



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE
BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1921.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

1 40473 SF: JRS
1A1 SF 11/07/97 133-

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \times 52 \\
 \underline{L 842 \frac{121}{1}} \\
 203723
 \end{array}$$

90087-2-242

8.30.01 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1921.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in *italic type* indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus FEB. 19, 9*g* denotes the issue of FEBRUARY 19, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address; art.—article(s); e.e.—early edition; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; F.R.—Financial Review; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); T.S.—Trade Supplement; T.S., A. and N.Z.S.—Trade Supplement: Australian and New Zealand Section; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

- "A. C."—on letter from Dr. S. Johnson on trade depression in 1779 (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*b*
 "A. E." : see RUSSELL, Mr. George W.
 "A. G."—on prices: relation to profits (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
 "A. H. B."—on golf: standard balls (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*
 "A. La T."—on summer time (l.), MAR. 1, 8*c*
 "A. M. G."—on telephones: new rates (l.), JAN. 11, 12*c*
 "A. U."—on women jurors (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*
 AAL-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Interior (acting), MAR. 5, 9*b*
 ABBAY, Rev. Richard :—
 on Moulton, late Lord (l.), MAR. 14, 16*c*
 ABBOTT, Mr. Frank—found dead, JAN. 5, 7*c* (l.e.); 6, 7*a*
 ABBOTT, Keene :—
 "Wine o' the Winds"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*a*
 ABDUL-GHAFFAR KHAN, Mirza (Persia)—appointed Minister in Stockholm, JAN. 22, 9*f*
 ABDUL HUSAIN SAHIB, Khan Bahadur Mirza—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*; Mr. Ispahani gives dinner in celebration, 17, 9*f*
 ABDULLAH, Achmed :—
 "Trail of the Beast, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*a*
 ABDULLAH, Emir (Hedjaz)—arrives at Amman, MAR. 2, 11*c*; returning to Maan, 5, 9*c*; arrives at Amman, 18, 9*g*; in Jerusalem, 29, 7*b*
 Bolshevist emissaries — attempting to obtain audience: sent away, MAR. 18, 9*g*
 ABDULLAH, Emir (Hedjaz) (continued) :—
 Hauran — forces reported to have occupied Deraa, MAR. 10, 9*e*; raids: our special correspondent at Jerusalem: comments, 18, 9*g*
 Oultre Jourdain—suggested recognition as Emir: our special correspondent at Jerusalem: comments, MAR. 18, 9*g*; Brig.-Gen. G. Haddad (l.), 21, 8*c*; confers with Mr. Churchill at Jerusalem, 31, 7*c*
 ABDULLAH BEY (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Finance, JAN. 25, 9*d*
 ABERCORN, Duke of :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Africa, South—elections, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Germany — war indemnities: payment, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Home Rule (Ireland) Act—application, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Imperial Peace Cabinet, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 India — constitution: reform, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Ireland—crime: suppression, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 ABERDEEN :—
 Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, JAN. 26, 13*b*
 ABERDEEN, Lord :—
 on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: proposed truce (l.), MAR. 17, 16*g*
 ABERDEEN Chamber of Commerce—luncheon given, JAN. 11, 7*e*
 ABERDEEN University :—
 Degrees, honorary — granting approved: list of names, FEB. 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
 Political economy—Jaffrey Chair: election arrangements, MAR. 22, 13*e*

ABERDEEN University (continued) :—

War, the Great—Record of Service :
publication announced, MAR. 8, 15f

ABERNORFF, Count (Germany)—resignation as Minister in Warsaw, FEB. 11, 9f

ABERTILLERY :—

Spring—discovered, MAR. 26, 5g

ABNEY, Capt. Sir William de W.—will, JAN. 29, 13e

ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 21d; report, MAR. 8, 22f

ABRAHAM, Dr. Phineas S.—death, MAR. 2, 15e

ABRAHAM, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 24, 13c

ABRAHAM, Mr. Percy—profiteering charge, MAR. 19, 7b

ABRAHAM (Michael), Sons, and Company :—

on Germany—British property in (l.), FEB. 9, 6b

ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—law case, JAN. 21, 4d

ABRAMOVITCH : see ZALEWSKI, Dr.

ABRUZZI, Duke of the—birthday, JAN. 29, 13b; leaves for Somaliland (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d

“ABSIT omen”—on olive groves of Riviera (l.), FEB. 10, 6c

ABYSSINIA :—

Emperor, ex : see LIDJ Yasu

Oilfields :—

Standard Oil Company (U.S.A.), ceded by Banca Commerciale Italiana to — *Idea Nazionale* (Rome) comment, FEB. 25, 16e; contradicted, 26, 15b

ACCIDENTS :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

—Casualties

Asphyxiation :—

Lambeth (fatal), FEB. 1, 7c

Notting-hill—gas poisoning (fatal), JAN. 21, 7c

Sydenham (fatal), JAN. 6, 7f

Widney—United Alkali Company's power station, MAR. 16, 9d (l.e.)

Bathing and drowning :—

Bournemouth (fatal), JAN. 17, 7b

Coatbridge (fatal), JAN. 7, 7f

Dunbar (fatal), JAN. 12, 7f

Fidelia (fatal), JAN. 4, 7f

Oku (fatal), JAN. 29, 7f

Tay (fatal), MAR. 28, 5e

Wye, River (fatal), MAR. 10, 7e

Youghal (fatal), FEB. 5, 5f

Buildings, collapse of :—

Birmingham—sale room floor, JAN. 25, 7e

Ceiling, fall of—law case, JAN. 29, 4a

Gresham House (fatal), MAR. 31, 5a

Hearthcote Pottery Works (fatal), JAN. 14, 7b

Liverpool, JAN. 6, 7f (and 7a, e.e.)

Whitechapel—Old Mahogany Bar Mission Hall; blown down by gale, JAN. 14, 6d

Burns :—

Woolston, Oswestry (fatal), JAN. 17, 7f

Coalmining :—

Cossall Colliery—gas-firing explosion (fatal), MAR. 8, 17g

Gatewen Colliery, Wrexham, MAR. 30, 17b

Hetton Colliery—fall of coal heap (fatal), MAR. 8, 17g

St. Helens—Bold (fatal), FEB. 18, 7f

Statistics—for 1920, FEB. 11, 12f

Welbeck, JAN. 15, 5f

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

Cow, goring by :—

Burgess Hill, JAN. 22, 7f

Cycling :—

Bury (fatal), MAR. 4, 9f

Hammersmith (fatal), JAN. 29, 7f

London — London “Safety First”

Council issues warning to cyclists, JAN. 12, 7d (l.e.)

St. Albans (fatal), FEB. 28, 7d

Electrocution :—

Armada (fatal), JAN. 1, 7f

Explosions :—

Haymarket — electricity distributing box in Whitcomb street, JAN. 19, 7d

King's College Hospital (fatal), MAR. 14, 9c

Llanely — live shell (fatal), MAR. 5, 7d

National Benzole Company's depot (fatal), FEB. 12, 12e

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (fatal), FEB. 5, 5f; inquest, 18, 7a

Tenterden, JAN. 8, 7f

Fire-engine :—

Liverpool (fatal), MAR. 11, 10e

Gymnastical :—

Harrow School (fatal), JAN. 29, 7d

Landslide :—

Resolven (fatal), JAN. 1, 7d (l.e.)

Machinery :—

Dover Dockyard (fatal), FEB. 25, 7g

Motor : see under MOTORS

Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING

Railway : see RAILWAY accidents

Rescues :—

Peckham—fire at old ladies' Retreat :
by schoolboys, JAN. 22, 7b

Steeplejack — at Godalming, FEB. 16, 7a

Shipping : see SHIPPING

Shooting :—

Britonferry (fatal), FEB. 12, 7f

Regent-street Polytechnic (fatal), MAR. 19, 17d

Street :—

Bournemouth (fatal), JAN. 12, 7f

Law case—Mr. H. F. Dickens (judgment), MAR. 5, 7d

Lewis, Dr. W. A. (views), MAR. 5, 7d

London—statistics for 1920, MAR. 31, 9e

Manchester—report for 1920, FEB. 23, 7c (l.e.)

Oddie, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 19, 7b

Statistics—for 1920 (white paper), MAR. 31, 9e

Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), JAN. 14, 7d

Taxi-cab—at Virginia Water, MAR. 29, 8a

Tramways :—

Birmingham, MAR. 14, 12a

Ilford — collision with omnibus, FEB. 4, 10b

ACCORDIONS :—

German—frauds on British customs :
prosecutions, JAN. 22, 7b

ACHARIAR, Mr. (India) :—

at National Congress, on non-cooperation, JAN. 3, 10d

ACHARIYAR, Sir Raja-gopala—appointed president of Madras Legislative Council, JAN. 13, 9d

ACHESON, Mr. Arthur :—

“Shakespeare's Lost Years in London, 1586-1592”—reviewed (L.S.),

JAN. 6, 9a

- ACKLAND, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- ACKROYD, Capt. :—
at British Industries Fair, on toy trade, MAR. 4, 14c
- ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : peace effort, MAR. 24, 14d
Munitions, Ministry of—alleged concealment of documents, FEB. 23, 15f
Office of Works—Supplementary Vote, MAR. 4, 17f
- ACLAND, Capt. P. D. :—
at Central Asian Society, on acronautics : German progress, JAN. 21, 7b
- ACTON :—
Cemetery—extension, JAN. 18, 7f
Globe Kinema—opened, MAR. 28, 6a
Health visitor—appointment postponed, JAN. 19, 7f
Western-avenue arterial road—decision, JAN. 15, 5f
- ACTON, Lord—health, FEB. 17, 13a
- ACTON, Capt. Edward W.—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- ACTORS' Association — chairman appointed, FEB. 8, 8a ; —meeting : announced, JAN. 20, 8c ; held, 31, 7c ; MAR. 7, 12c
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—dinner-dance in aid : arrangements, JAN. 20, 8c ; given, FEB. 7, 8b ; —meetings, MAR. 14, 10c ; 23, 8c
- ACTORS' Church Union—meetings : arrangements, MAR. 23, 13f
- ACTORS' Orphanage—theatrical garden party in aid : arrangements, MAR. 7, 8d
"Whats' a Name" competition — in aid : particulars, MAR. 23, 8d (e.e.)
- ACWORTH, Sir William M.—appointed Knight Bachelor, JAN. 12, 11d
- ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — salaries : bonus, MAR. 19, 12a
Navy—building programme, MAR. 3, 15g ; 18, 14f
Royal Air Force—naval separation, MAR. 2, 17d
- ADEN :—
Administration :—
Somaliland, proposed inclusion with —opposition of Indian and Arab communities, MAR. 26, 8g
- ADAMS, Capt. :—
at Vancouver, on Canadian contributions to Imperial navy : references in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 16, 11f (l.e.)
- ADAMS, Lieut. C.E.—killed by Sinn Feiners near Headford Junction, MAR. 23, 10d
- ADAMS, Ellen—shop lifting charge, JAN. 22, 7f ; 27, 7c ; FEB. 24, 7g
- ADAMS, Mr. George F.—death, JAN. 13, 13e
- ADAMS, Henry :—
"Letters to a Niece and Prayer to the Virgin of Chartres"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c
- ADAMS, Mr. Henry T.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- ADAMS, Prof. J. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on private schools, JAN. 5, 15d
- ADAMS, Mr. Thomas N.—will, JAN. 22, 13e
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. — visiting Czechoslovakia, JAN. 7, 9f
at House of Commons, on Members' salaries and expenses (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Coal Mines (Decontrol) Bill, MAR. 16, 14f
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Decontrol) Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
- ADDERLEY, Canon James :—
at Haymarket Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, JAN. 25, 8c
at New Theatre, on *The Wandering Jew*, JAN. 4, 8c
- ADDIS, Sir Charles :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on new Chinese banking consortium, JAN. 22, 14b
- ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
"Law and Practice with regard to Housing in England and Wales, The"—contributes preface, MAR. 26, 5c
Poor Law conference, central—to address, JAN. 31, 11c (e.e.)
Secretary, private—appointed, JAN. 19, 11d
Worthing—opens first houses completed under local scheme, JAN. 28, 7a
at Exeter, on tuberculosis : Spahlinger serum, FEB. 19, 10f
at Guildhall, on poor law administration ; health services, FEB. 16, 7b
at Smethwick, on national expenditure ; housing : labour supply ; cost of construction, JAN. 19, 7b (l.e.)
at Worthing, on housing : cost ; labour ; rates : increase, JAN. 28, 7a
in Parliament, on :—
Infant mortality—statistics for 1914-20, MAR. 10, 15d
Insurance Act, National—medical benefit : record cards, MAR. 3, 15d ; 8, 17b ; 10, 15d
Labour—women : non-adoption of Washington conventions, MAR. 23, 14e
on Insurance Act, National—additional benefits (statement), FEB. 11, 7d ; claim by approved societies (statement), MAR. 9, 10d (e.e.)
on labour—Government short time scheme : position of building trade (circular), JAN. 5, 12c
on local expenditure (circular), FEB. 16, 10e
on Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act, 1920—correspondence with Canon Partridge, Jan. 14, 7b
- ADDITIONAL Curates Society :—
Curacies—delay in filling vacancies : particulars, FEB. 11, 5d
Donation, anonymous—received, JAN. 6, 7f
Finance—accounts closed for audit, JAN. 20, 12d
Report for 1920, JAN. 4, 13e
- ADE, Mr. George :—
"Hand-made Fables" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 106d
- ADELAIDE, R.C. Archbp. of : see SPENCE, Most Rev. R. W.
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 12, 16d
- ADELAIDE University—Sir L. Bonython contributes £40,000, FEB. 1, 9a
- ADELMAN, Barnet—false particulars charge, MAR. 7, 7g
- ADEN :—
Administration—transfer to Colonial Office : Arab and Indian communities protest, MAR. 10, 9e (e.e.)
ADEY and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390d

ADKIN, Mr. B. Colson :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on British forestry, JAN. 15, 5b

ADLER, Herr (Austria) :—
at Socialist conference at Vienna, on class struggles, FEB. 25, 9e

ADLER, Mr. Louis—will, FEB. 9, 13c

ADLY Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—biographical, MAR. 18, 9d; charged with formation of Ministry, 16, 11b (l.c.); forms Cabinet, 17, 12f
Policy—declaration; our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 9d

ADMI, Mr. Ghareeb :—
on golf—proposed concessions to poor players (l.), JAN. 15, 12f

ADONZ, Prof. N. :—
"Towards the Solution of the Armenian Question"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a

ADRIATIC :—
Territorial questions: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

ADVERTISING :—
Caricature—law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390d

Disfigurement of places of natural beauty—Mr. J. Bailey (s.), FEB. 17, 6c

Health resorts: see under HEALTH resorts

National Advertising Society: see that title

Posters—exhibition at British Institute of Industrial Art, JAN. 19, 7c

Press :—

Sales, net :—

Ilford—of local newspapers receiving council's advertisements: clerk asked to ascertain, MAR. 26, 8f

Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—committee: cooperation with manufacturers: meeting to discuss, JAN. 11, 10c

Willesden—of local papers receiving council's advertisements: clerk asked to ascertain, MAR. 22, 10d

Westminster—letting of sites for electrical signs: City Council to consider recommendations, MAR. 16, 9g

"ADVOCATUS"—on women jurors (l.), FEB. 2, 6d

AERONAUTICS :—

Aerodromes :—

Fog—clearance by artificial means: Sir N. Shaw (lect.), MAR. 10, 7e

Aeroplanes :—

Ambulance—Vickers-Vimy taken over by Air Ministry: particulars, MAR. 11, 5b; photographs, 11, 5b

Fires—advisory committee: report, FEB. 10, 14f

Parachute descents: see *Parachute descents*, below

Stabilizing invention (M. G. Aveline)—adopted by Government after tests, JAN. 28, 10e

Tank, petrol—claim of award for invention of self-sealing, MAR. 22, 7d

Vickers-Vimy—Sir R. M. Smith (s.), FEB. 23, 9b (l.c.)

War, future: see *War*, below

Weyevodsky—advisory committee: report, FEB. 10, 14f

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Africa, South :—

Air Force—director: Col. Sir H. A. van Ryneveld leaving London to take up post, JAN. 7, 6d

Commercial—legislation proposed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

Airships :—

Bocner, Mr. A.—design: particulars, MAR. 30, 10c

Commercial—future: our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 12d

Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11c; FEB. 2, 11c

Development :—

Bairstow, Prof. (s.), MAR. 18, 8a

Campbell, Mr. C. I. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 8a

Maitland, Air Commodore (s.), MAR. 18, 8a

Shaw, Sir N. (s.), MAR. 18, 8a

Mast, mooring: see *Towers*, below

R.33—moored to mast at Pulham, FEB. 3, 10c; conducts night test of lights at Croydon Aerodrome: particulars, MAR. 19, 10f; mooring-mast test at Pulham, 24, 5b; photograph, 24, 5b

R.34—loss: Maj. von Krogh (statement), FEB. 12, 11d

R.36—construction: particulars, FEB. 8, 12b; MAR. 19, 10f (and e.e.)

Accommodation—described: photograph, MAR. 21, 9c

R.80—speed test: arrangements, FEB. 4, 10f; 8, 12b; held, 11, 10e; taken over by Air Ministry, 14, 10e; flies to Howden, 25, 10e

Photograph, FEB. 8, 12b

Towers :—

Krogh, Maj. von (statement), FEB. 12, 11d

Pulham—erected, JAN. 22, 10d; R.33 moored, FEB. 3, 10c; test by R.33; arrangements, MAR. 23, 10g; described: photograph, 24, 5b

Amphibians :—

Air Ministry tests—accomplished by "Viking" machine: particulars, FEB. 9, 10e; further: arrangements, 28, 8b; postponed, MAR. 1, 9g; 15, 9g; held, 18, 7b

Article ("London airways: a river terminus"), FEB. 22, 7b

Future—Sir F. Sykes (s.), JAN. 21, 7b

Australia :—

Article ("Pioneering by aeroplane: ideal flying conditions," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 12d

Commercial—article ("Civil aviation in Australia: government control," T.S.), MAR. 5, 580c

Austria :—

Destruction of material under Peace Treaty terms—British troops obstructed by Austrians, FEB. 21, 9d

Bases, strategical—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Sykes (s.), JAN. 29, 12a

British Empire :—

Development :—

Baird, Maj. Sir J. (s.), FEB. 26, 7d

Bright, Sir C. (l.), FEB. 17, 6a

AERONAUTICS :—

British Empire :—

Development (continued) :—

Lucas, Sir Edward (s.), MAR. 5, 8c
 Smith, Sir R. M. (int.), FEB. 19, 11f
 Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.),
 JAN. 29, 12a

Canada :—

United States airmen—prohibition :
 particulars, MAR. 15, 11f

Casualties :—

Aeroplane :—

Boria, Capt. (fatal), FEB. 17, 9d
 (and 9f, e.e.)

D.H.9a (off Duncansby Head)—
 presentation to skipper of
Sea Searcher for rescue of
 crew, FEB. 21, 7g

Folkestone—machine parts picked
 up by trawler, FEB. 24, 12f

Gardner, Flight Officer H. W.
 (fatal), MAR. 11, 12a

Hellesen, Capt. — injured at
 Christiania meeting, MAR. 7,
 9g

Hope Farm—pilot dies in hospital,
 JAN. 29, 7f

McIntosh, Lieut. J. (fatal), MAR.
 29, 8f

Morocco—pilot and machine found
 in sea (fatal), FEB. 19, 9g
 (l.e.)

Normann, Lieut. — injured at
 Christiania meeting, MAR.
 7, 9g

Perpignan—pilot injured, JAN.
 22, 9f

Ronaldo—injured at Johannis-
 thal, MAR. 24, 9d

Spinney, Flying Officer L. G.
 (fatal), FEB. 25, 7e (and e.e.) ;
 inquest, MAR. 4, 9d

Zevenaer, FEB. 1, 9f

Airships :—

R.34—mishap on East Coast,
 JAN. 29, 10d; particulars
 (art., "R.34 a total wreck :
 no mooring mast at How-
 den"), 31, 10f

Inquiries—leading article, JAN. 17,
 11d

Seaplanes :—

Bayonne and Bilbao, between—
 vessel found floating in sea,
 JAN. 1, 9f

United States—New York *Herald* :
 analysis, MAR. 15, 11c

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes :—

Birmingham - London — flight
 performed in 45 mins., JAN.
 25, 7d

Boland, Mlle. — crosses Andes,
 MAR. 30, 7c

Brisbane-Melbourne — by Mr.
 C. J. Degaris, JAN. 17, 9c (e.e.)

Christiania — meeting held,
 MAR. 7, 9g

England-Australia :—

Smith, Sir R. and Sir K.
 Smith — medal to be
 presented by Royal Aero
 Club, FEB. 17, 7e

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.
 (s.), FEB. 24, 7a

Smith, Sir R. M. (int.), FEB.
 19, 11f; (s.), 24, 7a;
 MAR. 4, 7c

French Aero Club — Grand Prix
 race : fresh start to be made,
 FEB. 22, 9e; restart aban-
 doned, 28, 9b

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Government prizes — official
 report issued, JAN. 11, 7c

Lisbon-Madeira — by Portuguese
 naval airmen, MAR. 26, 7c

Rio de Janeiro-Buenos Ayres—
 by Senor Hearne, FEB. 4, 9f

Rio de Janeiro-Rio Grande do
 Sul — by Mr. Baker, MAR.
 1, 11g

Royal Aero Club — programme :
 meeting arranged to discuss,
 JAN. 5, 7d; MAR. 30, 8c

San Diego-Jacksonville — by
 Lieut. W. D. Coney, FEB.
 25, 9d

Airships :—

Atlantic — by R.34 (1920) : log
 published, JAN. 18, 13d

Maitland, Air Commodore E. M.
 (lect.), JAN. 12, 15a

Rome-Naples, and back — accom-
 plished by *Roma*, MAR. 16, 12b

Balloon :—

Gordon Bennett Cup — arrange-
 ments, FEB. 3, 10c

Rockaway-James Bay — United
 States Naval officer's ex-
 perience, JAN. 4, 9d; 5, 9f;
 privations : particulars, 6,
 9c; 7, 9e (l.e.); 10, 10f;
 return to Mattice, 12, 9f;
 privations denied : quarrel
 over letter, 13, 9c; inquiry
 to be held, 14, 9f; 15, 7d

United States — National race :
 arrangements, MAR. 31, 7g

Great Britain — leading article,
 MAR. 31, 9d

Seaplane :—

Callao-New York — Capt. J.
 Leguia to attempt, FEB.
 18, 10f; starts, 19, 9b;
 progress, 21, 9g; 23, 9g;
 MAR. 4, 11g; 17, 11b; aban-
 doned, 21, 11g

Holland-West Indies :—

Leendertz, Capt. — to attempt
 privately, FEB. 24, 7b

San Diego-Magdalena Bay :—
 N.C.5 (U.S. Naval seaplane)—

performance, JAN. 3, 9f

Schneider Trophy — Royal Aero
 Club to contribute towards
 British competitors' expenses,
 FEB. 14, 4a

United States Navy — 12 mach-
 ines fly 3,200 miles in com-
 pany, JAN. 18, 9a

Conference, international (Paris)—
 Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Sykes appointed
 British delegate, FEB. 14, 9f; held :
 decisions, 24, 9d

Danzig — reported formation of com-
 pany, FEB. 8, 10f

Denmark : see under *Services*, below

Development :—

Children's Newspaper — articles
 noticed, JAN. 28, 6c

Direction finding stations, wireless—
 list given, FEB. 24, 8d

Egypt :—

Acland, Capt. P. D. (add.), JAN.
 21, 7b

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR.
 2, 17c

Leading article, MAR. 8, 13d

Stations — construction in Canal
 Zone : leading article, MAR.
 8, 13d

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Engineers — Lieut.-Col. H. W. S. Outram (lect.), FEB. 4, 7c

Engines:—

B.H.P. — invention: claims: hearing, FEB. 1, 8c; 18, 12c (e.e.)

"Cub" — tests, FEB. 2, 11c

Research — leading article, FEB. 10, 11d

Rolls-Royce — Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (s.), FEB. 24, 7a

Flying-boats:—

Fairey — under re-construction: details, MAR. 4, 12f

Vickers:—

Valencia — launched, MAR. 3, 8b; successful trials held, 8, 17a

Vigilant — construction details, MAR. 4, 12f

France:—

Ambulance aeroplane — experiments at Villacoublay, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.)

Commercial:—

Development—schemes: progress: particulars, MAR. 7, 9e (e.e.)

State subsidy:—

Leading article, FEB. 28, 11c

London-Paris service—increase: denial, FEB. 1, 9b

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 6d

Development—Col. Saconnet (statement), FEB. 28, 9f

Germany:—

Aeroplanes:—

Sablattig—construction: particulars, JAN. 5, 9b

Airships:—

Surrendered under Peace Treaty terms—Zeppelin L.61 handed over to Italy; to be broken up, JAN. 18, 9f

Zeppelins—factories: activities, JAN. 15, 7b (l.c.)

Future—Herr Colsmann (statement), FEB. 7, 10e

Commercial:—

Acland, Capt. P. D. (add.), JAN. 21, 7b

Prospects—discussed in *Post* by three principal aeroplane firms, JAN. 3, 9c (l.c.)

Krogh, Maj. von (statement), FEB. 12, 11d

Peace Treaty terms:—

Disarmament—decision of Paris meeting of Allies: new terms to Germany, JAN. 31, 12b

Manufacture—embargo: German Government reply to Inter-Allied Aeronautical Control Commission's note, MAR. 29, 8f; terms, 30, 7c

Great Britain:—

Commercial:—

Article ("Air transport: hopes of better times," T.S.), MAR. 26, 36b

Brancker, Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 7d

Cross Channel Subsidies Committee: see under *Services*—*London-Paris*, below

Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17d

Development—our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 12e

AERONAUTICS:—

Great Britain:—

Commercial:—

Development (continued):—

Articles ("Our flying future"): ("Security and progress"),

JAN. 29, 11f; ("Burden of military control"), 31,

11e; ("R.A.F. airships"), FEB. 1, 11c

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17a

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11c; MAR. 31, 9d

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 2, 11e; 18, 11e; 26, 6a

Foreign competition—particulars, FEB. 8, 10f

Leading articles, FEB. 24, 11b; 28, 11c; MAR. 1, 13d; 2, 13b; 5, 14c; 12, 11d

Lecs, Mr. T. O. (l.), MAR. 11, 6b

London—position (art., "London airways: a river terminus"), FEB. 22, 7b

Royal Air Force—cooperation: Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17c

Scheme, national—article ("Air transport: hopes of better times," T.S.), MAR. 26, 36b

Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAR. 4, 7c

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17c

Smith, Sir R. M. (int.), FEB. 19, 11f

Smith, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 7d

State subsidy—reported discussion by Cabinet Finance Committee: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 10b; Cabinet decision to grant: particulars, 10, 10e; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 10, 10e; FEB. 28, 12b

Article ("Subsidy for the airways: the Government scheme," T.S.), JAN. 15, 422b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17b

Hardie, Maj. H. (s.), FEB. 26, 7d

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11c; FEB. 1, 11c; 28, 11c; MAR. 1, 13d; (T.S.), 5, 574c

Page, Mr. W. H. (statement), JAN. 11, 7a

Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 16b; Air Committee passes resolutions (P.N.), 16, 17g

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), MAR. 15, 14c

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 8c

Statistics—August, 1919, to November, 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383c; for 1920, FEB. 12, 7d (and e.c.)

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 11f; (lect.), MAR. 15, 14c

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 6d

Traders—attitude to foreign firms, MAR. 5, 12f (e.e.)

Committee, Advisory—report: published, FEB. 10, 14f

Cooperation of organizations:—

Parliament — notice of amendment to Air Service estimates, FEB. 26, 11e; moved, MAR. 2, 17c

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Policy — leading articles, FEB. 18, 11c; MAR. 2 13b; 16, 13d

Stations :—

Aerodromes :—

Croydon — lighting arrangements : night test by R.33 : particulars, MAR. 19, 10f

Hucknall—sold, JAN. 29, 12e (and e.e.)

List. Official—additions and deletions, JAN. 24, 6c; 29, 12e (and e.e.); MAR. 9, 9g

Manchester — Air Ministry warning, JAN. 24, 7f

Marked—with name signs : official list, FEB. 23, 8c (e.e.)

Renfrew — construction : law case, JAN. 12, 10f; 13, 7b; 14, 7a; 20, 12b; 21, 7c (e.e.); 26, 7d (e.e.); 27, 7d (e.e.); 28, 7d (e.e.); FEB. 17, 7d; MAR. 2, 8e

Holland : see *Netherlands* below

Hollinwood Aircraft Factory :—

Purchase—negotiations :—

Parliament — questions, MAR. 3, 15d (e.e.); 4, 9e

Hydro-Glider : see *HYDRO-GLIDER*

Iceland — article ("Air transport in Iceland : service to Leeds and Copenhagen"), MAR. 30, 8c

International :—

Maps—Lieut.-Col. E. F. W. Lees (lect.), JAN. 18, 7c

International Air Traffic Association :—

Leading article, JAN. 25, 11b

Italy :—

Aeroplanes :—

Caproni—new design : details of construction, FEB. 14, 10e (and l.e.), 15, 12b; trials : first held, MAR. 4, 11e; second : machine damaged, 5, 9g

Photograph, MAR. 9, 7c

Airships :—

Roma—sold to United States War Department, FEB. 3, 10b

Quadruplane — reported completion of machine, MAR. 31, 7f (e.e.)

Japan :—

Aeroplanes, French — purchased : French instructors engaged, JAN. 13, 9f

All-metal machines — German supplies : negotiations (T.S.), MAR. 26, 39b

Navy—construction of aircraft for use with : number of British engineers and mechanics engaged, JAN. 20, 9f; leave for Japan, MAR. 7, 9d

Loreto—meeting : [arrangements, MAR. 12, 9a

Mail services :—

Afghanistan — Indian machine makes forced landing, JAN. 26, 9f; officers arrive in Kabul, FEB. 3, 12b; 4, 9f

Aleppo and Alexandretta—inaugurated, JAN. 24, 9f

Berlin-Munich — service opened, JAN. 6, 9f

Copenhagen-London — re-commencement : announcement, JAN. 4, 9f

AERONAUTICS :—

Mail services (continued) :—

Ecuador-Colombia — service inaugurated, MAR. 17, 11g

England-Australia — prospective : Mr. D. Vickers (s.), MAR. 4, 7c

Germany — new : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d

India—proposed : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 22, 431a

London-Continent—posting times : alterations, FEB. 5, 5a; MAR. 11, 11c; suspension for Easter announced, 23, 10g

London-Paris — discontinued, MAR. 1, 12e; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 2, 12d; re-started; particulars, 22, 10e; Lord Londonderry (statement), 22, 10c

Los Angeles-New York — quick delivery, FEB. 22, 9e (l.e.)

Morocco, to — reduction in rates : announcement, MAR. 1, 12c

Newfoundland — inauguration announced, FEB. 25, 9d

Shanghai to Peking—tri-weekly : announcement, JAN. 22, 9f

Sydney-Adelaide — proposed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

United States—San Francisco-New York : particulars, FEB. 25, 9d

Meteorological survey : see *Weather*, below

Monoplane :—

De Havilland, Mr.—new designs under construction, MAR. 4, 7c

Naval operations, in—bomb attacks from aeroplanes (diagram), MAR. 9, 12e

Battleship and submarine controversy : see *NAVY*—Strength —Building programme — Battleship v. Submarine controversy

Navigation :—

Convention, international :—

France—ratifies, JAN. 3, 9f

Netherlands :—

Prohibition — of flights over towns or closely populated areas : Air Ministry notice, JAN. 5, 9a

Northcliffe, Lord — services :—

Morris, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 7a

Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 4, 7c

Parachutes :—

Descents from aeroplanes :—

Hamilton, Lieut. A.—at height of over four miles, MAR. 26, 7b

Leading article, MAR. 4, 13d

Lees, Maj. T. O. (lect.), JAN. 21, 18a; MAR. 4, 9d

Maitland, Air Commodore E. M. (lect.), JAN. 12, 15a

Soler, Mme.—descent, FEB. 1, 9f

Pilots :—

Licences — renewal : applicants to undergo viva voce examination, JAN. 29, 12a; compulsory examinations : announcement, MAR. 26, 6d

Railway stations—sign-painting : announcements, JAN. 29, 7f; FEB. 10, 7c

Prague :—

"Fales" Aviation Company—activities : scope, MAR. 10, 9g

Research :—

Aerodynamics :—

National Physical Laboratory—experimental innovations, FEB. 1, 12b

AERONAUTICS :—

Research (continued) :—

Committee, Advisory — recommendations, FEB. 10, 14f
 Leading article, FEB. 10, 11d

Routes :—

British Empire :—

Acland, Capt. P. (add.), JAN. 21, 7b
 Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (s.), JAN. 21, 7b
 Waley-Cohen, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 4, 7c

Safety :—

Royal Aeronautical Society—
 Safety and Economy Committee : members and terms of reference, MAR. 31, 5d

School of Aeronautics : see that title

Services :—

Airship :—

Air Ministry experiments—discussed, JAN. 22, 10d; (art., "Our flying future : security and progress"), 29, 11f

Campbell, Mr. C. I. R. (lect.), FEB. 26, 7d

Maitland, Air Commodore E. M. (lect.), JAN. 12, 15a

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), MAR. 15, 14c

Zeppelin — internationalization : Herr Collsman's activities, FEB. 17, 10e (e.e.)

British Empire—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes (s.), MAR. 4, 7c

Conference, international (Brussels) — held : decisions, MAR. 1, 12e

Congo, Belgian—seaplane service inaugurated, FEB. 25, 9d; map, 25, 9d

Continental traffic—statistical table issued, JAN. 18, 10b

Copenhagen-London — announcement, JAN. 4, 9

Denmark — regular international traffic from Copenhagen not to be resumed, MAR. 3, 9b

Dresden-Berlin — established (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d

Edmonton-Fort Norman — proposed, FEB. 17, 9f

Europe, across—German scheme : particulars, FEB. 15, 10e

"K. L. M."—programme : particulars, JAN. 25, 11c

Kovno-Königsberg—to be established, MAR. 2, 11g

London-Berlin — Fokker machines to be used, JAN. 17, 10c

Acland, Capt. P. D. (add.), JAN. 21, 7b

Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (l.), JAN. 18, 6d

London-Paris — probable discontinuance owing to foreign competition : discussed, FEB. 17, 10e; discontinued : last flight by Handley Page : Mr. W. H. Page (statement), MAR. 1, 12e; leading article, 1, 13d; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 2, 12d; note (T.S.), 12, 555d; Instone and Handley Page lines to be subsidized, 18, 10g; restarted : first flight, 21, 10c

Cross-Channel Air Committee—constitution : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAR. 4, 12f (e.e.); appointments : Air Ministry announcement, 8, 12b; meeting : arrangements, 10, 7c; held, 11, 11e; proposals

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

London-Paris :—

Cross-Channel Air Committee (continued) :—

under consideration, 16, 10b; decision (art., "London-Paris air route : British service restored"), 18, 10g

Leading articles, MAR. 12, 11d; 16, 13d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 11e; (s.P.), 19, 7e

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 5d

Easter traffic—extra machines in use, MAR. 26, 5f; particulars, 30, 5f

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14g

Harper, Mr. H. (art., "London-Paris airway : French competition," T.S.), FEB. 26, 560b

Leading article, MAR. 19, 11b

Marseilles-Nice — commenced, MAR. 5, 9g; (T.S.), 12, 590d

Netherlands — particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 603d

Leading article, JAN. 25, 11b

Newspaper distribution :—
 London-Paris project—*Chicago Tribune* (statement), JAN. 4, 11e

Paris-London — increased traffic : particulars, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.)

Paris-Strasbourg-Prague — fare reduced in favour of journalists and officials, MAR. 28, 7g

Passengers :—

Fares—by weight : adopted on New York-Chicago liners, FEB. 23, 7e

Peking-Shanghai—trial flight with Chinese ladies, FEB. 26, 9g

Ramleh-Baghdad—to be established, MAR. 26, 7d

Royal Dutch Aerial Transport Company—opening : announcements, MAR. 23, 9g

Seaplane :—

Mediterranean—to be started, MAR. 12, 9c

Smith, Sir R. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 7a; 25, 7a

Sweden :—

British machines for—two arrive at Koege, JAN. 19, 9f; one arrives at Stockholm, FEB. 12, 9f

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 12a

Transport :—

Cost—Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (lect.) JAN. 21, 7a

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 8c

West Indies :—

Bermuda and West Atlantic Aviation Company—arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433d

Sweden :—

Finance—vote of £40,000 asked for, JAN. 13, 9f

Great Britain :—

Agreement, provisional — on traffic : signed, FEB. 17, 9f

United States :—

Airships :—

Roma — purchased from Italy, FEB. 3, 10b

Zeppelin alloy — discovery by American scientists, MAR. 28, 7c

AERONAUTICS :—

United States (continued) :—

Commercial—development : Director of Air Service : report, FEB. 8, 10f

Naval stations :—

Pearl Harbour, Honolulu—proposed construction, JAN. 22, 9f

Triplanes—construction : two put in hand, FEB. 14, 10e

Vienna :—

Base, proposed — announcement, JAN. 4, 9f

War, future :—

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (S.P.), MAR. 2, 17c

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), MAR. 15, 14c

Weather :—

Observations — Maj. B. Dobson (lect.), FEB. 4, 7e

Radio-telephony stations—notice to airmen, FEB. 25, 12c

United States — (art., “ ‘ Windways ’ : charting routes for aerial traffic ”), MAR. 9, 10c

AFGHANISTAN :—

Ameer (Aminullah)—receives British mission, JAN. 17, 11e; 29, 9d; holds durbar in Kabul to celebrate second anniversary of accession, MAR. 14, 11d

Europe, relations with—Gen. Faisar (statement), MAR. 15, 11d

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Afghanistan

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

AFRICA :—

Drink :—

Traffic among native races :—

League of Nations covenant—carrying out of article 22 : Dr. C. F. Harford (l.), FEB. 19, 6b

Oil palm—*Bulletin* (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 12d

Trans-Zambesi Railway — surveying parties : trouble with elephants, FEB. 25, 9g

AFRICA, British West :—

Natives :—

Colour-bar—removal in medical and civil services : delegation entertained by African Progress Union, FEB. 19, 7d

Legislation, claim for larger share in—national congress held, JAN. 27, 9f; official statement, FEB. 5, 7d (e.e.); petition : Lord Milner : reply, 23, 9c

AFRICA, East :—

Bacon industry—Nakuru : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c

Finance :—

Currency :—

Article (“ East African currency chaos,” T.S.), FEB. 12, 502b
Note (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501d

Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony

Shipping :—

Services—Zanzibar to Kismiyu : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c

Trade :—

National Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), JAN. 8, 400d; FEB. 5, 497c

Uganda : see UGANDA

AFRICA, Equatorial :—

Governor-General—appointment of M. Augagneur : M. Franck (int.), JAN. 29, 9b

AFRICA, French West :—

Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592c

AFRICA, German East : see TANGANYIKA Territory

AFRICA, Portuguese :—

South Africa, Union of—suggested working in harmony with : Senhor F. d'Andrade (int.), FEB. 21, 9g

Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1919-1920 (T.S.), FEB. 19, 631b

AFRICA, South :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture — publicity department : “ Farming Opportunities ” : noticed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589c

Argentina, trade with — imports and exports : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 19, 528d

Army :—

Irish Regiment—colours presented by Prince Arthur of Connaught, FEB. 1, 9e

Asiatics :—

Indians — disabilities in Natal : Indian Government attitude, MAR. 30, 7c

Australia, trade with — shipments of wheat and flour (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17a

Banking — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 37b

Barley — import restrictions : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401a

Bilharziosis : see under BILHARZIOSIS

Canada, relations with—Mr. N. W. Rowell (s.), FEB. 2, 9d

Coal :—

Commission — sittings to be resumed (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14b

Exports—America, South : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 19, 528d

Crockery—prices : maintained (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c

Elections :—

By-elections :—

Merico—result, MAR. 15, 11f

Witwatersburg — result, MAR. 15, 11f

General election — date fixed, JAN.

4, 9e; nominations, 13, 9b;

poll : forecast of result, 26, 9b

(e.e.); results, FEB. 9, 11d

(and l.e.); 10, 10f; 11, 10f;

campaign progress, 3, 9d; our

Johannesburg correspondent's

message, 12, 9d; our Cape

Town correspondent's message,

14, 9a; Nationalist vote

increased, 19, 9e

Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Article (“ South African general election to-day : parties and the issues ”), FEB. 8, 10d

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

East London division — defeated Labour candidate obtains recount : result, MAR. 17, 11g

Fitzpatrick, Sir P.—articles (“ The issue in South Africa ”), JAN. 5, 14c; (“ Election crisis in South Africa ”), 6, 9a

Labour Party — attitude : our Johannesburg correspondent's message, FEB. 3, 9d

Smutts, Gen.—appeal to, FEB. 3, 9d (and l.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11c; FEB. 7, 11c; 11, 11c

AFRICA, South :—

Elections :—

General election (continued) :—

Marcosson, Mr. G. F. (art., "An American in Africa : election issues in brief"), FEB. 8, 11f

Nationalists—slanders by, JAN. 29, 9d

Native support for—urged by kaffir Masabalala at Uitenage, JAN. 31, 9d ; our Cape Town correspondent's message, FEB. 3, 9d (l.e.)

Note (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501c

Parliament—observations, FEB. 16, 15a

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9f ; FEB. 2, 9d

Schurman, Mr. J. G. (s.), FEB. 19, 10f (l.e.)

Smuts, Gen.—tour : see under SMUTS, Gen.

Transvaal—voting prospects, FEB. 3, 9d ; Rand results, 11, 10f

Electricity—materials : demand (T.S.), JAN. 8, 391b ; 29, 455d

Enamelware—prices : maintained (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c

Explosives—exports : arrangements (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

Finance :—

Budget—deficit : prospects, MAR. 30, 14e

Exchange—rates : revision, JAN. 8, 15c ; (F.N.), 8, 15a ; 31, 15c ; (F.N.), 31, 15d ; FEB. 11, 15a ; 19, 14b ; MAR. 7, 17d

Position—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 14, 11c (l.e.)

Revenue and expenditure—statistics for nine months ended December 31, FEB. 3, 16b (e.e.)

Year 1920 reviewed ("South Africa : financial position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 37b

Food :—

Production—article ("Food production in South Africa : rapid growth of exports," T.S.), JAN. 8, 385d

Fruit : see under FRUIT

Glass—prices (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c

Grain—elevators : contracts : announcement (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455d

High Commissioner (London)—offices : new address (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a ; 30, 7e

Independence :—

Fitzpatrick, Sir P.—articles ("No secession") : I. ("The issue in South Africa : origin of the new Party : Boer tradition"), JAN. 5, 14c ; II. ("Smuts and Hertzog : election crisis in South Africa"), 6, 9a

Hertzog, Gen.—attitude, JAN. 17, 9b

Nationalist Party—attitude, JAN. 17, 9b

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d

Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 29, 9d

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JAN. 4, 9e ; final appeal, FEB. 8, 10d

Tour—in northern Transvaal, JAN. 17, 9b ; Midlands and Eastern districts of Cape Province, 26, 9b ; demonstration at Cape Town (s.), 29, 9d ; at Durban (s.), FEB. 3, 9d (and l.e.)

Nationalists—attitude, JAN. 17, 9b ; 26, 9b

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Iron and steel—goods in demand (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a

Jameson raid :—

Death sentences—correspondence, JAN. 6, 6c

Labour :—

Unemployment—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 14, 11c (l.e.)

Maize—export : restrictions removed (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c

Marcosson, Mr. I. F.—articles ("An American in Africa"), FEB. 8, 11f ; 9, 11f

Ministry (Smuts)—names mentioned, FEB. 14, 9a ; MAR. 12, 9f (l.e.) ; appointed ; composition, 14, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 12, 11b

Natives :—

Buxton, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 14d

Leading article, MAR. 16, 13d

Parliament :—

Dissolved, JAN. 4, 9c

Senate—members elected, FEB. 25, 9d

Session—meeting date, FEB. 14, 9b ; 26, 9g ; opened ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 14, 11c (l.e.)

Parties, political :—

Article ("The issue in South Africa : origin of the new Party"), JAN. 5, 14c

South African Party—secures majority in Parliament, FEB. 14, 9b

Graaff Reinet district—Nationalist meeting joins, JAN. 4, 9e

Unionist Party—amalgamation : Nationalist criticisms, JAN. 17, 9b

Strength, comparative, FEB. 14, 9b (c.c.)

Political situation :—

Leading article, JAN. 5, 11c

Smuts, Gen. (s.), FEB. 26, 9c

Public servants—cost of living allowance : proposed reduction, MAR. 30, 14c

Railways :—

Electrification—goods in demand : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 537c ; note (T.S.), 19, 525c

Report—for 1919-20 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506d ; 26, 548d

Supplies—imports : statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506d

Riots—Cape Town : police fire over heads of rioters, FEB. 28, 9e

Service men, ex—conference, Empire (Cape Town) : see under SERVICE men, ex—Conference

Shipping :—

Services—Brazil, to : arrangements (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a

Trade :—

Condition—(F.N.), FEB. 11, 15a

Development—British financiers to study (T.S.), FEB. 12, 518c

Capital—necessity for, FEB. 3, 9d (l.e.)

Exhibition (Amsterdam)—date (T.S.), JAN. 15, 409c ; 21, 9f ; note, (T.S.), MAR. 12, 585c ; held 22, 9d ; dinner given by Sir R. Blankenberg, 23, 10f ; note (T.S.), 26, 21a

Government policy—article ("Industrial future of South Africa : Government's policy," T.S.), FEB. 5, 481c

AFRICA, South :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports—statistics for December, JAN. 10, 17*f*; for January, FEB. 7, 17*e*; for February, MAR. 5, 15*e*

National Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), JAN. 8, 400*d*; FEB. 5, 497*c*

Standard Bank of South Africa—reports, JAN. 4, 14*b* (e.e.); (T.S.), 8, 386*c*; FEB. 3, 16*b* (e.e.); (T.S.), 5, 481*c*; MAR. 2, 20*a* (e.e.); (T.S.), 5, 569*c*

Year 1920 reviewed ("South Africa: an adverse trade balance," F.R.), JAN. 28, 37*b*

Travel—official guide noticed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589*d*

Viticulture :—

Burgoyne, Mr. C. (int., T.S.), JAN. 29, 454*d*

Note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 449*c*

War: see SOUTH AFRICAN WAR

Wheat :—

Crop—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455*c*

United States, imported from—sale to millers: Government losses, MAR. 8, 20*b*

Wool—Imperial Government offer to purchase (T.S.), JAN. 29, 466*b*; 29, 449*d*; FEB. 19, 14*d*

Year (1920) — reviewed: special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*

AFRICA, South West :—

Administration — mandate: terms (text), FEB. 9, 9*a*; issued, MAR. 22, 9*f*

Council, Advisory — meeting (first) held, FEB. 5, 7*d* (e.e.)

Martial law—abolished, JAN. 6, 9*f*

AFRICAN Development and General Trust, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 1, 15*f*

AFRICAN Society—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 9, 17*g*; given, 16, 14*d*

AFTAB, Sahibzada (India) :—

on India—vicerealty (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*

AFTER Dinner Club—conversazione: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13*c*

AGA Khan (India)—attending London Conference on Near Eastern question at invitation of British Government, FEB. 14, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 9*g*; at Marseilles, 7, 9*g*; 8, 15*b*; arrives in London, 10, 9*d*; received by Mr. Montagu, 12, 10*d*; by Mr. Lloyd George, 14, 11*d*; leaves London, 24, 13*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on Lord and Lady Reading: mission to India; self-government: unity between Hindus and Mahomedans; India in favour of Turkish peace treaty revision, MAR. 14, 7*a*

AGAR, Mr. Francis—elected to Court of Common Council, FEB. 26, 12*c*

on horticulture—scheme of technical training (eir. l. quoted), FEB. 7, 7*d*

AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—re-elected chairman of House of Commons Kitchen Committee, MAR. 5, 12*g*

AGNELLI, Signor (Italy)—death, MAR. 3, 9*g*

AGOSTON (Hungary)—reprieved, JAN. 1, 9*f*

AGRA and Oudh: see UNITED PROVINCES AGRICULTURAL Chemical Company (U.S.A.) —bonds: sold, JAN. 26, 15*d*

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—loan from Development Fund, MAR. 3, 7*c*

AGRICULTURE :—

Act, 1920 :—

Bill, amending—introduction: question, FEB. 23, 15*b*; in Lords: debate on second reading adjourned, MAR. 18, 14*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel. quoted), JAN. 8, 14*b*

Tenant farmers—position: Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*d*

Article ("Waterlogged land: farming hampered by mild weather"), JAN. 24, 5*f*

Conference, Empire (London)—British Empire Producers' Association: agricultural section passes resolution, MAR. 15, 9*c*

Council — meeting: arrangements, FEB. 24, 7*b*; held, MAR. 5, 12*b*; president elected, 5, 12*b*

County committees—federation dissolved, FEB. 15, 7*a*

Crops—world's: report, MAR. 11, 17*a* (e.e.); 28, 15*c*

Development Commission—work (report), JAN. 4, 16*d*

Glamorgan—director appointed, JAN. 6, 7*f*

Grassland—article ("Back to grass: thousands of acres to be sown down?"), FEB. 14, 16*d*

Gilchrist, Prof. (lect.), FEB. 14, 16*d*

Hampshire—derelict land: Mr. A. J. L. Hill (l.), FEB. 23, 6*d*

Industry—situation: article ("Farm wages and prices: sacrifices by all"), MAR. 14, 6*c*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Livestock—article ("Better livestock: natural British industry: grading-up scheme"), MAR. 7, 16*a*

Credit scheme, proposed—Mr. A. Mansell (s.), MAR. 1, 9*f*

Pedigree—article ("Value of lineage records: purity and utility"), FEB. 28, 14*c*; census published, 28, 14*c*

Long service—Brookland, Kent: instance, JAN. 17, 7*f*

Machinery—article ("Horse v. tractor: farmers' doubts about machines"), JAN. 31, 6*d*

Committee, advisory :—

Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*d*

Newton, Sir D. (lect.), FEB. 1, 5*c*

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443*b*

Pests—article ("Decoys for pests"), FEB. 7, 16*c*

Produce :

Marketing—article ("The farmer at market: trading reform"), MAR. 21, 4*f*

Research—article ("Research and disease"), FEB. 7, 16*b*

Hall, Sir D. (statement), FEB. 1, 5*f*

Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*d*

Leeds University: see under that title

Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties—arrangements, FEB. 26, 13*f*

Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society—held, MAR. 3, 12*d*; 5, 14*f*

Entertainment-tax — imposition: Scarborough Agricultural and Horticultural Show annual meeting: resolution passed, MAR. 14, 7*d*

Essex Agricultural Society—arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*f*

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

Lincolnshire Agricultural Society—
for 1921 : abandoned, FEB. 12,
8*b* (e.e.)Royal Agricultural Society at Derby
—arrangements, MAR. 10, 7*g*South African produce—to be ex-
hibited : arrangements, MAR. 7,
16*b*

Wheat : see WHEAT

AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—

Expenditure—Sir A. Griffith Boscawen
(l. quoted), JAN. 17, 12*c*Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JAN.
31, 10*a* (e.e.)Statistics—collection : obsolete forms,
JAN. 19, 12*a*

AHARONIAN, M. Avedis (Armenia)—at-
tempted assassination in Paris, JAN.
27, 9*c* ; to attend London Conference
on Near Eastern question, FEB. 12, 9*f*
at Foreign Office, on treaty between
Turkish Nationalists and former
Erivan government, FEB. 28, 12*d*
on Turkish peace treaty—revision
(int.), FEB. 24, 12*d*

AHD, Vali (Persia)—betrothal announced,
FEB. 16, 9*b*

AHLBERG, Dr. (Sweden) :—

at Federation of British Industries,
on North Sea ferry service, JAN.
13, 7*c*

AHMED, Shah : see under PERSIA—Shah

AHMED-ES-SENUSSI, Sheikh—reported se-
lection by Turkish Nationalists as
Acting Sheikh ul Islam, FEB. 17, 9*c* (e.e.)AHMED RIZA PASHA (Turkey)—received
by M. Leygues, JAN. 4, 9*f*AHONON, M. (Finland)—appointed am-
bassador in Moscow, JAN. 29, 9*f*

AHRONS, E. L. :—

“ Steam Locomotive Construction and
Maintenance ” — noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 31, 215*c*AIGUILLE du Géant—ascend : see under
MOUNTAINEERINGAINSWORTH, Capt.—hunting accident, MAR.
14, 9*g*AINSWORTH, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 7, 13*b*AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS
(British)

AIRLIE, Blanche, Lady—death, JAN. 6,
13*e* ; appreciation : correspondence,
11, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 8,
13*c* ; funeral : memorial service
held, 12, 13*b* ; will, MAR. 19, 13*b*

AIR Ministry :—

Administration :—

Leading articles, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;
14, 12*b* ; 16, 13*d*Civil Aviation Department—controller
of information : resignation, JAN.
8, 13*c*Independence—prospects : our Par-
liamentary correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 22, 11*e* ; discussed,
26, 11*e* ; note, FEB. 14, 10*b* ;
15, 10*b*Anderson, Sir A. G. (l.), JAN. 29, 12*a*Articles (“ A separate Air Ministry :
War Office blight ”), JAN. 28,
11*e* ; (“ Our flying future :
security and progress ”), 29, 11*f*Brancher, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (l.),
JAN. 18, 6*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; 26, 11*e*Cecil, Lord H. (statement), JAN. 27,
11*e*Correspondence, FEB. 1, 11*e*Fairey, Mr. C. R. (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*Gordon, Mr. D. G. H. (l.), JAN. 31
11*e*

AIR Ministry :—

Independence (continued) :—

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement),
JAN. 27, 11*e*Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11*b* ;
FEB. 1, 11*c*Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 16*a*Parliamentary Air Committee—
passes resolution (P.N.), MAR.
16, 17*g*Roe, Mr. A. V. (l.), FEB. 3, 11*d*Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.),
MAR. 2, 17*c*Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17*e*Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17*e*

Motors, use by :—

Correspondence, JAN. 28, 11*e*May, Mr. C. G. (l.), JAN. 26, 10*f*AKAM, Mr. John—will, MAR. 12, 13*b*ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7,
14*e*—report, JAN. 22, 14*d*ALBA and Berwick, Duke of—leaves
Madrid for Switzerland, JAN. 4, 13*b*

ALBANIA :—

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

General election—results, MAR. 18, 9*g*Durham, Miss (l. quoted), MAR. 22,
9*c*

Greece—reported preparations of
troops to cross frontier : Miss M.
E. Durham (l. quoted), MAR. 4,
11*c* (e.e.)

Oilfields :—

British Government authorized to
prospect—*Idea Nazionale* com-
ments, MAR. 19, 12*f*

Southern :—

Autonomy—Christian Albanians of
Koritsa : demand, MAR. 21, 11*b*ALBANY, Duchess of—departure for Cannes
announced, JAN. 7, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; at
Cannes, 13, 13*b* ; 18, 13*e* ; MAR. 14, 15*b*

ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund—
children's party in aid : arrange-
ments, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; held, 13,
13*c* ; financial result, FEB. 7, 13*b* ;
matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR.
28, 11*b*

ALBERT :—

Reconstruction—of communes round :
appeal for, FEB. 5, 7*c*

ALBERT, late Prince Consort :—

London University—suggestions for
new site quoted, FEB. 15, 6*b*

ALBERT, King of the Belgians—runs over
child in motor-car, JAN. 21, 9*b* ; visits
his son at Portsmouth, 24, 12*a* ;
present at opening of Royal Academy
of the French Language and Litera-
ture at Brussels, FEB. 16, 9*e* ; visits
devastated districts of Flanders, 17, 9*f* ;
awarded Distinguished Flying Cross,
24, 10*f* ; Distinguished Flying Cross
presented by Duke of York on behalf
of King George, 26, 10*d*

Ghent University—unveils memorial
tablet, JAN. 22, 9*f*

Industries—condition : interview
with employers and employees
(T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*c*

Italy—to visit, JAN. 27, 9*f*

Spain—visit : arrangements, JAN.
10, 9*f* ; 13*b* ; FEB. 1, 9*c* (e.e.) ;
leaves Brussels for Madrid, 1,
9*c* ; in Madrid, 2, 9*f* ; present at
banquet ; takes part in Candle-
mas procession, 3, 9*d* ; leaves
Madrid, 5, 7*d* ; returns to Brussels
7, 9*f*

ALBERT, King of the Belgians (continued):—
 Submarine *K.5*, loss of — message to
 King George, FEB. 3, 12c
 at Madrid, on work of King Alfonso
 and Marquis Villalobar in the
 Great War, FEB. 3, 9d
 on unemployed (message), FEB. 1, 9b
 on United States change of Presidency
 (tel.), MAR. 5, 9g

ALBERTA :—

Education : see under CANADA—
 Education

Law — women jurors: Bill being
 considered, FEB. 28, 9g

ALBONE, Albert E.—death from accident,
 JAN. 4, 7f

ALBURY Church—offered to Nation, MAR.
 11, 10f

ALCHERRY :—

Manuscripts — D. W. Singer (l., L.S.),
 JAN. 6, 12b

ALCOCK, George W. :—

"Life of John H. Dobson The"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c

ALCOHOL :—

Power :—

Coke-oven gas—Skinningrove Iron-
 works : methods described
 (T.S.), MAR. 19, 11d

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 5, 488b

ALDERNEY (Channel Islands) :—

Court—clerk appointed, FEB. 19, 7g

ALDERSHOT :—

Charter of incorporation — inquiry :
 arrangements, JAN. 31, 7f

ALDERSON, Rear-Adm. W. J. S.—
 appointed to command Reserve Fleet
 (Nore), JAN. 27, 12a; assumes com-
 mand, MAR. 17, 21a

ALDINGTON, Mr. Charles—biographical,
 FEB. 1, 7b

ALDRED, Mr. Guy—leads Glasgow Com-
 munist group, JAN. 13, 12a

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Leonard—receives offers
 for resale of Government stores pur-
 chased in France, JAN. 4, 10d

ALDRIDGE, William—death from accident,
 MAR. 8, 9g

ALDWYCH Club—luncheon : arrangements,
 JAN. 11, 13b

ALDWYCH Theatre, JAN. 24, 8b; 25, 8b;
 31, 8c; FEB. 2, 8b

ALEXANDER, late King :—

Wife, morganatic (Mme. Manos) —
 daughter born, MAR. 26, 7e

ALEXANDER, Albert E.—theft charge,
 MAR. 22, 7g

ALEXANDER, Rev. Archibald — appointed
 minister of St. John's Wood Presby-
 terian Church, FEB. 21, 7d

ALEXANDER, Prof. C. W. L. — will, MAR.
 7, 13c

ALEXANDER, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 3, 13e

ALEXANDER, Rev. D. M.—death, JAN. 3,
 7d

ALEXANDER, Mr. Horace G. :—

"Joseph Gundry Alexander"—
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a

ALEXANDER, Prof. S. :—

"Space, Time, and Deity"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JAN. 13, 22b

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. :—
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Welsh
 Church Fund, MAR. 1, 9c

ALEXANDER, Sir William — proposed ap-
 pointment as managing-director of
 British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR.
 31, 5d

ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd. —
 dividend, JAN. 1, 15a; —meeting,
 JAN. 21, 18a; —report, JAN. 11, 15d
 (e.e.)

ALEXANDRA, Queen :—

JAN.—at Sandringham, 3, 13b;
 5, 13b; 10, 13b; 17, 13b; 24, 13b;
 29, 13b; 31, 13b

FEB.—at Sandringham, 7, 13b

MAR.—at Sandringham, 5, 13a;
 7, 13b; 14, 15b; 26, 11a; 28, 11a

British Red Cross Society—issues
 appeal for church collections on
 Armistice Sunday, MAR. 14, 20f
 Charities, contributions to, JAN. 25,
 5c; 26, 13b

Homes for Little Boys (Farningham
 and Swanley)—sends donation,
 FEB. 11, 7d

League of Empire (message), JAN.
 1, 10c

National Portrait Society—lends pic-
 ture from Marlborough House,
 JAN. 5, 13b

Newtown railway disaster—message
 of sympathy, JAN. 31, 10f

Norway, King of—represented at
 departure from Wolferton station,
 JAN. 5, 13b

Ormathwaite, Lady—represented at
 memorial service, JAN. 19, 13b

Orphan Working School and Alexandra
 Orphanage—donation, JAN. 10, 6b

Perfumer—death, FEB. 15, 7b

Ranksborough, Lord—represented at
 funeral and memorial service,
 MAR. 5, 13a

Royal National Hospital for Con-
 sumption, Ventnor—sends dona-
 tion, FEB. 11, 8c

Submarine *K.5*—sends message of
 sympathy to relatives, FEB. 3, 12c

West London Hospital—gift of illus-
 trated papers, JAN. 4, 7f

West Norfolk and Lynn Girls' High
 School—presents her Majesty's
 prize to winner, JAN. 24, 14c

West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital—
 visits, MAR. 10, 13c

ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales)

Docks and Railway Company —
 meeting, FEB. 23, 19e; —report, FEB.
 12, 16e

ALEXANDRIA :—

Labour : see under EGYPT—Labour
 Royal Naval Ammunition Factory—
 closed, JAN. 11, 14d

ALEXANDRIA Water Company—share issue,
 MAR. 10, 16e

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—gives
 banquet in Madrid in honour of Diplo-
 matic Corps, JAN. 12, 9f; health,
 MAR. 22, 9f; 23, 9g; 24, 9f (l.e.);
 26, 7e; entertains delegates to com-
 munications conference at Barcelona,
 28, 7g; presents books to library
 of Louvain University, 29, 7g

Albert, King (s.), FEB. 3, 9d

Argentina—invited to unveil monu-
 ment at Buenos Aires, JAN. 26, 9f
 Birthday—reception at Royal Palace,
 Madrid, JAN. 24, 9f

Civil servants—addresses strikers at
 Guadalquivir, JAN. 19, 10c (l.e.)

Italy, visit to—Italian press comment,
 JAN. 12, 9f

Parliament—attends opening, JAN.
 5, 9d (l.e.)

ALGERIA :—

Agriculture—machinery : demand
 (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Articles ("Algeria the beautiful: a
 bit of France in Africa"), MAR.
 24, 9a; ("Wayside reflections"),
 29, 11e; ("A North African
 Cranford"), 30, 11e

ALGERIA (continued) :—

Crime :—

Murder—of Englishman by natives at Djendel, FEB. 14, 9*f*

Oran—motor omnibus attacked, JAN. 27, 9*c* ; FEB. 23, 9*b*

Glass—manufacture : prospects (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*d*

Minerals—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*d*

Olive oil—yield : estimate (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Potatoes—cultivation : development (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*d*

Shipping—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7*b*

Tobacco manufactures—imports and exports : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*b*

Trade :—

Exports—prohibition (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*c*

Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*d* ; FEB. 4, 485*c* ; 12, 507*b*

ALGIERS :—

Concession to Société Algerienne des Pétroles de Tliouanet—agreed to by Conseil d'Etat, JAN. 5, 17*e* (e.e.)

ALHAMBRA Company, Ltd. :—

Drinks, overcharging for—prosecution, FEB. 8, 7*b* ; 15, 5*e*

ALHAMBRA Theatre, FEB. 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 8*d*

ALI, Mahomed (India)—assisting M. Gandhi in non-cooperation movement, JAN. 29, 9*a*, *f*

ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India) — assisting Mr. Gandhi in non-cooperation movement, JAN. 29, 9*a*, *f* ; interview with Sir Valentine Chirol, FEB. 7, 9*b*

ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 15*d*

ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaving for Cannes, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; FEB. 7, 13*b* ; birthday, 25, 13*b*

Windsor war widows and orphans—distributes toys, JAN. 11, 13*c*

ALI CHAUDHURI, Nawab (Bombay)—takes oath of allegiance, JAN. 5, 9*c*

ALIENS :—

Deported—return : prosecution, JAN. 24, 7*d*

Employment — Aberdeen : trawler skipper prosecuted, JAN. 24, 7*d*

Enemy, ex—number landed in January, FEB. 12, 7*f* ; in February, MAR. 19, 7*d*

Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION Restriction Act :—

Buckmaster, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (e.c.)

Contravention—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; FEB. 21, 7*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 7*g* ; 21, 9*c* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*d*

Egyptians—prosecuted, MAR. 21, 9*e* ; 30, 5*d*

Evasion—magisterial comment, JAN. 3, 7*c*

Return for 1920—issued as White Paper, MAR. 8, 6*e*

Russians—Mr. Rooth (views), MAR. 15, 5*c*

ALI Fuad Pasha : see FUAD Pasha, Ali

ALIGARH University (Moslem)—Chancellor appointed, MAR. 8, 11*g*

ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—arrives in Toyko, JAN. 25, 9*f*

ALLAHABAD :—

Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new"). X. ("Power of Hinduism"), FEB. 25, 9*a*

ALLAHABAD Bank—acquisition by P. and O. Banking Corporation : see under PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation

ALLAN, Rev. Charles :—

"New World, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*

ALLARDYCE, Mr. H. L.—funeral arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*f*

ALLCOCK, Mr. H. :—

on telephones—new charges (statement), JAN. 8, 12*e*

ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—

on Germany—conduct of black troops in occupied region (report), FEB. 22, 9*d*

ALLEN, Mr. E. W. :—

on cocoa prices (l.) FEB. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 6*b*

ALLEN, Justice Florence (U.S.A.)—presides over murder trial at Cleveland (Ohio), JAN. 24, 11*d*

ALLEN, Frederick—assault charge, JAN. 13, 7*b*

ALLEN, Sir Hugh (New Zealand) :—

at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on teaching music, JAN. 6, 8*b*

ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) :—

at Connaught Rooms, on binding influence of Crown between Dominions and Great Britain, JAN. 27, 6*d*

on Imperial relations—need for frequent conferences ; renewal of Japanese Alliance (int.), MAR. 30, 7*d*

on New Zealand—development (art., "Stepping forward : New Zealand's achievements and ambitions," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 9*a*

ALLEN, Mr. James D.—death, FEB. 4, 7*f* ; will, MAR. 31, 11*e*

ALLEN, John—sentence of death : application to Dublin King's Bench Division, FEB. 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; rejected, 25, 10*b* (e.e.) ; to be executed, 28, 10*e* ; executed, MAR. 1, 12*c*

ALLEN, Mr. Thomas W. :—

"Homeric Catalogue of Ships, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*b*

ALLEN, Rev. W. C.—collated to honorary canonry in Manchester Cathedral, JAN. 4, 8*b* (e.c.)

ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. W. J. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—salaries : bonus, MAR. 19, 12*b*

Northcliffe Press — treatment of Irish news, MAR. 21, 18*c*

The Times—alleged alteration of Press Association telegram, MAR. 21, 18*c*

ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—Order of Rising Sun conferred, JAN. 20, 9*f* ; 21, 14*a* ; at Port Said : entertained at dinner by Duke of Connaught, MAR. 14, 12*f*

Beersheba—municipality to erect bust of, MAR. 26, 7*e*

Sudan—visit : postponed, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; our Cairo correspondent's comment, 14, 9*e* ; leaving Cairo, 26, 9*f* ; at Khartum : reviews British troops ; visits Omdurman, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; returns to Cairo, 18, 9*f*

ALLENDESA LAZAR, Señor (Spain)—appointed Prime Minister, MAR. 14, 11*e*

ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*b* ; — meeting, FEB. 18, 20*c* ; — report (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*d*

- ALLGEMEINE Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft :—
Linke-Hoffmann works, closer union
with—scheme proposed, MAR. 16,
18*d*
Meeting—held, MAR. 16, 18*d*
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—London
branch (F.N.), JAN. 13, 15*a*; MAR. 12,
16*a*; (T.S.), 19, 2*d*; — report, JAN. 13,
15*a*
- ALLIED Brewery Trades' Association—
dinner: given, MAR. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
- ALLNUTT, Rev. A. :—
"Two Convicts" — noticed (L.S.).
MAR. 10, 162*a*
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—
meeting, JAN. 1, 17*a*
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company,
Ltd.—share issue announced, FEB. 11,
15*f*
- ALMEIDA, Senhor A. J. d' (Portugal)—
health, JAN. 20, 9*f*
- ALMEN, Fritz von—fatal fall into crevasse.
MAR. 31, 8*c*
- ALNWICK :—
Rural Council—one surveyor retained,
FEB. 21, 7*g*
- ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home-
grown
- ALONSO, Señor Fernandez (Bolivia) :—
Presidency—election announced, JAN.
3, 9*f*
- ALPS :—
Article ("Winter sports in evolution :
changes in the Alps"), JAN. 5,
8*c*
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Convent, Carmelite (Marienthal)—ex-
clusion of German nuns without
refunding dowries paid: attitude
of Vatican, JAN. 14, 9*f*
Potash—output: statistics (T.S.),
JAN. 15, 425*c*
- ALTON :—
Parish Church—bullet presumed 1642 :
found in door, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- ALUMINIUM :—
Prices—London Aluminium Company,
Ltd. (l., T.S.), JAN. 29, 468*a*
- ALWAR, Maharaja of—appointed honorary
Colonel, JAN. 1, 14*d*
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—sec-
retary: result of ballot of home
branches, JAN. 11, 7*f*
Glasgow section—socialist education :
conference held, MAR. 14, 9*d*
- AMALGAMATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JAN. 1, 16*f*
- AMALGAMATED Photographic Manufac-
turers, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 2, 15*c*;
— share issue: prospectus, FEB. 8, 15*a*,
c; letters of allotment posted, 18, 17*f*
- AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters—
law case, MAR. 5, 4*d*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 4*f*;
10, 4*g*; 17, 5*b*
- AMALGAMATED Society of Watermen,
Lightermen, and Bargemen—presenta-
tion made to Mr. H. Gosling, FEB. 28,
12*e*
- AMALGAMATED Trading and Industrial
Corporation, Ltd.—share issue: pro-
spectus, JAN. 5, 16*d*, 17*c*; (F.N.),
5, 17*a*; 6, 14*a*; subscriptions to be
returned, FEB. 2, 15*c*
- AMALGAMATED Union of Cooperative and
Commercial Employees: see NATIONAL
Union of Distributive and Allied
Workers
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavays), Ltd.—
report, FEB. 1, 17*d*
- AMATEUR Boxing Association :—
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron.
JAN. 18, 10*f*
- AMBLER, Mr. Louis—elected chairman of
Council of Society of Yorkshiremen
in London, FEB. 12, 8*a* (c.e.)
- AMEER ALI (India) :—
"Short History of the Saracens, A"—
reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 135*c*
on Asia Minor—Turkish cruelties (l.),
MAR. 1, 8*b*
- AMÉLIE, Queen of Portugal—leaves London
for Paris, JAN. 4, 13*b*; purchases
Château de Bellevue at Chesnay, MAR.
19, 9*c*
- AMERICA, Central :—
Union, proposed—conference (Costa
Rica): held, FEB. 11, 9*f*
- AMERICA, Latin :—
United States :—
Investments, new—proposed (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 484*d*
- AMERICA, South :—
Shipping — German activity (art.,
"German shipping and La Plata
trade," T.S.), MAR. 5, 571*a*
Trade—article ("South America") I.
("A survey of its needs," T.S.),
MAR. 26, 27*a*
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—
dividend, MAR. 2, 20*a*; — note sale,
FEB. 5, 13*d*
- AMERICAN Commerce Company, Ltd.—
winding-up order made, FEB. 23, 4*e*
- AMERICAN Express Company—offers ser-
vices to Egyptian Cotton Growers'
Syndicate, FEB. 3, 15*e*
- AMERICAN Foreign Banking Corporation—
branch to be opened in Mexico City,
JAN. 12, 16*e*
- AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company —
report, MAR. 1, 18*f*
American Historical Review, The—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*c*
- AMERICAN Insurance Company — incor-
porated in New Jersey, U.S.A., JAN.
5, 17*e* (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust
Company—dividend, MAR. 22, 16*a*; —
report, MAR. 28, 15*b*
American Journal of International Law,
The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*c*
- AMERICAN Linseed Company, Ltd.—Lever
Brothers, Ltd., sale to: chairman
(statement), MAR. 3, 17*g* (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Luncheon Club — luncheons
given, MAR. 5, 9*e*; 19, 12*e*
- AMERICAN Red Cross :—
Nobel peace prize—award to: Finn-
ish Government to recommend,
JAN. 28, 9*f* (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Com-
pany—dividend, FEB. 2, 15*e*
Guggenheims, Messrs. — ex-President
Taft accepts invitation to in-
vestigate conduct of affairs by,
MAR. 29, 14*c*
Pueblo—lead smelter closed down,
MAR. 30, 15*b* (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—
dividend, FEB. 10, 17*a*
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Com-
pany—dividend, FEB. 16, 16*e*; —
report, MAR. 7, 17*f*
Telephone test—conversation from
ship in Atlantic to Pacific :
particulars, FEB. 16, 9*e*
- AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. S.—probable ap-
pointment as Under-Secretary for
War, JAN. 22, 10*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on oversea
development, JAN. 28, 7*c*
at London University, on American
and English journalism, FEB. 15,
7*b*

AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Colonial Office—estimates, MAR. 3, 15*f*, *g*Papua—oil : development, MAR. 12, 15*b*, *c*Servicemen, ex—emigration, MAR. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 15*f*Tanganyika Territory—administration, MAR. 26, 10*e*War—territorial mandates, MAR. 26, 10*e*AMES, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*

AMES, Fisher (Jun.) :—

“ American Red Cross Work among the French People ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*AMES, Sir Herbert (Canada)—resigns seat in Canadian House of Commons, MAR. 19, 9*e* (l.e.)“ AMICUS curiæ ”—on London University (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., R. C. Bp. of Southwark—received by Pope, JAN. 31, 1*f*

AMINULLAH, Ameer : see under AFGHANISTAN—Ameer

AMIN-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Education, FEB. 21, 9*b*AMIR NIZAM (Persia)—appointed Minister of War, FEB. 21, 9*b*

AMMUNITION :—

Control—new order, MAR. 30, 9*e*AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*c*

AMPHLETT, Mr. E. G. :—

on angling—prevention of drowning when wading (l.), MAR. 10, 6*b*

AMPTHILL (Beds) :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

AMPTHILL, Lord—birthday, FEB. 19, 13*b* ; unveils War memorial at London Rowing Club Clubhouse, Putney, MAR. 7, 15*f*at Cannon-street Hotel, on situation in India, MAR. 18, 7*c*

in Parliament, on :—

Burma—Constitution Reform Bill, MAR. 9, 17*a*India—administration ; trade, FEB. 25, 15*a*, *b*on India—Emergency Committee : reply to protest of European members of Council of State and Legislative Assembly (tel.), MAR. 19, 10*d*

AMSTERDAM :—

Diamond industry : see under NETHERLANDS—Diamonds

Ryks Museum—chief director resigns, JAN. 29, 9*f*

AMUSEMENTS :—

Centre for London, new—particulars, FEB. 1, 8*d*

Tax :—

Agricultural shows—imposition : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

Club subscriptions :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 25, 8*b*Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 8*b*Collection—new method : discussed, JAN. 13, 10*e* ; official explanation, 14, 7*a* ; Customs and Excise Department (statement), 14, 7*a* ; theatrical managers' opinions, 15, 9*d*Contravention—prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*f*Correspondence, JAN. 24, 8*c*

Exhibitions, trade—exemption :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—receives

deputation : reply, FEB. 18, 16*f*

ANATOLIA :—

Independence — reported declaration by Great National Assembly (Angora), FEB. 17, 9*c* (e.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 21, 9*e*

Fighting : see under TURKEY — Nationalists

Sultan—Prince Abdul Mejid Effendi : invited by Nationalists to become, FEB. 21, 9*c*ANATOMY—leg found in Upper Norwood allotment garden, MAR. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 9*g*ANCASTER, Dgr. Lady—death, MAR. 18, 13*e* ; 22, 13*c*ANCASTER, Lord—appointed Lieutenant of Rutland, JAN. 8, 11*d*

ANCIENT Order of Foresters :—

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ANDAMAN Islands :—

Penal settlement—abolition agreed to, MAR. 16, 11*f* (l.e.)

ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—

at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, on shipping : safety regulations, FEB. 26, 12*d*, 19*b*
on Air Ministry—independence (l.), JAN. 29, 12*a*ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander (U.S.A.) —expelled from American Legion, MAR. 24, 9*c*ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis J.—will, JAN. 17, 13*c*ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand) — appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 2, 11*g*ANDERSON, Mr. James C.—will, MAR. 31, 11*e*

ANDERSON, Margot R. :—

“ Desert and the Sown and Other Poems, The ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*d*

ANDERSON, Peter :—

“ Culloden Moor, and Story of the Battle ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. R. :—

at Durham, on slaughter of well-bred calves, FEB. 21, 6*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. R. C. :—

on Warwick the King Maker — signatures (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108*b* ; MAR. 24, 196*d*ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, FEB. 7, 13*b*ANDERSON, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—retirement from Ford Motor Company, FEB. 2, 10*b*ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur)—death, JAN. 3, 14*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 4, 13*b* ; funeral, 5, 13*b*

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. W. H. :—

“ History of the Twenty-Second Cheshire Regiment, 1689-1849, The ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*c*ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 20*d*ANDERTON, Miss Helen—song recital, JAN. 28, 8*c*ANDOW, Mr. W. J. — appointed to rats organization office for Lancashire, JAN. 31, 7*f*ANDRADE, Francisco d'—death, FEB. 11, 9*f*

ANDRADE, Senhor Freire d' (Portugal) :—

on African possessions—working in harmony with Union of South Africa (int.), FEB. 21, 9*g*

- ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary) — new party under presidency formed, JAN. 19, 9f (l.e.); 20, 9f
 “Diplomatie und Weltkrieg” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 116b
- ANDREWS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- ANDREYEV, Leonid :—
 “Satan’s Diary” —reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 153b
- ANGELL, Dr. James R. (U.S.A.)—appointed president of Yale University, FEB. 22, 9g
- ANGLISS, Lieut.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Dublin—Murder
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd —dividend, JAN. 7, 14e
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Club—opening dinner given, FEB. 18, 7c (and l.e.); official inspection of new buildings, MAR. 7, 7c
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—priests’ convention : see under CHURCH of England
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 16a
- ANGLO-FINNISH Society — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7f
- ANGLO-FRENCH Society — reception held, FEB. 18, 8c ; dinner given, MAR. 18, 7g
- ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Bank — balance-sheet, MAR. 21, 20b
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society — At Home : arrangements, MAR. 22, 13b
- ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 25, 15f
- ANGLO-LITHUANIAN Society — formed in London, MAR. 2, 11g
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company :—
 Civil Servants—appointments : Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 15b
 Meeting, FEB. 23, 18g
 Newfoundland — agreement with Government, JAN. 3, 17d
 Share issue—proposed, FEB. 15, 10c ; (F.N.), 15, 17d ; circular, 15, 17e ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18b ; underwritten, 2, 19d ; prospectus, 11, 16a, e ; (F.N.), 11, 16d ; 14, 18c ; (F.N.), 16, 18c ; allotments, 28, 15a
 Swansea—tanks : see under SWANSEA —Oil
 Western Australia — proposed oil-mining in : papers laid before Parliament by Minister for Mines, FEB. 2, 9d
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce :—
 on British trade with Angola (l., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496b
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company —rates : increase authorized, MAR. 12, 16f
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Export and Import Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 12, 5c
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—directors elected, JAN. 14, 14e ; —dividend, MAR. 19, 14d
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank :—
 Circular—numbers published, JAN. 29, 7f ; MAR. 26, 12e
 Dinner, staff—given, JAN. 29, 14c
 Dividend, MAR. 24, 16e
 Manager, general — appointed, JAN. 28, 16e
- ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—meeting (Gothenburg) held, JAN. 24, 9f ; —survey of work, MAR. 29, 7b
- ANGOLA :—
 Administration :—
 Mattos, Senhor Norton de (s.), MAR. 21, 11c (e.e.) ; 22, 9c
- ANGOLA (continued) :—
 Finance :—
 Loan—Bill introduced in Portuguese Chamber, FEB. 17, 9f
 Southern — frontiers : delimitation : Portuguese Mission leaving Lisbon, MAR. 21, 11c (e.e.)
 Trade, British : see under TRADE
- ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 17f
- ANGUS (George) and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 15d
- ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 26, 9d
- ANIMALS :—
 Performing :—
 Bill—provisions, MAR. 10, 10g (e.e.) ; presented in Commons, 8, 17c ; second reading, 11, 15g
 Sea-lions — at London Coliseum : noticed, JAN. 11, 8b
 Protection Act—amending Bill : presented in Commons, MAR. 10, 15e ; provisions, 12, 7c
 Wild — protection : leading article, MAR. 19, 11c
- ANNAND, Mr. R. C.—death, MAR. 30, 11d
- ANNA Perenna—leading article, MAR. 30, 9c
- ANNESLEY, Miss Laura E.—will, FEB. 3, 13c
- ANNUNZIO, Signor G. d’ (Italy)—invited by students of Havana University to choose Cuba as future place of residence, JAN. 6, 9f ; plans, 11, 11d ; leaves Fiume, 19, 9e (l.e.) ; arrives at Gardone, FEB. 2, 9f
 “Ala d’Italia è Liberata, L’ ”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 7c
 “Contro Uno e Contro Tutti” —reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 7c
 Fiume : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
 “Five Days of Fiume, The” —copies distributed in Rome to deputies, JAN. 29, 9d (e.e.)
 “Italia o Morte” —reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 7c
- ANSELL, Mr. Joyee — pianoforte recital, FEB. 11, 8b
- ANSLOW of Iver, Lord—retiring from Bucks County Council, MAR. 14, 9g
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on North Staffordshire Railway Company ; railway reorganization scheme, FEB. 19, 16f
- ANSON, Mr. G. A. :—
 on motor legislation (l.), MAR. 28, 4b
- ANTARCTIC regions :—
 Cope expedition — leaves Port Stanley, FEB. 14, 9d (e.e.)
- ANTHRAX :—
 Cattle — ease, JAN. 25, 7f
 Shaving brushes — our medical correspondent’s comments, JAN. 31, 7e
- ANTIGUA, Bp. of : see HUTSON, Rt. Rev. Edward
- ANTIMONY — article by our medical correspondent (“A cure for three diseases : new use of antimony”), MAR. 28, 5d
- ANTINESCU, M. Michel (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 8, 9f
- Antiquaries’ Journal, The — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30c
- ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society :—
 Conference—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7f
 on British North Borneo Company—treatment of natives (l.), FEB. 9, 6c

- ANTONOFF (Russia) — desertion from Red Army, FEB. 7, 9f; forces defeat Red troops, MAR. 11, 10d
- ANTWERP :—
Diamond industry : see under BELGIUM — Diamond industry
Port :—
Dockers — demands : see under BELGIUM — Labour
Emigrants — embarking at : statistics for 1920, JAN. 15, 7f; leaving during January for America : statistics, FEB. 5, 7f; statistics for February, MAR. 8, 11g
Extension scheme — article ("Antwerp's programme of extensions : world's second port," T.S.), MAR. 26, 26a
Fire in timber yards : see under BELGIUM — Fires
Foreign vessels — prohibitive dues, MAR. 5, 15b
German trade — Hamburg ship-owners' plans, JAN. 6, 9b
Rotterdam, Port of — competition with : General Director (views), FEB. 19, 9g
Steamers — 40 lying idle for want of cargoes, JAN. 13, 9f
Trade — M. E. Castelein (s., T.S.), JAN. 8, 387b; statistics for January (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d
Unemployment : see under BELGIUM — Labour
Wool sales : see under WOOL — Sales
- ANZILOTTI, Signor Antonio :—
"Italiani e Jugoslavi nel Risorgimento" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12d
- AOSTA, Duchess of — present at Nice battle of flowers, FEB. 15, 8a (e.e.)
- APARICIO, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 14, 11e
- Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The* — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a
- APPLEBY, Mr. William — law case, MAR. 3, 5d
- APPLES : see under FRUIT
- APPLETON, Doris : see under MURDER
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
"Revolutionary Movement in Great Britain, The" — contributes preface, MAR. 5, 7b; (L.S.), 10, 163a
at Liverpool, on unemployment — emigration; Imperial Conference, MAR. 9, 17g
- APPELYARD, Mr. Rolls :—
on navy — battleships v. submarines (L.), JAN. 19, 11e; 31, 11c
- Applied Biology, The Annals of* — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162c
- APPONYI, Count (Hungary) — visiting United States, JAN. 14, 9f; to be elected chairman of British-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, 29, 9f
at Budapest, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 14, 9b (e.e.)
- AQUILAR, Gen. (Mexico) — escapes in Guatemala; returning to Mexico, JAN. 26, 9f
- ARAB Horse Society :—
Council — meeting held; new members elected, FEB. 12, 7c
Stud Book — Prince of Wales's stallion accepted, FEB. 12, 7c
- ARABIA :—
Central :—
Ibn Sauds of Nejd and Kingdom of Hedjaz — dispute : see under HEDJAZ
- ARABIA (continued) :—
Kingdom :—
Article ("Rise of Arab movement : a tangled history"), FEB. 24, 11f
Great Britain — policy : Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore (L.), FEB. 26, 6c
Turkish peace treaty — revision : claims : see under WAR, The
Great — Peace — Turkey
- ARABIAN, Mr. M. A. :—
Love? — produced at Playhouse, MAR. 5, 8c
- ARAMAYO Francke Mines, Ltd. — law cases (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b; 26, 5a
- ARANYI, Miss Adila d' : see FACHIRI
- ARATHOON, Mrs. Mary J. — will, FEB. 28, 13c
- ARBEE, Dr. E. A. Newell :—
"Devonian Floras : A Study of the Origin of Cormophyta" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a
- ARBIB, Commendatore Enrico — elected Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 26, 7f
- ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company — report, MAR. 22, 16a
- ARBUTHNOT, Mr. A. C. :—
on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon — rhymes (L.), FEB. 2, 6d
- ARBUTHNOT, Capt. E. K. — appointed chief constable of Oxfordshire, FEB. 8, 7f
- ARBUTHNOT, Mr. J. C. — appointed president of Assam Legislative Council, JAN. 13, 9d
- ARBUTHNOT, Dr. John :—
"Miscellany of the Wits, A" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 41a
- ARBUTHNOT, Lord — will, JAN. 25, 13e
- ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Bronze age — sword bequeathed by late Mr. C. Moore to Ellesmere Museum, MAR. 14, 6d
Cyrenaica — supposed discovery of head of Venus of Cyrene, JAN. 8, 9f
Fetter Lane — excavations in Nevill's Court : particulars, MAR. 7, 8b
Flint age relic — found at Maidenhead presented to British (Natural History) Museum (illus.), MAR. 15, 9b
France — Paris : part of Roman road discovered, FEB. 1, 9f
Italy — Positano : traces of buried Roman village discovered, FEB. 24, 9g
Mammoth's tusk — unearthed at Baldock, MAR. 26, 5g
Newport, Pembroke — medieval kilns excavated, FEB. 17, 12a
- Palestine —
Ascalon — supposed discovery of Wall of Peace, JAN. 17, 9f
British School of Archæology in Jerusalem — Cambridge University becomes subscriber, JAN. 12, 13d; first meeting, MAR. 5, 17g
Riviera (art., "Prehistoric man on the Riviera"), JAN. 22, 13c
- Sardinia :—
Giara Plateau, near Serri — discoveries : details, FEB. 4, 9c (e.e.)
Serri — excavations at Santa Vittoria Acropolis : temple discovered, JAN. 10, 9f
- Stonehenge excavations — results, JAN. 20, 8a
- Thessaly — Mycænan palace discovered, FEB. 17, 9d

- Archæology and Anthropology, Annals of*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*d*
- ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward M.—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 10*a*
- ARCHER, Mr. Colin—death, FEB. 9, 9*f*
- ARCHER, Mr. J. R.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on removal of colour-bar in West African civil and medical services, FEB. 19, 7*d*
- ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Navy—strength: building programme, MAR. 18, 14*d*
Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 23, 14*g*
Stationery Office—administration, FEB. 26, 14*b*
- ARCHIBALD, Rev. William Forrest—will, MAR. 14, 15*e*
- "ARCHIMEDES"—on Staff College (Camberley): success of 1896 batch (I.), JAN. 11, 6*c*; correction, 14, 6*d*
- ARCHITECTURE:—
Art in Common Life articles: see under ART—Committee of Public Taste
Commercial—Mr. H. G. Selfridge (lect.), FEB. 22, 7*e*; leading article, 22, 11*c*
Exhibition, International (Ghent)—arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- ARCTIC regions:—
North Pole—flagstaff planted by Adm. Peary discovered by Capt. Hansen 400 miles from original position, JAN. 1, 9*f* (l.e.); Capt. G. Hansen (l. quoted), 12, 9*f*
Weather—storm warning: Prof. Bjerknes's theory, MAR. 3, 7*e*
- Shackleton, Sir E.—new expedition: plans, FEB. 11, 9*e*
- Stefansson, Mr. V.—explorations: thanked by Canadian Government for services, MAR. 9, 11*f*
- ARDERIU, Clementina:—
"Alta Llibertat, L'"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 212*d*
- ARDINGLEY College—chaplain appointed, JAN. 25, 12*c*
- ARGENTINA:—
Accidents—drowning: at Buenos Aires: of fifty men, JAN. 8, 10*b*
- Agriculture:—
Crop—yield: forecast, JAN. 14, 14*b*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
- Animals—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- Boot and shoe trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
- Cattle—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- Churches—bare arms and low-necked dresses forbidden in, MAR. 31, 7*g*
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Crime:—
Murder—Señor Carlos (Buenos Aires): shot by telegraphist, MAR. 5, 9*g*
- Dairying industry—exports: statistics for 1919 and 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
- Duelling: see under DUELLING
- Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Engineering—standards (art., "Argentina and British standards: expert engineering inquiry," T.S.), JAN. 8, 389*b*
- Engines—internal combustion: demand (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
- ARGENTINA (continued):—
Germany—export of war materials to: request made by Allies refused by Government, FEB. 19, 9*g* (l.e.); 26, 9*g*
- Trade—increased: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458*a*
- Article ("German activity in Argentina: plans to retrieve old position," T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*a*
- Goats—statistics (T.S.); JAN. 8, 388*d*
- Grain:—
Cartage—costs: statistics (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
Export tax—values, FEB. 3, 16*c*; 8, 16*b*; MAR. 2, 19*c*
Prices—minimum: proposals, FEB. 28, 15*e*
- Hides—export: embargo by port workers: effect on refrigerating plant at La Blanca, MAR. 10, 9*g*
- Independence—commemoration:—
Buenos Aires—monument being presented by Spanish colony: King Alfonso invited to unveil, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- Labour:—
Railway—strike: on Cordoba Central Railway, FEB. 1, 9*f*; settlement, 2, 9*f*; on Central Argentine Railway, 1, 9*f*; correction, 2, 9*f*; general strike postponed, 9, 15*a*; joint conference convened, 9, 15*a*
- Rosario—municipal workers and tramway drivers' strike, FEB. 7, 9*f*; ends, 21, 9*g*
- Santa Cruz district—looting by strikers: troops dispatched, JAN. 15, 7*f*
- Shipping—strike of coastal seamen: settlement, FEB. 26, 9*g*
- Leather—exports: exempted from duty, FEB. 4, 15*e*
- Motors—lorries: demand (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
- Parties, political:—
Socialist Party—not to join Moscow International, JAN. 14, 9*f*
- Petrol: see under PETROL
- Portugal, relations with:—
Commercial treaty—Dr. Pueyrredon approves, JAN. 28, 9*f*
- Railways:—
Companies—position (F.N.), MAR. 14, 18*f*
Dividends—(F.N.), MAR. 24, 15*b*
- Labour: see under *Labour*, above
- Rates—increased (F.N.), FEB. 28, 15*c*; suspended, MAR. 16, 18*g*; protest of companies, 17, 17*f*; conference held, 21, 9*f*
- Rolling stock—tenders for wheels: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 552*a*; awarded to Messrs. Krupp, MAR. 19, 10*b*
- Stroeder to Patagones—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- Traffic returns—(F.N.), MAR. 14, 18*f*
- Sheep—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- Shipping and shipbuilding:—
Construction—proposed establishment of yards at Carmen de Patagones, JAN. 13, 15*b*; (T.S.), 15, 413*c*
- Tank vessels—tenders invited (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590*d*
- Swine—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401*a*; FEB. 5, 497*a*; MAR. 26, 35*c*
- Bill (retaliatory)—introduced in Chamber, MAR. 7, 17*c*

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Timber—export: commission appointed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*

Trade:—

Foreign—article ("Argentine trade with U.S.A.," T.S.), JAN. 29, 458*a*

Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*d*
Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 51*c*

United States, relations with:—

Colby, Mr. B.—visit; leaves Buenos Aires: invites President Irigoyen to pay return visit, JAN. 11, 9*f*

Trade:—

Article ("Argentine trade with U.S.A.: reaction due to tariff plans and exchange," T.S.), JAN. 29, 458*a*

Rate of exchange—effect on (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458*a*

Wheat—crop: forecast, JAN. 14, 14*b*

Exports:—

Tax, additional—shipments during 1921 exempted, MAR. 21, 20*b*; 23, 9*g*

Wool:—

Article ("Argentina's wool problem: probable decline in sheep rearing," T.S.), FEB. 5, 485*a*

Exports—exempted from duty, FEB. 4, 15*e*

ARGUELLES, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 14, 11*c*

ARGUS Printing Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*e*

ARICA:—

Port—lighterage dues: increased (T.S.), FEB. 26, 530*d*

ARIF BEY (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist delegate to London conference on Near East, FEB. 9, 9*b*

ARIYOSEI, M. (Japan)—presents credentials to President of Switzerland, FEB. 7, 9*f*

ARIZONA Copper Company—holding of annual meeting deferred, MAR. 24, 15*e* (e.e.)

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C.—holds investiture of Order of British Empire, MAR. 8, 15*b*

ARMAGH:—

Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, MAR. 11, 13*b*

ARMAMENTS:—

Limitation:—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*c*

Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*f*

Bliss, Gen. (evid.), JAN. 14, 11*c*

Borden, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 8, 11*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*f*

Conference, proposed international—Mr. W. Harding to invite Powers to send representatives, JAN. 19, 10*c*; Mr. Butler (statement), FEB. 7, 14*d*

Congress, anti-militarist (The Hague)—arrangements, MAR. 26, 7*e* (e.e.); six German delegates detained by Dutch police at Bildhoven and sent back to Germany, 29, 7*e*; 31, 7*g*

Harding, Mr. W. (add.), MAR. 5, 9*b*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*c*

League of Nations—Secretary-General addresses two letters to members, MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.)

ARMAMENTS:—

Limitation (continued):—

League of Nations commission:—

American representative—Senator Walsh (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*a*; Senate Foreign Relations Committee: decision, 22, 9*e*

Temporary commission—to be created; composition, MAR. 22, 9*e*

League of Nations Council—report of resolutions of Assembly at Geneva: discussion, FEB. 28, 9*f*

Naval building programmes: see under NAVIES

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 12*b*

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c* (e.e.)

United States—opinion in: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 9*a*; attitude of Administration: Mr. Harding (statement), 17, 10*f*

House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee—approves resolution requesting Mr. Wilson to call international conference, JAN. 17, 10*f*

United States and Japan—proposed agreement: Parliament: questions, FEB. 25, 15*c*; notice of motion, MAR. 17, 12*d*

Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude, JAN. 13, 11*c*

World—Mr. W. Harding (views), FEB. 12, 10*b*

ARMENIA:—

Administration:—

London Conference—views of delegates, FEB. 21, 10*b*; statement before, 28, 10*a*, 12*d*

Army:—

Raiding and looting by soldiers, JAN. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)

Red Army—reorganization of Republican forces into; officers sent for instruction in Moscow military schools, JAN. 8, 9*d*

Bolsheviks—forces: evacuate territory, JAN. 14, 9*e* (e.e.); Erivan Soviet appeals to Moscow to send Army to occupy whole of: Lenin's reply, 27, 9*e*; free from, FEB. 28, 9*e*; completely overthrown, MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)

Dashnak (Nationalist) Party—to continue struggle against, JAN. 27, 9*e*

Peasant revolt against—suppressed, JAN. 24, 10*d*

Tchitcherin, M.—offers services of Moscow Soviet for settlement of differences, FEB. 28, 9*e*

Conditions—state of complete anarchy, JAN. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)

Coup d'état—successfully executed by Dashnak (Nationalist) Party; commissars of Armenian Soviet arrested, FEB. 23, 10*f*; 28, 9*e*

Eastern:—

Karabagh and Zanguezur—Armenians proclaim independence of Soviet Government of Erivan, FEB. 12, 9*b*

Frontiers—between Turkey: Mr. W. Wilson's award, JAN. 3, 9*d* (l.e.); (map), 4, 9*c* (l.e.)

Curzon, Lord (statement), FEB. 28, 12*d*

Future—leading article, MAR. 10, 11*b*

ARMENIA (continued) :—

Georgian detachments occupying disputed regions round Voronzovka — Armenians attack, FEB. 19, 9g
 Government (Dashnak Provisional)—established, FEB. 23, 10e; 28, 9e; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 11e; downfall, 8, 11e
 Government (Soviet) — commissars arrested, FEB. 23, 10f; restored, MAR. 8, 11c
 Independence :—
 Allied Conference (London) — delegates : statement before, FEB. 28, 10a, 12d
 Bryce, Lord (1.), MAR. 1, 8d
 Turkey—to accept, MAR. 11, 10a
 Massacres :—
 Bryce, Lord (1.), MAR. 1, 8d
 Nationalists, by — list sent to Angora Government, MAR. 2, 11d
 Hajin, at — Armenians celebrate solemn requiem mass for victims, JAN. 11, 9f
 Kars, at, FEB. 12, 9b
 Parliament — questions, MAR. 1, 17c
 Ministry (Coalition)—being formed in Erivan, MAR. 16, 11c (i.e.)
 Refugees :—
 Basra, at — repatriation difficulty : our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, MAR. 4, 11b (e.e.)
 Relief fund (Lord Mayor's)—appeal, JAN. 18, 9f; FEB. 17, 9f; 21, 9b (e.e.)
 Turkey :—
 Peace Treaty — revision : attitude : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey
 Turkish Nationalists :—
 Massacres : see under *Massacres*, above
 Peace — Armenian Soviet's counter-proposals : terms, JAN. 1, 9b (i.e.); treaty : signing : our Constantinople correspondent's message, 14, 9e (e.e.); M. Aharonian (statement), FEB. 28, 12d
 Soviet Government, Armenian — sends ultimatum to, JAN. 19, 9f
 United States—action in :—
 Wilson, Mr. W.—note to League of Nations, JAN. 24, 10d; terms, 29, 9c (e.e.)
 Zanguezur — National revolt continues ; savage reprisals by Communist Administration, MAR. 8, 11c
 ARMITAGE, Eleanor :—
 on horticulture, midwinter (1.), FEB. 22, 6c
 ARMITAGE, Mr. Thomas—attacked by burglar, JAN. 29, 6a
 ARMOUR :—
 Grossmith, Mr. Weedon—collection sold, JAN. 29, 6b
 Williams, late Mr. M. S.—collection : particulars, MAR. 24, 8d (e.e.)
 ARMOUR, Mr. T. D.—breach of promise action brought by Miss M. C. Young : announced, JAN. 10, 7e; law case, FEB. 2, 7d; 7, 12d; 25, 7c
 ARMOUR and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368d
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. Leslie :—
 at Society of Antiquaries in London, on discovery of engraving upon flint at Grimes Graves, Norfolk, JAN. 28, 8a

ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles :—

at Society of Arts, on Indian unrest, JAN. 22, 9c
 ARMSTRONG, George (Canada) — released from prison, MAR. 1, 11g (i.e.)
 ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E. :—
 on oil in sea—effects on fisheries (1.), JAN. 25, 6c
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Warwick W. (Australia) :—
 on cricket—forthcoming Australian tour in England (statement), MAR. 15, 6c
 ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd. :—
 America, South — mission to : particulars, FEB. 21, 15g
 Director elected, FEB. 4, 15e
 Dividend, MAR. 19, 14d
 Imperial War Museum—gift of sectioned model of E. class submarine, JAN. 7, 7f
 Russia — locomotives in : conditional contract for repair : signed, FEB. 1, 10e
 Secretary—appointed, FEB. 10, 7f
 Vice-chairman elected, FEB. 4, 15e
 ARMY :—
 Administration, School of (Chiseldon) :—
 Courses—article (" Army anti-waste school : opening at Chiseldon "), JAN. 19, 7a
 Aides-de-Camp.—appointment : Royal Warrant issued, FEB. 5, 11c
 Bands :—
 Fees—prospect of reduction : Army Council statement, FEB. 10, 4c
 Correspondence, MAR. 5, 12a
 Music — compositions submitted : Col. J. C. Somerville's report, FEB. 3, 8b
 Bill (Annual)—in Commons : first reading, MAR. 19, 12d
 Blankets—thefts from Kimmel camp : Capt. Harold W. Tregunna and George Cairns : charged, JAN. 3, 7c (e.e.)
 Cadetships :—
 Prize—awards, JAN. 25, 4a
 Public Schools Officers Training Corps — privileged nominations :—
 Corking, Mr. R. R. (1.), MAR. 7, 6b
 Leading article, MAR. 7, 11d
 Report for 1920, FEB. 28, 7c
 Canteens :—
 Expeditionary Force Canteens—accounts : clearing-up : progress, FEB. 3, 10d
 Leading article, FEB. 10, 11c
 Casualties, JAN. 18, 8c; FEB. 9, 18e; 11, 12e
 Cavalry : see CAVALRY
 Chaplains :—
 American appreciation—medal presented to Chaplain General by Churches of Christ in America, JAN. 28, 13b
 Gratuities — announcement, JAN. 6, 4e
 Clothing—socks : surplus : correspondence, FEB. 8, 6b
 Control :—
 Commission, proposed :—
 Blair, Sir R. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 17e
 Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 17e
 Council :—
 Constitution :—
 Blair, Sir R. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 17e
 Child, Sir H. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 17f.

ARMY :—

Council :—

Constitution (continued) :—

Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.p.),
MAR. 16, 17fEntwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.p.), MAR.
16, 17eEvans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), MAR. 16,
17e

Courts-martial :—

Carter, Sec.-Lieut. M., JAN. 17, 16c

Coppard, Lieut. A. J., JAN. 5, 20d

Procedure, Rules of — amend-
ments : in force, JAN. 11, 14d

Rogers, Lieut. F. M., MAR. 3, 7d

Vyvyan, Lieut. H. W., JAN. 11, 7b ;
16, 9cDemobilization—Mr. W. S. Churchill
(s.), FEB. 15, 10fDischarge—by purchase : regula-
tions amended by Army Order,
JAN. 6, 4dEconomy, interior — Mr. W. S.
Churchill (s.), FEB. 15, 12b

Education :—

Aims — War Office statement,
JAN. 1, 4dSchools—courses : announcement,
FEB. 19, 4fWilloughby, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.p.),
MAR. 16, 17fEntrance examinations — leading
article, MAR. 7, 11d

Finance :—

Estimates—referred back to Ministry
for reconsideration : our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, JAN. 7, 10a ; memo-
randum published : particulars,
MAR. 12, 12c ; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 12, 10a ; agreed in
Commons in Committee of
Supply, 16, 17b ; agreed
on report, 17, 16g (l.e.)Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), MAR. 16,
17bLeading articles, MAR. 12, 11d ;
16, 13bMaclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 16,
17d

Harris, Sir C. (p.), MAR. 3, 10f

Foreign service, on—Sir L. W. Evans
(s.p.), MAR. 16, 17dFrance and Flanders, in—command :
change, JAN. 21, 14aFuel and light allowances—revised,
FEB. 19, 9f

Funds—theft : prosecution, MAR. 8, 9c

Germany, forces in : see under
GERMANY — Allied occupation
—British forcesHygiene—courses : announcement,
JAN. 7, 12bInstitutes Committee : see under
NAVY, Army, and Air Force
Institutes

Ireland :—

Enlistment—of reservists and
ex-soldiers : Army Order issued,
FEB. 10, 6cFamilies—permission to join officers
and men : announcement, MAR.
17, 21aKinnel Park Camp : see *Rhyl Hut-*
ments, belowKits—stored at Cox's Shipping Agency
warehouses : announcement, JAN.
31, 17aLondon District Military Tourna-
ment — arrangements, MAR. 2,
17g ; postponed, 7, 16g

ARMY (continued) :—

Machine Gun School—functions :
return to normal, JAN. 26, 7dMusketry — year : date of com-
mencement, JAN. 11, 14dHythe School—programme, FEB.
10, 4f

Officers :—

Commissions :—

University candidates — pro-
visions amended, FEB. 11,
12eWar service, distinguished—for :
particulars, FEB. 9, 12e

Committees, service on :—

Pay—Army Order issued, MAR.
18, 8d (e.e.)Education—university courses : ap-
plications : announcement, FEB.
9, 18e

General :—

Meritorious service—rewards : in-
crease, FEB. 5, 11dLanguages—examination (Civil Ser-
vice) : announced, MAR. 17, 21aLevees—attendance : instructions,
FEB. 15, 12e ; presentation :
announcement, 25, 10gNon-European—clothing allowance
reintroduced, JAN. 18, 8c (e.e.)Outfit—and camp-kit allowances :
Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 20,
17fPay—long service : qualifications
for increase : official announce-
ment, FEB. 10, 4fReserve — reorganization : Army
Order issued, JAN. 7, 10eRoll of Honour, official—available
to public, FEB. 21, 7dSenior—courses : fifth : naval vacan-
cies allotted, FEB. 11, 12e ; sixth :
announced, MAR. 17, 21a

Staff :—

War Office, employed in—Par-
liament : question, FEB. 23,
11eSwords—Army Council Instruction
issued, JAN. 22, 10dTemporary—release : progress, FEB.
5, 10b

Uniform—changes, JAN. 22, 6e

Armlets—provision : announce-
ment, JAN. 11, 18e

Pay :—

Exchange—France : rates, MAR. 16,
16cFraud by acting paymaster, alleged
—prosecution, FEB. 22, 7c
(e.e.)Marriage allowances—rates : Army
Order issued, FEB. 25, 4gNon-European—Army Order issued,
MAR. 18, 9gPeace footing—resumption : Army
Order issued, FEB. 8, 7b

Pensions :—

Officers' widows—increased, JAN.
10, 15eSpecial campaign—provisions under
Army Order : particulars, MAR.
8, 9dRailway travelling—concessions with-
drawn, JAN. 7, 12b ; FEB. 23, 5f
Recruiting—returns for January, JAN.
28, 10e

Regiments :—

Foreign service—list, JAN. 18, 15c

Titles, changed—official abbrevia-
tions given for first time in
Army List, JAN. 4, 10d ; cor-
rection, 6, 4e

ARMY (continued):—

Religion—classification: list of denominations, JAN. 12, 15*b*

Reorganization:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 10*f*

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*e*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*f*

Repatriation—overseas:—

Applications—announcement, JAN. 8, 4*e*

Reserve—training dispensed with, JAN. 8, 4*e*

Rhyl Hutments—name adopted for Kimmel Park Camp, FEB. 11, 12*e*

Rifles:—

Trafficking in—prosecution, FEB. 22, 7*e*

Rumanian regimental colours—presentation: arrangements, JAN. 31, 9*e*; FEB. 3, 11*c*; made, 5, 5*d*

Signalling—course announced, JAN. 14, 12*b*; FEB. 12, 4*c*

Staff College (Camberley):—

Course—officers nominated: alterations to list, JAN. 13, 4*c*

Graduates—list, JAN. 22, 6*c*; FEB. 10, 4*f*

1896 batch—success: correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*; 14, 16*c*; 17, 6*d*

Staff College (Quetta)—graduates: list, JAN. 8, 4*d*

Strength—leading articles, MAR. 12, 11*d*; 16, 13*b*

Tanks:—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*d*

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*e*

Territorial: see ARMY, Territorial

Training—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 15, 12*b*

Transport:—

Mechanical—advisory board appointed, JAN. 1, 7*e*

Troop-trains—firing from: incident, FEB. 11, 7*c*

Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*f*

ARMY, Territorial:—

Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*e*

Campion, Lieut.-Col. W. R. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*f*

Chaplains—new regulations: War Office notification, MAR. 11, 8*e*

Colours, King's:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 17*g*

Director-General—forthcoming change, JAN. 29, 12*e*

Employers—cooperation:—

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11*d*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 5*g*; (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17*c*

London Brigade, 6th—attains full strength: congratulatory messages, FEB. 4, 4*c*

Officers:—

Commissions—applications before December 31: announcement, JAN. 21, 6*e*

Courses—particulars, JAN. 3, 6*d*

Recruiting—returns, JAN. 13, 4*e*; FEB. 1, 12*b* (e.e.); 10, 4*e*; MAR. 8, 12*f*

Cheshire—Col. S. W. Bromley-Davenport (s.), JAN. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 12*b*

Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 18*b*

ARMY, Territorial:—

Recruiting (continued):—

Employers—cooperation:—

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11*d*

Martin, Mr. R. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

Essex—Maj. Lord O'Hagan (s.), JAN. 6, 18*b*

Leading article, MAR. 5, 11*d*

London week—arrangements, JAN.

10, 7*c*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 7*a*; FEB.

15, 10*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 20*a*;

19, 7*c*; commenced, 22, 10*e*;

23, 5*g*; 24, 15*g* (e.e.)

Guildhall meeting, FEB. 23, 5*g*

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11*d*

London Rifle Brigade—rally held,

FEB. 24, 15*g* (e.e.)

Manchester—campaign: meeting held, FEB. 10, 4*c*

Masonic principle—Maj. H. L. Cabuche (l.), FEB. 25, 4*f*

Northern command—total to date JAN. 21, 14*a*

Wakefield, Col. Sir C. (s.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

Wood, Col. E. (s.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

Rifles—issue on repayment: suspended, JAN. 4, 17*d*

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 5*g*

Royal Air Force "E" Reserve—enlistment: official statement, FEB. 3, 4*e*

Signalling—courses announced, MAR. 16, 16*c*

Strength—statistics, MAR. 3, 11*f*

Article ("83,500 Territorials"), JAN. 3, 6*d*

Training:—

Administration, School of—thrown open to members of Force, JAN. 14, 12*b*

Camps—dates and places, FEB. 10, 4*c*; MAR. 18, 7*c*

Easter—article ("Territorials'

Easter training: week-end

camp opened at Purfleet"),

MAR. 28, 12*b*

Fatigues—suggested abolition: correspondence, FEB. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)

Ist London Division—arrangements, MAR. 17, 10*d*

47th Division—Easter arrangements, MAR. 24, 7*e*

Purfleet—week-end opening: arrangements, MAR. 28, 12*b*

Welsh forces—arrangements: programme, FEB. 12, 4*c*

ARMY Dental Corps:—

Formation—Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 18, 10*d*

Officers—commissions: announcement, FEB. 4, 4*e*

ARMY Educational Corps:—

Officers—promotion: Army Order announcement, JAN. 8, 4*e*

Army Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*c*

ARMY Rifle Association—annual meeting cancelled, MAR. 26, 6*c*

ARNOLD, Mr. J.:—

on dumping—silk trade (l., T.S.), MAR. 26, 29*a*

ARNOLD, Matthew—correspondence with Cardinal Newman: letters quoted (L.S.), MAR. 10, 160*a*; 31, 211*a*

ARNOLD, Sir Sidney—retiring from representing Penistone in Commons, FEB. 12, 10*c*

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*; lecture arrangements, MAR. 12, 7*g* (e.e.)

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mrs. Mary :—
 "Studies in Dreams" — reviewed
 (L.S.), JAN. 27, 55a

ARROWSMITH, Reginald — death from
 accident, MAR. 28, 5f; inquest, 29, 5b

ARSON :—

Addington, Croydon, FEB. 7, 7b; 8, 7c
 Isaacs, Simon—prosecution, JAN. 1,
 7c; 8, 7d; 18, 7c; 25, 7f; FEB.
 1, 5c; dismissed, 15, 7c

Prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7d; 14, 7b, c;
 18, 7b; 19, 5c; 21, 7f; MAR. 12,
 4g; 16, 9c; 28, 5g

Rick fires—reported, MAR. 3, 7e (l.e.);
 4, 9b; 7, 10d; 19, 10f (and e.c.)

West Molesey, FEB. 8, 7c

ART :—

Austria—treasures handed over under
 Peace Treaty to Italian Embassy
 in Vienna, MAR. 28, 7d (e.c.)

Brueghel, Peter — "Adoration of the
 Magi": purchase for nation:
 Mr. A. Serena contributes £3,500,
 FEB. 2, 10e

Heseltine, Mr. J. P. (with others, l.),
 JAN. 26, 8b

Johnson, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 26, 8b

Leading articles, JAN. 26, 11d;
 FEB. 2, 11d

Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), FEB. 22, 11d

Committee of Public Taste, pro-
 posed :—

Air pollution — Mr. E. Newton (l.),
 MAR. 30, 4c

Articles ("Beauty made and marred:
 a committee of taste: good
 design and colour"), MAR. 15,
 13g; ("Art in common life:
 beauty and utility"), 16, 13g;
 ("From cathedrals to sand-bins:
 Londoners' keen interest"),
 17, 13g; ("Past blunders in
 London: misplaced statues"),
 19, 11f; ("A kite without a
 tail: architecture the first
 need"), 21, 13f; ("Fitness as
 a test: a plea for honest
 craftsmanship"), 26, 9c; ("A
 Thames vista: the new County
 Hall"), 28, 9f

Bell, Prof. R. A. (int.), MAR. 18, 11f

Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 11f

Cave, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 11f

Church preservation—Rt. Rev. H.
 E. Ryle (l.), MAR. 28, 4c

Correspondence, MAR. 19, 11f

Davis, Capt. A. J. (l.), MAR. 21, 13f

Gleichen, Lady Feo (int.), MAR. 24,
 11f

Image, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 28, 4c

Leading article, MAR. 29, 9d

Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (int.), MAR.
 23, 11f

London, Corporation of—City Lands
 committee: chairman's state-
 ment, MAR. 18, 11f

Lutens, Sir E. (int.), MAR. 30, 9e

Scotch support—Dr. W. D. McKay
 (int.), MAR. 19, 11f

Speaight, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 4a

Stephens, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 18, 6f

Thomas, Mr. C. (views), MAR. 19,
 11f

Warren, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 29, 4a

Webb, Sir A. (art.), MAR. 22, 11g

Exhibitions :—

Alpine Club Gallery—held, MAR. 21,
 15e

American, contemporary — at
 Grafton Galleries: arrange-
 ments, MAR. 9, 15b; noticed,
 12, 13d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

Buckingham and Chandos, Duchess
 of—at Berkeley Gallery: an-
 nounced, FEB. 1, 13b; held,
 10, 13b; 24, 13b; sale in aid of
 Boy Scouts: held, 18, 13a

Californian pictures—by Mrs. W.
 King: held, MAR. 11, 7g

Chelsca Gallery — for unknown
 artists' work: opened; aims
 outlined, FEB. 1, 7b

Chiaro di Luna movement—to hold
 exhibition of Italian pictures at
 Certosa di Pavia, JAN. 26, 9f

Dutch pictures — at Whitechapel
 Art Gallery, JAN. 28, 8c; FEB.
 4, 8b

Gertler, Mr. Mark—at Goupil Gal-
 lery: held, FEB. 5, 11d

Glasgow Society of Painters and
 Sculptors—held, FEB. 1, 8b (e.c.)

Grosvenor Galleries—held, FEB. 15,
 12a; 16, 13b

Hnevkovsky, M. Jaroslav — pic-
 tures of Ceylon: noticed, MAR.
 8, 15f

Japanese — at British Museum:
 announced, MAR. 22, 8d

Monarro Group—at Goupil Gallery:
 noticed, MAR. 5, 13d

National Portrait Society — an-
 nounced, JAN. 5, 13b; held, 12,
 13b, e

Negro sculpture — at Goupil Gal-
 lery: held, FEB. 5, 11e

Picasso's works, M.—held, JAN. 10,
 13e

Pittsburg — at Carnegie Institute:
 arrangements, JAN. 26, 9f;
 exhibits from Europe arrive,
 MAR. 24, 9g

Polish — at Dorian Leigh Galleries:
 held, FEB. 2, 13e; 14, 13b

Rothenstein, Mr. W. — pictures
 noticed, FEB. 17, 13d

Royal Academy — exhibits re-
 ceived, MAR. 26, 8e

Royal Amateur Art Society—
 arrangements, MAR. 15, 15b

Royal Institute of Painters in
 Water Colours—private view,
 MAR. 18, 13b; held, 21, 15e

Royal Society of Painter Etchers,
 and Engravers—held, FEB. 5,
 11d; 11, 13b

Royal Society of Painters in Water-
 Colours—held, MAR. 21, 15e

Scottish (The Hague)—held, MAR.
 8, 11g

Scenefelder Club—lithographs: held,
 FEB. 17, 13d

Sheridan, Mrs.—busts of Trotsky
 and Lenin on view at Royal
 Institute, FEB. 17, 13d

Signae, M. Paul—held, MAR. 12,
 13d

Society of Graphic Art—held, JAN.
 10, 13e; 29, 4e

Spanish—at Burlington House:
 closing date, JAN. 3, 7f; last
 lecture by Señor Deruete:
 arrangements, 6, 7f; 10, 7f

Townsend, late Mr. F. H.—draw-
 ings and cartoons: announced,
 JAN. 24, 7f

Trevelyan, Miss H.—flower paint-
 ings: held, MAR. 12, 13d

Venice — arrangements, MAR. 28, 7g

Victoria and Albert Museum —
 water-colours: noticed, MAR.
 5, 13d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Water-colours at Agnew Galleries—
noticed, FEB. 26, 13*d*
- White, Mr. E.—paintings : noticed,
FEB. 17, 13*d*
- Women's International Art Club
—to be held at Whitechapel
Art Gallery, JAN. 15, 11*a*
- Forain, Jean-Louis—gift of drawings
to British Museum (art., "M.
Forain's drawings"), MAR. 17,
15*c*
- France—paintings found in small
shop at Trith-Saint-Leger :
particulars, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- Futurist :—
"Tactilism" — Signor Marinetti :
claim to be inventor : Francis
Picabia : reply, JAN. 21, 9*c*
- Highmore, Joseph—"Pamela" set :
to be divided between National
Gallery, Fitzwilliam Museum,
Cambridge, and National Gallery
of Victoria, Melbourne, MAR. 11,
8*c*; photo. 23, 6*b*; particulars,
28, 6*b*
- "His Masters' Voice"—Sir D.
Murray (s.), MAR. 16, 15*c*
- Hugh Lane bequest : see under LANE,
Sir Hugh
- Illumination — article ("Work of a
Belgian convent : history in
illumination"), MAR. 7, 14*c*
- Indian :—
Fresco, fifth century—sold for £1,000,
MAR. 8, 9*g*
- Mughal school—pictorial post-
cards issued by British Museum :
particulars, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- Mancini, Antonio—"La Duane"
(illus.), MAR. 3, 5*c*
- Philpot, Mr. G.—"Portrait of a
Child" purchased for National
Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne,
FEB. 15, 7*f*
- "Possession" (art., "The right to
destroy : Georges Du Hamel"),
MAR. 23, 8*b*
- Print Collectors' Club : see that title
- Prints :—
Baillie-Grohmann, Mr. W. A.—
collection for sale : particulars
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 216*a*
- Portraits, albums of — Messrs.
Bumpus : circular issued (L.S.),
MAR. 10, 164*b*; correction :
Messrs. Batsford (L.S.), 17,
184*a*
- Russia :—
Bolshevists' attitude — leading
article, JAN. 1, 11*d*
- Russian Association of Repre-
sentatives of Art and Litera-
ture : see that title
- Sales :—
"Art Sales" — dictionary ; third
volume : announced, MAR. 31,
11*c* (e.e.)
- Brueghel, Peter—drawing realizes
£126, FEB. 17, 7*f*
- Callcott, Sir A. W.—two pictures :
sold, JAN. 22, 7*f*
- Castle Freke collection — prices
realized, MAR. 7, 13*c*
- Chinese cisterns—price realized, FEB.
25, 7*g*
- Hogarth — "Beggar's Opera"
group : announced, MAR. 11,
8*c*
- Japanese colour prints — an-
nounced, MAR. 11, 8*c*

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

- Kauffmann, Angelica—one of two
versions of Townshend group :
announced, JAN. 26, 7*f*
- Lawley, Mr. A. E.—water-colour
drawings : prices realized,
MAR. 1, 10*b*
- Ormonde—portrait sold at Christies,
JAN. 29, 7*f*
- Overstone Park—collection : cata-
logue noticed, JAN. 25, 8*c*;
held : prices realized, FEB. 7,
13*c*
- Rembrandt — drawings : sold,
FEB. 16, 10*a*
- Reynolds, Sir J.—"Mrs. Nesbitt
as Circe" : announced, MAR.
14, 10*b*
- Romney—"Clavering children" :
announced, MAR. 11, 8*c*;
sold for 5,000 guineas, 19,
13*c*
- Russell, J. — "Portrait of Miss
Reid" : realizes 500 guineas,
FEB. 19, 7*g*
- Shelley family from Marcsfield
Park—sold, MAR. 2, 15*f*
- Van Goyen, Jan—two river scenes :
sold, JAN. 29, 6*d*
- Vermeer of Delft—"Little Street" :
announced, JAN. 21, 13*c*
- Waterfoot—collection : announced,
MAR. 29, 6*c*
- by Messrs. Christie, Manson and
Woods, JAN. 15, 5*f*; FEB. 12,
7*f*; MAR. 3, 8*b*; 28, 6*d*
- by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson,
JAN. 20, 7*f*; 22, 7*f*; MAR. 5,
7*g*
- by Messrs. Robinson and Fisher's,
FEB. 19, 7*g* (e.e.); MAR. 19,
6*a*
- by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and
Hodge, FEB. 16, 7*c* (l.e.);
MAR. 9, 9*d*; 28, 6*d*
- of late Mr. H. W. Bruton's collection
announced, MAR. 15, 10*d*
- of Mr. David M. Currie's collection,
FEB. 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
- of late Mr. A. E. Lawley's collection,
FEB. 25, 12*g*; MAR. 1, 10*b*
- of Count John Palffy's collection
—announced, FEB. 7, 9*b*; 8,
9*e*; held, MAR. 12, 9*f*
- Saltoft, Edward—portrait of Trotsky :
to be exhibited at Senefelder Club,
FEB. 4, 7*b*
- Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
- Thefts :—
Bologna Gallery — painting attri-
buted to Francia stolen two
years ago discovered in New
York, MAR. 26, 7*e*
- Rembrandt, painting by — from
Berlin bank, JAN. 7, 9*f*; re-
ward offered, 15, 7*f*
- ART for Schools Association — dissolved,
JAN. 1, 6*b*
- ARTHURS, Richard—death, FEB. 21, 12*d*
- ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—
meeting held ; report, FEB. 11, 7*c*
- ARTISTS' Orphan Fund—meeting held,
FEB. 11, 7*c*
- ARTISTS' Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—
28th Battalion
- "ART Lover"—on Dublin's claim to
Hugh Lane pictures (l., L.S.), MAR.
17, 179*a*
- ARTS, proposed Ministry of Fine :—
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), MAR. 16,
13*g*

- ARTS and Crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Southampton—of old and modern silver and gold smiths' work: arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*f*; held, 18, 7*c*
South West Ham Home Arts and Crafts Association—arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*b*
Surrey—held at Croydon Public Hall, MAR. 9, 10*d*
- ARTS League of Service—touring company at Colchester, JAN. 31, 8*c*; conference (Nottingham): arrangements, MAR. 12, 7*e* (e.e.); performances at Hampstead announced, 28, 6*d*
- ARUR SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sir Sardar—promoted K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- ASBESTOS Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20*c*
- ASCETICISM—article ("Asceticism: a law of service"), FEB. 12, 13*c*
- ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 16*d*
- ASHANTI :—
Report for 1919 issued, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—directors: new appointment, JAN. 5, 17*e*
- ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 3, 8*b*
on finance—inter-Allied loans (1.), FEB. 11, 12*c*
- ASHFIELD, Lord—joins board of United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, FEB. 8, 16*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Metropolitan Railway Company: effect of increased fares, FEB. 18, 19*d*; on London Electric Railway Company: proposed railways grouping scheme, 18, 19*e*; on Central London Railway Company: increased fares, 18, 19*e*; on City and South London Railway Company: increased fares; proposed railway grouping scheme, 18, 19*f*; on Underground Electric Railways Company of London; proposed railway grouping scheme, MAR. 4, 21*c*
at Electric Railway House, on London General Omnibus Company: new type of omnibuses, FEB. 18, 20*a*
- ASHFORD Workhouse :—
Deaths, simultaneous—curious coincidence of two friends, MAR. 14, 9*e*
- ASHLEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*d*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 5*b*
- ASHLEY, Capt. Henry—funeral, JAN. 19, 13*c*; will, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- ASHTON, Ernest—health, MAR. 24, 7*g*
- ASHTON, Sir Ralph—death, JAN. 29, 12*c*; inquest, 31, 7*d*
- ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 14*d*; employees: decision to pay bonus, FEB. 12, 7*b*; report, FEB. 7, 7*c*
- ASHTOWN, Lord—granted £15,000 compensation for fire of shooting lodge, JAN. 15, 5*f*
- ASIA Minor: see ANATOLIA
- Asiatic Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*d*
- "ASIATICUS"—on Australia: unpopulated Northern Territory (1.), JAN. 28, 4*c*
- ASKER, Rev. George—inquest, MAR. 26, 5*g*
- ASKEW, Mrs. Ada J.: see under MURDER
- ASKWITH, Lady :—
on bureaucracy—women's views on new ministries (1.), MAR. 19, 6*d*
- ASKWITH, Lord—to preside at meeting of Middle Classes Union, JAN. 14, 10*c*; birthday, FEB. 17, 13*a*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on telephones: new rates (s.), JAN. 25, 12*b*
at Modern Language Association, on Bolshevik propaganda, JAN. 5, 15*c*
at Olympia, on industrial fatigue, FEB. 15, 8*a*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Middle Classes Union; national economy; rates; German reparations; wages and prices, FEB. 4, 7*b*; (T.S.), 5, 486*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—Control of Mines Act: amending Bill, MAR. 23, 14*b*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Venereal disease—Special Committee's report, MAR. 17, 16*a*
on Middle Classes Union—accepts presidency (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 13*e*
- ASPINALL, Lady—death, MAR. 14, 15*b*
- ASPINALL, Mr. A. E. :—
on West Indies—cable communication (statement), JAN. 25, 7*d*
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*
Lincoln's Inn War Memorial—unveils, MAR. 17, 4*d*
London Renfrewshire Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 7*c*
Oxford Union Society—to address, FEB. 19, 7*d*; addresses, 25, 12*b*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R.—message on candidature for Penistone, MAR. 3, 12*c*
St. Pancras Liberals—to address at Euston Theatre, JAN. 15, 5*c* (l.e.); addresses, FEB. 21, 14*c*
at Blackburn, on Mr. A. B. Law: resignation; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry; Ireland: crime, MAR. 22, 12*f*
at Bristol, on Coalition Liberals; German reparations; unemployment; anti-dumping; national expenditure; Ireland: crime: truce, MAR. 11, 12*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. Bonar Law; blurred edges on politics, MAR. 21, 7*c*
at Euston Theatre, on originator old age pensions scheme; Irisof policy; German reparationsh FEB. 21, 4*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Liberalism, FEB. 15, 7*b*; on Lord Grey of Falloden, 23, 12*c*
at Oxford Union, on the Great War: peace: Allied diplomats' blunder; indemnities: payment by Germany; Russia: British policy; anti-dumping measures, FEB. 25, 12*b*
at University College, on union of fraternity among Liberals in universities; political infidelity; League of Nations; Supreme Council; Coalition; Ireland; fiscal policy, JAN. 8, 14*a*
at Wolverhampton, on Coalition programme; depressed trade; unemployment; German reparations; dumping; Ireland: shooting of man for possession of loaded revolver; burnings in Cork, FEB. 4, 12*b*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—

- Colonial Office—Middle East Department, FEB. 16, 15c
- Egypt—administration : Milner Commission report, FEB. 16, 15c
- Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16e
- Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : negotiations, FEB. 16, 15c ; MAR. 24, 14e
- House of Lords—reform, FEB. 16, 15c
- Ilbert, Sir C. P.—resignation as Clerk of the House of Commons, MAR. 16, 17b
- India—Constitutional reforms, FEB. 16, 15c
- Ireland—crime : reprisals, FEB. 22, 15f (and e.e.) ; police auxiliaries : Robinstown looting, MAR. 2, 17f ; administration, 24, 14d
- Law, Mr. A. B.—resignation, MAR. 18, 14c
- Long, Mr. W. H.—resignation, MAR. 18, 14e
- Navy—building programme, MAR. 18, 14c
- War—peace : Supreme Council conference, FEB. 16, 15c
- on Cardigan by-election result (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 7c
- on League of Nations—first anniversary (message), JAN. 10, 10e
- on Ministers' salaries (evid.), JAN. 13, 7a

ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. :—
on orators (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7c

ASSAM :—

- Governor—appointed, JAN. 8, 9c
- Legislative council—president appointed, JAN. 13, 9d
- Ministers—list, JAN. 20, 9d
- ASSAM Oil Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, FEB. 10, 16e
- ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JAN. 5, 16b, 17c ; 6, 14b
- ASSECA, Viscount d' (Portugal)—arrested, MAR. 31, 7d

ASSIZES :—

- Commissioners — new appointments, JAN. 5, 11e
- North-Eastern circuit — days and places, FEB. 5, 4b
- Winter—days and places, JAN. 8, 7a
- ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music — medals : awards, JAN. 25, 7c
- ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon—meeting (T.S.), FEB. 26, 555a
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd. :—
Motor-lorry service — article (" Motor transport : London firm's system of maintenance"), JAN. 8, 4a
- Report, FEB. 23, 17d
- ASSOCIATED Exhibitors' Film Company, Ltd. — share issue : prospectus, JAN. 31, 15a, e, f

ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—
formation proposed : scheme discussed, JAN. 29, 10f ; (F.N.), 29, 14a

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses—
meeting, JAN. 1, 4d

ASSOCIATION of British Barytes Producers—
conference held, FEB. 4, 7c

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—

- Bankers—coopted : names (T.S.), JAN. 8, 381c
- George V., King—portrait presented ; hung in Council Room, MAR. 17, 9g

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—

- Meetings — arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370c ; 6, 9c ; resolutions outlined, 8, 7b ; held (T.S.), 15, 407a ; note (T.S.), 15, 405a ; arrangements (T.S.), 22, 440d
- Officials — retirement : note (T.S.), MAR. 12, 585c
- Premises, new—note (T.S.), MAR. 26, 4c
- Presidency — leading article (T.S.) FEB. 26, 554c
- Reorganization — committee : report (T.S.), MAR. 19, 3b ; note (T.S.), 19, 1b

ASSOCIATION of British Chemical Manufacturers—luncheon given, FEB. 17, 7a

ASSOCIATION of British Toy Manufacturers—
dinner given, FEB. 24, 7b (l.c.)

ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses—meeting,
JAN. 1, 4d

ASSOCIATION of Jewish Friendly Societies—
conference (annual) : held, JAN. 17, 12a

ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—
dinner : arrangements, FEB. 24, 7g ;
MAR. 9, 15b

ASSOCIATION of Local War Pensions Committees—
chairman resigns, MAR. 16, 9g

ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—
dinner : arrangements, MAR. 21, 9g

ASSOCIATION of Science Teachers—meeting,
JAN. 5, 15c

ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Operatic Dancing —
inaugurated : particulars, JAN. 1, 13b

ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions —
meeting : arrangements, FEB. 25, 7g ;
held, MAR. 5, 7c ; president elected, 5, 7c

ASSURANCE Franco-Asiatique —
incorporated in Shanghai : registered,
JAN. 7, 14f

ASSYRIANS :—

Refugees — at Bakuba : transferred
to camps, FEB. 26, 9g

ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Servicemen, ex — employment ;
distress at Manchester, FEB. 17, 15d

Unemployment — relief, FEB. 17, 15d

ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—

London University — history of the
Great War : conferences : arrangements,
JAN. 8, 14c
on Jutland Battle—film (int.), MAR. 12, 8c

ASTOR, Lady—elected president of Dover
Women's Unionist Association, FEB. 25, 7g ;
to entertain Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Davis : arrangements, MAR. 2, 15b ; entertains, 4, 15b

in Parliament, on :—
Navy—administration, MAR. 18, 14g

ASTOR, Lord—leaving for Algiers, JAN. 6, 13b ;
to retire from office of Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, MAR. 24, 10f

ASTRONOMY :—

Comets, new — discovered at Cape
Observatory : our astronomical
correspondent's comments, MAR. 19, 9d

Planets — article (" Splendour of
Venus : bright planets in the
evening skies"), FEB. 8, 13d

Venus, rotation of—Prof. W. H.
Pickering : theory, FEB. 23, 7e

Venus and Mars—conjunction :
particulars, JAN. 5, 8d

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—

Stars :—

Articles ("The evening sky : in January"), JAN. 3, 16*d*; ("In February"), FEB. 1, 6*c*; ("In March"), MAR. 1, 10*d*

Development—Prof. H. N. Russell (add.), FEB. 25, 8*b* (c.e.)

Sun :—

Eclipse (April)—particulars, MAR. 3, 8*d*; Sir F. W. Dyson (l.), 30, 4*d*

Joshua—Mr. E. W. Maunder (lect.), MAR. 22, 7*b*

Radiation—Sir J. Dewar (lect.), JAN. 29, 12*d*

ATALANTA Company, Ltd.—promoted : particulars, FEB. 23, 7*d*

ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 5, 17*d*

Athenæum—amalgamation with *Nation* announced, FEB. 12, 7*c*

ATHENÆUM Club—members elected, FEB. 17, 12*b*; MAR. 16, 15*b*

ATHENS :—

British School :—

Cambridge University — grant made from Craven Fund, FEB. 12, 13*c*

Oxford University — grant made, FEB. 16, 12*a*

Labour : see under GREECE

ATHENS (Georgia) :—

Fire : see under UNITED STATES — Fires

ATHENS, Metropolitan of : see THEOCLETUS, Mgr.

ATHERTON, Mrs. Gertrude :—

"Sisters-in-Law"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 106*c*

ATHERTON, Col. Thomas J.—will, JAN. 3, 13*c*

ATHLETICS :—

Army, Territorial—championships : arrangements, MAR. 15, 6*d*

Cambridge University—sports : arrangements, JAN. 22, 5*a*; held, MAR. 4, 16*c*; 7, 4*g*; Inter-Collegiate competitions, JAN. 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*b*; FEB. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*a*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*d*; 19, 5*c*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 16*a*

Ball—arrangements, MAR. 21, 6*b*

Caius College v. Magdalen College (Oxford), FEB. 12, 14*f*

Charterhouse School—sports held, MAR. 30, 6*b*

China—progress, JAN. 8, 9*a*

Cross-country running : see Cross-country running

Eton College—steeplechases, FEB. 24, 14*c*; sports held, 12, 14*f*; 15, 14*c*; MAR. 5, 5*e*; 8, 16*f*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 14*e*

Harrow School—sports held, MAR. 16, 7*f*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 5*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 12*b*

Higgate School v. Merchant Taylors' School, MAR. 21, 16*c*

Oxford University—Inter-College Cup, JAN. 29, 5*b*; FEB. 1, 14*f*; 8, 14*f*; sports, 26, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 16*c*; v. Cambridge University : sides, MAR. 2, 16*b*; 8, 16*b*; prospects, 18, 5*g*; programme, 19, 5*e*; decided, 21, 6*a*; correspondence, 23, 5*d*

Pedestrianism : see PEDESTRIANISM

Powderhall handicap—first ties, JAN. 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*e*

Repton School—steeplechase decided, MAR. 18, 5*g*

Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports held, MAR. 5, 5*e*; 7, 4*g*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Royal Naval College (Osborne)—sports held, MAR. 28, 14*c*

Shorborne School—steeplechases decided, MAR. 15, 6*b*

Shrewsbury School—senior steeplechase decided, MAR. 10, 8*b*

Surrey Club—London-Brighton relay race, FEB. 17, 14*c*

United States—Harvard University invitation to Oxford and Cambridge Universities to send joint team against Harvard and Yale, MAR. 26, 4*b*

ATHOLL, Duchess of—health, FEB. 22, 13*b*

ATHOLL, Duke of—consents to act as chairman of Union Bank of Scotland, JAN. 31, 15*c*

on Scottish stone (Hilton of Cadboll)—Scotland's right (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*

ATKIN, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 16, 15*c*

ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
on Bouchier, late Mr. J. D. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*

on women jurors (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*

ATKINS, Sir Ivor A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*

ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.—presentation, JAN. 21, 7*f*

ATKINSON, Mr. Charles M.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*

ATKINSON, Mr. Charles O.—will, MAR. 28, 11*b*

ATKINSON, Mr. George A. J.—death, JAN. 1, 7*f*; will, FEB. 26, 13*b*

ATKINSON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JAN. 11, 13*c*

ATKINSON, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 12, 13*b*

ATLANTA, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company—receiver appointed, FEB. 26, 15*d*

ATLANTIC :—

Hurricane : see under GALES and storms

ATLANTIC and St. Lawrence Railroad Company—American income-tax : payment (F.N.), MAY 16, 18*c*

ATLANTIC Shipping and Trading Company—law case, FEB. 12, 5*a*; (T.S.), 19, 539*c*

ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—life insurance : statistics for 1920, JAN. 4, 14*e*

ATMOSPHERE :—

Tests—Sir J. Dewar (lect.), JAN. 29, 12*d*

ATTAREE Khat Tca Company, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 4, 14*b*

ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. Robert P.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*g*

ATTWOLL, Frederick G.—receiving charge : acquittal, MAR. 23, 7*c*

AUCKLAND (City) :—

Finance—loan : issue in London (F.N.), MAR. 26, 12*d*; prospectus, 31, 13*d*, 16*d*

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*f*; MAR. 4, 10*c*; women candidates for intermediate examination : sitting for first time, MAR. 10, 4*g*

AUCTIONS :—

"Knock-outs"—law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*d*

"AUDI ALTERAM PARTEM"—on miners' wages (l., T.S.), MAR. 19, 9*b*

AUGAGNEUR, M. (France)—appointment as Governor-General of Equatorial Africa : M. Franck (int.), JAN. 29, 9*b*

AUGHABIES Falls : see under ORANGE River

AUGRAVE, Cyril—forgery charge, MAR. 18, 7*e*

AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-Empress of Germany—health, JAN. 13, 9*a*; 18, 10*f*; 20, 9*f*; FEB. 7, 14*d*

AUNTS :—

Universal Aunts : see that title

AURIOL, M. Vincent (France) :—

in Chamber, on German reparations,
MAR. 16, 11e

AUSSENAC, Miss—piano recital, JAN. 31, 8b

AUSTEN, W. A. E. :—

"Structure and Endowments of the
Church of England, The"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b

AUSTIN, Mr. W. G.—death, FEB. 1, 5b

AUSTIN Motors Company, Ltd.—capital
scheme (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14a; stock
issue (F.N.), FEB. 26, 15bAUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in
London — meeting : arrangements,
JAN. 29, 14c

AUSTRALIA :—

Accidents — motor launch sunk in
Hopkins River (fatal), JAN. 10, 9d

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Africa, South, relations with : see
under AFRICA, South

Agriculture :—

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Army :—

Cavalry Division, First—appoint-
ment to command, FEB. 9, 9f

Asiatics—exclusion :—

Indians—journalists' retaliation
threat : Minister for Home
and Territories (statement),
FEB. 18, 9b

Japan—position :—

Correspondence, JAN. 28, 6c ;
29, 6a ; FEB. 1, 6a ; 2, 6c ;
3, 12a ; 7, 6d

Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 7d

Millen, Senator (int.), FEB. 3, 12a

Murray, Mr. E. F. (l.), FEB. 3, 12a

Tamaki, Mr. (statement), FEB.
5, 7f

Theodore, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 9b (e.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 11, 27c ; FEB.
3, 11c

Storey, Mr. J. (int.), MAR. 5, 9a

Banking—article ("Banking and fi-
nance : difficulties created by
exchange," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.),
FEB. 19, 18a

Boots and shoes—articles ("Hides and
leather : boot and shoe making,"
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 8d ;
("Australian boots and shoes :
exports declining," T.S.), MAR.
26, 25d

Bowls : see under BOWLS

Brass industry—works to be erected
(T.S.), MAR. 5, 569a

Butter :—

Control — conference : resolutions
passed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 25c

Canada, trade with :—

Agreement—negotiations (T.S.), JAN.
1, 364c

Cattle—statistics (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.),
FEB. 19, 7a

Coal and coalmining :—

Output—reduced, MAR. 12, 7c (e.e.)

Article ("Coal production in
Australia : services decline,"
T.S.), MAR. 12, 589b

Companies—foreign : applications for
registration (T.S.), MAR. 5, 576d

Constitution, Federal :—

Revision—convention to meet, MAR.
30, 7d

Crime :—

Shooting outrage by Russian jour-
nalist at Riverton — five per-
sons wounded Mr. Brook-
field : death, MAR. 23, 9b

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Customs duties :—

Payment—exchange rate : official
statement (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385c ;
refunds to be made, FEB.
19, 529c ; effect on American
trade, 26, 549c

Article ("Australian tariff and
exchange : an anomalous
position," T.S.), JAN. 29, 454c

Dairying—article ("Prosperous dairy
farmers : breeds in favour,"
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 7c

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

New South Wales—report of
Board appointed by Govern-
ment, JAN. 14, 9b (e.e.)

Education :—

Universities : see their respective
titles

Electricity—article ("Scientific use
of water : hydro-electric triumphs,
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 14a

Eucalyptus oil—article ("Eucalyptus
oil," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB.
19, 5a

Finance :—

Article ("Banking and finance,"
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 18a

Currency notes :—

Issue—control : passed to new
department of Common-
wealth Bank, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.)

Reserves—Sir J. Cook (s., T.S.),
JAN. 8, 385c

Exchange :—

Difficulty—(T.S.), JAN. 15, 410b ;
(F.N.), 22, 14a ; MAR. 29,
14c

Conference between Mr. Hughes
and bankers, JAN. 12, 16c

Millen, Senator (statement),
JAN. 21, 15d (and e.e.) ;
24, 15d

Expenditure, National—our Mel-
bourne correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 22, 10b ; (F.N.),
MAR. 29, 14c

Loans :—

London, in—Federal Government
negotiating : rumours, JAN.
18, 9d ; 20, 15b ; (F.N.), 25,
15b ; terms, 27, 14a ; under-
written, 28, 16d ; prospectus,
31, 15c, f ; result (F.N.),
FEB. 9, 15a

Cook, Sir J. (statement), JAN.
29, 14b ; (T.S.), FEB. 5,
482d

Money market—conditions, FEB.
9, 15b

Revenue — statistics, JAN. 5, 17c ;
MAR. 3, 17g

Customs—estimate for 1920-1921
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 549c

Taxation :—

Income-tax — demand for return
from English cricketers :
Government intervention,
JAN. 8, 10e

Year 1920—reviewed ("Australia,"
F.R.), JAN. 28, 40d

Fires :—

Bush—Gippsland, FEB. 16, 9f (l.e.) ;
MAR. 17, 11g (e.e.) ; extin-
guished by heavy rains, 17, 11g

Flax :—

Cultivation — statistics (T.S., A.
and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 3d

Price—Government guarantee (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 482d

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

- Foundation Day—celebration arrangements, JAN. 25, 13e; celebrated, 27, 6d
- Article ("Australia Day: 133 years of progress: problems of the Pacific"), JAN. 26, 11f
- Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 27, 6d
- Fruit industry—article ("Fruit growing and canning," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 8a
- Future:—
- Articles ("On the horizon: Australia's plans for the future," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 1a; ("The promise of Australia: labour's responsibility," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), 19, 9c
- Millen, Senator E. D. (int.), FEB. 3, 11f
- Germany, trade with—Federal Government's policy: our Melbourne correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 9c
- Resumption — to be submitted to Federal Parliament, MAR. 26, 7b
- Wheat—alleged underselling, MAR. 26, 7b
- Gold mining:—
- Article ("Hidden wealth: variety of mineral resources," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 11a
- Export — licence renewed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
- Cook, Sir J. (s., T.S.), JAN. 8, 385c
- Governors, State—Lord Milner (s.), JAN. 13, 9a
- Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations
- Health Department — proposed establishment, FEB. 4, 9f
- High Commissioner in London—appointment: considered at Cabinet meeting, MAR. 18, 9e (l.e.)
- Horse-breeding—article ("Livestock raising: 'Walers,'" T.S. A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 7a
- Immigration:—
- Asiatics: see *Asiatics*, above
- Federal policy:—
- Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 10, 9e
- New Settlers' League—meeting held, MAR. 10, 9e
- Government Department, new—in London: particulars, MAR. 1, 12c
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 9e
- Labour organizations — opposition, MAR. 22, 9c (l.e.)
- Warning to workers abroad, MAR. 1, 11c
- Insurance, commercial — statistics (T.S., A. and N. Z. S.), FEB. 19, 13c
- Insurance, life—article ("Insurance: changed conditions," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 13c
- Ireland: see under IRELAND
- Iron and steel—articles ("Australian iron and steel," T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b; ("Birth of steel industry: fine opportunities for other works," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 10a
- Irrigation:—
- Article ("Irrigation: making the wilderness rejoice," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 6a
- Murray River scheme—article ("Murray River scheme: £7,000,000 to be spent," T.S.), FEB. 26, 549d

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

- Italy, trade with:—
- Article ("Australia and trade with Italy: proposals for extension, T.S.), JAN. 15, 410b
- Labour:—
- Arbitration board, Federal—Presidency: change, FEB. 12, 9f
- Article ("The promise of Australia: labour's responsibility," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 9c
- Coalmining — Victoria: strike: progress, JAN. 22, 10b
- Disputes — strikes: statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410c
- Railway:—
- Queensland — threatened strike, Jan. 8, 9f; FEB. 7, 9f; 11, 9d
- Victoria — Government dismisses two employees describing soldiers who shot railwaymen at Mallow as hired assassins, MAR. 16, 11f; meeting held to consider action to be taken, 28, 8d
- Western Australia—strike: men leave work, JAN. 3, 9d; settled, 15, 7d
- Shipping—strike of stewards: effect, JAN. 5, 10c; 7, 9c; progress, 8, 9f; 10, 10b; 13, 9f; 14, 10d; 15, 7d; 22, 10b; FEB. 11, 9d; 12, 9d; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 9d; delegates from unions confer at Melbourne, 18, 9b (e.e.); compulsory conference of representatives of shipowners and men summoned, 18, 9b (e.e.); held, 19, 10f; 25, 16c (e.e.); case referred to Court, 19, 10f; all-Australia labour conference resolve to support, 22, 9g; prospects of early settlement, 25, 16f; ends, 26, 9c; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 568c
- Job control system—attitude of companies, JAN. 27, 9d; FEB. 1, 9f; 2, 9d; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 11, 9d; article ("Job control: the Australian shipping dispute,"), 29, 7d
- Steel works — Newcastle: workers dismissed, FEB. 10, 9f; 11, 9d
- Unemployment:—
- Sydney — demonstration; Governor mobbed and police stoned, FEB. 16, 9d
- Land settlement:—
- Article ("Land settlement: new methods," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 9a
- Service men, ex: see under *Service men*, ex-, below
- Leather industry — article ("Hides and leather," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 8d
- Livestock industry — article ("Livestock raising: frozen meat industry," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 7a
- Meat — canning industry: article ("Livestock raising: meat-canning," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 7b
- Metals — article ("Industrial activities: the metal exchange," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 17c

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Mining :—

Article ("Hidden wealth: variety of mineral resources," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 11a

Broken Hill South Mine—operations suspended (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365d

Ministry (Hughes)—Mr. Millen to act for Mr. Hughes during his absence at Imperial Peace Cabinet, JAN. 18, 9d

Position — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, MAR. 23, 9b

Motors :—

Article ("Motor transport: possibilities in Australia"), JAN. 1, 4a

Exhibition — article ("Australian motor show: European cars reappear," T.S.), MAR. 19, 5a

Navy :—

Brisbane — leaving Sydney on special mission, FEB. 5, 7f

Engineers — training: announcement, FEB. 2, 12b (e.e.)

Pacific — patrol: cooperation with United States: see under PACIFIC

Ratings—vacancies announced, JAN. 8, 4e; MAR. 26, 14e

Bedding — Admiralty order issued, JAN. 13, 5f

Staff—appointments, FEB. 22, 12c

Strength—reduced, JAN. 1, 11e

Torpedo gunners—vacancies announced, MAR. 2, 17g

Northern Territory :—

White settlers, need of—correspondence, JAN. 28, 6c; 29, 6a; FEB. 1, 6a; 2, 6c

Oil :—

Article ("New Oilfields: active exploration in Australia," T.S.), JAN. 29, 454b

Petroleum—article ("The search for petroleum: shale deposits and oil refining," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 16a

Shale—article ("Shale deposits and oil refining," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 16a

Parliament :—

Senate — South Australia: representative elected, FEB. 17, 9f

Parties, political :—

Country Party—gaining strength, MAR. 14, 12f

Federal Party—being formed, MAR. 21, 11e (e.e.)

Nationalist Party—revolt among section — against autocratic methods of Mr. Hughes, MAR. 14, 12f

Population—Sir A. C. Doyle (statement), FEB. 1, 9d

Ports—article ("Ocean services and ports: the chief ports," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 12a

Prices—fall (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364d

Prime Ministers :—

Rewards — acceptance: our Melbourne correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9d

Prosperity—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), FEB. 4, 15b (e.e.)

Rabbit pest—article ("Fighting the rabbit pest: thousands of miles of fences," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 5d

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Railways :—

Article ("Iron roads of the continent: railway and gauge problems," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 13a

Gauge — unification commission: chairman appointed, FEB. 5, 7f

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Rubber goods—manufacture: works to be established at Bendigo (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482a

Republicanism :—

Labour Party—Victorian branch: attempt made to incorporate plank in platform, MAR. 28, 8d

Safes—manufacture: Chubb and Sons to establish works (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569a

Science and Industry, Bureau of—director appointed, MAR. 19, 9c (T.S.), 26, 24b

Research Council—formed (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569b

Service men :—

Land settlement—article ("Australia day: generous endowment"), JAN. 26, 11f

Re-establishment in civil life—Senator Millen (int.), JAN. 19, 9c

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Committee, Parliamentary—report (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433a

Commonwealth Line of Steamers—profits: statistics, MAR. 11, 17b

Construction :—

Articles ("Birth of steel industry: shipbuilding," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 10d; (Australian shipbuilding: cheaper than in the United Kingdom," T.S.), 26, 549d

Commonwealth Government to continue, FEB. 16, 9d

Grain—shipment in bulk: New South Wales Government issues regulations (F.N.), MAR. 31, 13d

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Navigation Act—local representatives of Orient Steam Navigation and Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Companies protest against, MAR. 19, 14b; proclamation issued giving effect to parts, 31, 73d

Pilferage at ports—our shipping correspondents' comments (T.S.), FEB. 19, 540d; merchants' proposals (T.S.), MAR. 12, 600d

Article ("Pilferage evil in Australia: traction engine stolen from wharf," T.S.), JAN. 15, 410a

Commission — proposed (T.S.), MAR. 5, 580d

Rates, freight :—

Commonwealth Shipping Line—reduced, MAR. 30, 15b; correction: our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 31, 13d

Java and Singapore, for—reduced, MAR. 23, 15f; (T.S.), 26, 24c

Rates, steerage—reduced, FEB. 25, 16c (e.e.)

Services—article ("Ocean services and ports: shipping connexions with the United Kingdom," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 12a

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Sugar:—

Cuban—purchases of, FEB. 24, 16b
Cultivation—statistics (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 3c

Tanning industry—article ("Hides and leather: progress of tanning," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 8d

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375b; FEB. 5, 497b; 19, 529c

Article ("Protection for industry: the tariff wall," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 16d

Imports—duties: see *Customs duties*, above

Revision—proposed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589c; Parliament to discuss, 30, 7d

Textiles—machinery: manufacture: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569a

Timber—article ("The country of hardwoods: valuable timber resources," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 4a

Tobacco—cultivation: statistics (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 3d

Trade:—

Article ("Australian trade in 1920: remarkable growth of imports," T.S.), FEB. 26, 549c

Balance, adverse—statistics, JAN. 25, 15c

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364d

Development—article ("Nascent industrialism: desire for economic independence," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 11c

East, Far—proposed establishment of trade commissioner service for, FEB. 28, 9g

Export restrictions—relaxations (T.S.), JAN. 29, 468d

Import restrictions—relaxations (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375b

Imports and exports:—

Statistics—for first five months of financial year, JAN. 25, 15c; for November (T.S.), 29, 455d

Industries—article ("Industrial activities: Australia's economic position," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 17a

Propaganda:—

Butler, Mr. R. H. (l., T.S.), MAR. 12, 593a

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375c

Turf:—

Australian Cup—result, MAR. 10, 14b
Melbourne—race meetings: stopped, JAN. 14, 10d

Newmarket handicap—result, MAR. 7, 4b

New South Wales—betting tickets issued during last financial year: statistics, JAN. 8, 10b

Sydney Cup—result, MAR. 29, 12c

Viticulture:—

Article ("Culture of the grape: characteristics of vintage," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 6d

Burgoyne, Mr. C. (int., T.S.), JAN. 29, 454d

Note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 449c

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Water power—article ("Scientific use of water: hydro-electric triumphs," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 14a

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Wattle day: see *Foundation day*, below

Weather—rainfall, JAN. 5, 9f; 22, 14e; FEB. 21, 15g; 25, 9g; MAR. 2, 20b (e.e.); 3, 9g; 7, 17g

Wheat:—

Articles ("Quality wheat: question of bulk handling," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 3a; ("Industrial activities: Australia's economic position," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), 19, 17a

Crop:—

Guarantee to farmers—Federal Government paying first half, JAN. 11, 15e; second payment announced, MAR. 8, 20b

Yield—estimates, JAN. 14, 14b

Exports:—

Payment for—(F.N.), FEB. 10, 16d

Value—for 1913-20-21, FEB. 4, 15b (e.e.)

Prices—for Africa and the East: reduced, MAR. 23, 15f; (T.S.), 26, 24c

Wool:—

Article ("Industrial activities: Australia's economic position," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 17a

Control—released from, FEB. 25, 16f (T.S.), MAR. 5, 579c

Crossbred:—

Marketing—committee appointed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 400c

Pool—proposed formation: meeting held at Melbourne, JAN. 8, 15d; (T.S.), 8, 400c; abandoned, FEB. 23, 17d

Exports—statistics: for November, FEB. 24, 16b; for December, MAR. 17, 18a

History—article ("Land of the 'golden fleece': wool for the world: huge textile manufacturing scheme," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 2a

Manufacture—scheme: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 654b; establishment of mills projected (T.S.), MAR. 19, 5a

Sales—held (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410a; FEB. 1, 15e; 3, 15f; 8, 15e; 9, 15c; (T.S.), 12, 504c; 12, 15c (e.e.); 18, 19c; 22, 16g (e.e.); MAR. 2, 19g; 4, 17d; 5, 15b; (T.S.), 5, 569b; 8, 20b; 14, 18f; 16, 21c; 24, 15g

Surplus stocks—disposal:—

Agreement—arranged for allocation of quantities for submission at auctions, MAR. 19, 14b

British-Australian Wool Realization Association's proposals:—Colonial Wool Merchants' Association—meeting held, FEB. 2, 15b

Conference—held, MAR. 18, 15f

Goldfinch, Sir A. (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 15b

Higgins, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 18, 15f

Scheme—particulars, JAN. 14, 10b; Imperial Government accepts, 14, 10b; particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 25d

Hughes, Mr. (statement), JAN. 14, 10b

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Working classes—ideals : Mr. J. Storey (s.), MAR. 18, 9f
 Year (1920)—reviewed : special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4c

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — dividend, FEB. 23, 18d

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club — to entertain Prince of Wales at luncheon, JAN. 25, 13c

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 15e; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 566d

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society — new business : statistics for 1920, JAN. 26, 15e; report, MAR. 17, 18b

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 17d

AUSTRIA :—

Accidents :—

Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below

Ski-runners — party of seven in Dachstein region : supposed frozen to death, FEB. 22, 9g; bodies found, 22, 10c (l.e.)

Administration — proposed placing in hands of Reparation Commission, JAN. 12, 10b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13, 9b

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Armaments — disarmament under terms of Peace treaty :—

Allied note—Cabinet decision, MAR. 11, 9c

Army :—

Cost of maintaining unmarried soldiers—statistics, JAN. 28, 9f

Art : see under ART

Banking :—

New bank — negotiations with British bank syndicate, JAN. 13, 15b

Cattle — deliveries under peace treaty terms : Reparation Commission demand, MAR. 15, 11c

Parliament — question, MAR. 23, 14c (e.e.)

Civil service — reduction : Allied sub-committee recommendation, JAN. 31, 12b; M. Franckenstein (statement), FEB. 2, 9a

Coal—deliveries from Upper Silesia : French Government agrees to, MAR. 31, 7f

France—supply by : Dr. Mayr appeal, MAR. 21, 11c

Output — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Communists :—

Baral — arrested in Vienna hotel, FEB. 22, 9g (l.e.)

Vienna — demonstrations against high cost of living, JAN. 14, 10d

Conditions — critical, JAN. 12, 10b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 10c; news at London Embassy, 21, 10c

Article ("Some factors in the situation"), JAN. 25, 9b (e.e.)

Hard, Mr. W.—impressions, JAN. 25, 11f

Costume : see under COSTUME

Crime :—

Burglar returns sum stolen from house in Vienna, MAR. 3, 9d

Vienna — robbery of ladies' furs : details, JAN. 7, 9a; statistics for 1920, FEB. 24, 9g

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—

Minister at Vienna — appointed, JAN. 15, 7f

Distress :—

McClure, Mr. S. S. (int.), JAN. 14, 9d

Relief :—

Benedict, Pope — appeals to Powers, JAN. 26, 10b (e.e.)

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17a

Friends' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee — collection in Vienna, JAN. 15, 7c; appeal, 22, 9f

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17a

Drama : see under DRAMA

Education :—

School attendances — decline : statistics, FEB. 5, 7f

Finance :—

Budget — deficit : statistics, FEB. 10, 17b

Currency :—

Crown notes — importation : Messrs. Samuel Montagu (circular), FEB. 21, 15e (e.e.)

Kronen—London Legation statement, JAN. 17, 15e

Debt, public—statistics, FEB. 10, 17b

Exchange—rate : improvement, JAN. 22, 14a; (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17e

Leading articles, JAN. 13, 11b; MAR. 11, 11c; 18, 11c

Mayr, Dr. (views), JAN. 18, 9e

Reconstruction :—

Allied Powers—aid : negotiations at Paris, JAN. 12, 10b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13, 9b; note, 15, 7e; Mr. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 18, 9c

Appeal to British Government by Sir H. Goschen and others, MAR. 21, 11c; (F.N.), 21, 19e

Article ("Austria's need of Allied help"), JAN. 25, 9b (e.e.)

Council, supreme — discussion, our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 25, 10a; 26, 10a; 27, 10c; 31, 12b

Committee — appointed; meeting, JAN. 26, 10a; report, 31, 12b

London conference — delegation to : suggested visit of Ministers, FEB. 16, 9e; Dr. Mayr and Dr. Grimm arriving in London, MAR. 9, 11g; 10, 9d; composition, 11, 9c; received, 14, 11d; 15, 11e (l.e.); meetings of Allied experts, 17, 11c; 18, 9c; British suggestions, 17, 11e

Credits — contemplated under scheme drawn up by Austrian section of Reparation Commission : details, JAN. 26, 10a; Austrian press comments, FEB. 2, 9a (e.c.)

AUSTRIA :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Allied Powers :—

Credits (continued) :—

League of Nations—Financial Committee to meet to consider proposals, MAR. 18, 9c; 24, 15a; held, 29, 7c; 30, 7b; 31, 7f; our Paris correspondent's messages, 29, 7c; 30, 7b

Private—to facilitate raising (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17e

Sforza, Count (s.), MAR. 21, 11d

Curzon, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 10a

Franckenstein, M. (statement), FEB. 2, 9a

Goode, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 17, 9d

Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), JAN. 7, 11d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 10a; 27, 12b; MAR. 14, 11d

Loucheur, M.—plan: report adopted by Supreme Council, JAN. 31, 12b; Herr Schneller to discuss, FEB. 15, 9f; particulars, MAR. 10, 9d

Mayr, Dr. (int.), MAR. 12, 9e (l.e.); statement before Allied Council in London, 14, 11d; meets Allied experts at British Treasury, 18, 9c; visits Lord Curzon, 18, 9c; (statement), 29, 7c

Seydoux, M. (statement), JAN. 26, 10a

Sforza, Count (s.), FEB. 8, 9b

Article ("A world problem: Austria's need of economic scheme"), MAR. 11, 9c

Redlich, Prof.—mission to United States, JAN. 13, 15b

Succession states :—

Conference (Porto Rosa) — Dr. Benes (statement), JAN. 28, 9f; our Paris correspondent's comments, 31, 12b; arrangements, FEB. 12, 9f; MAR. 17, 11f

War—debts due for reparations: see under WAR, The Great

Year 1920—reviewed (art., Austria: disastrous financial condition: a picture of tragedy," F.R.), JAN. 28, 43a

Germany, relations with :—

Minister to Berlin appointed, JAN. 18, 9f

Union—demand for: our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 9b

Allied Powers—veto on, FEB. 5, 7c; communicated to Constituent Committee, 12, 9f

Diet, Provincial — representatives agitating, FEB. 5, 7c

Lindley, Mr. F. (int.), JAN. 24, 9d

Meetings held, JAN. 21, 10c

Neues Wiener Tagblatt comment, JAN. 24, 9d

Pan-German Deputies in National Assembly—question Government, JAN. 20, 9f

Tirol Diet—passes motion for referendum, JAN. 24, 9d; 28, 4d

Union of State Employees and Railwaymen—attitude, JAN. 12, 10b

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Hapsburgs :—

Estates and family fund :—

Budget Committee — discusses, FEB. 3, 9b

Restoration—prevention: measures agreed upon by Dr. Benes and Italian Government, FEB. 12, 9f

Italy—opposition: *Samouprava* statement, MAR. 1, 11g

Iron and steel :—

Stinnes, Herr H.—purchases Castiglione Alpine Montana Works, MAR. 5, 10f; (T.S.), 26, 26c; *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, 31, 7f

Article ("Stinnes's schemes in Austria: securing the iron industries"), MAR. 23, 9c

Japan, relations with :—

Legation, Japanese—opened, JAN. 15, 7f

Jewels, Crown—in Switzerland: Dr. Hartmar (statement), FEB. 3, 9b

Jews, Polish: see under JEWS

Labour :—

Postal employees—strike of Social Democrats declared, JAN. 14, 10d; riots in Vienna, 17, 9d

Strikes—our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 10b; threatened general, 21, 10c

Tailors—strike in Vienna, MAR. 7, 9g

Unemployment—Vienna: appeal to unemployed to clear away snow: response, FEB. 9, 9f

Ministry (Mayr) :—

Crisis—our Berlin correspondent's comment, JAN. 12, 10b; declaration to remain at posts, 15, 7e; resigning, 21, 10c; awaiting encouragement from Supreme Council at Paris, 22, 10b

Parliament :—

Session—meeting: postponed, JAN. 22, 10b

Parties, political :—

Opposition, Parliamentary—refuses to take responsibility of administration, JAN. 21, 10c

Poland, relations with :—

Commercial treaty—concluded, JAN. 13, 9f; (T.S.), 15, 412d

Press :—

Stinnes, Herr H.—purchases three newspapers, FEB. 1, 10c

Prices — rise: conferences held at Vienna, JAN. 12, 10b; 15, 7e; Prof. Dr. Wolkan (s.), 15, 7e

Profiteering—suppression: attitude of trade unions, JAN. 12, 10b; application of lynch law: workers' threat, 21, 10c

Railway accidents :—

Felixdorf—collision (fatal), FEB. 8, 9f

Railways :—

Constantinople, through service to, *via* Budapest—to be inaugurated, JAN. 10, 9f; 12, 9e

Rolling stock :—

Forfeited—distribution: Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 14e

Reconstruction :—

Bauer, Dr. (s.), FEB. 17, 9c

Finance: see under *Finance*, above

Save the Children Fund—relation between charitable work and: Sir E. M. Harvey, (l.), JAN. 7, 11d; Miss E. Jebb (l.), 8, 6b

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Succession States :—

Conferences — invited to take part, FEB. 28, 9*g*; arrangements, MAR. 17, 11*f*; Yugo-Slavia to take part, 26, 7*e*; postponed, 29, 7*g* (l.e.)

Financial reconstruction : see under

Finance—Reconstruction, above

Leading article, MAR. 11, 11*c*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAR. 5, 579*c*

Telegraphs—cable rates to foreign countries : increased, FEB. 15, 9*f*

Theatres—reform : Bill to be discussed in National Assembly, MAR. 3, 8*d*

Throne :—

Hapsburgs—restoration : see under *Hapsburgs*, above

Trade :—

Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 3, 12*b*

Imports and exports—statistics for 1920, MAR. 29, 7*g*

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 43*a*

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank—liquidation : meeting held, JAN. 18, 9*d* (c.e.) ; delays ; American representative resigns post, 21, 10*c* (l.e.) ; final notice to holders of currency notes issued by, MAR. 18, 15*g*

AUSTRUWELL :—

Quays — construction urged (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387*b*

“ AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a Child ” : see under **PUBLICATIONS**

Autocar—price reduced, JAN. 6, 10*d*

AUTOCAR, Fire and General Insurance Company—fraud on : prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*d*

AUTOGRAPHS :—

Lycidas—Edward King, subject of Milton's poem : found on title page of book, FEB. 15, 7*d*

AUTOMOBILE Association :—

Elections—to organize, FEB. 2, 7*b*

Pilots—London service for tourists and country members : arrangements, MAR. 16, 12*c*

Roadside supply stations — new : opened, MAR. 26, 5*g*

Technical advisory staff — activity : note, JAN. 8, 7*f*

AUTOMOBILES : see **MOTORS**

AUTRAN, M.C. :—

“ Phéniciens ”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 176*d*

AVELING, Mr. Claude :—

on Liddell and Scott's *Lexion* (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*

AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 16*c*

AVEROFF, Commissar (Russia)—reported killed by rebels, MAR. 7, 10*b*

AVERY, Mr. A. :—

at London Telegraph and Telephone Society, on “ All Red ” cable route, MAR. 22, 7*f*

AVIZ, Order of : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Portugal

AVKSENTIEFF, M. (Russia) — addresses meeting in Paris of members of Constituent Assembly, JAN. 10, 9*e*

AVONMOUTH :—

Docks—cold storage accommodation : Mr. T. A. Peace (s.), FEB. 8, 7*a* (e.e.)

AXON, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 1, 13*e*

AYLWARD, Mr. Leonard—will, JAN. 8, 13*e*

AYNESWORTH, Mr. Allan—marriage : see under **MARRIAGES** celebrated

AYRE, Mr. R.—elected chairman of Hertfordshire Branch of National Farmers' Union, FEB. 8, 7*f*

AYRES, Ruby M. :—

“ Fortune Hunter, The ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*b*

AYRTON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 2, 13*c*

AYYAR, Mr. C. P. R. (India)—appointed Advocate-General for presidency of Madras, FEB. 3, 9*f*

AZAM, Sipahdar (Persia)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, FEB. 21, 9*b*; Ministry overthrown by Persian Cossacks, 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*d*

AZERBAIJAN :—

Bolsheviks—anti-Bolshevist feeling increased, JAN. 21, 9*d*

Georgia :—

Oil supplies—suspended ; Azerbaijan Consul in Tiflis arrested ; hostilities expected, JAN. 28, 9*f*; Georgian note threatening war ; Government agrees to deliver : conditions, 29, 9*c*

B

“ B.A.L.W.”—on unemployed women ; lack of domestic servants (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*

B.S.T., Ltd. (British Shareholders' Trust)—dinner, JAN. 21, 15*e*

BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd. :—

Spanish branch works—completion : Sir J. Kennal received by King

Alfonso, MAR. 31, 7*g*

Sydney—to establish boiler works (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569*a*

BABTIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—will, MAR. 16, 15*e*

BABY Clinic Hospital—children's party in aid : arrangements, JAN. 5, 13*b*

BACH :—

“ Passion ”—to be set to Welsh words, FEB. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)

BACON, Francis :—

Birthday—celebrations held at Lyceum Club, JAN. 24, 8*b*

Parentage—alleged son of Queen Elizabeth and Earl of Leicester : Frau Deventer von Kunow (lect.) ; Record Office statement, JAN. 18, 10*d*

Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*d*

BACON, Adm. Sir R. H. :—

on Jutland Battle—track charts : publication (l.), MAR. 12, 6*b*

on navy—battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 1, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*

BACON, Roger—book written between 1260 and 1262 : received by Pennsylvania University for translation, JAN. 22, 9*f* (e.e.)

BACON and ham :—

Control—abolition : prospects (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*b*; Food Controller's announcements, 5, 7*b*; 11, 14*b*; FEB. 15, 7*d*

Canadian Press comments, JAN. 4, 10*b*

Home and Foreign Produce Exchange — passes resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*

Denmark—negotiations between Food Ministry and Cooperative Danish Slaughterhouses : M. Olsen (statement), JAN. 19, 9*d*; arrangements (T.S.), 22, 434*d*

BACON and ham (continued) :—

Government stocks — Home and Foreign Exchange passes resolution, JAN. 8, 7b

Prices :—

American—reported reduction, JAN. 13, 10e

Food, Ministry of—alleged profiteering : Ministry's statement, JAN. 11, 14b

Reduction—effect of de-control discussed, JAN. 11, 14b

Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 7b

BADDELEY, Lady—appointed J.P. for Stoke Newington, FEB. 26, 7g

BADDELEY, Mr. J. F. :—

"Russia in the 'Eighties'" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 187a

BADDELEY, Sir Vincent W.—appointed K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

BADDESLEY-ENSOR (Warwickshire) :—

Vicar—election : particulars, JAN. 17, 13b

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert S. S.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 10a ; birthday ; awarded Order of Dannebrog, FEB. 23, 13b

Tour—leaves for India, JAN. 8, 13b ; 11, 13b ; reviews boy scouts at Gibraltar, 13, 11d ; leaves Gibraltar, 14, 9f ; leaves Bombay for Delhi, FEB. 3, 9f ; reviews boy scouts at Allahabad, 10, 9f

on boy scouts—neglecting to learn swimming (comments), JAN. 19, 7d (i.e.)

BADINA, Quartermaster (France) — sentenced, MAR. 11, 9f

BADISCHE Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 5b

BADLEY, Mr. J. H. :—

on sex education (evid.), MAR. 12, 7d

BADMINTON :—

Championships :—

All England, MAR. 2, 16d ; 3, 14b ;

4, 16c ; 5, 5g ; 7, 5d

Hampshire, FEB. 19, 5c ; 21, 5d

Ireland, FEB. 7, 4c

London, North, MAR. 19, 5e ; 21, 6d

Middlesex, JAN. 8, 5f ; 10, 5d

Northern, JAN. 18, 14a

Scottish Open, JAN. 22, 5a ; 24, 5e

Southern, JAN. 31, 4d

Surrey, FEB. 28, 4e

England v. Ireland — sides, FEB. 18, 14b ; played, MAR. 5, 5g

Guildford open handicaps—entries, FEB. 9, 14b ; results, 14, 5d

BADOGGIO, Gen. (Italy)—resigns as chief of general staff, JAN. 28, 9f ; appointed member of Army Council, FEB. 4, 9f

BAGGALLAY, Capt. G. T.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Dublin — Murder

BAGHDAD :—

Crime :—

Murder—of British chief of police, JAN. 3, 9f ; Paris report unfounded, 6, 9f

Electric lighting—our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, FEB. 2, 10b ; 16, 10c

BAHAMAS :—

Development — urged (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433d

Cooperative Associations—formation proposed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433d

Salt—concessions granted to American interests (T.S.), MAR. 19, 5a

Shipping services—to England : urged (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433d

BAILEY, Frank — manslaughter charge : acquitted, FEB. 24, 7e

BAILEY, Mrs. G. A. : see under MURDER

BAILEY, James S. :—

"Flame-Tears and Heart-Joy" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d

BAILEY, Mr. John :—

at Olympia, on advertisements : disfiguring places of natural beauty, FEB. 17, 6c

BAILEY, Mr. John :—

on living, cost of—Labour Party proposals (l.), FEB. 11, 12b

BAILEY, Capt. Sidney (U.S.A.)—received by King, MAR. 1, 15b

BAILEY, Rev. T. Grahame :—

"Linguistic Studies from the Himalayas"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d

BAILEY, Mr. W. Lewis :—

on Turkish cruelties in Asia Minor (l.), MAR. 2, 8d

BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

BAILLIE, Sir Frank (Canada)—death, JAN. 4, 9d

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Mr. W. A. :—

on Tirol—pilferage of goods imported for relieving distress (l.), FEB. 21, 6c

Baily's Magazine—January number noticed, JAN. 11, 5b

BAIN, Sons, and Golmick, Messrs.—joint managing director appointed, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.)

BAINES, Mr. A. E. :—

"Germination in its Electrical Aspect" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b

"Origin and Problem of Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162d

BAINTON, Mr. Edgar :—

"Before Sunrise"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 194c

BAIRD, Col. — arrives at Constantinople, MAR. 8, 11d

BAIRD, Sir Alexander—will, MAR. 12, 13b

BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C. :—

"Service Handbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a

BAIRD, Maj. Sir John :—

at Olympia, on aeronautics : Empire development, FEB. 26, 7d

in Parliament, on :—

Drugs (Dangerous) Act, FEB. 18, 15d

BAIRSTO /, Prof. :—

at Royal United Service Institution, on airships : development, MAR. 18, 8a

BAJADA Grande :—

Port—to be dredged (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d

BAKER, Mr. :—

at National Farmers' Union, on wheat prices, FEB. 10, 12b

BAKER, Albert, and others—stealing and receiving charge, FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.)

BAKER, Dr. Barrington — presentation made on retirement from Finchley police division, FEB. 8, 7f

BAKER, C. H. Collins :—

"Crome"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a

BAKER, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

BAKER, Florence M.—inquest, MAR. 30, 5e

BAKER, Mr. Frederick A.—will, MAR. 3, 13e

BAKER, Mr. Ferbert :—

India—design for Legislative buildings at Delhi : our correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 9a

BAKER, Mr. J. Bernard :—

on Dominion students (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

- BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.) :—
on Panama Canal—new sea-level (int.), JAN. 12, 9e
- BAKER, Olaf :—
"Shasta of the Wolves"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- BAKER, Mr. Stewart :—
India — wild child at Cachari : incident, FEB. 19, 10c
- BAKER, T. Thorne :—
"Radiographic Technique"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—
meeting, MAR. 31, 15f ; —report, MAR. 23, 16d
- BAKER-STREET Station — proposed hotel :
scheme abandoned, FEB. 2, 7f
- BAKU :—
Conditions, MAR. 29, 7b
Oil—Moscow wireless message, MAR. 11, 9f
"Robbery week"—arranged for benefit of workmen, MAR. 29, 7b
- BAKUS, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—acquires
English River timber limits (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 384b
- BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 26, 12g
- BALDRIDGE, C. Leroy :—
"I was there"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 17, 182c
- BALDRY, A. L. :—
"Work of P. A. de Laszlo, M.V.O.,
The"—contributes foreword
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
Chancellor of the Exchequer — name
mentioned as candidate, MAR.
18, 10b
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — salaries : bonus,
FEB. 23, 15c ; estimates, MAR.
3, 15e, f ; re-organization, 14,
17c ; women ; salaries, 14, 7d ;
bonus, 19, 12a ; pensions, 19, 12b
Divorce — collusion : intervention
of King's Proctor, MAR. 5, 14d
Ireland — Board of Public Works :
vote, MAR. 3, 15e, f
Land Registry Department — sup-
plementary vote, MAR. 5, 14e
Local taxation — rates : Govern-
ment buildings, MAR. 3, 15e
Ministries of Munitions and Shipping
(Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14e ;
23, 14d
Stationery Office — administration,
FEB. 26, 14b
Supply — estimates : proposed
committee, MAR. 24, 14g
West Indies and Panama Telegraph
Company, Ltd.—cable agree-
ment : approval, MAR. 22, 14g
- BALDWIN, Col. William J. A.—will, JAN.
12, 13c
- BALDWIN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21b ;
—meeting, JAN. 27, 17f ; —report, JAN.
19, 17b ; —shares : issue proposed, JAN.
19, 16b
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—elected president of
new society for psychical research,
Glasgow, JAN. 18, 10c ; audience of
King, FEB. 8, 13b ; 15, 13b
"Sir Edward Carson : Ulster Leader"
—contributes introduction (L.S.),
MAR. 3, 145c
at Edinburgh, on Parliamentary
Government ; Ministry : Coal-
ition, JAN. 22, 12c
on Unionist Party leadership — elec-
tion of Mr. A. Chamberlain
(message), MAR. 22, 12b
- BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur :—
at Hotel Victoria, on telephones :
new rates, JAN. 14, 12c ; (T.S.),
15, 407a
- BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur H. :—
on capitalists (L.), JAN. 12, 6c ; 20,
6c
- BALFOUR, Col. George B.—fraud charge,
MAR. 24, 7d
- BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unem-
ployment section : amending
Bill, MAR. 4, 17c
Office of Works — housing schemes,
MAR. 4, 17f
- BALFOUR, Mr. John D.—will, MAR. 14, 15e
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on London Fever
Hospital : position, FEB. 12, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evid-
ence) Bill, MAR. 23, 14b ; 24,
14b
Legislation by reference, FEB. 23,
15a
- BALKANS :—
Federation — work of Mr. J. D.
Bourchier : King Boris acknow-
ledges address from colleagues of,
FEB. 4, 9e
- BALL, Capt. Albert :—
Memorial at Nottingham Castle —
Prince of Wales invited to unveil,
JAN. 22, 7f
- BALL, Mr. Alfred J.—death, FEB. 15, 13c
- BALL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 12,
13e
- BALL, W. Valentine :—
"Bankruptcy. Deeds of Arrange-
ment and Bills of Sale"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles—lectures before
Cairo Scientific Society, JAN. 25, 12e
(e.e.)
- BALLARD, Adolphus :—
"Eleventh-Century Inquisition, An"
—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 52d
- BALLETS :—
Hamlet — performed at Monte Carlo,
JAN. 17, 13e
Loup et l'Agneau, Le — production an-
nounced, JAN. 24, 8b
Newspaper — by pupils of Iris de
Villiers school : arrangements,
JAN. 11, 13d
Pompeii—produced at Monte Carlo,
JAN. 17, 13e
Russian (London Coliseum) — Mme.
Karsavina's season : change of
programme, JAN. 13, 8c
Nursery Rhymes—produced, JAN. 4,
8c
Russian (Princes Theatre) — an-
nounced, MAR. 31, 6b
Swedish (Palace Theatre)—closing an-
nounced, JAN. 5, 8b
Maison de Fous—produced, JAN. 3,
8c
- BALLINGER, Benjamin—false statement
charge, MAR. 15, 9c
- BALLIVIAN, Señor Don Adolfo (Bolivia)—
leaves for Continent, JAN. 31, 13b ;
received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 18,
13a
- BALLOONS, toy :—
Gas-filled—use at public entertain-
ments prohibited by London
County Council, JAN. 24, 7b
- BALLS :—
After-Care Fund (Royal Horticultural
Hall)—given, JAN. 1, 7d (l.e.)

BALLS (continued):—

- Beggar's Opera*—in aid of British Drama League (Hyde Park Hotel): arrangements, JAN. 5, 8b; 13, 8c; given, 17, 8a
- Boy Scouts' (Prince of Wales's) Fund—*at Hyde Park Hotel*: arrangements, MAR. 7, 13d; 19, 13b
- Buckingham County—given, JAN. 19, 13d
- Burns-Hartopp, Mrs. — given, JAN. 29, 13c
- Church of England Waifs and Strays Society (Hyde Park Hotel)—arrangements, JAN. 13, 13c; 22, 13b; 29, 13c; given, FEB. 4, 13b
- Derbyshire County—given, JAN. 7, 13c
- Dorking County—given, JAN. 8, 13b
- Essex County—arrangements, JAN. 27, 13b; given, MAR. 31, 11b
- Fleet-street Revel (Covent Garden Theatre)—arrangements, MAR. 4, 4f; 21, 10b
- Friends of the Poor (Dudley House)—arrangements, MAR. 22, 13b; 24, 13b
- Grand National — arrangements, FEB. 7, 10f
- Hunt: see under HUNTING
- League of Mercy (Hyde Park Hotel)—arrangements, MAR. 19, 13a
- Magdalen Commemoration—arrangements, FEB. 22, 12c
- Melody—in aid of Ex-Services Welfare Society: arrangements, MAR. 3, 7g
- Mi-Carême—in aid of blind charities: arrangements, FEB. 25, 13b
- Navy League—arrangements, MAR. 17, 15b
- New College, Oxford—arrangements, MAR. 10, 13c
- Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race (Hotel Cecil) — arrangements, FEB. 23, 13b
- Police Court Mission (Hyde Park Hotel)—list of patrons, JAN. 3, 13d; arrangements, 17, 13b; given, 21, 13a
- Royal Caledonian (Hotel Cecil)—arrangements, JAN. 24, 13b
- Royal Salop Infirmary—given, JAN. 18, 13c
- Russian Library, in aid of—arrangements, FEB. 7, 8c
- St. Valentine—in aid of blind charities: arrangements, FEB. 1, 13c
- Shropshire Ycomanry—given, JAN. 27, 13b
- Twelfth Night (Hyde Park Hotel)—in aid of Surgical Aid Society: arrangements, JAN. 6, 13c
- Warriors' Day (Covent Garden Opera House) — arrangements, MAR. 29, 6d (e.e.); 30, 11b; 31, 6a
- York County—given, JAN. 7, 13c
- BALMER, Edwin:—
"Her Great Moment"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- BALMER, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 26, 11f
- BALMFORTH, Ramsden:—
"Spiritual Agnosticism"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
- BALTIC Exchange:—
Memorial to Members at St. Andrew Undershaft: see under ST. ANDREW Undershaft
- BALTIC States:—
Alliance—article ("Red shadow over Europe: the Baltic alliance"), JAN. 4, 11f

BALTIC States (continued):—

- Cattle and fodder—closing of frontiers: decision of international veterinary congress at Kovno, MAR. 1, 11g
- Currency—Baltic franc: adopted (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530d
- Trade with Great Britain: see under TRADE
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 1, 15d
- BALZO and Caprigliano, Duchess of—death, JAN. 24, 9f; 27, 13b
- BAMBER, Mr. F. K.:—
at Transport Congress, on 45-ton railway wagon (T.S.), JAN. 29, 471b
- BAMBERGER, Mrs. Thelma—petition for release, FEB. 22, 7g
- BANANAS: see under FRUIT
- BANBURY, Sir F. G.:—
at King's Cross Station, on Great Northern Railway Company; future of railways; wages, FEB. 12, 19c
- in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—salaries: bonus, MAR. 19, 12b
- Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16f; 17, 16e
- Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17d
- Labour — railwaymen: wages, MAR. 1, 17d
- Local taxation—rates: Government buildings, MAR. 3, 15e
- Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14e; 23, 14d; 24, 14d
- Munitions Ministry — finance: alleged concealment of documents: inquiry, FEB. 23, 15g
- Navy—building programme, MAR. 18, 14e
- Office of Works—administration, FEB. 26, 14c; housing schemes, MAR. 4, 17f
- Railways — companies: agreement, MAR. 1, 17d
- Supply — estimates: proposed committee, FEB. 26, 14c, e
- Telephones — service: administration: proposed committee of inquiry, FEB. 12, 19f
- on housing—Government policy (1.), JAN. 14, 6b
- BANCA Commerciale Italiana:—
Blackmail action against editor of *Don Quirote*, FEB. 12, 9b (e.e.)
- Dividend, MAR. 1, 18f; (T.S.), 12, 586d; (F.N.), 31, 13c
- Report, MAR. 31, 14g
- BANCO de Bilbao—new address, JAN. 22, 14e
- BANCO de Chile—report, JAN. 4, 14c
- BANCO del Levante—formed; objects (T.S.), FEB. 26, 549b
- BANCO di Roma:—
Egypt, business in—being transferred into Egyptian company, FEB. 3, 16a
- BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata—dividend, JAN. 14, 16e
- BANCO Nacional Agricola—founded: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d
- BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, FEB. 16, 17f
- BANCROFT, Lady—health, JAN. 6, 13b
- BANCROFT, Sir Squire:—
at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors' Day, JAN. 19, 12c
- on Warriors' Day (1.), MAR. 29, 9f

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—
report, JAN. 21, 16a

BANDS :—

Royal Artillery—concert given, FEB.
12, 4c

BANERJEA, Sir Surendra Nath—knighted,
JAN. 1, 14b; Minister for Local
Government and Sanitation, 5, 9c

BANERJI, Sir Pramade C. (India)—awarded
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 9d (l.e.)

BANFIELD, Mr. W. L. :—

on telephone service—denationaliza-
tion : People's League canvass
of subscribers (statement), JAN.
12, 10a

BANGERT, Mr. O. :—

at Kentish Town, on unemployment;
Communist movement, FEB. 21,
12c

BANGOR County School for Girls—holiday
granted for mistresses to serve on
jury, JAN. 22, 7f

BANHAM, Canon William—inquest, JAN.
7, 7b

BANISTER, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 7, 13b

"**BANKER**"—on Anglo-French relations;
German reparations (l.), JAN. 15, 10c

"**BANKER**"—on export credits : suggested
bond issue (l.), FEB. 12, 6a

BANKERS' Clearing House :—

Operations—review for 1920, JAN. 3,
17c; (F.N.), 3, 17a

Returns, JAN. 7, 14d; 14, 14d; 21,
15f; 28, 17a; FEB. 4, 15d;
11, 15d; 18, 17e; 25, 16d; MAR.
4, 18d; 11, 16g; 18, 15f; 26,
12f

BANKS, Mr. Ralph V. :—

at South-Western Police Court, on
new children's courts, JAN. 17,
7c; on betting laws, MAR. 14, 4f
on Sinn Feiners—personal threats
(statements), JAN. 19, 5c; 22, 4f

BANKING :—

Amalgamations :—

Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 17d
Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.)

("First results for 1920"), JAN.
8, 382d; ("Higher profits in
1920"), 15, 406d; ("Balance-
sheet figures"), 22, 430d; ("Mr.
Goodenough's speech"), 29, 450b;
("Deflation and export credits"),
FEB. 5, 478d; ("Need of indus-
trial peace"), 12, 502d;
("Monthly statements and
window-dressing"), 19, 526d;
("Austrian Leanderbank"), 26,
546d; ("Average cash hold-
ings"), MAR. 5, 566d; ("Banks
Audit Bill"), 12, 586d; ("Re-
venue payments and the banks"),
19, 2d; ("Government Audit
Bill"), 26, 22d

Balance-sheets :—

Auditing :—

Hardinge, Mr. E. H. (l.), FEB.
7, 6b

Panel of auditors—suggested
creation under control of
Board of Trade (F.N.), MAR.
18, 15c

State, by :—

Bill—(F.N.), MAR. 3, 17c; 7,
17b; (T.S.), 5, 566d; 26,
22d; provisions : our poli-
tical correspondent's com-
ments, 19, 10c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 21,
9c

Wolff, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAR.
12, 6a

BANKING :—

Balance-sheets (continued) :—

Monthly statements—for January,
FEB. 11, 15d; for February,
MAR. 9, 18g

Window-dressing—(F.N.), FEB. 11,
15a; (T.S.), 12, 502c; 17,
16d; 28, 15c; MAR. 2, 19d

"Big Five" :—

Accounts (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15c; (T.S.),
5, 478c

Dividends—announcements (F.N.),
JAN. 12, 16a

Central—principles (F.N.), MAR. 29, 14c
Closing, half-yearly :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 17a

Credit : see under **TRADE**

Dividends (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14a; 12, 16a

Empire—cooperation :—

Leading article, MAR. 28, 9c

Foreign banks in London—suggested
restriction in working, FEB. 14,
17f

France, representation in—article
("British banks in France : bene-
fits to traders"), FEB. 14, 17f

Gilbart lecture—delivered, JAN. 14, 14b

Holidays—throughout world : publi-
cation noticed, JAN. 17, 15c

Hours :—

Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 17f

Investment depreciation—(F.N.), JAN.
10, 17a

London banks' balance-sheets—analy-
sis compiled by Mr. H. W.
Berk noticed, FEB. 26, 15c (e.e.)

New Year's day—banks closed, JAN.
3, 17b

Profits—increased (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14a

Rates—(F.N.), FEB. 14, 17d

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16b

Regulation :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 17a

Small deposits in big banks—(F.N.),
JAN. 1, 15a

Stability :—

Leading article, JAN. 7, 11c

State audit : see under *Balance Sheets*,
above

Trustee savings banks : see under
SAVINGS banks

Year 1920 reviewed ("Banking : credit
stringency and speculation : a
healthier tendency," F.R.), JAN.
28, 27c

BANK of Athens—meeting : date, FEB. 17,
17b

BANK of Australasia :—

Capital—issue : announcement (T.S.),
MAR. 26, 22d

Dividend (T.S.), MAR. 12, 586d

Manager, general—Mr. R. W. Jeans
to retain position (T.S.), FEB. 10,
526d; 14, 18b

Report, MAR. 4, 22b; 22, 16a

Shares—issue of balance of authorized
capital, MAR. 19, 14c

BANK of Barcelona :—

Suspension of payment—Señor Dato
(statement), JAN. 1, 15b; settle-
ment : difficulties, 13, 15c;
statement submitted to Court
(F.N.), 22, 14a; improved con-
ditions (F.N.), FEB. 1, 15b;
reconstruction announced, 18, 17c

BANK of Bengal :—

Bonus in connexion with amalga-
mation scheme (F.N.), JAN. 11, 15a

Discount rate reduced, MAR. 8, 20b

Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 11, 15a; MAR.
12, 16c

Report, JAN. 11, 15d (e.e.)

- BANK of Bombay :—**
 Discount rate reduced, MAR. 8, 20*b*
 Dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
- BANK of British West Africa :—**
 Hamburg branch—reopened, JAN. 4, 14*e*
 Mogador—branch opened, FEB. 15, 18*b*
- BANK of England :—**
 Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, FEB. 9, 15*d* (e.e.)
 Court—date, FEB. 25, 16*f*
 Directors—list, MAR. 26, 12*e*; Mr. E. R. Peacock nominated, 26, 12*e*; (F.N.), 26, 12*d*
 Imperial representatives—appointments (F.N.), MAR. 29, 14*c*
 Leading article, MAR. 28, 9*c*
 Governors—list, MAR. 26, 12*c*
 "Old Lady of Threadneedle-street, The"—first issue noticed, MAR. 23, 16*d* (e.e.); 24, 15*d*
- Rate :—**
 Fall—note (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1*c*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 14*c*
 Fixed—for two years :—
 National Union of Manufacturers—suggestion (T.S.), FEB. 12, 502*c*
 Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*
 Returns, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 17*a*; FEB. 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 17*e*; 25, 16*d*; MAR. 4, 18*d*; 11, 16*g*; 18, 15*f*; 26, 12*f*
- BANK of France—returns, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 16*f*; FEB. 4, 15*c*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 17*c*; 25, 16*d*; MAR. 4, 18*c*; 11, 16*g*; 18, 15*g*; 26, 12*f***
- BANK of Germany—returns, JAN. 3, 17*c*; 11, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; 25, 15*d*; FEB. 1, 15*d*; 9, 15*c*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 17*c*; MAR. 4, 18*c*; 10, 16*c*; 15, 17*c*; 23, 15*g***
- BANK of Ireland—report, JAN. 17, 15*c***
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—**
 dividend, JAN. 13, 17*c*; —meeting, JAN. 26, 17*b*; (T.S.), 29, 450*b*; —report, JAN. 17, 15*c*
- BANK of Madras—dividend, JAN. 11, 15*d***
- BANK of Montreal—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*e***
- BANK of New South Wales—dividend, FEB. 5, 14*e*; —report, JAN. 14, 16*c*; (T.S.), 22, 430*d***
- BANK of New Zealand—meeting, FEB. 12, 15*d* (e.e.)**
- BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, FEB. 11, 15*c*; —report, FEB. 10, 16*a*, 19*c*; (T.S.), 19, 526*d***
- BANK of Spain—returns, JAN. 1, 15*c*; 15, 13*c*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 16*f*; FEB. 4, 15*c*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 17*d*; 26, 15*c*; MAR. 5, 15*c*; 12, 16*d*; 19, 14*c***
- BANK of Taiwin—report (T.S.), FEB. 19, 526*d***
- BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JAN. 6, 15*c*; 13, 13*c*; 20, 14*f*; 27, 14*c*; FEB. 3, 16*a*; 17, 16*f*; 24, 16*c*; MAR. 3, 17*e*; 17, 17*g*; 24, 15*c***
- BANK of Victoria, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d***
- BANKRUPTCY :—**
 Durham County—seven cases last year, JAN. 18, 7*f*
 Encumbered shares—law case (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459*b*
 Official receivers—appointed, JAN. 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*f*
- BANKRUPTCY (continued) :—**
 Petition—filed by mistake: instance, MAR. 14, 9*c*
 Receiving orders—statistics for 1920, JAN. 8, 12*e*
- BANKS, Mr. John D.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c***
- BANNERMAN, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 15, 15*b***
- BANNATYNE, Rev. Colin A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*c***
- BANNERMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 24, 13*b***
- BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger :—**
 Bucharest agency—converted into branch, FEB. 8, 16*b*
 Capital—increase agreed to, FEB. 25, 16*b*
- BANQUE de Bruxelles :—**
 Colonial branch—created (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*d*
- BANQUE du Congo Belge—report, JAN. 20, 15*a***
- BANQUE Française des Pays d'Orient—**
 established in Paris (F.N.), MAR. 22, 15*e*; (T.S.), 26, 22*d*
- BANQUE Française du Mexique :—**
 Run on—continues, JAN. 7, 14*c*
- BANQUE Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie—report, JAN. 14, 16*e***
- BANQUE Industrielle de Chine :—**
 Directors, board of—reconstitution, FEB. 22, 16*d*
- BANTJES Consolidated Mines, Ltd. :—**
 Exploratory work, further (statement), FEB. 22, 19*d*
 Report, MAR. 31, 14*g*
- BANTOCK, Mr. Granville :—**
 on Sibellius—article ("Sibellius: the man and artist"), FEB. 26, 8*a*
- BANTRY :—**
 Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
- BAPTISTA, Col. Robert (Portugal)—**
 appointed to command of National Republican Guard, MAR. 28, 7*g*
- BAPTIST Churches :—**
 Pastoral changes, JAN. 3, 13*b*; 7, 13*e*; 15, 11*e*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 6*b*; FEB. 3, 7*c*; 11, 13*b*; 17, 13*e*; 24, 13*e*; MAR. 4, 10*b*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 13*d*; 29, 11*f*; 31, 11*f*
- BAR :—**
 Calls, JAN. 27, 12*c*
 Council, general :—
 Chairman—appointed, FEB. 23, 4*e*
 Election—announced, JAN. 12, 5*c*; candidates nominated: list, 28, 4*f*; result, FEB. 15, 5*e*
 Meeting, JAN. 19, 5*c*
 Council of Legal Education :—
 Examination—results, JAN. 13, 5*d*
 Examiners—appointed, JAN. 13, 7*d*
 Roman Law, Jurisprudence and International law—professor appointed, MAR. 18, 13*g*
 King's Counsel—appointed, FEB. 22, 10*e*; take seats, 26, 4*d*
 Reading, Lord—congratulations offered on appointment as Viceroy of India, JAN. 12, 5*b*
- BARAL (Communist)—arrested in Vienna hotel, FEB. 22, 9*g* (l.e.)**
- BARANOWSKA, Miss—law case, MAR. 18, 4*f***
- BARANYA :—**
 Hungarian claims to—Count Teleki (s.), MAR. 15, 11*f*
- BARBADOS :—**
 Harbour—improvement schemes; particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 394*c*
 Molasses industry—tank stations: to be erected (T.S.), MAR. 19, 2*c*
 Sugar—control: removed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455*c*

- BARBADOS Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), JAN. 23, 455*d*
- BARBATHIE di Credinta : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
- BARBER, Miss Mary A.—death, JAN. 20, 7*f*
- BARBER (J. Lionel), Ltd. :—
Employee, fraud by—prosecution, JAN. 22, 4*f*
- BARBOSA, Senhor R. (Brazil)—appointed representative at International Court of Justice at The Hague, JAN. 10, 9*f*
- BARCELONA :—
Article ("City of many contrasts : sunny Barcelona"), MAR. 4, 11*a*
Communications and transit conference, international : see under COMMUNICATIONS
Labour : see under SPAIN—Labour
- BARCLAY, Mr. C. A. de R.—present at inauguration of Anglo-Swedish Society, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- BARCLAY, Rev. D. B.—appointed rural dean of Braintree, MAR. 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
- BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence—death, MAR. 11, 13*e*; funeral arrangements, 14, 15*c*; funeral, 15, 15*e*; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 17*f* (e.e.)
- BARCLAY, Sir George H.—death, JAN. 27, 12*a*; funeral, 31, 13*c*; will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd. :—
Balance-sheet — (F.N.), JAN. 18, 16*d*
Branches.—new, JAN. 13, 15*e*; 31, 16*b*; FEB. 17, 17*b*; 24, 16*e*; MAR. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
Directors—appointed, JAN. 1, 15*e*
Dividend — (F.N.), JAN. 7, 14*a*
Euston-road branch—robbery : particulars, MAR. 23, 7*c*
Lee Green branch—new address, FEB. 10, 17*b*
Meeting, JAN. 27, 16*b*; report issued in pamphlet form, FEB. 7, 17*c*
Old Kent-road branch—closing announced, JAN. 26, 15*e*
Profits—statement (F.N.), JAN. 7, 14*a*
Report, JAN. 7, 14*e* (e.e.); 27, 17*a*
Staff — performances at Duke of York's Theatre : arrangements, JAN. 21, 16*b*; proceeds allocated to Bank Clerks' Orphanage, FEB. 18, 17*f*
- BARCZYŃSKA, Countess :—
"Jackie"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*a*
- BARDSLEY, Rev. Cyril :—
on Church Missionary Society — finance (report), FEB. 17, 12*d*
- BAREILLES, M. Bertrand :—
"Turc a Paris, Un"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44*c*
- BARENDT, Mr. Paul O.—appointed foreign fire manager of Atlas Assurance Company, JAN. 27, 14*e*
- BARIMAR, Ltd. :—
Brisbane — branch factory opened, JAN. 4, 14*e*
- BARING, Mr. Cecil — appointed director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- BARING, Sir Godfrey :—
at London County Council, on unemployment, FEB. 23, 12*c*
- BARING, Maurice :—
"Poems, 1914-1918"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 192*b*
- BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
- BARKER, Mr. A. H. :—
"Domestic Fuel Consumption" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*b*
- BARKER, Albert :—
"Memories of Macedonia"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*d*
- BARKER, Mr. Alfred — violin and piano recital with Miss M. Hamblett given, JAN. 21, 8*c*
- BARKER, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15*f*
- BARKER, Mr. G. M.—appointed coroner for Windsor district, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—appointed lecturer in art of the theatre at Liverpool University, MAR. 16, 12*c*
on Shakespeare performances (L., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107*b*
- BARKER, Mrs. H. M. :—
on employment exchanges (L.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
- BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—
on Germany—war indemnities (L., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496*b*
on unemployment (L., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400*b*; 29, 468*b*
- BARKER, Miss Lilian :—
on women—unemployment : domestic service (int.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
on women jurors (int.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
- BARKER, Miss Mary—encounter with burglar, FEB. 21, 7*f*
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend MAR. 15, 17*c*
- BARKING :—
Eastbury House—handed over by National Trust to ex-Service men for club, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- BARLEY :—
Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Feeding stuffs : barley," F.R.), JAN. 28, 45*c*
- BARLOW, G. H.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*
- BARLOW, Mr. George :—
"Selected Poems"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*b*
- BARLOW, Mr. J. A. N.—appointed controller of training department in Labour Ministry, FEB. 28, 10*b*
- BARLOW, Sir Montague—to discuss arrangements for forthcoming conference with International Labour Organization at Geneva, MAR. 21, 16*d*; arrives at Geneva, 28, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section, FEB. 18, 16*d*; amending Bill, 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*f*
Unemployment — relief, FEB. 18, 16*c*; relief works : supplementary estimates, MAR. 17, 16*g* (l.e.)
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas—appointed chairman of Central Council for District Nursing, MAR. 3, 7*g*
- BARNARD's Homes, Dr. :—
Canada—party leaving for, MAR. 7, 7*g*
Young Helpers' League — fête : held, JAN. 17, 7*c*
George V., King (message), JAN. 17, 7*c*
- BARNARD's Homes National Incorporated Association—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
- BARNEBY, Edmund — death from accident, JAN. 29, 7*c*; 31, 7*c*
- BARNES :—
Urban District Council :—
Land — payment to Fitzgerald Trustees ordered, JAN. 1, 7*f*

- BARNES, Canon E. W.—lectures announced, JAN. 1, 7f
at Westminster Abbey, on world's end : evolution and immortality, JAN. 17, 10c (l.e.); 17, 12c; on origin of sin, 24, 7e; on Christian faith and modern knowledge, 31, 7b
- BARNES, Mr. Edmund—presented with address by colleagues on St. Pancras Bench, MAR. 10, 7g
- BARNES, Mrs. Ellen—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
at Browning Hall, on League of Nations : work of Assembly ; Court of International Justice ; admission of United States ; armaments, JAN. 3, 9c
at League of Nations Union, on League of Nations, JAN. 13, 12c
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployed section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15c ; 25, 15f
Ireland — administration : pacification, FEB. 22, 15f
Russia—trade agreement, FEB. 17, 15d
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15d
- BARNES, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Germany — Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 17, 16d, f, g
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 25, 15c
Railways — companies : agreement, MAR. 5, 14a
- BARNES, J. Edmestone :—
"Economy of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- BARNES, Mr. T. J.—appointed solicitor to Board of Trade, JAN. 7, 11d
- BARNES-GORELL, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JAN. 31, 13b
- BARNET :—
Crime :—
Hindley, Miss—gagged and robbed : see HINDLEY, Miss
- BARNETT, Maj. R. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Regent's Park — Government encroachment, FEB. 26, 14d
Russia — trade agreement, MAR. 23, 14f
- BARNETT House, Oxford :—
Mary, Queen—to visit, MAR. 7, 10g ; visits, 12, 13e ; sends signed photograph, 24, 7c
- BARNFATHER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 11, 13c
- BARNWELL, Rev. Charles E. B.—death, JAN. 24, 7f ; will, MAR. 2, 15c
- BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of—on route for India, JAN. 18, 13b
- BARODA State :—
Police — commissioner, appointed MAR. 29, 7g
- BARR, Miss Doris—song recital, MAR. 24, 8b
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. F. W. :—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute : sale of Col. W. Selby-Lowndes's pack (l.), JAN. 8, 5d
- BARRAN, Sir Rowland :—
on Leeds—trade stagnation (statement), FEB. 1, 12a
- BARR and Sons, Messrs. :—
Catalogue, seed—issued, MAR. 29, 5d
- BARRETO, Senhor Mello (Portugal) :—
in Senate, on German reparation : Portugal's portion, FEB. 14, 9d (e.e.)
- BARRETT, Gen. Sir Arthur—received by King ; invested with insignia of G.C.S.I., FEB. 11, 13b
- BARRETT, Thomas—suicide, MAR. 29, 5f
- BARRETT, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 18, 13c
- BARRIE, Mr. C. C.—biographical ; accepts honorary chairmanship of Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, JAN. 7, 7c
- BARRIE, Sir Charles—death, MAR. 1, 15f
- BARRIE, Sir J. M. :—
"Conversations of Padan Aram, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- BARRINGER, Mr. Percy :—
on stationery trade — article ("Stationery," year of great expansion," T.S., British Industries Fair section), FEB. 26, 10c
- BARRINGTON, Lord—health, MAR. 28, 11a
- BARRINGTON, Douglas : see under MURDER—Payne
- BARRINGTON, Mr. Rutland :—
Benefit matinée (Savoy Theatre)—arrangements, JAN. 6, 8c ; FEB. 3, 8a ; 10, 8c ; given, 12, 8b
- BARRIOS, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, FEB. 4, 9f
- "BARRISTER"—on successor to Lord Reading as Lord Chief Justice (l.), FEB. 4, 6c
- "BARRISTER, A"—on women jurors (l.), JAN. 29, 10c
- BARRON, Sir Harry—death, MAR. 29, 11f ; funeral : arrangements, 30, 11b
- BARROS, Port (Varosha) :—
Italy—failure of Count Sforza to secure for Fiume : criticism of Government, FEB. 25, 9c
- BARROW :—
Tramways — report, MAR. 8, 9g
- BARROW, Sir Samuel—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- BARRY, Mr. John—death, JAN. 29, 7f ; 31, 12a
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 12f
- BARRY Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 5, 14e ; 7, 17c ;—Report, FEB. 12, 16c
- BARS Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 15d
- BARTET, M. Etienne :—
"Tramontane, La : Notes sur l'Italie"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 206d
- BARTHORPE, Mr. F. J.—standing for position of Alderman of Broad-street Ward, MAR. 24, 15c (e.e.)
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)—appointed Minister for War, JAN. 17, 10a ; addresses foreign military attachés in Paris, FEB. 3, 9f
- BARTLETT, Col. Harold S.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- BARTLETT and Gluckstein, Messrs.—law case, JAN. 26, 5b
- BARTON, Mrs.—resigns membership of Labour Advisory Council of Health Ministry, FEB. 10, 10c
- BARTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry B.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- BARTON, Mr. Marmaduke—pianoforte recital, FEB. 21, 8b
- BARTON, Sir William :—
at India Office, on raising of duties on cotton goods imported into India, MAR. 26, 7d
at Manchester, on Coalition Government, MAR. 14, 7c

- BARTON, Mr. William E. :—
 "Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
- BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia) :—
 at Adelaide, on financial policy, MAR. 10, 16b
- BARWISE, Dr. :—
 on Bradford Public Health Department (evid.), MAR. 23, 7d
- BASEBALL :—
 Bribery :—
 Chicago White Sox—144 indictments returned in Chicago against players, MAR. 28, 7g
- BASFORD, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 17, 15c
- BASHKIR Republic :—
 Japan, mission to—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 9d
- BASKERVILLE, Beatrice :—
 "Passover"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- BASKERVILLE, Canon Charles G.—death, MAR. 2, 15e; 18, 13e
 Church Missionary Society—minute adopted, MAR. 18, 13e
- BASSANO, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4d
- BASSETT, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 21, 13f
- BASSETT, Mr. William S.—inquest, MAR. 21, 9g
- BASTARD, Mr. S. R.—death, MAR. 21, 9c; no inquest to be held, 22, 5e
- BASTAVALA, Miss D. S. :—
 "Tombs, Tents, and Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- BASTERRECHA, Lieut. :—
 on *Santa Isabel* disaster (statement), JAN. 7, 9b
- BASTIN, Miss Gladys—golf accident, JAN. 15, 12f
- BASTONE, Mr. John W.—death, MAR. 18, 7g
- BASU, Mr. Bhupendrach—leaving for India; health, JAN. 7, 13b
- BATAAFSCHE Petroleum Company :—
 Shares—reported proposed issue incorrect, FEB. 1, 15f
- BATAILLE, M. Henri :—
Homme à la Rose, L'—produced at Théâtre de Paris, JAN. 11, 18c
- BATE, Dr. Pawley—death, FEB. 16, 4d
- BATEMAN, E. :—
 "Hope and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- BATEMAN, Dr. W. :—
 at Regent-street Polytechnic, on sex predetermination, FEB. 21, 7c
- BATER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 11, 4c
- BATES, Frederick—burglary charge, JAN. 27, 7c
- BATES, Mr. Jean V. :—
 "Sir Edward Carson: Ulster Leader"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- BATES, Miss Katharine L. :—
 "Sigurd, our Golden Collie"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
- BATES, Sir Richard D.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- BATEY, Rev. J. R.—preaches in Harlesden Parish Church, FEB. 8, 7f
- BATEY, Mr. Robert Y.—will, JAN. 1, 13e
- BATH :—
 Records—ancient deeds translated by Rev. C. W. Shickle, FEB. 2, 7c
 Town Clerk—resigns, MAR. 16, 9g; new appointment, 30, 5g
- BATH, Lord—holds investiture, MAR. 9, 15b
- BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH Brewery :—
 Employee—asphyxiated in vat, FEB. 21, 7g
- BATHING :—
 Dresses :—
 Health, Ministry of—circular :—
 Parliament—notice of questions, MAR. 12, 7c; questions, 15, 16f
- BATH Quarter Sessions—no cases for third consecutive time, JAN. 8, 7f
- BATISTE, Mr. Charles—appointed Clerk to Court of Alderney, FEB. 19, 7g
- BATT, Mr. Harry—death, MAR. 17, 9g
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 14d
- BATTERSBY, Ald. James—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- BATTERSEA :—
 Borough Council :—
 By-election—Nine Elms ward : result, MAR. 21, 9g
- BATTY, Rev. B. S.—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, MAR. 5, 13b
- BATTY, Mr. James H.—joins board of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, JAN. 5, 17e
- BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 16c
- BATUM :—
 Russians enter—welcomed, MAR. 23, 9f
 Treaty, Russo-Turkish—ceded to Georgia under, MAR. 21, 11b; signed, 24, 9b
 Turkish Nationalists—troops under Kiazim Karabekir occupy : reported, MAR. 9, 11g; Georgians request forces to occupy, 11, 9e; take over administration, 14, 11f; Bolshevik protest, 16, 11c; Georgian troops turn Red : combine with Bolsheviks; fighting; Turks ejected, 21, 11b
- BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
 Aras Estate—proposed acquisition, MAR. 24, 15d
- BAUDIN, Prof. E. :—
 "Cours de Psychologie et de Philosophie. I. Psychologie"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 4d
- BAUDISSIN, Adm. Count (Germany)—death, FEB. 7, 9f
- BAUDON (France)—adventures in Belgium : our Brussels correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 10b
- BAUER, Col. (Germany) :—
 Rising, national—takes part in extremists' meetings in Munich, FEB. 28, 10g
- BAUER, Dr. (Austria) :—
 at Vienna, on reconstruction, FEB. 17, 9c
- BAUFFREMONT, Prince-Duc de—will, JAN. 4, 13d
- BAVARIA :—
 Armaments—disarmament : see under GERMANY—Armaments
 Bank notes—farmer's savings incident, JAN. 4, 9f
 Carnivals—Munich : forbidden, FEB. 5, 7a; members of former Royal Court attending ball arrested, 9, 9f
 Graphite :—
 Industry—condition (T.S.), 4, 84d
 Research Institute, subsidized—established (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d
 Ministry (Kahr)—crisis, FEB. 8, 10c; 10, 9d
 Royal family—ex-crown Prince and other members appear at commemoration festival at Munich, MAR. 16, 12c
- BAWDWIN Syndicate—winding-up resolution confirmed, JAN. 18, 17b

- BAWTREE, Mr. Harold—receives presentation from Ye Waffler's Club, FEB. 5, 5f
- BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir H. O.—elected director of Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, FEB. 26, 15e
- BAXTER, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- BAYER Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 5b
- BAYLEY, Sir Dennis :—
at Derby, on coal: Government control; sale of inferior to France, FEB. 21, 7c
- BAYLISS, William M. :—
"Principles of General Physiology"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—in New York: welcomed, FEB. 16, 11e; visits Naval Academy at Annapolis, 17, 10c; entertained at dinner by American officers, 24, 10c; leaving for England, 26, 9g
Articles ("English ties with America: 'Uncle Lewis'"), FEB. 11, 11f; ("A British Admiral in America: how Sir Lewis Bayly was welcomed"), MAR. 12, 9d
New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 11c
at Harvard Club, on American navy, FEB. 24, 10c
- BAYNE, Lieut. R. C.—court-martial held, FEB. 8, 7a
- BAYNHAM, District Insp.—wounded at Callan, MAR. 14, 12c
- BAZE, Mr. Maxime (France)—scene with Prince Joachim Albrecht in Naples hotel, MAR. 23, 9e
- BEACH, John—attempled burglary charge, MAR. 11, 7g
- BEACHCROFT, Sir R. Melville :—
on Civil Service—salaries: bonus (1.), MAR. 23, 6c
- BEADLE, Mr. E.—death from drowning, MAR. 15, 9g
- BEAL, Mr. Boylston (U.S.A.)—London address, MAR. 26, 11b
- BEAL, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 26, 7f; will, MAR. 19, 13b
- BEALE, Capt. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on life-saving at sea, MAR. 18, 8a
- BEALE, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 27, 13d
- BEALE, Mr. J. C.—found shot at Wilton, Cork, FEB. 16, 10c (l.e.)
- BEALE, Prof. J. H. (U.S.A.)—Cambridge University to confer degree, FEB. 24, 12f (e.e.); conferred, MAR. 12, 13f
- BEALE, Ald. R. W.—death, MAR. 3, 7g
- BEALE, Thomas H.—theft charge, FEB. 7, 15c
- BEARD, Section Leader—wounded in Dublin, MAR. 16, 12f; death, 17, 14f
- BEARDMORE, Sir William: see INVERNAIN, Lord
- BEARDMORE (Messrs. W. and J.) :—
War activities—Lord Invernain (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
- BEASLEY, Annie—inquest, JAN. 14, 7c
- BEASLEY, Mr. E. H.—will, MAR. 5, 13f
- BEATLEY (T. G.) and Sons—law case, FEB. 10, 5b
- BEATRICE, Princess—present at dinner given by King Alfonso in Madrid to Diplomatic Corps, JAN. 12, 9f; leaves Madrid for Oran, FEB. 11, 13b; arrives at Algiers, 14, 13b; visits Biskra, MAR. 1, 15b; return to London announced, 15, 15b; leaves Algiers for Paris, 23, 11b
- BEATSON-BELL, Sir Nicholas D.—promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d; appointed Governor of Assam, 8, 9c
- BEATTIE, Alderman Sir Andrew—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 10a
- BEATTIE, Ernest—arson charge, MAR. 12, 4g
- BEATTIE, Lance-Cpl. J.—shot in Cork, MAR. 2, 12c
- BEATTIE, Miss Mary S.—will, JAN. 29, 13e
- BEATTIE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord—birthday, JAN. 17, 13b; leaving London for continent, FEB. 1, 13b; audience of King, 24, 13a
at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors' Day, JAN. 19, 16d
on Longhurst, late Cdr. G. (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 12c (e.e.)
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) :—
on immigration (statement), MAR. 22, 9d (l.e.)
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—received by Pope, MAR. 21, 11c (e.e.)
- BEAUCHAMP, Sir Frank :—
Coalpits (Somerset)—closing announced, MAR. 19, 4d
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Harold :—
at Bank of New Zealand, on New Zealand's economic condition: increasing demand for loans, FEB. 12, 15d (e.e.); (T.S.), 12, 504c
- BEAULIEU :—
Season—reports, JAN. 21, 13c; FEB. 12, 13d; 26, 13c
- BEAUMONT, Ald. J. A. G. :—
on electrical workers' wages—national agreement (1.), JAN. 20, 6b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. William—law case, JAN. 18, 7c
- BEAVER, Miss :—
on Maternity Convention (Washington)—Government's attitude (statement), MAR. 3, 7d
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on cinematograph trade, FEB. 26, 7b
- BECCLES :—
Lloyds Bank—raid, FEB. 2, 7c; prosecution, 3, 7c; 12, 12c (e.e.)
- BECK, Mr. Philip M.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- BECK, Mr. Roger :—
at Swansea Chamber of Commerce, on negotiations between Anglo-Persian Oil Company and Swansea Harbour Trust, JAN. 24, 15d
- BECKER, Mr. A. G.—death; funeral, FEB. 8, 7c; biographical, 10, 7f
- BECKER, Sir Walter—contributes to British Institute at Florence, JAN. 20, 9d (e.e.)
- BECKER (George) Engineering Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 23, 4e
- BECKETT, Frank—thief charge, FEB. 8, 7f
- BECKETT, Mr. Gervase—health, FEB. 28, 13b
- BECKETT, Mr. J. :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on tramway-men's wages, FEB. 3, 7c; 4, 12e (e.e.); 16, 7e
- BECKETT, Mr. Joe—law case, FEB. 8, 5e
- BEDDOE, Dr. David—death, MAR. 2, 11g
- BEDDOW, Rev. Seaward :—
"Challenge, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
- BEDFORD :—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Town Council :—
Labour: see under LABOUR—Municipal employees
- BEDFORD, Duke of—granted mining licence, JAN. 15, 5d; birthday, FEB. 19, 13a
- BEDFORD School :—
Scholarships—awards, MAR. 29, 5d

- BEDFORDSHIRE** and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—president elected, MAR. 18, 7*g*
- BEDFORDSHIRE County Council** :—
Finance department, county—scheme for permanent staffing referred back, FEB. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
Land—acquired for small holdings for ex-service men : arbitrator's award, FEB. 21, 14*c*
- BEDINGFIELD**, Mr. Francis M.—will, FEB. 7, 13*b*
- BEECH**, Mrs. Douglas—son born, FEB. 17, 13*b*
- BEECHAM**, Mr. Henry—motor accident at Hitchin, JAN. 4, 7*c* ; summons issued against, 12, 7*d* (e.e.) ; charged, 19, 7*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; trial postponed, FEB. 14, 7*d*
- BEECHAM**, Sir Thomas :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meetings held, FEB. 3, 5*c* ; MAR. 17, 4*d*
- BEECHAM** (Sir Thomas) Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 23, 4*c*
- BEECHMAN**, Mr. Nevil A. :—
on Oxford Union Society War memorial (1.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
- BEER** :—
Bass (1902)—bottle realizes £46 at charity auction, FEB. 23, 7*f*
Duty—reduction discussed, FEB. 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
- BEER**, Mr. Bernard—will, MAR. 7, 13*c*
- BEER**, M. :—
"Life and Teaching of Karl Marx, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*c*
- BEER** (G.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20*c*
- BEERS**, Prof. Henry A. :—
"Connecticut Wits and Other Essays, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c*
- BEERSHEBA** :—
Allenby, Lord — municipality to erect bust, MAR. 26, 7*c*
- BEES** :—
Article ("Bees' danger months : feeding urgently needed"), JAN. 17, 8*c*
Committee, advisory—establishment : arrangements, FEB. 12, 8*c*
Diseases :—
Bill — shelved, FEB. 12, 8*c*
Isle of Wight :—
Cause — Dr. J. Rennie's theory : Mr. P. B. White (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 8*c*
Government adviser :—
Parliament — question, MAR. 22, 14*d*
Sanders, Sir R. (S.P.), MAR. 22, 14*d*
Queens :—
Italian — supply : arrangements, FEB. 12, 8*c*
- BEESELEY**, Mr. Lawrence :—
on telephones—new rates (1.), JAN. 11, 12*c*
- BEETHOVEN**, Ludwig van :—
Letters — presented by Sir H. Thompson to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, JAN. 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
- BEETROOTS** :—
Cultivation — Grantham Town Council to experiment, JAN. 7, 7*f*
- BEGBIE**, Mr. Harold—libel action against *Irish News* and others : settled, FEB. 2, 5*a*
- BEGBIE**, Mr. S. D.—receives presentation from Society of Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd., FEB. 11, 7*f*
- BEGGING**—prosecutions, JAN. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 25, 7*g*
- BEHN**, M. (Switzerland) — invention for economizing electric power on railways : details, MAR. 30, 7*c*
- BEHREND**, Mr. J. L.—joins board of British Oil and Cake Mills Company, JAN. 27, 14*c*
- BETH**, Maj. (Ian Hay)—new play : announced, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Safety Match, The—produced at Strand Theatre, JAN. 14, 8*b* (l.e.)
- BEKIR Sami Bey** (Turkey)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 5, 7*d* ; arrives in Rome ; interview with Count Sforza, 18, 9*d*
Peace treaty — revision : relations with Constantinople Government delegation : discussed, FEB. 23, 10*d* ; Allied Council's terms (int.), MAR. 14, 11*d*
at Allied conference in London, reads statement of Turkish claims in Near East, FEB. 25, 9*c*, 10*a* ; on proposed commission of inquiry into distribution of populations in Smyrna and Thrace, 26, 10*c*
on Angora Government (int.), FEB. 18, 9*d*
on Constantinople Government — refusal of Angora Government to recognize (int.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
- BELAND**, Dr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Empire Government : centralization in London, FEB. 24, 12*c*
- BELFAST** :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
Lord Mayor—elected, JAN. 25, 10*d*
Port—trade : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443*b*
Rates : see under IRELAND—Local taxation
- BELFAST University** : see QUEEN'S University of Belfast
- BELGIAN Geographical Society** :—
Commercial geography — section added, JAN. 1, 9*f*
- BELGIUM** :—
Academy of the French Language and Literature, Royal—opened, FEB. 16, 9*e*
Accidents :—
Coalmining—explosion at Gouillet (fatal), FEB. 28, 9*g*
Explosion — of shells at Mons (fatal), FEB. 12, 9*f*
Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below
Agriculture :—
Land—restored : acreage statistics, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 530*b*
Anti-Militarist Crusade — members : list found, FEB. 16, 9*f*
Army :—
Food — supplies : traders invited (T.S.), FEB. 15, 531*b*
Service—length : Socialists' congress adopt resolution, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- Banking** :—
Polish bank — established at Antwerp, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- Brazil**, relations with — legation at Brussels raised to status of Embassy, FEB. 26, 9*g*
- Cattle**—free from plague, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- Cinematograph** — children under 16 not admitted to theatres, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- Coal and coalmining** :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above

BELGIUM :—

- Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
 - Labour: see under *Labour*, below
 - Operations — number of mines suspended, FEB. 23, 9g; (T.S.), 26, 550a; all mines in central coalfield to be closed one day a week, MAR. 1, 11g (i.e.)
 - Prices—household: to be reduced, FEB. 21, 9f; 25, 10c; MAR. 7, 9f
 - Stocks—glut: our Brussels correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9d
 - Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570b
- Consular service—reform: proposals (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412a
- Crime :—
 - Baudon (Frenchman), *alias* "The Prince of Warwick, K.G."—adventures in Charleroi; arrested, JAN. 4, 10b
- Daylight saving: see under *DAYLIGHT saving*
- Devastated areas: see under *Reconstruction*, below
- Engineering—exhibition (Liège): arrangements, MAR. 1, 11g; described (T.S.), 5, 570d
- Failures—of big firm dealing in oils and gums: rumoured, JAN. 24, 16e
- Antwerp—local coal firm, MAR. 30, 7e
- Diamond industry—Polish merchant at Antwerp, FEB. 14, 9f
- Finance :—
 - Budget—presented, FEB. 9, 9b
 - Currency :—
 - German marks—redemption: Herr Schröder to resume negotiations, JAN. 10, 9d; 14, 10b (e.e.)
 - Foreign loans and other securities—prohibition: Government to take measures, JAN. 4, 14d
- Loans :—
 - Congo—to finance public enterprises in: announced, MAR. 12, 9g; 16, 11f; (T.S.), 19, 6c
 - Fédération des Cooperatives pour Dommages de Guerre—guaranteed by Government: premier loan of 1,000,000,000f. (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16a; over-subscribed, FEB. 12, 9b
 - United States, in — agreement signed in New York, JAN. 22, 14d; (F.N.), 22, 14a; Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. to offer bonds, 24, 15f; success, 25, 15c; 27, 14e; our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 10, 16e
- Taxation :—
 - Profits, tax on war—receipts, MAR. 24, 9g
 - Turnover — proposed tax of 1 per cent. on, MAR. 22, 16b
- Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 42d
- Fires :—
 - Antwerp docks—timber yards, FEB. 21, 9c, 15g; shed of Belgian naval base, 24, 9g (i.e.)
 - Merxem—factories and houses, JAN. 29, 9f
- Flag, national — saluting: Brussels school custom :—
 - Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9c (e.e.)

BELGIUM (continued) :—

- France, relations with :—
 - Military convention—violation of rights of Belgian Parliament: Belgian demand to France, JAN. 13, 9f; 22, 9f
- Germany, relations with :—
 - Trade—statistics for nine months ended September (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d
- Glass industry—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366c; FEB. 26, 550a; work suspended at several furnaces near Charleroi, MAR. 30, 7e
- Prices—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7b; fall (T.S.), 26, 26b
- Great Britain, relations with: see *FOREIGN relations—Belgium*
- Hides and skins :—
 - Exports—to United States: statistics for six months ended June (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d
- Housing :—
 - Antwerp—shortage (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590b
 - Wooden buildings—erection: arrangements, JAN. 4, 9f
- Industries: see under *Trade*, above
- Iron and steel :—
 - Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (10 months) (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387c
 - Output—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530d
 - Prices (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387b; fall (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26b
 - Trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366a; 29, 457c; FEB. 26, 550a
- King: see *ALBERT*
- Labour :—
 - Antwerp—dockers' demands rejected, JAN. 7, 9f
 - Charleroi—dismissal of workman from Roux electricity works: strike, FEB. 26, 9g
 - Coalmining—wages: reduction, FEB. 25, 10c (e.e.); decision of miners' conference (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590b; further reduction, 26, 7e
 - Diamond cutters—unemployed: statistics, FEB. 22, 9g
 - Factory seized by workmen in West Flanders, JAN. 25, 9f
- Hours :—
 - Eight-hour day—Bill: agreement between employers and labour organizations reached, FEB. 7, 9f; passed (T.S.), 12, 508d
- Metal workers :—
 - Châtelineau factories — closed: proposal to run on Soviet lines abandoned, JAN. 18, 9d (e.e.)
- Shipping—conditions: legislation announced (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458a
- Unemployment :—
 - Albert, King (message), FEB. 1, 9b
 - Cabinet—discusses, FEB. 1, 9b
 - Government scheme—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d
 - Relief—grants: particulars, FEB. 1, 9b, (T.S.), 5, 484b
 - Statistics, JAN. 11, 9f; 17, 9f; 18, 9d (e.e.); 26, 9f; (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550a
 - Wages—article ("Threat of wage trouble in Belgium," T.S.), JAN. 22, 434b
- Law :—
 - Juries—right of mothers and wives of soldiers killed in the war to sit on Assize Courts; Bill in Chamber, MAR. 24, 9g

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Manganese—Malempré district : concession granted (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550a

Match trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d

Metals—deposits of copper, silver, and antimony : discovered in the Ardennes, JAN. 26, 9f

Motors—imports : statistics for ten months (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d

Music : see under MUSIC

Parliament — Senators to receive salary, MAR. 12, 9g

Parties, political :—

Labour Party—conference : British Labour Party appoint delegates, MAR. 17, 9g

Passports : see under *Travel*, below

Press—compulsory Sunday rest : Bill to be introduced, FEB. 19, 9g

Railway accidents :—

Doische—collision (fatal), MAR. 28, 7g

Railways :—

Antwerp-Brussels line—electrification : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570a

Nationalization—Socialist Party to advocate, MAR. 29, 7g

Rolling stock—German : Belgian criticism (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550a

Reconstruction :—

Devastated areas :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 4, 6a

Loan : see under *Finance*, above

Rumania, relations with :—

Trade—Chamber of Commerce : established (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Shipping :—

Services :—

Chino-Belgian Navigating Company—established, MAR. 17, 17f

Vessels, idle—levy proposed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590b

Spain, relations with :—

Albert, King—visit to Madrid : see under ALBERT

Legations—elevation to Embassy : particulars, FEB. 1, 9c (e.e.)

Textile trade—depression, MAR. 16, 11f; (T.S.), 19, 7b

Article ("Short time in Ghent textile mills," T.S.), FEB. 5, 484b

Trade :—

Articles ("Slump in Belgian retail trade," T.S.), JAN. 3, 387b; ("Belgian industrial crisis : traders advised to cut their losses," T.S.), 29, 457c

Exports—regulations : changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 407b; 15, 425b; 29, 468d; MAR. 12, 592c

Imports—restrictions relaxed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 552d; MAR. 5, 579c

Imports and exports—statistics for November, 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412a; for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530c

Industries—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366c; 15, 412a; 22, 434b; 29, 457c; FEB. 19, 530c; 26, 550a; MAR. 12, 590b; 19, 7b; 26, 26b

Castelein, M. E. (s., T.S.), JAN. 8, 387b

Recovery—Anglo-South American Bank (circular), MAR. 26, 12e

BELGIUM :—

Trade (continued) :—

"Register, Commercial" — established : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 42d

Travel :—

Passports—*visa* formalities abolished, MAR. 18, 9g; 30, 7e

Trees — indiscriminate destruction : Bill passed by Chamber, JAN. 21, 9c

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—joins *Téméraire* as cadet, JAN. 24, 12a; arrives at Gibraltar, FEB. 4, 13b

BELGIUM, Princess Louise of :—

"My Own Affairs"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c

BELGRADE :—

Croix de Guerre—conferred on City by French Government, JAN. 12, 9f

Legion of Honour—conferred on city by French Government, FEB. 3, 9f

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 15d

BELIN, M. Théophile—death, JAN. 29, 13c

BELIZE :—

Port—harbour improvements : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a

BELL, Mr. Alexander J.—will, MAR. 4, 15c

BELL, Mr. C. A. :—

Tibet, visit to—our Allahabad correspondent's message, MAR. 8, 11g

BELL, Mr. Charles C.—law case, FEB. 17, 5b; 18, 4c

BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—

on Great Britain and United States—relations (l.), JAN. 22, 6b

BELL, Rev. G. M. :—

on Essex County Council—finance; Education Committee's recommendations (l.), JAN. 8, 6b

BELL, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 26, 11f

BELL, Rev. J. A. W.—appointed prebendary in Chichester Cathedral, FEB. 25, 12d (e.e.)

BELL, J. J. :—

"Jimmy Johnny"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b

BELL, Sir James, Junr.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

BELL, Dr. Johannes (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 10, 12b

BELL, Dr. Mary :—

at University College, London, on psycho-analysis and sin, JAN. 8, 12e

BELL, Mr. W. H.—conducts at Royal Philharmonic Society's concert, FEB. 25, 7b

BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—

in Parliament, on :—

Navy—strength : building programme, MAR. 18, 14f

Papua—oil : development, MAR. 12, 15b

BELLASIO, Dr. (Fiume)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)

BELLS :—

Ringers :—

Oldest — funeral; grandsire triples played at Guildford, FEB. 23, 8c

BELL's Transvaal, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 14d

BELPER and Ilkeston County Court :—

Registrar—new appointment, JAN. 10, 7f

- BEMROSE, Mr. H. Cheney :—
on *The Times* free motor insurance (statement), MAR. 18, 6a
- BENARES, Maharaja of — appointed G.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- BENDA, M. Julien :—
"Vie de Rancé, La"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 6, 8b
- BENDELL, Mr. Ernest—appointed librarian at Eton College, MAR. 31, 5e
- BENEDIAL, B. Y. :—
"Pilgrim and Pamela"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- BENEDICT XV., Pope—sends mosaic copy of Raphael's "Madonna della Sedia" to Prince of Luxemburg, JAN. 13, 9f; 14, 9f; holds consistory; creates new Cardinals; allocution, MAR. 8, 11c; to proclaim for 1925 a great world jubilee to be celebrated in Rome, 31, 7g
Austria—appeal to Powers for help: *Osservatore Romano* statement, JAN. 26, 10b (e.e.)
Roman aristocracy — deputation presents New Year's greetings; reply, JAN. 7, 10c
on dancing—madness in (statement), JAN. 7, 10e
- BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—interview with M. Stamboliski, JAN. 10, 9f; to meet M. Pashiteh and Count Sforza at Porto Rosa, FEB. 3, 9b; in Rome; interview with Count Sforza, 7, 9b (e.e.); leaves for Naples, 10, 9f; conversations in Rome with Italian Government, 12, 9f; invested by M. Briand with Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 17, 9f; leaves Paris for Prague, 23, 9g (l.e.); 24, 9g
Europe, Central—political situation: meets Dr. Mayr: reaches agreement, FEB. 5, 7c
Hungary — *rapprochement*: conversations with Count Teleki and Dr. Graz: held in Austria, MAR. 16, 11e
in National Assembly, on foreign policy, JAN. 29, 9f (e.e.)
- BENETT, Mr. William :—
"Freedom and Liberty"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 39a
- BENGAL :—
Chitrol, Sir V. — article ("India old and new") IX. ("Reconversion of Bengal: triumph of commonsense"), FEB. 18, 9a
Education: see under INDIA—Education
Finance :—
Deficit—Mr. P. J. Hartog (l.), MAR. 5, 6b
Government—takes oath of allegiance, JAN. 5, 9c
Legislative Council—opened; Duke of Connaught (s.), FEB. 3, 9c
President—appointed, JAN. 13, 9d
Ministers—list, JAN. 20, 9d
Police—grant :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 14c
- BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 19c; — report, FEB. 7, 17c
- BENGAL DOOARS Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 16f; — report, MAR. 24, 15g (e.e.)
- BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — debentures: renewal: announcement, JAN. 26, 15c
- BENGUELLA Railway — particulars, JAN. 10, 16c
- BENJAMIN, Mr. Judah P. :—
"Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- BENLLOCH Y VIVO, Cardinal Juan — created Cardinal, MAR. 8, 11e
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley :—
at Hotel Victoria, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407a
in Parliament, on :—
Police—pay: bonus, MAR. 5, 14e
Trade—credits, MAR. 10, 15c
- BENN, Sir John—complimentary luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 17, 15f; 21, 9e
at London County Council, on agreement with London General Omnibus Company, FEB. 2, 7d
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on :—
Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 19, 12c
Ireland — administration; crime; reprisals, FEB. 22, 15c (and c.e.)
Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14f
- BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 17c
- BENNETT, Mr. Arnold —
Honeymoon, The—evening performances at Everyman Theatre: announced, JAN. 10, 8b
"Things that have Interested Me"—reviewed, JAN. 13, 13d; (L.S.), 20, 41c
- BENNETT, Denis—shot by police at Mallow, FEB. 2, 10d
- BENNETT, Edward J.—negligent driving charge, MAR. 11, 7e (e.e.)
- BENNETT, Mrs. Jane—will, JAN. 5, 13d
- BENNETT, John—theft charge, JAN. 15, 5f
- BENNETT, Katharine M.—inquest, FEB. 17, 7c; 23, 7b
- BENNETT, Mr. P. F. :—
at British Ignition Apparatus Association, on magnetos (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425c
- BENNETT, Mr. S. A.—appointed general manager of Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, JAN. 8, 15e
- BENNETT, Sir Thomas J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- BENSLY, Mr. Edward :—
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196c
- BENSON, Mr. Claude E. :—
"Skating and Bandy"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
- BENSON, Dora :—
"Burrow's Guide to North Wales"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Dodo Wonders"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 143b
on golf—standard ball (l.), FEB. 14, 11e
- BENSON, Sir Frank—elected member of Royal Institution, MAR. 10, 8b
at Royal Institution, on Shakespeare and democracy, JAN. 22, 13d
- BENSON, Mr. Robert H. :—
at Winchester House, on economic position; free trade within Empire, FEB. 15, 20b; on London Electric Supply Corporation; Electricity Supply (No. 2) Bill, 22, 19a; (F.N.), 22, 16d
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — administration: Government policy, MAR. 8, 17c; 24, 14d

- BENTINCK, Lady Nora :—
on William II., ex-German Emperor—flight from Germany (l.), JAN. 10, 11*d*; admiration for propaganda work carried out under direction of Lord Northcliffe during the war (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*f*
- BENTINCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf W.—appointed Rear-Admiral, first Battle Squadron, MAR. 23, 12*d*
- BENTLEY, Mr. Arthur. F.—death, FEB. 17, 12*a*
- BENTON, Mrs. G. K.—son born, MAR. 18, 13*b*
- BENZOL :—
Motor fuel, value as :—
Montgomery, Mr. R. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*c*; *The Times* comment, 3, 6*c*
Price—reduced, JAN. 1, 10*e*
- BÉRARD, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JAN. 17, 10*a*
at Institut Français, on its objects, FEB. 28, 11*f*
in Chamber, on opera: financial difficulties, FEB. 19, 9*b*
- BERDAN, Prof. John M. :—
“Early Tudor Poetry, 1485-1547”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 105*a*
- BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—
“Revolution”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 58*a*
- BERGAMASCHI, Signor (Italy) — shot dead at Busseto, FEB. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
- BERGDOLL (millionaire slacker)—United States request to Berlin for surrender, MAR. 28, 7*c*
- BERGER, Victor (U.S.A.) — conviction quashed, FEB. 2, 9*f*
- BERGLUND, M. Sven (Switzerland) :—
Cinematograph—invents speaking film, FEB. 19, 9*b*
- BERGMANN, • Herr (Germany) — biographical, MAR. 1, 12*a*; leaves Berlin for Paris, JAN. 17, 9*f*; returning to Berlin, FEB. 3, 9*b*; confers with Foreign Affairs Committee of Reichstag, 4, 12*c*; returns to Paris, 15, 9*b*
- BERISFORD, Mr. William—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
- BERKELEY, Sir Ernest J. L.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*
- BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald :—
on mandates (l.), FEB. 18, 6*d*
on Vilna—situation: task of League of Nations (l.), FEB. 21, 6*d*
- BERKELEY-STREET :—
Widening: see under WESTMINSTER—Streets
- Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*b*
- Berks and Oxon Advertiser :—
Editor—death, JAN. 15, 5*f*
- BERKSHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenant — appointed, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- BERLIN :—
Crime: see under GERMANY—Crime
Hotels: see under GERMANY
Shops—bargain sales held, JAN. 14, 9*c*
Subsidence—in front of former Kaiserschloss, JAN. 6, 9*f*
- BERLIN Aniline Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 5*b*
- BERMAN, John L.—appeal against sentence dismissed, JAN. 25, 5*a*
- BERMONDSEY :—
Board of Guardians :—
Shirley Schools — uniforms purchased for boys' band, MAR. 5, 7*g*
- BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, Gen. (Spain)—attempted assassination at Oviedo, MAR. 21, 11*g*
- BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. Ronald P.—death, FEB. 4, 13*d*
- BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
on reparations—German proposals (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 10*b*
- BERNHARDT, Joshua :—
“Government Control of the Sugar Industry in the United States”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*d*
- BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — promoted *Officier* of Legion of Honour, FEB. 3, 9*f*; appears at music hall in Paris, 8, 8*a*; to appear in London, particulars, MAR. 10, 8*c*; 22, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*
- BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard :—
“My Years of Exile”—reviewed, JAN. 27, 13*c*; (L.S.), FEB. 3, 69*a*
on Lenin and companions—alleged supply of money by ex-Kaiser (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*f* (l.e.)
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Herman :—
“Satan's Diary” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.) MAR. 10, 153*b*
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) — returned as Democratic Deputy in Reichstag election in Schleswig, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- BERNSTORFF, Countess (Germany) — proceedings instituted in United States for recovery of property seized during the war, FEB. 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
- BERRY, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—joins board of Goodson's Mantle and Costume Company, JAN. 13, 15*e*
- BERTAUT, M. Jules :—
“Roman Nouveau, Le” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*a*
- BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—biographical, FEB. 19, 9*a*; promoted to rank of Ambassador, JAN. 12, 9*f*
- BERTIANDOS, Count (Portugal)—arrested, MAR. 31, 7*d*
- BERTRAND, Gen. (France)—visits British warships at Casablanca, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- BERUETE, Señor—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- BESANT, Mr. A. D.—elected deputy-chairman of Life Offices Association, JAN. 11, 15*e*
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—severs connexion with National Congress of India, JAN. 11, 10*e*
- BESANT, Constable James—shot dead at Cashel, MAR. 7, 12*b*
- BESCOBY, Ald. Thomas—will, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- BESIER, Mr. Rudolf, and Miss May Edginton :—
Ninth Earl, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, MAR. 10, 8*c*
- BESKOW, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Finance, FEB. 24, 9*e*
- BESNARD, M. Albert (France) — resigning director of French Academy of Art in Rome, JAN. 10, 9*f*
- BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, interim: passed, FEB. 11, 15*f*
- BESSARABIA :—
Cereals — production: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*
- BESSARABO, M. Weissman (France) — murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BESSBOROUGH, late Lord—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord—received by King; delivers up insignia of K.P., MAR. 16, 15*b*
- BESSEMER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 16*d*
- BEST, Miss Edna—wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Beard

- BEST, Mr. William—will, JAN. 8, 13e
- BESTIC, Rev. A. J. :—
on income-tax (1.), FEB. 22, 6e
- BETHELL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 8, 13e
- BETHELL, Col. E. H. :—
on wages and prices (1.), JAN. 28, 6b
- BETHLEREM Steel Corporation (U.S.A.)—
report, FEB. 11, 15b (e.e.) ; MAR. 24, 15d
- BETHLEM Hospital, Lambeth-road :—
Grounds—acquisition by Southwark
Borough Council : discussed, MAR.
11, 7g
- BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr Theodore von
—death (art.), "Bethmann-Hollweg
dead: the 'scrap of paper' Chan-
cellor"), JAN. 3, 9a (and 10c. l.e.) ;
funeral, 6, 9b
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11c
Schiedemann, Herr — experiences
with : extract from "The Col-
lapse," JAN. 7, 9c (l.e.)
War, The Great—book : second vol-
ume completed, JAN. 5, 9d
William II., ex-German Emperor—
message of sympathy, JAN. 6, 9b
- Better Business—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
- BETTEX, M. Gustave—death, MAR. 23, 13f
- BETTING :—
Bogus telegrams, sending—prosecu-
tion, JAN. 22, 7f
Cheques, debts paid by—law case,
MAR. 17, 5c
Law case, FEB. 11, 7a ; 12, 5d
Laws—magisterial comments, MAR.
14, 4e
Prosecutions, MAR. 5, 7g
- BEVAN, C. Elruth :—
"Collection of Ghosts, A"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn :—
"Memoir of Leslie Johnston, A"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b ;
reviewed (L.S.), 31, 208d
- BEVAN, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 3, 13e
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
at West Hampstead, on Austria :
resumption of industries, MAR. 3, 12b
on German indemnities — tax on
exports (1.), MAR. 15, 8b
- BEVILAQUA, Senhor Clovis (Brazil) —
appointed representative at Inter-
national Court of Justice at The
Hague, JAN. 10, 9f
- BEVIN, Mr. E. :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on tramway-
men's wages, JAN. 27, 12c ; 28, 14d
- BEVINGTON, Valzey and Foster, Ltd.—
director appointed, JAN. 3, 17e
- BEVINS, Mr. Harry S.—will, JAN. 27, 13d
- BEXLEY Mental Hospital :—
Rabbit breeding—district auditors'
report, MAR. 14, 9g
- BEZA, Mr. M.—opens course of English
literature at University of Bukarest,
MAR. 10, 9g
- BEZERIES, M. (Belgium) — appointed
M.V.O., FEB. 26, 10d
- BHANDARI, Rai Bahadur Gopal D.—
appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G. :—
"Peep into the Early History of
India, A"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 20, 46a
- BHOPAL, Begum of—appointed Chancellor
of Aligarh University, MAR. 8, 11g
- BRUTAN, Maharaja of—promoted G.C.I.E.,
JAN. 1, 14c
- BIARRITZ :—
Season—reports, FEB. 8, 8b ; 19, 13c ;
MAR. 12, 13d ; 31, 11e
- BIBBY, Mr. Harry—found dead, FEB. 5, 5f
- BIBBY, Mr. William A.—law case, FEB. 17, 5a
- BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—to leave for
Washington, JAN. 21, 13a ; leaves
Liverpool, 24, 13e ; arrives in New
York, FEB. 1, 9f
- BIBLE :—
Algonquin — copy of Rev. J. Eliot's
translation : sold, JAN. 19, 7d
Study—vacation term at Oxford
University : arrangements, MAR.
17, 9c
Ukrainian language, in—appcal,
MAR. 28, 12c
- BICKERTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on New Zealand — minerals (art.,
"Minerals and mining : irre-
gular strata and volcanic acti-
vity," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB.
19, 24a
- BIDDER, Mr. H. F. :—
on capitalists (1.), JAN. 21, 6c
- BIDDLE, Mr. F. W.—appointed Under
Sheriff for County of London, MAR.
16, 9g
- BIGAMY :—
Convictions — appeals against, FEB.
1, 5a
Green, Mr. (statement), MAR. 23, 7c
(l.e.)
Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 16a ; 14, 7c ;
26, 7b ; 27, 7e ; MAR. 2, 9g ; 5,
7f ; 9, 9e ; 12, 7g
- BIGGER, Sir Edward C.—knighted, JAN.
1, 14b
- "BIG Side"—on Rugby football : "rest-
ing" of players (1.), MAR. 16, 12e
- BIHAR and Orissa :—
Legislative Council — president ap-
pointed, JAN. 13, 9d
Ministers—list, JAN. 20, 9d
- BIKANER, Maharaja of—appointed G.B.E.,
JAN. 1, 14d ; appointed Cbancellor of
Chamber of Princes, FEB. 15, 9f
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway
Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 16b
- BILES, Sir John :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on
warship design, MAR. 17, 5g ; on
life-saving at sea, 18, 8a
- BILHARZIOSIS :—
Treatment by antimony — our medical
correspondent's comments, MAR.
17, 12g
Africa, South — Dr. Christopherson
receives letter from Depart-
ment of Public Health, MAR.
17, 12g
- BILLIARDS :—
Championships :—
Amateur — results, JAN. 1, 5c ; 3,
5e ; 4, 5c ; 5, 4e ; 6, 5b ; 7,
4f ; 8, 5a ; 10, 4c ; 11, 5a ; 12,
14d ; 13, 14d ; 14, 5f ; 15,
12c ; 17, 5b ; 18, 14c ; 19, 14f ;
20, 5f ; 21, 5e ; 22, 5b ; 24, 5e ;
25, 14b ; 26, 14b ; 27, 5c ;
28, 5e ; 29, 5b ; 31, 4b ; FEB.
1, 14b ; 2, 14d ; 3, 14e ; 4,
14f ; 5, 12d ; 7, 4b ; 8, 14c ; 9,
14f (and l.e.) ; 10, 14c ; 11,
14c ; 12, 14a ; 14, 8a
Ladies—challenge issued, FEB. 1,
14b

BILLIARDS :—

Championships (continued) :—

Professional :—

Newman v. Tothill, FEB. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; v. Falkiner, MAR. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 16*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 16*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 7, 5*g*

Reece v. Lawrence, MAR. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 16*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 16*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 7, 5*g* ; v. Newman, 8, 16*a* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 14*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*g* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*g* ; 21, 6*d*

Stevenson v. Falkiner, FEB. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 4*f*

Fry v. Hooper, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 4*f*

Harmsworth v. Mullett — arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*f*

Inman v. Smith, JAN. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 5*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; matches arranged, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; played, 22, 14*d* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 16*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 16*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 16*a* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 14*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*g* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*g* ; 21, 6*d* ; v. Falkiner, 31, 12*d*

Newman v. Falkiner, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*a* ; 14, 8*a*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 12, 14*c*

Professional tournament :—

Falkiner v. Aitken, JAN. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 5*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 5*b*

Smith v. Falkiner, JAN. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; v. Aitken, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; MAR. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; 26, 4*f* ; 28, 13*e* ; v. Stevenson, 29, 12*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 12*d*

Stevenson v. Reece, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; 31, 4*b*

Reece v. Stevenson, JAN. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e*
St. Dunstan's tournament—final heat, MAR. 28, 13*e*

Smith v. Falkiner, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; 31, 4*b*

Snooker :—

Championships :—

Amateur—results, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 16*e*

Stock Exchange handicap—draw, JAN. 6, 5*b* ; played, 11, 5*a* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*f* (and l.e.) ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 14*f* ; 26, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*d* ;

BILLIARDS :—

Stock Exchange handicap (continued) :—

2, 16*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 16*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 14*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*g* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*g* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d*

BILLINGSGATE market :—

Report of departmental committee on wholesale food markets of London—issued (white paper), MAR. 16, 9*d* ; opinion in fish trade, 17, 9*e*

BILLSON, Mr. C. J. :—

“Medieval Leicester” — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 21*a*

BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—

“Musgrave's Luck”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*b*

BINDON, John P.—coining charge, MAR. 22, 7*g*

BINNS, Mr. Ottwell :—

“Hazard of the Snows, A”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*a*

BINYON, Mr. Bertram—song recital, FEB. 18, 8*a*

BINYON, Mr. Laurence :—

Save the Children Fund—lecture in aid : arrangements, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; 11, 7*g*

BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Armaments—reduction, MAR. 23, 14*f*

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—proposed appointment as chairman of British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR. 31, 5*d*

BIRD, Mr. :—

at Bathgate, on Scottish coalmining : rebel movement, MAR. 14, 7*b*

BIRD, Mrs. Catherine S.—will, JAN. 27, 13*d*

BIRD, D. :—

“Life's Shadows and Other Poems”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*

BIRD, Mr. George H.—death, JAN. 18, 7*f*

BIRD, Mr. Harry—presentation, JAN. 15, 5*f* (l.e.)

BIRD, Rev. James G.—will, MAR. 16, 15*e*

BIRDS :—

Article (“Bird music in woods : the promise of Spring”), FEB. 1, 7*e*

Blackbird—nest found at Alne, FEB. 4, 7*f*

Blackbird, white—shot at Alderwasley, JAN. 17, 7*f* ; correspondence, 19, 5*c*

Corncrake—shot at Clifton Moor, JAN. 5, 7*f*

Cuckoo—heard in Shropshire, MAR. 2, 9*g*

Article (“The cuckoo's wooing : cheating the pipit”), MAR. 28, 6*d*

Diver, red-throated—article (“A red-throated diver : wild birds on Penn Ponds”), MAR. 21, 10*b*

Eagles :—

Lifting power :—

Massey, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 6*c*

Roper, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 30, 4*d*

Shooting—prosecution, MAR. 10, 7*c*

Egrets—slaughter in Egypt : Sir H. McMahon (s.), MAR. 10, 7*c* (e.e.)

Feathers, colours of — Mr. A. Mallock (l.c.t.), FEB. 23, 7*c*

February song—article (“February bird song : love-call of the nuthatch”), FEB. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)

Fossil—plaster cast of *Diatryma Steini* : added to British Natural History Museum, MAR. 29, 5*c*

BIRDS (continued) :—

Grebe, crested — article ("Crested grebe's courtship: spring scenes at Richmond"), MAR. 7, 15e

Kingfisher — seen in Kensington Gardens: Mr. H. Russell (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 8b

Missel-thrush—article ("A welcome winter visitor"), JAN. 29, 13f

Nesting—articles ("Loves of the birds: plans for spring nest-building"), JAN. 8, 13c; ("The woodpecker's love-call: a sign of coming spring"), 10, 7e; ("Spring in the parks: early nests and song"), MAR. 7, 14c

Plumage :—

Importation—prohibition :—

Bill—presented in Commons, MAR. 10, 15e; provisions, 19, 8b (e.e.)

Politicians, interest of — leading article, JAN. 28, 11d

Sanctuary :—

Chequers — suggested: leading article, JAN. 28, 11d

Sea—killed by fuel oil at Dover, FEB. 1, 7f

Singing—article ("Summer voices: three old bird friends returning"), MAR. 14, 9f

Wild :—

Article ("The wild bird choir: chaffinch's merry refrain"), FEB. 15, 8c (e.e.)

Knight, Capt. C. W. (lect.), MAR. 28, 5e

National Trust properties, on :—

Grey, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 13e

Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (lect.), JAN. 27, 13e

Protection :—

Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 12, 6c

Grey, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 7c (e.e.)

Jourdain, Rev. F. C. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 8b

Larks—exclusion from Protection Order: resolution defeated at Northamptonshire County Council, JAN. 14, 7c

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11d

Lemon, Mr. F. E. (l.), JAN. 22, 6b; MAR. 26, 11e

Orders—made, JAN. 29, 7f; FEB. 2, 7f; 5, 5f; 9, 7f; 19, 7g

Woodpecker, spotted—seen in Kensington Gardens, MAR. 12, 7g

BIRDWOOD, Lady—death, JAN. 21, 13e; funeral: arrangements, 24, 13c

BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir W. R.—awarded Order of Rising Sun, JAN. 21, 14a

BIRKBY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, FEB. 26, 13b

BIRKENHEAD :—

Board of Guardians—farm committee: profit in 1920: statistics, MAR. 4, 14f (e.e.)

Corporation :—

Finance—loan (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15a; prospectus, 14, 16e; (F.N.), 14, 17d; result, 22, 16c

Electricity—scheme to utilize from water power: under consideration of Town Council, JAN. 5, 7c

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—health, MAR. 4, 15b

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—leaves London for Gibraltar and Marseilles, JAN. 1, 10b; at Gibraltar, 7, 12e (l.e.)

Character sketch ("Front Bench figures: Lord Birkenhead"), JAN. 3, 11f

Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 5, 6c

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—

Law Society—unveils war memorial, MAR. 5, 12g

at Liverpool, on Conservative Party, FEB. 26, 7c

at Middle Temple Hall, on Lord Reading, MAR. 16, 14c

at Salters' Hall, on general election; House of Lords reform; Coalition, FEB. 9, 12d

at Waldorf Hotel, on drink restrictions, MAR. 15, 9e

at White City, on trade conditions; German indemnity; exchanges; Labour claims, FEB. 25, 12d

in Parliament, on :—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 16b

Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15b

Expenditure, national — retrenchment, MAR. 4, 14d, e

Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 22, 14c, d

Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 2, 14e

Ireland — administration: alleged outrages by Crown forces, FEB. 23, 15a

Land Law (Reform) Bill, MAR. 18, 14a

Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 16, 16b; 23, 14a; 24, 14b; 26, 10c

Legislation by reference, FEB. 23, 15a

BIRKHEAD, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, FEB. 18, 7b

BIRKIN, Lieut.-Col. R. L.—collection of war medals and decorations: sale announced, MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.)

BIRKMYRE, Sir Archibald—created baronet, JAN. 1, 10a

BIRKMYRE, Mr. John—appointed to honorary position of extraordinary director of Union Bank of Scotland, JAN. 29, 14e

BIRKS, Mr. H. W.—analysis of balance-sheets of London joint stock and private banks noticed, FEB. 26, 15e (e.e.)

BIRMINGHAM :—

Banks—clearing statistics, JAN. 6, 15e; 10, 17f; 18, 17b; 24, 16e; FEB. 7, 17e; 14, 18b; 22, 16g; MAR. 14, 19c; 21, 20b; 28, 15c

City Council :—

Finance :—

Contracts, new—to be suspended, JAN. 1, 10b; *Birmingham Post* comments, 1, 10b; discussed, 5, 10b

Expenditure — estimates, FEB. 3, 12b

Loan—issue (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16d; prospectus, 14, 18a; (F.N.), 14, 18e; result (F.N.), 22, 15e

Treasury—vetoing of credit: discussed, 5, 10b

Education :—

Schools, continuation — abandonment of opening: City Council passes resolution, FEB. 2, 7e

Electricity :—

Contract, new—to be suspended; *Birmingham Post* comments, JAN. 1, 10b; discussed, 5, 10b

Freedom :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—Ald. Stevens's protest, JAN. 5, 7c; arrangements, 31, 10e; conferred, FEB. 7, 15b

- BIRMINGHAM** (continued) :—
 Handsworth division—electoral, MAR. 4, 4c
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 King Edward's Grammar School—grant of £35,000 made by Education Committee, JAN. 29, 7c
 Moseley division :—
 By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
 Museum and Art Gallery—postcards of exhibits : issued, MAR. 21, 9g
 Orchestra—report, FEB. 15, 7f
 Police : see under POLICE
 Trade :—
 Freed, Mr. H. C. (statement), FEB. 18, 7a
 Jewelry—depression : Mr. C. J. Levi (statement), FEB. 18, 7a
 The *Times* special correspondent's article ("City of a thousand industries : outlook in Birmingham"), FEB. 18, 7a
 Tramways :—
 Rail-less system—to be adopted on one route, FEB. 16, 7f
 West :—
 By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- BIRMINGHAM**, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell
- BIRMINGHAM** Canal—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 29, 472c
- BIRMINGHAM** Chamber of Commerce :—
 Dinner—given, FEB. 19, 10e (l.e.)
 Meeting, JAN. 4, 7c
- BIRMINGHAM** Civic Society—meeting, JAN. 11, 14c
- Birmingham Post*—price reduced, MAR. 30, 10b
- BIRMINGHAM** Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 18b
- BIRMINGHAM** University :—
 Appeal—report of council, FEB. 7, 12b
 Court of Governors—meeting held, FEB. 25, 15g
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JAN. 20, 11e ; conferred, FEB. 7, 15b
- BIRRELL**, Mr. Augustine—guest at dinner of London Master Printers' Association, FEB. 17, 8b
- BIRTH-RATE** :—
 England and Wales :—
 Statistics :—
 1920, for—Registrar-General's report, JAN. 27, 7a ; leading article, 27, 11d
 Weekly, JAN. 6, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 27, 7f ; FEB. 3, 7f ; 10, 7f ; 17, 7f ; 24, 7g ; MAR. 3, 7g ; 10, 7g ; 24, 7g
- BIRTHS** :—
 Abnormal—instance, JAN. 8, 9f
 Pre-natal murder—Hackney coroner's views, MAR. 21, 9d
 Registration—false : prosecutions, FEB. 22, 7d ; MAR. 15, 9d (l.e.) ; 23, 7g
 Twins—born on *Kroonland*, MAR. 28, 4d
- BISHOP**, Mr. F. A.—presents old Cornish toast glass to Prince of Wales, MAR. 23, 7e
- BISHOP**, Surg.-Capt. G. T.—awarded Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies (en vermeil), FEB. 26, 8f
- BISHOP**, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 19, 13b
- BISHOP**, Thomas L.—theft charge, FEB. 24, 7g
- BISHOP**, Mr. Tom B.—will, FEB. 18, 13d
- BISHOPP**, Mr. Herbert D.—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- BISHOPSGATE** Chapel :—
 Midday services—arrangements, JAN. 28, 12e
- BISHOP'S** Stores, Ltd. :—
 on cocoa—prices (l.), FEB. 9, 6b
- BISMARCK**, Prince :—
 "Reminiscences of Prince Otto von Bismarck"—Vol. III. (trans.) : publication announced, MAR. 24, 10g ; reviewed, 26, 9f ; 28, 9g
 Cotta Publishing Company and ex-Kaiser—negotiations between broken off, FEB. 5, 7f
 German press comments, MAR. 28, 10b ; 29, 8b
 Leading article, MAR. 28, 9b
- BISSOLATI**, late Signor (Italy) :—
 Adriatic—vindication of policy, JAN. 10, 9d
- BLABY** :—
 Housing : see under HOUSING
- BLACK**, Rev. James—appointed minister of St. George's United Free Church, Edinburgh, FEB. 24, 13b ; accepts call, MAR. 4, 8c
- BLACK**, Mr. John, and Mr. C. Rogers :—
 "Gathering of the Forces, The"—reviewed, FEB. 8, 13d ; (L.S.), 10, 88b
- BLACK**, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- BLACKAMOR** Chemical and Colours, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 26, 5c
- BLACKBURN** :—
 Peronne and Maricourt—adoption : see under PERONNE
 Tramways :—
 Finance—Ald. C. Higham (evid.), FEB. 16, 7e
- BLACKBURN**, Mr. A. E.—returns from Africa, MAR. 14, 9g
- BLACKBURN**, Caroline M.—using false name charge : dismissed, MAR. 23, 7c
- BLACKDEN**, Mr. Walter H.—will, MAR. 14, 15e
- BLACKHALL**, John W.—awarded damages for injuries, FEB. 17, 7d
- BLACKMORE**, Mr.—attack upon, MAR. 11, 7e ; death, 14, 9e
- BLACKWELL**, Mr. Basil—acquires Shakespeare Head Press : particulars, JAN. 27, 7a
- BLACKWELL**, Charles E. R.—collecting alms under false pretences charge, FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)
- BLADES**, Sir Rowland :—
 at Guildhall, on telephones : new rates, FEB. 15, 15c
- BLAGRIFFE**, James—shot near Athlone, JAN. 4, 12b
- BLAIR**, R. :—
 "Archæologia Æliana" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c
- BLAIR**, Sir Reginald—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on local government : economy, JAN. 20, 7a (c.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army—Commission to inquire into control ; Council, MAR. 16, 17e
- BLAIR**, Mr. W. :—
 on coalminers' wages (l.), MAR. 16, 8d
- BLAKE**, Sir Ernest W.—will, MAR. 5, 13f
- BLAKE**, Mr. George—aw case, MAR. 15, 5f
- BLAKE**, Miss Hilda—song recital, FEB. 4, 8a
- BLAKE**, J. M. :—
 "Luca Della Robbia"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
- BLAKE**, Mr. Thomas P.—shot dead in Limerick, JAN. 31, 10b
- BLAKE**, William H.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 17, 7b ; 22, 7a

- BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J. :—
 at Belfast Chamber of Trade, on reduction in cost of living, MAR. 17, 9c
 at Blackpool, on fall in prices of bacon, FEB. 24, 7b
 at Southend, on food prices, JAN. 6, 7a
 at Stoke-on-Trent, on German resources in goods, MAR. 4, 9c
- BLAKESLIE, Prof. George H. :—
 "Mexico and the Caribbean" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- BLAKISTON, Rev. Dr. H. E. D. :—
 on Trinity College, Oxford, War memorial (l.), FEB. 16, 6d
- BLANCHE, M. Jacques E. :—
 "Dates"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 72d
- BLAND, Rev. Frederick C.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
 on East and West—outlet for Japan (l.), JAN. 18, 6e
 on St. James's Park—Government buildings (l.), MAR. 8, 8c
- BLANDY, Col. William P.—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- BLANE, Mr. T. A.—elected alderman of Lime-street Ward, JAN. 28, 7f
- BLANK, Miss Jenny—violin recital, FEB. 26, 7d
- BLANTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 in House of Representatives, on British debt, FEB. 11, 10c
- BLEASE, Mr. W. Lyon :—
 "Suvorof"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 51a
- BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Sherborne School, JAN. 5, 15e
 at Council of Agriculture, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 5, 12b
 at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7b
 at Surveyors' Institution, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 2, 9e ; on Daylight Saving Act, 2, 9e (e.e.) ; on embargo on Canadian cattle, 9, 7b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Dogs—smuggling, MAR. 24, 14a
 Wheat—home produced : Government price guarantee, FEB. 18, 15c (e.e.) ; MAR. 4, 14e
 on Canadian cattle—embargo : inquiry by judicial tribunal (l.), MAR. 19, 6e
 on House of Commons—ventilation and heating (l.), FEB. 25, 6d
 on wheat, home-grown—guarantee to farmers (l.), FEB. 8, 6b
- BLenheim Motor Company Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 9, 4g
- BLENKARN, Mr. T. E.—will, JAN. 25, 13e
- BLENKIN, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 1, 13e
- BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. Sir Layton J.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- BLÉRIOT, M. L. :—
 House at Bourne End—sale announced, MAR. 28, 12e
- BLIND :—
 Charities—Commissioners' report : issued, MAR. 26, 6b
 Collecting box—left untouched by burglars : instance at North Staffordshire, MAR. 19, 7g
 Drawing—Mr. T. R. Ablett (statement), JAN. 15, 5b
 Music, composers' : see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind
 Postage of embossed literature—reduction sanctioned by International Postal Union Conference, FEB. 28, 8c
- BLIND (continued) :—
 Sight regained after 23 years—instance, FEB. 8, 7b
 Travelling facilities—request of International Labour Office to League of Nations, MAR. 31, 5d
- BLISS, Mr. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—appointed third Assistant Secretary of State, MAR. 26, 7e
- BLISS, Gen. T. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 on naval building programmes (evid.), JAN. 14, 11c
- BLOCK, Sir Adam :—
 on Turkey—debt (report), JAN. 12, 16b
- BLOCKADE Commission, International—invitations to be members, MAR. 12, 9g
- BLOCKLEY, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 16, 13e
- BLOCKSIDGE, Mr. E. W. :—
 at Institution of Naval Architects, on life-saving at sea, MAR. 18, 8a
- BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J.
- BLOFIELD, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 3, 13b
- BLOMFELD, Rear-Adm. Sir R. M.—birthday, MAR. 4, 15a
- BLOMFELD, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald—law case, JAN. 28, 12b
- BLOMFELD, Dr. W. D. :—
 on physiological laboratory at South Kensington (with others, l.), JAN. 24, 6d
- BLOOD, Mr. Benjamin P. :—
 "Pluriverse"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- BLOXHAM, Police-Sgt.—shot dead at Waterfall, JAN. 22, 10c
- BLUE Cross Fund :—
 Silver medal—award, FEB. 2, 7f
- BLUMEL Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 13, 17b
- BLUM, Mrs. Richard (U.S.A.)—breach of promise action against Mr. H. Gould, FEB. 2, 9c ; settled, 9, 10e
- BLUMENFELD, Mr. Jacob—law case, MAR. 2, 7d
- BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 12, 18f
- BLUNDELL-LEIGH, Mrs. Blanche—law case, MAR. 17, 4g
- BLUNDELL'S School :—
 Old Blundellian Club—dinner given, JAN. 13, 7b
- BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund :—
 "John Clare : Poems" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 17b
- BLUNT, Col. G. :—
 on Kitchener House—instruction courses for surveyors in Crown Colonies (l.), FEB. 15, 6d ; 21, 6b
- BLUNT, Rev. John H. :—
 "Book of Church Law, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
- BLUNT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 19, 13b
- BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 18d
- BLYTH :—
 Lifeboat—stranded, FEB. 9, 7f
- BLYTH, Lord :—
 on communication services—uniform rates (l.), JAN. 17, 6a
- BLYTH, Miss Dora M.—death, MAR. 10, 7d
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—to entertain Prince of Wales, FEB. 28, 13b
- BOAK, Mr. Alfred Brydone—will, FEB. 8, 13b
- BOARD, Mr. D. L. :—
 on Samsun—arrests of Greek notables by Turks (l.), FEB. 28, 6d
- BOAS, Mr. F. S. :—
 on Ralph Roister Doister—article ("Ralph Roister Doister : Westminster revival"), JAN. 7, 8c

BOATING :—

Prices :—

Reading — reduction : announced,
MAR. 21, 10a

Richmond — reductions : particu-
lars, MAR. 12, 7f

BODIES found :—

Aberdeen — child's skeleton, MAR.
22, 7e

Addlestone, Chertsey—infant, MAR.
7, 7g

Brighton—man, girl and infant, MAR.
19, 7d

Cliftonville, Margate — woman, FEB.
22, 7c

Croydon, East—infant, MAR. 28, 5g

Eastbourne—man, FEB. 23, 7d (i.e.)

Gloucester-road Station — woman on
line, MAR. 30, 5d

Ramsgate—woman and infant,
JAN. 20, 7f

Ruskington Station, FEB. 14, 7f

Southend—man, FEB. 21, 7e; MAR.
15, 9g

Temple—headless infant, MAR. 1,
9d; inquest, 5, 4g; 12, 7d

Thames, in—Staines Bridge; man,
MAR. 18, 7g

Tufnell Park Station—man on line,
MAR. 28, 5a

Wimbledon — on railway line :
woman, MAR. 19, 7g

BODKIN, Judge :—

"Considered Judgment, A" —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a

BODKIN, Mr. McD. :—

"When Youth meets Youth" —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d

BODKIN, Mr. Thomas :—

"Four Irish Landscape Painters"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a

Bodleian Quarterly Record, The—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 10, 94b

BOELTER, Mr. William R.—death, FEB
22, 7g

BOGGS, Miss Winifred :—

"Indignant Spinsters, The"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c

BOGHOS Nubar Pasha (Armenia) : see
NUBAR Pasha, Boghos

BOGOTA :—

Coffee pests—ant exterminator : de-
mand (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

BÖHN, Gen. von (Germany)—death, FEB.
21, 9g

BOHR (German)—expelled from Allied
occupied territory, MAR. 2, 11g

BOKANYI (Hungary)—reprieved, JAN. 1, 9f

BOKHARA :—

Communists—congress (first) : meeting
date, FEB. 18, 9f

BOKS and Company—law case (T.S.), MAR.
26, 28d

BOLAND, Mr. Harry :—

at New York, on Ireland : British
campaign of murder : reprisals
threat, JAN. 8, 10d; no action
against by State Department at
Washington, 12, 10d

BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd. :—

Debentures—issue : dealings on Lon-
don Stock Exchange (F.N.), FEB.
3, 15e; 4, 15a

Hartley Fell—to open out limestone
and iron-ore quarries, MAR. 31,
13g (e.e.)

Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 22, 16a

BOLDUC, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—sworn as
Privy Councillor, FEB. 23, 9g (i.e.)

BOLES, Lieut.-Col. Dennis F.—resigns
seat in Parliament for Taunton,
MAR. 14, 16e

BOLIVIA :—

Agriculture—machinery and imple-
ments : British opportunities
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Ministry—new : composition, FEB. 4,
9f

Recognition—by United States, Ar-
gentina, Brazil, and Chile, FEB.
12, 9f; by Great Britain, 18, 9f

Pacific, outlet to :—

League of Nations Assembly—claim
to be dealt with at next meet-
ing : attitude of Chile, JAN. 3,
9f

President—elected, JAN. 3, 9f; 27, 9f

Railways :—

Villazon and Atocha, line between—
contract for construction
awarded, MAR. 10, 16e

Riot—200 soldiers leave barracks at
La Paz and attack police (fatal),
MAR. 7, 9g; order restored, 9, 11g

Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.),
JAN. 28, 51c

Vice-President—elected, FEB. 4, 9f

BOLLAND, Mr. William C. :—

"Year Books, The"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 24, 130b

BOLO, Mgr. Henry (France)—death, MAR.
21, 11g

BOLOGNA :—

Art Gallery—painting attributed to
Francia stolen two years ago :
discovered in New York, MAR. 26,
7e

Renaissance museum—exhibits stolen,
MAR. 21, 11c (e.e.)

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary move-
ment :—

Articles ("The revolutionary move-
ment"). I. ("A detailed inquiry :
Bolshevist influence"), JAN. 6,
11f; II. ("Aims, methods, and
means : right and wings"), 7,
11f; III. ("Its organizations
and agencies : Socialistic in-
dividualism"), 12, 11f; IV.
("Communism on the Clyde :
the leading spirits"), 13, 11f;
V. ("Labour colleges : South
Wales miners : an intellectual
aspiration"), 14, 11f; VI.
("General conclusions : left and
right movements"), 18, 11f;
("Red inoculation : designs on
trade unions : outdoing Mos-
cow"), FEB. 21, 12c

Askwith, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 15c

Bangert, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 21, 12c

Counter propaganda :—

"Pay Day Talks" : see under
LABOUR — Capital, relations
with

Democracy and—leading article, MAR.
15, 13c

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 5, 9d

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JAN. 31,
12d

International revolutionary move-
ment :—

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), MAR
2, 9b (e.e.)

Report of committee presented at
meeting of members of bot
Houses of Parliament, MAR. 2,
17g

Labour Party—attitude of leaders :—

Wright, Dr. C. H. (L.), JAN. 1, 6c

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 25, 12b

Leading articles, JAN. 6, 11b; 13, 11c
18, 11c

Macassey, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 22, 11f

- BOLSHEVISM** and revolutionary movement (continued) :—
- Northcliffe, Lord—suggested undertaking of national propaganda against : Sir L. Macassey (l.), JAN. 22, 12a
- Pankhurst, Miss Sylvia—prosecution : see PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia
- Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 12c
- Propaganda :—
- Article (" Moscow agents at work ").
- I. (" The hopeless English "), FEB. 1, 11f
- Leading article, FEB. 1, 11b
- Northcliffe, Lord — suggested counter-propaganda : see under *Northcliffe, Lord*, above
- Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 12b
- Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 12c
- Salvation Army methods, copy of— Lord Askwith (s.), JAN. 5, 15c
- BOLTON** :—
- Gifts to town by members of Haslam and Scott families, FEB. 16, 7d (l.e.)
- BOLTON, Mr. Guy**, and Mr. G. Middleton :—
- Polly with a Past*—produced at St. James's Theatre, MAR. 3, 8d
- BOLTON, Maj. Henry S.**—death, MAR. 24, 17f
- BOLTON, Mr. L.**—biographical ; awarded prize by *Scientific American* for non-mathematical account of Einstein theory, FEB. 5, 5b
- BOLTON Liberal Association**—withdraws support from Coalition, MAR. 9, 9g
- BOMANJI, Mr. Dhunjibhoy** (India)—contributes £5,000 to King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, JAN. 14, 7d (l.e.)
- BOMANJI, Mr. and Mrs. Dhunjibhoy** :—
- Windsor War Widows and Orphans—give entertainment in Royal Riding School, JAN. 11, 13c
- BOMBACCI, Signor** (Italy)—visit to Bari : public meeting abandoned, FEB. 22, 9d (l.e.)
- BOMBAY** :—
- Executive Council—members appointed, JAN. 29, 9b
- Housing scheme—leading article, JAN. 31, 11c
- Labour : see under INDIA—Labour
- Legislative Council — inaugurated : Duke of Connaught (s.), FEB. 28, 9a
- Buildings—competition : designs invited by Royal Institute of British Architects, JAN. 15, 5c (l.e.)
- Chirol, Sir V. (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 9a
- President elected, MAR. 5, 9g
- Ministry—appointments, JAN. 6, 9c ; 20, 9d
- Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA—Administration
- Riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Riots
- BOMPARD, M. Jacques** :—
- " Etrangère, L' " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180c
- BONAR, Mr. J.** :—
- at Royal Statistical Society, on Mint and precious metals of Canada, FEB. 16, 7c
- BOND, Mr.**—death, JAN. 12, 7f
- BOND, Mr.**—law case, JAN. 15, 4a
- BOND, Mr. Richard S.**—death, MAR. 1, 9g
- BONDE, Count** (Sweden)—leaves Southampton for New York, FEB. 3, 13d
- BONDFIELD, Miss M.** :—
- on National Federation of Women Workers—amalgamation with National Union of General Workers (statement), FEB. 3, 7a
- on women's wages (l.), FEB. 18, 6d
- BONE, Prof. William A.**—operation : health, MAR. 2, 15b
- BONEKAMPER, Mr. Ernest W.**—will, FEB. 18, 13d
- BONHAM-CARTER, Lady** :—
- at University College, on Union of University Liberal Societies, JAN. 8, 14a
- BONHAM-CARTER, Capt. Alfred E.**—death, FEB. 10, 13b
- BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. Henry**—death, MAR. 23, 13e ; funeral, 29, 11c
- BON MARCHÉ, Ltd.**—meeting, MAR. 23, 18e ; —report, MAR. 14, 18g
- BONN, Mr. Leo**—health, JAN. 27, 13a
- BONN, Capt. Walter**—health, JAN. 27, 13a
- BONNEFOY, Mgr. François J. E.**—will, MAR. 29, 11c
- BONNER, Rev. Carey**—elected president of Sunday School Union, JAN. 18, 7f
- BONNEVAY, M. (France)**—appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 17, 10a
- BONOMI, Signor** (Italy)—motor-car accident, FEB. 18, 9f
- BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo** :—
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern Railway Company ; report on Government agreement with railway companies, FEB. 12, 19a
- BONUZZI, Signor Guglielmo** :—
- " Santa Maria di Svevio "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c
- BONYTHON, Sir J. L.**—contributes to Adelaide University, FEB. 1, 9a
- BOODIN, Prof. John E.** :—
- " Realistic Universe, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214b
- Book-Prices Current*—thirty-fourth volume ; noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 148b
- BOOKS** :—
- Americana—exhibition at Bodleian Library, Oxford : particulars, FEB. 7, 10e
- Article (" Spare room literature : books for one night "), JAN. 4, 13d
- Hand-printed :—
- Moore, Mr. G.—article (" A communication to book collectors," L.S.), MAR. 10, 157a ; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 179a, b, c
- Marvell, Andrew—copy of poetical works : acquired by British Museum, MAR. 14, 10c
- Published during 1920—*Publishers' Circular* analysis (L.S.), JAN. 6, 1a
- Publishing trade—Mr. A. Page (s.), MAR. 8, 9e
- Rare—tracing successive ownership : comments (L.S.), MAR. 31, 216a
- Reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
- BOOK sales** :—
- Art library (Mr. J. P. Heseltine)—announced, MAR. 11, 8c ; held, 19, 7g
- Bible, Eliot's Algonquin—announced : particulars (L.S.), JAN. 13, 32b ; sold, 19, 7d
- " Bijou Almanac " (Schloss)—sold, FEB. 14, 7f
- Britwell Library (Mr. S. R. Christie-Miller)—theological section announced (L.S.), JAN. 13, 32b ; 22, 8a ; early English poetry section announced, FEB. 3, 8a ; sold, MAR. 11, 13d ; 12, 7c
- Articles (" The Britwell books," L.S.), MAR. 17, 184a ; 24, 200a

Book sales (continued) :—

- Catalogues—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 148*b*
- “Everyman”—only known copy; included in Britwell sale, FEB. 3, 8*a*; comments (L.S.), 3, 80*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 10, 96*b*; 17, 112*b*; 24, 128*b*; MAR. 3, 144*b*; bought by Dr. Rosenbach, 11, 13*d*
- First editions of modern writers—held, FEB. 25, 7*d*
- “History of Miss Betsy Thoughtless, The” (Eliza Haywood)—comments (L.S.), JAN. 20, 48*b*
- Hursley Park Library—American tracts: announced (L.S.), MAR. 10, 164*b*
- Kipling—first editions: Capt. E. W. Martindell’s collection: announced (L.S.), MAR. 10, 164*b*; 17, 9*e*
- “Lycidas” (Milton)—Edward King’s signature on title page: particulars, FEB. 15, 7*d*
- Manuscripts :—
- Abbotsford collection—late Mrs. M. Scott’s property: announced, MAR. 21, 14*d*
- American, early—Messrs. Maggs’ new catalogue: noticed, MAR. 8, 15*e* (e.e.); (L.S.), 24, 200*a*
- Article (“Early days in America: light on Colonial history”), MAR. 8, 15*e* (e.e.)
- Monckton papers—including autograph letters of Gen. James Wolfe: announced, JAN. 4, 8*b*; 6, 16*a*; bought by Sir L. Harmsworth: particulars, FEB. 11, 13*e*
- Wolfe-Aylward, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44*b*
- Napoleon’s copy of Ovid—announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*
- Newstead Abbey library—announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; held (L.S.), FEB. 3, 80*a*
- “Paradise Lost” (Milton)—copy of first edition sold for 2*d*., FEB. 18, 13*c*
- “Sarum Missal”—copy dated 1515: announced, MAR. 31, 216*a*
- Shakespeare—Third Folio: copy realizes £1,710: particulars (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 64*b*
- by Messrs. Hodgson and Company—announced, MAR. 21, 9*c*
- by Messrs. Sotheby, JAN. 25, 12*c* (e.e.); MAR. 4, 9*g*; 9, 9*c*
- of late Mr. H. W. Bruton’s collection, MAR. 15, 10*d*
- of Capt. A. W. Clifford’s collection—announced, MAR. 28, 10*d*
- of Dr. F. Du C. Godman’s library of natural history, MAR. 9, 9*c*
- of Mr. Heseltine’s collection, MAR. 19, 7*g*
- Boom, William—manslaughter charge: acquitted, FEB. 24, 7*g*
- Boon, Arthur W. :—
- “Rent Restriction Act, 1920, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*
- Boosey, Mr. William :—
- at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors’ Day, JAN. 19, 12*c*
- Boot, Sir Jesse :—
- Charity trust: see SIR JESSE BOOT’S Social Trust, Ltd.
- Jersey—gift of £50,000 for workmen’s houses, MAR. 22, 11*d*
- Nottingham—offers £200,000 to construct boulevard to Beeston, JAN. 3, 8*b*

Boot and shoe trade :—

- Dividends, manufacturers’—(F.N.), JAN. 17, 15*b*
- Exports :—
- Australia, to :—
- Tariff—reduction: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution rejected, JAN. 14, 12*d*
- Labour: see under LABOUR
- Northampton—improvement, JAN. 20, 10*d* (e.e.)
- Prices—reduction: Mr. W. T. Sears (s.), JAN. 25, 17*e*
- Repairs—prices: reduction in London, FEB. 16, 7*a*
- The Times special correspondent’s article (“Boot trade revival”), FEB. 17, 5*d*
- BOOTH, Sir Alfred :—
- at Chamber of Shipping, on emigrant traffic—German monopoly, FEB. 26, 12*d*, 19*a*
- on Cunard Steamship Company—issue of debenture stock (statement), JAN. 3, 17*b*
- BOOTH, Miss Cecily :—
- “Cosimo I., Duke of Florence”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 55*b*
- BOOTH, Mr. Charles :—
- at Derby, on Midland Railway Company; railways: rates; Government’s policy; Colwyn committee’s report, FEB. 18, 19*b*
- BOOTH, Mr. Herbert J.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*b*
- BOOTH, Mr. James—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
- BOOTH, Leonard H.—failing to register charge, FEB. 23, 4*f*
- BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—leaving for America and Canada, JAN. 24, 7*f*; FEB. 15, 7*f*; at San Francisco: celebrates 65th birthday, MAR. 11, 9*f*; leaving for Canada, 17, 11*g*
- on divorce—Bp. of Durham’s proposed committee (l.), FEB. 19, 6*a*
- BOOTH, Mr. William—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- BOOTH, Mr. Willis H. (U.S.A.) :—
- on German indemnity—attitude of United States (int.), FEB. 1, 9*c*
- BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
- in Senate, on admission of United States to League of Nations, JAN. 6, 9*c*; on naval policy, FEB. 14, 10*e*
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 22*f*;—meeting, MAR. 21, 18*a*;—report, MAR. 14, 18*g*
- BORCHARDT, Herr Rudolf :—
- “Jugendgedichte”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 108*c*
- “Prosa, I.”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 108*c*
- BORDEAUX :—
- Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—suggested appointment as Governor-General, JAN. 15, 7*d*; accident: health, FEB. 24, 10*f*
- League of Nations covenant—attitude towards Article X.: our Toronto correspondent’s comments, FEB. 5, 7*e* (e.e.); unable to become member of committee, MAR. 14, 11*g*
- on armaments—reduction (statement), JAN. 8, 11*e*
- BORDIGHERA :—
- Article (“The Italian Riviera: passing of the tip”), JAN. 6, 8*a*
- English pantomime—produced, JAN. 18, 13*e*
- Season—reports, FEB. 3, 13*c*; 7, 13*e*; 23, 13*b*

- BOREL, Prof. Eugenc (Switzerland)—appointed president of Anglo-German debts tribunal, JAN. 12, 5d
- BORGSTROM, Arthur T.:—"Mutualism"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—to visit America, FEB. 24, 9g
Position—article ("Bulgaria in adversity"), JAN. 1, 9a
on Bouchier, late Mr. J. D.—work for Balkan Federation: acknowledges address from British colleagues, FEB. 4, 9c
- BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, interim: passed, FEB. 18, 17f
- BORNEO, BRITISH NORTH:—
Natives:—
Ill-treatment, alleged:—
Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society (l.), FEB. 9, 6c
British North Borneo Company (l.), JAN. 17, 6b
Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), FEB. 10, 6d
- BORODALE, Lord—hunting accident, JAN. 24, 13b
- BOROUGH:—
Shooting affray, FEB. 22, 7c; 25, 7d
- BORRADALE, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, JAN. 10, 13e
- BORSTAL Institution, Aylesbury—escape of girl: particulars, FEB. 7, 7f
- BORWICK, Mr. Leonard—pianoforte recitals, FEB. 11, 8a; 18, 8b; 25, 8c
- BOSANQUET, Sir Albert—resigns chairmanship of East Sussex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 11, 7f
- BOSANQUET, Rev. Cecil—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- BOSPHORUS:—
Allied Powers—decisions, MAR. 11, 10a; 12, 10d; 14, 17e
- BOSTEL, Philip and Kitty—shopbreaking charge: acquitted, FEB. 12, 7d
- BOSTOCK, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 3, 13e
- BOSTON:—
Mills, farina—built by Government: sold, MAR. 17, 9g
- BOSWELL, George E.—attempted murder charge: sentence, MAR. 3, 7g
- BOSWORTH-SMITH, Mr. Nigel:—
on unemployment in Dorset—lack of public schemes (l.), JAN. 14, 6d
- BOTHWELL:—
Sinn Fein riot: see under IRELAND—
Crime—Scotland
- BOTREAUX, barony of—revived: *Gazette* notice, MAR. 9, 14f
- BOTTESFORD:—
St. Mary's Church—gift by Duke of Rutland, MAR. 1, 9c (e.e.)
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio:—
Farrow's Bank assets—proposed purchase: application to Court, FEB. 18, 4e
at Covent Garden, on local war memorial, JAN. 29, 7d (l.e.)
at Plumstead—mobbed; prevented from speaking, FEB. 25, 11e
in Parliament, on:—
Elections, Parliamentary—Sessional Orders, FEB. 16, 15b
Germany—payment of indemnity; trial of war criminals, FEB. 19, 12a; Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16d
William II., ex-Emperor—extradition, FEB. 19, 12a
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. William C.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- BOULESTIN, Mr. X. M.:—
at Anglo-French Society, on colours, FEB. 25, 7e
- BOULNOIS, H. Percy:—
"Municipal Engineering"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215e
- BOULTON, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 28, 11b
- BOULTON, Mr. Sidney—gives dinner, JAN. 24, 15d
on Heath, Mr. Cuthbert—tribute, JAN. 24, 15d
- BOULTON, Mr. Stanley—elected chairman of Lloyd's, JAN. 1, 15a
- BOUQUET, Alan C.:—
"Is Christianity the Final Religion?"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63b
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince René of— betrothal to Princess Margrethe of Denmark announced, MAR. 12, 10g
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixtus of:—
"Austria's Peace Offer, 1916-1917"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 10, 152d
"Autriche et la Paix Séparée, L'"—Italian semi-official *communiqué*, FEB. 18, 9c (e.e.); correspondence, 19, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 19, 6b
Italy—presence in Rome: protest of deputies against: Government issues order for expulsion, FEB. 18, 9c; 19, 9g (l.e.); alleged not to have left Paris during last four months: our Rome correspondent's comments, 19, 9g (l.e.)
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur:—
at Haymarket Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, JAN. 25, 8c
at Savoy Hotel, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, FEB. 7, 8b
- BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—assault upon: prosecution, MAR. 26, 5c
- BOURCHIER, Mr. H. J.—death, MAR. 5, 12e
- BOURCHIER, Mr. James D.—death, JAN. 1, 9a; messages of condolence from executive committee of Macedonian Brotherhoods in Bulgaria and Bulgarian Press office, 3, 9d (l.e.); from Society of the National Library of Gora, 4, 10e; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 13e; held, 12, 13d
Article ("Nashi Bouchier Umre"), JAN. 18, 9d
- Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 3, 6e
- Balkan Federation—work for: King Boris acknowledges address from British colleagues of, FEB. 4, 9e
- Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JAN. 4, 6c
- Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6c
- Funeral in Bulgaria, State—announcement, JAN. 4, 10e; body interred in Monastery of St. John, 8, 10b
- Leading article, JAN. 1, 11c
- Memoir—article ("Mr. J. D. Bouchier dead: a maker of Balkan history: 33 years correspondent of *The Times*"), JAN. 1, 9a
- Napier, Lieut.-Col. H. D. (l. quoted), Pony—gift from Macedonian Legion: correction of statement in *The Times*, FEB. 24, 9g
JAN. 4, 6e
- Venizelos, M.—tribute, JAN. 25, 9b
on Bulgaria (art., "Bulgaria in adversity"), JAN. 1, 9a
- BOURDEAU, M. Robert (France):—
Duncan, Mr. R.—files suit for criminal libel against, JAN. 6, 9d
- BOURDERIAT, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 4, 11b
- BOURDILLON, M. (France)—death, FEB. 3, 9f
- BOURDILLON, Mr. Francis W.—death, JAN. 14, 13d

- BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—selected as president of Senate, JAN. 14, 10*f*
at League of Nations Council, on Swiss refusal to permit passage of International troops to Vilna, FEB. 28, 9*c*
- BOURINOT, Arthur S.:—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*
- BOURKE, Martin — shot dead by Crown forces at Nenagh, MAR. 23, 10*d*
- BOURNE, Cardinal—pastoral letter to be read at Low Mass in Westminster Cathedral, FEB. 5, 5*f*; leaving London for Rome, 22, 10*d* (l.c.); luggage stolen from compartment of Milan-Chiasso train, MAR. 1, 11*g*; received by Pope, 5, 9*g* (e.e.); visits English institutions in Rome, 9, 11*g*; collects sum in Rome for relief of poor children in Central Europe, 10, 9*g*; Rector of English College at Rome gives farewell dinner in honour, 15, 11*f*; leaves Rome, 17, 11*g*
"Marriage and Motherhood"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*
at Westminster Cathedral, on Cardinal Gibbons, MAR. 28, 9*e*
on family life—pastoral, FEB. 7, 7*d*
on Ireland—pastoral read in Roman Catholic churches in Westminster, FEB. 14, 10*b*
MaeVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 6*c*
- BOURNE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- BOURNE, Mr. W. W.—death, MAR. 7, 7*g*
- BOURNEMOUTH:—
Medical Officer—death, JAN. 11, 7*f*
Town Council:—
Education Aet (1918) — draft scheme: consideration postponed, JAN. 27, 7*c*
Winter Gardens:—
Embezzlement by official—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*c*
Sunday concerts—licence granted, JAN. 20, 7*f*
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*f*;—report, FEB. 24, 18*d*
- BOURQUELOT, Prof. (France)—death, JAN. 28, 9*f*
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. Edward C.—will, MAR. 10, 13*d*
- BOVILL, Maj. A. C.—accepts Mastership of Hampshire Hunt, MAR. 11, 14*g*
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—capital: plan (F.N.), MAR. 23, 15*f*;—dividend, FEB. 12, 16*e*;—meeting, FEB. 26, 19*c*; correction, 28, 16*g*;—report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 17*b*
- BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 19*f*;—report, MAR. 5, 15*d*
- BOWDEN, Signaller G.—shot in Cork, MAR. 2, 12*c*
- BOWDEN, Police-Constable H.—wounded at Salford, JAN. 3, 7*c*
- BOWEN, Sir Albert E.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 10*a*
- BOWEN, Dr. Elizabeth (U.S.A.) — received by Queen of the Belgians, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W.:—
on Post Office telephonists—wages (l.), JAN. 29, 6*c*
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie:—
"Haunted Vintage, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 177*b*
- BOWEN, Mr. York—pianoforte recital, FEB. 4, 8*a*
- BOWER, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 15, 15*e*
- BOWER, B. M.:—
"Sawtooth Ranch"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*c*
- BOWER, Sir Graham:—
on capitalists (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*; 21, 6*c*
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on cigar tax, MAR. 18, 7*f*
- BOWIE, Rev. W. Copeland:—
"Essex Hall Year Book for 1921, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45*a*
- BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.:—
on Horsley, Sir Victor—memorial (and others, l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*
- BOWLER and Blake, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*b*
- BOWLES, Mr. Francis M.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- BOWLES, Rev. H. A.—presentation, FEB. 2, 12*e* (e.e.)
- BOWLES, Mary—in possession of machine-gun at Clogheen, JAN. 17, 10*c*; court-martial held, 26, 10*d*
- BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson:—
on Civil Service—salaries: bonus (l.), MAR. 24, 11*d*
on German indemnities (l.), MAR. 12, 6*b*
- BOWLS:—
Australian team—visit to England: particulars, JAN. 5, 9*f*
New Zealand team—visit to England: particulars, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- "Box 677, E.C."—on Post Office boxes: renting (l.), MAR. 14, 12*c*
- BOXER, Mr. Ernest A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*
- BOXING:—
Army:—
Household Brigade — tournament: arrangements, MAR. 16, 7*d*
Army, Territorial—affiliated to Imperial Services Association, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Cadets:—
Wales, Prince of—shield: final teams qualified, JAN. 1, 7*c*; concluded: Prince of Wales presents shield, FEB. 18, 7*b*
Championships—arrangements, FEB. 4, 14*b*; 22, 14*b*; MAR. 30, 12*e*
London—decided, MAR. 22, 8*d*
46th Division — finals decided: Prince Henry presents prizes, MAR. 14, 7*e*
- Australia:—
Crique, E. v. J. Sullivan, JAN. 10, 4*c*
- Boy Scouts competition — decided: Duke of York attends, MAR. 14, 7*c*
- Brennan, B. v. Bandsman Rice, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- Cambridge University v. Belsize Club, JAN. 28, 5*b*
- Carpentier, G. v. Breitenstrater—match being arranged: *Berliner Tageblatt* (statement), FEB. 22, 14*a*
- Championships:—
Amateur—decided, MAR. 12, 14*d*; 19, 5*g*
- Bantam-weight:—
Higgins, J. v. Kid Symonds, FEB. 1, 14*d*; v. J. Wilde: arrangements, MAR. 9, 16*c*
- Bantam-weight (World's):—
Herman, P. v. J. Wilde—referee appointed, JAN. 8, 5*a*; prospects, 12, 14*d*; Prince of Wales to be present, 13, 14*d*; result, 14, 10*e*
- Heavy-weight (World's):—
Dempsey, J. v. G. Carpentier—reported arrangement, FEB. 4, 14*b*
- Middleweight (World's):—
Wilson, J. v. M. O'Dowd—arrangements, MAR. 12, 14*e*; result, 19, 5*g*

BOXING :—

Championships (continued) :—

Welter-weight (World's) :—

Britton, J. v. "Kid" Lewis, FEB. 9, 14*d*

Descamps, M.—challenge accepted by trainer Cuny, FEB. 2, 9*c*

Dove, Mr. F. S.—accident, FEB. 3, 14*d*

Eton College—annual competition, MAR. 22, 6*e*

Herman, P. v. G. Adams, MAR. 26, 4*f*

McCormick, "Boy" v. J. Howard, JAN. 28, 5*b*

Moore, "Pal" v. Young, JAN. 28, 5*b*

Navy :—

Championships—regulation : committees formed, JAN. 18, 8*c*

Oxford University v. Army Officers, JAN. 31, 5*d*; trials, FEB. 21, 4*g*;

v. Cambridge University : terms, MAR. 1, 16*d*; result, 3, 14*f*

Police :—

"A" Metropolitan Police Athletic Club—tournament held : Prince of Wales attends, MAR. 16, 9*b* (i.e.)

Public Schools championships, MAR. 3, 14*f*

St. Dunstan's Hostel :—

National Sporting Club—tournament in aid : arrangements, JAN. 10, 4*c*; held, 12, 14*d*

Servicemen, ex—White City : exhibition bouts, JAN. 6, 5*b*

United States :—

Amateur :—

British champions—invitation to visit, FEB. 11, 14*c*

Cheney, G. v. G. Papin, JAN. 8, 5*a*

International Sporting Club—international amateur contests held : United States v. Great Britain, JAN. 19, 14*b*

Lynch, J. v. J. White, FEB. 11, 14*c*

Vittet, Raymond—retires, FEB. 24, 9*c*

Wells, "Bombardier" W. v. "Battling" Levinsky, — referee appointed, JAN. 8, 5*a*; prospects, 12, 14*d*; Prince of Wales to be present, 13, 14*d*; postponed through accident to Levinsky, 14, 10*c*

Box trade :—

Jewellers—article ("New British industry : what organization can effect : German monopoly captured," T.S.), JAN. 29, 461*a*

BOYCE, James, and others : see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder

BOYCE, William—shot dead by soldiers at Bawnmore, MAR. 2, 12*c* (e.e.)

BOYD, Col. J. M.—appointed secretary of British Woollen Trades Export Corporation, JAN. 7, 10*a*

BOYD, Head Constable John—shot at Newtownards, MAR. 18, 14*g*; death, 24, 10*b*

BOYD, Police-constable R.—shot dead at Cappawhite, JAN. 19, 10*b*

BOYD, Mr. William :—

at Belfast, on shipbuilding trade : high production costs, FEB. 25, 10*f*

BOYLE, Sir Alexander G. — promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*

BOYLE, Mrs. Daniel—inquest, FEB. 24, 7*c*

BOYLE, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—bequeathed £20,000 by late Mr. Dennis Cassidy of Cork, JAN. 3, 10*d*

BOY SCOUTS :—

Conference of workers (Oxford) — arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*g*

BOY SCOUTS (continued) :—

Gibraltar—rally : held, JAN. 13, 11*d*

India :—

Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R.—holds review in Allahabad, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Connaught, Duke of—holds review in Calcutta, FEB. 2, 7*b*; reviews Bombay contingent, 25, 9*g*

Swimming — neglecting to learn : Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (comments), JAN. 19, 7*d* (i.e.)

BOY SCOUTS Association :—

Appeal (£200,000)—issued by Prince of Wales, JAN. 13, 11*d*

Contributions, JAN. 14, 7*d*; 15, 5*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 5*f*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*f*; FEB. 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 7*g*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 7*g*; 24, 7*g*; 25, 7*g*; 26, 12*c*; (i.e.), MAR. 9, 9*g*; 11, 7*g*

Dance in aid : see under BALLS

Leading article, JAN. 13, 11*c*

Merchant Taylors' Company — donation, JAN. 29, 7*f*

National Service League — winding up : to allocate assets, FEB. 12, 7*d*

Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of—collection, FEB. 8, 7*f*

Ships, wireless appeal to—result, JAN. 26, 7*f*

Jamboree — magazine in four languages : issued, JAN. 26, 8*b*; royal messages of congratulation, 26, 8*b*

Waring, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 15, 5*c*

BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W. :— on property—rise in value (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 16*f*

BRACKETT, Charles :—

"Counsel of the Ungodly, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*

BRADBURY, Gratorex, and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 17*c*; 9, 17*d*

BRADBY, Miss M. K. :—

"Logic of the Unconscious Mind, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 170*b*

BRADDELL, R. St. J. :—

"One Hundred Years of Singapore" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 115*a*

BRADY, Sir R. R. :—

at Royal United Service Institution, on press in war, MAR. 26, 5*f*

BRADFIELD, John—shot by Sinn Feiners at Bandon, JAN. 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*

BRADFORD :—

Archdeaconry, new — proposal ratified, FEB. 26, 12*a*

Corporation :—

Finance—economy : advisory committee appointed, FEB. 12, 7*f*

Freedom — conferred on Lord Haig, JAN. 27, 7*a*; to be conferred on one ex-soldier : method of selection, FEB. 2, 7*e*

Health Department :—

Boundary — extension : evidence at inquiry, MAR. 23, 7*d*

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), MAR. 31, 4*d*

Hospital, municipal — our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 21, 12*e*

British Medical Association — Bradford division (views), MAR. 21, 12*c*

Hill, Dr. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 7*b*

BRADFORD (continued) :—

Pine Wood, Oakworth—presented by Mr. E. Illingworth to Health Committee, MAR. 10, 7g

Statuary group—"Humanity overcoming war": design criticized, JAN. 14, 7d

Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. T. (s.), JAN. 14, 7d

Trade with United States: see under TRADE—United States

Tramways :—

Accident—Five Lane Ends: report, MAR. 15, 9g

Railless cars service, proposed—scheme vetoed, FEB. 26, 7c (e.e.)

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BRADFORD, Gamaliel :—

"Shadow Verses"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a

BRADFORD Bridge (Abandonment) Bill—in Commons: second reading, FEB. 26, 14a

BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce—deputation to France: delegates visit Roubaix Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 19, 9f; concludes arbitration agreement, 21, 9f

BRADFORD Dyer's Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 20c;—report, FEB. 18, 21c

BRADLEY, A. C. :—

"Essays and Studies: By Members of the English Association" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 25a

BRADLEY, Emily—thrift charge, JAN. 12, 7c

BRADLEY, Mr. Francis E. :—

"Company Principles and Precedents"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b

BRAUSHAW, Mrs. Cecil—son born, FEB. 21, 13b

BRADSHAW, Mr. William—will, JAN. 19, 13b

BRADY, Rev. John—will, FEB. 26, 13b

BRAENDALE, Gwladys—false pretences charge, JAN. 25, 7f

BRAGA, Senhor L. de A. (Portugal):—on *Monarquia*, A—policy (with others, l.), JAN. 29, 6b

BRAGANZA, Doña Aldegunda de—Young Royalist party give Portuguese Regency to, JAN. 10, 12b

BRAGANZA, Dom Duarte Nuño of—elected by Young Royalist party as candidate for Portuguese Throne, JAN. 10, 11f

BRAGG, Sir William :—

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on electrons, JAN. 15, 5b

BRAIK, Sophia—death, JAN. 3, 7b

BRAILOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 25, 8c

BRAITHWAITE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 5, 4d; 8, 5f; 9, 4f; 10, 4g; 17, 5b

BRAITHWAITE, Mr. A. (Lord Mayor):—at Leeds, on unemployment, FEB. 12, 10e

BRAKES, William—contravention of drink hours restriction charge, FEB. 11, 7b

BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—elected chairman of General Committee of National Liberal Federation, FEB. 25, 12f

BRAMSDON, Sir T. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Navy—promotion in lower deck ranks, MAR. 18, 14g

BRAMWELL, Rev. Addison—death, FEB. 21, 12c

BRANCHER, Gen. Sir W. S. :—

at Olympia, on commercial aviation, FEB. 26, 7d

at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Air Force: functions in future wars, JAN. 13, 12f

on aeronautics—London-Berlin service: use of Fokker machines (l.), JAN. 18, 6d

on Air Ministry—independence (l.), JAN. 18, 6d; 22, 11c; 26, 11c

BRAND, Charles—attempt to assassinate Senator Henderson: see under UNITED STATES—Crime

BRAND, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 23, 7g

BRAND, Henry P.—false pretences charge: acquitted, FEB. 12, 7d

BRAND, Mr. Max :—

"Night Horseman, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d

BRANDIN, M. :—

at National Society of French Masters in England, on support of *entente* by Lord Northcliffe and *The Times*, FEB. 7, 12d

BRANDON, Mr. Edward T.—will, JAN. 20, 13d

BRANDRETH, Mr. F. W. :—

on housing—rural (l.), FEB. 28, 6c

BRANDY :—

Smuggling—prosecution, FEB. 4, 7f

Strength—prosecutions, FEB. 11, 7f

BRANICKI, Count Xavier (Poland)—sapphire stolen from in July, 1918: fragments found in Paris jeweller's shop, FEB. 22, 9f

BRANT, Ernest—thrift and forgery charges, JAN. 13, 7f

BRANTING, M. (Sweden)—requested to form Cabinet, FEB. 16, 9f

Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1920-1—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 35c

BRAUN, Herr von (Germany) :—

at German Nationals' meeting, on German reparations: London conference proceedings, MAR. 23, 9e

BRAUN, Herr von Felix :—

"Hyazinth und Ismene"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44d

BRAUN, Mr. Marcus (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 1, 14c (e.e.)

BRAUN, Herr Otto (Germany) :—

at Berlin, on policy of Majority Socialists; warning against revival of spirit of militarism, JAN. 6, 9c

BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 15c

BRAVIN, Commissar Nicholas S. (Russia)—murdered in Afghanistan, FEB. 16, 9b (l.e.)

BRAY, Sir Edward—health, JAN. 20, 7f

BRAY, Sir Reginald (Mr. Justice)—health, MAR. 1, 15b

BRAY, Rev. William H.—will, FEB. 8, 13b

BRAYE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15a

Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: peace effort, MAR. 24, 14b

BRAYNE, Mr. Henry F.—will, FEB. 16, 13e

BRAZIL :—

Accidents :—

Drowning—at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 18, 9c

Railway: see *Railway accidents*, below

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Cement—production: possibilities (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

BRAZIL (continued) :—

- Cocoa :—
 - Bahia—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*
- Coffee :—
 - Crop—yield, JAN. 8, 15*e*
 - Exports—improvement, FEB. 15, 18*b*
- Crime :—
 - Bomb explosion—in Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 11, 9*f*
- Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
 - Consulate in Prague—opened, MAR. 3, 9*g*
 - Minister in Prague—appointed, MAR. 26, 7*e*
- Exploration — Lieut. R. Smith and others : expedition, JAN. 14, 9*f*
- Finance :—
 - Budget — surplus, JAN. 14, 14*b*
 - Crisis—Count A. Siciliano (int.), JAN. 10, 17*b*
 - Currency — position (F.N.), FEB. 25, 16*b*
 - Exchange — note (T.S.), JAN. 15, 405*c*; rate (F.N.), 25, 15*b*
 - Loans — suggested foreign : Count A. Siciliano (int.), JAN. 10, 17*c*
 - Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Brazil : financial position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 51*d*
- Fires :—
 - São Paulo — cinematograph depôt, FEB. 7, 9*f*
- Germany, relations with :—
 - Iron ore concessions (art., "Brazilian ore for German coal : iron trade's links with shipping companies," T.S.), FEB. 19, 530*a*
 - Trade—statistics, FEB. 9, 9*f*; (T.S.), 12, 508*d*
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil
- Immigration :—
 - São Paulo — statistics for 1920, JAN. 19, 9*f*
- Manganese :—
 - Morrow da Mina mine—purchased by United States Steel Corporation (T.S.), FEB. 5, 424*d*
- Margarine—factories : Mr. A. Holdsworth (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400*c*
- Meat trade — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 51*d*
- Metals — monetary : export prohibited, JAN. 8, 9*f*
- Ministry :—
 - Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary of State for—resigns, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- Poland, relations with—Minister in Warsaw : appointed, MAR. 26, 7*e*
- Public works—contracts placed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434*d*
- Railway accidents :—
 - Minas Geraes—derailment of express train (fatal), FEB. 26, 9*f*
- Railways :—
 - Minas Geraes, State of, and State of São Paulo — joining : contract signed, FEB. 11, 9*f*
- Roman Catholics :—
 - Shrine — to erect on summit of Pão de Assucar, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- Socialist Party — extremist members withdraw to form new group, MAR. 4, 11*g*
- Tariff :—
 - Railway material — Government claims against companies for import duties (F.N.), JAN. 19, 15*e*; FEB. 1, 15*a*; 8, 15*d*; 11, 15*a*

BRAZIL (continued) :—

- Trade :—
 - Exports — restrictions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*a*
 - Foreign — article ("Rivalry in Brazil : Britain regaining lost ground," T.S.), MAR. 12, 591*c*
 - Imports and exports — statistics 1918-1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 51*d*; for 10 months (T.S.), 29, 456*d*; for 11 months (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
- BRAZILIAN Cinematograph Company :—
 - Fire at São Paulo offices, FEB. 7, 9*f*
- BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—
 - directors appointed, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- BREAD :—
 - Prices :—
 - Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14*e*
 - Decline — probable, JAN. 24, 10*d*; effect of falling wheat prices, FEB. 5, 8*e*; discussed, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 24, 7*c*
 - Fulham — variation in charges, FEB. 2, 7*f*
 - Lincoln — decision of master bakers, FEB. 18, 7*f*
 - London district — variation in charges, JAN. 22, 10*d*; fall, MAR. 7, 7*e*
 - Noyes, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
 - Reading — reduction announced, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- BREBNER, Percy J. :—
 - "Christopher Quarles" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*a*
- BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 20*d*
- BREDERODE, Senhor Fernando (Portugal) —appointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 5, 9*c*
- BREDIN, Edgar C.—forgery charge, JAN. 10, 7*d*
- BREEKS, Brig.-Gen. Richard W.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- BRENIER, M. Henri (France) :—
 - on War, The Great — German invasion of France : articles ("France and the treaty"), II. ("Ruined homes and farms : cost of rebuilding"), JAN. 24, 11*f*; III. ("Huge task of restoration : German thoroughness in destruction"), 25, 9*a*; IV. ("The ruin of industry : German plans to cripple trade"), 26, 12*b*
- BRENNAN, Mary — possessing cocaine charge, JAN. 31, 7*b*
- BRENTFORD Gas Company :—
 - Bonds—issue announced, MAR. 22, 16*b*
 - Prices — increase : powers sought from Board of Trade, JAN. 29, 7*d*; report corrected, FEB. 2, 7*d*
- BRENTWOOD :—
 - Railway station — boxes stolen : two privates in Essex Regiment charged, JAN. 4, 8*c* (e.e.)
- BRESHKOVSKAIA, Mme. Catherine (Russia) —health, JAN. 22, 10*d*; 28, 9*f*
- BRESSEL, Vivian (U.S.A.)—murdered by Louis Campagna on board *Vasari* at sea, MAR. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
- BRESSEY, Col. C. H.—lecture announced, JAN. 3, 8*a*
 - at Institute of Transport, on new arterial roads in Metropolitan area, JAN. 8, 7*e*
- BRETT, Mr. Oliver :—
 - on Perthshire education authority — furnishing of new offices (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*

BREUIL, Abbé—lecture announced, FEB. 8, 7f
at French Institute, on prehistoric cave drawings, FEB. 10, 7b
on prehistoric man (int.), FEB. 9, 8d

BREWER, Dr. Herbert—gives organ recital for children at Gloucester Cathedral, FEB. 26, 8a

BREWING trade :—

Year 1920 reviewed ("Brewing : Government action and trade uncertainty," F.R.), JAN. 28, 31a

BRIAND, M. Aristide (France)—biographical, FEB. 19, 9a ; name mentioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 14, 10f ; designated for portfolio of Foreign Affairs in Péret Cabinet, 15, 8b ; forms new Cabinet, 17, 10a ; conference at Elysée with M. Millerand, 24, 11e ; receives M. Venizelos, FEB. 16, 9d ; places silver palm on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 23, 10d ; entertains Marshal Foch and others, MAR. 1, 12a ; lunches with King and Queen ; dines with Sir Henry and Lady Wilson, 3, 13a, c ; entertained at luncheon of Foreign Press Association, 4, 7a

Article ("M. Aristide Briand : Prime Minister for the fifth time"), JAN. 17, 9e

Curzon, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 7a

Feisal, Emir—interview with representative in London, MAR. 11, 10a

Francó-Polish Entente—telegram to Marshal Pilsudski, JAN. 26, 9e ; communicates declaration to British, Italian, and Japanese Ambassadors in Paris, FEB. 7, 9e

Greece—alleged favourably disposed to dynasty, JAN. 20, 9c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—telegrams exchanged, JAN. 21, 9e (e.e.) ; receives, 24, 11e ; (s.), MAR. 2, 9b ; present at dinner at House of Commons, 11, 10c

Ministries—list, JAN. 17, 10a

Policy—reads declaration in Parliament, JAN. 21, 10a

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11b

Sauerwein, M. (s.), MAR. 4, 7a

War, The Great :—

German reparations—payment (declaration), JAN. 21, 10a ; (s.), 22, 10a ; views, 28, 10a (and l.e.) ; 29, 10a ; justice of French claims (statement), FEB. 26, 10d ; takes part in conference at Chequers, 28, 10a ; reaches agreement with Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 2, 12b ; attends conference at Lancaster House to receive German counter proposals to Allies' Paris decisions, 2, 12a ; on Mr. Lloyd George's indictment of Germany (statement), 4, 12a ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George and Dr. Simons, 7, 10a

London conference—to attend, FEB. 16, 9d ; conference with united Foreign Affairs and Finance Commissions of Senate before departure, 21, 10b ; arrives in London ; reception at Victoria Station by Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 10a ; attends sittings, 22, 10a ; 23, 10d ; 24, 10d ; 25, 9c, 10a ; 26, 10c ; MAR. 2, 12a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 12a ; 7, 10a ; 8, 12a ;

BRIAND, M. Aristide (France) :—

War, The Great :—

London conference (continued) :—

10, 10b ; 11, 10a ; leaves London ; satisfied with results, 12, 14d

Services at—French opinion, MAR.

9, 11c ; Parliamentary recognition, 10, 9c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 9a ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 14, 11c

Supreme Council Paris meeting—attends, JAN. 25, 10a ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10c ; 28, 10a (and l.e.) ; 29, 10a ; 31, 12b

at Café Royal, on the Great War : Allied conferences : Mr. Lloyd George's part ; German reparations : London conference ; Anglo-French alliance, MAR. 4, 7b

at Hotel Cecil, on Welsh and Bretons ; Anglo-French friendship, MAR. 2, 9b

at Senate Foreign Affairs and Finance Commissions, on German reparations : London conference, MAR. 24, 10d

in Parliament, on enforcement of German Peace treaty terms ; indemnities ; relations with Vatican, JAN. 22, 10a

in Parliament, on German reparations : results of Paris conference : Government's proposed statement, FEB. 2, 9a

in Parliament, on decisions of Paris conference of Supreme Council, FEB. 4, 10c ; 5, 8f ; 10, 9c ; 11, 9b

in Parliament, on German reparations : London conference ; collection, MAR. 17, 11d

in Parliament on German reparations : enforcement of sanctions : German disarmament, MAR. 18, 9b

on Anglo-French relations (statement), FEB. 26, 10d

on Germany—no intention of French Government of annexing or permanently occupying territory on left bank of Rhine (declaration), MAR. 10, 10b ; date of evacuation of Rhineland (statement), 24, 10d

BRIANSK works : see under RUSSIA

BRIANT, Mr. F. A. Dutton—death, JAN. 7, 7f

BRIBERY and corruption :—

Tradesmen and servants :—

Article ("A growing London evil"), JAN. 25, 7c

Lambourne, Lord (l.), JAN. 24, 6c

Leading article, FEB. 28, 11d

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League :—

Lambourne, Lord (l.) JAN. 24, 6c

BRICE, Mr. Henry W.—death, MAR. 30, 5g

BRICKLAYERS' Arms Loan Club :—

Embezzlement of secretary—prosecution, JAN. 28, 7c

BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—

on navy—battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 15, 9e

BRIDGE, Mr. Frank :—

"Quintet for Piano and Strings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 158a

"Sextet for Strings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 158a

- BRIDGE, Sir Frederick :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on London street cries in Shakespeare's day, JAN. 7, 7a
- BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Francis :—
on Jutland Battle—Capt. Harper's report (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—retarded output in 1920, MAR. 1, 17b; Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and curtailment Bill, 9, 17d, c; 18, 14g (l.e.)
- BRIDGER, Mr. James—will, MAR. 11, 13e
- BRIDGEWATER Collieries, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 9, 19b
- BRIEUX, M. :—
Three Daughters of M. Dupont, The—revived at Garrick Theatre, JAN. 26, 8b
- BRIFFAULT, Mr. Robert :—
"Psyche's Lamp"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- BRIGG, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 19, 13b
- BRIGGS, Dr. William — appointed Provincial Prior of East Anglian Masonic Knights Templar, MAR. 5, 7d
- BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold :—
"Converts"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on aeronautics—Empire development (l.), FEB. 17, 6a
- BRIGHT, Rev. James F.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- BRIGHTON :—
Article ("Royal Brighton: dignity and frivolity"), FEB. 1, 13e
Board of Guardians :—
Finance — expenditure: letter from Health Ministry described by members as piece of impertinence, MAR. 16, 17f
Bonuses, War—proposal to reduce: rejected, JAN. 19, 7f
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Trading pitches on beach—revenue, MAR. 7, 7g
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- BRILLIANT Star, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
- BRINDELL Mr. Robert P. (U.S.A.)—
faking contracts in connexion with New York municipal buildings charge: convicted, FEB. 5, 7c; sentenced, 10, 9f
- BRINDLEY, Mr. H. H. :—
on earnings (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44b
- BRINKLEY, Capt. F. :—
"History of the Japanese People, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- BRINSMEAD and Sons, Messrs.—piano-forte sale: held, MAR. 18, 8b
- BRINTON, Mr. D. H.—accident at football, FEB. 10, 14c
- BRISCOE, Walter A. :—
"Library Advertising"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- BRISTOL :—
Port :—
Customs duties—revenue statistics, JAN. 3, 7f
Town council :—
Finances — investigation authorized, FEB. 9, 10e (e.e.)
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 15e; report, FEB. 12, 15d (e.e.)
- BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Company), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 15e;—report, FEB. 10, 19e
- BRISTOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 11, 15c
- BRISTOL University :—
Colston Society Committee — particulars, FEB. 25, 6g
Council—local education authorities to be represented on, JAN. 3, 14c
Wills, Messrs. G. and H.—contribute £200,000, FEB. 8, 12e
- BRISTOL Waterworks Company :—
Bill, forthcoming—objects, JAN. 22, 14e; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 2, 14e; third reading, 22, 14a
- BRISTOW, Mrs. T. B., and children—inquest, JAN. 24, 7d
- "BRITANNICUS"—on fires in Cork: Strickland report (l.), FEB. 19, 6a
- BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. :—
Investment values—index figures for January, FEB. 5, 13d; for February, MAR. 5, 15b
Offices—new address, JAN. 29, 14e
"100 Best Investments, The"—February supplement noticed, FEB. 4, 15e
- BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 17f, 20c; 23, 16b
- BRITISH American Continental Bank—particulars, JAN. 7, 10c; (F.N.), 7, 14a
Law case, JAN. 26, 5c
Payment suspended, JAN. 7, 10c; (T.S.), 8, 382d; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, MAR. 2, 19g
Leading article, JAN. 7, 11c
- BRITISH American Land Company—dividend, JAN. 7, 14e
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Nickel Corporation :—
Finance—Norwegian loan arranged, FEB. 17, 16e
Mine (Sudbury)—work temporarily suspended, MAR. 2, 19f
- BRITISH American Oil Company :—
Winnipeg Oil Company—purchased (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c
- BRITISH American Tobacco Company :—
Chinese Government, reported agreement for granting of loan to—denied, JAN. 3, 17e
Dividend, FEB. 18, 21a
Employees—dismissals, JAN. 6, 12b
- BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 17c
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Anniversary—celebrated, MAR. 7, 15b
Bibles—issue: Ald. J. Roll (s.), MAR. 7, 15b
Children's gathering—arrangements, FEB. 3, 7f
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 14d
- BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
Appeal, MAR. 28, 6c
Contributions, FEB. 28, 14c; MAR. 21, 9g
- BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 5b
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Deep-sea exploration—scheme postponed, MAR. 14, 9d
Meeting (Edinburgh)—preliminary arrangements, MAR. 29, 5e
- BRITISH Association of Trade and Technical Journals—luncheon given, JAN. 20, 12d
- BRITISH Astronomical Association—meeting, FEB. 25, 8b (e.e.)

- BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 424c; registered, FEB. 3, 16c
Committee, advisory—appointed, FEB. 28, 7d
Higgins, Sir J. (s., T.S.), JAN. 29, 466b
- BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18c
- BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend—on cumulative preference shares: directors issue circular, FEB. 3, 10b, 15c
Position—official view, JAN. 15, 13b
Shares—fall in price (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15b
- BRITISH Central Africa Company:—
Shares—issue (F.N.), MAR. 8, 19f
- BRITISH Chemical Trade Association:—
Dyestuff Licensing Committee—protest, FEB. 15, 7f
- BRITISH Columbia:—
Banking:—
Provincial Bank—establishment: Mr. J. Hart (statement, T.S.), JAN. 1, 365d
Copper—Britannia Mines: plant destroyed, MAR. 28, 7g
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Fish and fishing:—
Japanese—competition (T.S.), JAN. 1, 363b
Salmon industry—articles ("Salmon industry of British Columbia: remedy for declining pack," T.S.), FEB. 5, 480c; ("Salmon in exchange for wines and spirits: novel British Columbia plan," T.S.), FEB. 19, 528c; French protests (T.S.), MAR. 19, 6d
Hops: see under CANADA
Legislative Assembly:—
Speaker—Mrs. Mary E. Smith to be nominated, FEB. 9, 9e (e.e.); declines to be elected, MAR. 26, 8e
Lieutenant-Governor—change, JAN. 3, 9f
Lumber—article ("Western lumber trade: unremunerative prices," T.S.), MAR. 19, 5b
Minerals—production: statistics for 1920, FEB. 8, 16b
Ministry:—
Smith, Mrs. M. E.—sworn in President of Council, MAR. 26, 8e
Paper and pulp industry:—
Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 408c
Development (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
Article ("British Columbia pulp and paper: large new undertakings," T.S.), MAR. 5, 568d
Exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 19, 3b
Prince George—plant to be established (T.S.), JAN. 15, 408c
Timber—exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
Trade:—
Industries—Department of Industries: report (T.S.), MAR. 12, 588b
Position—Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452b
- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company:—
Financial position (F.N.), JAN. 8, 15b
Meeting, JAN. 21, 17c
- BRITISH Commonwealth Union:—
French business men—entertain deputation: see under TRADE—France—Deputation
Work—Sir A. Smith (s.), FEB. 25, 8b
on mails to Australia—delays: communication with Post Office, JAN. 25, 7d
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17d
- BRITISH Convention of Music Industries—annual conference: arrangements, JAN. 17, 7f
- BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association:—
Council—meeting, FEB. 4, 15b (e.e.)
- BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.:—
Wages—reduction: correspondence, FEB. 21, 7d (e.e.)
- BRITISH Drama League—meeting, JAN. 7, 8b
- BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.:—
Control—proposed change: our Manchester correspondent's comments, MAR. 31, 5d
Directors, Board of—proposed reconstruction: our Manchester correspondent's comments, MAR. 31, 5d
Dividend, JAN. 15, 15e; (F.N.), FEB. 19, 14a
Government interest:—
Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14d
Parliament—question, MAR. 22, 14d
Report, MAR. 26, 11g, 12d
Works—re-opening announced, JAN. 1, 7d
- BRITISH East African Corporation, Ltd.:—
Financial position—(F.N.), FEB. 28, 15c
Meeting, MAR. 11, 18e
Report, FEB. 28, 16d
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18e
- BRITISH Empire:—
Animals, wild:—
Protection—leading article, MAR. 19, 11c
Banking: see under BANKING
Development:—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c
Committee, Colonial Research—report (first annual) issued (white paper), FEB. 28, 9d
Dismemberment—Judge D. F. Cohalan (s.), FEB. 23, 10b
- Imperialism:—
Socialist Conference international (Vienna)—discussed, FEB. 24, 9c (i.e.), 25, 9e
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 1, 6c
- Imperial Peace Cabinet: see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
- Millen, Senator E. D. (int.), FEB. 3, 11f
- Propaganda, anti-British:—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15d
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15g
- Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d
- Unity:—
Ireland—effect of unrest in: Mgr. Fallon (s.), FEB. 11, 9e
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 9c
- BRITISH Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization:—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 16, 7f; held, MAR. 15, 9c

- BRITISH Empire Service League—formation : resolution passed at Empire conference of ex-Service men, MAR. 2, 11g
President elected, MAR. 7, 9g
Wales, Prince of—chosen first patron, MAR. 7, 9g
- BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Prizes—distribution : arrangements, JAN. 17, 7a ; 27, 7f
- BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation — formation : new agreements : our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 16d ; (F.N.), 22, 14a ; 25, 16a ; (T.S.), 26, 548c
- BRITISH Empire Union :—
Office—new address, FEB. 4, 7f
- BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 19, 14e ; —dividend, MAR. 19, 14d ; —meetings, general : announcement, 19, 14e
- BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—contributions, JAN. 15, 11c
- BRITISH Homes for Austrian Children, Ltd. :—
Klessheim, Salzburg — purchased, JAN. 14, 7c
- BRITISH Honduras : see HONDURAS, British
- BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Industries—Fairs
- BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art :—
Conference of fellows—arrangements, JAN. 19, 7c
- BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 18g
- BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 14d ; —meeting, FEB. 9, 17c ; —report, JAN. 31, 15f
- BRITISH-ITALIAN League :—
Reception to new ambassador—arrangements, JAN. 28, 13b ; given, FEB. 4, 13b
- BRITISH Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18b
- BRITISH League of Help : see under FRANCE — Reconstruction — Devastated areas—Adoption of towns and villages
- BRITISH Library of Political Science :—
Bulletin — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
- BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd. :—
Governor—re-elected, MAR. 8, 20b (e.e.)
Meeting, MAR. 8, 20b (e.e.)
Profits (F.N.), FEB. 28, 15c
Report, FEB. 26, 15g ; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 566d
- "BRITISH manufacturer, A"—on Australian market (L. T.S.), JAN. 1, 375c
- BRITISH Medical Federation :—
Article ("A British Medical Federation : unity v. officialdom"), MAR. 12, 10c (e.e.)
- BRITISH Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 10, 19b
- BRITISH Museum :—
Appointments, MAR. 4, 14g
Egyptian galleries :—
Article ("Mummies at the museum : Egyptian gallery changes"), MAR. 28, 11e
Parliament — petition presented in Commons, MAR. 10, 15c
Print gallery—exhibits changed : particulars, FEB. 2, 7d
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Secretary — retirement announced, JAN. 5, 15d
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 18b
- BRITISH North Borneo Company :—
Administration :—
Natives—charges of ill-treatment refuted (L.), JAN. 17, 6b
Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society (L.), FEB. 9, 6c
Ridgeway, Sir West (L.), FEB. 10, 6d
- BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Appointments, JAN. 17, 15e
Marine Department—new offices, MAR. 24, 15e
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 16a
- BRITISH Old Heidelbergers' Association—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 7, 7f
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 14g
- BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint Council of :—
Armistice Sunday — collections in churches in aid of work : announcement, FEB. 25, 11d ; appeal signed by Queen Alexandra and Duke of Connaught, MAR. 14, 20f
- Finance :—
Report—issued, FEB. 23, 9a ; leading article, FEB. 23, 11d
- Library—appeal for gifts, JAN. 28, 7b ; meeting in support : held, FEB. 28, 12d (l.e.)
- War service medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- BRITISH Research Association for Liquid Fuels for Oil Engines Industry—approved, FEB. 25, 6e
- BRITISH School at Rome : see under ROME
- BRITISH School of Archæology in Jerusalem : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
- BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Unalienated lands—claims : see under RHODESIA, Southern —
Land—Unalienated — Administration
- BRITISH Steel Smelters Association :—
Hodge, Mr. J.—portrait presented, FEB. 18, 4e
- BRITISH Symphony Orchestra :—
Article ("Symphonies and singers : the case of the B.S.O."), MAR. 5, 8a
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd. :—
Bonus shares—issue : announcement, MAR. 22, 15g
Report, MAR. 23, 16d
- BRITISH Trade Corporation—meeting, FEB. 24, 18a ; —report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17a ; (T.S.), 12, 502d
- BRITISH Wagon and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 17f
- BRITISH West African Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 23, 4e
- BRITISH Wool Federation :—
Profits—refusal to supply information : see under WOOL—Profits
- BRITISH Woollen Trades Export Corporation—objects, JAN. 8, 7a ; (T.S.), 8, 393c
Meeting, JAN. 7, 10a
- BRITAIN, Sir Harry—leaves for Czechoslovakia, JAN. 20, 13a
on passports—visa system (L.), MAR. 31, 4e
- BRITTEN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on navy—building programme : lays resolution before House of Representatives, JAN. 11, 9c

- BRIXTON :—**
 Council :—
 Buildings for—scheme : protest procession of members of Middle Class Union, JAN. 31, 11*d*
- BROADBENT, Mr. Benjamin :—**
 on Health, Ministry of (l.), MAR. 29, 4*c*
- BROADBENT, Mr. James F.—will, MAR. 7, 13*c***
- BROADFOOT, Mr. James—will, MAR. 14, 15*c***
- BROADOAK Collieries, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 13, 15*c***
- BROADSTAIRS :—**
 Council Chamber—equipped for electrical bath and massage treatment, FEB. 22, 7*g*
 Councillor, woman—first candidate, MAR. 21, 9*g*
 Fire engine—sold for £17, MAR. 8, 9*g*
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- BROAD-STREET Station—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials**
- BROADWAY Congregational Church Club (Hammersmith) :—**
 Share out—notes blown from lorry : recovered, JAN. 3, 7*f*
- BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany) :—**
 Ludendorff, Gen.—threatens to disclose revelations about part in the Great War, MAR. 23, 9*g*
 on German reparations—Allies' Paris decisions (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
- BROCK Steamship Company—formed in Guernsey, MAR. 7, 10*g***
- BRODIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 9, 15*c***
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*b***
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—**
 Appointments, FEB. 26, 15*e*
 Dividend, JAN. 24, 16*e*
 Shares—ownership : changes (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17*a*
- BROMLEY, Mr. J.—appointed delegate to Belgian Labour Party conference, MAR. 17, 9*g***
 at Aldgate Baths, on railwaymen : threatened strike, FEB. 10, 10*b*
 at Nine Elms, on railwaymen : threatened strike, FEB. 14, 12*a* (e.e.)
 on railwaymen—threatened strike (int.), FEB. 11, 10*b* ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 12*a*
- BROMLEY, L. C. :—**
 "Picture and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
- BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Sir W. :—**
 at Cheshire Territorial Association, on recruiting in Cheshire, JAN. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 18*f* ; meeting, MAR. 18, 18*g* ; report, MAR. 11, 16*f***
- BROOK, Prof. C. Y. Tucker :—**
 at Shakespeare Association, on Shakespeare apart from his age, JAN. 14, 12*a*
- BROOKE, Dame Alice S.—will, FEB. 28, 13*c***
- BROOKE, Dr. G. E. :—**
 "One Hundred Years of Singapore" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 115*a*
- BROOKE, Sir Richard M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d***
- BROOKE, Miss Ruth—song recital, JAN. 21, 8*c***
- BROOKE-Popham, Air-Cdr. :—**
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Air Force : functions in future wars, JAN. 13, 12*f*
- BROOKES, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c***
- BROOKFIELD, Mr. P. (Australia)—shot at Riverton, MAR. 23, 9*b***
- BROOKLYN :—**
 Fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
- BROOKS, Rt. Rev.—arrives at Liverpool from New York en route for Gold Coast, JAN. 25, 12*c***
- BROOKS, Mr. Liversedge L.—death as result of Newtown railway accident, FEB. 2, 4*f***
- BROOME, Col. Arthur P.—death, JAN. 4, 13*c***
- BROOME, Capt. Frank C. G.—Air Force Cross presented, MAR. 4, 7*c***
- BROPHY (night watchman)—shot in Dublin, FEB. 14, 10*b***
- BROQUEVILLE, M. de (Belgium) :—**
 Charges against in connexion with case of Baron Coppée—Parliamentary Committee decision, JAN. 6, 9*f* ; 19, 9*d*
- BROSAN, Mr. Martin T. (U.S.A.)—action against Irish Art Association, FEB. 2, 9*b***
- BROWN, A. Samber :—**
 "South and East African Year Book and Guide, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*
- BROWN, Mrs. Audrey J. :—**
 on unemployed—domestic servants (with others, l.), MAR. 3, 11*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Barrett—appointed vice-principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, MAR. 22, 7*g***
- BROWN, Charles T.—receiving charge, FEB. 10, 7*f***
- BROWN, Mr. Cheverton :—**
 at Manchester, on bureaucratic control, JAN. 22, 7*e*
- BROWN, Capt. D. C. :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Cavalry—reduction, MAR. 16, 17*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Donald A.—received by King : handed Edward Medal, MAR. 9, 10*c*, 14*d***
- BROWN, E. Vipont :—**
 "Quaker Aspects of Truth"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*b*
- BROWN, Mr. Edgar J.—will, JAN. 7, 13*c***
- BROWN, Eliza—death, MAR. 1, 9*g* (e.e.)**
- BROWN, Mrs. Ellen—law case, FEB. 2, 12*d***
- BROWN, Mr. Frank H.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*e***
- BROWN, G. Baldwin :—**
 "Arts in Early England, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*a*
 on art in common life (l.), MAR. 24, 11*f*
- BROWN, G. Gordon :—**
 "South and East African Year Book and Guide, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*
- BROWN, Mrs. Haig—funeral, JAN. 21, 13*b***
- BROWN, Harry—burglary charge, FEB. 25, 7*c***
- BROWN, Henrietta—death, JAN. 28, 7*a***
- BROWN, Henry—suspect charge, FEB. 3, 7*c* ; assault charge, MAR. 17, 9*d***
- BROWN, Horatio F. :—**
 "Henry Dundas, Scots Guards : A Memoir"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAR. 10, 152*c*
 on Sanuto, Marin—diaries (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*a*
- BROWN, Mr. J. W. Ross—to take up duties as deputy magistrate at Westminster County Court, FEB. 26, 7*g***
- BROWN, James—burglary charge, FEB. 25, 7*c***
- BROWN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 20, 13*d***
- BROWN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 4, 15*c***

- BROWN, Mr. James Scott :—
 "United States of America, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- BROWN, Mr. James W.—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- BROWN, John—fraud charge, FEB. 19, 7c
- BROWN, Mr. Meredith M.—will, MAR. 10, 13d
- BROWN, Robert : see under MURDER—Brown
- BROWN, Mr. Samuel B.—will, JAN. 25, 13e
- BROWN, Mr. Silvanus—death, MAR. 30, 5g
- BROWN, Rev. Stephen J. :—
 "Realm of Poetry, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
- BROWN, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 2, 13c
- BROWN, Mr. W. Graham—will, FEB. 4, 13c
- BROWN, Dr. William :—
 "Psychology and Psychotherapy"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- BROWN, William H.—delaying letters charge, MAR. 19, 7g
- BROWN, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- BROWNE, Mr. Archibald D.—biographical ; elected Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, MAR. 7, 15d
- BROWNE, Lady Doreen—impersonation : instance, FEB. 17, 7d ; 19, 7d
- BROWNE, Prof. E. G.—59th birthday : admirers in Persia send present, FEB. 15, 10d
- BROWNE, Miss Edith A. :—
 "Cocoa"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b ; reviewed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 512c
- BROWNE, Col. Herbert J. P.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour—appointed chairman of Committee on Road Transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 7e ; (T.S.), 29, 451b
- BROWNE, Dr. James—awarded French medal of Reconnaissance Française, JAN. 15, 7f
- BROWNE, Mr. Robert T. :—
 "Mystery of Space, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
- BROWNE, Mr. Tomyns R.—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- BROWNE, Wallis H. D.—death, FEB. 18, 7f
- BROWNE, Col. William H.—death, JAN. 4, 13c
- BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20c
- BROWNELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Ford Motor Company, FEB. 2, 10b
- BROWNING, Mr.—attempt to kill at Rio Tinto Mines, JAN. 14, 9c ; 15, 7b
- BROWNING, Capt. J.—running laundry business, MAR. 18, 6g
- BROWNING, Mr. Oscar—birthday, JAN. 17, 13b
- BROWNLIE, Mr. :—
 at Institute of Industrial Administration, on British workmen, MAR. 9, 9d (l.e.)
- BROWNLOW, Lord—appointed G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d ; health, MAR. 16, 15b ; 17, 15b ; death, 18, 13c ; memorial service arrangements, 22, 13c ; funeral, 23, 13c
- BRUCE, A. Cathcart :—
 "Pot Pourri of Dreams, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D. :—
 on East and West—Bolshevist propaganda (l.), JAN. 31, 6c
- BRUCE, Temporary Maj. E. Cameron—court-martial held, JAN. 18, 10a ; deprived of rank, MAR. 4, 7c
- BRUCE, Dr. Ironside—death, MAR. 23, 10f ; memorial service : arrangements, 24, 13b ; held : funeral, 26, 11b
- Memoir ("X-ray martyr : Dr. Ironside Bruce dead"), MAR. 23, 10f
- Murray, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 31, 4c
- Stephens, Mr. J. N. (l.), MAR. 26, 9d
- BRUCE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 2, 13c
- BRUCE, Robert :—
 Heart—excavated at Melrose Abbey : particulars, MAR. 7, 7e
- BRUCE, Mr. W. Napier—appointed member of Senate of London University, MAR. 30, 5g
- BRUCE, Peebles, and Co., Ltd.—profits (F.N.), FEB. 14, 17e
- BRUCK, Police-Constable A. V.—shot at Boscarberry, MAR. 2, 12c
- BRUFORD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 22, 13c (e.e.)
- BRUFORD, Mr. M.—drowned, FEB. 11, 9f
- BRUM, Dr. (Uruguay)—Order of Leopold conferred, JAN. 25, 9f
- BRUNEI :—
 Report on progress during 1919, JAN. 8, 9c (e.e.)
- BRUNET, M. René :—
 "Constitution Allemande du 11 Août, 1919, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 166d
- BRUNN, M. Meyer (Norway) :—
 on Russo-British trade agreement (statement), MAR. 19, 9c
- BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe :—
 on wages and prices—reduction (l.), JAN. 19, 6c ; 25, 6b
- BRUNT, Henry—runs over two people in succession, JAN. 25, 7f
- BRUSA, Metropolitan of : see DOROTHEOS, Mgr.
- BRUSILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—ordered to Petrograd ; taken ill, MAR. 16, 11c
- BRUSSELS :—
 Orphanage—farm animals presented, FEB. 22, 9g
- BRUSSELS University Medical School :—
 Nurses, training school for—establishment : Rockefeller Foundation gives sum for, MAR. 22, 9e
- BRUTON, George—presentation made at Hatch End Station, JAN. 3, 7f
- BRUTON, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 11, 13e
- BRYAN, Edward—coining charge, FEB. 10, 5f
- BRYAN, Thomas—high treason in Ireland charge, FEB. 24, 12b ; sentenced, MAR. 12, 10b ; appeals for reprieve, 14, 12e ; executed, 15, 12d
- BRYANT, Henry—embezzlement charge, JAN. 18, 7f
- BRYANT, Mrs. Sophie :—
 "Ireland and the Ulster Legend"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- BRYCE, Lord—to deliver inaugural Watson lecture, JAN. 28, 7e
- "Modern Democracies"—reviewed, MAR. 23, 12b ; noticed (L.S.), 24, 199a ; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 203a
- at Chesham-place, on Mr. J. W. Davis ; Anglo-American relations, FEB. 12, 13b
- at Norwegian Club, on Norway, FEB. 3, 7e
- in Parliament, on :—
 House of Lords—reform, MAR. 22, 14a
- War—territorial mandates : procedure, MAR. 15, 16a
- on Armenia—Turkish cruelties to Christian races (l.), MAR. 1, 8d
- on Ireland—crime : suppression : Government policy ; reprisals (l.), FEB. 25, 6b
- BRYCE, Mr. R. L'E. :—
 on Montenegro—political conditions (report, white paper), FEB. 15, 9d
- BRYDONE, Mr. Alfred : see BOAK

- BRYSON, John — application for order of discharge from bankruptcy, JAN. 22, 7c (e.e.)
- BUAT, General :—
"Ludendorff" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 29a
- BUBIER, Mrs. Kate—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—holds investiture of Order of British Empire, MAR. 10, 13a
- BUCH, Zweites :—
"Erhebung, Die : Jahrbuch Für Neue Dichtung und Wertung" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 77a
- BUCHAN, Mr. Henry F. W. W.—will, FEB. 5, 11a
- BUCHAN, John :—
"Path of the King, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 210d
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 16, 13e
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 31, 13b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Francis C.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Gray—presentation by Glasgow and Lanarkshire Association of London : arrangements, FEB. 25, 7g
- BUCHANAN, Mr. James :—
on panel patients' records (L.), JAN. 12, 10e
- BUCHER, Dr. (Alsace)—death, FEB. 17, 9f (and 9d, e.e.)
- BUCHHOLTZ, Johannes :—
"Egholm and his God"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of : see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H.
- BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of :—
Paintings, exhibition of : see under ART—Exhibitions
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
High Sheriff—appointed, MAR. 12, 13c
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and Bedfordshire Lace Association :—
School—established : particulars, MAR. 16, 7g
- BUCKLE, Maj.-Gen. Charles R.—will, FEB. 14, 13c
- BUCKLE, Adm. Claude—82nd birthday, FEB. 8, 13b
- BUCKLE, Mr. H. O. :—
at Johannesburg, on Rand gold-mining industry, MAR. 24, 15b
- BUCKLE, Violet M.—child desertion charge, MAR. 18, 7c; 31, 5d
- BUCKLEY, Sgt. (Australia)—death, JAN. 28, 9f
- BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army, Territorial, MAR. 16, 17e
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15e
- BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
at National Liberal Club, on unbridled extravagance of Government : Ministers' motor-cars : Coalition Government ; Aliens Bill, FEB. 17, 7b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15a
Expenditure, National — retrenchment, MAR. 4, 14d, e
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : amending Bill, MAR. 2, 14e
Ireland — Crown forces : conduct, FEB. 16, 15a ; crime : reprisals, 23, 15a
Land Law (Reform) Bill, MAR. 18, 14a
Taxation — excessive, MAR. 4, 14d, e
Trade—situation, MAR. 4, 14d, e
- BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E. :—
"House with the Golden Windows, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
- BUDAPEST :—
Suicides : see under HUNGARY —
Suicides
Tornado : see under GALES and storms —Hungary
- BUDD-BUDD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 2, 15c
- BUDDEN, G.—death, MAR. 7, 7g
- BUDGE, Sir Ernest A. Wallis :—
"Language of Palestine and Adjacent Regions, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN. 6, 10c
- BUDGET (1921) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 27, 10e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 10a, 12b ; 17, 12b
Estimate — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 12, 10a ; prospects (F.N.), 15, 17c
General election — proposed issue at : see under GENERAL election
Leading articles (T.S.), FEB. 12, 512a ; MAR. 10, 11c
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 403d
Note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 449a ; MAR. 26, 21b
Surplus—prospects (F.N.), MAR. 30, 14d
Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 25, 10b
- BUENOS AIRES :—
Port :—
Congestion, JAN. 12, 16e ; (T.S.), 15, 412d
Machinery — tenders invited (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483c ; MAR. 26, 27d
Public works — pumps : tenders invited (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d
- BUENOS AIRES (Province) :—
Finance — loan (1915) : sinking fund (F.N.), FEB. 8, 15d
- BUENOS AYRES and Pacific Railway Company :—
Financial position — Lord St. Davids (s., F.N.), FEB. 2, 15c
Stroeder-Patagones line — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d
- BUENOS AYRES Great Southern Railway Company — dividend, MAR. 24, 16e ; —secretary : change, JAN. 1, 15c
- BUENOS AIRES Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
London office — manager appointed, JAN. 3, 17e
- BUENOS AYRES Western Railway, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 16e
- "BUFFS, The" : see EAST KENT Regiment
- BUGALLAL, Count (Spain) — appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 14, 11e
- BUILDINGS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
- BUILDING trade :—
Luxury :—
Sprague, Mr. W. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 22, 5f
- Materials :—
German — offer refused at Eton, MAR. 9, 9g
- Prices :—
Light castings trade — firms instructed by Department of Building Supplies and Materials to make addition to agreed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 15, 8b (l.e.) ; Committee on Prices and Trusts : report, MAR. 22, 7c

BUILDING trade :—

Materials (continued) :—

Stone, brick, and clayware trades—
Committee on Prices and
Trusts : report MAR. 24, 7c ;
(T.S.), 26, 39b

Supply Department :—

Committee (statement), MAR. 24,
7c (e.e.)

BUKAREST University :—

English literature — course opened,
MAR. 10, 9g

BULCRAIG, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 29, 13c

BULGARIA :—

Agriculture :—

Crops—report, MAR. 11, 17a (e.e.)
Article ("Bulgaria in adversity"),
JAN. 1, 9a

Coalmining — machinery : demand
(T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d

Finance :—

Debt—statistics (F.R.), JAN. 28,
44f

Exchange—rate on London : 329
leva to the pound, MAR. 30,
15b

Levy—on exports : particulars
(T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d

Loans — external : payment of
interest and drawn bonds in
French francs : conferences of
holders held, FEB. 24, 16e (e.e.) ;
MAR. 10, 18c

Securities — export prohibited
(T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d

Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
28, 44f

Grain — consortium : profits for 1920
(T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d

King : see BORIS

Labour :—

Profit-sharing — Government Bill
to be introduced, FEB. 11, 9f ;
(T.S.), 12, 507a

Navy — commission of control : to be
dissolved, JAN. 8, 9f

Railways :—

Locomotives and wagons—supply :
tenders invited, FEB. 25, 16f ;
(T.S.), 26, 551d

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations
with :—

Railway traffic with—resumption
ordered, JAN. 8, 9f

Rolling stock captured during the
war—Bulgaria willing to re-
store, JAN. 1, 9f

Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592c

Trade :—

Exchange (Sofia) — construction :
particulars, MAR. 19, 7d

Imports and exports—regulations :
particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425b

Statistics 1913-1919 (F.R.), JAN.
28, 44f

War. The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

BULL, Rev. Herbert F.—will, FEB. 16, 13c

BULL, Sir William :—

on Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill
(1.), MAR. 17, 8d

BULLARD, Gen. Robert L. (U.S.A.) :—

at New York, on disarmament ; British
protectorate of United States
during the war, FEB. 21, 9e

BULLER, Dame Georgina — presentation
made, FEB. 23, 7g

BULLERS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20c

BULLETT, Mr. Gerald :—

"Mice and Other Poems"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 24, 130c

BULLOCK, Mrs. Cecilia—will, JAN. 17, 13c

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, G. R. :—

"Charophyta, The British : Vol. I."
—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b

BÜLOW, Prince von (Germany)—proposes
to take up residence in Rome, MAR. 17,
11d (e.e.)

BUMPUS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, FEB. 5, 11a

BUMSTEAD, Mrs. Taylor—first woman juror
elected as forewoman, JAN. 8, 7e ;
elected second time, 27, 7f

BUNBURY, Lieut.-Col. J. K. N. V. — ap-
pointed secretary to Worpleston Golf
Club, MAR. 2, 16e

BUND, Mr. J. W. Willis :—

"Diary of Henry Townshend of
Elmley Lovett, 1640-1663" (ed.)
—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 207b

BUNTING, Mr. J. H. :—

on unemployment relief (1.), JAN. 3, 6c

BURBIDGE, Mr. H. E.—resigning position as
store commissioner to Hudson Bay
Company, MAR. 23, 16b

BURBIDGE, Webb and Parker, Ltd.—wind-
ing up order made, JAN. 12, 5c

BURCH, J. Weedon :—

"Lure of the Honey Bird, The"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a

BURCHELL, Mr. A. W. :—

on railways—report of Colwyn Com-
mittee (1.), FEB. 19, 6b

BURDETT, Mr. Osbert :—

"Idea of Coventry Patmore, The"—
reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 104b

BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. William L. A. P.—
appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1,
10a ; sworn, FEB. 8, 13b

BURGESS, Mr. Charles—named by Dublin
Castle authorities as ambush organizer,
MAR. 19, 7f

BURGESS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 20, 13d

BURGESS, Mr. W. H. :—

on wines—*ad valorem* tax on : effect on
growers in France (1.), MAR. 5, 6c

BURGLARIES :—

Aircraft Disposal Company—Whaddon
dépôt, MAR. 7, 7b

Ashstead Grange—prosecution, FEB.
25, 7c

Bakewell—motor garage, FEB. 21, 7g

Berkshire, East—number committed,
JAN. 24, 7f

Blenheim Hotel, St. John's Wood,
MAR. 11, 7e ; 14, 9e

Bloomsbury—drapery warehouse, FEB.
8, 7f

Braywick Cottage—prevented, JAN.
11, 7c

Chatham—jewellers' shop in High-
street, JAN. 10, 7f

Clarence Gate-gardens, MAR. 5, 7d

Finchley—Col. Aitken's house, JAN.
11, 7c

Hackney—private residence entered,
JAN. 29, 7f

Hadley Green—Mr. J. Gibson's resi-
dence, FEB. 4, 12c (e.e.)

Hampstead—Foley-avenue, MAR. 10,
7g

Ilford—Cranbrook Rise : servant girl's
hair cut, JAN. 17, 12c (and 10c,
1.e.)

Leeds—three shops in Boar-lane, JAN.
3, 7d

Lewisham High-street—newsagent's
shop, MAR. 10, 7f

Lower Clapton-road—warehouse : pro-
secution, JAN. 28, 7d

Maidenhead—Farnah House entered,
FEB. 12, 7e

Manor Park—shop, FEB. 5, 5f

Marylebone—St. Luke's Church, MAR.
4, 9d

BURGLARIES (continued):—

New Bond Street—shop entered, JAN. 11, 7f

Newport (Mon.)—bank, MAR. 5, 7d

Norwood-road—thief in bedroom, MAR. 12, 4g

Nottingham—publican's house, MAR. 2, 9g

Oxford-street—hosiery shop, MAR. 7, 7c

Peterborough—Boat Inn, JAN. 28, 7f

Princes' Theatre—manager's room, JAN. 10, 8b

Queen Alexandra's Mansions, MAR. 30, 5d

Shaftesbury-avenue—shop, MAR. 29, 5g

Southsea—draper's shop, FEB. 2, 7b

Swansea—safe carried 500 yards, JAN. 10, 7f; Kingsbridge Post Office, FEB. 21, 7g

Walton-on-Thames—riverside bungalows, JAN. 14, 7f

Workshop Co-operative Society, JAN. 29, 6a

BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Allen:—

on Australia—viticulture (art., "Culture of the grape: characteristics of vintage," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 6d

BURGOYNE, Mr. Cuthbert:—

on wines from Australia and South Africa (statement), JAN. 28, 7b; (T.S.), 29, 454d

BURGOYNE, Sir John M.—death, MAR. 21, 16d

Eugenie, Empress—rescue: account, MAR. 21, 16d; letter to Sir H. Ponsonby quoted, 23, 13f; Sir W. Haggard (l.), 26, 9e; Mr. E. St. C. Pemberton (l.), 28, 11e

BURHAN - ED - DIN (Turkey)—Nationalist proposal to place in charge of mandatory territory in Mesopotamia, FEB. 2, 10a

BURKE, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 15, 15b

BURKE, Mr. James—leaves New York for Ireland, JAN. 3, 10c

BURLALAQUE, Cdr. A. (Brazil)—appointed naval attaché in London, MAR. 17, 11g

BURLTON, Lieut.-Col. Philip S. M.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

BURMA:—

Constitution:—

Reforms:—

Bill—published, MAR. 4, 11c; in Lords: first reading, MAR. 2, 14e; second reading, 9, 17a

Amphill, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a, b

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b

Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a

Legislative Council—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 9b

Legislative Council—meeting: date, FEB. 3, 9f; held, 16, 9b

Press:—

Myanma Taingkyo Thadinsa—Parliament: question, MAR. 24, 14c

Prices:—

High—boycott of imported goods: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365b

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370c

Rebellion:—

Haka subdivision (1917-18)—sub-mission completed, JAN. 24, 9f

BURMA (continued):—

Rice:—

Crop—estimate (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451b

Exports (F.N.), FEB. 5, 13b

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41d

Trade:—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365b

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40d

Woman suffrage:—

Legislative Council—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 9b

BURMA Railways Company:—

Construction, new—authorized (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451b

BURN, Dr. J. S.—elected captain of Twickenham Rowing Club, FEB. 8, 14c (e.e.)

BURN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 13b

BURNELL, Elfreda: see under MURDER

BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—created baronet, JAN. 1, 14a

BURNEY, Mr. E.:—

"Christian Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a

BURNEY prize: see under CAMBRIDGE University

BURNHAM, Lord—opens war memorial hall at Hedgerley, FEB. 21, 7c (e.e.)

Association of Technical Institutions—elected president, MAR. 5, 7c

at Chesham-place, on Mr. J. W. Davis, FEB. 12, 13b

at Connaught Rooms, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 8d

at Curzon Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian friendship, FEB. 18, 7c (l.e.)

at Empire Press Union, on cable and wireless press communications, FEB. 23, 12b

at General Post Office, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 13, 12d

at Haymarket Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, JAN. 25, 8c

at Holborn Restaurant, on teachers' salaries, JAN. 5, 15c

at Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on education in Canada; teachers' salaries, JAN. 6, 8c (e.e.)

at Newspaper Press Fund meeting, on finances of fund, FEB. 28, 7c

at Olympia, on ca'canny doctrine, MAR. 16, 14e

at Savoy Hotel, on report of Appointments Department of Labour Ministry, MAR. 17, 21a

at University College, London, on teaching as open profession, JAN. 10, 14d

in Parliament, on:—

House of Lords—reform, MAR. 22, 14b; correction, 23, 14b

Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 23, 14b

on telegraphs—transmission of news (s.), JAN. 20, 7d

BURNIE:—

Port—harbour improvements: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569b

BURNLEY:—

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle:—

"Government and Industry"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b

BURNS, Capt. John A.—will, JAN. 11, 13c

- BURNS, Robert :—
 Anniversary—celebrations : arrange-
 ments, JAN. 25, 6*b* ; held, 26, 7*c*
 Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*c*
 Scots Lodge of Freemasons—cele-
 brate, JAN. 29, 8*a* (e.e.)
- BURNSIDE, Mr. William S.—will, MAR.
 28, 11*b*
- BURPEE, Mr. Lawrence J. (Canada) :—
 on Great Lakes waterway scheme—
 articles ("Deep waterway to
 Great Lakes," T.S.), JAN. 15,
 408*b* ; II. ("Volume of lake
 traffic"), 22, 432*c* ; III. ("Relief
 for railways"), 29, 452*a*
- BURRELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. :—
 at Council of Agriculture, on cattle
 shortage, MAR. 5, 12*b*
- BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—
 on faith (l.), MAR. 30, 4*c*
- BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—
 "Thuvia, Maid of Mars"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*d*
- BURROUGHS, Mr. John—death, MAR. 30, 11*d*
- BURROWS, Miss—appointed principal of
 Oxford Society of Home Students,
 FEB. 8, 12*e*
- BURROWS, Dr. Ronald—deputation of
 Unredeemed Greeks place wreath on
 grave, JAN. 25, 9*f*
 Memorial at King's College, proposed
 —appeal, FEB. 17, 5*c*
- BURT, Katharine N. :—
 "Red Lady, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 6, 14*a*
- BURTLES, Ald. Richard—will, FEB. 18, 13*d*
- BURTON, Mr. Edward L. :—
 on Royal Naval Division—missing
 sports trophies (l. quoted), JAN.
 5, 4*b*
- BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa)—
 appointed Minister of Finance, MAR.
 12, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 14, 11*c*
- BURTON, Richard :—
 Centenary—article ("An explorer's
 centenary : Richard Burton :
 1821-1890"), MAR. 19, 11*g*
 Fuller, Mr. G. P. (l.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
- BURTSEFF, Capt. (Russia) — appointed
 member of Committee of Revolution-
 ary Government elected at Kron-
 stadt, MAR. 12, 10*e*
- BURY, Col. Howard—received by Prince
 of Wales, MAR. 23, 13*b*
- BURY, Canon William—resigns post at
 Peterborough Cathedral, FEB. 11, 5*d*
- BUSH, Mr. William—retires after 50 years
 service with Messrs. Pickford's, JAN.
 24, 7*f*
- BUSHEY Park :—
 Swans—placed in Diana Fountain,
 MAR. 21, 9*g* (e.e.)
- BUSH House, Aldwych—particulars of
 progress, FEB. 10, 7*b*
- BUSINESSES :—
 Sale, offers for—advertisements asking
 for cash deposits : police warning
 against fraud, MAR. 22, 7*d*
- BUSONI, Signor Ferruccio—pianoforte reci-
 tals, FEB. 21, 8*b* ; MAR. 4, 10*b*
 "Doktor Faust : Dichtung fur Musik"
 —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*d*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Ernest—folk song recital,
 JAN. 21, 8*c*
- BUTCHER, Sir J. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—salaries : bonus, MAR.
 19, 12*b*
 Shipping—sale of ex-German vessels,
 MAR. 14, 17*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. O. A.—joins firm of Green-
 well and Co., JAN. 6, 15*e*
- BUTCHER, Richard—inquest, FEB. 4, 7*f*
- BUTLER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 Naval building programme—confers
 with Mr. W. Harding, JAN. 10, 9*d* ;
 statements, 11, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d* (e.e.)
- BUTLER, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 3, 13*b*
- BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
 on Arts, proposed Ministry of (l.),
 MAR. 16, 13*g*
- BUTLER, Dr. Edwin J.—appointed C.I.E.,
 JAN. 1, 14*c* ; biographical ; appointed
 director of mycology at Kew, 4, 13*b*
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
 on Cambridge University—research
 degrees (l.), FEB. 10, 6*c*
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt — appointed
 Governor of United Provinces of Agra
 and Oudh, JAN. 8, 9*c*
 in Legislative Council of United Pro-
 vinces, on Indian peasant riots
 in Oudh, FEB. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
- BUTLER, Joseph—inquest, FEB. 9, 7*f*
- BUTLER, Mr. M. S. D.—appointed president
 of Punjab Legislative Council, JAN.
 11, 10*d* ; 13, 9*d*
- BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.) :—
 on economic problem (views), JAN.
 5, 9*c*
 on Lansing, Mr. R.—book on peace
 negotiations : criticism, MAR. 26,
 8*b*
- BUTLER, Mr. R. H. (Australia) :—
 on trade—propaganda (l., T.S.), MAR.
 12, 593*a*
- BUTLER, Capt. Sir Thomas—health, MAR. *
 7, 13*b* ; 10, 13*a*
- BUTT, Dame Clara—song recital, FEB. 21, 8*b*
- BUTTER :—
 Control—orders to be revoked, MAR.
 28, 10*d*
- Prices :—
 Danish—cases of retailers selling
 at rates above Government
 maximum, FEB. 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
 Imported—reduction : announce-
 ment, JAN. 22, 10*d* ; discussed,
 FEB. 9, 7*c*
- BUTTERS, Mr. J. H. (Tasmania) :—
 on hydro-electric power schemes (int.,
 T.S.), JAN. 29, 453*b*
- BUXTON :—
 Gardens, municipal—extension scheme,
 FEB. 2, 7*f*
- BUXTON, Lord—appointed chairman of
 committee on Rhodesia, MAR. 11, 9*f*
 African Society—presidential address :
 arrangements, MAR. 9, 17*g* ; de-
 livers, 16, 14*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. Edward G.—appointed de-
 puty chairman of Phoenix Assurance
 Company, JAN. 7, 14*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
 on Bouchier, late Mr. J. D. (l.), JAN.
 4, 6*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. Travers :—
 on British North Borneo Company —
 treatment of natives (and
 another, l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
- BUZZACOTT, Victor W.—assault charge :
 acquittal, JAN. 20, 7*c*
- BYATT, Sir Horace :—
 Tanganyika Territory—takes over por-
 tions hitherto administered by
 Belgians, MAR. 28, 7*e*
- BY-ELECTIONS :—
 Birmingham :—
 Moseley division — forthcoming,
 FEB. 12, 10*c* ; candidates, 17,
 12*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; progress, 21,
 14*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; nominations :
 arrangements, 26, 12*b* (l.e.) ;
 unopposed return, MAR. 5, 10*c*

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Birmingham (continued) :—

West—need of election: notice of question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 10*e*; question, 26, 10*e*; writ issued, 26, 8*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—election address, MAR. 28, 8*d*

Cardiganshire — prospective candidates, JAN. 1, 7*c* (l.e.); arrangements, JAN. 3, 10*d*; Liberal anti-waste candidate announced, 4, 10*c*; Liberals consider question of candidate: names, 7, 11*d*; adopted, 26, 10*e*; issues, 24, 10*b*; progress, 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 2, 7*c*; 3, 10*f*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*b*; polling: prospects, 17, 12*c*; poll, 19, 11*c*; result, 21, 10*e*

Coalition — position (P.N.), FEB. 8, 10*b*

Evans, Capt. E.—candidature :— Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 10*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), FEB. 16, 12*b*

Leading articles, FEB. 16, 11*c*; 21, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 12, 12*f*

Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—commences tour, FEB. 9, 10*a*; tour, 10, 10*e*

Welsh Independent Liberal Association — attitude: meeting held to discuss, JAN. 8, 14*b*

Coalition defeats—notes, JAN. 14, 10*a*; MAR. 8, 12*f*

Dudley — candidates, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*; nominations fixed, 19, 11*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*b*; nominations, 24, 7*d*; progress, 25, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*f*; polling prospects, 3, 12*c*; result, 4, 12*f*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—election address, FEB. 19, 11*e*; messages from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law, 25, 12*d*; (s.), MAR. 5, 12*b*; 21, 7*e*

Leading articles, MAR. 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*d*

Herefordshire (Hereford division) — candidates nominated, JAN. 3, 12*d*; progress, 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; polling, 12, 10*e*; result, 13, 10*b*

Langford, Mr. E. W. (statement), JAN. 3, 12*d*

Law, Mr. B.—sends message to Coalition Unionist candidate, JAN. 7, 11*d*

Liberal Party—split, JAN. 1, 12*b*

Roberts, Mr. S.—candidature :— Mr. Lloyd George (message), JAN. 8, 14*b*

Kent (Dover division) — campaign arrangements, JAN. 1, 12*b*; 6, 12*a*; nomination forms: particulars, 3, 12*d*; candidates nominated, 4, 10*e*; correspondence as to canvasser's alleged slander read at meeting; writ to be served, 7, 11*d*; progress, 8, 14*b*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*e*; polling, 13, 10*b*; result, 14, 10*a*; scenes, 14, 10*a*

Article ("Lessons of Dover: a middle-class revolt"), JAN. 15, 8*a*

Law, Mr. B.—sends message to Coalition candidate, JAN. 6, 12*a*

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Kent (Dover division) (continued) :—

Leading articles, JAN. 14, 11*b*; 15, 9*b*

Lloyd George, Mrs.—sends message to women voters, JAN. 6, 12*a*

Motor taxation — Automobile Association ascertains views of candidates, JAN. 11, 10*f*

Polson, Lady (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d*

Kirkcaldy Burghs—candidates, FEB. 19, 11*c*; 21, 10*c*; nominations, 25, 12*d*; progress, 28, 10*d*; polling prospects, MAR. 4, 14*b*; 5, 10*c*; result, 7, 10*c*; Sir R. Lockhart (statement): Mr. T. Kennedy (statement), 7, 10*c*

Leading article, MAR. 8, 13*c*

Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*

Somerset :—

Taunton division — opening of campaign, MAR. 16, 12*b*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d* (c.c.); 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*; nominations, 31, 5*b*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—accepts invitation to become candidate, MAR. 15, 12*e*; adopted, 21, 7*e*

Woolwich, East—candidates, FEB. 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*c*; campaign opens, 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*; nominations, 22, 10*b*; progress, 23, 10*b*; 26, 12*b* (l.e.); 28, 10*d*; polling: prospects, MAR. 2, 12*f*; result, 3, 10*c*; Labour opinion, 4, 14*b*; Mr. P. Snowden (statement), 4, 14*b*

Bottomley, Mr. H.—prevented from speaking at Plumstead, FEB. 25, 11*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 1, 17*c*

Gee, Capt. R.—to address East Woolwich Unionist Association with view to adoption as candidate, FEB. 11, 10*c*; adopted, 12, 10*c*

Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*d*

McDonald, Mr. J. R.—to contest seat, FEB. 10, 10*c*; defeated, MAR. 3, 10*e*

York (West Riding) :—

Penistone division — probable candidates, FEB. 12, 10*c*; candidates, 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; progress, 21, 10*c*; nominations, 26, 12*b* (l.e.); progress, 28, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 14*c*; 3, 12*c*; polling: prospects, 4, 14*b*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; result, 8, 12*f*; candidates' statements, 8, 12*f*

Hinchcliffe, Sir J.—message from Mr. B. Law, FEB. 28, 10*d*; from Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 1, 14*c*

Leading article, MAR. 8, 13*c*

Pringle, Mr. W. M. R.—message from Mr. Asquith, MAR. 3, 12*c*

BYERS, Prof. Sir John W.—will, MAR. 16, 15*c*

BYNG, Gen. Lord :—

on clubs for ex-service men—invitations to open (statement), JAN. 20, 7*f*

BYNG, Lucy :—

"Roumanian Stories" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 140*c*

BYRNE, Mr. J. J.—killed in train ambush in Ireland, FEB. 16, 10*d*

BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 8, 18*a*;—report, JAN. 22, 14*d*

BYRON, Lord :—

Relics—sale held, JAN. 13, 7*c*

C

- "C. A. A."—on Myers's "St. Paul" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*a*
- CABELL, Mr. J. B. :—
"Figures of Earth"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 191*c*
- CABINET : see under MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George)
- CABLE, Lord (Sir Ernest Cable)—created Baron, JAN. 1, 10*a*; takes title of Baron Cable of Ideford, 5, 13*b*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; takes seat in Lords, MAR. 24, 14*a*
- CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
- CABUCHE, Maj. H. L. :—
on army, Territorial — recruiting : masonic principle (L.), FEB. 25, 4*f*
- CACHIN, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Russia; disarmament of Turkey; evacuation of Syria and Cilicia, FEB. 4, 10*c*; on evacuation of Syria; German reparations, MAR. 16, 11*c*
- CALBURY, Mr. George, junr. :—
on cocoa prices (statement), FEB. 5, 9*d*
- CADELL, Col.—memorial erected on Portseton Pier, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- CADENHEAD, Mr. James—elected Royal Scottish Academician, FEB. 10, 10*f*
- CADETS : see under ARMY
- CADIZ :—
Floods : see under SPAIN—Floods
- CADMAN, Rev. S. Parkes :—
"Ambassadors of God"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215*a*
- CADOGAN, Mr. Lewin E.—will, JAN. 10, 13*c*
- CADORNA, Gen. (Italy)—compiles technical history of the Great War, MAR. 12, 9*g*
- "CÆSAROMAGUS"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (L.), MAR. 2, 8*e*
- CAFFYN, Mr. Thomas P.—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*
- CAIL, Rev. Norman M. :—
"Night Scenes of Scripture"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*
- CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—presides at meeting of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, JAN. 5, 12*c*
at House of Commons, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 25, 8*a*
- CABLAUX, M. (France)—attempt to deliver lecture at Grenoble: disorder, MAR. 18, 9*f* (L.E.); debate in Chamber, 26, 7*b*; M. Daudet (s.), 26, 7*b* (E.E.)
"Mes Prisons"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 204*c*
- CAIN, Dr. John C.—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- CAIN, Mr. R. Cobbold—presents picture to National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, FEB. 22, 8*d*
- CAIN, Simon—assaulting police charge, JAN. 15, 5*c*
- CAIRD, Sir Andrew :—
at Olympia, on *Daily Mail* Efficiency Exhibition, FEB. 11, 10*d*
- CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 20*g*—report, MAR. 2, 20*a*
- CAIRNS, Mr. E. D.—offer to sell large quantity of sugar at 28s. per cwt.: reply to Royal Commission, JAN. 3, 7*b*; Royal Commission's reply, 15, 5*c*
- CAIRNS, George (otherwise Dominick Myott)—theft charge, JAN. 3, 7*c* (E.E.)
- CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R. :—
at Thames Police Court, on Chinese colony at Limehouse, JAN. 17, 7*b*; on industrial insurance frauds, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- CAIRO :—
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA—Egypt
Season—reports, JAN. 25, 12*c*; FEB. 16, 13*c*; 24, 13*f*; MAR. 17, 15*b*
- CALAIS :—
Fête du souvenir—Belgian battalion invited to take part, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- CALCUTTA :—
Article ("The two pictures in Calcutta: the goddess of destruction"), JAN. 21, 9*a*
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Edward VII., King—statue: unveiled by Duke of Connaught, FEB. 1, 9*e*
King George dock—memorial stone laid by Duke of Connaught, FEB. 5, 7*c*
Labour : see under INDIA—Labour
- CALCUTTA University—Convocation for conferring degrees: postponed, FEB. 18, 9*f*
- CALDWELL, Mr. Francis—appointed member of Royal Commission on fires, FEB. 11, 7*b*
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 15*c* (E.E.)
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 17*d*; —report, FEB. 16, 7*f*
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 14*d*
- CALIFORNIA :—
Japanese immigration : see under JAPAN—United States, relations with
Land :—
Alien law :—
Japanese—Senate carries resolution, JAN. 8, 9*e*
Kahn, Mr.—proposals : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 9*d*
Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*
Oil-holdings, foreign — attitude of Standard Oil Company: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 9*d*; (T.S.), 8, 388*d*
- CALLAGHAN, Jeremiah—court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*
- CALLAGHAN, Samuel—court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*; plea for reprieve, 28, 10*e*; executed, MAR. 1, 12*c*
- CALLEJON, Señor Juan de :—
at King's College, London, on history of civil law in Spain, JAN. 21, 18*e*
- CALLWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. :—
"Suvorof"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 27, 51*a*
- CALMETTE, Prof. (France) :—
on tuberculosis—cure: researches (int.), JAN. 8, 9*b*
- CALOGEROPOULOS, M. (Greece) : see KALOGEROPOULOS, M.
- CALTEX Oil Company, Ltd.—new well: particulars, FEB. 1, 15*c*
- CAMAC, Miss Sidney—song recital, MAR. 4, 10*b*
- CAMACHO, Dr. Brito (Portugal)—arrives at Cape Town, MAR. 23, 9*g*

CAMASSEI, Cardinal—death, JAN. 20, 9f

CAMBERWELL :—

Board of Guardians—pig and poultry keeping : profit reported, FEB. 22, 7g ; 26, 7f

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

CAMBERWELL House—law case, MAR. 18, 4f

CAMBRIAN Railways Company—report, FEB. 21, 16c ; —Tanat Valley Light Railway : transferred, MAR. 24, 7g

CAMBRIDGE :—

Electoral, MAR. 9, 9b (e.e.)

CAMBRIDGE, Lord—arrives at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 7, 13b ; leaves, 10, 13d

CAMBRIDGE, Mr. A. W. P. :—
on St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford—appeal for funds (with others, 1.), JAN. 24, 6d

CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council :—

Expenditure—estimates reduced, FEB. 7, 10b

CAMBRIDGESHIRE Liberal Association —
meeting, FEB. 21, 14c

CAMBRIDGE Union Society :—

Debates—held, FEB. 2, 7c ; 9, 7d ; 23, 7c (l.e.) ; arrangements, 26, 7g ; held, MAR. 2, 9c ; 9, 14c

State control—motion rejected, JAN. 19, 7d (l.e.)

CAMBRIDGE University :—

Aeronautics—offer of prize for essay : discussed in Congregation, JAN. 22, 12b

Anatomy, comparative—demonstrator appointed, JAN. 6, 12c

Appointments, FEB. 12, 13c ; 22, 12e ; MAR. 17, 5g

Balfour studentship—value : recommendation, MAR. 2, 15c

Bio-chemistry, Sir William Dunn Professorship of—report of council of Senate, JAN. 6, 12e ; particulars, FEB. 14, 12c ; Board of Electors appointed, MAR. 7, 15d

Botanic Garden—director appointed, FEB. 16, 12a

British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem — subscription ; comments, JAN. 12, 13d ; 22, 12b

Burney prize—award, FEB. 1, 6f ; subject for next essay, 2, 12c

Degrees—conferred, JAN. 22, 12b ; 29, 12f ; FEB. 14, 12c (e.e.) ; MAR. 7, 15d ; 12, 13f

Honorary—to be conferred on Prince of Wales, MAR. 4, 15d ; conferred, 9, 16g

Dunn, Sir W.—bequest : Trustees' scheme approved : particulars, JAN. 6, 12c

Economics and politics, special board of — reorganization : result of appeal to Senate, MAR. 2, 15e

Examination list, previous—issued, MAR. 26, 10b

Finance—emergency fund : report of Financial Board, FEB. 24, 12f (e.e.)

Geodesy — proposed school for research : progress, MAR. 2, 15e

Girton College — resignation of head announced, JAN. 20, 10d ; new appointment, MAR. 23, 12a

Gladstone prize — award, FEB. 16, 12a

Jesus College—honorary fellow elected, FEB. 28, 12f

Latin essay — members' prize : award, JAN. 3, 14c

Law — McMahon studentships : award, JAN. 25, 13b

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

M. Litt.—degree : statute carried without poll, MAR. 7, 15d

M.Sc. — degree : statute carried without poll, MAR. 7, 15d

Medicine — diploma in radiology and electrology : awards, FEB. 17, 15f

Newnham College — bequest, FEB. 12, 13c

Ph.D. degree : see *Research*, below

Psychology — readership : appointment approved, JAN. 29, 12f

Queen's College — fellow appointed, MAR. 7, 15d

Research (Ph.D.) degree — Sir G. Butler (1.), FEB. 10, 6c

Roman-Dutch Law — Monro Lecture-ship : established : particulars, JAN. 22, 12b

Scandinavian studies — Mr. F. L. Harris and friends : offer of £10,000, MAR. 9, 16g

Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awards, JAN. 13, 13b ; FEB. 8, 12e ; 15, 7b ; MAR. 4, 7d ; 15, 14b ; 21, 10d ; 22, 13e ; analysis of awards, JAN. 18, 8b

Seatonian Prize — subject for essay, FEB. 2, 12c

Secley medal — award, FEB. 16, 12a

Smith's Mathematical Prizes — awards, MAR. 8, 15f

Terms—re-arrangement, FEB. 17, 15f

Leading article, JAN. 15, 9c

Theology — last Paley paper set in examination : particulars, JAN. 11, 14b

Thirlwall prize—award, FEB. 16, 12a

Vice-chancellor—duties and stipend, report of council : discussed in Senate, FEB. 4, 7b ; amended report issued, 24, 12f (e.e.) ; approved, MAR. 7, 15d

Women, admission of :—

Memorials, two — text published, MAR. 9, 16g

Report A.—official report of voting : issued, JAN. 22, 12b ; rejected, FEB. 14, 12c

Report B.—discussion by Senate announced, JAN. 11, 14a ; terms of grace, 19, 7c ; flysheets issued, FEB. 3, 12f

Scheme, amended — suggestion, FEB. 14, 12c

CAMBRIDGE University Aeronautical Society — meeting, MAR. 10, 7e

CAMBRIDGE University and Town Waterworks Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 26, 14a

CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association — dinner given, JAN. 25, 10b

CAMDEN, Lord—holds investiture of British Empire Order, MAR. 17, 15b

CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—appointed delegate to Belgian Labour Party conference, MAR. 17, 9g

at Manchester, on unemployment : short time scheme (statement), JAN. 5, 12c

CAMERON, Sir Charles A.—death, FEB. 28, 7b

CAMERON, Mr. James :—

"Shorthorns in Central and Southern Scotland" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a

CAMERON, John W. :—

"Map-Reading" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b

CAMERON, Mr. L. C. R. :—

"Minor Field Sports" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63c

CAMEROONS :—

Administration — mandate : Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 15c

CAMMAERTS, M. Emile—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 7, 15d

"Belgium : From the Roman Invasion to the Present Day" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146b ; reviewed, 3, 13d

CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—meat carrying steamer launched, MAR. 14, 9c ; —report, MAR. 26, 12g

CAMOUFLAGE :—

German :—

Dent, Capt. L. M. E. (1.), FEB. 22, 6c

Kenyon, Maj. H. G. (1.), FEB. 24, 6b

Mackenzie, Maj. A. (1.), FEB. 26, 6b

Solomon, Mr. S. J. (lect.), FEB. 19, 13f ; (1.), 24, 6b ; MAR. 3, 6c

CAMOYS, Lord—leaving New York for England, FEB. 26, 9g

CAMPAGNA, Louis—shoots Vivian Bressel on board *Vasari* at sea ; suicide, MAR. 17, 12f (e.e.)

CAMPAÑA Bancaria de Paris y Mexico—difficulties, JAN. 5, 17b ; reopening (F.N.), FEB. 21, 15c

CAMPBELL, Mlle. (France)—attacked by Mlle. Jane Renouardt in hotel in Champs Elysées, JAN. 29, 10e ; case heard by examining magistrate, FEB. 10, 9e ; reconciliation ; Mlle. Renouardt replaces lost pearls, MAR. 24, 9b ; denial, 26, 7a

CAMPBELL, Mr. (Canada)—to join Liberal party, JAN. 6, 9c (l.e.)

CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald — appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 10b

CAMPBELL, Mr. C. I. R. :—
at Olympia, on airship services, FEB. 26, 7d

at Royal United Service Institution, on airships : development, MAR. 18, 8a

CAMPBELL, Capt. C. L.—prisoner of Turkish Nationalists : Brig.-Gen. J. C. L. Campbell (1.), FEB. 19, 11e

CAMPBELL, Mr. E. H. F. :—
"Christianity and International Morality" —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b

CAMPBELL, Mr. Eric W.—will, JAN. 19, 13b

CAMPBELL, Mr. Gavin—to take precedence of baron's son, JAN. 29, 13b

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Gunning M.—will, JAN. 17, 13c

CAMPBELL, Maj. Guy :—
on golf—standard ball (1.), FEB. 5, 9e

CAMPBELL, Sir Henry—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

CAMPBELL, Mrs. John B.—to take rank of baron's widow, MAR. 5, 13b

CAMPBELL, Patrick—arrested for perjury, FEB. 11, 11d

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—to visit United States of America, MAR. 31, 17b

CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 20, 13d

CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert H.—funeral, FEB. 4, 13c

CAMPBELL, Mr. William — will, MAR. 11, 13e

CAMPBELL, Police-constable William—shot dead at Mullinabone, MAR. 22, 10c

CAMPION, Lieut.-Col. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—

Army, Territorial, MAR. 16, 17f

CAMPONINI, Signor (Italy)—assaulted at Bari, FEB. 22, 9d (l.e.)

CANA, Mr. Frank R. :—

"Great War in Europe, The : The Peace Settlement" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d

CANADA :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining—Glance Bay : Dominion Coal Company's pit, FEB. 10, 9f

Agriculture :—

Credit associations, rural :—

Ontario—establishing : Bill : provisions, FEB. 17, 9d (e.e.)

Crops :—

Acreage—in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta : statistics, MAR. 24, 15e

Harvest—value : final estimates, FEB. 22, 9g

Implements—imports for 1920 : statistics (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589b

Politics, intervention in : see under *Parties, political — Farmers, below*

Progress since 1866—Dr. G. C. Creelman (p.), FEB. 2, 9c

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Year reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 36d

Apples :—

Shipment—freights : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Army :—

Soldier, 12-year old—instance, MAR. 17, 11f

Banking :—

Branches—opened (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d ; MAR. 5, 580c ; 12, 587c

Statement (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452c

System—examination urged by Mr. C. A. Dunning, FEB. 5, 7f (e.e.)

Bolsheviks :—

Toronto—meeting under auspices of British Empire League addressed by Maj. Putnam and Mr. Rustonjee (organized attempt to break up), FEB. 19, 10c

Boot and shoe industry—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

By-elections :—

West Peterborough, Ontario—poll : result, FEB. 9, 9e

Canals and waterways :—

Articles ("Deep waterway to Great Lakes : work of international commission") I. ("Nature of the project," T.S.), JAN. 15, 408b ; II. ("Volume of lake traffic"), 22, 324b ; III. ("Relief for railways"), 29, 452a

Capital punishment :—

Sunday execution—case of Hector Dumont under consideration of Dominion Cabinet, FEB. 12, 9d

Cattle :—

British embargo on store cattle :—
Alberta—urges removal, MAR. 12, 7c

Article ("Cattle embargo problems"), MAR. 29, 7f

Bedfordshire Chamber of Commerce—meeting, MAR. 14, 6g

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9e ; 5, 12b ; 9, 7b ; 10, 7b ; (1.), 19, 6d

British Dairy Farmers' Association—resolution passed, FEB. 21, 7f

British Empire Producers' Association — resolution passed, MAR. 15, 9c

Canadian Cattle Association—protest meeting held, MAR. 9, 7b

Canadian National Livestock Exchange—meeting held, MAR. 15, 11d

CANADA :—

Cattle :—

British embargo on store cattle (continued) :—

Commission, Royal—to be appointed, MAR. 16, 12e; note (T.S.), 19, 1d; scope, 22, 10e; announcement postponed, 30, 5c

Canada—representation: Mr. Mcighen (statement), MAR. 21, 11e (e.e.)

Parliament—questions MAR. 17, 16c

Conference, National: see *Guildhall Conference*, below

Conference of agricultural bodies (Surveyors' Institution)—held; resolution passed, MAR. 9, 7a

Cook, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 12, 6b

Cooperative Congress—deputation from Parliamentary Committee meets Lord Lee, JAN. 18, 12c

Correspondence, JAN. 15, 10d

Council of Agriculture—amended resolution carried, MAR. 5, 12b

Crawford, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d

Crewe, Lord (l.), FEB. 5, 10c; (s.), MAR. 9, 7a; 10, 7b

Dairy Shorthorn Association—Council passes resolution, FEB. 4, 7d

Denbigh, Lord—letter to Lord Beaverbrook, MAR. 21, 7e

Doherty, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 9b; (T.S.), 15, 410d; mission to England to urge removal, FEB. 16, 9f; discussed in Ontario Legislative Assembly, 28, 10f; in London (int.), MAR. 7, 15g; (s.), 9, 7c

Dox, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d

Drury, Mr. (s.), FEB. 28, 10e

Durham County Agricultural Committee—decision, FEB. 15, 7d

Erne, Lord (s. quoted), JAN. 1, 12b

Feilden, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 2, 9e

Fitzroy, Capt. A. (s.), MAR. 14, 6g

Griffin, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 10, 6a

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 1, 14e; 5, 12b; attitude: Mr. V. A. Malcolmson (l.), 11, 6c; (s.P.), 21, 7e

Guildhall Conference—arrangements, JAN. 17, 11d; 31, 6d; FEB. 17, 7f; MAR. 9, 7c; held; resolution passed, 10, 7a

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—representation: discussion, MAR. 2, 9e

Northumberland Agricultural Committee—decision to send delegates, FEB. 12, 7b

Royal Agricultural Society of England—attendance: decision, FEB. 3, 7d; council reverses, MAR. 3, 12d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 7b

Home Bank Monthly (art. quoted, T.S.), FEB. 26, 548b

House of Commons Agricultural Committee—deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 16, 12e

Hume, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 14, 6g

CANADA :—

Cattle :—

British embargo on store cattle (continued) :—

Inquiry, proposed: see *Commission, Royal*, above

Irish Farmers' Union—National Executive passes resolution, JAN. 15, 5b (l.e.)

Lancashire Council of Meat Traders—passes resolution, FEB. 1, 7f

Langford, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAR. 10, 7b

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370b; MAR. 5, 11c

Lec of Fareham, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 12c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from Agricultural Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 16, 12e; attitude: Lord Strachie (l.), 18, 6b

Long, Mr. W. (s. quoted), JAN. 1, 12b

Macgregor, Mr. J. D. (statement), JAN. 14, 12f

Mackenzie, Mr. K. J. J. (l.), JAN. 4, 6b; (s.), MAR. 10, 7a

Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), MAR. 8, 8b; 11, 6c

Manitoba Legislature—adopts resolution, MAR. 4, 11e

Marshall, Mr. (s.), MAR. 12, 9c

May, Mr. (s.), JAN. 18, 12c

Mcighen, Mr. (statement), MAR. 12, 9c

Morden, Col. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 9e

National Farmers' Union—resolution passed, FEB. 10, 12b; Canterbury branch passes resolution, MAR. 14, 6g

National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—passes resolution, MAR. 9, 7d

Northbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 7d; (l.), MAR. 9, 8c

Ontario Legislature—discussed, FEB. 28, 10f

Parliament, Dominion—notice of resolution, FEB. 12, 9d; passes amendment to resolution of Mr. W. Smith, MAR. 12, 9c

Perley, Sir G. (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 7a

Pretyma, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 7b; 10, 7b

Publicity campaign—proposed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548b

Robbins, Mr. R. R. (l.), MAR. 9, 8d; (s.), 10, 7b

Roll, Lord Mayor (s.), MAR. 10, 7a, b

Royal Agricultural Society of England—attitude: decision, FEB. 3, 7d

Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 5, 12b

Stewart, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 9, 7c

Strachie, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9e

Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAR. 8, 6b; 14, 8e

Walker, Bailie (s.), MAR. 10, 7a

Walker, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 13, 9d

Wallace, Prof. R.—issues memorandum, JAN. 25, 7e

Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 7c

York—conference of meat industry trade unions passes resolution, JAN. 11, 7e

Cement—production: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24d

CANADA (continued) :—

- Chile, relations with—special Chilean mission to discuss trade development, JAN. 21, 9f
- Cigarettes : see *Tobacco and cigarettes*, below
- Cinematograph :—
- British opportunities (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506b
- Films—import duty : removal urged (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548a
- Coal :—
- Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 19, 16c ; 26, 24b
- Reserves — estimate (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24b
- Coffee industry — statistics (T.S.), JAN. 29, 453a
- Conditions — Mr. N. W. Rowell (statement, T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
- Copyright Act — amendment : authors' convention at Montreal passes resolution, MAR. 15, 11f ; Bill : in Senate : our Toronto correspondent's message, 31, 7c (e.e.)
- Crime :—
- Manslaughter :—
- Red Deer, Alberta — Edward Rainey and his wife : committed for trial, FEB. 14, 9c
- Murder :—
- Holland, Mr. William (Montreal) — Maj. R. M. Griffith : confesses, JAN. 17, 10c ; pronounced insane, MAR. 12, 9g
- Tremble, Mr. (Windsor) : see under *Drink* — *Traffic* — *Spracklin, Rev. J. L.*, below
- Toronto—Mr. R. H. Grant routs two would-be thieves, JAN. 12, 10d
- Cutlery trade — article ("Pocket cutlery : German goods entering Canada as British," T.S.), FEB. 5, 480c
- Defence force :—
- Expenditure—curtailment :—
- Crerar, Mr. T. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 9d
- Macbrien, Maj. Gen. (s.), MAR. 1, 11f
- Dogs :—
- Hudson's Bay Derby — Mr. C. B. Morgan's sledge team wins, MAR. 5, 9g
- Drink :—
- British Columbia :—
- Control, state—our correspondent's comments (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452b
- Bill — provisions ; introduced, FEB. 25, 9d
- Ontario :—
- Referendum campaign :—
- Johnson, Mr. "Pussyfoot" : see under JOHNSON, Mr. W. E.
- Prohibition :—
- Prairie provinces and Nova Scotia — three-year period : our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 10c
- United Farmers of Alberta — adopts resolution, JAN. 24, 10b
- Quebec — Government : to assume control over traffic in, JAN. 24, 10b ; refuses to buy liquor stocks of wholesale firms, FEB. 3, 10e
- English ale and stout — sale to be prohibited, FEB. 10, 9f
- Law, new—provisions, JAN. 29, 9e
- Legislature — attitude of Liberal members, JAN. 17, 9d
- Traffic statistics, JAN. 17, 9d

CANADA :—

- Drink (continued) :—
- Traffic on United States frontier, illicit :—
- Article ("A roaring trade : 'rum-running' on U.S. frontier"), JAN. 20, 11f
- Seizures — of 750 cases of imported liquor and five motor trucks by Windsor (Ontario) police on United States frontier : Constable Allen rendered insensible, MAR. 2, 11d (e.e.) ; rum runners captured, 3, 10d
- Spracklin, Rev. J. L.—shoots proprietor of Chappel House, Windsor : particulars, JAN. 20, 11f ; trial, FEB. 24, 10e ; acquitted, 25, 10d
- Transport — prohibition from one Province to another : proposed appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 24, 10b
- Violations of law :—
- Windsor (Ontario) — fines collected during 1920 : statistics, JAN. 10, 9f
- Whisky, iced — train incident, MAR. 22, 9d
- Dyes :—
- German—imports *via* Switzerland : Swiss official denial (T.S.), MAR. 5, 567a
- Education :—
- Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 8c (e.e.)
- Paris, students in — club opened, MAR. 10, 9g
- Teachers :—
- Manitoba — number to exchange posts with others in different parts of Empire, JAN. 24, 9f ; MAR. 3, 9b
- Salaries—Alberta : Government refuses to fix minimum, JAN. 10, 9b
- Universities : see their respective titles
- Finance :—
- Budget—tabled, MAR. 10, 16b
- Currency—issue of five cent nickel coins announced, MAR. 22, 9f
- Notes—gold reserve : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 1, 363b
- Great Britain — debt : repayment : announcement, JAN. 19, 15f
- Loans :—
- United States, in (1916) — repayment of 1921 instalment (F.N.), MAR. 23, 15e
- Securities :—
- Import embargo — removed, JAN. 18, 17a ; (F.N.), 18, 16d
- Taxation :—
- Business profits tax — yield : statistics ; proposed withdrawal, FEB. 5, 10b
- Income-tax — revenue statistics during December, JAN. 8, 9e
- Luxury tax — effect (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384b ; repealed (T.S.), 15, 425b
- Walker, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 13, 9d ; (T.S.), 15, 406b
- Year 1920 reviewed ("Canada in 1920 : financial position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 36d
- Fires :—
- Britannia Copper Mines — plant destroyed, MAR. 28, 7g
- Fiscal policy :—
- Meighen, Mr. (s., T.S.), FEB. 26, 548b

CANADA (continued) :—

Fishing :—

Atlantic : see under FISH and fishing—Atlantic

Flavouring extracts :—

Import duties — Mr. W. H. Law (evid., T.S.), JAN. 29, 452*b*

France, relations with :—

Trade — new agreement : provisions, JAN. 13, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 15, 425*a* ; FEB. 5, 497*b* ; 26, 552*d* ; Sir G. Foster (statement), MAR. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)

Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497*b*

French-Canadians—loyalty :—

Gagne, Mr. H. J. (int.), MAR. 21, 11*c*

Gold — production : increase (T.S.), MAR. 19, 16*c*

Governor-General :—

Borden, Sir R.—appointment suggested, JAN. 15, 7*d*

Desborough, Lord — name mentioned, FEB. 4, 9*d*

Grain—stocks : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*d*

Guiana, British :—

Sugar question—discussed in Combined Court (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504*d*

High Commissioner in London — office placed under control of Department of External Affairs, MAR. 24, 9*g*

Hops :—

British embargo—on importation of British Columbian : Mr. F. C. Wade (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 15*c* ; removal : prospects, 23, 7*e* (l.e.) ; satisfactory solution, 26, 10*a* ; to apply to crop of 1920, MAR. 4, 5*d*

Hosiery trade—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383*c*

Immigration :—

Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), MAR. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)

Great Britain, from : see under EMIGRATION

Money regulations—time extended (T.S.), MAR. 26, 25*c*

Statistics—for 1920, JAN. 1, 9*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; FEB. 28, 12*d* ; (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*d*

Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians :—

• Enfranchisement, proposed :—

Six Nations of Indians—Council : to appeal to King George against, MAR. 24, 9*d* (and 9*c*, l.e.)

Insurance, life—policies : issued in 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384*d*

Iron and steel :—

Article ("Canadian iron ore : steady decline in output," T.S.), FEB. 19, 528*b*

Pacific coast—plant : establishment projected (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*d*

Production—statistics : for six months ended September (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365*c*

Labour :—

Cloak and suit-makers—application for wage increase refused (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365*d*

Railway—workers dismissed for participating in politics, FEB. 3, 9*b* ; reinstated, 16, 9*f*

CANADA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping trade—article ("Canadian Merchant Marine : the manning problem," T.S.), JAN. 8, 384*c*

Strikes :—

Winnipeg (1919)—leaders released from prison, MAR. 1, 11*g* (l.e.)

Trade unions :—

Dominion Trade and Labour Congress :—

Brotherhood of Railway Employees—charter revoked, JAN. 1, 9*f*

Legislative programme—submitted to Dominion Cabinet, FEB. 11, 9*f*

Unemployment :—

Carnegie, Col. D. (l.), JAN. 1, 6*a*

Great War Veterans' Association —attitude, JAN. 3, 9*f*

Toronto—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365*c*

Year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 36*d*

Land settlement :—

British immigrants—Toronto *Globe* comments, FEB. 7, 10*b* ; Dominion Government attitude ; Mr. Doherty (statement), 9, 9*f*

Law :—

Privy Council, appeals to : see under LAW—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Leather trade—article ("Canadian leather trade : British market closed by adverse exchange," T.S.), JAN. 8, 384*c*

Lignite :—

Briquettes—experiments : plant established at Estivan (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*b*

Machinery :—

Agricultural—exports : statistics for September (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*d*

Mails : see under POST OFFICE

Marriages :—

Cousins in fourth degree, between :—

Quebec—Civil Court appeal to Privy Council from decision, FEB. 12, 5*b* ; Archbp. and Bishops to meet, MAR. 5, 9*g*

Meat :—

Beef export trade : —

Development — Government aid necessary : Alberta Minister of Agriculture (statement), FEB. 11, 9*f*

Metal industry—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 5, 581*b*

Minerals—production : estimate for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 12, 587*c*

Ministry (Meighen) :—

House of Commons—passes vote of confidence, MAR. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)

Liberal members—attitude of Mr. A. K. Maclean, Mr. Campbell, and Mr. Rowell, JAN. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)

Majority, small—our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 9*d*

Parliament—address : Liberal Opposition amendment negated, MAR. 5, 12*f*

Quebec Liberals—Mr. Gauthier invited to enter, JAN. 15, 7*d*

Reconstruction—prospects, FEB. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* (e.e.)

Mint—Mr. J. Bonar (lect.), FEB. 16, 7*c*

CANADA (continued) :—

Motors—article ("British motor-cars for Western Canada: need for permanent agents," T.S.), FEB. 12, 506c

Industry—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24d

Music: see under MUSIC

Navy :—

Director—appointed, JAN. 25, 4a

Light cruiser squadron — cruise: programme, JAN. 13, 4e; at Esquimalt, MAR. 12, 9f

Midshipmen — appointments: Admiralty announcement, JAN. 4, 17c

Officers—pay: exemption from income-tax ends, MAR. 16, 16c

Pacific—patrol: cooperation with United States: alleged compact denied, JAN. 8, 11d

Navy, Imperial—contributions: see under NAVY — Colonial and Dominion contributions

Nickel :—

British American Nickel Corporation mine at Sudbury—work temporarily suspended, MAR. 2, 19f

Nurses :—

Victorian Order for Nurses—petition to King for supplemental charter, MAR. 12, 9g

Oil :—

Fort Norman district of North-West — analyses: result, JAN. 4, 9f; (T.S.), 15, 410d; regulations affecting suspended, 26, 9b; (T.S.), 29, 455d; precautions taken to prevent rush of people into, 31, 10a; prospects, FEB. 11, 9b; (T.S.), 12, 506d; conditions: pamphlet issued, 11, 9b

Mackenzie district—pipe line: construction: charter applied for (T.S.), MAR. 26, 25c

North-West Territories — claims: new regulations, FEB. 14, 15d

Refining—article ("Oil refining at Halifax: favourably placed port," T.S.), MAR. 12, 588c

Vancouver — Fraser Valley area: operations (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

Western districts — royalty: resolution introduced in Parliament (T.S.), MAR. 26, 35c

Paper and pulp industry :—

Article ("Canadian pulp and paper"), JAN. 20, 9d (e.e.)

British Columbia — development: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Capital, new—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383a

English River timber limits — development (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384b

Exports—in 1920: increased value, JAN. 13, 9f; statistics (T.S.), 15, 410d; MAR. 12, 589c

Mills—number closed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506d

Newsprint — prices fall, FEB. 19, 10f

Ontario—development (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Sales—profits: statistics, JAN. 4, 10b

Parliament :—

Address—debate, FEB. 24, 12c; MAR. 4, 11b; 5, 10f

Session—opened, FEB. 15, 9c

Programme — Duke of Devonshire (s.), FEB. 15, 9c

CANADA :—

Parliament (continued) :—

Speaker's chair—Prince of Wales inspects in Westminster Hall, MAR. 24, 10f; Mr. Lowther's visit to convey: arrangements, 31, 8e

Parties, political :—

Farmers' Party :—

Alberta, United Farmers of—decision to enter provincial politics, JAN. 22, 9f

Reorganization—to ensure cooperation of other classes:—

Drury, Mr. (s.), JAN. 19, 9d (l.e.)

Morrison, Mr. — attitude, JAN. 19, 9d (l.e.)

Ontario — executive committee of United Farmers: approves, JAN. 22, 9f

Saskatchewan — decision not to take independent line in provincial politics, FEB. 5, 7f; 7, 9f

Political situation :—

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11b

Powell, Dr. E. T. (lect.), JAN. 12, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 424d

Prairie provinces—settlers wanted for surveyed farm lands, JAN. 25, 9f

Press :—

Cable service—Government refuses additional subsidy, JAN. 10, 9b

Pulpwood industry: see *Paper and pulp industry*, above

Racial division—Mr. Drury (views), FEB. 2, 9b (e.e.)

Railways :—

Article ("Canadian railway muddle: State's 'lame ducks,'"), MAR. 22, 9d

National :—

Directors, board of—to be re-organized, MAR. 21, 19f

Finance — deficit on working in 1920, JAN. 28, 17b

Estimates for 1921 — statistics, MAR. 10, 16b; suggested inquiry, 11, 16e

Policy — opposition demand negated, MAR. 24, 9c (l.e.)

Rolling stock — requirements, JAN. 22, 433d

Rates :—

Profits, relation to—Mr. Carvell (s.), FEB. 1, 9d (e.e.)

Rebellion, Red River (1870) — supposed discovery of skeleton of Thomas Scott, FEB. 8, 9d

Rice — imports: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452b

Service men, ex :—

Land settlement — statistics, JAN. 4, 9e

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Halifax yard—future: prospects (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Contracts, Government — statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Services :—

Arctic Ocean — steamers to run from Athabaska, Peace, and Mackenzie rivers to, MAR. 29, 7g

Government Mercantile Marine :—

Australia, to — particulars, JAN. 4, 9f; (T.S.), 15, 410d;

Canadian Inventor leaves Vancouver (T.S.), 29, 453a

CANADA :—

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
- Services (continued) :—
 - West Indies—new service inaugurated (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548c
- Tonnage—totals on register (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
- Steel—output: statistics for nine months ended September, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.)
- Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 12, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 424d
- Tariff :—
 - Article ("Canadian tariff: labour support for protection," T.S.), FEB. 5, 480b
 - Committee—sittings (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452b; FEB. 5, 480b; 26, 548c
 - Foster, Mr. J. T. (evid., T.S.), FEB. 5, 480b
 - Montreal Trades and Labour Council — statement (T.S.), FEB. 5, 480b
 - Revision—postponed, MAR. 19, 9c
 - Trades and Labour Congress—statement (T.S.), FEB. 5, 480b
 - Telephones — statistics, MAR. 3, 9g
- Tobacco and cigarettes :—
 - Great Britain—market in: our Toronto correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 9b (e.e.)
 - Manufacture of cigarettes—United Farmers of Alberta protest against, JAN. 24, 10b
- Toys—demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 363b
- Trade :—
 - America, South, with—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a
 - Article ("Industrial outlook in Canada," T.S.), ("Present position"), JAN. 8, 384b
 - Conditions—note (T.S.), FEB. 26, 545a
 - Credit—banks: attitude (T.S.), JAN. 1, 363b
 - Europe, with—proposed establishment of chamber of commerce in London, MAR. 9, 7e
 - Exports :—
 - Article ("Canadian exports: over 1,000 manufacturers participating," T.S.), MAR. 12, 588b
 - Credits—Sir V. Meredith (s., T.S.), JAN. 8, 384b
 - Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d; note (T.S.), 15, 405b; FEB. 5, 479b; MAR. 12, 589a; for January (T.S.), FEB. 26, 557b; for February, MAR. 17, 18a
 - Industries :—
 - Article ("Made in Canada": success of special sales," T.S.), FEB. 26, 548a
 - Conditions (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506b
 - Year 1920 reviewed ("Canada in 1920: prodigious expansion of trade," F.R.), JAN. 28, 36d
- Trade marks and names :—
 - Origin, country of—need for regulations (T.S.), JAN. 22, 432c
- Trapping expedition—death of A. O. Rinehart: see under RINEHART
- United States, relations with :—
 - Articles ("Empire Peace Cabinet"), II. ("No 'secession' for Canada: representation at Washington"), JAN. 4, 9a

CANADA :—

- United States, relations with (continued) :—
 - Boundaries — international commission: member appointed, MAR. 4, 11e (e.e.)
 - Drury, Mr. (views), FEB. 2, 9b (e.e.)
 - Investments — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
 - Minister at Washington—delay in appointment: our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 7e (e.e.); sum of \$60,000 presented in estimates for, MAR. 18, 4g
 - Doherty, Mr. (statement), FEB. 24, 12c
 - Parliament (Ottawa) — discussion, FEB. 24, 12c
 - Peace Portal: see under FOREIGN Relations — United States of America
 - Tariff revision: see under UNITED States—Tariff
- Trade :—
 - Factories — establishment announced (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
 - Imports and exports — statistics for December (T.S.), FEB. 19, 528c
- Weather :—
 - Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
- West Indies, relations with :—
 - Trade — agreement: our West Indian correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 11f; first steamer working under arrives from Nassau, FEB. 5, 7b
 - Aspinall, Mr. A. (p., T.S.), JAN. 22, 432d
 - Bermuda — ratification: prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 445d
 - Edwards, Capt. E. J. (review, T.S.), JAN. 15, 408d
 - Representative — proposed: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d
 - Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d; for 1917-18 to 1919-20 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24c
- Wheat :—
 - Crop—pool: organization by growers: progress, FEB. 1, 9d (e.e.)
- Exports—statistics for 12 months (T.S.), MAR. 26, 25c
- Flour milling industry—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
- Handling—methods practised by Western elevator companies: attacks by Western supporters of Government, MAR. 4, 11b
- Prices—crop, 1919 (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548c
- Shipment :—
 - Europe, to—by way of Pacific Ocean and Panama Canal: pioneer cargo on *Buenos Aires* for England: Mr. F. C. Wade (statement), MAR. 1, 14d; (s.), 17, 9d; luncheon to be given in celebration of arrival in Millwall dock, 16, 9c (l.e.); given, 17, 9d; Mr. A. Johnson (s.), Sir G. Perley (s.), 17, 9d
- Stocks—Western Provinces: statistics, FEB. 1, 19d (e.e.)
- Woollen trade—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 395d

- CANADA Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 14g
- CANADA Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd.—position: circular (F.N.), MAR. 15, 17c—share issue, MAR. 15, 17c
- CANADA Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22b
- CANADA North-West Land Company—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 22, 16f
- CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd.—finance: annual statement, MAR. 30, 7d (l.e.)
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce:—
Branch, new, MAR. 9, 19b
Dividend, JAN. 24, 16c
Meeting, JAN. 13, 9d; FEB. 14, 8e
Report (T.S.), JAN. 1, 362d
“Year Book for 1920”—noticed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a; 15, 17g (e.e.)
- CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 16a
- CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 20a (e.e.);—report, MAR. 31, 14g
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association:—
Bridge and structural steel manufacturers—section formed (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c
Convention—date: arrangements (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506b; 26, 548c
- CANADIAN Merchant Marine, Ltd.:—
Finance—deficit: prospects of, MAR. 24, 9c (l.e.)
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
—Shipping trade
Services—to Australia: arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d; between Vancouver and Montreal; being opened, MAR. 24, 15c; (T.S.), 26, 23c
- CANADIAN National Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18e
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 15, 18b
Earnings—statistics, MAR. 18, 16b
Farmlands—booklet issued, JAN. 18, 7b
Land sales—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 520c
London office—library established (T.S.), JAN. 8, 382b
Proxies—directors' attitude (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19e
Rates, passenger—reduced, MAR. 3, 9g
Report—issued MAR. 16, 18d; (F.N.), 30, 14d
- CANALS and waterways:—
Committee (Ministry of Transport)—interim report (T.S.), FEB. 26, 561b
Future—Sir J. Eaglesome (p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 472c
Railways—utility compared: Transport Congress discussion (T.S.), JAN. 29, 471c
Transit conference (Barcelona)—debate, MAR. 30, 7e
- CANARY Islands:—
Onions—crop: prospects (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
Timber—increased demand (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
- CANBERRA:—
Construction—Mr. W. B. Griffin retires from position of supervising, JAN. 8, 10b
- CANCER:—
Radium treatment—Lord Oranmore and Browne (s.), MAR. 19, 7b
- CANDY, Mr. W. Marshall—funeral, JAN. 3, 13b; will, MAR. 11, 13e
- CANELLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—resigns as High Commissioner in Constantinople, JAN. 17, 9f
- CANNES:—
Season—reports, JAN. 17, 13c; 18, 13c; 20, 13d; 21, 13c; 22, 13c; 24, 8b; 27, 13d; 28, 13d; FEB. 4, 8b; 7, 8c; 8, 8b; 10, 8b; 11, 13c; 15, 8c; 17, 13b; 19, 13c; 22, 13f; 26, 13c; MAR. 2, 15f; 3, 13c; 4, 15c; 11, 13c; 14, 15c; 18, 13f; 22, 8d (e.e.); 29, 11b
- CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 16a
- CANTERBURY:—
Diocese—Women's Council: retreat at Old Palace: arrangements, MAR. 10, 12d
Library, public—restoration of MSS. and books: law case, FEB. 3, 5c
- CANTERBURY Cathedral:—
Reparation—appeal, FEB. 4, 6b; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), 8, 6d
- CANTLIE, Sir James:—
at Institute of Hygiene, on health; teeth; trade unions, MAR. 3, 7d
- CANTON, F. J. Sanchez:—
“Don Juan Manuel: ‘El Conde Lucanor’”—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 24, 189a
- CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R.: see under CHESS—Championships—World
- CAPE, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—salaries, MAR. 14, 17d
- CAPE Colony:—
Wheat—milling industry: cooperative company formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 682d
- CAPELL, Mr. Arthur:—
on income-tax—delay in repayment of rebates (l.), FEB. 25, 6d
- CAPELLO, Gen. Luigi:—
“Note di Guerra, Vol. II.: Vodice, Bainsizza, Caporetto, La Vittoria Finale”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 202c
- CAPE TOWN:—
Water supply—Steenbrei's scheme: inauguration, MAR. 14, 11g
- CAPEWELL, Arthur—arson charge JAN. 14, 7e
- CAPITAL:—
Interest, high—Mr. J. Bailey (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
Labour, relations with: see under LABOUR
- CAPITAL and Counties Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486c
- CAPITAL and Counties Trade Development Corporation, Ltd.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JAN. 12, 5c
- CAPITALISTS:—
Article (“The revolutionary movement: the capitalist system”), JAN. 7, 11f
Balfour, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 6c; 20, 6c
Bidder, Mr. H. F. (l.), JAN. 21, 6c
Bower, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 18, 6d; 21, 6c
Chance, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 21, 6c
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 6c; 17, 6d
Francis, Mr. J. M. R. (l.), JAN. 31, 6c
Gibb, Sir G. S. (l.), JAN. 14, 6c; 18, 6d
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), JAN. 11, 6b; 15, 10d; 19, 6d
Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 6c
Sturgis, Mr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
- CAPITAL punishment—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 16, 17b
- CAP Martin—season: reports, JAN. 17, 13e

- CAPON, Mr. Jephtha—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- CAPPELL, Signor Bettino—song recital, JAN. 14, 8b
- CAPPER, Mr. Alfred O.—death, MAR. 14, 9d
- CAPSOL Dyes, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 26, 15d
- “CAPTAIN”—on late McGillicuddy of the Reeks (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 12g
- “CAPTAIN, R.N.”—on Navy: battleships v. submarines (l.), JAN. 12, 11c
- CARAVANS :—
Licensing—suggestion by Wirral Rural District Council, JAN. 18, 7d
- CARDELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 14, 15e
- CARDENAS, Gen. (Guatemala)—suicide, JAN. 18, 9f
- CARDIFF :—
Corporation—finance: estimates considered, MAR. 23, 10c
Stock Exchange—values: decline: arrested, FEB. 8, 16b
Wales, Prince of—visit: date, FEB. 10, 13b
- CARDIFF, R.C. Archbp. of: see MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis
- CARDIFF College :—
Nautical instruction department—gifts received, MAR. 19, 7d
- CARDIFF Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 31, 15f;—report, FEB. 8, 17c
- CARDIGANSHIRE :—
Electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 17c
- CARDOSA, Senhor Lopes (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 5, 9c
- CARD playing :—
Cards, old—discovery in John Rylands Library, JAN. 25, 8d
Fraud (Mayfair)—prosecution, MAR. 11, 7c
Whist drives—legality of: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7b; comments, 7, 7c; appeal lodged, 12, 7d; law case, FEB. 22, 5b; MAR. 1, 5e; Mr. R. Cousins (views), 18, 7e
Good Templars—discussion at Plymouth Grand Lodge, MAR. 30, 5d
Leading article, MAR. 2, 13d
- CAREW-GIBSON, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- CAREY (bank-teller) (U.S.A.)—theft charge, FEB. 16, 9d
- CAREY, Mr. Clive—music in *The Wonderful Visit*: noticed, FEB. 21, 8a
- CAREY, Nellie—wounded at Fermoy: death, MAR. 22, 10c
- CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—clecated, MAR. 12, 13c
- CARISBROOKE, Lord—return to London: announced, FEB. 9, 13b; 12, 13a; to visit King and Queen of Spain, MAR. 9, 15b; leaves London for Spain, 21, 15b; joins main board of Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, 24, 15e
- CARLILE, Preb.—birthday, JAN. 14, 13b
- CARLIN, M. (Switzerland)—appointed delegate to international transit conference at Barcelona, FEB. 21, 9g
- CARLISLE, Lord—drunk charge, MAR. 1, 9d
- CARLISLE, Mr. A. M. :—
on Ireland—crime: Government measures of repression (l.), FEB. 18, 6c; peace: telegram to Mr. A. Griffith, MAR. 4, 12e; 15, 9d
- CARLISLE Cathedral :—
Canon—appointed, FEB. 18, 13a
- CARLOS, Señor (Argentina)—shot dead by telegraphist, MAR. 5, 9g
- CARLTON, Mr. Newcomb :—
at Senate committee, on international communications on Western Union South American-Barbados cable, JAN. 11, 9d; British censorship, 12, 9c
- CARLTON Hotel—exceeding maximum price for drink charge: fines reduced, FEB. 12, 7c
- CARLYLE, Mrs. Elvira—death, JAN. 4, 7f
- CARMARTHEN :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. D. Lloyd George: delay discussed, JAN. 13, 7c
- CARMICHAEL, Lord—appointed Lieutenant for Peebles, MAR. 30, 11b
on electric supply industry (l.), FEB. 23, 6e
- CARMICHAEL, M. (France) :—
at Broadway House, on cost of production, FEB. 25, 8b
at House of Commons, on French textile trade depression, FEB. 25, 8b
- CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, MAR. 11, 8a
- CARNARVONSHIRE County Council :—
Officials—salaries increased: protests, MAR. 22, 14g
- CARNAVALET Museum: see under PARIS
- CARNEGIE, Col. David :—
on Canada—unemployment (l.), JAN. 1, 6a
- CARNEGIE Trustees for Universities of Scotland—meeting, FEB. 10, 7d
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust :—
Libraries—building grants: report of committee, MAR. 8, 10c
- CARŒ, Mr. W. D. :—
on cathedrals—upkeep of Westminster and Canterbury (l.), FEB. 8, 6d
- CAROL and Passmore, Messrs. :—
on unemployment—building trade (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
- CARPENDALE, Capt. C. D.—appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 9, 14b
- CARPENTER, Edward :—
“Civilization: Its Cause and Cure, and Other Essays”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
- CARPENTIER, Capt.—infant son christened, JAN. 4, 13b
- CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—plan to manufacture and sell aluminium ware, FEB. 2, 9c
- CARPETS :—
Kirmanshah “picture”—on view at Messrs. Cardinal and Harford’s, MAR. 16, 10c
- CARQUEJA, Bento :—
“Futuro de Portugal, O”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92d
- CARR, Ald. Edward—death, MAR. 12, 7g
- CARR, Edwin H. :—
“Putnam’s Minute-a-day English for Busy People”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- CARR, Mr. T. S.—will, FEB. 28, 13c
- CARRÉ, Alfred: see under FRANCE—
Crime—Murder—Laurent
- CARRÉ, Prof. Henri :—
“Noblesse de France et l’Opinion Publique au XVIIIe Siècle, La”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 70d
- CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 18f;—report, JAN. 26, 15d
- CARRIERS :—
Contracts—revocation of part: law case (T.S.), FEB. 26, 553b
Selection, care in—London Chamber of Commerce: special committee passes resolution, MAR. 19, 14b

- CARRINGTON, Mr. Hereward :—
 "Higher Psychical Development"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- CARROLL, Canon—health, JAN. 27, 13a
- CARRUTHERS, George W.—unlawful wearing of medal and forgery charges, JAN. 10, 7b
- CARRYER, Mr. C. B. :—
 on exchange—clearing house (l., T.S.), JAN. 15, 424a
- CARSHALTON gates—sale announced : particulars, MAR. 28, 12c
- CARSON, Sir Edward—arrives in Belfast, FEB. 4, 12a; birthday, 9, 13b; elected chairman of Irish Unionist party, 23, 10c
 Primrose League—guest at dinner, MAR. 1, 14d
 Ulster—farewell tour : arrangements, JAN. 5, 10a
 Ulster Parliament—not to take office, JAN. 5, 10a; leadership of Unionist Party in : to be invited to accept, 22, 10c; 25, 10d; receives deputation of standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council at Constitutional Club : declines, 26, 10d
 Leading article, FEB. 5, 9c
 Unionist Party—leadership in House of Commons : position : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 10b; election of Mr. A. Chamberlain (message), 22, 12b
 at Belfast, on Ireland : agitation for Republic; alleged persecution of Roman Catholics in Belfast; press attacks on Mr. Lloyd George; Home Rule Act, FEB. 4, 12a
 at Belfast, on selection of Sir J. Craig as leader of Unionist Party in Ulster Parliament, FEB. 5, 10a
 at Belfast, on Ulster Parliament; general election, FEB. 7, 12c
 at Comber, on Ireland : toleration, FEB. 7, 12c
 at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland; reprisals, MAR. 1, 14d
 at Torquay, on Coalition : press attacks; Ireland; national expenditure, JAN. 31, 7d
 at Ulster Reform Club, on financial provisions of new Home Rule Act, FEB. 8, 12c
 in Parliament, on :—
 British Empire—propaganda against, MAR. 11, 15d
 Germany—indemnities : payment, MAR. 11, 15c
 Insurance Act, national—unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15e; 25, 15e, f
 League of Nations, MAR. 11, 15c
 Navy—strength : building programme, MAR. 18, 14f
 Shipping—sale of ex-German vessels, MAR. 14, 17b
- CARSON, Mr. James H.—death, FEB. 22, 7e
- CARTARET, Mr. Guy Malet de—elected to scholarship at Oxford University, FEB. 21, 13d
- CARTER, Canon—completes 50 years' work in Hendon R.C. parish, FEB. 19, 7g
- CARTER, Carrie G. :—
 "Life of Chauncey Giles, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d
- CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. E.—appointed chairman of Mechanical Transport Advisory Board, JAN. 1, 5c
- CARTER, Sir Frank :—
 on India—Emergency committee : protest of European non-official members of Council of State to Lord Amphill, MAR. 19, 10d
- CARTER, Col. J. Colebrooke—death, JAN. 14, 13c; will, MAR. 7, 13c
- CARTER, Sec. Lieut. M.—court-martial held, JAN. 17, 16e
- CARTER, Mr. William—death, MAR. 11, 7g
- CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 16a (c.e.)
- CARTHUSIAN Order :—
 Chartreuse Monastery—article ("The Chartreuse Monastery : revival as centre of learning : international science University"), JAN. 11, 9a
- CARTON DE WIART, M. (Belgium)—entertained at dinner by Sir G. Grahame, JAN. 14, 9f; to be entertained by British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels, 24, 9f
 in Chamber, on German indemnities : results of Paris conference, FEB. 2, 9a
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. E. S.—honorary degree of M.A., Oxford University conferred, JAN. 26, 12a
- CARTWRIGHT, Harry S.—theft charge, JAN. 18, 7f
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. T. L. Melville—funeral, JAN. 28, 13c
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. T. R.—death, JAN. 25, 7f
- CARUSO, Signor—health, JAN. 1, 10d; 4, 10b; 24, 9f; FEB. 17, 10f; 18, 10d; 21, 10f; 22, 10b; MAR. 2, 12g
- CARVELL, Mr. (Canada) :—
 at Montreal, on railway rates and profits, FEB. 1, 9d (c.e.)
- CARVER, Mr. James E. :—
 on unemployment (l., T.S.), JAN. 1, 375d; 8, 400c; 15, 424b; FEB. 5, 496d
- CASABLANCA :—
 Port—improvements : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- CASCAFS—particulars, JAN. 15, 7a
- CASE, John :—
 "Direct-Current Dynamos and Motors, The Theory of"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
- CASEMENT, Roger—origin of family name : Mr. W. Cubbon (p.), MAR. 4, 6g
- CASEY, Daniel—death, MAR. 3, 12d
- CASS, Alice—assault charge, FEB. 21, 7f
- CASSAGNAC, Mr. P. A. de Gremer de :—
 "Mangin"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 2c
- CASSAGNAC, M. Paul de (France)—challenged to duel by M. Daudet, FEB. 4, 9d; refuses challenge, 5, 7d
- CASSEL Coal Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with Transvaal Navigation Coal Estates, Ltd., JAN. 10, 17b
- CASSIDY, late Mr. Dennis—bequeathes £20,000 to sexton at St. Patrick's, New York, JAN. 3, 10d
- CASSULO, Mgr.—appointed Apostolic Delegate in Egypt, JAN. 5, 9f
- CASTELAIN, M. E. (Belgium) :—
 at Antwerp, on trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387b
- CASTELLAMMARE :—
 Riot : see under ITALY—Riots
- CASTELLORIZZO :—
 Greece, transfer to—committee of Greeks petition for, FEB. 28, 12d
 Italy—cession to under Treaty of Sèvres; handed over to, MAR. 7, 9g

CASTENFER (Spaniard)—arrested in connexion with robbery from English banker, JAN. 19, 9c

CASTINGS, light—report by sectional committee of sub-committee on Building materials, MAR. 22, 7c

CAST Iron and Allied Industries Research Association—approved, FEB. 12, 12c

CASTLENAU, Gen. de (France)—press agitation for bestowing Marshal's baton on, FEB. 22, 9d

CASTOR, Lieut.-Col. Richard H.—death, JAN. 3, 14c

CASTRO, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister for War, MAR. 3, 9d (l.e.)

CATALOGUES—library of: see under **TRADE**—Foreign

CATES, Dr. Joseph—appointed county medical officer of health for Surrey, JAN. 12, 12a

CATHCART, E. P. :—
“Physiology of Protein Metabolism, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c

CATHCART, Mr. John—shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Youghal, MAR. 26, 8c

CATHEDRALS :—
Canterbury, and other Cathedrals: see their respective titles
Upkeep—Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), FEB. 8, 6d

“**CATHOLIC** layman”—on women jurists (l.), FEB. 2, 6d

CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain :—
Pope—resolution of devotion passed, MAR. 8, 17b
President elected, FEB. 11, 7d

CATLING, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 11, 13d

CATOR, Col. Albermarle B. E.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

CATS :—
Funeral—incident at Scarborough, JAN. 17, 7d
Our Dumb Friends' League Shelter—meeting in aid: held, MAR. 18, 8b
Wild—specimen trapped in Glen Etive, JAN. 10, 12c

CATTARO :—
French naval forces — evacuation: decision of conference of Ambassadors at Paris, FEB. 18, 9f

CATTEDOWN Wharves Bill — in Lords; second reading, MAR. 17, 16a

CATTLE :—
Breeding — article (“Quality in cattle: the argument of profit”), JAN. 17, 5e
Burrell, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. (s.), MAR. 5, 12b
Council of Agriculture — resolutions discussed, MAR. 5, 12b
Calves, slaughter of well-bred — Mr. R. Anderson (statement), FEB. 21, 6e
Canada—embargo on imports from: see under **CANADA**—Cattle
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see **FOOT-AND-MOUTH** disease
Fattening — experiment at Albert Agricultural College, Dublin: article (“Quality in cattle: a Dublin experiment”), JAN. 17, 5e
Hemyock Calf Club—aims outlined, FEB. 1, 12e
Importation :—
Restrictions — relaxation :—
Agricultural Advisory Committee—discussion, JAN. 13, 7d
Conference (Surveyors' Institution) — held; resolution passed, MAR. 9, 7a

CATTLE :—

Importation :—

Restrictions (continued) :—

Crewe, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 7a

Daily Express policy :—

Denbigh, Lord — letter to Lord Beaverbrook, MAR. 21, 7e

Parliament — notice of question (P.N.), MAR. 12, 10b; 14, 7e

United States, from — first consignment of fat cattle since 1913 arrives in Mersey, MAR. 10, 7b

Ireland, imports from—embargo: see under **IRELAND**—Cattle—British embargo

Sales :—

Aberdeen — forbidden for fear of contagion by death of Orkney heifer, JAN. 25, 7b

Banbury Market—re-opened, FEB. 11, 7d

Lincoln—held, JAN. 28, 7c

Monks Orchard—held, MAR. 23, 7g

Perth — of Aberdeen Angus bulls: held, FEB. 10, 12b

Shorthorns :—

Gloucester — held, MAR. 21, 9d

Penrith—prices realized, FEB. 25, 12c; 26, 7d

Perth—held, FEB. 16, 7f

Shortage — Sir A. Fellowes (s.), MAR. 9, 7b

Shorthorns — “Shorthorn Breeders' Guide” noticed, MAR. 1, 14d (e.e.)

Shows —

English Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society — arrangements, MAR. 21, 9g

Shorthorn — Aberdeen: held, FEB. 18, 7b

Shrewsbury Smithfield — opening: announcement, JAN. 5, 7f

Shropshire, West Midland and Welsh Border Counties Bull Breeders' held, MAR. 31, 5g

Tonbridge — arrangements, MAR. 28, 3f

Transport :—

Irish Channel, across — Irish Cattle Traders' Association: chairman's statement, FEB. 26, 6b

Ycarlings—scarcity in West Country: reported, MAR. 5, 7d

CAUCASUS :—

British forces—action from date of signature of armistice with Turkey to August 10, 1920: Gen. Milne (dispatch), JAN. 8, 9d

Republics — conference of representatives (Moscow): arrangements, JAN. 7, 9c

“**CAUTION**” — on Office of Works: administration; housing schemes (l.), MAR. 2, 8e**CAVALRY** :—

Reduction — deposition of relics of disbanded regiments in Royal Service Institution; suggested, MAR. 19, 10b (e.e.)

Brown, Capt. D. C. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17c, f

Fraser, Sir K. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16f

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17e

Parliament — questions, MAR. 24, 14a; notice of motion, 24, 14c

Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14a

Pentland, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14a

Rathcreedan, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14a; (l.), 28, 4d

Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17e

- CAVAN, Lord — unveils War memorial at Aldershot, JAN. 18, 8a (e.e.); health, MAR. 5, 13a
- CAVE, Lord — appointed chairman of committee on hospital finance, JAN. 12, 11d; 15, 9d; to attend meeting of International Labour Office, 15, 10b; appointed G.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 10b; appointed chairman of Church of England finance inquiry committee, 19, 10e; birthday, 23, 13b; audience of King: invested with insignia of G.C.M.G., MAR. 5, 13a
in Parliament, on:—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), MAR. 10, 15b
Land Law (Reform) Bill, MAR. 18, 14a
- CAVE, Mr. Frampton C.—will, JAN. 13, 13e
- CAVE, Mr. Walter:—
on art in common life (L.), MAR. 23, 12f
- CAVEN, Prof. R. M.:—
"Foundations of Chemical Theory, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31b
- CAVENDISH, Gen.:—
at Westminster Guardians, on sale of Wallis-road workhouse, FEB. 3, 12b
- CAVENDISH, Lord Charles—leaves for Canada, FEB. 28, 13b
- CAVENDISH, Lady Edward—will, JAN. 24, 13b
- CAWLEY, Pte.—wounded at Crossbarry, MAR. 21, 12d; death, 22, 10c
- CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield—meeting, MAR. 14, 9d
- CAYSER, Odr. Sir August B. T.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 10a
- CAYZER, Sir Charles—infant son christened, MAR. 9, 15b
- CAYZER, Maj. H. R.—sends ships to Portsmouth Dockyard for conversion to Clan liners, JAN. 13, 12b
- CAYZER, Maj. H. S.—recommended for appointment as Joint Master of Pytchley Hunt, JAN. 21, 5f
- CECIL, Ernest:—
"Human"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
- CECIL, Mr. Evelyn — appointed chairman of Telephone Services Select Committee (P.N.), MAR. 2, 13d
at Carlton Club, on Mr. A. Bonar Law, MAR. 22, 12b
at Foreign and Colonial Investment Trust Company, on excessive taxation of industry, JAN. 29, 14e (e.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 18, 16d
on telephones — committee: terms of reference (statement), MAR. 8, 14b (l.e.)
- CECIL, Mrs. Evelyn—dance given, FEB. 3, 13b
- CECIL, Mr. Henry—to take precedence of baron's son, JAN. 29 13b
- CECIL, Lord Hugh—scat in House of Commons: probable change confirmed, JAN. 26, 10e; crosses floor, FEB. 16, 15b
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—police: auxiliaries: Robinstown looting, MAR. 2, 17g
Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14f
on Air Ministry — independence (statement), JAN. 27, 11e
on Ireland—crime: murder campaign; new Parliaments (L.), FEB. 14, 6b; leading article, 14, 11d; Highgate Parliament passes resolution, 15, 10b
- CECIL, Mrs. James—son born, JAN. 18, 13b
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W. Gascoyne, Bp. of Exeter—takes seat in House of Lords, FEB. 24, 15a
- CECIL, Lord Robert:—
Hitchin Division Conservative and Liberal-Unionist Association—to address council meeting, MAR. 10, 15g; addresses, 21, 7b
League of Nations Union—presentation made, JAN. 14, 8c
Parliament—decision to join Opposition (P.N.), FEB. 12, 10e; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (L.), 15, 6d; crosses floor, 16, 15b
People's Union of Economy—accepts chairmanship of Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 9, 10a
at American Luncheon Club, on Anglo-American friendship; Mr. A. B. Law; peace disappointments, MAR. 19, 12e
at Hitchin, on Coalition Ministry, MAR. 21, 7b
at House of Commons, on national expenditure, MAR. 15, 9d
at League of Nations Union, on League of Nations, JAN. 13, 12c
in Parliament, on:—
Foreign policy, MAR. 26, 10e
Germany—indemnities: payment, MAR. 11, 15c; Trade Payments Bill, 17, 16d, e; 19, 12c, d
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, MAR. 8, 17g
Ireland—crime: reprisals; law: administration, FEB. 22, 15f (e.e.); outrages by Crown forces, MAR. 8, 17g
Labour—cooperation with capital, MAR. 10, 15f
Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 26, 10d
League of Nations, MAR. 11, 15c
Papua—oil: development, MAR. 12, 15c
Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 10, 15f
War—territorial mandates, MAR. 26, 10d
on German indemnities—suggested appeal to League of Nations, MAR. 19, 9d
on League of Nations—letter read at National Free Church Assembly, MAR. 11, 7d
on Switzerland—refusal to permit passage of foreign troops through for Vilna (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 11g
- CELLINI, Benvenuto:—
Statuette, stolen—sold for 22 shillings, FEB. 11, 10c
- CEMETERIES—thefts of flowers: prosecution, FEB. 18, 7f; 22, 5c
- CENNIKS, George: see under FRANCE—Crime
- CENSUS: see under POPULATION
- CENTENARIANS:—
Collins, Mrs.—death at age of 118, JAN. 6, 7f
Dalzell, Anna E.—death at age of 100, JAN. 13, 7f
Dorrian, Catherine—death at age of 105, FEB. 12, 7f
Finnis, Mrs. H.—death at age of 101, FEB. 26, 7f
Geddes, Mrs. John—death at age of 104, FEB. 12, 7f
Greppl, Count—103rd birthday, MAR. 26, 7b
Latvia—statistics, JAN. 20, 9f
Reader, Miss A.—103rd birthday, MAR. 17, 9g
Rogers, Mrs. W.—104th birthday, MAR. 1, 9g
Vaux, John — celebrates 100th birthday, JAN. 5, 7f

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meeting, MAR. 2, 9e
 CENTRAL Asian Society—*Journal*: noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c;—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 11, 8c; MAR. 8, 9c; — meeting, JAN. 21, 7b
 CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 13, 17c
 CENTRAL Council for Infant and Child Welfare — Carnegie Trustees promise £40,000, MAR. 11, 7g
 CENTRAL Criminal Court:—
 Crown Counsel — new appointment, MAR. 3, 11f (e.e.)
 Saturday sittings — consideration referred to Committee, MAR. 16, 4e
 Sessions — arrangements, FEB. 7, 16c
 CENTRAL Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 17d
 CENTRAL England Motors, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 23, 4c
 “CENTRAL European, A” :—
 “Present Political and Economic Conditions in Central Europe, The” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
 CENTRAL Leather Company (U.S.A.)—deficit on operations during 1920: statistics, FEB. 21, 15d
 CENTRAL London Railway Company — meeting, FEB. 18, 19c;—report, FEB. 10, 19c
 CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company —dividend, JAN. 19, 16a
 CENTRAL Provinces :—
 Legislative Council — president appointed, JAN. 13, 9d
 Ministers—list, JAN. 20, 9d
 CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate —dividend, MAR. 31, 14g
 CENTRAL Publichouse Trust Association—meeting, FEB. 8, 7a (e.e.)
 CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art—play: prize competition: result, MAR. 17, 9d
 CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 16d
 CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 16d
 CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 16d; —rates: increased (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15b
 “CERES” —on price of English wheat (L.), FEB. 17, 12a
 CERISEY, Count de (France) — arrives in Sofia, MAR. 5, 9g
 CERNE :—
 Housing: see under HOUSING
 CEYLON :—
 Administration :—
 British Government's offer of form of constitutional government—alleged message from Moscow, FEB. 2, 9f
 Agriculture, Board of — to be constituted (T.S.), FEB. 19, 527c
 Brewing industry — extension: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 567e
 Cocoa industry — article (“Ceylon cocoa,” T.S.), MAR. 12, 589a
 Confectionery — local manufacture: prospects, MAR. 12, 7c (e.e.); (T.S.), 12, 589a
 Finance — exchange: article (“Exchange troubles in Ceylon: the glut of imports,” T.S.), FEB. 19, 527c
 Hardware — glut (T.S.), JAN. 15, 409c
 Hydro-electricity — article (“Hydro-electricity in Ceylon: views of experts,” T.S.), JAN. 8, 386c

CEYLON (continued):—

Match industry — article (“Match manufacture in Ceylon: bright prospects,” T.S.), JAN. 29, 455b
 Motors :—
 Exhibition — article (“Ceylon motor show: successful exhibition at Colombo,” T.S.), MAR. 19, 4d
 Imports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4d
 Oxygen — plants to be established (T.S.), MAR. 5, 567b
 Plumbago — exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d
 Rice — prices (T.S.), JAN. 15, 409c; reduced: particulars (T.S.), 22, 433c
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 Tea :—
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365b; Government assistance (T.S.), 15, 409c
 Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), FEB. 19, 527c
 Foreign — article (“Needs of the world's markets: Ceylon's varied imports,” T.S.), FEB. 5, 486b; 26, 552b
 Industries—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 19, 527c
 Whisky — immature: importation: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24c
 CHADWICK, Mr. Thomas D.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
 CHAILEY :—
 Heritage Craft Schools: see that title
 CHAIN industry :—
 Depression — firms closing down in South Staffordshire, JAN. 17, 10d
 CHALDLEY, Alec.—brawling in church charge, MAR. 8, 7b
 CHALK, Mr. Arthur — lent to assist in finance department of Bulgarian section of Reparation Commission, MAR. 8, 20b
 CHALLENGOR, Mr. Bromley — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, FEB. 17, 4f
 CHALMERS, Lord — selected as delegate to negotiate refunding of British debt to United States, JAN. 1, 15d; departure for United States postponed, 17, 10f; 19, 9f
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — arrives in London (int.), JAN. 25, 12f; to speak at Birmingham, MAR. 23, 7d; to accept office of Lord Privy Seal, 24, 10e; need of re-election on appointment: notice of question in Parliament, 24, 10c; question, 26, 10c; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Lord Privy Seal, 26, 11a
 Austria — economic reconstruction: receives Austrian deputation, MAR. 14, 11d
 Birmingham, West—issues election address, MAR. 28, 8d
 Character sketch (“Mr. Chamberlain: the servant of Bureaucracy”), JAN. 17, 11f; Sir W. Bull (L.), 21, 6d
 Entertainments tax—exemption of trade exhibitions: receives deputation, FEB. 18, 16f
 Profits duty, excess—receives deputation, FEB. 5, 8a
 Taxation and expenditure—receives deputation from Drapers' Chamber of Trade and others: reply, JAN. 6, 12c; to receive deputation from Federation of British Industries, FEB. 16, 16b; receives reply, 17, 12b

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):**—
 Trade—removal of Government control (statement), FEB. 5, 8a
 Unionist Party—leadership in House of Commons: candidature: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 10b; 19, 10a; 21, 12a; elected, 22, 12b
 at Birmingham, on Coalition: promotion of "rush election"; financial position; abolition of excess profits duty; budget of £950,000,000: reduction of National debt, FEB. 4, 10a; (T.S.), 5, 489a
 at Birmingham, on abolition of excess profits duty; war debts of the Allies: remission: attitude of United States, FEB. 5, 8b
 at Birmingham, on Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 7, 15c
 at Carlton Club, on election to Unionist Party leadership: resignation of Mr. A. B. Law, MAR. 22, 12c
 at Treasury offices, on Allied aid to Austria, MAR. 18, 9c
 in Parliament, on:—
 Armaments—reduction, MAR. 23, 14f
 Estimates, supplementary, MAR. 23, 14d
 Expenditure, national—retrenchment, FEB. 26, 14d; MAR. 23, 14f
 Germany—indemnity payments, FEB. 25, 15b; MAR. 11, 15g; Trade Payments Bill, 15, 16c; 17, 16c; 19, 12b; bonds, 23, 14c
 House of Commons—accession to leadership, MAR. 22, 14c
 International Justice, Court of—establishment, MAR. 23, 14c
 Munitions, Ministry of—Disposals Board: activities, MAR. 23, 14f
 Supply—estimates: presentation; proposed Committee, FEB. 26, 14d, c
 Taxation, MAR. 23, 14f
 United States—loans to Great Britain, MAR. 2, 14f
 on Ministers' salaries (evid.), JAN. 13, 7a
CHAMBERLAIN, Capt. Edmund (U.S.A.):—
 false assertions of shooting down German aeroplanes: dismissed from Marine Corps, FEB. 14, 9f
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F. J.:—
 on Young Men's Christian Association (statement), JAN. 19, 9e (l.e.)
CHAMBER Music Players—concerts, JAN. 8, 8b; FEB. 18, 8b; MAR. 4, 10c
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom:—
 Council—meeting, MAR. 16, 12d
 Dinner—time fixed at request of Prince of Wales, FEB. 25, 16f; given, 26, 12d (l.e.); (F.N.), 28, 15d
 Meeting (annual)—resolutions (F.N.), FEB. 19, 14b; held, 26, 12d, 19a; (T.S.), 26, 560d; (F.N.), 28, 15d
 Offices of general manager and secretary united, FEB. 4, 15d
 President—elected, FEB. 26, 12d, 19a
 Report (annual), FEB. 21, 12c
CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles H.—death, MAR. 29, 11f; funeral: arrangements, 30, 11b
CHAMBERS, Mr. E. K.—appointed second secretary in Board of Education, JAN. 4, 11d
CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W.:—
 "Laughing Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore:—
 at Olympia, on town planning; Welwyn Garden City, FEB. 14, 7b
CHAMIER, Wing-Cdr. J. A.:—
 on Royal Air Force—functions in future wars (lect.), JAN. 13, 12f
CHAMPAGNE:—
 Bar-sur-Aube—wine growers permitted to style products with name, FEB. 28, 9d (l.e.)
 Tax: see under WINE
CHAMPION, M. Pierre (France):—
 at Institut Français, on Reims, FEB. 25, 8c (e.e.)
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 14e; —meeting, JAN. 29, 17c; —report, JAN. 11, 15d
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis H.—nominated member of General Medical Council, MAR. 30, 5g
CHANCE, Mr. J. C.:—
 on capitalists (l.), JAN. 21, 6c
CHANCE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—glass manufacture: particulars, FEB. 5, 13c; exhibit at Olympia: particulars, 12, 12d
CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Narayan (India)—appointed president of Bombay Legislature, MAR. 5, 9g
CHANDLER, George—death from accident, MAR. 18, 7g
CHANDLER, Dr. Henry A. E. (U.S.A.):—
 on taxation, federal—revision (statement), FEB. 10, 19a
CHANGE—article ("Continuity in change," L.S.), JAN. 6, 1b
CHANNEL Islands:—
 Boat services—daylight from Weymouth: probable non-resumption, MAR. 15, 9a
CHANNELL, Montague—thief charge, JAN. 11, 4e
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord—birthday, MAR. 21, 15b
 on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 15, 8c
 on Russia—trade with (l.), JAN. 8, 6a
CHANTAVOINE, M. Jean:—
 "De Couperin à Debussy"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145a
Chapbook, The—January, 1921: noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
CHAPEL Royal, St. James's:—
 Association of Old Chapel Royal Boys—to erect memorial tablet: names required, FEB. 4, 13b
CHAPIN, Mr. Harold:—
New Morality, The—American rights secured, JAN. 18, 8b; production in England announced, FEB. 24, 8a
CHAPIN, Mr. Louis Le B.—appointed assistant secretary of London Office of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, FEB. 12, 15e
CHAPLEAU, Maj. Samuel E. (Canada)—death, JAN. 28, 9f
CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie—new film and acting partner noticed, MAR. 1, 10c
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Hannah—arrives at New York; leaves for California, MAR. 30, 7b
CHAPLIN, Herbert—larceny charge, FEB. 1, 7f
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b
CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 12, 13e
CHAPMAN, Maj. H. S.—appointed Chief Constable of Kent, JAN. 22, 7f

- CHAPMAN, Mr. Jolin A. :—
 "Sonnets, Poems, and Translations"
 —contributes memoir (L.S.), MAR.
 17, 182*d*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JAN. 13, 7*d*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W. :—
 on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon—re-
 vised edition (L., L.S.), FEB. 10, 91*a*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
- CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—
 on railways—thieving on (L.), FEB. 7, 6*b*
 on wages and prices (L.), JAN. 24, 6*b*
- CHARING CROSS, West End, and City Elec-
 tricity Supply Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, FEB. 19, 15*c*; —meeting, MAR. 11,
 18*f*; —report, MAR. 1, 18*f*
- CHARITIES—removals from war register,
 FEB. 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*
- CHARLES, ex-Emperor :—
 Hungary, throne of—restoration: new
 party formed, JAN. 19, 9*f* (L.C.);
 Hungarian clergy instructed to
 raise prayer daily, FEB. 21, 9*g*;
 visit to Budapest, MAR. 30, 7*c*;
 Adm. Horthy holds council of
 party leaders: advised to quit
 country; returns, 30, 7*c* (L.C.);
 our Vienna correspondent's mes-
 sage, 31, 8*c*; opposition of Allied
 Powers: French representative in
 Budapest (statement); at Stein-
 amanger in West Hungary; await-
 ing developments, 31, 8*c*
- Jewels, Crown—possession; Dr. Hart-
 mar (statement), FEB. 3, 9*b*
- Political activity, promise to abstain
 from—Dr. Motta (statement), JAN.
 27, 9*f*
- Switzerland—leaves without giving
 notice: probable opposition to re-
 turn, MAR. 31, 8*c*
- CHARLES, Capt. Sir James T. W. — ap-
 pointed Commodore of Cunard Com-
 pany's fleet, FEB. 11, 7*c*
- CHARLES, Dr. R. H. :—
 "Teaching of the New Testament on
 Divorce, The"—reviewed (L.S.),
 MAR. 3, 139*b*
- CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg
 —son born, JAN. 7, 10*b*
- CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—health,
 JAN. 21, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 29, 6*d*
- CHARLTON, H. B. :—
 "Poetical Works of Sir William Alex-
 ander, Earl of Stirling, The"
 (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79*b*;
 reviewed (L.S.), 24, 117*a*
- CHARNOWOOD, Lord :—
 on Ireland—crime (L.), MAR. 2, 8*c*
- CHARTER, William—kidnapped at Gervagh,
 JAN. 24, 12*a*
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and
 China, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 12*d*, *g*
- CHARTERHOUSE Brotherhood—allowances
 increased: particulars, FEB. 5, 11*b*
- CHARTERHOUSE School :—
 Music master, former—funeral, FEB. 8,
 7*c*
- CHARTERIS, Mr. Edmund B.—awarded
 Legion of Honour, FEB. 5, 11*a*
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and
 Finance Company — Excess Profits
 Duty: effect (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*c*; —
 meeting, JAN. 25, 17*f*; —reconstruction:
 Mr. E. David (s.), JAN. 25, 17*f*; (F.N.),
 25, 15*c*
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, JAN. 27, 14*d*; —meeting, FEB.
 15, 20*b*; 16, 19*d*; —report, FEB. 4, 18*b*
- CHARTREUSE Monastery—article ("The
 Chartreuse Monastery: revival as
 centre of learning"), JAN. 11, 9*a*
- CHATEAU, Père (France)—to be prosecuted
 for fraud, JAN. 7, 10*e*
- CHATEAUBRIAND, François René de :—
 "Vic de Rancé, La"—reviewed (L.S.),
 JAN. 6, 8*b*
- CHATFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Alfred :—
 at Institution of Naval Architects, on
 warship design, MAR. 17, 5*f*
- CHATHAM and District Light Railways
 Company Bill—in Lords: second read-
 ing, MAR. 2, 14*e*
- CHATTERJEE, Mr. B. C. :—
 "Gandhi or Aurobindo?"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*
- CHAUFFARD, Prof. :—
 at French Academy of Medicine, on in-
 oculation against typhoid fever,
 JAN. 24, 9*f* (c.c.)
- CHAUNY (Aisne) :—
 Drainage and water supply systems,
 new—competitions for plans: de-
 tails, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- Reconstruction—two inter-Allied ex-
 hibitions in connexion: arrange-
 ments, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liver-
 pool :—
 at Warrington, on woman's alluring
 dress; divorce, FEB. 11, 7*c*
- CHEAM Fire Brigade :—
 Strike—chairman of Parish Council
 assaulted by fireman, FEB. 7, 7*c*;
 prosecution, 8, 7*b* (c.e.); 11, 5*d*
- CHEEK, Frederick—thief charge, FEB. 11, 7*f*
- CHEESE—prices, MAR. 7, 7*e*
- CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey :—
 at Incorporated Institute of Patentees,
 on exploitation of inventors, JAN.
 13, 17*e*
- on coal industry—unification (int.),
 FEB. 28, 10*b*
- on unemployment relief—Govern-
 ment short-time proposal
 (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*
- CHEETHAM, Sir Milner — biographical;
 appointed Minister in Paris, JAN. 1, 10*c*
- CHELMSFORD :—
 Cinema and skating rink—sale an-
 nounced, FEB. 16, 7*f*
- CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCH-
 FIELD, Rt. Rev. John E.
- CHELMSFORD, Lord :—
 India — public departure from Delhi
 as Viceroy: date, MAR. 18, 9*d*;
 departure, 31, 8*d*
- at Delhi, on new representative
 Indian Chambers; British ad-
 ministrative policy; constitu-
 tional developments, FEB. 10, 10*d*
- in Council Chamber, Delhi, on work of
 first session of Legislative Assem-
 bly; Lord Reading's Vice-
 royalty, MAR. 30, 7*d* (L.C.)
- CHELMSFORD Prison—closing: Home
 Secretary's statement, JAN. 7, 7*f*
- CHELOTTI, Commodore (Italy)—appointed
 deputy chief of naval general staff,
 FEB. 18, 9*f*
- CHELSEA :—
 Parish Church—centenary fund:
 dance in aid: arrangements,
 JAN. 20, 13*c* (c.e.)
- CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company,
 Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 22*f*
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
 Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 17, 10*c*
- Donations—received, JAN. 8, 7*f*;
 FEB. 7, 7*f*
- Nurses Home—contributions to build-
 ing fund, MAR. 23, 7*g*
- Operations — number performed
 during first half of 1920, JAN. 3, 7*f*

- CHEMICAL Society—dinner: given, MAR. 18, 7e
- CHEMICAL trade:—
 Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("The fall in chemical prices"), JAN. 1, 374b; ("Unsettled conditions"), 8, 398b; ("The price outlook"), 15, 420b; ("Employers and the wage advance"), 22, 442b; ("Regulation of imports"), 29, 465a; ("Prices and export business"), FEB. 5, 492b; ("The key industries Bill"), 12, 516b; ("Fall in chemical prices"), 19, 538b; ("Import problems"), 26, 557b; ("Fine chemicals as key industry: need for safeguards against Germany"), MAR. 5, 575c; ("Keen foreign competition"), 5, 578b; ("Heavy stocks of foreign products"), 12, 598b; ("No improvement"), 19, 14b; ("Quiet and dull markets"), 26, 34a
- Depression—correspondence, FEB. 21, 7d (e.e.)
- Hill, Mr. C. A. (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533a
- Manufacture of fine chemicals—Mr. P. C. C. Isherwood (l.), FEB. 17, 6a
- Moulton, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 7a
- Protection—leading article, FEB. 17, 11d
- CHEMISTS:—
 Supply and training—Mr. J. Elliot (l., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496c; Mr. W. J. U. Woolcock (l., T.S.), MAR. 26, 29a
- CHEMISTS' Club of New York—honorary foreign members elected, MAR. 24, 9g
- CHEN, Mr. Eugene:—
 on East and West—Japanese expansion (l.), JAN. 20, 6b; 26, 6d
- CHEQUERS (estate)—Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd George spend first week-end: names of house party, JAN. 10, 10b
- CHEQUES:—
 Forged—prosecution, JAN. 13, 7c (e.e.)
- Returned—law case, MAR. 18, 4g
- CHERBOURG:—
 Port:—
 Accident: see under FRANCE—
 Accidents
 Emigrants to United States—quarantine: British shipping companies arrange for accommodation, MAR. 13, 11f (l.e.)
- CHERNAVSKY, Mr. Mischel—violin-cello recital, FEB. 18, 8b
- CHERON, M. Henry (France)—appointed chairman of finance committee of Senate, JAN. 19, 16b
- CHERRY, Charles — improper conduct charge, FEB. 19, 7g
- CHERRY, Malcolm:—
 "Jack o' Jingles"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- CHESHIRE:—
 Knutsford—electoral, FEB. 8, 7f
- Sinn Fein outrages: see under IRELAND—Crime—England
- CHESHIRE, Rev. James W.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- CHESHIRE Society in London—particulars, FEB. 16, 7c (l.e.)
- CHESNEY gold medal: see under ROYAL United Service Institution
- CHESS:—
 Africa, South—championship: result, JAN. 8, 14b
- CHESS (continued):—
 Australia — Queensland championship: result, FEB. 1, 8c (e.e.); Victoria v. New South Wales: adjudication of unfinished games, MAR. 9, 10c
- British Federation—Congress: invitation from Malvern accepted, FEB. 7, 8b (e.e.)
- Championships:—
 County—result, JAN. 8, 14b
- World's — Dr. Lasker v. Señor Capablanca: date settled, JAN. 7, 9c (l.e.); terms: correction, 8, 8b; Dr. Lasker leaving for Cuba, FEB. 12, 9f; 17, 9b; conditions of match, MAR. 10, 8d (e.e.); first game, 17, 12d; 18, 10f; details, 31, 6c; second game, 19, 10b; 21, 12c; third game: adjourned, 22, 12g; drawn, 24, 7c; fourth game drawn, 26, 8f
- Congresses — arrangements, FEB. 1, 8c (e.e.)
- Hastings and St. Leonards Club—entertainment: arrangements, FEB. 10, 8d (e.e.)
- I. M. Brown Shield—competition decided, MAR. 3, 8d
- Imperial Club—women v. men: arrangements, MAR. 3, 8d
- Kent v. Surrey—arrangements, FEB. 1, 8c (e.e.)
- Kent Congress—arrangements, FEB. 10, 8d; MAR. 24, 14g; held, 28, 5b; 29, 5c; 30, 10b; 31, 6c (and l.e.)
- London Kentish Club v. Battersea—arrangements, MAR. 3, 8d; result, 9, 10c
- London League—positions, MAR. 3, 8d; matches played, 9, 10c
- London Secondary Schools League—final decided, MAR. 24, 14g
- Manchester v. Bradford, JAN. 8, 14b
- Middlesex v. Surrey — drawn games adjudicated, FEB. 1, 8c (e.e.); v. Essex: unfinished game adjudicated, MAR. 9, 10c
- Midland Counties Championship — matches played, FEB. 7, 8b (e.e.); final: positions for adjudication, MAR. 3, 8d
- Mocatta Cup—decided, MAR. 24, 14g
- Northern Counties Union Championship—matches played, FEB. 16, 8b
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 10, 8d; MAR. 19, 12f
- Parratt, Sir W. (int.), JAN. 27, 11a
- Past champions tournament—results, JAN. 8, 14b
- Richardson Cup—final: result, MAR. 9, 10c
- Royal Automobile Club—Winter handicap tournament decided, MAR. 24, 14g
- Southern Counties Championship—matches played, JAN. 25, 8b; arrangements, FEB. 7, 8b (e.e.); played, 10, 8d (e.e.); 16, 8b; MAR. 3, 8d; new grouping: council meeting to discuss, FEB. 16, 8b
- Southern Counties Union—matches played, MAR. 24, 14g
- Staffordshire Heckman Cup—matches played, FEB. 16, 8b
- United States — Triangular College Chess League: championship won by Cornell, JAN. 25, 8b

CHESS (continued) :—

- Universities v. Insurance Chess Club ;
v. Hampstead ; v. City of
London Chess Club, MAR. 18, 4d
- Ward, Abess — interest : *Tablet*
(statement quoted), FEB. 16, 8b
- Woodhouse Cup — matches played,
JAN. 25, 8b ; FEB. 7, 8b ; 10,
8d (e.e.) ; MAR. 9, 10c ; 24, 14g
- Yorkshire Observer* Cup—result, MAR.
3, 8d

CHESSHER, Mr. William S.—will, FEB. 11,
13d

CHESSHIRE, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 10,
13d

CHESTER :—

Recorder—appointed, JAN. 7, 7c

CHESTERFIELD, Lord :—

on Polo—stabling of American team's
ponies at Hampton Court (l.
quoted), MAR. 26, 5b

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—

"Little Wings, The"—contributes
introduction (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a

CHETWYND, Lord—returns to London
from India, MAR. 19, 13a

CHETWYND, Mrs. Charles — memorial
erected in All Saints' Church, Ascot,
FEB. 23, 7g

CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—

at National Rifle Association, on
Bisley meeting, MAR. 15, 14b

CHICAGO :—

Fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires

CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad
Company—bonds : issue approved,
JAN. 24, 15f ; refusal of permission by
Interstate Commerce Commission,
MAR. 2, 20a ;—dividend, MAR. 19, 14d

CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad
Company—bonds : issue, FEB. 10,
17a

CHICAGO Grand Opera Company—general
director : first woman appointed,
JAN. 15, 8c

CHICHESTER :—

Electoral : see under SUSSEX

Recorder—appointed, JAN. 15, 11e

CHICHESTER Cathedral :—

Organist—resignation ; new appoint-
ment, FEB. 11, 5d

CHILCOTT, Lieut.-Cdr. H. W. S. :—

at Liverpool, on price of money in
relation to trade outlook, MAR.
18, 16a

CHILD, Sir Hill :—

in Parliament, on :—
Army—Council : constitution, MAR.
16, 17f

CHILDREN :—

Adolescence—inquiry (National Birth-
Rate Commission) held, MAR. 12,
7d

Animals, pet—women fondling to ex-
clusion of : Bp. Hensley Henson
(s.), FEB. 14, 7d (e.e.)

Bow, Bromley, and Poplar—annual
New Year carnival : held, JAN. 3,
7f

Courts : see under CRIME—Juvenile
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 29, 7b ;
FEB. 7, 7f ; MAR. 4, 9a

Desertion—instance at Hampstead,
FEB. 22, 7e ; prosecution, MAR. 30,
5c (e.e.)

Disease, infectious—decrease in mor-
tality : Dr. W. Hunter (s.), FEB.
12, 12e

Famine :—

Relief :—

Rockefeller, Mr. J. D.—con-
tributes, JAN. 24, 9b (e.e.)

CHILDREN :—

Famine (continued) :—

Save the Children Fund :—

Brisbane—contribution, JAN. 1,
9f

Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), JAN. 7,
11d

Jebb, Miss E. (l.), JAN. 8, 6b

Pope — collection reaches
£800,000, MAR. 24, 9g

Games, ancient folk lore in — Mr. F.
Granger (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 43a

Guardianship Bill — provisions,
FEB. 26, 7b

Infants — left at father's business
house : instance, JAN. 24, 7d

Guardianship Act — application
under by mother of Doris L.
Salisbury, FEB. 25, 7e (e.e.)

Mortality — table from 1871, JAN.
27, 7a ; 1905-20, FEB. 17, 10d ;
record decline : particulars,
MAR. 10, 10c

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 10,
15d

Parliament — question, MAR. 10,
15d

Kidnapping — instance, JAN. 22, 7d ;
Maida Vale : prosecution, MAR. 26,
5c

Labour : see under LABOUR. —
Juvenile

Meals, school — London : statistics,
FEB. 3, 7f

Neglect—prosecution, JAN. 31, 7f ;
correction, FEB. 10, 12c

Parents' right — point raised at Green-
wich Police Court, MAR. 9, 9c

Physical development, ideals in —
Dr. E. Pritchard (lect.), FEB. 15,
7a (e.e.)

Theft — instance at West Hartlepool,
FEB. 1, 7f

Welfare :—

Barrett, Lady (s.), FEB. 11, 12d

Centres — Health Ministry : re-
vised list issued, MAR. 18, 7g

Conference at *Daily Mail* Exhi-
bition — held, FEB. 11, 12d

Jewesbury, Dr. R. C. (s.), FEB. 11,
12d

Tidy, Dr. H. L. (s.), FEB. 11, 12d

Wild — instance of boy carried into
jungle : see under INDIA—Child-
ren

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund :—

Alhambra Theatre — *matinée* in aid :
arrangements, MAR. 12, 13c

Rutland, Duchess of — bridge
tournament in aid : arrange-
ments, MAR. 7, 8a ; held, 12, 13a

Voluntary workers, appeal for—parti-
culars, MAR. 21, 9c

CHILDREN'S Jewel Fund—report, MAR. 3,
7g

Children's Newspaper — announcement,
JAN. 28, 6c

CHILDREN'S Theatre — performance at
Steinway Hall : announced, MAR. 14,
10c

CHILDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Borlase — received
by King : invested with insignia of
K.B.E., FEB. 19, 13a ; gazetted, 23,
6b

CHILD-VILLIERS, Mr. Edward R. C.—
will, FEB. 5, 11a

CHILE :—

Canada, relations with : see under
CANADA

Concessions :—

Krupp's, Messrs., to—particulars,
FEB. 26, 10c

CHILE (continued) —

Finance :—

Crisis — article ("Crisis in Chile : hope of revival," T.S.), MAR. 19, 7c

Currency — conversion : postponed, JAN. 3, 17b

Exchange — position (F.N.), JAN. 18, 16c

Loan :—

United States, in — negotiations, FEB. 4, 15d; 12, 15e; arrangement concluded (F.N.), 15, 17d; terms, 16, 16c

Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52c

Foreign policy :—

Parliament — Government to make statement, FEB. 12, 9f

General election — result, MAR. 8, 11g

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Chile

Iron and steel — concession to German syndicate (T.S.), FEB. 26, 552a

Labour :—

Miners — wages : conference held, JAN. 6, 9f

Nitrate workers :—

Antofagasta — renewing attempts to seize mines, FEB. 23, 9g

Socialization — agitation for, FEB. 10, 9e; (T.S.), 12, 508d

Unemployment :—

Loan for starting public enterprises to provide work—Parliament authorizes, FEB. 25, 9g; (T.S.), 26, 550d

Ministry — crisis : resignation refused by President Alessandri, JAN. 25, 9f; withdrawn, 27, 9f

Navy :—

Squadron under Adm. L. Gomez arrives at Valparaiso from Great Britain, FEB. 22, 9g

Nitrates — factories closed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Correspondence, JAN. 19, 16a (e.c.)

Germany, importation into — Government authorizes Minister in Berlin to discuss, MAR. 26, 13a

Japanese capital—report : denial by Chilean Embassy at Washington, FEB. 19, 9f

Price—Bath (Henry) and Son : report, FEB. 9, 15c (e.c.)

Production—restriction (F.N.), JAN. 19, 15d

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Chile : the nitrate position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 52c

Railways :—

Electrification—tenders : final date postponed, FEB. 14, 17c

Saltpetre — producers' association formed, JAN. 3, 17c

Spain, relations with :—

Trade mission to Chile—particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Tariff—changes, FEB. 25, 16f; (T.S.), 26, 530d; MAR. 19, 17d

Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413b

Imports and exports—statistics : 1911-1920 compared (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52c

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52c

CHILTON, Mr. Henry G.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b

CHINA :—

Agriculture :—

Machinery and implements—article ("Needs of the world's markets : farm tools for China," T.S.), JAN. 29, 458d

Article ("Glimpses of China"), JAN. 8, 9a

Athletics : see under ATHLETICS

Bolshevism—Hsu Shih-Cheng (views), JAN. 31, 6c

Boxers—Prince Tuan returns to Peking : Government sends back to Turkestan, MAR. 29, 7f

Coal :—

Anthracite—Chin Wong Too : price (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Exports to Europe—Parliament : question, MAR. 1, 17b

Drugs—trafficking : new laws drafted, FEB. 8, 9f

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

Famine — devastating provinces of Honan, Shensi, and Chihli; 50,000 deaths from starvation in Shensi, MAR. 28, 7g

Article ("China : widespread famine," F.R.), JAN. 28, 53d

Relief—organization progress, FEB. 2, 9c

Customs — surtax levied (T.S.), FEB. 12, 521a; expenditure : supervision demanded (T.S.), 26, 551b

Fund—contributions, MAR. 10, 9g

Peking—special "drive" in aid : arrangements, MAR. 4, 12f (e.c.)

Japanese Educational Association—contribution, MAR. 21, 11g

Missionaries—work at Anping and Shantung : reports, MAR. 1, 11c

Petition from thirty-seven sinners in county gaol of Anping, FEB. 2, 9c

United States—farmers of Middle West offer surplus maize, JAN. 24, 9f

Vatican—Congregation of Propaganda opens subscription, MAR. 24, 8a

Tragedies — Sister Guclain (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 9c

Far Eastern Republic, relations with : see under SIBERIA—Republic

Finance :—

Currency :—

Dollar—proposed standard : to supersede taels, FEB. 4, 9e

Mint (Shanghai)—establishment : agreement for loan signed, MAR. 8, 19e

Customs duties—surtax : to be collected, FEB. 10, 17a; (T.S.), 12, 521a

Canton Government—threat to assume control from February 1, JAN. 24, 9c; Diplomatic Body's attitude, 29, 9f; no action taken; negotiations with Legations at Peking, FEB. 18, 17c

Statistics—for 1920, JAN. 6, 15b; (T.S.), 8, 388d; (F.N.), 13, 15a

Debt, internal — foreign control : Cabinet sanctions plan, FEB. 28, 15e

CHINA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Expenditure—supervision : article ("Supervision of China's finances : British and Chinese merchants' plea," T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*b*

Loans :—

British-American Tobacco Company—reported agreement granting loan : denied, JAN. 3, 17*e*

Chinese Bankers' Association—offer to Government : particulars, JAN. 19, 15*e* ; FEB. 4, 9*e*

Consortium :—

Addio, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b*

Article ("China : the Consortium," F.R.), JAN. 28, 53*d*

Mayers, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b*

United States—Harding Government approves, MAR. 31, 13*g*

1896—bonds drawn for payment, MAR. 10, 16*e*

1898—bonds drawn for payment, JAN. 8, 15*e*

Reform measures — action by Chinese Bankers' Association (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434*d* ; FEB. 28, 15*e*

Taxation :—

Income-tax — imposed (T.S.), MAR. 5, 579*c*

Sankuru district—revolt against paying, FEB. 8, 9*f*

Fires :—

Shanghai—silk stocks destroyed, MAR. 15, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*d*

Flour—analysis by Public Analyst at Liverpool : result, FEB. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)

Germany, relations with :—

Resumption — attitude of China, FEB. 15, 9*f*

Government (Canton) :—

Customs receipts—threat to assume control : see under *Finance*, above

Great Britain, relations with ; see FOREIGN Relations—China

Japan, relations with :—

Military pact—agreement abolishing signed, JAN. 31, 9*b*

Shantung : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

Labour :—

Organization (art., "Organizing labour in China," T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*c*

Marriages :—

Spirit—instance, JAN. 8, 9*a*

Match industry—expansion : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 2, 434*d*

Motors—tires and accessories : demand (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*

Potassium salts—discovered in Szechuen Province (T.S.), Nov. 26, 26*d*

Railways :—

Mayers, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*b*

Peking - Mukden line — improvements : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 591*b*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Secret societies—particulars, JAN. 8, 9*a*

Shipping :—

Upper Yangtze :—

Foreign steamers fired upon by soldiers—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 9*a*

CHINA (continued) :—

Silver—sales : to India, FEB. 18, 20*c*

Sugar :—

Szechuan—output : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*c*

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade—prospects, MAR. 3, 17*d*

Foreign—expansion : our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 9*c*

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 53*d*

United States, relations with :—

Chemical trade — pharmacopoeia in Chinese to be published (T.S.), FEB. 26, 530*d*

Telegraph station at Shanghai, wireless — contract : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

CHINA-WARE—damage to collection : law case, FEB. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*a*

CHINDA, Count (Japan) :—

on Crown Prince—objects of visit to England (int.), MAR. 7, 9*a*

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—share issue : authorized, JAN. 5, 17*e*

CHINO-Belgian Navigating Company—established, MAR. 17, 17*f*

CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India) :—

at National Liberal Federation, on Government policy ; Home Rule ; non-cooperation, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; 3, 10*d*

CHIPPENDALE, Thomas — country house for sale, FEB. 1, 5*c* ; correction, 3, 19*d*

CHIPPERFIELD, Robert :—

"Unseen Hands" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*a*

CHIPPING, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 7, 12*f*

CHIROL, Sir Valentine —

on India—articles ("India Old and New") III. ("First elections : the work before the Councils"), JAN. 19, 9*a* ; IV. ("The two pictures in Calcutta : the goddess of destruction"), 21, 9*a* ; V. ("On historic ground : the unrest in Agra and Oudh"), 29, 9*a* ; VI. ("A talk with Mr. Gandhi : peace or a sword"), FEB. 7, 9*a* ; VII. ("Imperial Delhi : procession of the Ages"), 8, 9*a* ; VIII. ("The Council of Princes : loyalty of Native States"), 10, 9*a* ; IX. ("Reconversion of India : triumph of common sense"), 18, 9*a* ; X. ("Power of Hinduism : surface storms and silent depths"), 25, 9*a* ; XI. ("Growth of a great enterprise : Jamsheedpur's part in the war"), MAR. 19, 9*a* ; XII. ("The Tata colony : test of Indian grit"), 21, 17*b* ; XIII. ("Untouchables" : lot of the depressed classes"), 22, 9*a* ; XIV. ("Hindu-Muslim Alliance : piquant instances"), 28, 7*a*

CHISHOLM, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 28, 13*c*

CHITTY, Mr. Herbert :—

on Winchester College stained glass (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*a* ; FEB. 3, 76*c*

CHITTY, Mr. J. E. :—

on place names (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*b*

CHIVERS, Mr. A. W. :—

on tramway—finances (evid.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)

CHOATE, late Mr. Joseph H. :—

"Life of Joseph Hodges Choate. The"—reviewed, FEB. 3, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 3, 67*a*

CHOCOLATES :—

Liqueur—unlicensed sale ; prosecution,
MAR. 28, 5*d*

Maggots in—prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*a*

CHOISY, Mr. J. Denis :—

on pilferage of goods in transport —
attitude of underwriters (l.),
FEB. 21, 6*c*

CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs. Thomas G.—

death, MAR. 8, 15*b*

CHRIST Church, Newgate-street — organ

restoration fund : appeal, MAR. 21, 9*g*

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—to visit

Iceland and Greenland, FEB. 12, 9*f*

CHRISTIAN, Princess—elected president

of College of Ambulance, FEB. 1,
13*b* ; elected president of Hospital
for Women, Soho, MAR. 17, 15*b* ;
health, 21, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b*

Christian Commonwealth — retirement of

editor : presentation made, FEB. 16, 7*b*

CHRISTIAN Counter-Communist Crusade—

meeting held, FEB. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)

Christian East—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27,

63*a*

CHRISTIANITY :—

Barnes, Canon (add.), JAN. 17, 12*c* ;
31, 7*b*

Creative — conference organized by
World's Evangelical Alliance,
MAR. 9, 15*c*

CHRISTIAN Workers of the World—

congress (Coblenz) : arrangements,
JAN. 27, 9*f*

CHRISTIE, Corpl.—lays wreath on London

Regiment memorial, JAN. 3, 7*f*

CHRISTIE, Agatha :—

"Mysterious Affair at Styles, The"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*c*

CHRISTIE, Mr. Loring C. (Canada) — ap-

pointed member of committee on
Atlantic deep sea fisheries, JAN.
29, 9*b*

CHRISTIE, Stewart—theft charge, MAR. 28,

13*b*

CHRISTMAS :—

Carol singers—boys fined at Addle-
stone for damaging property,
JAN. 7, 7*f*

CHRISTOPHERSON, Dr. — Bilharziosis treat-

ment by antimony : receives letter
from Department of Public Health
of South Africa, MAR. 17, 12*g*

CHRIST's Hospital (Horsham) :—

Books sold—sum realized, JAN. 25,
12*c* (e.e.)

Clerk and deputy clerk—retirement ;
presentation made, JAN. 11, 13*e*

CHRYSOSTOMOS, Mgr., Archbp. of

Smyrna :—

Ionia—Government of local Greeks
and Turks : denies alleged
meeting with Nationalists,
JAN. 20, 9*f* ; FEB. 5, 7*e*

CHUBB, Sir George—presents portrait of

King George V. to Leys School, JAN.
27, 7*e*

CHUBB's Australian Company—Sydney

works : opening arrangements, FEB.
1, 9*f* ; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569*a*

CHURCH, Mr. A. G. :—

on Physiological Laboratory (l.),
MAR. 5, 6*b*

CHURCH, Miss Margaret I.—will, JAN. 11,

13*e*

CHURCH Army :—

Graves Visitors Department : see
under WAR, The Great—Graves
Navy House, Chatham—acquired ;
opening ceremony, FEB. 22, 7*g*

CHURCH Army Alexandra Club for Girls—

concert : arrangements, JAN. 26, 13*b*

CHURCH Crafts League—meeting held,

JAN. 20, 12*d*

CHURCHES :

Clergy :—

Disabilities (Parliamentary and
Municipal)—removal : Bill intro-
duced in Commons, MAR. 10, 15*e*

May meetings—pocket guide :
issued, MAR. 30, 5*g*

Unity :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
FEB. 25, 4*c*

Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*b*

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (p.), JAN. 12,
7*c* ; correction, 15, 5*e* (l.e.)

Lambeth appeal :—

Article (" Reunion in peril : Free
Churches and Lambeth "),
JAN. 25, 7*b*

Correspondence, FEB. 11, 12*b*

Evangelical Free Church Council
—Committee : report, MAR.
22, 7*a* ; leading article, 22, 11*d*

Griffiths-Jones, Principal (s.),
MAR. 10, 12*c*

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB.
8, 7*b* ; MAR. 10, 12*c*

National Assembly of Evan-
gelical Free Churches—
discussion, MAR. 10, 12*c*

Ramsay, Dr. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c*

Reordination :—

Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), MAR.
31, 4*f*

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), MAR.
31, 4*f*

Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), MAR.
29, 4*b*

Robertson, Mr. W. L. (with
another, l.), JAN. 26, 6*d*

Meeting at Church House, West-
minster — arrangements, MAR.
12, 6*g*

Pulpits, interchange of—instance,
FEB. 8, 7*f*

Westminster Chapel pulpit —
occupied by bishop, JAN. 31,
12*d*

Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 9,
9*c* (l.e.)

CHURCH House, Westminster—secretary

appointed, MAR. 19, 8*b*

CHURCHILL, Lord :—

at Paddington Station, on Great
Western Railway Company ; rail-
ways : rates ; reconstruction
scheme ; Colwyn Committee re-
port, FEB. 25, 18*d*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Sidney J.—appreciation

(art. quoted), FEB. 4, 13*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—forthcoming

visit to France wholly unofficial, JAN.
4, 9*d* ; leaves London for South of
France, 11, 13*b* ; arrives in Paris,
12, 9*d* ; at Nice, 13, 13*b* ; 31, 10*d* ;
arrangements for leaving War Office,
FEB. 9, 10*a*

Canada, visit to—suggested : leading
articles, JAN. 22, 11*b* ; 27, 11*d*

Colonial Office—appointment : pros-
pects, JAN. 17, 10*c* ; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 21, 11*d* ; FEB. 5, 8*e*
(e.e.) ; appointed, 14, 10*c* ;
audience of King ; receives
seals of office, 15, 13*b*

Canada—opinion, JAN. 27, 9*f*

Johannesburg *Star* comments, FEB.
17, 9*d* (e.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11*b*

New Zealand opinion, JAN. 28, 9*b*

Perley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*d*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

Dual offices—of Air Minister and Colonial Minister: leading article, MAR. 2, 13c

Early Closing Association—message to members, JAN. 1, 7d

Eastern questions, Middle—visit to Cairo: object, FEB. 21, 10g; our Cairo correspondent's message, 28, 10b; our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 28, 10c; leaves London for Egypt, MAR. 3, 10c; arrives at Alexandria, 10, 10c; met by flight of aeroplanes, 11, 9f; students of El Azhar university on strike against, 10, 9g; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 12, 10c; conference at Cairo, representatives arrive, 14, 12f; Sultan giving banquet, 21, 11a; receives Lord Reading; Sultan gives banquet, 26, 8g; conference: result: our Cairo correspondent's message, 26, 8g; arrives at Jerusalem, 26, 8g; delivers address at British military cemetery on Mount of Olives, 28, 8f; at Jerusalem: reviews troops; discusses question of frontier with Acting High Commissioner of Syria; attends demonstration of 10,000 Jews on Mount Scopus; confers with Emir Abdullah about Arab affairs, 31, 7c

Leading articles, FEB. 22, 11b; 23, 11b

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 17c

English-Speaking Union—elected chairman, FEB. 14, 14d

Garron Tower estate—succession on death of Lord H. Vane-Tempest discussed: genealogical tree, JAN. 29, 10b

Jamaica, visit to—invitation, FEB. 9, 9d

Jerusalem, visit to: see under *Eastern questions, Middle*, above

Secretaries—appointed, FEB. 16, 10c

Smith, Sir J. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c

at Hyde Park Hotel, on English-Speaking Union; Dominions' voice in policy; Ireland; Egypt; Anglo-American relations: Adm. Sims's indiscretion; Lord Reading's appointment as Viceroy of India, FEB. 14, 14c

at War Office, on army: demobilization and reorganization; Middle Eastern Department, FEB. 15, 10f, 12b

in Parliament, on:—

Aeronautics—development: subsidy, MAR. 2, 17a

Mesopotamia—administration: mandate: cost, FEB. 22, 15a, b

Middle East Department—estimates, FEB. 22, 15a

Palestine—administration: mandate: cost, FEB. 22, 15a, b

Royal Air Force—estimates; administration, MAR. 2, 14f, 17d

on East, Near—Anglo-French understanding (statement), MAR. 5, 9b

on Mesopotamia—expenditure: letter to Sir G. Ritchie, MAR. 4, 11f

on service men, ex—military funerals (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 4e

Church Missionary Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a

CHURCH Missionary Society:—

Report, FEB. 9, 12d; 17, 12d

Summer Holiday School—at Llandudno: arrangements, MAR. 10, 12d

CHURCH of England:—

Appointments, JAN. 1, 18d; 3, 12a; 4, 8b (c.e.); 6, 18b; 11, 14d; 12, 7b; 13, 12a; 17, 13b; 20, 12d; 22, 5f; 28, 13b; FEB. 1, 12c; 2, 12e (c.e.); 7, 6d; 10, 13c; 11, 5d; 16, 12d; 17, 12d; 19, 4c; 22, 13d; 23, 12g; 25, 12d (c.e.); 26, 12a; 28, 12f; MAR. 2, 9e; 5, 14g; 9, 9c; 10, 12d; 11, 13b; 12, 7e; 15, 15e; 19, 4g; 21, 15b; 22, 13e (e.e.); 23, 13f; 24, 7d; 26, 10g; 28, 11c; 30, 17b

Articles ("A penitent church: the way to fellowship"), FEB. 5, 11c; ("Mother Church: a call for loyalty"), MAR. 5, 13c

Benefices—election to: instance at Baddesley-Ensor, JAN. 17, 13b; exchanged, MAR. 16, 15e

Bishops, Suffragan—position: discussion in Convocation, FEB. 24, 5f

Churchwardens' appointments—National Assembly: discussion, FEB. 2, 14f; 4, 6d

Clergy:—

Incomes—Chancellor H. C. Dowdall (l.), MAR. 18, 6d

Pensions:—

Ecclesiastical Commissioners: see that title

Poor—London: appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l.), JAN. 4, 6c; York Convocation: report of joint committee received: discussion, FEB. 25, 4c

Deaconesses, restoration of Order of—Convocation: debate, FEB. 23, 7b; 24, 5f

Discipline:—

Wakeford, Ven. J.—adultery charge: trial, FEB. 5, 8d; 7, 14a; to appeal against conviction, 8, 7c; *Liverpool Express*: appeal for funds by clergy (l. quoted), 8, 7c

Finance:—

Board, central—meeting, JAN. 13, 13b; report, 13, 13b; 25, 4e

Committee (National Assembly)—recommendations, JAN. 27, 7b (e.e.)

Committee (Cave)—appointed, FEB. 19, 10e; address, MAR. 11, 13b

Leading article, FEB. 19, 11c

Meeting, MAR. 11, 13b

Lay diaconate—restoration: Convocation: discussion, FEB. 24, 5f

Life and Liberty movement: see that title

May meetings—pocket guide: issued, MAR. 30, 5g

National Assembly:—

Article ("Church and parish: proposed rights of new councils"), JAN. 27, 7b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 1, 6f; 7, 6d

Session, spring—arrangements, JAN. 6, 18b; agenda: particulars, 31, 7b; sittings, FEB. 1, 6f; 2, 14e; 3, 6d; 4, 6d; 5, 5a; 7, 6d

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Orders, candidates for:—

Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (s.), FEB. 25, 4c

Ordinations:—

Bristol, FEB. 22, 12c

Chelmsford, FEB. 23, 12f

Lichfield, FEB. 22, 12e

Llandaff, FEB. 24, 5e

Peterborough, FEB. 22, 12c

Sheffield, FEB. 22, 12e

Sodor and Man, FEB. 18, 13a

Wakfield, FEB. 22, 12e

Organists, appointment of — National Assembly: discussion, FEB. 3, 6d; Lord Phillimore (s.), 3, 6d

Parochial Councils Powers Bill:—

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e

Leading article, FEB. 3, 11d

National Assembly — discussed, FEB. 2, 14e

Parinoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 14e

Wolmer, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 14e

Priests' Convention, 1921 — arrangements, MAR. 17, 15d; 31, 10g

Social service — proposed committee: resolution carried in Convocation, FEB. 24, 5f

Rural life — discussed in Convocation, FEB. 25, 4e

Tithe Rent charge: see TITHE Rent charge

Women, Ministry of — Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, FEB. 25, 4e

CHURCH of England Men's Society:—

City of London branch — lenten addresses: arrangements, FEB. 4, 8b

Meeting—held, JAN. 28, 7d

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society:—

Appeal, MAR. 12, 12b

Ball in aid: see under BALLS

Children's New Year party — arrangements, JAN. 4, 13b; held, 7, 13b

Church Quarterly Review, The — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94b

CHURCH Reform League—vice-presidents appointed, FEB. 23, 7g

CHUTTEN, Mr. F.—death from accident, FEB. 15, 7f

CIDER—unlicensed sale: prosecution, JAN. 29, 7f

CIGARS: see TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars

CILICIA:—

Administration — autonomy demanded, MAR. 9, 11e

Armenian delegation to London

Conference — attitude, FEB. 21, 10b

French mandate—petition signed by Chiefs of Alawi Moslems and Christian communities for, MAR. 29, 7d (and 7c, i.e.)

Turkey—to take over, MAR. 12, 10d

Christians—protection: Rt. Rev. C. Gore (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 6b

France:—

Evacuation — agreement with Turkey arranged, MAR. 11, 10a; 12, 10d

Future:—

Leading article, MAR. 10, 11b

Nationalists—fighting with French: see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Fighting

CIMILLI, Miss Rose—law case, FEB. 9, 5b

CINEMAS (M. and B.), Ltd.—winding up orders made, FEB. 2, 5b

CINEMATOGRAH:—

Article ("British cinematography: opportunities in India," T.S.), JAN. 15, 414b

Barrie films—particulars, MAR. 28, 6a

Beginnings of Christianity—exhibition announced, FEB. 26, 8d; 28, 8c

Bird life—Capt. Knight's pictures in tree tops: noticed, JAN. 8, 8c

Boxing — Wilde v. Herman fight filmed, JAN. 17, 14e

Canada—Dr. J. McCoombe (int.), JAN. 28, 8a

Carnival—film noticed, FEB. 14, 8a; setting at first night: described, 28, 8c

Censorship—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 15d; article ("Crime on the film: case for an official censorship"), 19, 7b

Charm School, The—film noticed, FEB. 7, 8a (c.c.)

Colour films, natural—Prof. Gorsky's process: demonstrated, MAR. 17, 10d

Crime—effect on juveniles: Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 15d

Dawn of the World, The—exhibition at Palace Theatre: announced, MAR. 21, 10a; exhibited, 29, 6c

Earthbound—burlesqued in sketch *Unearthly*, FEB. 1, 8c

East, Far—article ("British cinematography: opportunities in India," T.S.), JAN. 15, 414b

Educational — article ("The film world: experiments in education"), JAN. 3, 8a

Exhibition — at Royal Horticultural Hall: held, FEB. 14, 8a; 16, 8c

Faust—production announced, MAR. 7, 8a

Films—postage abroad: reduced rate suspended, FEB. 10, 7d; (T.S.), 12, 515b

Grand Guignol films—preparation: particulars, MAR. 21, 10a

Handy Andy—film noticed, FEB. 28, 8c

Hard Cash—film noticed, JAN. 17, 14e

Headmaster, The—film noticed, JAN. 31, 8b

In Full Cry—film noticed, MAR. 14, 10a (e.c.)

Innocent—film noticed, FEB. 14, 8a

Jews, presentment of—Mr. G. Costa (s.), FEB. 21, 7b

Jutland, battle of—German film prepared, JAN. 29, 9d; British film to be issued: particulars, MAR. 2, 10e; Sir J. Aston (int.), 12, 8c; preparation: particulars, 28, 6a

Kazan—film noticed, MAR. 7, 8a

Kid, The—film noticed, MAR. 1, 10e

Kipps—film noticed, JAN. 24, 8a

Knave of Diamonds, The—film version: noticed, FEB. 21, 8a

Lads of the Village—law case, JAN. 25, 5d; 26, 5c; 27, 4e; 28, 4e

League of Nations Assembly at Geneva—film shown at Royal Albert Hall, JAN. 13, 12c

Licenses—Sunday: see under *Sunday performances*, below

Lights, blinding studio—departmental committee visit Messrs. Stoll's studio to investigate, FEB. 8, 8c

Li-Hang the Cruel—film noticed, MAR. 14, 10a

Loudwater Mystery, The—film noticed, FEB. 28, 8c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Love Maggy—film noticed, FEB. 14, 8a
Marvels of the Universe—invitation exhibition given; messages received from leading artists, MAR. 9, 10c
Miracle Man, The—film noticed, MAR. 14, 10a (e.e.)
 Natural history—Capt. Knight's films exhibited, MAR. 7, 8a
 Northcliffe, Lord (message), JAN. 3, 8b
 Police—official film dealing with work of force to be exhibited at Alhambra Theatre, MAR. 1, 10c; exhibited, 12, 8d
 Propaganda—Mr. F. R. Goodwin (s.), FEB. 26, 8d
 Railway coaches—equipment: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 630d
 Schools—bogus: prosecution, MAR. 10, 5c
Sex—film noticed, MAR. 28, 6a
She Played and Paid—film noticed, JAN. 24, 8a
Sherlock Holmes—three episodes released, MAR. 7, 8a
Skin Game, The—film noticed, JAN. 10, 8c
 Speaking film—invented by M. Sven Berglund, FEB. 19, 9b
 Sunday performances—Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (s.), FEB. 14, 7d
 Licences—granted, MAR. 31, 5g; — Ramsey: refused, MAR. 19, 7g
 Theatres—overcrowding: prosecution, JAN. 24, 8a
Thy Soul Shall Bear Witness—film noticed, FEB. 7, 8a
Town of Crooked Ways, The—film noticed, JAN. 17, 14c
 Trade:—
 Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 7b
 Shows—faulty arrangements; discussed, JAN. 31, 8b
 Ultra cinema—invention by Dr. Monod-Walter; particulars, FEB. 4, 10c; demonstration held, 24, 7c
 Wales, Prince of—tour; film: comments, JAN. 3, 8a
Way of a Man, The—film noticed, JAN. 31, 8b
Will, The—film noticed, FEB. 28, 8c
Yellow Claw, The—film noticed, JAN. 10, 8c
 CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, FEB. 26, 7b; meeting, FEB. 26, 8d
 CINQUE Ports—lost charter discovered, FEB. 21, 12e
 CINTRA—article ("Portugal's Riviera: Cintra of the hills"), JAN. 24, 9a
 CIRCUMSTANCE—article ("Circumstance: master or servant"), FEB. 19, 13c
 CIRCUSES:—
 Crystal Palace—closing: announced, JAN. 29, 13b
 International—at Olympia: closing announced, JAN. 15, 5f; closed, 25, 7e
 CITY and South London Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 5a; 18, 4c
 CITY and South London Railway Company:—
 Fares—increased: effects Lord Ashfield (s.), FEB. 18, 19f
 Meeting, FEB. 18, 19f
 Report, FEB. 10, 19e
 CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estates Company, Ltd.—City Deep, Ltd.: distribution of one share in for ten shares of, MAR. 16, 18g; —report, MAR. 30, 15d

CITY and Westminster Properties, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 15c
 CITY Association, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21a
 CITY Dispensary—appeal, FEB. 18, 13a
 CITY Lieutenancy Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 27, 7f; given, FEB. 8, 7b
 CITY Literary Evening Institute—summer term: particulars, MAR. 30, 5e
 CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 14d; —report, FEB. 7, 17c
 CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 18d
 CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—law case, MAR. 11, 15d; 12, 4c 23, 4d
 CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 14d; —meeting, FEB. 23, 19d; —report, FEB. 12, 16e
 CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15e; —meeting, FEB. 12, 19f; —report, FEB. 4, 18b; —Thames-street site to be sold, FEB. 11, 7e
 CITY of London Court—registrar resigns, FEB. 2, 7f
 CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 18d; —meeting, MAR. 17, 20a; —report, MAR. 9, 21b; (F.N.), 9, 18g; —share issue (F.N.), MAR. 31, 13c
 CITY of London Retail Traders' Association—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 2, 9g
 CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 17, 13b; given, FEB. 9, 12d
 CITY of London Territorial Force Association—meeting held: officers elected, JAN. 26, 7a
 CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 8, 7f
 CITY of London Yeomanry—future undecided, JAN. 26, 7a
 CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd.:—
 Meeting—Messrs. Simmons and Simmons invite debenture-holders to attend, JAN. 19, 16b; held, 20, 16e
 Reconstruction, scheme of (F.N.), JAN. 11, 15a; solicitors acting for debenture-holders: names, 12, 16c
 CITY Temple:—
 Dawson, Mr. A.—presentation made on retirement as honorary secretary, FEB. 16, 7b
 Services, Thursday—alteration in time, JAN. 4, 7f
 CITY Tenants' Defence Association—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 16, 9g
 CIUFFELLI, Signor (Italy)—death, JAN. 11, 9f
 CIVILIZATIONS—impermanence: leading article, JAN. 8, 11d
 CIVIL Liabilities Department—new address, JAN. 14, 7f
 CIVIL Service:—
 Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—procedure: application: committee appointed to investigate, FEB. 1, 7d
 Finance:—
 Appropriation accounts—reports of Comptroller and Auditor-General for year ended March 31, 1920: issued, FEB. 21, 12b
 Estimates, supplementary (Parlt. paper), FEB. 22, 12c; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 3, 15d; 4, 17e; 5, 14e; 8, 17g; 10, 15e; 14, 17c; 19, 12a

CIVIL Service:—

Finance:—

Estimates, supplementary (Parlt. paper) (continued):—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3,

15*e*, *f*; 19, 12*a*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR.

15*e*

Estimates—for 1921-22, MAR. 9,

7*d*

Class VI.—issued, MAR. 26, 5*c*

Leading article, MAR. 10, 11*c*

Reductions—table, MAR. 9, 7*d*

Indian, Home, and Eastern cadetships—list of successful candidates, JAN. 17, 14*d*

Officials — retirement for commercial appointments:—

Leading articles, MAR. 5, 11*c*;

26, 9*b*

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Pensions:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12*b*

Reorganization:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*c*

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*c*

Salaries:—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.),

MAR. 19, 12*a*

Article ("The 'new rich' of Whitchall: posts reshuffled"),

JAN. 13, 7*d* (e.e.)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 14,

17*d*; 19, 12*a*, *b*

Bonus—increase: Treasury circular

issued, MAR. 14, 9*e*

Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.),

MAR. 19, 12*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 23,

15*c*; MAR. 19, 12*a*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 19,

12*b*

Beachcroft, Sir R. M. (l.), MAR.

23, 6*e*

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAR. 24,

11*d*

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12*b*

Correspondence, MAR. 29, 4*c*

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12*a*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 19,

12*b*

Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 19,

12*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 19,

12*b*

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.),

MAR. 19, 12*b*

Manners, Lord C. (l.), MAR. 26, 9*e*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), MAR. 19,

12*b*

Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12*b*

Oman, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12*b*

Parliament — questions, FEB.

23, 15*c*; MAR. 4, 9*d*

Cape, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*d*

Claim—Confederation of Tem-

porary Civil Service Staffs:

requests for special arbitration

court, MAR. 7, 8*b*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR.

14, 7*d*

Increase — demand settled by

Arbitration Board, MAR. 9,

9*b*; our Parliamentary corre-

spondent's comments, 10, 10*f*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.),

MAR. 14, 17*c*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*c*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*d*

Regulation—Parliament: question,

FEB. 24, 15*c* (e.e.)

CIVIL Service (continued):—

Women:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*d*

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*c*

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAR.

14, 17*d*

Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.),

MAR. 14, 17*c*

Married — appointment and em-

ployment: regulations pub-

lished (white paper), JAN. 26,

7*b* (e.e.)

Pay — Federation of Women Civil

Servants: meeting: arrange-

ments, FEB. 22, 6*d*

CIVIL Service Cadet Battalion — Old

Boys' Association: meeting: arrange-

ments, FEB. 23, 7*g*

CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd. —

meeting, MAR. 1, 21*e*; — profit-sharing

scheme: details, FEB. 24, 16*d*; —

report, FEB. 24, 18*d*

CLANCY, Aderman G. (Mayor of Limerick)

shot at Limerick, MAR. 8, 12*g*; 9, 17*d*

CLANCY, Mr. J. J. — arrest notified to

House of Commons, FEB. 26, 14*a*

CLANWILLIAM, Lord:—

in Parliament, on —

Home Rule (Ireland) — settle-

ment: peace effort, MAR. 24,

14*b*

CLAPHAM, J. H.:—

"Economic Development of France

and Germany, The"—noticed

(L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*b*

CLAPSON, Sarah — death, MAR. 31, 5*g*

CLARE, John — articles ("The Poetry of

John Clare"; L.S.), JAN. 13, 17*b*;

("The coming of March: spring in a

Cathedral Close"), MAR. 3, 13*f*

CLAREMONT Social Club — appeal against

finer: notice, FEB. 19, 7*e*; allowed,

MAR. 12, 5*d*

CLARIDGES Hotel — renewal of licence:

consideration of application post-

poned, FEB. 12, 7*f*

CLARIDGE'S Patent Asphalte Company,

Ltd. — law case (T.S.), MAR. 26, 28*d*

CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.) — health,

MAR. 2, 11*g*; death, 3, 9*e* (and l.e.)

CLARK, Sir Ernest — work in connexion

with establishment of Ulster Parlia-

ment: our Cork correspondent's

comments, JAN. 22, 10*c*

CLARK, Mr. Ernest A. — will, MAR. 9, 15*c*

CLARK, Rev. H.:—

on divorce laws (l.), FEB. 25, 6*d*

CLARK, Mrs. Helen J. — serves on jury,

FEB. 25, 7*g*

CLARK, Mr. Herbert F.—death, JAN. 5, 13*d*

CLARK, Mr. J. Walker:—

at General Post Office, on telephones:

new rates, FEB. 9, 7*a*

CLARK, John — theft charge, FEB. 17, 12*a*

CLARK, Mr. John — death, FEB. 17, 7*f*;

will, FEB. 3, 13*c*

CLARK, Ruth:—

"Anthony Hamilton. His life and

works and his family"—noticed

(L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*b*

CLARK, William — sending bogus tele-

grams charge, JAN. 22, 7*f*

CLARK, Mr. William T. — will, FEB. 23, 13*f*

CLARKE, District Insp. — killed at Glen-

wood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10*b*

CLARKE, Alfred — theft charge, JAN. 18,

7*b*; 21, 7*c*

CLARKE, Allan W. — false pretences

charge, JAN. 8, 7*d*; sentence, 12, 5*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Ambrose — retires from

board of Spicer Brothers, Ltd., MAR.

17, 18*b*

- CLARKE, Mr. Austin :—
 "Fires of Baal, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
- CLARKE, Mr. Charles — death, MAR. 7, 12d
- CLARKE, Sir Edward — birthday, FEB. 15, 13b; acknowledges congratulations, 22, 13b
- CLARKE, Maj. Edward E. — A.F.C. : award cancelled, JAN. 26, 7e, 9f
- CLARKE, Rev. F. M. — will, FEB. 26, 13b
- CLARKE, Mr. G. Aubourne :—
 "Clouds" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 53c
- CLARKE, Mr. Geoffrey R. — appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- CLARKE, Dr. Hilda — awarded gold medal by Vienna municipality, MAR. 22, 9f
- CLARKE, Isabel C. :—
 "Ursula Finch" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 125a
- CLARKE, Canon John E. — proposed memorial, JAN. 12, 7d (e.e.)
- CLARKE, Mr. Neville — sends royal sturgeon to King George, JAN. 3, 7f
- CLARKE, Lieut. Orme B. — appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 10b
- CLARKE, Dame Rose — will, JAN. 24, 13b
- CLARKE, Mr. Sidney :—
 on panel practitioners — dispensing by (L.), JAN. 14, 6c
- CLARKE, Mr. Somers :—
 on Encyclopædia Britannica — proposed revision (L. L.S.), JAN. 6, 11c
- CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 15, 7f
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—engaged to Mrs. S. G. Roe, FEB. 19, 10d
- CLARKE, Mr. Walker :—
 at Treasury Offices, on national expenditure, JAN. 6, 12c
- CLARKE, Mr. William :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on national expenditure: retrenchment, JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407b
- CLARKE, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- CLARKE, Jones and Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy: report, JAN. 7, 7b
- CLARKE, Sharp, and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b
- CLASSICS :—
 Greek :—
 Liddell and Scott's Lexicon — revised edition in preparation: particulars, JAN. 28, 4d
 Chapman, Mr. R. W. (L. L.S.), FEB. 10, 91a
 Correspondence, FEB. 2, 6d; 4, 6c; 5, 10c
 Leading article, JAN. 28, 11d
 Papillon, Canon T. L. (L.), JAN. 31, 6b
- CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—appointed Ambassador in Tokyo, JAN. 14, 9f; entertained at Copenhagen, MAR. 2, 11g
 "City, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- CLAY, Mr. A. T.—appointed auditor to Scottish Court of Session, MAR. 16, 9g
- CLAY, Mr. Cecil J. P.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Household Cavalry — re-organization, MAR. 16, 17e
 Papua—oil: development, MAR. 12, 15c
- CLAY, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 5, 7g
- CLAY, Mr. Henry :—
 on unemployment — insurance; relief by trades (L.), FEB. 10, 6a
- CLAY, Mr. Vernon—proposed appointment as managing-director of British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR. 31, 5d
- CLAYHILLS-HENDERSON, Col. James M.—will, JAN. 19, 13b
- CLAYTON, Mr. E. G. :—
 on Lamb, Charles—early verses (L. L.S.), MAR. 10, 160b
- CLAYTON, William H.—death from accident, MAR. 1, 9g
- CLEAVER, Mr. H. P. :—
 at Guildhall, on poor law hospitals, FEB. 16, 7b
- CLEEVES, Mr. John F.—elected Master of Pattenmaker's Company, MAR. 31, 6c
- CLEGHORN, Mr. Edgar H.—will, MAR. 14, 15e
- CLEGHORN and Harris, Messrs.—financial position (F.N.), JAN. 22, 14a; — report, JAN. 22, 14d (e.e.)
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—in India: guest of Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior: shoots two tigers, JAN. 12, 10d; arrives at Bombay, 29, 9f; leaves for State of Bhopal, FEB. 3, 9f; leaving Colombo for Toulon, 23, 9f; arriving at Toulon, MAR. 18, 9g; arrives, 22, 10b; reaches Paris, 24, 9g (l.e.); Paris Municipality present work of art, 26, 7b
 Australia—to visit, MAR. 22, 10b
 War, The Great :—
 Peace Conference (Paris)—methods :
 Mr. R. Lansing (art., "The Big Four in Paris: M. Clemenceau"), MAR. 12, 11f
 Leading article, MAR. 12, 11c
 Poincaré, M.—relations with on eve of armistice: M. Mermeix (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 9b
 on India—visit: impression (statement), MAR. 22, 10b
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 13, 7d
- CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—appointed to joint office of general manager and secretary of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 4, 15d
 on pilotage — compulsory (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 7d
- CLEMON, H. :—
 "Methods and Machinery of Business" —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- CLERK, Sir George :—
 at Guildhall, on Slavs, FEB. 15, 8c (e.e.)
- CLERKENWELL :—
 Sessions house, former — disposal: particulars, JAN. 31, 7f
- CLIFDEN, Lady—death, JAN. 21, 13e; funeral, 24, 13c
- CLIFFORD, Lord :—
 "Theology of Creation, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
- CLIFFORD, Capt. A. W.—sale of collection of books announced, MAR. 28, 10d
- CLIFFORD, Rev. John—appointed Member of Companions of Honour, JAN. 1, 10a; speaks at Lewin-road Brotherhood, Streatham, 24, 8c
 at Bishopsgate Chapel, on sermons, FEB. 2, 13d
- CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian — orchestra ("Municipal music: Mr. Clifford's band at Hastings"), JAN. 27, 7c
- CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Mabel Lady — death, JAN. 26, 13b; Requiem Mass: arrangements, 31, 13c; sung, FEB. 5, 11b; will, MAR. 21, 15c
- CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord :—
 on unemployment — doles: effect on national health (L.), MAR. 4, 8b
- CLIFTON, Prof. R. B. — death, FEB. 23, 12d; funeral, 28, 13b

- CLIFTONVILLE Improvement Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 9, 4g
- CLIMBING :—
Ropes, up loose — machine invented by M. Pans : demonstration on Eiffel Tower, JAN. 4, 9c
- CLINCH, Mr. George — death, FEB. 7, 12b ; will, MAR. 23, 13d
- Clio (training ship) — theft of copper bolts : prosecution, JAN. 21, 7f
- CLITHEROE Grocers' Association — meeting, MAR. 21, 9f
- CLIVE Transport Company, Ltd. — share issue : prospectus, JAN. 3, 13d, 17b
- CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company — dividend, JAN. 17, 15c
- CLOSE, Albert :—
"Babylon and Rome" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- CLOTH and clothing :—
Exhibitions : see under TEXTILES
Standard suits :—
Board of Trade — announcement, JAN. 15, 5c
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors — Mr. T. E. Jackson (statement), JAN. 19, 7e
Prices — table, JAN. 17, 7b ; investigated by Profiteering Department Committee, MAR. 12, 7d
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375a ; 8, 396c ; 15, 419c, 420c ; 22, 441c ; 29, 466d ; FEB. 5, 493c ; 12, 516d ; 19, 537c ; 26, 558d ; MAR. 5, 578d ; 12, 598d ; 19, 15c ; 26, 34d
Revival — note (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1c
Sales — article ("Drapery and clothing prices : 'slump' values only temporary," T.S.), JAN. 8, 393d
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company — contributions to charities, JAN. 25, 8b
- CLOUGH, Mr. Ernest M. O. — appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- CLOUGH, Mr. Robert :—
on labour — unemployed women (l.), MAR. 10, 11e
- CLOVES :—
Zanzibar — amount grown in 1919, JAN. 15, 5f
- CLUBBE, Charles P. B. :—
"Diagnosis and Treatment of Intussusception, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- CLUNE, Most Rev. P. J., R.C. Archbp. of Perth — leaves for Australia, JAN. 8, 10e ; arrives in Rome, 20, 9f ; returns to Perth, FEB. 19, 9f (l.e.)
Ireland — peace negotiations : interviews with Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 8, 10e ; interviewed by *Liberté*, 11, 9c ; Mr. De Valera (account), FEB. 15, 10d ; charges of outrages against English forces (statement), 19, 9d (l.e.)
- CLUNIS, Mrs. Blanche — will, MAR. 22, 13c
- CLYDE :—
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING—Construction
- CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd. — report, JAN. 22, 14d (l.e.) (F.N.), 22, 14b ; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 450b
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R. — attends meeting of executive committee of Second International at Amsterdam, MAR. 31, 9e
Hawkins, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
Labour Party — elected chairman, FEB. 15, 10b
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
at Camberwell Baths, on unemployment (meeting broken up), JAN. 10, 12c
at Central Hall (Westminster), on commercial travellers : conditions, JAN. 10, 14d
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment : relief, FEB. 24, 10a
in Parliament, on :—
Coal — Control of Mines Act (1920) : amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
Germany — indemnities : payment, MAR. 11, 15d ; Trade Payments Bill, 19, 12c
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15f ; 25, 15c ; MAR. 4, 17d, c
Ireland — Sinn Fein propaganda : counter action, MAR. 21, 18d
Labour — building trade : dilution, FEB. 17, 15b
Law, Mr. A. B. — resignation, MAR. 18, 14c
Navy — strength : building programme, MAR. 18, 14f
Unemployment — relief : Government schemes, FEB. 17, 15b ; MAR. 23, 14d ; Prevention Bill, FEB. 24, 15d
on labour — wages : reduction to lower prices (art., "Wages and prices"), JAN. 21, 11e ; (l.), 26, 11e
on Mallow shooting incident — withdrawal of railwaymen's strike threat (statement), FEB. 18, 10f
on unemployment—relief : short time scheme (statement), JAN. 3, 10a ; relief by trade credits (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
on workers—education (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 6c
- COAD, Richard : see under MURDER
- COAKER, Mr. W. F. (Newfoundland) — leaves for England, JAN. 1, 9f (l.e.) ; arrives in London, 12, 9a ; in Portugal, 29, 9f
- Cod-fish trade (int.), JAN. 12, 9a ; (T.S.), 15, 409a ; concludes arrangements for importation into Portugal, FEB. 12, 6d
on resources, natural (int.), JAN. 12, 9a
- COAL and coalmining :—
Bunker :—
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, FEB. 26, 19a
Control — restrictions relaxed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 10d ; 10, 10d ; (F.N.), 11, 15b ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 15, 422d
German ports, ships in—withdrawal of supplies, FEB. 1, 10d
London — restrictions (F.N.), JAN. 8, 15b
Mersey — restrictions withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10e
Prices : see under Prices, below
- Control, Government :—
Bayley, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 21, 7e
Decontrol :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17f ; (s.), 16, 14f
Article ("Freedom for coal : difficulties of re-settlement"), FEB. 16, 11f
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14b

COAL and coalmining:—

Control, Government:—

Decontrol (continued):—

Bill (Control of Mines Act, 1920), amending and curtailing — introduction: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 13*d*; announced, 4, 12*d*; provisions, 5, 10*e*; presented in Commons, 5, 14*a*; second reading, 9, 17*d*; passed by Standing Committee A., 16, 14*f*; report stage, 18, 14*g* (l.e.); third reading 19, 12*d*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 12*a*; second reading 22, 14*d*; passed, 23, 14*b*; Royal Assent, 26, 10*c*

Bridgman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*d*, *e*; 18, 14*g* (l.e.)

Cabinet—meeting arranged to discuss: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 25, 10*c*

Cheeseman, Mr. G. (int.), FEB. 28, 10*b*

Clynes, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Coalowners — reported request: our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 10*b*

Cory, Sir C. J. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*e*

Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*g* (l.e.)

Deacon, Mr. M. (l.), FEB. 22, 6*d*

Du Pre, Col. W. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*f*

Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*e*

Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*e*

Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*e*

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), FEB. 26, 10*f*; (s.), 28, 10*b*

Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 3, 12*b*; (s.), 8, 12*b*; conferences with Miners' Federation and Mining Association delegates, 24, 10*b*; (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Inland supplies:—

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 3, 12*b*

Mines Department — issues announcement, FEB. 2, 10*e*

Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 25, 12*b*

Leading articles (T.S.), MAR. 5, 574*a*; 6, 13*d*

Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 3, 19*f*

McLaren, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Maddocks, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 19*f*

Miners' Federation — decision, JAN. 27, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 28, 10*b*; delegate conference: resolution passed, 25, 10*c*

Mining Association of Great Britain — conference held, FEB. 25, 10*c*

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*c*

Note (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477*b*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 17*b*

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 18, 10*b*

COAL and coalmining:—

Control, Government:—

Decontrol (continued):—

Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*e*; correction, 10, 15*g*

Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Simm, Mr. M. T. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Smallwood, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 3, 6*c*

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*g* (l.e.)

Vernon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*b*

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*e*

Williams, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*e*; (statement), 26, 10*f*

Douglas Bank Collieries—closed down, JAN. 1, 7*c*

Dust — amount of combustible matter contained: prescribed tests published in *London Gazette*, FEB. 19, 7*e*

Electrical equipment — article ("Coalmining by electricity: labour-saving devices in United States," T.S.), MAR. 19, 11*c*

Exports:—

Argentina, to — opportunities: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*a*

Control — restrictions: Miners' Federation addresses communication to Government: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 10*d*; relaxed, 10, 10*b*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*

Decline—note (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1*b*

Eastern markets, to—British tonnage chartered to carry South Wales coals to, JAN. 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*; (F.N.), 21, 15*d*

Foreign competition—Mr. G. S. Leake (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400*a*

New Zealand—purchase of 150,000 tons of Welsh, FEB. 19, 14*e*; shipment arrangements, MAR. 4, 12*d*

Tync, from—statistics for February, MAR. 11, 17*b*

France—sale of inferior to: Sir D. Bayley (s.), FEB. 21, 7*c*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Lamps — improvement: committee of inquiry reappointed, JAN. 12, 7*b*; composition, 13, 12*e*

Mines:—

Shafts, securing of — committee appointed to investigate, FEB. 2, 7*a*

Mines, Chief Inspector of—appointed, JAN. 14, 7*d*

Nationalization of mines:—

Leading article, MAR. 9, 13*d*

Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 3, 19*f*

Miners' Federation — decision, JAN. 27, 12*c*

Miners' international meeting—resolution passed, JAN. 25, 10*c*

Neath area—works closed down, JAN. 4, 10*a*; 5, 12*c*

Output—statistics: weekly, JAN. 13, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 3, 12*b*; 10, 10*c*; (T.S.), 12, 515*a*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*b*; (T.S.), 26, 557*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 17, 12*b*; 28, 10*c*; 31, 8*b*

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Prices—note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 469a;
discussed, FEB. 16, 11f
Bunker, JAN. 13, 15a; (T.S.), FEB.
5, 494d

Coalowners — conference at Derby:
trend of opinion, FEB. 18, 7e;
decision, MAR. 8, 12f

Competitive—restoration: Scottish
coalmasters' decision, JAN. 14,
10d

Conference of Manufacturers'
Associations — arrangements
(F.N.), JAN. 28, 16d; post-
poned, FEB. 2, 15c

Deacon, Mr. M. (I.), FEB. 22, 6d

Increase, probable — discussed,
JAN. 5, 10b; deferment: our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, 7, 10d; London
Coal Committee announce-
ment, MAR. 17, 9b; meeting
held to consider; Mr. H. C.
Rickett (statement), 26, 5e

Miners' Federation of Great
Britain — executive council
(opinion), JAN. 6, 12b

Loading articles (T.S.), JAN. 8,
392b; MAR. 12, 595b

National Federation of Iron and
Steel Manufacturers—issue
statement, MAR. 26, 5d

Pithcad—*Gazette* notice, FEB. 19, 7g

Reduction — London Coal Com-
mittee: decision, MAR. 2, 9e

Retail—limitation: London Coal
Committee scheme: approved
by Board of Trade, FEB. 17, 7d;
report of standing committee
on investigation of prices, 25,
10c

Wales, South—fall in quotation of
steam coal, FEB. 2, 10c;
increase notified, MAR. 1, 12d

South Wales Coal Exporters'
Association — deputation to
Coalminers' Association, MAR.
16, 9b (l.e.)

Welsh Coalowners' Association —
circulars issued by secretary,
FEB. 11, 7d (e.e.)

Profits — Parliament: question, FEB.
22, 10f

Somerset—Sir F. Beauchamp to close
pits, MAR. 19, 4d

Trade:—

Article ("Freedom for coal: diffi-
culties of re-settlement"), FEB.
16, 11f

Condition — Miners' International:
official report, JAN. 25, 10c

Control: see *Control, Government*,
above

Crisis—leading article, FEB. 28, 11c

Financial position — owners dis-
cussing with Sir R. Horne, JAN.
14, 10b (e.e.)

Future—article ("Future of the
coal trade: effects of de-con-
trol: reduced cost of produc-
tion essential," T.S.), FEB. 19,
535a

Northumberland—conditions (T.S.),
MAR. 12, 596c; 19, 12d; 26, 32d

Position—our Labour correspon-
dent's comments, JAN. 8, 10b;
statistics, 13, 10b; note (T.S.),
15, 405c; FEB. 26, 545a; sta-
tistics for Sept., 1920, to Jan.,
1921, issued, MAR. 8, 12f

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 5, 7a;
15, 13e

COAL and coalmining:—

Trade (continued):—

Profit-sharing — leading article
(T.S.), JAN. 22, 438c

Statistics—for January and Feb-
ruary, MAR. 24, 10c

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 372d; 8, 394d; 15,
418d; 22, 440d; 29, 464d;
FEB. 5, 490d; 12, 514c; 19,
536d; 26, 556d; MAR. 5, 577a;
12, 596c; 19, 12d; 26, 32d;
depression reported, JAN. 18,
10b

Williams, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 1, 12d

Year 1920—reviewed ("The coal
trade: a period of chaotic con-
ditions: future of the industry,"
F.R.), JAN. 28, 30c

Yorkshire, South—conditions (T.S.),
MAR. 5, 577b; 12, 596d

Wales, South—52 collieries suspend
operation, MAR. 11, 11f

Wight, Isle of—imports: embargo on
rail-borne: see under WIGHT,
Isle of

COALES (Francis) and Son, Messrs.:—
on wheat, English—price (l. quoted),
FEB. 9, 10f

COAN, C. Arthur:—

"Proportional Form"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 10, 93a

COASTGUARD — headquarters: changes:
new Admiralty order, JAN. 5, 15e (e.e.)

COATES, Mr. Albert—conducts New York
Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 3, 8b; ap-
pointed associate conductor of New
York Symphony Orchestra, 18, 10b;
19, 8b

COATES, Sir Edward:—

at Carlton Club, on Unionist Party
leadership: election of Mr. A.
Chamberlain, MAR. 22, 12b

in Parliament, on:—

Telephones — service: adminis-
tration; new rates, FEB. 12, 19e
on telephone rates—Select Committee's
report: discussion in Parlia-
ment, JAN. 17, 10b

COATES, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 5, 11a

COATES, Mr. W. F.—re-elected Lord Mayor
of Belfast, JAN. 25, 10d

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.:—

Cotton, sewing—price reduced, JAN.
13, 10b; agreement: our corre-
spondent's comments (T.S.), 22,
441c

Drapers' Chamber of Trade — ap-
peal, JAN. 19, 12b

Profits—report (third) of sub-com-
mittee appointed by standing
committee on trusts (white
paper), MAR. 8, 9b

Paisley mills—workmen placed on
short time, JAN. 17, 10d; resume
full time, FEB. 15, 15d

COBB, Sir Cyril—retiring as chairman of
London County Council Education
Committee, MAR. 3, 7c

at London County Council, on educa-
tion estimates, MAR. 17, 12c

COBB, Mr. Irvin S.:—

"Abandoned Farmers, The"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b

COBB, Mr. Thomas:—

"Impossible Apollo, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a

COBBLEDICK, Mrs. Harriet — celebrates
102nd birthday, JAN. 17, 7f

COCHIN, Maharaja of—promoted Maharaja,
JAN. 1, 14d

COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—health, JAN. 17, 8a

- COCHRANE, Mr. Alfred H. J.—elected director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., FEB. 4, 15e
- COCHRANE, J. A. :—
“Evolution and Genesis”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- COCHRANE, Mr. Wilfred—appointed secretary to Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., FEB. 10, 7f
- COCKERELL, Capt. Stanley—Air Force Cross presented, MAR. 4, 7c; conducts trial flights of new Vickers-Saunders flying boat, 8, 17a; conducts Air Ministry amphibian test at Westminster, 18, 7b
- COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K. :—
at Dorking, on Ireland: peace, MAR. 21, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, FEB. 23, 15g (e.e.)
on Ireland—peace proposals: reply to Lord Charnwood (l.), MAR. 4, 8a
- COCK-fighting—Devises: prosecution, MAR. 10, 7e
- COCOA :—
Beans—Prize Court decision: appeal against, FEB. 25, 5e
Prices—article (“Cocoa mystery: wholesale 8d. per lb., retail 3s.”), FEB. 3, 10e
Mincing-lane wholesale market—large quantity of cocoa in cake offered in return for payment of import duty on beans, FEB. 5, 9d
Retail :—
Allen, Mr. E. W. (l.), FEB. 5, 9d; 7, 6b
Article (“The cocoa mystery: dealers seeking buyers”), FEB. 4, 10e
Bishop's Stores, Ltd. (l.), FEB. 9, 6b
Cadbury, Mr. G., jun. (statement), FEB. 5, 9d
Hawke, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 4, 10e
Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 45e
- COCTEAU, M. Jean :—
“Cock and Harlequin”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- CODD, Mr. A. C. C. :—
on glass ball in soda-water bottle—invention (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- CODLING, Mr. William R.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d
on Government departments—stationery and printing: expenditure (evid.), JAN. 17, 12c
- CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 26, 13b
- CODRINGTON, Miss Florence A.—will, MAR. 16, 15e
- CODRINGTON, Dr. Oliver—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- COFFEE :—
Adulteration—prosecution, JAN. 29, 7f
Year 1920—reviewed (art., “Coffee: fluctuations in the Rio exchange,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 45d
- COGAN, William—arson charge, MAR. 22, 7c
- COGGESHALL, Kenneth M. :—
“Modern Electro-Plater, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- COGHLAN, Police-Sgt.—shot by Sinn Feiners at Drumm, MAR. 24, 10b
- COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Cork :—
on appointment to See in 1916—alleged German influence (l.), JAN. 13, 6a
on Ireland—proclamation as Republic; Home Rule Act (pastoral), FEB. 7, 10e
- COHALAN, Judge Daniel F. (U.S.A.) :—
at Chicago, on dismemberment of British Empire, FEB. 23, 10b
at New York, denounces M. Viviani, MAR. 29, 7e
- COHAN, Miss Georgette (U.S.A.)—biographical, FEB. 26, 9d (l.e.);—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Souther, Mr.
- COHEN, Mr. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment relief, JAN. 28, 14c
- COHEN, Mr. Chapman :—
“Theism or Atheism”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
- COHEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JAN. 3, 13c
- COHEN, Prof. Gustave :—
“Mystères et Moralités”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 207a
- COHEN, Mr. Herman :—
“Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- COHEN, Isaac—inquest, FEB. 12, 7d
- COHEN, Mr. Israel—raises sum for Palestine Restoration Fund in China and Japan; leaves for Java and India, JAN. 24, 9f; returning to Palestine, MAR. 21, 11g
- COHEN, Joseph—thrift charge, MAR. 31, 5g
- COHU, Rev. J. R. :—
“Addresses on the Lambeth Conference”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- COINAGE :—
Counterfeit—prosecutions, FEB. 10, 5f; MAR. 24, 7c
Moulds—illegal possession: prosecution, JAN. 1, 7f
Silver, new—Royal Numismatic Society: passes resolution, FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.); Parliament: questions, MAR. 4, 17c; 23, 14c; rumoured intention of Government not to proceed with manufacture (F.N.), 19, 14a
Value to trade—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15c
- COKE, Mr. Desmond :—
“Nouveau Poor, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
- COLBORN, Reginald B.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 24, 7d
- COLBOURNE, Mr. G. :—
on housing grants—correspondence, MAR. 10, 7e (e.e.)
- COLBY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—entertained at Montevideo by Señor Brum, JAN. 3, 9f; arrives at Buenos Aires, 4, 9f; leaves for Montevideo, 11, 9f; returns from South America, 27, 9f; to practise law in partnership with Mr. W. Wilson, MAR. 4, 12c
on Great Britain, relations with—alleged warning by Sir A. Geddes (statement), FEB. 10, 10a
on Japan—rights in United States (statement), JAN. 29, 9f
- COLBY Brothers, Ltd.—winding up order made, FEB. 23, 4e
- COLCHESTER :—
Board of Guardians—offer of kilts by Disposal Board, JAN. 19, 7c (l.e.)
Housing: see under HOUSING
Library, public—*The Times* to be filed for reference purposes, JAN. 5, 10e; Mr. G. Rickwood (l.), 7, 10e
- COLCHESTER Brewing Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 16a
- COLD Storage and Ice Association—meeting, FEB. 8, 7a (e.e.)

- COLDSTREAM Guards—inspected by King, FEB. 26, 13a
- COLE, Miss A. M. :—
at Knightsbridge, on export of worn out horses, MAR. 22, 7e
- COLE, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- COLE, Ven. R. H. :—
on Pacific—naval provisions (l.), JAN. 27, 6a
- COLE, Mr. Rex Vicat :—
“Perspective”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 155c
- COLE, Rev. Canon Robert E.—will, FEB. 25, 13d
- COLEBATCH, Mr. (Western Australia) :—
on education—State system (statement), FEB. 8, 9f
- COLEMAN, Lieut. A. M. :—
on navy—battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 26, 11c
- COLEMAN, Mr. Frederic :—
on East and West (l.), JAN. 19, 6d
- COLEMAN, Capt. George—will, MAR. 24, 13d
- COLERIDGE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), MAR. 10, 15b
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Frank :—
on printing trade (art., “Printing ‘impressions’ since last fair,” T.S., British Industries Fair section), FEB. 26, 12d
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen :—
on women jurors (l.), FEB. 2, 6d
- COLES, Richard—selling beer during closing hours charge, JAN. 13, 7f
- COLES Pasha :—
on mandates (l.), MAR. 30, 4b
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 18d; —meeting, MAR. 9, 20e; —report, FEB. 28, 16d
- COLIVET, Mr. M. P.—arrested at Dublin, FEB. 21, 10e
- COLLARS—standard : production : correspondence, JAN. 14, 7d
- COLLEGE of Ambulance—president elected, FEB. 1, 13b
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—35, Lincoln's Inn Fields under alteration : particulars, MAR. 28, 12e
- COLLET, Mr. G. B.—will, FEB. 28, 13c
- COLLIE, Prof. J. N. :—
on Mount Everest exploration expedition—article (“Mount Everest : penetrating an unknown land”), FEB. 26, 11f
- COLLIE, Sir John :—
at Faculty of Insurance, on wasteful expenditure incurred by Ministry of Pensions, FEB. 1, 12c (e.e.)
- COLLIER, Miss Constance—law case, FEB. 5, 5d (e.e.)
- COLLIER, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 21, 15c
- COLLIER, Sir George H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- COLLINGHAM, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 12, 13e
- COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- COLLINGWOOD, Mr. R. G. :—
“Modern Philosophy” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30d
- COLLINS, Mrs.—death at age of 118, JAN. 6, 7f
- COLLINS, A. F. and V. D. :—
“Putnam's Handbook of Buying and Selling”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129b
- COLLINS, Mr. Edwin—accident (fatal), MAR. 14, 12a; inquest, 15, 9d
- COLLINS, Sir G. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railways—companies : agreement, MAR. 1, 17f
- COLLINS, John—thief charge, JAN. 20, 7d; 25, 5f
- COLLINS, Mr. Michael—message to Mr. de Valera urging his return from United States, JAN. 3, 10c; arrested in Belfast, 18, 10a; participation with party of Irish Republican Army in taking possession of Skibbereen, FEB. 11, 11d; named by Dublin Castle authorities as ambush organizer, MAR. 19, 7f
- COLLINS, Thomas — shot dead while attempting to escape at Keehill, JAN. 20, 10e
- COLLOP, John :—
Identification—Mr. J. Venn (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12b
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah :—
on Southdown wool—merit (l.), FEB. 23, 6c
- COLMAN, Samuel :—
“Proportional Form”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
- COLNAGHI, Messrs. :—
on Grosvenor Gallery — transference of interests (statement), JAN. 8, 8c; (l.), 25, 6c; Mr. F. Howard (l.), 18, 6f
- COLNE Valley Water Company—stock issue, JAN. 1, 15e; applications, 14, 14e
- COLOGNE :—
Young Men's Christian Association — work : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—British forces
- Cologne Post—Christmas souvenir : noticed, JAN. 1, 9f
- COLOMBIA :—
Ecuador and Venezuela, proposed union with — meeting arranged, MAR. 5, 9g; permanent committee formed, 7, 9g
- Finance :—
Debt, external :—
Bonds for amortization — tenders accepted, JAN. 6, 15e
- Debts — to New York merchants : agreement arranged by New York banks, FEB. 15, 18b (e.e.)
- Gold—exports : prohibition removed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401b
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Trade — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 51c
- United States, relations with :—
Panama secession — intervention in 1903 :—
Treaty — United States : Cabinet considers, MAR. 10, 9f; opposition in Senate, 12, 9c
- COLOMBO, Senator Giuseppe (Italy) — death, JAN. 18, 9f
- COLOMBO, Isadora — selling intoxicants without licence charge, JAN. 29, 7f
- COLONIAL Bank — Port of Spain branch to take over business of National City Bank of New York (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455d
- COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 15d (e.e.)
- COLONIAL Office :—
Administration — leading article, JAN. 8, 11b
- Dominions—relations with :—
Canada—Manitoba *Free Press* (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 9f

COLONIAL Office (continued):—

Dominions Department—transfer:—

Brett, Mr. O. (l.), JAN. 14, 6b

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11b

New Zealand opinion, JAN. 28, 9b

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 11, 6d

Finance:—

Estimates — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 3, 15f

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15f, g

Military expenditure — leading article, MAR. 16, 13b

Future — leading article, JAN. 8, 11b

Johannesburg *Star* comments, FEB. 17, 9d (c.e.)

Mandated Territories Department — suggested establishment:—

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 11, 6d

Middle East Department: see *Near East Department*, below

Ministerial appointments: see under MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)

Near East Department—formation announced, FEB. 26, 9e; staff: appointments, 26, 9c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15c

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 12b; (s.p.), 22, 15a, b

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15d

Parliament—observations, FEB. 16, 15c, d; questions, 22, 15a

Under-Secretaryship — Sir H. K. Wood: offered post, MAR. 4, 12d

COLONIAL Wool Merchants' Association—meeting: announced, FEB. 1, 15b

COLOUR—Mr. X. M. Boulestin (lect.), FEB. 25, 7e

COLOUR-BLINDNESS—heredity: Dr. W. Bateman (lect.), FEB. 21, 7c; Prof. H. Leon (lect.), MAR. 14, 7d

COLQUHOUN, Mr. Ernest—retirement as actuary and manager of Legal and General Assurance Society, JAN. 20, 14c

COLRAT, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Interior, JAN. 18, 9a

COLSMANN, Herr (Germany):—on Zeppelins—future (statement), FEB. 7, 10e

COLSTON University Research Society—name adopted, FEB. 25, 4g

COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 18g

COLVER, Ernest—improved chest protector: letters patent revoked, JAN. 15, 5f

COLVILLE, Mr. K. N.:—

“Miscellany of the Wits, A”—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 20, 41a

COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley—appointed to attend on Crown Prince of Japan while in England, MAR. 15, 11d

COLVIN, Sir Elliot—appointed British representative on Inter-Allicd commission on Bulgarian reparation, JAN. 10, 9f; arrives in Sofia, MAR. 5, 9g

COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.:—

at Finsbury-circus, on territorial army: recruiting, JAN. 6, 18b

COLVIN, Sir Sidney:—

“Life of John Keats”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 138b

on Keats, John (int.), FEB. 12, 11f; recast of *Hyperion* (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 143c

COLWYN, Lord—health, MAR. 14, 15b

at Manchester, on restriction of credit, JAN. 26, 15d (c.e.)

COMBES, M. Emile (France)—not to stand for re-election to Senate, JAN. 8, 9f

COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS — Theatres

COMEDY Theatre, FEB. 14, 8b, c; 17, 8c; MAR. 7, 8d; 10, 8c

COMENS, Robert—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder

COMERFORD, Mr. Frank:—

“New World, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a

COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY

COMMANS, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 18, 13d

COMMERCIAL Bank Buildings Trust—share capital: London Caledonian Trust: contract to purchase (F.N.), MAR. 7, 17c

COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney —branches, new, JAN. 24, 16e; MAR. 3, 17g; —dividend, FEB. 7, 17c; —share issue: announced, MAR. 7, 17g; (T.S.), 12, 586d

COMMERCIAL Bank of Geneva—suspension of payment, JAN. 8, 15b

COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America—branch, new, MAR. 5, 15e

COMMERCIAL Bank of Tasmania:—

English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, absorption by: see under ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank

COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association —annual parade: arrangements, JAN. 6, 8a

COMMERCIAL travellers:—

Agreement—law case (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b

Railway tickets, reissue of week-end—Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 17a

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 5, 12a (l.e.)

COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—banquet: alteration to time, FEB. 28, 7g; held, MAR. 5, 12a (and l.e.)

COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new: statistics for 1920, JAN. 13, 15e; —directors elected, JAN. 19, 16b; MAR. 17, 18b

COMMITTEE on Wage Earning Children—appeal: Mr. A. J. Mundella (with others, l.), MAR. 5, 6a

COMMODITIES—prices: see under PRICES “COMMON SENSE”—on capitalists (l.), JAN. 14, 6c

COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia —branches, new, MAR. 5, 15e

COMMUNICATIONS:—

Conference, international (Barcelona)

—arrangements, JAN. 7, 9f; 29, 9c (e.c.); FEB. 4, 9b (e.c.); 15, 9f; 16, 9f; 21, 9g; 22, 9c; MAR. 8, 11g; 10, 9g; 11, 9e; Germany, Hungary, and Ecuador invited, FEB. 22, 9c; held, MAR. 11, 9d (l.c.); 12, 9f; 15, 11e (l.e.); draft convention dealing with restrictions on liberty of transit: discussions, 21, 11e; King Alfonso entertains delegates at Palace in Madrid, 28, 7g; held, 30, 7e

Hanotaux, M. (int.), MAR. 11, 9e; (s.), 12, 9f

Procedure discussed, MAR. 14, 11e (l.e.)

Smith, Sir H. L. (s.), MAR. 12, 9f

Services—uniform rates: Lord Blyth (l.), JAN. 17, 6a

- COMMUNIST Party :—
 Kentish Town branch — demonstra-
 tion held, FEB. 21, 12c
 Labour Party, Independent — Left
 Wing members to join, MAR. 30,
 5d
- COMMUNISTS :—
 Article ("The revolutionary move-
 ment"): VI. ("Communism on
 the Clyde"), JAN. 13, 11f
 Conference (Leeds)—ordered by Third
 International, Moscow: held, JAN.
 31, 10e
 Conference (Wicker) — arrangements,
 MAR. 14, 7c
 Congress (Prague)—on lines of Third
 International: arrangements,
 JAN. 7, 9f
 Red Commune — headquarters at
 Glasgow raided, MAR. 4, 12d (l.e.);
 Douglas McLeish and others:
 charged with sedition, 4, 12d (l.e.)
 Third International: see under SOCI-
 ALISTS
- COMPAGNIE Industrielle de Verre à Vitres—
 Colonial and Foreign Glass Industries
 and Société Industrielle de Paris:
 participate in acquiring, FEB. 5, 13e
- COMPANIA Bancaria de Paris y Mexico,
 of Mexico City—suspension (F.N.),
 JAN. 5, 17b
- COMPANIES :—
 Capital—increased: statistics for Janu-
 ary, FEB. 12, 15d (e.e.)
 Debenture stock issues—trustees: re-
 sponsibilities (F.N.), FEB. 21,
 15c
 Directors :—
 Breach of trust—law case (T.S.),
 MAR. 26, 28d
 Compilation of lists—correspondence,
 MAR. 4, 8a
 Directors' fees :—
 Apportionment — law case (T.S.),
 JAN. 29, 459b
 Income-tax—payment free of (F.N.),
 JAN. 28, 16e
 Lawson, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 11, 7d
 Enemy shares—law case (T.S.), JAN.
 15, 415b; 26, 5a
 Fraud—prosecution, MAR. 31, 5e
 Industrial — dividends: reduction
 on postponement: prospects
 (F.N.), MAR. 31, 13c
 New :—
 Jordan's, Messrs.—list, JAN. 5, 17e
 (e.e.); 7, 14f; 13, 15e; 25,
 15f; 28, 17b (e.e.); FEB. 1,
 15f; 10, 17b; 22, 16g; 24,
 16c; 26, 15d; MAR. 9, 19b;
 15, 17g (e.e.)
 Registration—year (1920): at
 Somerset House: statistics;
 Messrs. Jordan and Sons: com-
 ment, JAN. 8, 15b
 "Prospectuses of Public Companies"
 (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15d; announce-
 ments, FEB. 2, 15c; 18, 17c;
 21, 15d
 Shareholders — liability for calls:
 law case (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511d
 Winding-up orders—made, JAN. 7,
 7b; 26, 5c; FEB. 2, 5b; 16, 4d;
 23, 4e; MAR. 9, 4g
- COMPANIONS of Honour, Order of: see
 under ORDERS (British)
- Comparative Legislation and International
 Law, Journal of—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
 27, 62d
- COMPSTON, Police-constable—shot at
 Cullyhanna, JAN. 14, 12b
- COMPTON, Mr. E. T.—death, MAR. 28, 11e
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. Leonard :—
Human Touch, The — produced at
 matinée at Ambassadors'
 Theatre, MAR. 15, 10c
Comrades' Journal—Prince of Wales
 accepts copy, JAN. 22, 7d
- COMRADES of the Great War :—
 Conference, Empire: see under
 SERVICE men, ex—Conference
 Unemployment bureau—record of work
 for 1920, JAN. 8, 7f
- CONACHER, Mr. Murray — biographical;
 appointed steward to King at Windsor,
 FEB. 1, 7b
- CONANT, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JAN. 29,
 13c
- CONARCHY, Annic—shop lifting charge,
 JAN. 4, 7b
- CONE, Helen Gray :—
"Coat without a Seam, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- CONFECTIONERY trade — conditions
 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 419c; 22, 442c;
 FEB. 5, 491c; 26, 557b; MAR. 5,
 578c; 12, 597a; 19, 14b; 26, 34b
 Machinery described (T.S.), MAR. 19,
 14b
- CONGO (Belgian) :—
 Civil service—strike of officials
 threatened, JAN. 8, 9f
 Development — article ("Belgium's
 great colony: plans to develop
 Congo," T.S.), MAR. 19, 7a
 Diamonds—sale: Forminière Company
 to open office in Antwerp, JAN. 12,
 9f
 Finance—loan (for public works):
 issue by Belgian Government
 announced, MAR. 12, 9g; 16, 11f
 Flax — cultivation proposed (T.S.),
 MAR. 12, 590d
 Governor-General — appointed, JAN.
 25, 9f
 Franck, M. (int.), JAN. 29, 9b
 Marcossou, Mr. I. F. (art., "An
 American in Africa"), III.
 ("Wonders of the Congo"), FEB.
 10, 11f
 Railway accidents :—
 Matadi, near (fatal), JAN. 6, 9f
 Railways — construction: proposed:
 particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 600c
 Matadi to Leopoldville — con-
 struction progress, JAN. 29, 9b
 Rising in equatorial district—
 burning down of 50 trading
 outposts, MAR. 19, 9e
 Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEP-
 ING sickness
- CONGRAVE, Joseph—dangerous driving
 charge, JAN. 17, 7d
- CONGREGATIONAL Churches—pastoral
 changes, JAN. 3, 13b; 7, 13c; 15, 11e;
 20, 7d; 27, 6b; FEB. 3, 7c; 11, 13b;
 17, 13c; 24, 13e; MAR. 4, 10b; 10,
 7d; 17, 13d; 29, 11f; 31, 11f
- CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and
 Wales—meeting (Reading): held,
 MAR. 16, 14c
- CONGREVE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter—
 received by King, FEB. 14, 13b
- CONINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Frank E.—
 appointed C.B., JAN. 21, 12c
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of—health, JAN. 22,
 10d; arriving at Villefranche-sur-
 Mer, FEB. 25, 9g (l.e.); at Aden:
 welcomed: entertains guests at
 luncheon on *Malaya*, MAR. 11, 9d;
 at Port Said: entertains Lord Allenby
 at dinner, 14, 12f; arrives at Ville-
 franche, 18, 9e; return to London:
 date, 26, 11b; at Monte Carlo, 29, 11b

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

India, visit to—programme, JAN. 6, 8*d*; lands at Madras, 11, 10*d*; enthusiasm, 13, 9*a*; receives address from Corporation: reply (s.), 14, 9*a*; opens Madras Legislative Council, 15, 7*c*; failure of extremist manoeuvres, 17, 9*b*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 19, 9*c*; at Calcutta: receives loyal address: reply, 31, 9*b*; unveils statue of King Edward VII., FEB. 1, 9*e*; attends service in Cathedral in celebration of inauguration of reforms, 1, 9*e* (e.e.); visits Fort William; inspects Girl Guides and Boy Scouts; present at State ball at Government House, 2, 9*b*; opens Bengal Legislative Council (s.), 3, 9*e*; lays memorial stone of King George dock, 5, 7*c*; leaves Calcutta for Agra, 7, 10*f*; message to Governor of Bengal expressing gratitude for reception, 10, 9*f*; non-cooperators pass resolution to boycott Bombay visit, 3, 9*e*; Mr. Gandhi (l. quoted) 4, 9*b* (l.e.); State carriage injured by fire, 7, 10*f*; Delhi visit: preparation, 7, 10*f*; arrives, 8, 9*d* (e.e.); welcomed; reply to municipal address, 11, 9*e* (e.e.); opens Council of State and Imperial Legislative Council, 9, 10*b*; (s.), 10, 12*d*; 14, 15*d* (e.e.); opens Chamber of Princes (s.), 14, 15*d*; lays foundation-stone of All-India War Memorial (s.), 15, 9*a*; Delhi: guest of Indian officers of army: reply to address, 16, 9*a*; shops closed in city in connexion with non-cooperation movement, 19, 9*d*; leaves for Rawal Pindi, 19, 9*d*; success of visit, 19, 9*d*; at Rawal Pindi (Punjab): presents regimental colours to several regiments, 22, 9*g*; at Bombay: reply to City's address of welcome, 23, 9*d*; welcomed, 24, 9*d*; reviews local contingents of Girl Guides and Boy Scouts, 25, 9*g*; opens Legislative Council (s.), 28, 9*a*; at Poona: attends reception given by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Marshall; presents colours of 110th Mahratta Light Infantry and 120th Rajputana Infantry, MAR. 1, 12*f*; retrospect, 1, 12*f* (e.e.); leaves Bombay for England, 1, 12*f*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 3, 9*d*; expresses gratitude to people for generous help (tel.), 3, 9*d* (l.e.); Indian Administration and British Government tender congratulations for service: reply (tel.), 5, 9*b*; our Bombay correspondent's message ("New era in India: success of Duke of Connaught's visit"), 31, 7*c*

Appreciation — Parliament: question, MAR. 23, 14*c*

Cinematograph films — arrangements, JAN. 6, 8*d*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*a*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*a*

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of:—

India, visit to (continued):—

Gandhi, Mr. — efforts to discount: Indian member of Legislature (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*e*
Honours, list of, MAR. 26, 5*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 31, 11*c*; FEB. 8, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; MAR. 1, 13*d*
Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*a*, *b*

Retirement from public life — announced, FEB. 28, 9*a*

Leading article, MAR. 1, 13*d*

at Bombay Government House, on constitution; greater effort in England to understand Indian point of view, MAR. 3, 9*d*

at Bombay Legislative Council, on causes of unrest; reform scheme, FEB. 28, 9*a*

at Calcutta, on proposed visit of Prince of Wales to India, JAN. 31, 9*b*

at Delhi, on Delhi; India: constitutional Reform Act; new Legislative Assembly and Council of State; unrest, FEB. 10, 12*d*; powers of Chamber of Princes, 14, 15*d* (and e.e.); on Indian army: services in the Great War, 15, 9*a*; on new Legislative Chambers, 16, 9*a*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b*; accepts patronage of South African Exhibition, 21, 9*f*; at Johannesburg: presents colours to South African Irish Regiment, FEB. 1, 9*e*; opens new Parliament at Cape Town (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c* (l.c.); inaugurates Steenbreis water scheme, 14, 11*g*

at Johannesburg, on return of Boer trophies by King, FEB. 1, 9*e*

CONNELL, William—shot near Skibbereen, FEB. 21, 12*d*

CONNOLLY, Francis—shot by police at Rosslea, MAR. 24, 10*b*

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—

"Notes on Life and Letters" — reviewed, MAR. 1, 15*d*; (L.S.), 3, 141*a*

CONRAD of Bavaria, Prince—passes through Rome for Naples, JAN. 14, 9*f*

Marriage—arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*f*; celebrated, 10, 10*b*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 10, 13*b*; 27, 7*a*; FEB. 1, 6*c*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 7*c*; MAR. 3, 12*g*; 12, 13*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 12*g*; 30, 4*a*

CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—Fancy Fair: arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*c*; MAR. 15, 15*b*; — meeting held, MAR. 21, 15*b*

CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 15*d*

CONSETT Spanish Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 14*d*

CONSIGLIO, Abbé (France) — motor-car thefts charge, FEB. 9, 10*b*

CONSISTENCY—article ("Profession and practice: the measure of consistency"), JAN. 8, 13*d*

CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19*f*; — report, FEB. 24, 18*d*

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 15*c*

CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill (No. 1)—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 2, 17*e*; second reading, 4, 17*e*; third reading, 5, 14*a*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 17*a*; passed, 9, 17*b*; Royal assent, 9, 17*b*

- CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 22, 14*g*; second reading, 23, 14*d*; third reading, 24, 14*d*; in Lords: passed all stages, 26, 10*c*; Royal assent, 26, 10*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, FEB. 25, 7*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*f*
- CONSOLS—yield: rise (F.N.), JAN. 31, 15*d*
- CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—health, JAN. 3, 9*e*
- Abdication—in favour of Duke of Sparta: *Patris* appeal to, JAN. 31, 9*c*
- Civil list—to be doubled; to be paid sum for each of years of exile, JAN. 27, 9*b*
- Labour—receives deputation of representatives of strikers in Athens, FEB. 14, 9*d*
- Parliament—opens; reads speech from Throne, JAN. 7, 9*b*
- Peace—reinforcement of army: message to people, MAR. 21, 11*b*
- Recognition—by Italy: our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 9*b*
- Turkish Nationalists — expected to take command of operations against, MAR. 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
- Turkish peace treaty—revision: message to Greek Premier at London conference, FEB. 22, 10*a*; M. Calogeropoulos issues denial, 23, 10*d*
- Venizelos, M. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*d*
- Wilson, Mr. W.—acknowledges New Year message, JAN. 27, 9*f*
- CONSTANTINOPLE:—
- Allied Powers—to evacuate, MAR. 11, 10*a*; decision, 14, 17*e*
- British forces — cost: Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 10*e*
- Foreign troops—withdrawal: demand by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, FEB. 1, 9*d*
- Greek High Commissioner—resignation, JAN. 17, 9*f*
- Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
- St. Sophia—restoration to Greek Church: supplication service at Bayswater: arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*f*; agitation renewed, MAR. 28, 7*b*
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics for second half of February, MAR. 15, 17*g* (e.e.)
- Turkey, retention by—decision of Allied Supreme Council, MAR. 11, 10*a*
- India—attitude: leading article, MAR. 15, 13*b*
- CONSTANTOPOULOS, M. (Greece):—
- in Constituent Assembly, on massacre of members of his family by Turks during the war, MAR. 8, 11*e*
- CONSTITUTION:—
- Government by executive—growth:—
- Leading articles, MAR. 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; 31, 9*c*
- Mandate question—leading article, FEB. 23, 11*b*
- Constructive Quarterly, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*d*
- CONSULAR service—appointments, MAR. 9, 22*c*
- CONSUMERS' Council: see under FOOD
- CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
- CONTINENTAL Products Company (U.S.A.) —failure, MAR. 7, 17*c*
- "CONTINENTAL Traveller, A"—on travel: Train de Luxe from Mentone to Calais (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
- "CONTRACTOR"—on surplus Government stores (l.), FEB. 8, 6*b*
- CONTRACTS:—
- Currency system, effect of—Mr. M. B. F. Major (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520*b*
- F.O.B.—place of inspection: law case, MAR. 18, 4*e*; right of rejection of goods: law case (T.S.), 26, 28*d*
- CONVOCATION:—
- Canterbury—London: Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard adopted as candidate for vacant proctorship, JAN. 5, 13*d*; election of proctor deferred, FEB. 22, 13*d*
- Dissolution—National Assembly passes resolution, FEB. 3, 6*d*
- Lower Houses:—
- Constitution — amendment Bill: Royal assent reported, FEB. 2, 14*e*
- York—meeting held, FEB. 24, 5*f*
- CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
- on postage rates—increased foreign (l.), MAR. 28, 4*d*
- on tax on foreigners—Italian example (l.), MAR. 7, 6*c*
- CONWAY, Prof. R. S.:—
- "New Studies of a Great Inheritance" noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61*a*; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 122*b*; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 24, 196*b*
- CONWAY, William: see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder of British officers
- COOCH BEHAR, Maharajah of—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 8, 13*a*; to leave Marseilles for India, 15, 10*a*; 18, 13*b*; leaves, 24, 13*b*
- COOK, Mr. Alfred:—
- on cattle—embargo on Canadian (l.), MAR. 12, 6*b*
- COOK, Mr. F. W.:—
- at Treasury Offices, on restriction of credit by banks; National expenditure; excess profits duty, JAN. 6, 12*c*
- COOK, Mr. George—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*
- COOK, Herbert—deserting ship, charge, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia):—
- at Melbourne, on immigration, MAR. 10, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on currency note reserves; gold exports (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385*c*
- on finance—new loan (statement), JAN. 29, 14*b*; (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*d*
- on trade—export credit scheme (statement), MAR. 12, 16*b*
- COOK, Livett C.—inquest, MAR. 31, 5*g*
- COOK, Mr. W. Ward—health, FEB. 16, 13*c*
- COOK, Son, and Company (St. Paul's), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 18*e*; —report, FEB. 15, 20*d*
- COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17*f*; —meeting, MAR. 17, 19*f*; —report, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- COOKE, Mr. Frederiek G.—disclaimer, MAR. 17, 14*e*
- COOKE, Granville H.—false pretences charge, JAN. 27, 7*d*
- COOKE, Mr. Stenson:—
- at Olympia, on road users' requirements, FEB. 25, 6*f*
- on motors—fuel consumption saving scheme (statement), JAN. 6, 10*e*; headlights (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*

- COOKE, Mr. Thomas F.—appointed Lieutenant of Londonderry, FEB. 17, 7f
- COOKERY :—
Needle in jam roll—law ease, MAR. 17, 14d
Training :—
London—hotels and restaurants : experiment : particulars, FEB. 12, 7c (e.e.)
Scholarships for domestic servants—particulars, JAN. 4, 7c
- COOLIDGE, Daue :—
“Shadow Mountain”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- COONEY, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 2, 15c
- COOPER, Police-constable—wounded at Belfast, MAR. 12, 7b
- COOPER, Arthur—forgery charge, MAR. 10, 7c
- COOPER, Rev. Charles B.—will, JAN. 28, 13c
- COOPER, Elinor M. : see LYNN, Mary
- COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concert, FEB. 25, 8b (e.e.)
- COOPER, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, JAN. 28, 8c
- COOPER, Sir Richard—presents The Friary to city of Lichfield, JAN. 15, 5f; proposed luncheon to, 18, 8b (e.e.) at Connaught Rooms, on labour : cooperation with capital : wages : relation to output, JAN. 20, 10a
- COOPER, Sir Theophilus—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- COOPER, Lieut.-Col. Willie—will, FEB. 18, 13d
- COOPERATIVE Permanent Building Society—meeting, MAR. 21, 9c
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—sales : statistics for last half-year, MAR. 21, 19g
- COOTE, Sir Algernon C.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- COOTE, Capt. Colin R. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 10, 7g
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Sinn Fein propaganda : counteraction, MAR. 21, 18c
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 18, 16d
- COOTE, Mrs. Colin R.—daughter born, JAN. 11, 13b
- COOTE, Sir Eyre :—
on wine orders—payment before delivery (l.), FEB. 13, 6d
- COPE, Mr. J. L.—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
- COPELAND, Edwin B. :—
“Coco-Nut, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- COPELAND, Mr. George—pianoforte recital : arrangements, MAR. 9, 10c; given, 10, 8d
- COPEMAN, Miss Harriet—death, JAN. 21, 7f; 22, 7f
- COPENHAGEN :—
Port dues—increase : Bill introduced (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d
- COPNALL, Mr. H. H.—death, FEB. 11, 7f
- COPPARD, Lieut. A. J.—court-martial held, JAN. 5, 20d
- COPPÉE, Baron (Belgium)—acquitted, MAR. 10, 9d
- COPPOCK, Mr. R. :—
at Euston Empire, on labour : building trade dilution : Government negotiations, FEB. 14, 12e
on labour—building trade dilution : Government proposals (statement), FEB. 23, 10g; MAR. 1, 9e; wage reductions : proposed conference of trade unions (l. quoted), 14, 6e
- COPYRIGHT :—
Design—appropriation before registration : law ease, JAN. 29, 4d
International convention—Greece : accession to : documents published, FEB. 14, 9f
Ordnance map—infringement by Geographia, Ltd. : prosecution, MAR. 4, 5g
Plays—*Lads of the Village* : law ease, JAN. 25, 5d; 26, 5c; 27, 4c; 28, 4c
- CORBETT, Clare :—
“Right Voice, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- CORBETT, Mr. Geoffrey L.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- CORBY, Mr. Claude—Air Force Medal presented, MAR. 4, 7c
- CORDEAUX, Maj. Sir Harry E. S.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- CORDWAINERS' Company :—
St. Anne and St. Agnes Church—attendance for Richard Minge sermon, JAN. 3, 7f
- CORK :—
Corporation :—
Lord Mayor—Mr. O'Callaghan re-elected, FEB. 1, 10c
Police raid Chamber—arrest members, FEB. 1, 10c
Sheriff—decline to nominate, FEB. 1, 10c
- CORK, R. C. Bp. of : see COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel
- CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 29, 15c
- CORKERY, Daniel :—
“Labour Leader, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
“Yellow Bittern, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
- CORKLING, Mr. R. R. :—
on army cadetships—privileged nominations (l.), MAR. 7, 6b
- CORMA, Urrof (Spain)—plays piano at age of three years, JAN. 18, 10c (e.e.)
- CORN :—
Measures—Magna Charta ruling : Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 17c
- CORNARO, Luigi—Mr. H. B. Devey (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 212b
- CORNELL, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 28, 13c
- CORNELL, Mr. F. C.—death, MAR. 9, 15d
at Royal Geographical Society, on Orange river : Aughrabies Falls, JAN. 25, 9c (and e.e.)
- CORNELL University—cross-country running team : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
- CORNER, Maud—hair cut by burglar, JAN. 17, 10c (l.e.)
- CORNHILL, John—begging charge, JAN. 1, 7c
- CORNWALL :—
Deputy Lieutenants—appointed, JAN. 1, 13d
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
Sheriff—appointed, MAR. 23, 13b
- CORNWALL, Duchy of—sale of portion of Kennington estate, MAR. 18, 10g
- COROMILAS, M. (Greece)—dismissed as Minister to Italy, JAN. 3, 9f
- CORONERS :—
Gloucester—Mr. C. Scott resigning, MAR. 18, 12b
London, central—statistics for 1920, JAN. 14, 4c
London, city of—statistics for 1920, FEB. 15, 7f
London, eastern—deputy appointed, JAN. 31, 7f

CORONERS (continued):—

Salaries—London County Council to consider proposed increase, FEB. 28, 7g

Windsor district—appointment, FEB. 14, 7f

CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17e

CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—meeting held, FEB. 8, 12f

CORPORATION of London (Bridge) Bill: see under LONDON, Corporation of

CORRADINI, Signor (Italy):—
in Senate, on Bolshevik propaganda, FEB. 10, 9f

CORY, Sir C. J.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17e

CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 17c

CORY Brothers and Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 4a

COSBY, Col. Robert A.—will, FEB. 19, 13b

COSGRAVE, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 14, 13b

COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—declines Ministry of Finance, MAR. 2, 11d

COSTA, Mr. Gabriel:—

at J.A.T. Literary Society, on Jews depicted on films, FEB. 21, 7b

COSTA Rica:—

Concessions:—

British firm, to—granted in June, 1918: repudiated, MAR. 18, 16b

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 14f

Panama:—

Boundary dispute — Costa Rica forcibly occupies disputed territory: Panama forces marching on Costa Rica, FEB. 28, 10b; our Balboa correspondent's message, MAR. 1, 11c; surrender of Costa Rican force reported, 1, 11c; Coto captured by Panamans; Costa Ricans attempt to recapture repulsed, 2, 11c; Costa Ricans arm steamer *Izabal* and motor schooner *Belen Quezada*, 4, 11a; reinforcements leave Panama for Coto, 5, 9e; Costa Rica to appeal to League of Nations, 5, 9c; fresh invasion of Panama by Costa Rican troops, 7, 9f; withdrawing, 8, 11f (l.e.); armistice negotiations, 8, 11f (l.e.)

League of Nations Council—telegraphs to both Governments, MAR. 7, 9f (e.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 15d

Porras, Señor (statement), MAR. 8, 11f

Prisoners, Costa Rican—treatment and repatriation, MAR. 18, 9g

United States—offer of mediation accepted by Panama, MAR. 2, 11c; send destroyers for protection of citizens, 7, 9f; Mr. W. Harding sends ultimatum demanding cessation of hostilities, 7, 9e; Señor Porras (statement), 8, 11f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 9f; decision of Chief Justice White: Mr. W. Harding (statement), 21, 11g

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425b; FEB. 5, 497b

COSTELLO, Thomas—arrested in Manchester fire area; charged, FEB. 17, 5c

COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.:—

at Victoria Institute, on public school education, MAR. 8, 9f

COSTUME:—

Austria—fashions: Vienna exhibition: arrangements, JAN. 3, 9f

France—Paris fashions: articles ("A new year's prospect"), JAN. 3, 13d; ("The day of small things"), 10, 13d; ("Reduced prices at the sales"), 17, 13d; ("The influence of colour"), 24, 13d; ("Appearance of the new"), 31, 13d; ("A view of the new styles"), FEB. 7, 13d; ("On making up one's mind"), 14, 13d; ("Dressing on moderate means"), 21, 13d; ("The secret of excellence"), 28, 13c; ("The wearers' fancy"), MAR. 7, 13e; ("The taste of the majority"), 14, 15d; ("Indoors and out"), 21, 15d; ("Materials for summer"), 28, 11c

Hats: see HATS

London—articles ("London fashions: Riviera hats and reversible fabrics"), JAN. 5, 13e; ("Distinction in dress"), 12, 13e; ("Rumours of the spring modes"), 19, 13d; ("Colours and character"), 26, 13d; ("Teagowns and ornament"), FEB. 2, 13d; ("Spring millinery"), 9, 13d; ("Beads and millinery"), 16, 13d; ("Foulard gowns"), 23, 13c; ("The line for spring and summer"), MAR. 2, 15d; ("Sentiment and style"), 9, 15d; ("An eighteenth-century touch"), 16, 15d; ("Packing for the holidays"), 23, 13d; ("Brides and bridesmaids"), 30, 11f

Women's — Rt. Rev. F. G. Chavasse (s.), FEB. 11, 7e

COTES, Miss L. P.—marriage stopped, FEB. 14, 7b

COTES, Sir M. Russell—death, JAN. 29, 13c; funeral, FEB. 2, 13b

COTHER, Rev. Philip L.—will, JAN. 27, 13d

COTTERELL, Mr. H. C.:—

on exchange — foreign depreciation (l., T.S.), JAN. 22, 437b

COTTERILL, Mr. H. B.:—

on Rolleston, T. W. (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60c

COTTESMORE, Lord:—

on Whaddon Chase Hunt—offer to buy Col. W. S. Lowndes's pack (l.), JAN. 5, 10f

COTTON:—

Africa, South—acreage: statistics (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548d

Africa, West—cultivation: report, FEB. 4, 15b (e.e.); native interest increasing (T.S.), 12, 518c

Algeria — cultivation: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413d

Argentina—crop prospects (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Cultivation—information being furnished on subject on concession of large arcas suitable, MAR. 30, 7e

Australia — cultivation: statistics (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 3c

British Empire—cultivation scheme:—
Committee—progress with work, JAN. 8, 7e (e.e.)

COTTON :—

British Empire (continued) :—

Lancashire — proposed levy on cotton used : attitude of spindle owners (T.S.), FEB. 26, 558c

Burma — cultivation : acreage (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c

Control Board :—

Funds, surplus — administration : trust formed : constitution, JAN. 1, 7d

Egypt :—

Articles ("Economic outlook in Egypt : unginned cotton," T.S.), FEB. 12, 503a ; ("Future of Egyptian cotton : the decline of Sakel," T.S.), 12, 527b ; ("Economic situation in Egypt : Government and cotton industry," T.S.), MAR. 26, 24a

Cultivation — restriction : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 386b

Manchester Cotton Association — attitude (T.S.), JAN. 8, 386b

Government purchases — scheme : details, MAR. 8, 19f

Price :—

Association—to be formed for control, JAN. 18, 16e ; objects (T.S.), 22, 433b ; support, 31, 15e ; American Express Company offers services, FEB. 3, 15e ; (T.S.), 26, 549a ; meeting held (T.S.), 5, 482d

Contracts, effect on (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433b

Scheme—particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 37c

Goods trade—note (T.S.), JAN. 15, 405d

India—crop : forecast (T.S.), JAN. 8, 382c ; MAR. 3, 17g ; (T.S.), 5, 568c

Japan—trade : conditions (T.S.), FEB. 26, 551c ; statistics (T.S.), MAR. 26, 27b

Korea—crop : estimate for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 516c

Mexico—crop : Laguna : failure (T.S.), JAN. 8, 389c ; yield : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Natal — cultivation : thousand acres to be planted in Vryheid district, MAR. 16, 18g

Nigeria — cultivation : Sir H. Duff to undertake mission, JAN. 18, 10e ; (T.S.), 22, 444c

Palestine — cultivation : prospects (T.S.), JAN. 8, 386a

Prices—note (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565d ; 26, 21d

Fall—note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361d ; FEB. 19, 525d

Index statistics—Mr. F. W. Tattersall (circular), FEB. 17, 17b ; (T.S.), 19, 526b ; MAR. 19, 15c

1920—chart notices, JAN. 22, 14e

Sewing : see under *Sewing*, below

Queensland — price : Government guarantee : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456c

Sewing :—

Price—reduction : prospects, JAN. 1, 7a

Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : see under COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.

Profits :—

Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : see under COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.

COTTON (continued) :—

Sicily—cultivation : extension proposed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Stocks—estimate of world's carrying over on July 31 last, FEB. 17, 17b

Sudan—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 37e

Swaziland — cultivation : report, JAN. 21, 9f

Tanganyika Territory — cultivation : Maj. H. H. Horne to undertake mission, JAN. 18, 10e ; (T.S.), 22, 444c

Trade :—

Conditions—notes (T.S.), JAN. 15, 405d ; FEB. 12, 501c ; our Manchester correspondent's message, MAR. 17, 12a ; note (T.S.), 26, 21d

Credit — restriction : crisis (T.S.), JAN. 8, 386b

Lancashire — depression : particulars, MAR. 28, 5d

Manchester — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375a ; 8, 397b ; 15, 421b ; 22, 441b ; 29, 466c ; FEB. 5, 493b ; 12, 512b ; 19, 539b, 525d ; 26, 558c ; MAR. 5, 579b ; 12, 599b ; 19, 15b ; 26, 35b

Revival :—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 5, 488a

Stockton, Sir Edwin (views), FEB. 2, 7a ; (T.S.), 5, 493a ; (s.), 8, 12b

The Times special correspondent's article ("Optimism in cotton trade"), FEB. 2, 7a

Year 1920 reviewed ("Prosperity yields to depression : changes during the year," F.R.), JAN. 28, 32d ; ("The cotton trade : a year of violent contrasts," F.R.), 28, 48b

United States :—

Consumption—reports, JAN. 15, 13c (and 18a, e.e.) ; MAR. 17, 20g

Crop—reports, JAN. 11, 15b ; 25, 15c ; final report of season, MAR. 22, 15g

Cultivation — restriction : convention (Memphis) : note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361d ; 22, 429c

Exports—statistics : for February, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.)

COTTON, Charles :—

"My Orient Pearl"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c

COTTON, Mr. Harry E. A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

COTTON, William—appeal against sentence dismissed, FEB. 8, 5f

COUCHMAN, Mr. Harold S.—will, JAN. 28, 13c

COULDREY, Mr. Oswald :—

"Thames and Godavery"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a ; FEB. 10, 94d

COULON, Johnny (boxer)—lifting trick : vanquished by Swiss champion wrestler, Dereaz, FEB. 8, 10e ; complaint of unfair play by Dereaz, 9, 9d

COUNCIL of Legal Education—Gray's Inn : representative appointed, MAR. 11, 7c

COUNTRY—articles ("The key of the country : a new profession"), FEB. 25, 13f ; ("Country cottages"), MAR. 4, 15c

COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21b
COUNTY Councils Association — council meeting, JAN. 28, 7a

COUNTY Courts :—

Judges—jurisdiction : to grant declaratory judgment in case in which damages were neither claimed nor recoverable in law : Court of Appeal judgment, MAR. 18, 4*d*

Sussex—provisional Judge appointed, JAN. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—Barking supply : proposal to constitute into separate undertaking, JAN. 4, 14*e*;—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*f*;—meeting, MAR. 16, 20*f*;—report, MAR. 7, 18*d*

COUNTY of London Insurance Committee—expenditure : reduction : decision, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—meeting, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—staff : reduction : decision, JAN. 28, 7*c*

COUPERUS, Louis :—

“Tour, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 159*b*

COURNOS, Mr. John :—

“Wall, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 143*a*

COURSING :—

Altcar Club—meeting, JAN. 14, 5*a*; Waterloo Cup : judging : correspondence, FEB. 8, 14*f*; nominations, 8, 14*f*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 14*a*; 12, 14*d*; draw, 16, 14*d*; results, 17, 14*a*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 5*b*

Animals (Protection) Act—Amending Bill : provisions, MAR. 12, 7*c*

Barbican Cup—decided, MAR. 4, 16*d*

Southern Counties Club—meeting, JAN. 21, 5*f*

Sussex County Club—meetings, JAN. 6, 5*f*; FEB. 26, 5*g*

Waterloo Cup : see under *Altcar Club*, above

COURT, Mrs. Jane A.—will, JAN. 14, 13*b*

COURT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, FEB. 18, 13*d*

COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16*d*; (statement), 26, 15*e*;—meeting, MAR. 12, 18*b*;—profits : results for three-year period (F.N.), FEB. 25, 16*b*;—report, MAR. 3, 17*e*

COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre

COUTTS, Mr. Francis :—

“In Icarian Flights”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 10*d*

COVENT Garden—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

COVENTRY :—

Corporation—North Warwickshire Water Company : proposed acquisition, JAN. 11, 15*c* (e.e.)

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Increased

Trade—*The Times* special correspondent's article (“Coventry trade : brighter feeling in the air : demand for ‘push bikes’”), FEB. 19, 7*a*

COWAN, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*

COWAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter—biographical, MAR. 31, 10*d*; created baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*; appointed Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, FEB. 8, 8*b*; MAR. 31, 10*d*

COWARD, Sir John C. L.—to resign Recordership of Folkestone, FEB. 11, 7*a*

COWES (I. of W.) :—

Harbour—breakwater scheme : postponed, FEB. 12, 6*d*; dredging : Isle of Wight Steam Packet Company to undertake jointly, 12, 6*d*

St. Michael's Abbey—wilful destruction : prosecution, JAN. 24, 7*d*

COWES Bathing Company—closing down, JAN. 20, 7*f*

COWIE, Mrs. Frances—inquest, JAN. 31, 7*c*

COWIESON (F. D.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 10*f*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*a*; 21, 7*c* (e.e.); 27, 7*d* (e.e.); 28, 7*d* (e.e.); FEB. 17, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 8*e*

COWKIG, John—shot dead, JAN. 29, 12*c*

COWLING, Percy—survives four shipwrecks, FEB. 12, 7*b*

COX, Dr. Alfred :—

on drugs, dangerous—new regulations (int.), FEB. 4, 12*c* (e.c.)

COX, Mr. G. H. :—

on *The Times* free motor insurance (statement), MAR. 18, 6*a*

COX, Mr. Harold :—

at Aldwych Club, on economics of unemployment, FEB. 4, 7*c*

at Central Hall (Westminster), on telephones : new rates (l.), JAN. 25, 12*b*

on Ireland—finance : population (l.), MAR. 30, 4*b*

on unemployed—economics (art., “Economics of unemployment : Government opportunism,” T.S.), JAN. 8, 393*a*; anecdotes (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477*b*

Cox, Rev. J. Bell—resigns benefice, MAR. 1, 9*d*

Cox, Gen. Sir Percy—to visit Mr. Churchill in Cairo, MAR. 12, 10*e*; arrives at Cairo, 14, 12*f*

Cox, Sir Reginald H.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 10*a*

COX, Mr. Thomas—appointed Controller of Unionist Central Office, JAN. 14, 7*a* (l.c.)

Cox and Company (France)—branch, new, JAN. 18, 17*b*;—report (T.S.), JAN. 1, 362*d*

COYLE, Henry, and others—conspiracy charge, MAR. 21, 9*d*

CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—debentures : proposed creation (F.N.), JAN. 18, 16*e*

CRAGGS, James—article (“A blower of bubbles : ‘South Sea’ Craggs : romance of 200 years ago”), MAR. 16, 13*f*; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 196*d*; 31, 212*b*

CRAGGS, Sir John—health, MAR. 26, 11*b*

CRAGGS Steamship Company, Ltd.—proposed voluntary winding up, MAR. 24, 15*e*

Financial position—overdraft : managers (circular), JAN. 25, 15*c*; Mr. A. T. Siddall (s.), 29, 14*d*; committee of investigation (circular), FEB. 4, 15*b*; managers' reply, 4, 15*b*

Shares, £1—subdivision : resolutions submitted, JAN. 29, 14*d*

CRAIG, Capt. Charles—not to be member of Ulster Parliament, FEB. 11, 11*d*; elected honorary secretary of Irish Unionist Party, 23, 10*c*

CRAIG, Mr. E. S. :—

“Oxford University Roll of Service” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*c*; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 113*b*

CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C. B., JAN. 1, 14*c*

CRAIG, Sir James—arrives in Belfast, FEB. 4, 11*f*

Admiralty—financial secretaryship : resignation : discussed, JAN. 28, 10*d*; (statement), FEB. 7, 12*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 11, 10*e*

CRAIG, Sir James (continued) :—

“Sir Edward Carson: Ulster Leader
—contributes foreword (L.S.),
MAR. 3, 145c

Ulster dinner—given, FEB. 23, 13b

Ulster Parliament — name men-
tioned as leader of Unionist
Party, JAN. 5, 10a; 27, 10d;
selected by Ulster Unionist Coun-
cil; Sir E. Carson (s.), FEB. 5, 10a
at Ulster Reform Club, on Ireland;
unity between North and West,
FEB. 8, 12c

at Ulster Unionist Council, on adminis-
tration of Ulster, FEB. 5, 10a

in Parliament, on :—

Navy—Government policy, MAR. 3,
15g; estimates : dockyards;
building programme, 18,
14c, g

CRAIG, Mr. James T.—will, JAN. 31, 13b

CRAIG, Sir Maurice—appointed K.B.E.,
JAN. 12, 11d

CRAIK, Sir Henry :—

at House of Commons, on Dangerous
Drugs Act, MAR. 10, 12d

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service — reorganization, MAR.
14, 17c; salaries : bonus, 19, 12a
Office of Works — administration,
FEB. 26, 14d

CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar W. :—

at Savoy Hotel, on economic outlook,
JAN. 21, 15e

CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—

at Abergavenny, on railways : short-
time proposals, FEB. 21, 10g (e.e.)
at Romford, on dismissals of railway
men and restricted railway ser-
vices, FEB. 25, 10f

at Stratford, on railwaymen's wages :
reduction, MAR. 7, 12c

on labour — threatened railway
strike (statement), FEB. 11, 10b

on National Union of Railwaymen —
fighting levy (statement), MAR.
15, 13e

on unemployment — short time
scheme : National Union of Rail-
waymen Executive's decision
(statement), JAN. 14, 10d

CRANE, Dr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—

on Great Britain, relations with —
what war means (art. quoted),
FEB. 10, 10a

CRANMER, Elsie Paterson :—

“To the Living Dead, and Other
Poems” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6,
15a

CRANSTOUN, Rev. John P. — will, FEB. 5,
11a

CRAUFORD, Mr. Henry R. — will, JAN. 17,
13c

CRAUFORD, Mr. Lane :—

at New Playgoers' Club, on old
Britannia Theatre, JAN. 5, 7a

CRAVEN, Lord returns from America,
MAR. 5, 13a

CRAVEN, Mr. Walter — will, MAR. 15, 15e

CRAWFORD, Lord — resigns chairmanship
of National Art Collections Fund,
MAR. 14, 10b

in Parliament, on :—

Austria — distress : relief ; post-
ponement of indemnities, MAR.
8, 17a

Dogs—smuggling, MAR. 24, 14a

Government business, MAR. 18, 14a

Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement :
peace effort, MAR. 24, 14b

Hungary — occupation by Yugo-
Slav troops, MAR. 8, 17a

CRAWFORD, Lord :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Insurance Act, National — unem-
ployment section : amending
Bill, MAR. 2, 14e

Ireland — Land Bill, MAR. 10, 15c

War — Hungary : ratification of
Trianon Treaty, MAR. 8, 17a

Wheat—home produced : Govern-
ment price guarantee, FEB. 18,
15c (and e.e.); MAR. 4, 14e

CRAWFORD, Mr. (Canada) :—

at Toronto, on British embargo on
Canadian cattle, MAR. 15, 11d

CRAWFORD, Marion :—

“Mr. Issacs” — original : Mr. F. H.
Davis (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 180b

CRAWFORD, Mary L. — keeping disorderly
house charge, JAN. 26, 7f

CRAWFORD, Mr. W. J. :—

“Psychic Structure at the Goligher
Circle, The” — noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 10, 94d

CRAWFORD, Mr. William A. — will, FEB.
2, 13c

CRAWFORD, Maj. H. E. :—

at Olympia, on production and pay-
ment by result, FEB. 24, 15g

CRAWLEY, Rev. H. H. — death, JAN. 21,
13e

CRAWLEY, Mr. J. C. — arrested in Dublin,
FEB. 18, 7d

CRAWLEY, Miss Joan — gives 10 acres of
land to Luton for open space, MAR.
3, 7g

CREAN, Mrs. — fraud on, MAR. 7, 7e

CREATION — article (“Creation : its con-
tinuous processes”), JAN. 22, 13d

CREDIT Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie—
branch, new, JAN. 26, 15e

CREDIT Foncier de France — bond issue
(F.N.), FEB. 5, 13a

CREDITO Italiano — dividend, MAR. 21,
19g; (T.S.), 26, 22d; (F.N.), 31, 13c;
—report, MAR. 24, 16e

CREELMAN, Dr. G. C. (Canada) — lecture :
arrangements, JAN. 25, 5a; returning
from London as manager of coopera-
tive organization of fruit-growers
in Niagara district, FEB. 28, 9g

at Royal Society of Arts, on agricul-
ture : progress since confederation
in 1866, FEB. 2, 9e

CREES, Mr. J. H. E. :—

“Meredith Revisited and Other
Essays” — noticed (L.S.), MAR.
3, 146b

CREGAN, Jeffrey — theft charge, JAN. 8,
14c

CREMATION Society of England — address
changed, FEB. 4, 7f

CREMER, Mr. J. T. (Netherlands) — re-
signs as Ambassador in Washington,
FEB. 28, 9g

CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada) :—

in Parliament, on Imperial defence ;
curtailment of national expendi-
ture, FEB. 26, 9d

CREUSE, Department of :—

Prefect : see PIETTRE, M.

CREW, Albert :—

“Company Law for Commercial
Students and Business Men” —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b

CREWE, Lord — letters of administration
in estate of Lady Houghton granted,
MAR. 10, 13b; distributes British
Empire Order decorations at County
Hall, 14, 9g

at Association of Technical Institu-
tions, on expenditure in educa-
tion, MAR. 5, 7c

CREWE, Lord (continued):—

at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7*b*
 at Surveyors' Institution, on restrictions on importation of live stock, MAR. 9, 7*a*

in Parliament, on:—

Connaught, Duke of — visit to India, FEB. 16, 15*a*

Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: peace effort, MAR. 24, 14*b*

House of Lords — reform, FEB. 16, 15*a*; MAR. 22, 14*c*

Imperial Peace Cabinet, FEB. 16, 15*a*

India — administration, FEB. 25, 15*a*; army: reduction, MAR. 3, 15*b*

Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 3, 15*b*

Ireland — crime: reprisals, FEB. 16, 15*a*

Labour — wages: unemployment committees' attitude, MAR. 3, 15*b* (e.e.)

Russia — alleged treaty with Afghanistan, MAR. 24, 14*a*

Unemployment — relief, FEB. 16, 15*a*

Wheat — prices: home-grown: Government guarantee, MAR. 4, 14*f*

on Canadian cattle — British embargo on importation (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*

CRICK, Mr. P. C. T.:—

"Voice of the Layman, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*b*

CRICKET:—

Australia:—

Adelaide, North v. Port Adelaide, FEB. 1, 14*f* (e.e.)

Hornibrook, Mr. P. — recalled from team touring New Zealand for inclusion in 5th Test, FEB. 17, 14*f*; 18, 14*b*

M.C.C. team — visit: J. W. Hearne taken ill, JAN. 1, 10*c* (l.e.); 19, 14*f*; second Test match, 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*b*, 10*c* (l.e.); 4, 5*c*, 10*f* (and l.e.); 5, 5*c*; Strudwick: wicket keeping feat, 3, 5*b*; wicket: condition, 3, 5*b*; v. Ballarat XV., 8, 5*e*; 10, 4*d*; third Test match: Mr. Macartney unable to play, 4, 5*c*; umpires appointed, 5, 5*c*; sides, 10, 4*d*; 13, 14*b*; J. W. Hearne: participation uncertain, 12, 14*b*; play, 14, 10*e* (l.e.); 15, 12*a*; 15, 8*f* (l.e.); 17, 4*d*; 17, 10*d* (l.e.); 18, 14*a*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 12*a*; v. Hamilton and District, 26, 14*c*; 27, 5*c*; v. Geelong XVIII., 29, 5*e*; 31, 4*f*; v. Victoria, FEB. 5, 12*b*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 14*a*; fourth Test match: sides, 9, 14*a*; 11, 14*c*; played, 12, 14*a*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 14*f*; v. New South Wales, 19, 5*g*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 16*d*; fifth Test match, 26, 5*d*; 28, 4*f*; MAR. 1, 16*g*; 2, 16*d*; v. Albury XV., 5, 5*b*; 7, 15*c*; v. Benalla, 8, 10*d*; 9, 16*e*; v. South Australia, 12, 14*g*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 7*f*; sail for England, 19, 5*c*

Barracking — Victorian Association's application for special police protection: Australian opinion, JAN. 1, 5*b*

Fixtures — additions, JAN. 19, 14*f*

CRICKET:—

Australia:—

M.C.C. team (continued):—

Gregory, Mr. J. M. — bowling in first Test match: Melbourne Age (quoted), JAN. 14, 5*c*
 Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 13*b*

Players — Federal income-tax inquiries, JAN. 7, 10*f*; Australian Government interventions, 8, 10*e*

Receipts — amount to date, JAN. 11, 5*b*; profit: amount, MAR. 29, 7*e* (l.e.)

Tasmania — visit: abandonment probable through shipping strike, JAN. 12, 14*b*; abandoned, 17, 4*d*

Voyage out — Mr. E. R. Wilson (art., "The M.C.C. tour: the voyage out,"), JAN. 25, 14*e*

Warner, Mr. P. F. (art., "The next 'Ashes': our chances of success"), JAN. 21, 11*f*; (l.), 22, 5*e*

South Australia v. New South Wales, JAN. 11, 5*b*; 13, 14*b*

Victoria — dispute with Mr. W. W. Armstrong, FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*d*; demonstration by crowd at match, 7, 5*f*; settlement, 8, 9*d*

Australian team:—

England, visit to — Australian Board of Control: decisions, JAN. 5, 5*c*; team: selections, 6, 5*e*; 12, 14*b*; 15, 12*a*; Board of Control denial, 17, 4*d*; acceptances, FEB. 7, 5*f*; 8, 9*d*; Mr. Kellaway declines, 23, 16*d*; official list 19, 5*g*

Armstrong, Mr. W. W. (statement), MAR. 15, 6*c*

Latham, Mr. A. M. (l.), JAN. 22, 5*e*

Lord's—accommodation for Tests: extension considered by Committee, MAR. 26, 4*e*

Opposition — selection by trial matches:—

Articles ("The coming season"), MAR. 28, 14*b*; ("Casual" cricket Tests: need of team work"), 29, 8*g*

Fry, Mr. C. B. (int.), MAR. 29, 8*g*

Harris, Lord (views), MAR. 30, 5*a*

Hawke, Lord (views), MAR. 30, 5*a*

Hayward, T. (views), MAR. 30, 5*a*

Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (int.), MAR. 31, 5*a*

Lancashire, Mr. O. P.—action promised, MAR. 29, 8*g*

Quaife, W. G. (views), MAR. 31, 5*a* (e.e.)

Thornton, Mr. C. J. (views), MAR. 30, 5*a*

Warner, Mr. P. F. (art., "The next 'Ashes': our chances of success"), JAN. 21, 11*f*; (l.), 22, 5*e*

New Zealand, visit to — side: selected, JAN. 15, 12*a*; officially announced, 28, 5*c*

Board of Control—meeting held: decisions, FEB. 19, 5*g*

Essex County Club—Colchester week: decision to hold, MAR. 22, 6*e*

CRICKET (continued):—

Falding, S. W. — appointed to Northamptonshire County Club ground staff, MAR. 15, 6*f*

Free Foresters' Club—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 4, 14*d*

Gunn, W. — death, JAN. 31, 12*a*; funeral: arrangements, FEB. 1, 14*d*; funeral, 2, 14*d*

Haigh, Schofield—death, FEB. 28, 10*f* (l.e.); M.C.C. Australian XI. cable message of condolence to widow, MAR. 2, 16*d*; funeral, 3, 14*d*

Hampshire—fixtures: allocation to grounds, JAN. 25, 14*d*

Harrow School—match with Town revived: date fixed, JAN. 15, 12*b*

Harrow Wanderers—officers elected, MAR. 8, 10*d*

Hewett, Mr. H. T. — death, MAR. 7, 14*d*

I. Zingari—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 26, 4*e*

Lord's Ground—accommodation for Test Matches: extension under consideration, MAR. 26, 4*e*

Moorhouse, R. — death, JAN. 8, 5*e*

Northamptonshire County Club—decision to approach G. Thompson for reengagement, JAN. 12, 14*e*; arrangements concluded, FEB. 5, 12*d*; ground staff: appointment, MAR. 15, 6*f*

Players—dissatisfaction with umpires' decisions: Lord Hawke (l.), JAN. 26, 14*c*

Reeves, W. — granted benefit match, FEB. 25, 14*b*

Relf, A. E. — benefit match: arrangements, MAR. 17, 7*c*

Season — prospects (art., "The coming season"), MAR. 28, 14*b*

Somerset County Club—annual meeting held, FEB. 21, 4*e*

Sussex County Club—A. E. Relf: benefit match allocated, MAR. 17, 7*c*

Taylor, Mr. J. M. — accident, FEB. 1, 14*d*

Test matches:—

Players—reports:—

Ellesmere, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*

Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c*; FEB. 5, 5*b*

Stockton, Sir E. F. (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*

Surrey County Club Committee—passes resolution, MAR. 19, 5*g*

"Toss, The"—Mr. J. W. Trumble's opinion, JAN. 4, 10*f*

Thompson, G. — re-engagement by Northamptonshire: committee's decision, JAN. 12, 14*e*; arrangements concluded, FEB. 5, 12*d*

Warner, Mr. P. F. — testimonial: arrangements, FEB. 1, 14*d*

Yorkshire County Club—annual report, JAN. 11, 5*e*; meeting held, 26, 14*c*; death of official scorer, 26, 14*e*

CRIME:—

Curing criminals—mental tests under remand: Miss S. M. Fry (p.), JAN. 1, 4*d*

Drink as excuse—Peterborough Quarter Sessions: incident, JAN. 7, 7*f*

Investigation—Mr. C. A. Mitchell (p.), MAR. 17, 9*a*

Juvenile:—

Chocolate packets—theft of dummies: incident at Tower Bridge, JAN. 7, 7*a*

Cinematograph—effect: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

CRIME:—

Juvenile (continued):—

Courts:—

Bankes, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 17, 7*c*

Wilberforce, Mr. H. W. (statement), JAN. 11, 7*c*

Highgate—boy charged with theft: incident, JAN. 4, 7*f*

Manchester—damaging shop windows: boys arrested, MAR. 29, 5*c*

Street trading—Kilburn, FEB. 24, 7*g*

Pickpockets on underground railways—prosecution, JAN. 27, 4*c*

Prisoners:—

Escapes from custody, JAN. 10, 7*b*; 22, 7*d*; FEB. 16, 7*f*; MAR. 31, 5*e*

Sentences, record—instances, FEB. 1, 7*f*

Violence in Court—instance at Old Bailey, JAN. 26, 7*d*

Punishment:—

Borstal treatment (art., "Fewer convicts: effect of Borstal reform"), MAR. 18, 7*d*

"Cat" — prisoners' testimonial, FEB. 9, 7*b*; 25, 15*g*; administered for robbery with violence, MAR. 10, 5*b*

Newgate Calendar, proposed—rejected by Metropolitan Asylums Board, FEB. 14, 7*d*

Penal servitude — payment for labour: Miss M. Fry (l.), MAR. 29, 4*c*

Wallace, Sir R. (views), JAN. 27, 7*e*

Receiving stolen property—woman charged, JAN. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)

Robberies — Eastbourne: particulars, FEB. 12, 10*f*

Robbery, highway:—

Ascot—prosecution, FEB. 17, 7*d*

Craigend Colliery, Falkirk, JAN. 29, 12*c*

Lee—Manor Lane, FEB. 14, 7*c*

Newport (Mon.), MAR. 3, 7*f*

Totteridge, FEB. 1, 7*c*; 9, 7*d*; MAR. 17, 9*d*

CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of

London's)—text published, MAR. 1, 9*f*; in Lords: first reading, FEB. 24, 15*a*; second reading, MAR. 10, 15*a*; report stage, 16, 16*b*; agreed, 18, 14*a*; passed, 22, 14*c*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 16*b*

Cave, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*b*

Channing, Lord (l.), MAR. 15, 8*c*

Coleridge, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*b*

Dawson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*c*

Desart, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*c*; 16, 16*b*

Emmott, Lady (with others, l.), MAR. 14, 8*e*

Gorell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*c*

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), MAR. 12, 6*a*

Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 16*b*

Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 16*b*

Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*b*; 16, 16*b*

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*b*; 16, 16*b*

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 16*b*

Radcliffe, Judge F. R. Y. (l.), MAR. 12, 6*a*

Rhondda, Lady (l.), MAR. 11, 6*d*

Stephen, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*

Sumner, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 16*b*

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*; (s.P.), 10, 15*a*; 16, 16*b*

- CRINAN Canal :—
Committee — appointed ; composition,
MAR. 29, 5*d*
- CRIPPS, Rev. Arthur S. :—
on Rhodesia, Southern — self-govern-
ment : interests of natives (l.),
MAR. 12, 6*c*
- CRISP, Elizabeth — death, FEB. 23, 7*g*
- CRISP, Dr. James L. — will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd. — report,
MAR. 24, 16*e*
- CRITERION Theatre, JAN. 10, 8*b* ; 31, 8*c* ;
MAR. 3, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 28, 6*b*
- CROCE, Benedetto :—
“ Poesia di Dante, La ” — reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 176*b*
- CROCE di Guerra : see under MEDALS
(foreign) — Italy
- CROCKER, Mr. Frederick J. — will, FEB.
24, 13*c*
- CROCKERS, Ltd. — report, FEB. 17, 20*f*
- CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army Council — constitution, MAR.
16, 17*f*
Insurance Act, National — unemploy-
ment section : amending Bill,
FEB. 24, 15*e*
- CROIX Civique : see under MEDALS
(foreign) — Belgium
- CROIX de Guerre (Belgian) : see under
MEDALS (foreign) — Belgian
- CROIX de Guerre (Czecho-Slovakian) : see
under MEDALS (foreign) — Czecho-
Slovakia
- CROIX de Guerre (French) : see under
MEDALS (foreign) — France
- CROKER, Mrs. B. M. :—
“ House of Rest, The ” — noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 31, 213*c*
- CROKER, Mr. E. J. O'B. — death, JAN.
15, 11*b* ; biographical : correction, 18,
7*c*
- CROME, John — centenary exhibition :
arrangements, FEB. 8, 8*d* ; Mr. C.
Sayle (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144*a*
- CROMER, Lord — arrives in London from
India, MAR. 21, 15*b* ; received by King,
23, 13*b*
- CROMPTON, Mr. Robert S. — will, FEB. 1,
13*b*
- CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
at Cavendish-square, on school punish-
ment, MAR. 19, 7*d*
- CROOK, Mr. George H. — will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
- CROOK, Thomas :—
“ Economic Mineralogy ” — noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*b*
- CROOKE, Mr. Peter J. — will, FEB. 12, 13*e*
- CROOKS, Police-constable — shot dead at
Belfast, MAR. 12, 7*b*
- CROOKS, Mr. Will — applies for Chiltern
Hundreds, FEB. 10, 10*c* ; health,
12, 12*a* ; MAR. 19, 7*g* ; 29, 5*g* ; visited
by Mrs. Lloyd George, 23, 7*g*
George V., King — message of sym-
pathy, FEB. 12, 12*a*
Leading article, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Testimonial — Mr. A. Henderson issues
appeal, FEB. 12, 12*a* ; con-
tributions, 18, 7*d* ; total, MAR. 7,
7*g*
- CROOM, Prof. Sir J. Halliday — retirement
from Midwifery Chair at Edinburgh
University announced, MAR. 19, 13*e*
- CROOME, Mr. A. C. M. :—
on golf — standard balls (l.), FEB. 8, 11*e*
- CROSBIE, Mrs. Anna G. — will, JAN. 22, 13*c*
- CROSFIELD, Sir A. H. :—
on Asia Minor — Turkish cruelty to
native Christians (l.), FEB. 26,
11*d* ; MAR. 3, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a*
- CROSS, Prof. Arthur Lyon :—
“ Shorter History of England and
Greater Britain, A ” — noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*c*
- CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army — Aldershot Command : five
miles inter-group race : decided,
MAR. 17, 7*b*
Army, Territorial — Wessex Division
championship : result, MAR. 31,
12*a*
Blackheath Harriers v. Cambridge
University, JAN. 24, 5*e* ; Rowland
Challenge Cup, FEB. 14, 4*d*
Bradfield College v. Queen's College
(Oxford), FEB. 26, 5*c*
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare
and Hounds, JAN. 31, 5*a* ; v.
Leeds University, FEB. 14, 4*d*
Championships — arrangements, MAR.
12, 15*g* ; results, 14, 5*d*
Midland Counties Senior — decided,
FEB. 28, 5*e*
North of Thames — decided, FEB. 7,
4*c*
Southern Counties — decided, FEB.
28, 5*e*
South of Thames — decided, FEB. 14,
4*d*
Cornell University team — visit to
England : dinner given at Bath
Club, JAN. 1, 9*e* ; departure, 3,
4*b* ; arrival at New York : sug-
gested return visit by Oxford
and Cambridge, 12, 14*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 1, 9*e*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*e*
McGovern, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*e*
Eton College — Officers' Training Corps
inter-sectional team race decided,
MAR. 10, 14*c*
Herne Hill Harriers — 7½ miles sealed
handicap decided, JAN. 17, 5*e* ;
10 miles championship decided,
31, 5*a*
Highgate Harriers — 10 miles cham-
pionship decided, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Hospitals championship — decided,
MAR. 3, 14*d*
International team race — arrange-
ments, MAR. 14, 5*d* ; result, 21, 5*d*
Lancing College — annual five-mile race
decided, MAR. 7, 5*g* ; v. South
London Harriers, 21, 5*d*
Midland v. London Business Houses,
MAR. 28, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Dublin Uni-
versity, FEB. 18, 14*f*
Ranelagh Harriers — Clutton Cup race
decided, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Royal Air Force — championships : ar-
rangements, MAR. 11, 14*b*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) —
annual race decided, MAR. 22, 6*a*
Shrewsbury School v. Oxford Uni-
versity, FEB. 22, 14*e*
South London Harriers v. Ranelagh
Harriers, JAN. 24, 5*a* ; Thornton
Cup race : decided, 31, 4*b*
Thames Hare and Hounds v. City and
Guilds Athletic Club, JAN. 17, 5*e*
Tonbridge School — annual race de-
cided, MAR. 7, 5*g*
- CROSSE, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. — death,
FEB. 16, 7*b* (l.e.) ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. — to remove
to Burton-on-Trent, FEB. 25, 7*e*
- CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated
Mills, Ltd. — directors elected, FEB. 1,
15*f* — dividend, MAR. 23, 16*e*
- CROSSLEY, Janet B. :—
on women jurors (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*

- CROSSLEY, Thomas H.—false pretences charge, FEB. 7, 12*d*
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*d*
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 18*b*
- CROTCH, William W.—Farrow's Bank : failure : see under FARROW'S Bank
- CROW, Mrs. Ellen—takes seat as magistrate at West Ham, MAR. 12, 7*g*
- CROWDER, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—to confer with President Menocal on situation in Cuba, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- CROWE, Mr. F. J. W.—resigns post of organist at Chichester Cathedral, FEB. 11, 5*d*
- CROWLEY, Police-constable—wounded in Dublin, MAR. 21, 12*d*
- CROWLEY, Daniel—shot by police at Ballycannon, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- CROWLEY, Mr. T.—murder : Cadet-Sgt. Hart : charged : general court-martial finding, JAN. 8, 10*e*
- CROWN Emporium, Ltd.—fraud : prosecution, JAN. 15, 5*e*
- CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- CROWSTON, Police-Sgt.—killed in motorcycle accident, MAR. 9, 14*a* ; inquest, 10, 7*c*
- CROWTHER, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 7, 13*c*
- CROXFORD, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 19, 13*b*
- CROXSON, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- CROYDON :—
Library, public — children's story week : held, JAN. 5, 8*c*
- CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
- CROYDON Gas Company—report, FEB. 12, 16*e* ;—stock issue : over-subscribed, JAN. 7, 14*f*
- CROZIER, Mrs. Alice E.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*
- CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P. :—
Ireland — resignation from command of Police Auxiliaries : see under IRELAND—Police—Auxiliaries — Looting—Robinstown
- CROZIER, Dr. John B.—death, JAN. 10, 15*a* ; funeral, 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; will, FEB. 26, 13*b*
- Books—clause in will quoted, FEB. 17, 15*f*
- Memoir ("Philosopher and social economist : services to speculative thought"), JAN. 10, 15*a*
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, MAR. 17, 18*a*
- CRUMP, Lady — death, MAR. 22, 13*b* ; funeral, 26, 11*b*
- CRUMP, Sir Henry A.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- CRUMP, Mr. Louis C.—appointed Puisne Judge of Bombay High Court, FEB. 4, 9*f* ; MAR. 10, 9*g*
- CRUMP, Mr. N. E., and Mr. J. S. M. Ward :—"Financial Review of 1920" — noticed, JAN. 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
- CRUTCHLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
- CRYSTAL Palace :—
Buckland, Mr. H. J. (statement), JAN. 29, 13*b*
- Good Friday concerts — to be resumed : arrangements, MAR. 10, 8*b* (e.e.)
- Recreation ground — opening at Whitsuntide : notice, MAR. 23, 7*g*
- Trustees meeting — arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*f* ; held, 22, 8*c*
- CSAKTORAJAY, Zaltal (Hungary)—death from effects of drinking apricot spirit, MAR. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
- CUBA :—
Banking — legislation : national commission created, FEB. 14, 17*e*
- Finance :—
Moratorium — extended, JAN. 5, 17*e*
- Liquidation — new law for debt payments, JAN. 28, 16*c*
- Revenue — customs : statistics for January (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
- Ports — congestion (T.S.), JAN. 8, 389*d* ; FEB. 5, 484*d*
- Pottery — machinery : demand (T.S.), FEB. 26, 530*d*
- Presidential election (November) — Liberal complaints of fraud ; held again, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- Revolution — reported : organized by negroes : representations made to State Department at Washington, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- Sugar industry — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 8, 389*d* ; MAR. 12, 590*d*
- Control of sales and shipment operations — commission appointed, FEB. 14, 17*c* ; MAR. 12, 592*c*
- Japan — purchases 50,000 tons, JAN. 17, 15*e*
- Tariff :—
United Kingdom, retaliatory against :—
Federation of British Industries—letter to President of Board of Trade, FEB. 19, 14*c*
- Telegraphs — Western Union Cable Company's Bermuda cable to South America : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables—America, South
- Tobacco trade—effect of British tax : see under TOBACCO—Tax
- Trade :—
Article ("Set-back in Cuba : United States optimism," T.S.), JAN. 8, 389*d*
- Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52*d*
- United States — intervention in elections : official assurances given, JAN. 6, 9*f*
- Crowder, Maj.-Gen.—to confer with President Menocal by direction of Mr. W. Wilson, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- CUBA Central Railways — United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : amalgamation with : meeting held, JAN. 15, 13*b*
- CUBAN-American Telephone and Telegraph Company — receives permission to land three cables from Havana at Key West (Florida), JAN. 21, 9*f*
- CUBBON, Mr. W. :—
on Manx families, old (p.), MAR. 4, 6*g*
- CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 18*d*
- CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Michael : see SEYMOUR
- CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P. :—
"Diathermy" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*d*
- CUMBERLAND, Col. George B. M. — will, JAN. 8, 13*e*
- CUMBERLAND, Mr. Gerald :—
"Poisoner, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 177*b*
- CUMBERLAND County Council :—
Expenditure — economy : appeal by committee, FEB. 3, 12*b*

- CUMMING, Col. Commandant H. R.—killed in ambush near Clonbannin, MAR. 7, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*g*; funeral, 11, 13*c*; King and Queen send message to widow, 12, 13*a*
- CUMMING, Sir John G. — lecture: arrangements, FEB. 16, 7*f*
- CUNARD, Nancy:—
“Outlaws” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
- CUNARD Steamship Company:—
Commodore — appointed, FEB. 11, 7*c*
Hamburg — new offices opened, JAN. 12, 16*e*
Imperator: see under SHIPPING
London staff — dinner given, FEB. 7, 17*a*
Management — announcement, FEB. 22, 16*f*
Services — particulars, JAN. 4, 7*d*
Stock issue — Sir A. Booth (statement), JAN. 3, 17*b*; date, 5, 17*e*; prospectus, 8, 14*d*; (F.N.), 8, 15*a*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 13, 15*a*; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 15, 422*d*; allotment, 19, 16*a*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
Building programme — particulars, JAN. 4, 7*d*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*; (T.S.) 8 398*d*
Fleet — strength: statistics, JAN. 4, 7*d*
- CUNHA, Senhora da (Brazil) — death, JAN. 13, 9*f*
- CUNHA, Senhor Gastrão da (Brazil) — accepts presidency of League of Nations Council, JAN. 13, 9*f*; FEB. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
at Paris, on work of League of Nations Council, MAR. 5, 9*g*
- CUNNINGHAM, Frances E. — false pretences charge, FEB. 22, 7*b* (e.e.); 28, 7*c*
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir George — appointed K.B.E., JAN. 12, 11*d*
- CUNNINGHAM, J. Clinton:—
“Products of the Empire” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*c*
- CUNO, Herr Rudolf (Germany):—
on German reparations (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 10*g*
- CURE, Sir Edward C.:—
at Rome, on Italian trade, FEB. 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
- “CURIOUS” — on Ministry of Munitions Committee of Inquiry: publication of report (L.), FEB. 24, 6*d*
- CURLE, Mr. J. H.:—
“This World of Ours” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*c*
- CURLETT, Senator Lauro (Peru) — appointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 10, 9*g*
- CURLING:—
Jackson Cup — match played, JAN. 31, 4*b*
Royal Caledonian Club — Bonspiel held, FEB. 23, 14*d*
Scotland v. England, JAN. 7, 4*b*
Canadian team — visit: matches played, JAN. 12, 14*e*; v. Scotland: Test matches, 21, 5*f*; played, FEB. 4, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; visit Flanders battlefields, 15, 7*f*
- CURNOCK, Mrs. Sarah B.—death, JAN. 13, 7*f*
- CURRENCY:—
Gold standard — Mr. E. Shephard (L., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520*a*
Inflation — effect on trade: leading article, FEB. 25, 11*d*
- CURRENCY (continued):—
Notes:—
Blackburn—packet found in road, JAN. 29, 7*f*
Forged — from Baku: Board of Trade warning, JAN. 3, 10*c*; prosecutions, 21, 7*c*
Issues — (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a*; 21, 15*c*; 28, 16*d*
Contraction (F.N.), FEB. 18, 17*b*
Deflation:—
Kitson, Mr. A. — article (“Deflation and trade: the gold standard: views of Mr. McKenna,” T.S.), FEB. 5, 489*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*b*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*
Restriction — Mr. T. B. Johnston (L., T.S.), JAN. 29, 468*c*
Returns, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 19, 16*c*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 17*a*; FEB. 4, 16*e*; 11, 15*b*; 18, 20*c*; 25, 16*d*; MAR. 4, 18*g*; 11, 16*g*; 18, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*
Theft — prosecution, JAN. 25, 7*d*
Reform — (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a*
War, The Great — emergency: Mr. B. White compiles history, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- CURRIE, Mr. David M. — will, JAN. 13, 13*e*
- CURRIE, Sir James — biographical; retirement from training department of Labour Ministry announced, FEB. 19, 6*c*
- CURRIE, Mr. Lawrence — appeal for possession of cottage dismissed, JAN. 25, 7*f*
- CURRIERS' Company — hall in London Wall: sold, FEB. 1, 5*a*
- CURRY, Thomas — impersonating policeman charge, JAN. 19, 5*e*
- CURTIS, Sir George S. — promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14*d*; appointed member of Bombay Executive Council, 29, 9*b*
- CURTIS, Mr. L.:—
on Dyarchy in India — review of book (L., L.S.), JAN. 6, 11*d*
- CURTIS, Mr. W. H. R.:—
“Enclosure and Redistribution of our Land, The” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 100*b*
- CURWOOD, Mr. James O.:—
“Valley of Silent Men, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*a*
- CURZON, Capt. Viscount — promoted Captain, JAN. 13, 13*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland — Sinn Féin propaganda: counter action, MAR. 21, 18*c*
Navy — strength: building programme, MAR. 18, 14*f*
Police — traffic control, MAR. 5, 14*e*
- CURZON, Miss Connie — shot in Dublin, FEB. 5, 8*c*
- CURZON, G. R.:—
“Sins of the Fathers, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*b*
- CURZON Hotel (London), Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 1, 17*c*
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—birthday, JAN. 11, 13*b*; receives German Ambassador and Netherlands Minister at Foreign Office, 21, 10*d*; leaves for South of France, 31, 10*d*; returns to London from Cannes, FEB. 11, 13*b*; audience of King, MAR. 16, 15*b*
Allies' conference—dinner party to members: given, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Character sketch (“Front Bench Figures: Lord Curzon,”), JAN. 31, 11*f*; Mr. W. H. Moreland (L.), FEB. 2, 6*c*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued):—
 Greco-Turkish question and Near East—proposed conference in London, JAN. 26, 10*a*
 Secretary, private—appointed, JAN. 1, 11*a*
 at Café Royal, on M. Briand; Anglo-French Alliance; cooperation of European statesman, MAR. 4, 7*a*
 at Foreign Office, on Armenia, FEB. 28, 12*d*
 at Supreme Council meeting at Paris, on Allied help for Austria, JAN. 26, 10*a*
 at Victoria Hotel, on Mr. J. W. Davis; Prince of Wales, MAR. 1, 14*c*
 in Parliament on:—
 Africa, South—elections, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Connaught, Duke of—visit to India, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Europe—condition, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Government business, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 House of Lords — reform, FEB. 16, 15*b*; MAR. 22, 14*b*
 Imperial Peace Cabinet, FEB. 16, 15*b*
 Law, Mr. A. B.—resignation, MAR. 22, 14*b*
 Mesopotamia — administration, 15, 16*a*
 Milner, Lord—resignation as Colonial Minister, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Russia—trade: agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 15*b*
 Syria — administration: mandate, MAR. 15, 16*a*
 War, The Great—territorial mandates: procedure, MAR. 15, 16*a*
 on Oxford Societies of Women Students (with others, l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*

CURZON-street:—
 Right of way passage—proposed acquisition by London County Council: Mr. F. B. Henson (l.), JAN. 11, 14*b*

CUSTANCE, Capt. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 4, 15*c*

CUSTOMS:—
 Certificates — British Empire: proposed standard: note (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1*a*
 Empire — conference of officials (London): announcements, FEB. 2, 10*d*; 26, 10*b*; held; subjects discussed outlined, MAR. 23, 9*c*; recommendations (T.S.), 26, 23*c*
 Frauds on—German traders false invoices: prosecutions, JAN. 22, 7*b*

CUTHBERT, Father:—
 "God and the Supernatural" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 190*a*
 "Life of St. Francis of Assisi" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*b*

CUTHBERTSON, Mr. Ralph J.—will, MAR. 10, 13*d*

CUTLER, Annie—inquest, FEB. 22, 7*c*

CUTLERY trade:—
 Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372*c*; 8, 394*c*; 15, 418*c*; 22, 440*c*; 29, 464*c*; FEB. 5, 490*c*; 12, 514*b*; 19, 536*c*; 26, 556*c*; MAR. 5, 576*c*; 12, 596*b*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 32*c*

CUTLIN, Sgt.—shot dead in Limerick, JAN. 14, 12*b*

CUYPERS, Dr. P. J. H. (Netherlands) — death, MAR. 5, 9*g*

CYCLES:—
 Coventry trade—condition: our correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
 Imports from Germany — Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 7*a*

CYCLING:—
 Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

CYMMRODORION Society — dinner: arrangements, JAN. 19, 8*b* (l.e.); held, 27, 7*b*

CYPRUS:—
 Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA —Refugees

CYRENAICA — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA:—
 Agriculture—exhibition (Prague): arrangements, MAR. 12, 9*c*
 Army—mobilization: Dr. Benes denies rumours, MAR. 12, 9*d*
 Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
 Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
 Cloth—British: importation: conditional, FEB. 18, 9*f*
 Coal supplies—offers made by English companies, FEB. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
 Communists — 3,000 handed over to courts, JAN. 13, 9*f*
 Hunger strike in Pilsen prison, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Conditions:—
 British labour delegation — to investigate, JAN. 7, 9*f*; attend reception given by President Masaryk, 10, 9*f*

Denmark, relations with:—
 Trade — Danish representatives to investigate conditions, JAN. 15, 7*f*; particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

Finance:—
 Budget—no deficit: Dr. Hotowetz (int.), JAN. 7, 9*c*; (T.S.), 8, 403*d*; particulars (T.S.), 29, 456*d*
 Capital, levy on—statements of liability: last date for submitting extended, JAN. 7, 14*c*
 Currency — crowns: Government purchase: arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*d*
 Taxation — reductions: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*d*
 Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 43*b*

Foreign policy:—
 Benes, Dr. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*f* (e.e.)

France, relations with:—
 Trade—credit in raw materials: French importers in Prague prepared to grant, FEB. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)

Germany, relations with:—
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics for eight months (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434*d*
 Sugar—exchange for coal: arrangements (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483*b*

Glass industry — conditions (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Czecho-Slovakia

Honduras, relations with—consulate opened in Prague, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Hospitals:—
 Muriel Paget Children's Hospital, Zelina — opening arrangements, FEB. 24, 9*g*

Hungary, relations with:—
Rapprochement — conversations between Dr. Benes and Dr. Gratz, and Count Teleki, held at Bruck-on-the-Leitha, MAR. 16, 11*e*; 21, 11*e* (e.e.); Dr. Gratz (int.), 22, 9*c*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Italy, relations with :—

Trade — agreement : negotiations : prospects (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

Labour :—

International Labour Bureau—recommendations ratified (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*d*Krompach—dispute (fatal), FEB. 24, 9*g*Metal trades—lock out ; particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 27*c*Waiters—strike in Prague, JAN. 18, 9*c* (e.e.) ; ends, 21, 9*f*Medical — commission : visiting principal cities of world : in England ; entertained at luncheon at Guildhall ; Dr. Halek (s.) ; Dr. Mastny (s.) ; Sir C. Wakefield (s.), FEB. 15, 8*b*Mines — nationalization : delegation to study question in England, JAN. 11, 9*f*

Ministry :—

Commerce, Minister of — resigns, MAR. 26, 7*e*Finance Minister — resigns, MAR. 4, 11*g* ; new appointment, 23, 9*g*Food, Minister of—resigns, JAN. 28, 9*f*

Pan-Slavism :—

Czech-Yugo-Slav League—formed in Prague to promote, FEB. 23, 9*f*Paper industry — development : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 510*d*

Population :—

Census—our Vienna correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)Ports — article ("Shipping on Danube and Elbe : four new harbours," T.S.), JAN. 29, 457*b*Profiteering—Bill passed by Lower House, FEB. 11, 9*f*Radium preparations—export from Joachimsthal, FEB. 14, 9*f* ; sale to foreign countries : announcement, 18, 9*f*

Roman Catholic Church :—

Bohemia—over 1,000,000 Catholics secede from, MAR. 21, 11*g*Czech population—exodus *en masse* from : Socialists and kindred parties to agitate for, FEB. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)Prague and Pilsen—80,000 people secede from, FEB. 17, 9*f*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Rumania, relations with :—

Commercial treaty — preliminary : signed, FEB. 28, 9*g*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—

Commercial conference — arrangement (T.S.), JAN. 15, 414*a*

Rolling-stock—pooling :—

Conference—arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 15, 414*a*

Spain, relations with :—

Minister to Madrid appointed, MAR. 21, 11*g*Sugar — exports : forecast (T.S.), JAN. 8, 403*d*French refineries purchase 860,000 cwt., MAR. 10, 9*g*

Switzerland, relations with :—

Trade :—

Agency (world) — formed : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458*d*Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434*d*

Trade :—

Article ("Year's progress of a new state : difficulties overcome in Czecho-Slovakia," T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*b*Exports — restrictions relaxed (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529*c*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics for second quarter of 1920, JAN. 1, 9*f*Prague fair—visitors to receive reduction on railway fares, JAN. 27, 14*e* ; held (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590*a*Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Czecho-Slovakia : difficulties of the export trade," F.R.), JAN. 28, 43*b*Transport — article ("Improving transport in Czecho-Slovakia : sharing Austro-Hungarian stock," T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*b*

United States, relations with :—

Trade—imports and exports : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d* ; 19, 531*b*

D

"D"—on Anglo-Russian trade (l.), MAR. 24, 6*c*"D. E. Q."—on railways ; report of Colwyn Committee (l.), FEB. 17, 6*b*"D. P. H."—on panel patients' records (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*D'ABERNON, Lord—in London : consultation with Cabinet, JAN. 5, 10*c* ; leaves London for Berlin, 5, 13*b* ; returns to Berlin, FEB. 3, 9*c* ; leaves Berlin for London, 26, 10*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 11, 13*b* ; leaves London for Berlin, 22, 13*b* ; returns to Berlin, 26, 7*e*DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—operations : suspension (F.N.), MAR. 5, 15*a*DAGLEY, Mr. E.—attacked and robbed at Lowestoft, FEB. 17, 7*d* (e.e.)DAHL, M. Thor (Norwegian)—disappears from on board *Bergensfjord* in mid-Atlantic, MAR. 26, 7*e*

DAHLBERG, Rudolf :—

"Valuta Dumping"—reviewed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*a**Daily Chronicle* — alleged contempt of court : application by Mr. Kurasch, JAN. 13, 5*a* ; 20, 4*e*DAILY Employment Bureau — household jobs : classes for training : particulars, MAR. 14, 15*c**Daily Express*—cattle embargo policy : Lord Denbigh : letter to Lord Beaverbrook, MAR. 21, 7*c**Daily Graphic*—alleged contempt of court : law case, MAR. 2, 7*a**Daily Herald*—libel action against, FEB. 8, 5*b*

Daily Mail :—

City Editor—Mr. E. D. Kissan taking up appointment, JAN. 14, 14e

Commercial scholarships : see under LONDON University

Efficiency exhibition : see under EFFICIENCY

Law case (court-martial reports), JAN. 20, 6a ; 21, 4f

Village on Welwyn estate : see under WELWYN

Wheat prices—services in connexion : suggested vote of thanks : Mr. Baker (s.), FEB. 10, 12b

Daily Mail Fashions—March issue noticed, FEB. 15, 7b ; 18, 7d

Daily News—Northern edition : suspension of publication announced, MAR. 11, 10g

Daily Sketch—Abbey Theatre, Dublin : search for photographer : incident, FEB. 23, 10d

DAIMLER Motor Company—shares : increase proposed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d

DAINE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 27, 13d

DAINOW, Mr. Morley :—

at Cinema Accessories Exhibition, on educative value of films, FEB. 16, 8c

DAKIN and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 3, 5b ; 4, 5a

DALAL, Dadiba Merwanji — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

DALBY, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 21, 13b

DALCROZE, M. Jacques—arrives in London from Geneva, JAN. 4, 13b

DALE, Rev. A. M., and Mr. E. Stannard :—*Muddler, The*—produced at Garrick Theatre, MAR. 8, 10d

DALE, Rev. T. C. :—

"Our Clapham Forefathers"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b

DALE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 24, 13c

DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 10, 17f

DALGLISH, Mr. Robert L.—will, FEB. 3, 13c

DALMATIA :—

Italy — evacuation : arrangements, MAR. 10, 10f

Martial law — proclaimed at Splet, JAN. 29, 9f

Yugo-Slavia—evacuation of territories attributed to : arrangements, MAR. 31, 7g

DALTON, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 18, 13d

DALTON, Mr. W.—funeral, FEB. 11, 7d

DALY, Charles—shot in Cork, MAR. 2, 12c

DALY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 17, 15c

DALY'S Theatre, JAN. 24, 8b ; 31, 8c ; FEB. 3, 8a ; 10, 8c ; 17, 8c

DALZELL, Anna E.—death at age of 100, JAN. 13, 7f

DALZIEL, Sir Henry—to apply for Chiltern Hundreds, FEB. 16, 12b

DAMELIO, Signor (Italy) :—

at Committee of Foreign Affairs meeting, on German reparations, FEB. 19, 9c (l.e.)

DAMER DAWSON Memorial Home for Babies, Hythe—jumble sale in aid : arrangements, MAR. 15, 9g

DANBY, Frank, and Mr. Gilbert Frankau :—*Heart of a Child, The*—produced at Kingsway Theatre, MAR. 28, 6b

DANCING :—

Association of Teachers of Operatic Dancing : see that title

Fox-trot competition—at Alhambra Theatre : arrangements, JAN. 13, 8d ; held, 22, 8b

Futurist — Signor Marinetti (views), JAN. 15, 7c ; article ("Futurist dancing : a Marinetti manifesto"), 26, 8a

DANCING (continued) :—

Galliard, date of—W. Grattan Flood (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144c

Good Templars — discussion at Grand Lodge, Plymouth : resolution passed, MAR. 31, 5e

Halls—exclusion of children : recommended, MAR. 17, 9c

Madness in—Pope Benedict XV. (statement), JAN. 7, 10e

Municipal—Hackney Borough Council : profit announced, JAN. 28, 7f

Richardson, Mr. P. J. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 13b

"Shimmy"—Paris masters disapprove, JAN. 14, 9b

Teachers—congress (Paris) : held, MAR. 28, 8f

DANE, Miss Clemence :—

Bill of Divorcement, A — produced at St. Martin's Theatre, MAR. 15, 10c

"Bill of Divorcement, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d

D'ANETHAN, Baroness Albert :—

"Enter Caroline"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b

DANGERFIELD, Mr. James—death, FEB. 15, 7f

DANIEL, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

DANIELL, Mr. Francis H.—death, FEB. 24, 13e

DANIÉLOW, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 18, 9a

DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)—returns to work on his newspaper at Raleigh : incident with new Secretary of State for Navy, MAR. 21, 12c

War, naval history of—to write articles, MAR. 8, 11d

on Navies — limitation of building programmes : Senator Borah's resolution (views), JAN. 5, 9a ; (evid.), 12, 11e ; 13, 11e

DANISH University :—

Atoms, study of—new section opened, MAR. 5, 9g

DANN, Joseph—thrift charge, JAN. 6, 7f

DANNEBROG, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark

DANSKE Landmansbank—dividend (T.S.), MAR. 5, 566d ; —report, MAR. 1, 18f

DANTE Alighieri :—

Centenary, sixth—celebration : arrangements, FEB. 4, 14f ; 26, 9g ; MAR. 15, 15e

Cippico, Mr. A. (with others, l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76d

Italian fête—held at Nice, MAR. 15, 10c

"Dante"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c

"Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a

"Fiore, Il"—Prof. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), FEB. 24, 126b

DANUBE :—

Bridge across, proposed—cost to be shared by Rumania and Bulgaria, JAN. 17, 9f

Commission—president : change, JAN. 7, 9f ; seat : permanent (T.S.), 15, 414a ; work described (T.S.), 15, 414a

Ports—article ("Shipping on Danube and Elbe : four new harbours," T.S.), JAN. 29, 457b

DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd.—finance : statement, MAR. 29, 14b, d

- DANUBIAN Confederation :—
 Benes, Dr.—conversations in Rome with Italian Government, FEB. 12, 9f
- DANZIG :—
 Arms :—
 Peruvian Government — execution of order for 50,000 rifles by factory for : decision of League of Nations Council, FEB. 28, 9c
 Church, English—first service since 1914 held, FEB. 1, 9f
 Constituent Assembly — assault by Independent Socialist on German Nationalist, MAR. 19, 9e
 High Commissioner — Gen. Sir R. Haking arriving, JAN. 18, 9b ; arrives, 28, 9d
 Residence, official — commanders Commandantur buildings, FEB. 5, 7f
 Labour :—
 Strike of crews of river craft, tugs, and lighters, MAR. 7, 9g
 Parties, political :—
 German Democratic Party — dissolved ; replaced by Party for Progress and Order, JAN. 28, 9f (e.e.)
 Port and waterways — board : chairman appointed by League of Nations Council, FEB. 28, 9c
 Shipping :—
 Service—with Antwerp and South America : negotiations started, JAN. 28, 17b
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
- DARAGONA, Signor (Italy) — to read report at General Confederation of Labour Congress, FEB. 24, 9d
- DARBY, Mr. John E. — will, MAR. 13, 15c
- DARBY, Mr. William J. — law case, FEB. 4, 5a ; 5, 4b
- D'ARCY, Rev. Bro. Finbarr — shot in Cork while trying to escape, JAN. 6, 10c
- DARCY, Louis — shot dead on trying to escape by Crown forces in Ireland, MAR. 26, 10c
- D'ARCY, Sgt. Michael—death from accident, JAN. 11, 7f
- DARDANELLES :—
 Turkish control — demand for restoration, FEB. 25, 9c, 10a
 Turkish peace treaty — revision : Allied Supreme Council decision, MAR. 11, 10a ; 12, 10d ; (text), 14, 17c
- DARENTH Industrial Colony — inmates escape, JAN. 12, 7d
- DAREWSKI, Mr. Hermann—composes song monologue in aid of Warriors' Day, MAR. 21, 10c
- DARFUR :—
 Frontier between Wadai and — Convention fixing : French Senate approves, MAR. 3, 9g
- DARK, Mr. Sidney :—
 "Books and the Man" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 "DARLEY Matheson" :—
 "Cattle and Sheep" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
 "At the Abbey Gate" — poem set to music by Sir C. V. Stanford, FEB. 26, 10d ; first performance, MAR. 7, 8d
 at High Court of Justice, on perjury in divorce ; women jurors for unpleasant cases, MAR. 11, 5c
- DARLING, Mr. J. F. :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on American loan : repayment by Empire unity, JAN. 14, 12d
- DARLINGTON :—
 Council — financial estimates exceeded, MAR. 28, 5g
- DARRAGH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 10, 13d
- DARVILL, Mary — inquest, MAR. 28, 5a
- DASHKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — arrives in Paris, MAR. 12, 9g
 on Anglo-Bulgarian commercial relations (int.), FEB. 25, 9e
- DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland) — resignation as deputy Prime Minister accepted, JAN. 6, 9f (l.e.) ; instructed by Socialist Party to give up portfolio, 8, 9c
- DATO, Señor (Spain) — hands in resignation ; consents to retain office at request of King, JAN. 25, 9d ; persists in, 26, 9d ; accepts mission to form new Cabinet, 27, 9c ; to remain in power with same Cabinet, 28, 9d
 Assassination — details, MAR. 10, 10d ; funeral, 11, 9a ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 11, 9a (l.e.) ; arrests, 11, 9a (l.e.) ; 12, 9b (l.e.) ; clues found : our Madrid correspondent's message, 14, 12b ; Pedro Mateo : arrested ; confesses, 15, 12e ; particulars of other assassins, 15, 12e ; requiem Mass celebrated in new Cathedral in Madrid, 15, 12e ; further arrests, 19, 9c (l.e.) ; two women arrested in Bilbao, 24, 9g
 Leading article, MAR. 10, 11d
 Career, official — particulars, MAR. 10, 9b
 Duchy of Dato in favour of widow—Government to submit to King Royal decree creating, MAR. 24, 9g
 Great Britain, relations with — our Seville correspondent's comments, MAR. 11, 9a
 Memoir — (art., "The murdered Premier: Sr. Dato's career"), MAR. 10, 9a
 Programme, legislative — prepares, FEB. 23, 9c (l.e.)
 Workmen's attitude towards — Republican mason's views quoted, MAR. 11, 9a
 in Senate, on reform of Constitution, FEB. 25, 9c
 on Barcelona — financial crisis (statement), JAN. 1, 15b
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France) — challenges M. Paul de Cassagnac to duel, FEB. 4, 9d ; refusal, 5, 7d ; summoned to give evidence at Communist trial in Paris, MAR. 9, 11e ; fight with M. Fieschi in Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, MAR. 26, 7b (e.e.)
 in Chamber, on M. Caillaux's Grenoble lecture, MAR. 26, 7b (e.e.)
- DAUGHERTY, Mr. Farry M. (U.S.A.)—biographical, FEB. 22, 9e (l.e.) ; name mentioned as Attorney-General, JAN. 19, 10c ; selected for Attorney-Generalship, FEB. 22, 10b ; correction, MAR. 10, 9d
- DAULAT RAI, Diwan Bahadur Diwan—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- DAVE, Agenor (and another)—false pretences charge, FEB. 12, 7d
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S. :—
 on birds, wild—protection (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
- DAVEY, Mr. F. W.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 14, 7f

- DAVEY, Mr. Norman :—
 "Pilgrim of a Smile, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 90*d*
- DAVID, Canon A. A. :—
 at Cavendish-square, on school punishment, MAR. 19, 7*d*
- DAVID, M. André :—
 "Douze Ballades et Chansons d'Ecosse"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*
- DAVID, Prof. Charles W. :—
 "Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*a*
- DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. David M.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Connaught, Duke of—visit to India, FEB. 16, 15*b*
 Expenditure, national—retrenchment, FEB. 16, 15*b, c*
 Government business, FEB. 16, 15*c*
 Imperial Peace Cabinet, FEB. 16, 15*b*
 India—Constitution: reform, FEB. 16, 15*b*
 Ministry (Lloyd George)—criticism, FEB. 16, 15*c*
 Unemployment, FEB. 16, 15*c*
 War, The Great—peace: Supreme Council conferences, FEB. 16, 15*b*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. D.—appointed Director of Agriculture for Glamorgan, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Defence, Imperial—coordination of services, FEB. 16, 15*f*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—health, MAR. 7, 13*b*; audience of King; presents Archbp. Dorotheos of Brusa, 12, 13*a*
 New Year message, JAN. 1, 7*d*
 War, The Great—conference of Allies: suggests noontide prayer, MAR. 1, 12*b*
 at Canterbury Cathedral, on Christian faith, JAN. 3, 14*d*
 at Canterbury Convocation, on Christian unity, FEB. 25, 4*c*
 at Gray's Inn Chapel, on League of Nations, JAN. 31, 7*b*
 at National Assembly, on parochial church councils, FEB. 1, 6*f*; on Convocation; Royal assent to amendment of constitution of Lower Houses reported, 2, 14*e*; on report of session, 7, 6*d*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland—administration; crime; reprisals, FEB. 23, 15*a*
 Venereal disease—Special Committee's report, MAR. 17, 16*b*
 War, The Great—territorial mandates: procedure, MAR. 15, 16*a*
 on Brusa, late Archbp. Dorotheos of (message), MAR. 21, 17*c*
 on League of Nations—pilgrimages (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 10*c*
- DAVIDSON, Col. Sisley R.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- DAVIDSON, Sir Walter—mobbed at Sydney, FEB. 16, 9*d*
- DAVID Steamship Company—particulars, JAN. 27, 14*a*; (F.N.), 29, 14*b*; purchases eleven ex-German steamers, JAN. 27, 14*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. Arthur O.—will, MAR. 30, 11*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Charles E. (Tasmania)—death, FEB. 3, 9*f*
- DAVIES, D. G.—drowned, FEB. 11, 9*f*; body recovered, MAR. 2, 11*f*
- DAVIES, Daniel—death from football injury, MAR. 1, 9*g*
- DAVIES, Maj. David—elected president of Oswestry Agricultural Society, FEB. 24, 7*g*
 at Montgomery, on Government control in industry, MAR. 2, 9*e*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Labour—railwaymen's wages, MAR. 5, 14*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. Evan :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal—Control of Mines Act: amending Bill, MAR. 18, 14*g* (l.e.)
- DAVIES, Mr. George P.—will, JAN. 31, 13*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—appointed J.P. for County of London, MAR. 12, 7*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 7, 13*b*
- DAVIES, Miss Marie—assault on, MAR. 3, 7*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Oliver :—
 "Songs and Signs"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. Richard :—
 at Guildhall, on telephones: new rates, FEB. 15, 15*d*
- DAVIES, Rev. Tegid A.—inquest, MAR. 7, 7*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 15, 13*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*
- DAVIES, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- DAVIES and Company, Ltd.—new offices, JAN. 8, 15*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. :—
 at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment: relief, JAN. 28, 14*c*
- DAVIS, Capt. Arthur J. :—
 on art in common life (l.), MAR. 21, 13*f*
- DAVIS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—shoots detectives in New York offices, FEB. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Mr. Edmund :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Charterland and General Exploration and Finance Company, JAN. 25, 17*f*
- DAVIS, Edward C.—presentation made for gallantry, JAN. 29, 7*f*
- DAVIS, Miss Eliza J. :—
 on London—research work at University College (statement), JAN. 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
- DAVIS, Mr. F. Hadland :—
 on "Mr. Isaacs"—original (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*b*
- DAVIS, Rev. F. N. :—
 "Oxfordshire Record Society: Parochial Collections" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*c*
- DAVIS, Frederick C.—law case, MAR. 2, 7*b*
- DAVIS, George—thrift charge, FEB. 9, 7*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—departure from England: date, FEB. 25, 10*d*; farewell entertainments: arrangements, 26, 10*f*; lunches with Lord Reading; personal farewell to members of London Embassy, MAR. 9, 13*e*; leaves London; scenes at Waterloo Station; escort of destroyers, 10, 13*d*
 American Luncheon Club—guest of, MAR. 5, 9*d*
 Article ("Statesman and ambassador: a noble record"), FEB. 28, 11*g*
 Astor, Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 4, 15*b*
 Bryce, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 13*b*
 Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 13*b*
 "Constitution of the United States, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*b*
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 14*c*

- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 Gross, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 5, 9d
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 11, 7a
 Pilgrims' Society—guest at farewell banquet, MAR. 1, 14b
 Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 5, 9d
 Reading, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 12b ; FEB. 14, 14c ; MAR. 3, 5g
 Sulgrave Institution — presentation made, FEB. 12, 13b
 Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 1, 14b
 at English Speaking Union, on "Anglo-American Army"; cooperation ideals, MAR. 3, 5g
 at Hotel Victoria, on British mercantile marine, FEB. 26, 12d (l.e.)
 at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 1, 14b
 at Savoy Hotel, on his terms as Ambassador in London; staff of London Embassy; Presidency; Mr. Wilson's place in history; Mr. Harding, MAR. 5, 9d
 at Shakespeare Association, on Shakespeare and mother tongue, JAN. 14, 12a
 at University College, London, on Lord Reading; United States constitution: debt to Britain (Rhodes lect.), JAN. 18, 12b
 on Reading, Lord—appointment as Viceroy of India (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 10f
- DAVIS, Mrs. J. W. (U.S.A.) — presentation from Sulgrave Institution, FEB. 12, 13b; presentation from American Luncheon Club, MAR. 5, 9d
- DAVIS, Mr. Lewis — will, MAR. 9, 15c
- DAVIS, Mr. Norman H. (U.S.A.) — appointment as Under-Secretary of State: confirmed by Senate, MAR. 5, 10b
 German cables, disposal of former—to continue to represent United States on International Communications Commission, MAR. 5, 10b
 in Senate Foreign Relations Committee, on German cables; Japan in Far East: American rights, JAN. 29, 9e (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Thomas A. — death, MAR. 15, 9g
- DAVIS, Thomas M. — false pretences charge: withdrawn, JAN. 21, 7b
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd. — report, MAR. 7, 18d
- DAVISON, Sir Lionel — promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- DAVISON, Sir William H. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Office of Works — finance: estimates, FEB. 26, 14e
 Russia — trade agreement, MAR. 23, 14g
 on London University site (l.), JAN. 4, 6c; 7, 6d
- DAVRAY, M. Henry—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, FEB. 24, 15g (e.e.)
- DAVSON, Sir Edward — engaged to Miss Margot Glyn, FEB. 22, 10e
 on West Indies, British — federation, (l.), JAN. 31, 6b
- DAVY, Parson — connection with Lustleigh: Mr. C. Torr (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196d
- DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy :—
 on ceilings, height of — Mr. Smillie's criticism (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 6d
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. :—
 at New York, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 21, 10g
 on War, The Great — Anglo-American relations (evid.), FEB. 4, 9b
- DAWES, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- DAWKINS, Mrs. H. L. :—
 "Practical Dressmaking" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- DAWSON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), MAR. 10, 15c
- DAWSON, Mr. :—
 at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian exchange, FEB. 8, 15e
- DAWSON, Mr. Albert — retires from editorship of *Christian Commonwealth*, and secretaryship of City Temple; presentation made, FEB. 16, 7b
- DAWSON, Thomas C. — appeal against sentence, MAR. 1, 5d
- DAWSON Car, Ltd. — winding up order made, FEB. 23, 4e
- DAY, Mr. Henry — will, JAN. 13, 13c
- DAY, John — theft charge, MAR. 26, 5g
- DAY, Walter R.—assault charge, FEB. 3, 7a
- DAYLIGHT Saving :—
 Act :—
 * Agriculture, effect on — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, MAR. 2, 9e; Lord Bledisloe (s.), 2, 9e (l.e.); discussion at meeting of Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, 28, 4e
 Summer-time — date, FEB. 24, 10f; Order in Council made, MAR. 10, 10e
 Correspondence, MAR. 1, 8c
 Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
 Leading article, FEB. 26, 11d
 Travel difficulties: see under SOUTH-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company
 Belgium — summer-time: inaugurated, MAR. 16, 11f
 Bill — introduction: Parliament: question, MAR. 11, 15c
 France—summer-time: inauguration date, JAN. 29, 9f; inauguration announced, MAR. 14, 11g; 15, 11d
 Netherlands — summer-time: farmers petition for abolition, MAR. 17, 11g; inauguration date, 26, 7e
- DAYRELL, Miss Vivienne :—
 "Little Wings, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a
- DAYUS, Mr. Frederick H. — will, MAR. 18, 13d
- DEACON, Mr. M. :—
 on coal — decontrol: prices (l.), FEB. 22, 6d
- DEAMER, Dulcie :—
 "Revelation" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- DEAMOOIE Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 9, 17d
- DEAN, Arthur W. :—
 "Modern Publicity" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- DEAN, Mr. Edmund — will, MAR. 4, 15c
- DEAN, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 12, 13b
- DEANE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 14, 13b
- DEANE, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- DEARMER, Prof. Percy—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 3, 14c; MAR. 23, 12a
- DEAS, Mr. :—
 on Edinburgh Council—expenditure (statement), FEB. 8, 10e
- DEASY, William—shot by police at Ballycannon, MAR. 24, 10b
- DEATH duties :—
 Increase—prospects (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17a

DEATH rate:—

Falling — article ("Better health: mystery of falling death rates"), FEB. 17, 10*d*

Leeds—reduced in 1920, JAN. 19, 7*f*

Statistics—weekly, JAN. 6, 7*f*; for 1920: Registrar-General's comments, 27, 7*a*

Leading article, JAN. 27, 11*d*

DEATHS:—

Year (1920) — special supplement ("Obituary," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17*b*

DEBENHAM, Miss Cicely—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*f*

DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*;—report, JAN. 17, 15*c*

DEBS, Mr. Eugène (U.S.A.)—recommendation for commutation of sentence disapproved by Mr. Wilson, FEB. 1, 9*f*; release: Swedish Socialists urge International Socialist Bureau to start campaign for, MAR. 8, 11*g*; case to be reviewed, 18, 9*e*

DEBT:—

Limitations, statute of—law cases, MAR. 19, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*

DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—to be guest at Royal Naval Reserve officers' reunion dinner, JAN. 7, 7*f*

DECIES, Gertrude Lady — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, MAR. 17, 4*d*

DECIES, Lord:—

on Ireland—Home Rule Act (1.), JAN. 11, 6*b*; truce: Mr. A. Vincent's appeal (1.), MAR. 10, 6*b*

DEDRICK, Mr. William—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*

DEEDES, Preb. Cecil—death, JAN. 1, 13*d*

DEEDES, Mrs. Emily C.—will, JAN. 25, 13*e*

DEEPING, Mr. Warwick:—

"Lantern Lane" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*b*

DEER:—

Red:—

Damage to crops—Devon and Somerset: complaints of farmers, FEB. 25, 12*d* (and 7*e*, e.e.)

DEER, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

DEFENCE, imperial:—

Australia—attitude: leading article, MAR. 29, 9*c*

Canada—position: Mr. T. A. Crerar (s.), FEB. 26, 9*d*

Committee—sub-committee: composition: leading article, JAN. 4, 11*b*

Naval—leading articles, FEB. 3, 11*c*; 22, 11*c*

New Zealand—press comments, FEB. 11, 9*d*; attitude: Sir J. Allen (int.), MAR. 30, 7*d*

Pacific—naval organization: see under PACIFIC

Services—coordination:—

Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*f*

Parliament—observations, FEB. 16, 15*f*

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*f*

DEFENCE, Ministry of—suggested: leading article, JAN. 25, 11*b*

DEFFOIX, M. Léon:—

"Groupe de Médan, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 90*b*

DE FRECE, Sir Walter—health, JAN. 7, 13*b*; FEB. 17, 13*b*; leaves London for South of France, JAN. 18, 13*b*; arrives in Paris, MAR. 14, 15*b*

DEFREGGER, Franz — Tyrolean painter: death, JAN. 4, 9*f* (1.e.)

DEGOUTTE, Gen. Jean M. J. (France):—

Rhine—command of Allied forces (art., "The Rhine command: Gen. Degoutte's record"), MAR. 9, 11*a*

DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—shares: directors to issue part of unissued capital, JAN. 21, 16*b*

DELABARRE, Mme. (France)—robbery of bonds: see under FRANCE—Crime—Bonds

DE LA MARE, Mr. Andrew J.—will, MAR. 31, 11*e*

DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 25, 7*g*

DELANEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*

DELANY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 19, 13*b*

DELATTE, Rt. Rev. Dom. Paul:—

"Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*

DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 17*a*

D'ELBOUX, R. H.:—

"Home-made Verses" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*a*

DELÉCLUZE, E. J.:—

"Mademoiselle Justine de Liron"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 194*a*

DELHI:—

Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new"), VII. ("Imperial Delhi: procession of the ages"), FEB. 8, 9*a*

Fires: see under INDIA—Fires

Government House, new—photograph of model, MAR. 30, 11*b*

New city (Indian capital):—

Construction—Sir E. Lutyens (statement), MAR. 30, 9*e*

Parliament buildings: see under INDIA—Parliament

War memorial, All-India—arch designed by Sir E. Lutyens: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 14, 15*d*

DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 18*b*

DELINES, Mme.—song recital, JAN. 22, 7*b*; MAR. 12, 8*b*

DELPRAT, Mr. G. D. — appointed consulting engineer to Broken Hill Proprietary Company, FEB. 26, 15*e*

DEMERRARA Railway Company — government purchase: terms (T.S.), JAN. 15, 10*d*

DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen:—

"Inside a Government Office" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*

DE MOLEYS, barony of—revived, FEB. 26, 10*e*

DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.:—

"Admiral's Chair, and Other Sketches and Vignettes, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 101*b*

DE MORGAN, William:—

"Old Man's Youth, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 177*a*

DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander—will, FEB. 15, 13*c*

DEN, Baron (Japan):—

on Formosa—reforms (int.), FEB. 15, 9*b*

DENBIGH, Lord—health, MAR. 10, 13*c*

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland — administration; crime; reprisals, FEB. 23, 15*a*

on cattle embargo—*Daily Express* policy: letter to Lord Beaverbrook, MAR. 21, 7*e*

on Ireland—crime: powers of clergy (1.), FEB. 18, 6*a*; reprisals (1.), 24, 6*c*; urgent need of negotiations (1.), MAR. 11, 6*a*

- DENBY, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—biographical, FEB. 23, 9c (l.e.); appointed Secretary of Navy, 23, 9c (l.e.); 28, 10f; incident with Mr. Josephus Daniels, MAR. 21, 12c
on navy—policy of Harding administration (statement), MAR. 2, 11c
- DENHAM, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 1, 94a
- DENIS, M. Ernest (France)—death, JAN. 6, 9b; M. Ph. de Wolff-Vukovic (l.), 8, 6b
- DENMAN, John—fraud charge, FEB. 22, 7d (e.e.); MAR. 8, 9e
- DENMARK :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — exports : statistics, FEB. 9, 9f
Bacon :—
British Ministry of Food—arrangement with : see under BACON
Exports—to Great Britain : statistics, FEB. 9, 9f
Chocolates — profiteering : factories fined, JAN. 17, 9f
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Diplomatic service :—
New legations created—particulars, FEB. 4, 9f
East Indies, Dutch :—
Trade — development : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
European distress—contributions, FEB. 1, 9f
Finance :—
Loans :—
Municipalities — joint : accept offer from National City Company, New York, JAN. 24, 15d; particulars, FEB. 2, 15c
Stock Exchange (Copenhagen)—weakness, FEB. 8, 16a (e.e.)
Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 44d
Foreign Office — reorganization : Bill introduced, FEB. 4, 9f
France, relations with :—
Minister to Copenhagen—appointed, JAN. 14, 9f
Trade — agreement concluded, JAN. 18, 9f; (T.S.), 22, 434d
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour :—
Iron trade :—
Operators—numbers and hours worked since beginning of November, FEB. 22, 9g
Unemployment—statistics, FEB. 4, 9f
Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Labour problems and trade outlook," F.R.), JAN. 28, 44d
Margarine—manufacture :—
Colouring, use of yellow—approved by Danish Industrial Council, FEB. 22, 9g
Motors :—
Imports—from United States : statistics : for first ten months of 1920, JAN. 25, 9f
Piano trade—German competition (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d
Population—census : statistics, FEB. 28, 9g
Ports—dues : increase : Bill introduced (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d
Prices—wholesale : index figure on February 1, FEB. 9, 9f; (T.S.), 12, 508d
- DENMARK (continued) :—
Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAR. 5, 579c
Trade :—
Export prohibitions — removed (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375b; 8, 401b; MAR. 26, 35c
German dumping — Government attitude, FEB. 4, 9f
Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Year 1920 reviewed (art., "Labour problems and trade outlook," F.R.), JAN. 28, 44d
- DENMARK, Princess Margrethe of—betrothal to Prince René of Bourbon-Parma, MAR. 12, 10g
- DENMARK, Prince Viggo of—arrives in Italy to attend Italian Cavalry School at Pinerolo, FEB. 19, 9g, 13a
- DENMARK, Prince Waldemar of—at Saint Cloud, FEB. 15, 13b
- DENNEHY, Thomas — shot by police at Ballycannon, MAR. 24, 10b
- DENNIS, Mr. Cammack—will, FEB. 4, 13c
- DENNISON, Mr. R. :—
on labour—steel workers : wage reduction (statement), MAR. 31, 5f (e.e.)
- DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — commercial, MAR. 2, 17d
Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16g
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17e
- DENNY, Sir Archibald — makes presentation to Lord Durham on behalf of Institution of Naval Architects, MAR. 17, 5f
- DENNY, Rev. H. L. Lyster :—
"Manor of Hawkesbury and its Owners, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- DENT, George—indecency charge : acquitted, FEB. 12, 7d
- DENT, Capt. L. M. E. :—
on camouflage in the Great War (l.), FEB. 22, 6e
- DENTAL Manufacturing Company—theft of false teeth, JAN. 10, 7f
- DENVER (City)—gold deposit discovered, FEB. 24, 9f
- DENYS-BURTON, Mrs. Charles P.—daughter born, MAR. 28, 11a
- DE PARAVICINI, Mr. P. J.—presentation made by inhabitants of Datchet, JAN. 13, 7f
- DEPTFORD :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
DEPTFORD Fund : see ALBANY Institute
- DERBY :—
Chaddesden Hall and grounds—purchased by Town Council for public park : vetoed by Minister of Health, JAN. 29, 7b
Education—rate increased, FEB. 19, 7g
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- DERBY, Lord—leaving London for Continent, JAN. 11, 13b; arrival in London from Paris : announced, 21, 13a; appointed Col. of Lancashire and Cheshire R.G.A., T.F., FEB. 28, 13b; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 2, 15b
Association of Lancastrians in London—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 7f

DERBY, Lord (continued):—

Manchester Constitutional Club—to be entertained, JAN. 28, 10*d*; entertained, 29, 12*c* (and 1*e*.)

Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (message), MAR. 10, 7*f*

at Burnley, on late Lord Roberts, FEB. 4, 7*b*

at Hotel Cecil, on Lancashire; Anglo-French friendship, MAR. 10, 7*f*

at Liverpool, on German reparations: Russia; Ireland, MAR. 8, 9*c* (1*e*.)

at Liverpool, on unemployment, MAR. 9, 17*g*

at Manchester Constitutional Club, on reasons for refusing office: Coalition; national expenditure; foreign relations; German indemnities; Russia; Turkish treaty, JAN. 29, 10*c* (and 12*c*, 1*e*.)

DERBY Gas Light and Coke Company Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17*f*

DERBYSHIRE:—

Deputy-lieutenants — appointed, MAR. 12, 13*a*

Education — finance: estimates modified, MAR. 26, 8*f*

Oil: see under OIL—Home production

DE RICCI, Mr. Seymour:—

“Enough is as Good as a Feast”—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 3, 140*b*

“Fulgens and Lucres”—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 3, 140*b*

DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—promoted G.C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*; leaves Malta for Smyrna, FEB. 5, 7*f*; tour in near East, 11, 12*e*; arrives at Malta, MAR. 3, 9*g*

DERRY, Emma and Sydney: see under MURDER

DERU, M.—private violin recital given, JAN. 24, 13*c*

DERWENTWATER: see under LAKE Country

DESAL, Mr. R. R.:—

on Indian contracts (1, T.S.), MAR. 19, 9*a*

DE SALIS, Mr. Cecil F.—appointed member of Royal Commission on fires, FEB. 11, 7*b*

DESART, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), MAR. 10, 15*c*; 16, 16*b*

DES BARRES, Col. Alexander H.—will, FEB. 4, 13*c*

DESBOROUGH, Lord—presides at dinner given at Bath Club to Cornell University cross-country team (s.), JAN. 1, 9*e*

Canada — name mentioned as Governor-General, FEB. 4, 11*d*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*e*

at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations: navies, JAN. 21, 12*c*

at Thames Conservancy, on financial report, JAN. 11, 8*d*

DESBOROUGH, W.:—

“Office Machines, Appliances, and Methods”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*c*

DESCHAMPS, M. (France)—lays foundation stone of wireless telegraph station at St. Assise, JAN. 10, 9*e*

DESCHANEL, M. (France)—at Chartres, JAN. 4, 9*f*; candidate for Senate, 4, 9*c*

Thèbes, Mme. de—prophecy recalled, JAN. 6, 9*c* (1*e*.)

DE SELINCOURT, Prof. E.:—

“Poems of John Keats, The” (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 138*b*

on Keats, John—recast of Hyperion (1, L.S.), MAR. 3, 143*c*

DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Hugh:—

“Women and Children” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*b*

DESIGNS: see PATENTS and designs

DESLYS, Mlle. Gaby—furniture sale: announced, JAN. 24, 7*c*

DESPATIE, Malvina—law case, FEB. 12, 5*b*

DESTI's Club, Ltd.—winding-up: statement of affairs, MAR. 18, 4*c*

DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A.:—

at Olympia, on smoke abatement, FEB. 17, 6*c*

DE TERNANT, Mr. Andrew:—

on Thiers, Adolf (1, L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*d*

DETROIT:—

Finance—bond issue, JAN. 19, 15*d*

DEUTSCHE Bank—new branch, MAR. 24, 15*e*

DEUTSCHE-OST-AFRIKA Line — meeting, JAN. 13, 15*b*; — Woermann Line: agreement concluded, JAN. 13, 15*b*

DE VALERA, Mr. E.—arrival in Ireland: reported, JAN. 1, 10*d*; United States: issues farewell address to people, 1, 10*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 3, 10*c*; our New York correspondent's comment, 3, 10*c*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 6, 10*c*; in Manchester: consults with leaders of Sinn Fein Party: our correspondent's comments, 6, 10*e*; *Freeman's Journal*, comments, 31, 10*b*

Ireland—peace negotiations: our

Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 10*c*; with Mr. Lloyd

George: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c*; forecast of expected pronouncement: *Freeman's Journal* (statement), 7, 10*c*; conference with

Mr. Lloyd George: prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10*e*; state-

ment from offices of Sinn Fein in Dublin, 8, 10*e*; interview with

correspondent of *L'Œuvre*, 28, 10*e*; charges against Crown

Forces: letter to Coalition M.P.'s, FEB. 17, 10*c*; Sir H. Greenwood

(s.p.), 22, 15*d*; peace rumours

(int.), MAR. 18, 14*g*

Spanish ancestry—passage in *Weekly*

Summary quoted: sends letter

to Spanish ambassador in London,

MAR. 1, 14*e*; Parliament: ques-

tion, 17, 16*c*

at Dail Eireann, on Irish truce nego-

tiations in December, FEB. 15,

10*d*

DEVELOPMENT Commissioners — report, JAN. 4, 16*d*; leading article, 4, 11*c*

DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts: abstract issued, MAR. 3, 7*c*; grants: details, 3, 7*c*

DEVENTER VON KUNOW, Frau (Germany):—

at Weimar Shakespeare Society, on Francis Bacon's parentage, JAN. 18, 10*d*

DEVEREUX, Police-constable—shot dead at Keadue, MAR. 23, 10*d* (1*e*.)

DEVEY, Mr. H. B.:—

on Cornaro, Luigi (1, L.S.), MAR. 31, 212*b*

DEVÈZE, M. (Belgium)—visits Belgian zone of occupation; presents decorations to British and French officers, JAN. 25, 9*f*; visits Coblenz, 26, 9*f*

DEVINE, James, and others—conspiracy charge, MAR. 21, 9*d*

- DEVITT, Patrick — shot by police at Mallow, FEB. 2, 10*d*; death, 16, 10*b*
- DEVLIN, Mr. J. — article ("The new era in Ulster") II., ("Mr. Devlin's position"), FEB. 8, 12*d*
- at Fakenham, on Ireland—crime: call for truce, MAR. 7, 12*c*
- at Glasgow, on Ireland: crime: Government policy of repression; peace: suggestions, MAR. 21, 14*d*
- in Parliament, on:—
- Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*f*
- Ireland — Board of Public Works: vote; property purchase in Belfast, MAR. 3, 15*c*; administration policy; outrage by Crown forces, 8, 17*c*
- DEVONSHIRE:—
- Deputy-lieutenants,—appointed, JAN. 15, 11*a*
- Finance — expenditure: estimates, FEB. 12, 7*c*
- Moorlands — farmers fire rough grass and bracken, MAR. 9, 17*f* (e.e.)
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — at Quebec; official visit to Legislature, JAN. 15, 7*d*; opens Canadian Parliament (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*; leaving for final tour of Western Canada; to accompany Mr. Mcighen to London, MAR. 7, 9*b*
- DEW, Thomas — theft charge, MAR. 1, 9*b*
- DEWAR, Lord:—
- at Knights of the Round Table Club, on Scotsmen, MAR. 3, 15*g*
- DEWAR, Mr. Douglas:—
- "Hand-Book to the English Pre-Mutiny Records in the Government Record Rooms of the United Provinces, A" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 84*d*
- DEWAR, Mr. George:—
- "Great Munition Feat, 1914-1918, The" — reviewed, MAR. 17, 15*d*; (L.S.), 17, 166*b*
- War, The Great — operations on Western Front: history: announcement, FEB. 10, 10*c*
- DEWAR, Sir James:—
- at Royal Institution, on cloudland studies, JAN. 29, 12*d*
- DEWAR, Miss Katherine C.:—
- "Girl, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 204*d*
- DEWAR, Mr. Willoughby — lecture: arrangements, MAR. 8, 10*b*
- DE WET, Mr. N. J. (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 12, 9*f* (l.e.); 14, 11*c*
- DEWHURST, Mr. Edward — will, FEB. 8, 13*b*
- D'EYNCOURT, Sir Eustace — lecture: arrangements, MAR. 1, 12*f*
- at Institution of Naval Architects, on German warship construction, MAR. 17, 5*f*
- DHOLPUR, Maharaj-Rana of — appointed honorary Major, JAN. 1, 14*d*
- DIAMANTIDI, Mr. A. N.:—
- on insurance, fire — withholding details of risks (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 21*b*
- DIAMONDS:—
- Theft of parcel containing £10,000 worth between Amsterdam and Antwerp, FEB. 18, 10*d*
- DIAZ, Gen. Felix (Mexico) — escapes in Guatemala; returning to Mexico, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- DIAZ, Mr. Maurice — elected director of National Benefit Assurance Company, JAN. 6, 15*c*
- DIBDIN, Sir L.:—
- at National Assembly, on provision by Ecclesiastical Commissioners of pensions for unbeneficed clergy, FEB. 7, 6*d*
- DICKENS, Charles:—
- Birthday — celebration: arrangements, JAN. 22, 8*a*; 28, 7*d*; FEB. 3, 7*f*; 7, 17*c*
- Dickens Fellowship — dinner given, FEB. 8, 8*d*
- London Dickens Society — pilgrimage: made, FEB. 8, 8*d*
- Westminster Abbey — wreaths deposited on tomb; tributes from United States of America: particulars, FEB. 8, 8*d*
- Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- Drew, Mr. Edwin (lect.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- Library: see under LIBRARIES
- DICKENS Fellowship — dinner given, FEB. 8, 8*d*; essays for school children: four written in Braille, 17, 7*f*
- DICKENSON, Mr. Thomas — death, JAN. 27, 7*f*
- DICKINS, Mr. Charles — will, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- DICKINS, Rev. Henry C. — will, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- DICKINS, Mr. L. E.:—
- on labour — pay day talks (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400*a*; 26, 6*d*
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 23, 18*e*; — report, FEB. 12, 16*e*; 26, 15*g*
- DICKINSON, Mr. Frank — will, JAN. 18, 13*c*
- DICKINSON, Mr. G. Lowe:—
- "Magic Flute, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 9*c*
- DICKINSON, Capt. T. M.—death, JAN. 22, 7*d*
- DICKSON, Miss Adeline M.—will, JAN. 8, 13*e*
- DICTIONARIES:—
- Greek: see under CLASSICS
- DIDCOT, Newbury and Southampton Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 12, 16*e*
- DIEDERRICHS, Herr Eugene (Germany)—libel action by Thuringian officers against: result, FEB. 12, 9*b*
- DIEH, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. (Canada)—leave Halifax on walking expedition to Pacific Coast, MAR. 28, 7*g*
- DIET:—
- Food values—leading article, JAN. 3, 11*d*
- DIFFORD, Capt. Ivor D.:—
- "Story of the First Battalion Cape Corps (1915-1919), The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136*d*
- DIGBY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 28, 11*b*
- DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.—memorial: representative committee to be appointed, JAN. 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
- DIGGLES, Mrs. Frances L.—will, MAR. 7, 13*c*
- DILL, Dr. Gordon—medical attendance experiment in Sussex: scheme described, JAN. 24, 7*c*
- DILLON, Mrs. (Marie Lloyd)—receives jury summons, JAN. 11, 7*f*; serves, FEB. 2, 5*d*
- DILSIZIAN Brothers, Messrs.—failure: particulars, MAR. 15, 17*d*
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*b*; — report, MAR. 1, 21*d*
- DIMIER, M. Louis:—
- "Souvenirs d'Action Publique et d'Université" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44*c*
- on Hawker, Rev. S. H. (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108*a*

- DIMMOCK**, Lieut.-Col. Henry P.—death, JAN. 26, 13*b*
- DINGLE**, Mr. Edwin J.:—
“New Atlas and Gazetteer of China”
—noticed (T.S.), JAN. 1, 377*b*
- DIOR**, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN. 17, 10*a*
- DIOSY**, Martin—“In memoriam” notice, MAR. 21, 9*c* (c.e.)
- DIPHTHERIA**:—
Outbreak—in November and December: report, FEB. 23, 11*c*
Public conveyances, travelling by patients in—prosecution, FEB. 5, 5*a*
- DIPLOMACY**:—
Conference system—Sir M. Hankey (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 7*a*
- DIPLOMATIC service**:—
Appointments, JAN. 12, 15*c*; 29, 18*c*; MAR. 26, 11*b*
Examination, open—revived: particulars, MAR. 5, 13*c*
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 10, 16*d*
- DIRECT United States Cable Company, Ltd.**—purchase of Transatlantic cable by Government: cost, FEB. 22, 12*c*
- “DISABLED soldier”—on massage by women (L.), JAN. 28, 6*d*
- DISABLED Soldiers’ and Sailors’ Workshops Association**—new branches: particulars, MAR. 4, 9*c*; 19, 7*d*
- DISAPPEARANCES**:—
Elliott, Maggie, JAN. 14, 7*f*
Lembessi, Commandant: see LEMBESSI, Commandant
Littleboy, Mrs. Elizabeth, JAN. 3, 7*d*
Macfarlan, Ex-provost R., FEB. 9, 7*f*
Palin, Annie—returns home, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Pittam, Capt. F. G., FEB. 14, 7*f*
Shelton, Frederick J., MAR. 4, 9*g*
- DISCOUNT Corporation of New York**—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; 12, 19*d*
- DISEASES**:—
Antimony: see under ANTIMONY
Article (“Better health: greater immunity from disease”), FEB. 17, 10*d*
Decline—leading article, FEB. 17, 11*d*
Epidemic:—
Conference (Warsaw)—International Red Cross Society invited to appoint delegate, MAR. 14, 11*g*
League of Nations fund to fight—contributions: statistics, MAR. 18, 9*g*
Nerves—article (“The meaning of pain: nerve poisons and disease: new medical law”), JAN. 11, 10*c*
Outbreak—in November and December (report), FEB. 23, 11*e*
Prevention—conference at Efficiency Exhibition (*Daily Mail*) held, FEB. 12, 12*d*
Records—Medical Research Council (report), JAN. 5, 10*d*
Research:—
Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*c*
St. Andrews Institute of Clinical Medicine: see that title
Tropical:—
Belharziosis: see BELHARZIOSIS
Unknown—article (“Unknown disease: dangers of medical records”), JAN. 4, 10*c*
- DISHER**, Mr. T. F. Rhodes—movement to establish colony in Marquesas (art., “Back to nature: 10,000 miles to escape taxation”), FEB. 12, 10*f*
- DISORDERLY houses**—prosecutions, JAN. 26, 7*f*
- DISTILLERS’ Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*
- DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal**: see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Cross**: see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Cross (American)**: see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal**: see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (American)**: see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
- DISTINGUISHED Service Order**: see under ORDERS (British)
- DISTRESSED Gentlefolks’ Aid Association**—donations received, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- DISTRICT Railway Company**:—
Charing Cross Station—improvement: particulars, MAR. 17, 5*c*
Services—Mansion House-Ealing: new train: time taken in running, JAN. 4, 7*f*
- DIVING**:—
Aluminium suit—Mr. F. Walters claims to have reached depth of 396ft., MAR. 31, 7*g*
- DIVORCE**:—
Bill (Gorell)—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 11, 15*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*b*
Brave, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Gorell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Magee, Rev. A. V. (L.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
Paimoor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*b*
Russell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*a*
Westminster Catholic Federation—to oppose, MAR. 14, 9*g*
Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*
Collusion—intervention of King’s Proctor:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14*d*
Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14*c*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14*d*
Committee, proposed:—
Booth, Gen. W. B. (L.), FEB. 19, 6*a*
Clark, Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 6*d*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 5, 5*a*
Court—causes and actions: Hilary sittings: statistics, JAN. 8, 7*c*
Decrees nisi: see under LAW cases
Indian decrees: see under INDIA—Law
Law:—
British Empire:—
Keith, Prof. A. B. (L.), MAR. 3, 6*a*
Leading article, MAR. 11, 11*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 14*d*
National Assembly—discussion, FEB. 5, 5*a*
Perjury—prosecutions, FEB. 7, 7*d*; 12, 4*f*; Sir C. Darling (views), MAR. 11, 5*c*
Poor Persons Rules—applications: statistics, JAN. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*b*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 4*c*; 25, 5*c*; FEB. 1, 5*a*; 15, 5*e*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 4*g*; MAR. 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
- DIXON**, Edward H.—theft charge, FEB. 23, 5*d*

- DIXON, Capt. Herbert :—
at Belfast, on Ulster Parliament :
leadership of Unionist Party,
FEB. 8, 12c
- DIXON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 12, 13c
- DIXON, Prof. James M. :—
"Manual of Modern Scots"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- DIXON, Mr. Robert—shot dead at Miltown,
FEB. 3, 10d
- DIXON, Mr. S. B.—death, MAR. 22, 13c
- DIXON, Prof. W. Macneile :—
on Psychical Research Society formed
at Glasgow (int.), JAN. 19, 5c
- DJAPERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 18d
- DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Com-
pany, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 18b
- DJAVID BEY (Turkey)—arrives in London,
MAR. 4, 11g
- DJERJINSKY, M. (Russia) : see DZERJINSKY,
M.
- DNIEFER Metallurgical Society in South
Russia—cession of property to Bel-
gian company : M. Jaspar (state-
ment), JAN. 28, 9f (e.e.)
- DOANE, Mrs. Arthur (U.S.A.)—robbed in
New York, FEB. 4, 10d
- DOBBIE, Sir J. J.—biographical; resigns
post of Government chemist, FEB. 1,
10b
- DOBBS, Sir Henry R. C. — promoted
K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c; in charge of
special mission to Afghanistan, 5, 12b;
friendliness of Afghan officials, 11,
9f; at Kabul, 12, 10e; returning to
Kabul from Delhi, MAR. 31, 7g
- DOBBS, Margaret E. :—
"Village Plays"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 24, 129a
- DOBELL, Mr. Clifford :—
on dysentery in Great Britain (re-
port), FEB. 10, 7c
- DOBELL, Mrs. R. R. — death, FEB. 11,
13b
- DOBELL, Messrs. — West-end branch :
opened (L.S.), MAR. 31, 216a
- DOBREE, Mr. E. H. — retiring from
Messrs. Hopcraft and Broadwater,
FEB. 16, 16f
- DOBSON, Mr. Austin — birthday, JAN. 18,
13b
- Article ("An unbending Victorian :
Mr. Austin Dobson's retrospect"),
JAN. 19, 11f
- "Later Essays, 1917-1920"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b; reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 3, 141c
- Leading article, JAN. 19, 11d
- DOBSON, Maj. B. :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on
weather observation, FEB. 4,
7c
- DOCT, Mme. Jacques (France)—jewelry
stolen from bedroom at Mentone,
FEB. 12, 10c
- *DOCHRAY, Maj. :—
on Mongolia — capture of Urfa by
Baron Ungern's forces (account),
MAR. 21, 12e
- DOCKLAND Settlement :—
Appeal, FEB. 7, 7f
- York, Duke of — sends subscription,
JAN. 11, 7f; visits, FEB. 8,
13b
- DOCKS : see under PORTS
- DODD, Ald. Henry—death, MAR. 19, 7g
- DODD, Mr. R. Hugh—death, JAN. 1, 7f
- DODDS, Mr. Alexander W. — appointed
C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- DODDS, Maj. James H. — appointed
C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- DODECANESE :—
Greece, suggested transfer by Italy
to — representations to Allies,
MAR. 11, 9f; Dodecanesian
Club in Athens : telegram to *The
Times*, 21, 11g (e.e.)
- DODGE, Mr. E. Thornley :—
Voice in the Street, A—produced by
Willoughby Play Productions,
JAN. 28, 8c
- DODGE, James—inquest, FEB. 3, 7f
- DODGSON, Mr. Campbell :—
"Catalogue of Etchings by Augustus
John, 1901-1914"—reviewed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 37b
- DODSON, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 26, 11f
- DOE, Richard—fraud charge, FEB. 1, 7f
- DOGS :—
Compensation for puppies accidentally
crushed—award, JAN. 14, 7c
- Cruelty to — prosecution, JAN. 21, 7f;
FEB. 18, 7e; MAR. 28, 5g
- Greyhounds — theft, FEB. 1, 7f;
damages for injury : award, 10,
7b
- Importation—smuggling :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14a
- Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24,
14a
- Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.),
MAR. 24, 14a
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (St. Bernard)—
quarantine : statement, MAR. 1, 9f
- National Canine Defence League —
medal awarded, FEB. 28, 7c
- "Onkie"—destroyed, JAN. 8, 7f
- Police — capture of criminal : in-
stance, FEB. 8, 7b
- Rabies : see RABIES
- Shell shock — incident at Stirling
Police Court, JAN. 5, 15b
- Shows :—
Airedale and Bulldog Club — at
Barking : held, MAR. 29, 10b
- Crufts' International — arrange-
ments, JAN. 5, 8d; 13, 8a;
27, 7f; held, FEB. 3, 7d
- Haig, Lord — offers silver cup
for dogs given or sold to
benefit his fund, JAN. 29, 7a
- Fox Terrier Club — held at Royal
Horticultural Hall, JAN. 21, 7c
- French Bulldog Club of England
and Pekingese Club joint
championship — held, MAR.
11, 8b
- London and Provincial Pekingese
Club—held, JAN. 22, 7c
- Monte Carlo — arrangements, FEB.
12, 13d
- National — at Birmingham : held,
FEB. 18, 7c
- National Terrier Club — held, JAN.
22, 5e
- Pekin Palace Dog Association —
held at Ranelagh, MAR. 19, 7b
- Soldiers' — Army Council instruc-
tion, JAN. 22, 13d
- Spaniels — Horsham and District
Dog League : trials : held, JAN.
5, 4f
- Unwanted — destruction : National
Canine Defence League : announce-
ment, JAN. 1, 7f
- Whippets—diet in preparing for race :
miner's statement, MAR. 23, 7g
- Wool—on view at Pekin Palace Dog
Association, MAR. 18, 8a
- DOHERTY, Mr. M. W. (Canada)—leaving
for England, FEB. 16, 9f; arrives in
London, MAR. 7, 15g; leaves for
Canada, 21, 9g

- DOHERTY, Mr. M. W. (Canada) (continued):—
 Apples, Canadian — British prices : urges formation of Ontario fruit-growers' cooperative association, FEB. 26, 9g
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 9, 7c
 at Toronto, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, JAN. 10, 9b
 on cattle—British embargo (statement, T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d; (int.), MAR. 7, 15g
 on fruit—openings (int.), MAR. 7, 15g
 DOIDGE, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 6, 13b
 D'OISY, Marquis — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, MAR. 17, 5c
 DOLAN, Winifred :—
Kynaston's Wife—produced for charity matinée; MAR. 1, 10b
 DOLBY, Col. Seymour S. C.—death, MAR. 29, 11f
 DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—old instrument recital, JAN. 21, 8c
 DOMINIC, Father—tried by court-martial in Dublin, JAN. 10, 12c; protest against prison treatment, 10, 12c; sentenced, 31, 10b
 DOMINICA :—
 Lime industry—machinery : imports : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c
 Postal orders—inland service inaugurated (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
 Trade :—
 Foreign goods — no demand (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
 Imports and exports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412d
 DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 18d;—report, FEB. 21, 15a; 25, 17f; (T.S.), 26, 546d
 DOMINION Bank (Canada), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15e;—report, FEB. 21, 15a
 DOMINION of Canada Export Finance Corporation — formation : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 549d
 DOMINIONS Office — suggested establishment :—
 Spring, Mr. F. J. E. (l.), JAN. 24, 6c
 DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 3, 17c
 DOMVILLE, Mrs. C. B.—son born, MAR. 23, 13b
 DONALD, Mr. — law case, FEB. 7, 16b; 9, 4a; 11, 4f
 DONALD, David :—
 "Conversations of Padan Aram, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
 DONALD, Mr. Douglas — appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
 DONALD, Mr. T. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Office of Works — administration, FEB. 26, 14d
 on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
 DONALDSON, Canon F. Lewis—appointed Canon of Peterborough Cathedral, FEB. 18, 13a
 DONALDSON Line :—
 Vessels—Vickers, Ltd : contract for liner cancelled, JAN. 14, 11e
 DON JUAN :—
 Article ("Don Juan : the legend continued : Rostand and Bataille"), MAR. 9, 10b
 DONNELLY, Antoinette :—
 "How to Reduce"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b
 DONOUGHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 2, 15b
 DONOVAN, Cecil and Aidan—shot dead by Crown forces near Blackwater, FEB. 21, 12d
 DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend : passed, JAN. 4, 14b
 DOOGUE, Police-constable — killed at Glenwood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10b
 DORAN, John—shot dead by Sinn Féiners at Carnlough, JAN. 12, 10d
 DORGAN, Mr. and Mrs.—death, MAR. 4, 9g
 DORMAN (W. H.) and Company—stall at Efficiency (*Daily Mail*) Exhibition noticed, FEB. 12, 12d
 DOROTHEOS, Mgr., Archbp. of Brusa, locum tenens of Ecumenical Patriarchate of Constantinople—arrives in London, MAR. 2, 12c; visits Archbp. of Canterbury, 3, 9e; presented to King, 12, 13a; reception at Sion College : arrangements, 17, 9c; death, 19, 9e (and l.e.); funeral service : arrangements, 21, 17c; 22, 13d; held at Greek Church, Bayswater, 23, 9c; Greek Government send warship for conveyance of body to Constantinople, 22, 9f
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), MAR. 21, 17c
 George V., King (message), MAR. 21, 17c
 Memoir (art., "Death of Archbp. of Brusa"), MAR. 19, 9e (l.e.)
 Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), MAR. 21, 17c
 DORRIAN, Catherine—death at age of 105, FEB. 12, 7f
 DORRINGTON, Mr. James T.—will, FEB. 12, 13c
 DORSET County Council :—
 Finance—estimates : reduced, FEB. 17, 10e
 DOTT, Annabel :—
 on Women's Local Government Society—publication of monthly leaflet (l.), FEB. 5, 10c
 DOUGHERTY, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Philadelphia—to be created Cardinal, FEB. 12, 9b; 16, 9f; leaves for Rome, 21, 9g; created Cardinal, MAR. 8, 11e
 DOUGHTY, Mr. Charles M. :—
 "Travels in Arabia Deserta"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63c; reviewed, 20, 13c; (L.S.), FEB. 3, 71a
 DOUGHTY, John (Canada) — kidnapping conspiracy and theft charge : police court proceedings, JAN. 1, 9c; 5, 9e; 8, 9b; trial postponed, 11, 9f; adjournment asked for, FEB. 2, 9f; trial, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.); 24, 9b; 26, 8b
 DOUGLAS, Maj. C. H. :—
 "Credit Power and Democracy"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 51c
 DOUGLAS, Dame Rachel C.—will, FEB. 25, 13d
 DOUGLAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 13f
 DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—will, FEB. 24, 13c
 DOUGLAS Bank Collieries—closed down, JAN. 1, 7c
 DOUMER, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Finance, JAN. 17, 10a
 Civil servants—refuses increases of salary, FEB. 2, 10e
 Expenditure, national — appeal for economy, FEB. 2, 10e
 at Supreme Council meeting, on German reparations, JAN. 27, 10c; 28, 10a; 29, 10a
 in Chamber, on German reparations, FEB. 10, 9c
 DOVER :—
 Electoral : see under KENT
 Town council—finance : expenditure : overspent estimates, MAR. 21, 9b

DOVER, Mr. John :—
on temperature in January (l. quoted),
FEB. 7, 6d
DOVER College—Duke of York inspects
O.T.C., MAR. 9, 14b
DOVER Women's Unionist Association—
president: elected, FEB. 25, 7g
DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. :—
"Three Loving Ladies"—reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 10, 159a
DOWDALL, Chancellor H. C. :—
on clerical incomes (l.), MAR. 18, 6d
DOWGLASS, Capt. G.—will, FEB. 28, 13c
DOWLING, Police-constable—shot dead at
Keadue, MAR. 23, 10d (l.e.)
DOWLING, Maj. Charles—will, FEB. 2, 13c
DOWLING, Rev. Dr. Theodore—will, FEB.
21, 13f
DOWNEY, Dr. Richard :—
"Some Errors of H. G. Wells"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
DOWNIE, Charles M.—fraud charge, MAR.
29, 5c
DOWNING-STREET—barriers removed, FEB.
22, 7b
DOWNS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 13d
DOX, Mr. E. C. :—
at Toronto, on British embargo on
Canadian cattle, MAR. 15, 11d
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—leaving Australia,
FEB. 1, 9d
on Australia—population (l.), FEB.
1, 9d
DOYLE, Mrs. C. Altamount—death, JAN.
1, 13b
DOYLE, Kinsley D. :—
"Agriculture and Irrigation in Con-
tinental and Tropical Climates"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c
DOYLE, Mr. Lynn :—
"Ulster Childhood, An"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
DOYLE, Mr. N. Gratlan :—
at Savoy Hotel, on cigar tax, MAR.
18, 7f
DOYLE, Patrick, and others—high treason
in Ireland charge, FEB. 24, 12b;
sentenced for taking part in Drum-
condra ambush, MAR. 12, 10b; appeals
for reprieve, 14, 12c; executed, 15,
12d
D'OYLY, Sir Warren Hastings—death,
FEB. 18, 13d
DRACAS, Mr. Walter A.—will, JAN. 12, 13c
DRACHSLER, Julius :—
"Democracy and Assimilation"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on expenditure, national—accounts
of sums spent in direct public
assistance (l.), FEB. 16, 6b
DRAGOMIS, Maj. (Greece)—shot, JAN. 7,
6b
DRAKE, Durant (and others) :—
"Essays in Critical Realism"—re-
viewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136c

DRAMA :—

Alice in Wonderland—produced at
Victoria Palace, JAN. 1, 8c;
withdrawal announced, 20, 8c
Andromaque—performance by mem-
bers of Com^die Française at
London Pavilion: announced,
FEB. 14, 8c; 17, 8c; performed,
22, 8c
Antony and Cleopatra—performance
by Oxford University Dramatic
Society: announced, JAN. 3, 8c;
15, 11c; cast, 31, 8c; date, FEB.
7, 8c; performed, 10, 8d; article
("O.U.D.S.: *Antony and Cleo-
patra*"), 16, 8a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Arms and the Man—performance at
Schiller Theatre in Berlin: Bul-
garian students' incident, FEB.
4, 9d (e.e.)
As *Others See Us*—produced by
Lloyd's Golf Club, MAR. 10, 8c
(e.e.)
At Mrs. Beam's—production by Stage
Society, MAR. 2, 10c
Beeleigh Abbey in the 13th Century—
performed in Chapter House of
Beeleigh Abbey, JAN. 24, 8a
Betrothal, The—production an-
nounced, JAN. 6, 8c; produced
10, 8a; withdrawal announced,
MAR. 31, 6b
Music—noticed, JAN. 10, 8a; (art.,
"Macterlinck in music: the
ideal expression"), 15, 6b
Bill of Divorcement, A—production
announced, MAR. 3, 8c; 7, 8d;
postponed, 10, 8c; date, 14, 10c;
produced, 15, 10c
Blue Lagoon, The—transferring to
Princes Theatre, FEB. 28, 8b
Brown Sugar—withdrawal an-
nounced, JAN. 27, 8a; FEB. 3, 8a
Bull-Dog Drummond—production an-
nounced, MAR. 10, 8c; produced,
30, 6b
Candida—performed at Everyman
Theatre, FEB. 3, 8a; revival
announced, MAR. 7, 8d
Charley's Aunt—withdrawal an-
nounced, JAN. 31, 8c; FEB. 3, 8a
Charm School, The—to be transferred to
Prince of Wales's Theatre, FEB.
14, 8b, c; 24, 8c; 28, 8b; change
in cast, MAR. 10, 8c
Chemist, The—production announced,
MAR. 17, 10c
Chu Chin Chow—approaching 2,100th
performance, MAR. 10, 8c (e.e.)
Circle, The—production announced,
FEB. 28, 8b; produced, MAR. 4, 10c
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT—
Plays
Criticism (art., "Critical principle:
Dryasdust and Smellfungus:
drama and life"), FEB. 23, 8b
Daniel—production in London:
announced, JAN. 3, 8c; caste,
6, 8c; produced, 17, 8b; change
in caste, FEB. 10, 8c
Daniel (in French)—Mme. S. Bern-
hardt's season: announced, MAR.
24, 8a
Dead Man's Pool—production an-
nounced, MAR. 17, 10c
Déburau—production announced,
JAN. 13, 8c
Doctor's Dilemma, The—revived at
Everyman Theatre, FEB. 22, 8c
Don Q.—production announced, FEB.
24, 8a; 28, 8b; MAR. 10, 8c;
produced, 26, 6c
Emergency Case, An—produced by
Lyceum Club Stage Society, MAR.
14, 10a; 15, 10b (e.e.)
Everyman—performances in aid of
Westminster Abbey Fund:
arrangements, FEB. 1, 8b (e.e.);
7, 8c; performed, 15, 8b; further
dates, 28, 8b; MAR. 5, 7d; Lenten
performances at Old Vic.
announced, FEB. 10, 8c
Faust (burlesque)—performance
announced, JAN. 13, 8c; 20, 8c;
MAR. 3, 8c; 31, 6b
Fédora—withdrawal announced, JAN.
24, 8b; FEB. 3, 8a

DRAMA (continued):—

- Follies* concert party—reappearance at London Coliseum; announced, FEB. 7, 8c; particulars, 10, 8c; programme, 28, 8b; produced, MAR. 1, 10c
- For Peace and Quiet*—produced at London Coliseum, FEB. 1, 8c
- France, in—articles ("The footlights of Paris: French psychology"), JAN. 11, 8c; ("Bernhardt at a music hall: farce by Mactertlinck"), FEB. 8, 8a; ("Footlights of Paris: exotic Russian shows"), MAR. 8, 10c; Comédie Française programme in Nice, JAN. 17, 13c
- French Leave*—touring companies sent out, JAN. 3, 8c; London run to be continued, 6, 8b
- Fulfilling of the Law, The*—production announced, JAN. 27, 8a; FEB. 3, 8a; 14, 8c; produced, 24, 8c; flying matinées announced, MAR. 21, 10b
- Garden of Allah, The*—approaches 300th performance, FEB. 14, 8c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 21, 10c; 31, 6b
- Gaspers*—production announced, MAR. 17, 10c
- Grand Due, Le*—English rights secured, MAR. 31, 6b
- Grand Guignol—changes in programme: announced, JAN. 13, 8c; 17, 8a; MAR. 17, 10c
- Great Catherine*—revived for charity matinée, FEB. 19, 8b
- Great Lover, The*—approaching 150th performance, FEB. 3, 8a
- Greek:—
- Agamemnon* (Æschylus)—trilogy: performance at Cambridge University announced, JAN. 22, 12b; FEB. 17, 8c; performed as whole, MAR. 3, 8d (i.e.); article ("Orcesteian trilogy at Cambridge: music and colour"), 5, 13c
- Frogs, The*—performance by students of Bedford College for Women: announced, JAN. 20, 8c; performed, 28, 8b
- Greek Theatre at Syracuse—*Choephoræ* of Æschylus: performance announced, MAR. 28, 6d
- Grumpy*—revival announced, MAR. 3, 8c; 14, 10c; 17, 10c; revived, 28, 6b
- Hamlet*—performance by women: announced, FEB. 3, 8a
- Hanky Panky John*—production announced, JAN. 24, 8b; 31, 8c; produced, FEB. 1, 8b; withdrawn, 21, 8c
- Hassan*—production announced, FEB. 17, 8c
- Heart of a Child, The*—production announced, MAR. 3, 8c; 14, 10c; produced, 28, 6b
- Henry IV. Part 2* (Fagan)—production announced, JAN. 27, 8a; cast, FEB. 3, 8a; 10, 8c; 14, 8c; produced, 18, 8c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 31, 6b
- Her Husband's Wife*—revival announced, FEB. 24, 8a; MAR. 7, 8d; revived, 9, 10c; no performance during Holy Week, MAR. 21, 10b
- Homme à la Rose, L'*—produced in Paris, JAN. 11, 8c; article ("Don Juan: the legend continued"), MAR. 9, 10b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Hour and the Man, The*—production announced, JAN. 24, 8b; 27, 8a; FEB. 7, 8c; 10, 8c; produced, 12, 8c; withdrawal announced, 24, 8a; 28, 8b
- Human Touch, The*—special matinée production: announced, MAR. 14, 10c; produced, 15, 10c
- Inconnu, L'*—Miss M. Löhr acquires rights, JAN. 24, 8b
- Interrupted Honeymoon, The*—production for charity matinée: announced, JAN. 10, 8b; 17, 8a; produced, 19, 8c
- Irene*—approaching 350th performance, JAN. 10, 8b; withdrawal announced, FEB. 3, 8b
- It's all Wrong*—approaching 100th performance, MAR. 3, 8c; withdrawal, announced, 14, 10c
- Johnny Jones*—withdrawn, FEB. 28, 8b
- Jumble Sale*—change in cast, JAN. 24, 8b; 100th performance announced, MAR. 3, 8c; revised edition in preparation, 28, 6d
- Kill, The*—production announced, MAR. 17, 10c
- Kingdom, the Power and the Glory, The*—production by Play Actors announced, JAN. 6, 8c; produced, 18, 8b
- King John*—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society: arrangements, MAR. 31, 6b
- King's Favourite, The*—production announced, FEB. 7, 8c; 28, 8b; produced for charity matinée, MAR. 4, 10c
- Knight of the Burning Pestle, The*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 24, 8b; extra performances announced, 31, 8c; withdrawal announced, FEB. 3, 8a; to be resumed, 7, 8c; resumed; change of cast, 12, 7a
- Kynaston's Wife*—production announced, FEB. 7, 8c; 21, 8c; 28, 8b; produced for charity matinée, MAR. 1, 10b
- Labour party's support—Mr. Whitworth (s.), MAR. 21, 9c
- Lady Calls on Peler, A*—production for charity: announced, JAN. 17, 8a; 20, 8c; 24, 8b; produced, 27, 8b
- Lady Ingar of Ossrat*—matinée performances announced, JAN. 27, 8a; FEB. 3, 8a
- Latin—*Phormio* (Terence): prologue by Westminster schoolboys: correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12b
- Lazybones*—production announced, FEB. 10, 8c; produced, 14, 12a
- League of Nations, The*—production announced, JAN. 6, 8c; date, 8, 8a; 10, 8b; postponed, 14, 8a; produced, 18, 8c; 19, 8b
- London, Paris and New York*—new edition: announced, MAR. 17, 10c; produced, 22, 8d; 23, 7d
- Lonely Lady, The*—special performances announced, JAN. 24, 8b; noticed, 25, 8b; withdrawal announced, 31, 8c
- Lord Richard in the Pantry*—change in cast, JAN. 10, 8b; 550th performance announced, 31, 8c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 3, 8c; 17, 10c
- Love?*—production announced, FEB. 28, 8b; produced, MAR. 5, 8c
- Love Among the Paint Pots*—production announced, MAR. 28, 6d

DRAMA (continued):—

- Love Child, The* — production announced, MAR. 17, 10c
Love for Love—revival announced, MAR. 3, 8c; 14, 10c; revived by Phoenix Society, 23, 8c
Macbeth—performed by Doran Shakespeare Company, JAN. 31, 13b
Maman Colibri—revived in Paris, JAN. 11, 8c
Mary—production announced, MAR. 3, 8c
Mary Rose—approaching 350th performance, JAN. 20, 8c; withdrawal announced, 27, 8a; FEB. 3, 8a; withdrawn, 28, 8b
Mary Stuart — production announced, JAN. 24, 8b; produced, MAR. 23, 9c
Medical Rag, A—performed by students from hospitals, FEB. 23, 8c
Midsummer Night's Dream, A—withdrawal announced, FEB. 3, 8a
Milestones — withdrawal announced, FEB. 14, 8c
Mis' Nell O'New Orleans—production announced, JAN. 13, 8c; FEB. 3, 8a; 10, 8c; 14, 8c; produced, 15, 8b
Moleskin Joe—produced by Playwrights' Theatre, FEB. 8, 8c
Mollusc, The—performance in aid of ex-Service men announced, JAN. 24, 8b
Mother Eve—production by Playwrights' Society announced, MAR. 28, 6d
Muddler, The—production announced, FEB. 28, 8b; MAR. 3, 8c; produced, 8, 10d
Mystery of the Passion—at church of St. Silas-the-Martyr: announced, MAR. 23, 7g
New Morality, The—American rights secured, JAN. 18, 8b; production in England announced, FEB. 24, 8a
Nightie Night—production at Manchester: announced, FEB. 14, 8b; produced, MAR. 10, 8c; production in London: announced, 14, 10c; 17, 10c; produced, 23, 8d
Night Owl, A—change in cast, MAR. 24, 8a
Ninth Earl, The — production announced, FEB. 10, 8c; 14, 8c; cast, 24, 8b; MAR. 3, 8c; 7, 8d; produced, 10, 8c
Norwich Players (art., "Amateurs in repertory: Norwich Players' work"), MAR. 18, 8d
Olivia — revival announced, MAR. 17, 10c; 24, 8a
Omar Khayyam — dramatic version: announced, FEB. 3, 8a; 10, 8c; produced, 14, 8b
Olhello — production announced, MAR. 31, 6b
Other Fellow, The — production at Eastbourne: announced, JAN. 13, 8c
Paddy the Next Best Thing — approaching 350th performance, JAN. 27, 8a; approaching 400th performance, MAR. 12, 10c
Pantaloons — revival for charity: announced, JAN. 5, 8b; 26, 8b; FEB. 21, 8c; revived, 23, 8c
Peep Show, The — production announced, MAR. 31, 6b
Person Unknown, The — produced by Grand Guignol, JAN. 19, 8b (l.e.)
Peter Pan — withdrawal announced, JAN. 20, 8c

DRAMA (continued):—

- Pilgrim of Eternity, The* — Parisian rights secured, JAN. 27, 8a
Polly with a Past — production announced, FEB. 17, 8c; 28, 8b; produced, MAR. 3, 8d; 4, 10c (c.c.)
Private Secretary, The — withdrawal announced, JAN. 20, 8c
Prude's Fall, The — withdrawal announced, MAR. 10, 8c
Ralph Roister Doister—performance in Abbot's Dining Hall in aid of Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund: arrangements, JAN. 3, 8c; performed, 10, 8b; to be given in aid of Warriors' Day, MAR. 10, 8c
Article ("Westminster revival: Nicolas Udall and four queens"), JAN. 7, 8c
Morgan, Mr. C. L. (l.), JAN. 12, 6a
Rebel Maid, The — production announced, FEB. 10, 8c; 14, 8c; 17, 8c; 28, 8b; MAR. 3, 8c; 7, 8d; produced, 14, 10b
Reign — produced in Vienna; discussed in National Assembly, FEB. 15, 9b; performance in Berlin: interrupted, 24, 9g
Return of the Native, The — performance by Dorchester Players in London announced, JAN. 6, 8d; 24, 8b; performed, 28, 8b; 29, 8a (e.e.)
Rhoda Fleming — adaptation: production announced, JAN. 20, 8c; FEB. 28, 8b; MAR. 14, 10c; produced, 22, 8b
Robcy en Casserole — production announced, FEB. 21, 8c; MAR. 7, 8d; produced, 8, 9d (l.e.)
Romanic Age, The — withdrawn, JAN. 31, 8c
Romantic Young Lady, The — success at Birmingham, MAR. 3, 8c
Safely Malch, The — production announced; JAN. 10, 8b; produced, 14, 8b (l.e.); performance in aid of Warriors' Day: announced, MAR. 14, 10c
Sally — English rights secured, MAR. 10, 8c (e.e.)
Sam Sings, The — production announced, FEB. 21, 8c
Savage and the Woman, The—production announced, FEB. 28, 8b; produced, MAR. 4, 9c
Seen Through a Veil — produced by Lyceum Club Stage Society, MAR. 14, 10a; 15, 10b (l.e.)
Seven Blind Men — production announced, MAR. 17, 10c
Shepherdess without a Heart, The—negotiations for annual performance: made, JAN. 13, 8c; withdrawal announced, 20, 8c
Shorest Story of All, The—produced by Grand Guignol, JAN. 19, 8b (l.e.)
Sixième Femme de Barbe Bleue, La—English rights acquired, MAR. 17, 10c
Skin Game, The — withdrawal announced, JAN. 6, 8b; time extended, 13, 8c; withdrawn, 31, 8c
Film version: see under CINEMA-TOGRAPH
Social Convenience, A — production announced, FEB. 3, 8a; 10, 8c; 14, 8c; 17, 8c; produced, 23, 8c
Southern Maid, The — withdrawal announced, JAN. 24, 8b; 31, 8c; FEB. 3, 8a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Sunday — performance by staff of Barclays Bank, Ltd. : announce—JAN. 24, 8*b* (c.e.)

Sweet William — production announced, MAR. 3, 8*c*; 14, 10*c*; 24, 8*a*

Sybil — production announced, JAN. 24, 8*b*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; 10, 8*c*; produced, 21, 8*d*; article ("Light entertainment: *Sybil*"), MAR. 2, 10*a*

Taming of the Shrew, The — produced in Paris, MAR. 8, 10*c*

Teddy Tail — withdrawn, JAN. 24, 8*b*

Tempest, The — performances for school children to be resumed in Whitechapel, JAN. 15, 6*a*

Tempest, The (Viola Tree)—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*c*; cast, 6, 8*c*; 24, 8*b* postponed, 28, 7*d*; produced, FEB. 2, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, MAR. 7, 8*d*

Music (art., "The Tempest music: Sullivan and Bliss"), FEB. 5, 6*a*

Threc — production by Play Actors: announced, MAR. 10, 8*c* (c.e.); produced, 22 8*b*

Three Daughters of M. Dupont, The—revival announced, JAN. 6, 8*c*; cast, 10, 8*b*; date, 20, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*; revived, 26, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, FEB. 28, 8*b*

Through the Crack — daily matinées continued, JAN. 10, 8*b*

Up in Mabel's Room — production announced, MAR. 10, 8*c*; 17, 10*c*; 24, 8*a*

Village — article ("Village players: cheering Winter life in Grasmere: homeliness on the stage"), FEB. 1, 8*a*

Voice in the Street, A — produced by Willoughby Play Productions, JAN. 28, 8*c*

Volpone—revival by Phoenix Society: arrangements, JAN. 17, 8*a*; 24, 8*b*; revived, FEB. 2, 8*c*

Wandering Jew, The—invitation matinee to clergymen: given, JAN. 4, 8*c*; American rights secured, 27, 8*a*; approaching 200th performance, FEB. 10, 8*c*; Holy Week: closing notice, MAR. 17, 10*c*

Adderley, Canon (s.), JAN. 4, 8*c*

Weir of Hermiston — produced in Edinburgh in aid of Robert Louis Stevenson Club, MAR. 14, 15*c*

When Christ was Born—performances in Rotherhithe Parish Church: time extended, JAN. 4, 7*f*

When Knights were Bold—withdrawal announced, JAN. 20, 8*c*; matinées announced, 24, 8*b*

Where the Rainbow Ends—withdrawal announced, JAN. 20, 8*c*

White Headed Boy, The—approaching 200th performance, FEB. 24, 8*b*

Wonderful Visit, The—production announced, JAN. 27, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; produced, 11, 8*d*; withdrawal announced, 28, 8*b*

Music—noticed, FEB. 21, 8*a*

Ycs, Uncle—law case, FEB. 4, 5*d*

DRAPER, Rev. W. H.—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 11, 13*c*

DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—meeting, JAN. 19, 12*b*

DRAPERY trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375*a*; 8, 396*c*; 15, 420*b*; 22, 441*d*; 29, 466*c*; FEB. 5, 493*c*; 12, 516*d*; 19, 538*c*; 26, 545*d*, 558*d*; MAR. 5, 578*d*; 12, 598*d*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 34*d*

Sales—article ("Drapery and clothing prices: 'slump' values only temporary," T.S.), JAN. 8, 393*d*

DRAŠKOVITCH, M. (Serbia)—appointed Minister of Finance, JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

DREADNOUGHT Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—winding up orders made, MAR. 2, 7*a*

DREISER, Theodore—Mr. G. Lane (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 60*d*

DRESS: see COSTUME

DREVER, James :—
"Instinct in man"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*d*

DREW, Mr. Edwin :—
at Institute of Journalists, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 8*d*

DREWETT, John—theft charge, MAR. 28, 5*d*

DREYFUS, M. Emmanuel (France)—fraudulent concealment of war profits charge, JAN. 24, 9*c*

DREYFUS and Company—law case, FEB. 12, 5*a*; (T.S.), 19, 539*c*

DRINK :—
Adulteration—Mr. Justice McCardie's comments, FEB. 18, 7*b*

Control :—
Board, Central — continued existence: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*c*; Parliament: request for debate signed by 166 M.P.'s sent to Premier, MAR. 11, 10*e*; Parliament: notice of motion, 24, 14*d*

Restrictions — removal: Unionist and Conservative clubs present petition to Parliament, 18, 15*d* (c.e.)

Drunkness :—
Durell, Canon (statement), FEB. 8, 7*a*

Hartlepool — Chief Constable's statement, FEB. 3, 5*a*

Inebriates homes—failure: clerk's statement at West Ham Police Court, JAN. 7, 7*f*

North London—no eases for week, FEB. 28, 7*g*

Ramsgate—small total, FEB. 7, 7*f*

Watlington, Oxford—one conviction in year, FEB. 23 7*g*

Freshwater Bay — spirits washed ashore, JAN. 6, 7*f*

Hours :—
Contravention — prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7*f*; 26, 7*f*; FEB. 11, 7*b*; 18, 7*f*

Good Friday—fixed: particulars, MAR. 23, 14*b*

Market days — Lincoln licensing justices' decision, FEB. 25, 7*g*

Licensing reform — House of Commons temperance group sends letter to Prime Minister: signatories, FEB. 10, 7*e*

Magna Charta—ruling: Parliament: questions, MAR. 4, 17*c*

Prices—maximum: regulations to be enforced by Board of Trade, MAR. 4, 6*g*

Orders — contravention: prosecutions, JAN. 1, 4*b*; 4, 8*c*; 6, 7*b*; 8, 7*c*; 12, 7*d*; 18, 7*b*; 22, 4*f*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*f*; 29, 7*a*; FEB. 2, 7*f*; 4, 7*f*; 8, 7*b*; MAR. 4, 9*c*

DRINK (continued) :—

Publichouses :—

Birmingham — twenty-five closed, 1920, JAN. 17, 7f

Brewers' Company—prizes for design : particulars, FEB. 25, 5c; result, MAR. 18, 7c; exhibition to be held, 28, 5g

Ideal — establishment : Gosport (Hants) Brewster Sessions : chairman (statement), FEB. 2, 7c (e.e.)

Reform—Mr. W. Negus (s.), FEB. 4, 7c

Taxes—revenue : comparative statistics, FEB. 4, 9c

Trade :—

Reform—Central Publichouse Trust Association : passes resolution, FEB. 8, 7a (e.e.)

Regulation — proposed Bill undrafted, FEB. 17, 7c

Restrictions :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 9c (l.e.)

Brewers' Society — protest forwarded to Cabinet, MAR. 10, 7c

DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—

Mary Stuart—produced in New York, MAR. 23, 9c

"*Mary Stuart*"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a

DROGHEDA, Lady—fined for dangerous driving, MAR. 12, 5d

DROOP, Mr. J. R.—appointed to Charles W. Jones Chair of Classical Archaeology at Liverpool University, FEB. 17, 15f

DRUGS :—

Cocaine—traffic in : prosecutions, JAN. 11, 8c; FEB. 15, 7d; 17, 7d; MAR. 16, 5e

Dangerous :—

Regulations, new—Home Secretary : announcement, JAN. 8, 7c

Article ("Doctors' drug book records"), FEB. 7, 11c

Baird, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 15d

British Medical Association — council of Metropolitan Counties branch issues protest, FEB. 11, 7c; Portsmouth branch passes resolution, 15, 10d

Committee—formed by professional and other bodies : letter to Home Secretary, MAR. 5, 12d

Committee (Home Office) — appointed : composition : terms of reference, MAR. 14, 7e; additional member appointed, 24, 7d

Cox, Dr. A. (int.), FEB. 4, 12c (e.e.)

Craik, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 12d

Glyn-Jones, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 12d

Jenkin, Mr. A. H. (l.), FEB. 11, 12b

Leading article, FEB. 10, 11c

Members of Parliament—meeting held : resolutions passed, MAR. 10, 12d

Committee—formed : composition, MAR. 10, 12d

Mid-West and South Wales Veterinary Association — passes resolution, FEB. 15, 10d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 10b; 18, 15d

DRUGS :—

Dangerous :—

Regulations, new (continued) :—

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain—correspondence with Home Office, FEB. 10, 11d

Professional bodies—protest, FEB. 4, 12c; letter to Home Secretary, 23, 11c; meeting of representatives held; passes resolution, MAR. 4, 12d

Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), FEB. 25, 7c (e.e.); reply to request to receive deputation, MAR. 1, 9f

Tipper, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 2, 9c (e.e.)

Troup, Sir E. (l.), FEB. 9, 6c

Turner, Mr. E. B. (s.), MAR. 4, 12d

Sale and testing :—

Supervision and control—committee (Health Ministry) : recommendations : our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 11c

Leading article, FEB. 25, 11c

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Arthur B.—will, JAN. 21, 13b

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—arrives in Paris from Geneva, FEB. 4, 13b

DRUMMOND, Hamilton :—"Her Chosen Part"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a

DRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Hugh H.—joins board of London and Brazilian Bank, FEB. 2, 15f

at Waterloo Station, on London and South Western Railway Company; railway reorganization scheme; Colwyn committee's report, FEB. 26, 17f

DRUMMOND, Rev. Robert B.—death, JAN. 3, 7f

DRURY, Mr. (Canada) :—

at Milton, on farmers as party politicians, JAN. 19, 9d (l.e.)

at Ottawa, on class legislation, FEB. 2, 9b (e.e.)

in Ontario Legislative Council, on Canadian cattle embargo, FEB. 28, 10f

DRURY, Herbert O.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9f

DRURY, Mr. William :—

"Significance of Transport in the Production of Wealth, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d

DRURY Lane Theatre, FEB. 14, 8c; MAR. 31, 10c; 31, 6b

Baddeley Twelfth Night Cake—cutting : arrangements, JAN. 6, 8c

DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. Sidney R.—retirement announced, MAR. 3, 14g

DRUSES—constitution as autonomous province : request by chiefs, FEB. 11, 9f; agreement signed between Acting High Commissioner of Syria and leaders of Gebel Druz, MAR. 17, 11d (e.e.)

DRYDEN, John :—

Conquest of China by the Tartars, The—by Sir R. Howard and Lord Rochester :—

Nicoll, Allardyce (art., L.S.), JAN. 13, 27a; (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76c

Summers, Mr. M. (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60b

DRYSDALE, Mr. John W. W.—will, JAN. 4, 13d

DUBLIN :—

Abbey Theatre—raid : see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

Port—trade : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443b

Viceregal Lodge—telephone installation : outstanding claim : report, FEB. 21, 12b

DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 27, 14d ; report, FEB. 18, 21c

Dublin Review, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a

Editor—on Irish bishops' attitude towards crime (l.), FEB. 15, 6c

DUBLIN Rotary Club—luncheon : given, MAR. 8, 12g

DUBLIN United Tramways Company (1896), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 17d

DUBLIN University :—

Appointments, JAN. 25, 13b

Art—fees : increase : particulars, FEB. 8, 12c

Degrees—to be conferred on teaching staff : resolution passed, JAN. 25, 13b ; conferred, FEB. 14, 12c ; MAR. 15, 14b

Medica, materia—King's Professorship : appointment, FEB. 8, 12c

Students—analysis, JAN. 25, 13b

Trinity College—finance : Royal Commission on recommendations, JAN. 17, 12b

DUBOIS, Gen. A. :—

"Deux Ans de Commandement sur le Front de France, 1914-1916"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 150c

DUBROW, S. M. :—

"History of the Jews in Russia and Poland"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a

DUCKETT, Eleanor S. :—

"Hellenistic Influence on the Aeneid" noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c

DUCKWORTH, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 15, 11c

DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret—operation : health, MAR. 2, 15b

DUDLEY :—

By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

DUDLEY, John D.—forgery charge, MAR. 30, 4a

DUDLEY, Surgeon-Cdr., S. F.—awarded Liddle triennial prize, JAN. 21, 7f

DUELLING :—

Argentina—Dr. Moreno v. Gen. Vallée, JAN. 25, 9f

France—M. Paul de Cassagnac challenges M. Daudet, FEB. 4, 9d ; M. Daudet refuses, 5, 7d

DUFF, Sir Hector—to undertake mission on cotton growing in Nigeria, JAN. 18, 10c ; (T.S.), 22, 444c

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Lord—birthday, FEB. 26, 13a

DUGGAN, Patrick—assault charge, JAN. 5, 7f

DUGMORE, Maj. A. Radclyffe :—

"Two Boys in Beaverland"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62d

DUHAMEL, M. Georges—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 14, 9g

Article ("Possession : Georges Duhamel"), MAR. 23, 8b

DUISBURG—particulars, MAR. 9, 11b

Allied occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation

DUJANA, Nawab of—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d

DUKE, Sir Henry—elected chairman of Maritime Law Committee of International Law Association, FEB. 12, 7a ; appointed representative of Gray's Inn to Council of Legal Education, MAR. 11, 7c

DUKE, John—assault charge, JAN. 1, 7f

DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—

Naval service—recalled, JAN. 20, 17f

2nd Battalion—arriving at Malta from Mesopotamia, FEB. 22, 9c ; MAR. 9, 11g

DUKE of York's School—Duke of York visits, MAR. 9, 14b

DUKE of York's Theatre, JAN. 20, 8c ; 24, 8b ; 25, 8b ; 31, 8c ; FEB. 3, 8a ; 10, 8c ; 14, 8c ; 15, 8b

DUKES, Sir Paul—leaves for America, FEB. 23, 13b

at National Political League, on democracy : attitude of Third International, FEB. 10, 12c

on Russia—article ("Red shadow over Europe : Bolsheviks' fear of peace"), JAN. 4, 11f

DULLY, Police-constable—shot dead at Scartnacrooks, MAR. 5, 12b

DULWICH Picture Gallery—catalogue : supplement issued : noticed, MAR. 5, 12d

DUMAS, Antoine (France)—recovers speech lost owing to shell-shock during the War, JAN. 19, 9f

DUMB—ex-soldier's recovery of speech : instance, JAN. 19, 9f

DUMBARTON Castle—presented to Dumbartonshire Territorial Association, MAR. 24, 7g

DUMONT, M. (France)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 6, 10d ; 13, 10a

DUMSDAY, Mr. W. H. :—

"Hadden's Overseers' Handbook"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d

DUMVILLE, J. :—

"Woisted Cone Drawing"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c

DUNANT, Dr. (Switzerland) :—

at League of Nations Council, on Swiss refusal to permit International troops to pass through to Vilna, FEB. 28, 9c ; MAR. 5, 9g

DUNBAR, Mr. George McC.—will, JAN. 17, 13c

DUNBAR, Sir W. Cospatrick :—
on House of Commons—leadership (l.), MAR. 23, 6d

DUNCAN, Mrs. Alexander R.—death, FEB. 16, 13c ; will, MAR. 26, 11f

DUNCAN, Sir Andrew R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

DUNCAN, Mr. George :—

on golf—standard ball (l.), FEB. 7, 11c

DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—matinées in London ; arrangements, MAR. 24, 8a

DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Mines and Industries, MAR. 12, 9f (l.e.) ; appointed Minister of Interior, Public Health, and Education, 14, 11c

DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond—libel suit filed against, JAN. 6, 9d

on Paris—immorality (lect.) : *Bonsoir* criticism of proceedings : compelled to publish reply, FEB. 23, 9f

DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 16c

DUNEDIN, Lord—appointed chairman of committee on Scottish local taxes, MAR. 19, 7d

DUNKELD Abbey—offered to Nation, MAR. 11, 10f

DUNLOP, Dr. B. :—

on Japan—population : increased death-rate (l.), JAN. 24, 6c

- DUNLOP, Mr. D. N. :—
on technical education—oversea students (l., T.S.), JAN. 29, 468*a*
- DUNLOP, James C.—theft charge, MAR. 23, 7*c*
- DUNLOP, Dr. James C.—appointed Registrar-General for Scotland, FEB. 5, 10*d*
- DUNLOP, Mr. John—law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*d*
- DUNLOP, Miss Julia L. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), MAR. 2, 8*c*
- DUNLOP, Robert, and Solomon Gordon—
frauds on British Customs charge, JAN. 22, 7*b*
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Accounts—directors' announcement, JAN. 7, 14*b*
Board—reconstituted, FEB. 3, 15*f*; (F.N.), 3, 15*d*
Financial position—circular issued, FEB. 3, 15*f*; (F.N.), 3, 15*d*; report: meeting of shareholders discusses, 8, 15*e*
Law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*d*
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*e*; held, FEB. 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 18, 17*b*; details, 22, 16*c*; prospectus, MAR. 2, 18*a*, 19*c*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*; 3, 16*a*; result (F.N.), 12, 16*a*
- DUNLOP Tyre Rubber Company—output: restriction (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*d*
- DUNMOW Petty Sessions—clerk resigns, FEB. 17, 7*f*
- DUNN, Mr. (New South Wales) :—
on agriculture—scheme of reorganization in Murrumbidgee irrigation area (statement), FEB. 23, 9*g*
- DUNN, Rev. E. A. :—
at Church House, on industrial fellowship, JAN. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
- DUNN, Mr. J. Allan :—
"Dead Man's Gold"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*a*
- DUNN, Sir James H.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- DUNN, Mr. John—violin recital, FEB. 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
- DUNN, Sir William—bequest to Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University
- DUNNE, Edward P.—body washed ashore at Portland, JAN. 29, 12*d*
- DUNNE, Gen. Sir John—gift to 2nd Battalion Wiltshire regiment: particulars, JAN. 4, 7*b*
- DUNNELL, M. B. :—
"Latter Days, The: The Prophetic Discourses of Joseph Wild, D.D."—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*
- DUNNING, Maj. James—entertains M. Theunis and M. Jasper at dinner, MAR. 9, 15*b*
- DUNNING, Sir Leonard :—
on police—county and borough (report), MAR. 12, 7*d*
- DUNOIS, Amédée (France)—arrested, FEB. 7, 11*d*; French press criticism, 8, 9*d*; released from prison, MAR. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
- DUNRAVEN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 12, 13*a* on Ireland—settlement; restoration of kingdom (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*; fiscal and financial control (l.), 6, 6*a*
- DUNSANY, Lord—possession of ammunition: arrested near Trim; released on bail, JAN. 27, 10*d*; court-martial sentence, FEB. 5, 8*b*
- DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Gen. L. C. :—
"Frontier Folk of the Afghan Border—and Beyond"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*c*
- DUPRE, Col. W. B. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on national expenditure, FEB. 25, 12*a*
at House of Commons, on Coal Mines (Decontrol) Bill, MAR. 16, 14*f*
- DUPREE, Col. Sir William T.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- DURANT, Mr.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 26, 553*b*
- DURANT, Mr. E. L. J.—elected president of United Wards Club, FEB. 7, 7*f*
- DURANTY :—
"Cause du Beau Guillaume, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 194*a*
- DURELL, Canon :—
on drunkenness—statistics (statement), FEB. 8, 7*a*
- DURHAM :—
Board of Guardians—finance: estimates, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Scaham division—electoral: prospective Unionist candidate adopted, FEB. 28, 7*g*
- DURHAM, Lord—presentation by Institution of Naval Architects, MAR. 17, 5*f*
- DURHAM, Miss M. E. :—
on Albania—threatened Greek invasion (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11*c* (e.e.); elections (l. quoted), 22, 9*c*
- DURHAM Cathedral :—
Canons—installed, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Founders and commemoration service—arrangements, JAN. 11, 14*d*
- DURHAM County Council :—
Finance—expenditure: ratepayers' revolt, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Labour members' administration—our Sunderland correspondent's comments, FEB. 9, 10*e*
- DURHAM Road Transport Bill—opposition: note, MAR. 7, 7*c*
- DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College—appeal: particulars, JAN. 21, 7*c*; illustrated supplement issued, 24, 12*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (message), JAN. 24, 12*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (message), JAN. 24, 12*d*
Grey, Lord (message), JAN. 24, 12*d*
Degrees—conferred, MAR. 15, 14*b*
Durham Colleges—statutes: alteration announced, MAR. 19, 13*d*
History—Honour School: established, FEB. 12, 13*c*
- Durham University Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*d*
- DURKIN, Mr. Douglas :—
"Heart of Cherry McBain, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*d*
- DURRANT, Edward M.—begging charge, JAN. 1, 7*c*; 10, 7*c*
- DURTON, Henry J.—cheque frauds, JAN. 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
- DURY, Mr. Cecil F.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
- DUSE, Signora Eleonora—return to stage: announced, MAR. 10, 9*f*
- DÜSSELDORF—particulars, MAR. 9, 11*a*
Allied occupation: see under GERMAN—Allied occupation
- DUTOFF, Gen. (Russia)—killed in Western China, FEB. 14, 9*f*
- DUTRÈB, M. :—
"Mangin"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 2*c*
- DUTREIL, M. Maurice (France) :—
in Chamber, on German disarmament, MAR. 16, 11*e*
- DUTTON, Sir Frederick—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*
- DUTTON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- DUTTON, Mr. R. B.—will, FEB. 28, 13*e*

DVORAK, Prof. Max (Czech)—death, FEB. 10, 9b
 DWANE, Maj. J. W.—inquest, FEB. 22, 12b
 DWYER, Denis—body found at Farranlough, JAN. 24, 12a
 DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. II.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 27, 7a; 29, 10b; MAR. 2, 9g (e.e.)
 DYERS' Company:—
 Anniversary, 450th—particulars, FEB. 10, 7b
 DYES:—
 Act:—
 Turner, Sir J. (lect., T.S.), FEB. 12, 513c
 Export:—
 British producers—refusal to supply merchants with products: negotiations proceeding, FEB. 4, 12a
 Licences—Board of Trade announcement, JAN. 22, 4f; (T.S.), 22, 431c
 Restrictions—removal announced, JAN. 28, 7b; (T.S.), 29, 465a
 Supplies for:—
 Manufacturers' attitude —
 Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association: negotiations with Board of Trade (T.S.), FEB. 5, 490d; Board of Trade reply (T.S.), 12, 598b
 Imports—list of regulated products: Board of Trade announcement, MAR. 12, 15g
 Licences—applications: Board of Trade announcement, JAN. 26, 12c; (T.S.), 29, 465a
 Committee, Advisory—constitution, FEB. 17, 10b
 Moulton, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 7a
 Turner, Sir J. (lect.), FEB. 7, 12c
 Industry:—
 Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.): ("The fall in chemical prices"), JAN. 1, 374b; ("Unsettled conditions"), 8, 396b; ("The price outlook"), 15, 420b; ("Employers and the wage advance"), 22, 442b; ("Regulation of Imports"), 29, 465a; ("Price and export

DYES:—

Industry:—

Articles (continued):—

business"), FEB. 5, 492b; ("The Key Industries Bill"), 12, 516b; ("Import problems"), 25, 557b; ("Keen foreign competition"), MAR. 5, 578b; ("Heavy stocks of foreign products"), 12, 598b; ("No improvement"), 19, 14b; ("Quiet and dull markets"), 26, 34a

Licences—applicants: objection to disclosing customers' names, MAR. 10, 7c

Year 1920 reviewed ("Dyestuffs: system of importation under licence," F.R.), JAN. 28, 31b

Supply:—

Contract, pre-war—law case, FEB. 4, 5b

Sources of — Licensing committee's inquiries: British Chemical Trade Association: protest, FEB. 15, 7f

DYKE, Mr. Johu—will, MAR. 14, 15c

DYKE, Sir W. Hart—health, FEB. 28, 13b

at Cannon-street Hotel, on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company; grouping scheme; disastrous effect of Government control, FEB. 12, 18e

DYMOKE, Mr. Frank S. (King's champion)—fined for being on licensed premises in prohibited hours, JAN. 17, 7d

DYSENTERY—report by Mr. C. Dobell, FEB. 10, 7c

DYSON, Sir F. W.:—

on sun, eclipse of (1.), MAR. 30, 4d

DYSON, Mr. George:—

"Three Rhapsodies for String Quartet"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142a

DYSTER, Nalder, and Company, Ltd.—Mr. J. G. Tomkins: retirement: presentation, FEB. 2, 15d

DZERJINSKY, M. (Russia)—measures for eradicating anti-Bolshevist movement: signs decree, FEB. 5, 8b; personally arrests Gen. Kamencff, MAR. 19, 10c

E

"E. A."—"St. Patrick's Day" (poem), MAR. 17, 13d

"E. P. D."—on adjusting E.P.D. accounts (1., T.S.), FEB. 5, 489a

"E. T."—on demand for British goods (1., T.S.), MAR. 19, 9a

EADY, Robert—taken from house at Clogheen and shot, FEB. 12, 10c

EAGLE, Mr. R. L.:—

on Yorick in *Hamlet*—original sources (1., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12a

EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—business, new life: statistics for 1920, JAN. 26, 15e;—directors, board of: new appointment, MAR. 24, 15e—managers: new appointments, JAN. 8, 15e

EAGLESOME, Sir J.:—

on canals—future (p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 472c

EAGLE Tinplate Company—fraud on: prosecution, FEB. 18, 7f

EALAND, Mr. C. E.:—

"Insect Life"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b

EALING:—

Fire Brigade—presented with gramophone and records by grateful householder, MAR. 9, 9g

EALING, West:—

St. John's Church—Baptist Chapel lent for Eucharist celebrations on Easter Day, MAR. 23, 7g

EAMES, Rev. John G.—will, JAN. 21, 13b

EARLE, Sir Lionel—appointed K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

EARLE, Sybil K. L.:—

"Olla Podrida"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a

EARLY Closing Association:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (message), JAN. 1, 7d

York, Duke of—to become patron, FEB. 28, 7g

EARTH:—

Crust—new circulation theory: Lieut.-Col. E. A. Tandy (lect.), FEB. 15, 7d; (1.), 17, 6a

EARTHQUAKES :—

Albania—at Elbassan, JAN. 6, 9*f*; over 36,000 deaths caused; thousands of refugees in distress, 20, 9*f*

Argentina—Mendoza: shock, MAR. 26, 7*e*

Belgium—Spa: shock: panic caused, FEB. 23, 9*b*

Canada—Ottawa: Dominion Observatory reports, MAR. 2, 11*g*

China—in North-west on December 16 last: Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), FEB. 22, 6*d*; further particulars, 23, 9*b*; letter from secretary of China Inland Mission containing details, 25, 10*f*; further details, MAR. 12, 9*e*

Georgetown University, near Washington—records, MAR. 29, 8*b*

Germany—Herbsthal: shock, FEB. 23, 9*b*

Italy—Faenza: shock, FEB. 12, 9*f*

Mexico—Tehuantepec: recorded at Georgetown Seismological Observatory, FEB. 5, 7*e*; particulars of damage, 7, 10*f*; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 8, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*

Oban—tremors felt, JAN. 4, 7*b*

Spain—Valencia: shock, FEB. 5, 7*f*

EAST :—

Congress of Eastern Youth (Baku)—arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*d*

West, relations with :—

Article (“ West v. East: ferment of the Orient: white races in danger ”), JAN. 15, 9*f*

Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*

Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 6*c*

Chen, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*; 26, 6*d*

Coleman, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*

Enock, Mr. C. R. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 6, 13*d* (l.e.)

Inge, Dean (p.), FEB. 25, 12*c*

Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*

Lamb, Mr. P. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*

Leading article, JAN. 15, 9*b*

Pemberton, Mr. E. St. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*

Watson-Armstrong, Capt. W. J. M. (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*

Women—congress (Baku): held, FEB. 15, 9*f*

EAST, Far :—

Cinematographs: see under CINEMA-TOGRAPH

Japan—policy: Mr. N. Davis (statement), JAN. 27, 9*e* (e.e.)

Republic: see under SIBERIA

Revolutionary work—conference of Socialists to be held in China, JAN. 14, 9*f*

EAST, Middle :—

Great Britain :—

Policy :—

Churchill, Mr. W.—visit to Cairo: object, FEB. 21, 10*g*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 28, 10*b*; our special correspondent in Middle East: comment, 28, 10*c*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAR. 12, 10*e*; representatives arrive at Cairo, 14, 12*f*

Conference—Sultan gives banquet to representatives attending, MAR. 26, 8*g*; result: our Cairo correspondent's message, 26, 8*g*; Mr. Churchill—attitude, 26, 8*g*

EAST, Near :—

Allied Powers—London conference: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty—Revision

French policy—Greek opinion, FEB. 10, 9*c* (e.c)

German propaganda :—

Gotthell, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*e*

Lamington, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 15, 16*a*

Great Britain :—

Policy :—

Colonial Office—department: see under COLONIAL Office—East, Near—Department

Great Britain and France :—

Policy :—

Article (“ New test for Allies ”), FEB. 21, 10*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 5, 9*b*

Leading article, FEB. 22, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*

Issues in—our special correspondent in Middle East: message, FEB. 28, 10*c*

Military situation—Gen. Gouraud (statement), FEB. 22, 10*a*

East and the West, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*d*

EAST Asiatic Steamship Company—services: United States to Baltic, JAN. 7, 14*b*; inaugurated (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*

EASTBOURNE College—scholarships: awards, MAR. 8, 14*b*

EASTBOURNE Waterworks Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAR. 23, 14*a*

EAST End Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 20*d*

EASTER :—

Article (“ The life everlasting: progress and attainment ”), MAR. 26, 11*c*

Date, fixed—Bill published; provisions, FEB. 19, 10*b*; note (T.S.), 19, 525*b*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 15*b*

Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS

Music: see under MUSIC

Railway facilities: see under RAILWAYS

Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), MAR. 28, 12*c*

Services, church—held, MAR. 28, 12*e*

Weather: see under WEATHER

EASTERFORD, Capt. Frederick—death from accident, JAN. 21, 7*f*; inquest, 22, 7*f*

EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*b*; (T.S.), 19, 2*d*;—meeting, MAR. 18, 18*f*;—profits (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18*e*;—report, MAR. 11, 16*f*

EASTERN Company of Warehouses, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*f*; (T.S.), 26, 553*b*

EASTERN Counties Liberal Federation—conference held, FEB. 19, 9*f*

EASTERN of France Railway Company—note issue, FEB. 1, 15*d*

EASTERN Petroleum and Finance Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 22, 16*g*

EAST Ham :—

Corporation—law case, FEB. 26, 4*g*

Parish Church—four vestry minutes books mislaid, JAN. 11, 7*c*

Park keepers—uniform: cost, FEB. 9, 7*f*

EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 2, 17*e*; report, JAN. 28, 18*b*

- EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 14*d*;—report, JAN. 25, 15*e*
- “EAST India Merchant”—on payment for cotton goods (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533*a*
- EAST Indian Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 27, 17*e*;—report, JAN. 20, 15*a*
- EAST INDIES, Dutch :—
- Education—German teachers : party of 200 to be sent by Dutch Government : criticisms, JAN. 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
- Finance :—
- Taxation—rubber export duty : passed by Second Chamber of States General, FEB. 21, 15*e* (e.e.)
- Flour imports—United States competition (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*
- Latex ware—demand (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*
- MacEwan, Mr. G. T. (l., T.S.), MAR. 12, 593*a*
- Roads—construction : demand for machinery (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
- Telephones—requirements (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
- EAST Kent Regiment—*Dragon* : publication change, FEB. 10, 14*f*
- EAST London Church Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*g*
- EAST London Hospital for Children—concert in aid at 31, Belgrave-square, MAR. 18, 13*b*
- EAST London Railway Company—Government control : Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), FEB. 1, 15*e* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 1, 15*a* ;—meeting, FEB. 1, 15*e* (e.e.) ;—report, JAN. 24, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*c* ;—traffic returns : 1912-1920 compared : table, JAN. 24, 15*c*
- EASTMAN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 12, 13*c*
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dissolution under Anti-Trust Act : appeal against withdrawn, FEB. 11, 15*c* ;—dividend, FEB. 14, 18*b*
- EASTON, Mr. H. T. :—
- “Tate’s Modern Cambist”—preface to new edition, JAN. 10, 17*b*
- EASTON, Rev. J. G.—death, MAR. 24, 7*g*
- EASTON Engineering and Construction Company, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, MAR. 9, 4*g*
- EAST Sussex Quarter Sessions—chairman : resignation, JAN. 11, 7*f*
- EATON, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
- EATON, Walter P. :—
- “Famous Mrs. Fair, The”—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*
- EBERT, Herr (Germany) :—
- War, The Great—Allied sanctions (proclamation), MAR. 9, 12*b*
- at Berlin, on grave situation : economic reconstruction, FEB. 12, 9*b*
- on German unity—manifesto on anniversary of old German Empire, JAN. 19, 11*e*
- Leading article, JAN. 19, 11*b*
- on luxurious life of certain classes—curtailment (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11*b*
- ECCENTRIC Club—dinners : arrangements, JAN. 14, 13*e* ; held, 18, 7*a* ; arrangements, 27, 7*f*
- ECCLES, Mr. J. R. :—
- at Cavendish-square, on school punishment, MAR. 19, 7*d*
- ECCLES, W. H. :—
- “Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*
- ECCLESIA et Pontifice Croce : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Vatican
- ECCLESIASTICAL :—
- Denominations : see their respective titles
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners :—
- Pensions for clergy :—
- Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
- National Assembly—discussed, FEB. 7, 6*d*
- ECKEL, Mr. Edwin C. :—
- “Coal, Iron, and War”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*b*
- ECKFORD, Mr. Henry—seed catalogue issued, MAR. 10, 7*c*
- ECKHARD, Miss Edith V. :—
- “Mother and the Infant, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*b*
- Ecology, *Journal of*—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*c*
- ECONOMIC Building Corporation, Ltd.—Warriors’ Day : see under that title
- ECONOMIC development :—
- Crammond, Mr. E. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
- Economic Journal, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*d*
- ECONOMICS :—
- Central Council for Economic Information—offers prizes to school teachers : particulars, FEB. 18, 7*f*
- ECUADOR :—
- Colombia and Venezuela, proposed union with : see under COLOMBIA
- Platinum—discoveries at Manabi : samples forwarded to London, FEB. 9, 9*f*
- Roads—Esmeraldas to Quito : construction approved (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*
- Timber—Balsa wood : exports available (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*
- Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52*c*
- EDEN, Lady—law case, JAN. 26, 5*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*b*
- EDEN, M. (Sweden)—fails to form Ministry, FEB. 18, 9*f*
- EDGAR, James :—
- “Patternmaking”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*c*
- EDGAR, Dr. Thomas W. :—
- on Caruso, Signor—health (statement), JAN. 4, 10*b*
- EDGE, Mr. S. F. :—
- on *The Times* motor insurance scheme (statement), MAR. 12, 11*e*
- EDGEELL, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 30, 11*d*
- EDGINTON, Miss May, and Mr. Rudolf Besier :—
- Ninth Earl, The*—produced at Comedy Theatre, MAR. 10, 8*c*
- EDHEM Bey (Turkey)—operations against Nationalists : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
- EDINBURGH :—
- City Council—expenditure : Mr. Dear (statement), FEB. 8, 10*e*
- City Hall—Archbp. Mannix refused use for Sunday meeting, FEB. 10, 7*f*
- Deputy lieutenant—appointed, JAN. 24, 13*e*
- George Watson’s College—London Watsonian Club : see that title
- St. George’s United Free Church—minister appointed, FEB. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 4, 8*c*
- West—electoral, MAR. 1, 9*g*
- EDINBURGH Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
- assistant manager appointed, FEB. 14, 18*b*
- Edinburgh Review and Critical Journal, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*d*

EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 19*g*

EDINBURGH University :—

Appal — progress of fund : report, FEB. 21, 7*a*

Degrees — conferred, MAR. 18, 6*c*

Medical students — party arrives in Paris to study in French clinic, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Midwifery — professorship : resignation announced, MAR. 19, 13*e*

EDISON, Mr. Thomas :—

on after life (int.), JAN. 15, 5*a*

EDISON Swan Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 17*a* (c.c.) ; —report, JAN. 1, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 15*b*

EDLESTON, Maud :—

“Forgotten Empress, A” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*c*

EDMONTON :—

District Council—Union Jack : refusal to fly over Town Hall on Empire Day : ex-service men's protest, MAR. 23, 10*c* (l.e.) ; flag affixed to roof of Town Hall by ex-service men, 24, 7*d* ; four deputations of ex-service men interview ; council refuse to reconsider ; disorder, 26, 5*e* ; flag blown down by wind, 28, 5*g* ; replaced by ex-service man, 29, 5*c*

Education :—

Schools — Empire Day : flying Union Jack and giving lessons on Empire to be discontinued, MAR. 26, 5*e*

EDMUNDS, Claud H. :—

“Prayer-Book in the Inner Chamber, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*

EDMUNDS, Mr. Henry :—

on telephones — service : administration (l.), JAN. 14, 6*b*

EDMUNDS, Mr. W.—gains fellowship of Royal College of Organists at first attempt, JAN. 22, 7*f*

EDSCHMID, Herr Kasimir :—

“Doppelköpfige Nympe, Die” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92*d*

EDUCATION :—

Act (1918) :—

Administration :—

Graham, Mr. J. (p.), MAR. 30, 13*g*

Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 30, 10*b*

Conference — held : resolution passed, FEB. 7, 12*f*

Delays :—

National Union of Teachers—conference : resolution passed, MAR. 30, 13*g*

National Union of Women Teachers — passes resolution, FEB. 12, 7*f*

Workers' Educational Association (manifesto), MAR. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)

Finance — expenditure : see under Finance—Expenditure, below

National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks — executive committee passes resolution, FEB. 23, 7*e*

Schemes :—

Bournemouth Town Council—postpones consideration, JAN. 27, 7*c*

Adult :—

Egerton, Mr. F. C. C. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*c* ; 13, 6*d*

Tennyson, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Animals, care of — as subject at evening institutes for men : recommendation, MAR. 2, 9*g*

Attendance :—

Church services — vicar of Pleasley Hill, Mansfield (views), MAR. 19, 7*c*

Leaving certificates — abolished, MAR. 24, 7*e*

Central schools — provision —

Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*

Thorpe, Canon J. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*

Conference, Northern (Sheffield) — held, JAN. 10, 14*d*

Conference of educational associations (University College)—held, JAN. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 17*a* ; 5, 15*b*, *c* ; 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 6, 8*b*, *c* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 14*d*

Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*

Continuation schools :—

Birmingham—correspondence, FEB. 9, 6*b*

Day schools — London County Council : commencement of scheme announced ; curriculum, JAN. 8, 14*c* ; opened ; average attendance, 11, 7*a*

Finance :—

Association of Technical Institutions — resolution passed, MAR. 5, 7*c*

Crewe, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 7*c*

Expenditure :—

Act (1918) — Board of Education circular to local authorities : issued, JAN. 12, 7*c*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*c* ; MAR. 19, 17*e*

Gorell, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*a*

Leading article, JAN. 1, 11*b*

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*a*

Prior, Mr. O. (lect.), JAN. 6, 7*b*

Young, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*f*

Pooling—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), MAR. 29, 10*b*

Girls—hair in plaits : Norbiton

School dispute : Board of Education : official advice, JAN. 6, 7*e*

Home work :—

Bradford parents — sign petition against, FEB. 7, 7*f*

Frood, Miss S. (s.), JAN. 4, 17*b*

London County Council Education Committee :—

Chairman — new appointment, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; 11, 8*a*

Finance :—

Central Care Sub-Committee—recommendation : rejected, FEB. 17, 10*e*

Economy—Board of Education circular : sub-committee report, MAR. 3, 7*c*

Estimates—adopted, MAR. 17, 12*c*

Cobb, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 17, 12*c*

Report of General Purposes Committee, MAR. 16, 9*d*

Expenditure outlay—limit : decision of London County Council, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; Parliament : questions, MAR. 22, 14*e*

Meeting, MAR. 3, 7*c*

Music : see under MUSIC

Play centres, vacation — stopped : Education Committee's discussion, FEB. 3, 7*e*

EDUCATION (continued):—

Private schools—Prof. J. Adams (s.),
JAN. 5, 15*d*

Public schools:—

Coddling (art., "A modern danger:
clubs for old gentlemen"), JAN.

6, 7*a*

Costley-White, Rev. H. (p.), MAR.
8, 9*f*

Easter holidays—list, MAR. 15, 9*e*

Fees—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b*

Punishment:—

Crook, Mr. C. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*d*

David, Canon A. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*d*

Eccles, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*d*

Medical Officers of Schools Association—debate held, FEB. 16,
7*d*; conference: arrangements,
MAR. 15, 9*c*; held,
19, 7*d*

Nash, Dr. E. H. T. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*d*

Schools:—

Fees:—

Correspondence, JAN. 6, 6*c*

Robinson, Mr. R. A. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*c*

Terrell, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*

Williams, Mr. D. G. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*

Inspection—Incorporated Association
of Headmasters: resolution
passed, JAN. 7, 8*b*

Open-air—Halifax: gift of £10,000
by Mr. A. D. Oates: particulars,
MAR. 3, 7*a*

Reformatory: see REFORMATORY
and industrial schools

Secondary:—

Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
(e.e.)

Conference, international (Paris)—
held, MAR. 29, 7*g*

Teachers: see TEACHERS

Universities: see UNIVERSITIES

EDUCATION, Board of:—

Medical Branch—offices transferred,
JAN. 4, 7*f*

EDWARD VII., King:—

Memorials:—

Calcutta—statue unveiled, FEB. 1,
9*e*

Shadwell market—to be acquired
as park, FEB. 7, 7*f*

Windsor—gateway and bust un-
veiled, JAN. 8, 13*e*

The Times—visit in 1863: account
quoted, JAN. 8, 12*d*; (T.S.),
15, 417*d*; letter to Mr. Delane
from Lord Torrington quoted,
8, 12*d*; (T.S.), 15, 417*d*

EDWARDS, Mr. A. C.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Munitions Ministry—finance: con-
cealment of documents, FEB.
23, 15*f*

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of
Wales:—

on Welsh Church—finance (l.), FEB.
21, 6*b*

EDWARDS, A. Trystan:—

"Things which are Seen, The"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*

EDWARDS, Señor Don Agustin (Chile)—
resignation as Minister in London
not accepted, JAN. 4, 9*c*; leaves
for London, MAR. 7, 9*g*; returns
to London, 28, 11*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. Clem:—

in Parliament, on:—

Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920):
amending and curtailing Bill,
MAR. 9, 17*e*

Office of Works—housing schemes,
MAR. 4, 17*f*

EDWARDS, Capt. E. J.:—

on Canada and West Indies—trade
agreement (review, T.S.), JAN. 15,
408*d*

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—memorial
service held, JAN. 24, 13*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. Francis—book collector's
catalogue: issued (L.S.), MAR. 31,
216*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. Hamilton—released from
Mountjoy prison, JAN. 7, 12*a*

EDWARDS, Mrs. Henrietta—will, MAR. 8,
15*f*

EDWARDS, Mr. John—elected president
of Union of London Retail Meat
Traders, FEB. 2, 9*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph:—

on Winchester College stained glass
windows (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*b*;
27, 60*c*

EDWARDS, Richard H.—theft charge,
FEB. 12, 4*c*; 19, 7*a*

EDWARDS and Company (Bread-street),
Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 18*g*;—report,
FEB. 17, 20*f*

EDWIN, Ulric A.—embezzlement charge:
acquittal, JAN. 21, 7*d*

EFFICIENCY Exhibition (*Daily Mail*) at
Olympia—arrangements, JAN. 24, 12*f*;
26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 12*c*; (T.S.), 29,
473*c*; FEB. 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 5*d*;
7, 7*b*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*a*; held, 11,
10*d*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 5*d*;
17, 6*c*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 10*g*;
23, 7*d*; 24, 15*g*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 7*d*

Articles ("Efficiency Exhibition at
Olympia"), FEB. 10, 7*a*; ("Effici-
ency exhibition: science and
industry," T.S.), 12, 521*c*

British Thomson-Houston Company—
exhibit noticed, FEB. 12, 12*d*

Caird, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 10*d*

Chemical research—paper read, FEB.
15, 12*e* (e.e.); 17, 6*c*

Conferences—programme, FEB. 4, 6*e*

Aerial transport—held, FEB. 26, 7*d*

Child welfare—held, FEB. 11, 12*d*

Civic efficiency—held, FEB. 17, 6*c*

Commercial education—held, FEB.
14, 7*b*

Co-partnership—held, FEB. 23, 7*d*

Electric power in industry—held,
FEB. 19, 6*c*

Fatigue, industrial—held, FEB. 15,
8*a*

Fuel—held, FEB. 18, 7*a*; 19, 6*c*

Higher Production Council—held,
FEB. 24, 15*g*; 25, 6*f*

Industrial hygiene—held, FEB. 11,
12*d*

Management—held, FEB. 22, 12*d*

Service men, ex—village centres
for disabled: held, FEB. 24, 15*g*

Smoke abatement—held, FEB. 17, 6*c*

Town planning and garden cities—
held, FEB. 14, 7*b*

Traffic control—held, FEB. 16, 5*d*

X. rays—held, FEB. 19, 6*c*

Constantinesco, Mr. George—rock drill-
ing machine: to be on view, FEB.
8, 7*d*

Daylight glass—Messrs. Chance Bro-
thers' invention: noticed, FEB. 12,
12*d*

Dorman (W. H.) and Company—ex-
hibit: noticed, FEB. 12, 12*d*

Engineering—article ("Revelations at
Olympia: some efficiency ma-
chines"), FEB. 12, 12*d*

Fluorescence and ultra violet rays—lec-
tures given, FEB. 16, 5*d*

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 11, 10*d*

EFFICIENCY Exhibition (*Daily Mail*) (continued):—
 Leading articles (T.S.), FEB. 12, 512*b*;
 15, 11*d*; (T.S.), 19, 534*a*
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), FEB. 11,
 10*d*
 Marine engineering—lecture given,
 FEB. 16, 5*d*
 Milk—National Clean Milk Society:
 exhibits, FEB. 8, 7*d*
 Royal workrooms—particulars, FEB. 5,
 5*d*; 15, 8*a*
 Service men, ex—industrial training
 exhibit: particulars, FEB. 7, 7*b*;
 9, 7*d*; 14, 7*b*
 Skeffo Ball Bearing Company—ex-
 hibit: noticed, FEB. 12, 12*d*
 Tabulating machines—noticed, FEB.
 14, 7*b*
 Telephone Manufacturing Company
 (1920)—exhibit: noticed, FEB. 14,
 7*b*
 Territorial Army exhibit—particulars,
 FEB. 1, 12*b* (e.e.)
 EGAN, Police-Sgt. J.—wounded at Glen-
 wood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10*b*
 EGERTON, Lady Alix:—
 “Ballad of the Pine-Tree, The”—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*d*
 EGERTON, Field Marshal Sir Charles—death,
 FEB. 22, 13*e*; funeral, 25, 13*e*; correc-
 tion, 25, 13*e*
 EGERTON, Mr. F. Clement:—
 on education, adult (l.), JAN. 10, 6*c*;
 13, 6*d*
 EGERTON of Tatton, late Lord—will, JAN.
 12, 13*c*
 EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—takes seat in
 House of Lords; particulars of succe-
 sion, FEB. 21, 7*b*
 Eggs—libel action against, MAR. 17, 5*a*;
 18, 4*c*
 EGGS:—
 Australian—consignments arrive, MAR.
 16, 9*b*
 Description—Order (1920): National
 Poultry Council: correspondence
 with Food Controller, FEB. 9,
 7*c*
 Freak—instance at Exeter, MAR. 24,
 7*g*
 Imported — stamping with country
 of origin: movement for, FEB.
 18, 16*f*
 Prices, MAR. 21, 9*f*
 Dorchester, MAR. 17, 9*g*
 Garstang, Lancs—dealers’ report,
 JAN. 21, 7*f*
 Order—revoked, JAN. 1, 7*e*
 Reduced, MAR. 11, 15*g* (e.e.); 14,
 9*b*
 Reports, JAN. 27, 7*b*
 Selby market, MAR. 8, 9*g*
 EGHAM Nursing Association—contribution
 from Princess Christian, FEB. 16, 7*f*
 EGINTON, Mr. Arthur T.:—
 at Preston, on water-supply control,
 MAR. 14, 9*b*
 EGMONT, Lucy Lady—health, MAR. 31,
 11*b*

EGYPT:—

Administration:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB.
 14, 14*e*; protests: of ex-
 Ministers to Mr. Lloyd George,
 18, 9*c*; by Egyptian Delega-
 tion, Cairo Committee, and *Al*
Mokattam, 19, 9*g*; by medical
 men of Cairo and others, 21,
 10*g*; by advocates of Alexan-
 dria, 23, 9*f*; by Institution of
 Egyptian Engineers, 24, 9*b*

EGYPT:—

Administration (continued):—

Great Britain:—

Mission (Milner):—

Report — issued (White paper),
 FEB. 19, 8*a*; 19, 10*c*;
 reception: our Cairo corre-
 spondent’s message, 28,
 9*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. II. (s.P.),
 FEB. 16, 15*c*

Leading article, FEB. 19,
 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),
 FEB. 16, 15*d*

Parliament — observations,
 FEB. 16, 15*c*, *d*; ques-
 tions, MAR. 1, 17*b*

Policy—our Cairo correspondent’s
 comments, JAN. 14, 9*c*

Leading article, MAR. 15,
 13*b*

Protectorate—abolition:—

Cabinet—decisions: communi-
 cated to Sultan, MAR. 4,
 12*e*; Egyptian opinion,
 10, 9*e* (e.e.)

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statc-
 ment), MAR. 4, 12*e*

Ibrahim Hilmy, Prince (art.,
 “The needs of Egypt”),
 MAR. 14, 13*f*

Parliament—question, MAR. 4,
 12*e*; 18, 14*b*

Treaty, new:—

Adly Yeghen Pasha (declara-
 tion), MAR. 18, 9*d*

Delegation, Egyptian—consti-
 tution: our Cairo corre-
 spondent’s comments, MAR.
 11, 9*f*; 14, 11*e* (l.e.);
 Egyptian advocates at
 Alexandria send telegrams
 to *The Times*, 11, 9*f*;
 Egyptian engineers (tel.),
 12, 9*g*; British Govern-
 ment prepared to receive
 early in May, 12, 9*e*
 (l.e.)

Zaghlul Pasha (statement),
 MAR. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)

Independence:—

Ibrahim Hilmy, Prince (art.,
 “The needs of Egypt: grave
 danger of independence:
 Britain’s duty”), MAR. 14,
 13*f*; fifteen Princes of
 Egyptian Royal Family: re-
 ply, 24, 9*e*

Nationalist agitation:—

Zaghlul delegation—in Paris:
 members leave for Egypt,
 JAN. 24, 10*c*; our Cairo
 correspondent’s comments,
 26, 9*e*; Zaghlul Pasha
 (tel.), 27, 9*b* (e.e.); mem-
 bers return, 28, 9*c*; atti-
 tude of people to Milner
 proposals; differences of
 opinion among: our Cairo
 correspondent’s comments,
 31, 9*d*; issue appeal to
 nation, 31, 9*d*; attitude
 of students, FEB. 3, 9*e*;
 Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), 16,
 9*b*; members asked to
 confer with Zaghlul Pasha
 in Paris, MAR. 12, 10*e*

Mission (Milner)—conversa-
 tions with members in
 London (report), FEB.
 19, 8*b*

EGYPT :—

Administration :—

Independence (continued) :—

Recognition—cabinet : decisions,
MAR. 4, 12*e*

Mission (Milner) :—

Report—issued (white paper),
FEB. 19, 8*a*, 10*c*; re-
ception : our Cairo corre-
spondent's message, 28,
9*d*Leading article, FEB. 19,
11*b*Zaghul Pasha (tel.), MAR.
7, 9*c* (e.e.)New régime—introduction : num-
ber of foreign officials to be
reduced, JAN. 20, 9*d*; Associa-
tion of British Officials in the
Service of the Egyptian Govern-
ment : formed, 20, 9*d*Banking—article ("Banking in Egypt :
interesting development"), FEB.
26, 549*b*Bulgarian property—disposal : Order
in Council, FEB. 26, 9*g*

Cotton : see under COTTON

Crime :—

Bombs—discovered : arrests, JAN.
13, 9*b*; inquiry held : case
against Dr. Khaffaga dismissed,
21, 9*e*"Vengeance Society" conspiracy
case—sentences promulgated,
FEB. 25, 9*e*; men begin hunger
strike, MAR. 1, 11*g*; protest by
Egyptian Association of Paris,
1, 11*g*; by Ladies' Committee,
2, 11*g*Drink—sale in public establishments :
restrictions removed, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Education :—

Strikes — of pupils in secondary
school at Alexandria; exten-
sion to other schools, FEB. 9,
9*d* (e.e.); schools reopened,
15, 9*f*; boys return, 17, 9*f*;
Minister of Education closes
High and Intermediate Schools
of Commerce, MAR. 14, 17*e*;
reopening announced, 16, 11*f*El Azhar University—students
strike at prospect of Mr. W.
Churchill's arrival, MAR. 10,
9*g*

Egrets : see under BIRDS

Finance :—

Budget (1921-22) — statistics, MAR.
28, 15*a*Cabinet accounts—scandal : Ahmed
Zeki Pasha suspended, JAN. 13,
9*a*Budget — deficit anticipated, MAR.
3, 9*g*Revenue and expenditure—statist-
ics for six months (T.S.), FEB.
26, 549*a*Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Egypt :
a sound financial position,"
F.R.), JAN. 28, 37*c*Food supplies—year 1920 reviewed
(F.R.), JAN. 28, 37*c*

Labour :—

Alexandria — tramwaymen strike,
MAR. 29, 8*f*

Law :—

Capitulation — abolition : Sir E.
Stockton : letter to Lord Cur-
zon on behalf of Lancashire
traders, MAR. 30, 7*c*Courts (Cairo), new—foreign pro-
tests against, FEB. 16, 9*b*

EGYPT (continued) :—

Ministry (Tewfik Nessim) — resigna-
tion, MAR. 16, 11*b* (l.e.)Ministry (Coalition) — formation pros-
pects : our Cairo correspondent's
comments, MAR. 11, 9*f*; 14, 11*c*
(l.e.); Mazlum Pasha fails to
form, 18, 9*d*Ministry (Coalition, Adly Yeghen) —
appointed; composition, MAR.
17, 12*f*; 18, 9*d*; assumption of
office by members : popularity :
scenes in Cairo, 21, 11*f*Programme—declaration, MAR. 18,
9*d*

Railways :—

Finance—deficit (T.S.), FEB. 26,
549*a*Sleepers—order placed in British
Columbia (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*d*Rents, office and shop—Lord Allenby
issues proclamation, FEB. 26, 9*g*Season—articles ("The season in
Egypt : revival of gaiety in
Cairo"), JAN. 5, 8*c*; ("Festivi-
ties at Cairo,"), 25, 12*e*Sugar—loaf : maximum price fixed,
FEB. 3, 16*c*

Sultan : see FUAD

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*b*

Trade :—

Article ("Economic outlook in
Egypt," T.S.), FEB. 12, 503*a*Conditions (circular), MAR. 24, 15*c*Article ("Economic situation in
Egypt : government and the
cotton industry," T.S.), MAR.
26, 24*a*Exhibition (Cairo)—article ("Egyp-
tian industries : interesting ex-
hibition at Cairo," T.S.), JAN.
22, 433*b*; note (T.S.), 22,
429*c*Exports — prohibition removed
(T.S.), JAN. 29, 468*d*Imports and exports—statistics for
1920 (T.S.), MAR. 12, 588*d*Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
28, 37*c*Turf—race meetings at Heliopolis and
Gezira : held, JAN. 25, 12*e* (e.e.)

United States, relations with :—

Trade—statistics for 1920 (T.S.),
MAR. 26, 26*d*EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 1, 16*f*; 4, 14*e*EHRENBOARD, Count (Sweden)—to give re-
ception in Paris for King of Sweden,
MAR. 16, 15*b*EHRHARDT, Cdr. (Germany)—appointed to
post in Bavarian Ministry of Justice
reported, FEB. 25, 10*g*; denied : our
Berlin correspondent's comments, 26,
10*d*Revolution—new : takes part in nego-
tiations in Munich, FEB. 28,
10*g*Stinnes, Herr H.—rejects proposal
from, FEB. 26, 10*d*EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—leaving Berlin
for United States, FEB. 24, 10*b*; joins
Zionist delegation for United States,
MAR. 22, 9*f*"Principle of Relativity, The" —
original papers translated by Dr.
Saha and Mr. Bose : noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*c*at Berlin Academy of Science, on ex-
tension of theory of relativity,
JAN. 31, 9*b* (e.e.)EISSA Khan (Persia)—appointed Finance
Minister, MAR. 5, 9*b*

- ELBE**:—
Commission, International — sitting : arrangements, JAN. 13, 9*f*; (T.S.), 29, 457*b*; held, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- ELBOURNE, Edward J.**:—
"Factory Administration and Cost Accounts"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45*a*
- ELDER, M. Mare**:—
- "Thérèse ou la Bonne Education"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*
- ELDER (A. L.) and Company (1915), Ltd.**—amalgamation arranged with Sanderson, Murray, and Company, Ltd., MAR. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
- ELECTIONS, municipal**:—
Hammersmith — Starch Green Ward: result, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Candidates — deposits at nomination : proposed forfeit if polling less than one-eighth of total number of votes, JAN. 20, 7*f*
London Municipal Society — candidates : statistics, FEB. 25, 7*d*
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary**:—
By-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS
Motoring vote — Automobile Association to organize, FEB. 2, 7*b*
Ruffianism — suppression : Parliament : question, MAR. 1, 17*c*
Sessional Orders—agreed, FEB. 16, 15*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*b*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*b*
Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*b*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*b*
- ELECTRICITY**:—
Equipment — production costs : article ("Electrical equipment : effect of high cost of production," T.S.), MAR. 12, 597*b*
Power supply:—
Bill (No. 2) — Mr. R. Benson, (s.), FEB. 22, 19*a*; (F.N.), 22, 16*d*
Section 4—opposition expected, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Carmichael, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 6*e*
Government proposals — Mr. A. T. Lupton (s.), FEB. 16, 18*c*; Mr. A. H. Meysey-Thompson (s.), 16, 18*d*
London : see under LONDON
Mersey district scheme — inquiry : arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*c*
Schemes—extensions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372*d*
West of England scheme (art., "New electricity scheme : prospective impetus to industry," T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*c*
Prices — proposed increases : Sir E. Geddes (statement), FEB. 23, 7*e*
Trade — articles ("Electrical industry," T.S.): ("Important development schemes"), JAN. 1, 372*d*; ("Good demand maintained"), 8, 395*c*; ("Tenders for South African railway equipment"), FEB. 19, 537*c*; ("Electrical goods : new electrification schemes"), MAR. 29, 33*a*
Water power, from — scheme to utilize from town's reservoir in North Wales, JAN. 5, 7*c*
- ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 16, 22*b*
- ELEPHANTS**:—
Jumbo — in Hagenbeck circus : accident, FEB. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Prehistoric — fossilized remains found at Chagny, MAR. 30, 7*e*
- ELEY, Sir Frederick** — created baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*; retirement from National Provincial and Union Bank of England, 20, 14*d*; leaves for New York, FEB. 15, 13*b*
- ELIASBERG, MM. A. and D.**:—
"Russky Parnass" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 116*d*
- ELIAWA, Commissar (Russia)**:—
on Bolshevik propaganda in Turkestan, Trans-Caucasia, and Asia Minor (report), FEB. 4, 9*a*
- ELIOT, Mr. Jack**:—
"Selections from With Lyre and Lute"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*a*
- ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H., Bp. of Buckingham** — consecration : date, JAN. 14, 12*d*; consecrated, 28, 7*f*; presentation made by late parishioners, FEB. 10, 13*c*
- ELIVAVA (Georgia)**—appointed member of Soviet at Batum, MAR. 21, 11*b*
- ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians**:—
Spain, visit to — arrangements, JAN. 10, 13*b*; FEB. 1, 9*c* (e.e.); in Madrid, 2, 9*f*; leaves Madrid, 5, 7*d*; returns to Brussels, 7, 9*f*
- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital**—meeting, MAR. 12, 7*e*
- ELKINGTON and Company, Ltd.**—law case, FEB. 3, 5*c*
- ELL, Thomas H.**—insulting behaviour charge : appeal allowed, FEB. 12, 7*f*
- ELLERMAN, Sir John R.**—appointed Companion of Honour, JAN. 1, 10*a* at Hotel Victoria, on shipping trade depression, FEB. 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
- ELLERSHAW, Canon H.**—installed canon of Durham Cathedral, JAN. 14, 12*d*
- ELLERTON, Capt. Walter M.**—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 9, 7*f*
- ELLESMERE, Lord**:—
at Manchester, on cricket : player's reports on Test matches, MAR. 2, 16*d*
- ELLESMERE Museum** — bequest of bronze age sword by late Mr. C. Moore, MAR. 14, 6*d*
- ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Harry M.**—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- ELLIOT, Mr. J.**:—
on chemists—supply and training (l., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496*d*
- ELLIOT, Capt. W. E.**:—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — Sinn Fein propaganda : counter-actions, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Typhus—Eastern European epidemic, MAR. 12, 15*b*
on tuberculosis (l.), MAR. 28, 4*d*
- ELLIOTT, William** — kidnapped at Drumel ; body found, JAN. 24, 12*a*
- ELLIS, Mr. Alfred T.** — will, MAR. 26, 11*f*
- ELLIS, Mr. B. Eldred**:—
"Gloves and the Glove Trade"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*c*
- ELLIS, Sir Charles** — elected Warden of Shipwrights' Company, JAN. 17, 7*f*
- ELLIS, E. T.**:—
"Black's Gardening Dictionary" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*b*
- ELLIS, Mr. H. C.**:—
on golf — standard ball (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 21, 11*e*
- ELLIS, Miss Martha** — death, MAR. 30, 4*e*
- ELLIS, Rev. W. C.** — resigns chairmanship of Morpeth Board of Guardians, MAR. 28, 5*g*
- ELLIS-FERMOR, Mr. Charles A.** — will, FEB. 12, 13*e*

ELLISON, Mr. Richard :—
 "Wayfaring Man, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 13b
 ELLISTON, Mr. James F. — will, FEB. 11, 13d
 ELMES, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 3, 7c
 ELMS, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, MAR. 16, 5c
 ELPHIL Rubber Company — London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company: contract to purchase property of, JAN. 7, 14f
 ELRIJK, Robert: see under MURDERS—Gourlay
 ELSTOB, Clare :—
 "To be a Woman" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
 ELTON, Police-Constable — death from wounds in Dublin, MAR. 21, 14d
 ELTON, Col. Sir Edmund H. — will, MAR. 23, 13c
 ELTRINGHAMS, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 14, 16e
 ELWES, Mr. Gervase — death, JAN. 14, 13d; correspondence, 17, 14c; requiem Mass: sung, 21, 13b; body to be brought from Boston to Great Billing, 22, 13a; arrival of body in England, 24, 13b; removal to Northampton Cathedral, MAR. 1, 15c; funeral, 2, 15d
 Elwes, Lady W. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7b
 ELWES, Lady Winifride — returns to England, FEB. 21, 7g
 EMANUEL, Walter :—
 "Dog Day, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
 EMBERTON, Mr. Thomas — death, MAR. 2, 9g
 EMBLING, Mr. Hugh :—
 on Greek outrages on Turkish refugees (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 6c
 EMERY, Mr. S. F. :—
 on Europe — produce notes (l. T.S.), FEB. 26, 559a
 EMERY, Mr. Thomas — will, JAN. 13, 13c
 EMIGRATION :—
 America, South, to — warning issued (T.S.), JAN. 8, 397a
 Australia, to :—
 Girls and women: Dominion Government's offer of free or assisted passages: particulars, FEB. 4, 12a (c.c.)
 Service men, ex — number eligible for free passages under plan, MAR. 14, 11g
 Canada, to :—
 City workers — Ontario Government's advertisement encouraging: Canadian criticism, FEB. 7, 10b
 Dominion Government — attitude: Mr. Doherty (statement), FEB. 9, 9f
 Farmers — 60 leave Liverpool with families, MAR. 21, 9g
 Government Offices — removal to British Columbia House, FEB. 10, 7c
 Medical examination at Liverpool — criticism: Dr. E. Nadeau (int.), MAR. 29, 5f
 Service men, ex — party leave Liverpool, MAR. 12, 7g
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. J. O. (statement), FEB. 10, 7d (e.e.)
 Commission, International — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 15, 10b
 Conference, Imperial — Mr. W. A. Appleton (s.), MAR. 9, 17g

EMIGRATION (continued):—

Empire, within the :—
 Bonuses — for recruiting settlers: abolition: agreement between British Government and Governments of self-governing Dominions, FEB. 19, 10b
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 9c
 Service men, ex — Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.P.), MAR. 2, 9c; 3, 15f, g
 Turnor, Mr. C. (lect.), MAR. 1, 9c
 New Zealand, to — ex-service men: transport plan reversed, JAN. 25, 10c
 Oversea Settlement Committee — report for 1920 (white paper), FEB. 15, 9c (e.e.); 16, 9d (l.e.)
 Peru, to — warning issued, JAN. 7, 9a; 14, 9b
 Service men, ex — report of Oversea Settlement Committee, FEB. 15, 9c (e.e.); 16, 9d (l.e.)
 Unemployed, of — articles ("Emigration: an inopportune suggestion: Imperial policy needed," T.S.), JAN. 1, 371c; ("Emigration plan reversed"), 25, 10c
 EMMA, Queen Dowager of Netherlands — health, JAN. 5, 9f; 7, 9f
 EMMETT, Mrs. — received by King: handed Albert Medal, MAR. 9, 14d
 EMMINGS, Mrs. Margaret — inquest, JAN. 24, 7d
 EMMOTT, Lady :—
 on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's) (with others, l.), MAR. 14, 8e
 on domestic service — advantages of Girls' Aid Section of Friends of the Poor (l.), MAR. 7, 6c
 EMMOTT, Lord :—
 at Olympia, on garden cities, DEC. 14, 7b (e.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 22, 14c
 EMMS, Mr. Alfred W.—will, MAR. 11, 13e
 EMPIRE Day :—
 Edmonton Education Committee — decision, MAR. 26, 5e
 EMPIRE Forestry Association—Council: chairman appointed, JAN. 8, 4b
 EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend: passed JAN. 4, 14b
 EMPIRE Palace, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 17e
 EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — luncheon given, FEB. 3, 12a
 EMPIRE Press Union—meeting, FEB. 23, 12b
 EMPIRE Theatre, JAN. 10, 8b; FEB. 3, 8b; 10, 8c; 14, 8c; MAR. 7, 8d
 Sale—announced, FEB. 21, 8a
 EMPLOYERS Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 16d;—meeting, MAR. 24, 17a;—report (F.N.), MAR. 14, 18e
 EMPSON, Maj.—motor accident, MAR. 29, 5d
 ENCEPHALITIS lethargica :—
 Article ("Miscalled sleeping sickness: increase not abnormal"), FEB. 1, 7d
 Chesterfield cases (fatal), FEB. 25, 12b
 Deaths—weekly returns, FEB. 3, 7b; 10, 7c; 17, 7d; 24, 7e; MAR. 3, 12c; decline, FEB. 18, 7b
 Doncaster — suspected cases, FEB. 17, 7f
 France — recrudescence threatened, JAN. 8, 9b; cases, 11, 9c; FEB. 1, 9e

- ENCEPHALITIS lethargica (continued) :—
 Health Ministry—circular letter issued, FEB. 26, 7e
 London boroughs—cases: statistics, FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)
 Matlock—case (fatal), MAR. 7, 7g
 Oswaldkirk, Yorks—case, MAR. 5, 7g
 Rhondda Valley—cases reported, JAN. 28, 7f
 Toddington—cases, JAN. 22, 7f
 Wight, Isle of—case, FEB. 12, 7d
 Woman suffering from at Lannoy gives birth to twins, FEB. 24, 9d
- Encyclopædia Britannica* :—
 Revision—Mr. C. Clarke (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 11c
- ENFANTIN, Barthélemy :—
 "Life Eternal"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- ENGINEERING :—
 Contracts—variation clause: note (T.S.), JAN. 8, 381d
The Times lists, JAN. 5, 20a; 8, 17e; 13, 5f; 29, 17c; FEB. 3, 19a; 12, 20c; 25, 6g; MAR. 3, 12e; 12, 8a; 28, 15f
 Efficiency (*Daily Mail*) Exhibition: see EFFICIENCY Exhibition
 Kelvin Gold Medal—award, JAN. 29, 7f
 Marine—Mr. A. E. Seaton, FEB. 16, 5d
 Operation at hospital—particulars, MAR. 31, 5f
- ENGINEERS :—
 Women—Atalanta Company, Ltd.: see that title
- ENGINES :—
 Internal combustion—Doxford: Mr. R. Workman (s.), FEB. 22, 18g; marine: leading article, MAR. 24, 11d
 Marine—Richardsons Westgarth and Company: number constructed in 1920, JAN. 6, 7f
 Paraffin fed—adaption for use with naphtha: invented, JAN. 19, 9f
- ENGLAND, Col. Edward P.—death, JAN. 17, 7d
- ENGLAND, Mr. Paul :—
 on poetry—verse patterns (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28c
- ENGLIS, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns as Finance Minister, MAR. 4, 11g
- ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—Commercial Bank of Tasmania amalgamation: negotiations, MAR. 12, 16a; (T.S.), 19, 2d
- ENGLISH Channel :—
 Tunnel :—
 French committee—M. Le Trocquer receives deputation from, FEB. 25, 9g; programme outlined, MAR. 14, 11g
 Strategic value—correspondence, JAN. 13, 10e; 20, 6c; 25, 6d
- ENGLISH Church Union—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 24, 7f
- ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd.—directors: changes, MAR. 10, 16e (e.e.); 11, 17b
- English Historical Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79a
- ENGLISH Oilfields, Ltd.—report: correction, JAN. 1, 16d
- ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 14e
- ENGLISH Singers—recital of English Church music in St. Martin-in-the-Fields given, FEB. 15, 8b (e.e.)
- ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples :—
 Unity—Mr. W. Harding (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 10c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 9c
- ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union :—
 Chairman—Mr. W. Churchill elected, FEB. 14, 14d
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 10f
 Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 5g
 Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 28, 13b; FEB. 4, 12c; given, 14, 10f
 Reading, Lord—entertained at dinner, FEB. 14, 10f
- ENGLISH String Quartet—playing noticed, JAN. 6, 8c; to play in aid of Westminster Abbey Fund, 7, 13b
- ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 17c
- "ENGLISHWOMAN, An"—
 "From a Russian Diary"—reviewed, FEB. 1, 13d; (L.S.), 10, 94d
- ENGLISH Zionist Federation—congress: held, MAR. 14, 7c
- ENO, Mr. Henry L. :—
 "Activism"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- ENOCK, Mr. C. R. :—
 on Japan—expansion (l.), JAN. 20, 6b
- ENRIQUEZ, C. M. :—
 "Pathan Borderland, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- ENTERTAINMENTS: see AMUSEMENTS
- ENTHOVEN (H. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation: see ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.
- ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army—Council: constitution, MAR. 16, 17c
 Attorney-General—employment in criminal cases, MAR. 5, 14c
 Divorce—collusion: King's Proctor's intervention, MAR. 5, 14c
 Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 17, 16g
- EPIDEMIES, Medaille d': sec under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- EPIPHANY—King's offerings at Chapel Royal (St. James's Palace): service held, JAN. 7, 13b
- EPPING Forest :—
 Deer—numbers, FEB. 7, 7f
- EPSOM :—
 Chalk-lane—prohibition of motor traffic: order to be applied for, MAR. 16, 9e
 Downs Road—improvement: sum voted by District Council, JAN. 27, 7a
- EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18e;—report, JAN. 17, 15c
- EQUITABLE Eastern Banking Corporation—formed, JAN. 5, 17b
- EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 15, 19e
- ERDMANN, Dr. (Germany) :—
 on cinematograph industry—development (lect.), JAN. 25, 10d
- ERNE, Lord—appointed Page of Honour to King, MAR. 19, 13a
- ERNST August, ex-Duke of Brunswick—original of proclamation announcing abdication: offered to ducal family in Gmunden for sale, JAN. 5, 9e (l.e.)
- ERVINE, Mr. St. John, and Mr. H. G. Wells :
Wonderful Visit, The—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, FEB. 11, 8d
- ERZBERGER, Herr Matthias (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 10, 12a; income-tax fraud: Reichstag Committee authorizes criminal proceedings against, JAN. 22, 9f; Reichstag to waive rule of immunity, 27, 9b (e.e.)
 on War, The Great—peace speech of 1917 in Reichstag: details in diary of Herr Hanssen, MAR. 21, 11c

- ESCARTIN, Señor Sainz (Spain)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 14, 11e
- ESCAUT :—
Tunnel — construction urged (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387b
- ESCHERICH, Herr (Germany) :—
at Munich, on disbandment of Einwohnerwehr, FEB. 24, 9a
on "Orgesch" organization—aims (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 9c
- ESCOMBE, McGrath, and Company, Ltd.—new address, MAR. 17, 18b
- "ESCORT"—on navy: strength: battle-ships and submarines (l.), JAN. 18, 11e
- ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 16a
- ESDALE, Katharine A.—
on mock china (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28d
- ESHER :—
Furze Hill—damage to trees: prosecutions, FEB. 11, 7d (e.c.)
- ESHER, Lord :—
on Sanuto, Marin—diaries (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28a
- ESMOND, Mr. H. V.—health, FEB. 24, 8a
- ESMONDE, Mr. Osmond G.—arrives at Sydney: refuses to take oath of allegiance; refused landing (int.), JAN. 13, 9b; 19, 9f; books return passage, 22, 9f; not to be permitted to land at Vancouver, MAR. 31, 7g
- ESPERANTO—British Congress (Harrogate): arrangements, FEB. 1, 7f
- ESPEREY, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—biographical, FEB. 21, 9c; to visit Belgrade, JAN. 12, 9f; in Belgrade: presents Legion of Honour to City; appointed honorary Voivod of Serbian army, FEB. 3, 9f; visits Agram, 12, 9f; appointed Marshal, 21, 9c
- ESPINA, Doña Coneha :—
"Metal de los Muertos, El" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180d
- ESQUIMALT :—
Dock—new dry: contract placed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
- ESSEQUIBO River :—
Macouri Creek channel—expedition: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383c
- ESSEX :—
Deputy Lieutenants—names removed from Roll: *Gazette* notice, MAR. 12, 11e; 15, 5d
Education—new schools: education committee's recommendations rejected by County Council, JAN. 5, 10b; Rev. G. M. Bell (l.), 8, 6b
Monuments, ancient: see under MONUMENTS, ancient
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Saffron Walden division — Unionist candidate adopted, FEB. 3, 7b
- ESSEX, Lord — birthday, FEB. 21, 13b
- ESSEX County Council :—
Finance — accounts overdrawn by £158,787; Mr. C. E. Ridley (statement), JAN. 5, 10b; Rev. G. M. Bell (l.), 8, 6b; health visitor's item rejected, FEB. 17, 10e
- ESSEX Industrial School—Duke of York visits, MAR. 11, 13b
- ESSEX Territorial Force Association — meeting, JAN. 6, 18b
- ESTENSORO, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Interior, FEB. 4, 9f
- ESTEVEZ, Lieut.-Col. Raul (Portugal) — waylaid and fired at in Lisbon, JAN. 8, 9e
- ESTHONIA — particulars, JAN. 27, 9b
Gold—cases arrive at Hull for Bank of England, FEB. 7, 17e
- ESTHONIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence :—
Recognition—by Argentine Government, JAN. 14, 9f; by Supreme Council, 27, 9b, 10c; gratitude of people to Allies: M. Tönisson (tel.), FEB. 2, 9f (e.c.); by Scandinavia, 7, 9f; by Spain, MAR. 10, 9g; by Netherlands, 16, 11f
Ministry (Konstantin) — appointed, JAN. 31, 9f
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- ESTORIL—article ("Portugal's Riviera"), JAN. 15, 7a
- ETHERIDGE Railway Company—debentures: repayment: obligations of Queensland (F.N.), MAR. 2, 19d; arrangements, 2, 20b; Mr. J. McE. Hunter (statement), 3, 17d; Bank of Australasia announcement, 4, 18b; (F.N.), 5, 15a; trustee in Melbourne (tel.), 5, 15a; Mr. J. McE. Hunter (statement), 8, 19c
- ETOILE Noire, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- ETON College :—
Fire drill—instruction given, FEB. 17, 7f
Gerald Loder prize—award, MAR. 12, 5c
Goodford, Rev. C. O.—memorial to three grandsons erected, MAR. 1, 9g
Housemasters — changes, JAN. 7, 7c
Librarian—death, MAR. 17, 9g; new appointment, 31, 5e
Natural History Museum—keeper resigns: new appointment, JAN. 11, 7b
Scholarships—higher dues to be collected: statute, MAR. 9, 9b
Examination — arrangements, MAR. 1, 9c
University — holiday granted in honour of winners, FEB. 18, 8c
School lists, old—request for loan: Mr. J. Murray (l.), MAR. 21, 8e
Springford, William I.—death, FEB. 16, 7f
Threepenny Day—observed, MAR. 2, 9d
War, the Great—roll of service: particulars still required: list given, JAN. 25, 13b
Young, Sir G.—gifts, FEB. 26, 13b
- ETON College Mission—Bethlehem tableaux: arrangements, JAN. 5, 7f
- EUGENICS :—
Sex instruction in youth—Mr. G. H. Badley (evid.), MAR. 12, 7c
EUGENICS Education Society — Galton dinner: arrangements, JAN. 26, 7f
- EUGÉNIE, Empress — bequeaths jewel to Carnavalet Museum in Paris, JAN. 8, 9f
Escape from France in 1870: see under BURGONYNE, Sir J. M.
- EUPEN-MALMÉDY :—
Bishopric — for district: Vatican to erect, FEB. 5, 7f
- EUROPE :—
Central :—
Article ("Tour of Central Europe: impressions of an American"), JAN. 25, 11f
Entente—new: French help in formation: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9b

EUROPE :—

Central (continued) :—

Political situation — conferences between Dr. Benes and Dr. Mayrr, FEB. 5, 7c; and Italian Government in Rome, 12, 9f

Conditions :—

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JAN. 22, 12c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16e (and e.e.)

Parliament—observations, FEB. 16, 15a

Distress :—

Relief :—

Imperial War Relief Fund :—

Canada—contribution, JAN. 27, 11d

London University students—to make collection, MAR. 17, 9g

League of Red Cross Societies—co-ordinating work of all national societies engaged in, MAR. 7, 10c; 28, 7g

Rio de Janeiro — committee formed, FEB. 9, 9f

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—opens relief department, MAR. 11, 9c

United States—farmers of Middle West offer surplus maize, JAN. 24, 9f

Economic position :—

Butler, Dr. N. M. (views), JAN. 5, 9c

The Times special supplement ("The year abroad," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2c

Finance :—

Conference (Brussels) — article ("The Brussels conference :

European finance : a successful experiment," F.R.), JAN. 28, 26c

Currency — stability : leading article, JAN. 11, 11c

Food supplies—Mr. C. A. McCurdy (s.), JAN. 7, 9e

Trade :—

Credits for distressed countries :—

British schemes — (F.N.), JAN. 8, 15a; 10, 15a; (F.N.), 12, 16b; 14, 14a; 28, 16d; FEB. 7, 17a

Advances and applications—return, JAN. 27, 14b; FEB. 19, 14d; (F.N.), MAR. 10, 16a

Articles ("Credits for trade : adjunct to Ter Meulen scheme"), JAN. 6, 10a; ("Export credits : need for safeguarding the taxpayer"), 7, 14c; ("Export credits"), 13, 15d; ("Trade credits : new schemes : Board of Trade dallying"), FEB. 17, 11f

Bankers—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15a; 14, 14a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16e; (F.N.), 19, 14a

Barclay's Bank Magazine (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 10a

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15c

Board of Trade—pamphlet to be issued (T.S.), MAR. 26, 21c

Bond issue, suggested — correspondence, FEB. 12, 6a

Spain, Mr. H. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 16b

EUROPE :—

Trade :—

Credits for distressed countries :—

British schemes (continued) :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 15, 11c; (s.P.), 23, 14d

Committee—formed, JAN. 27, 10f

Conference (Board of Trade)—held, JAN. 27, 10f

Continental views (F.N.), FEB. 18, 17b

Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 12, 520a

Federation of British Industries (mem.), MAR. 4, 18b; (T.S.), 5, 565a

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15e

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15e

Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 1, 14d; (s.P.), 10, 15f

Insurance proposal—discussed, JAN. 6, 10a; (F.N.), 12, 16b

Board of Trade conferences—held, JAN. 4, 10a; 7, 10a; (F.N.), 7, 14b

Companics—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17a; 6, 15a; 15, 13a

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 20, 12b; (s., T.S.), MAR. 5, 567b

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15e

Layton, Mr. W. T. (l. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 31, 15d

Leading article, MAR. 10, 11b

Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 17d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 15d; 18, 16c

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 3, 12c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 7e

Mountain, Sir E.—scheme : explains ; Federation of

British Industries passes resolution approving, JAN. 20, 12d; (T.S.), 22, 431b;

Sir W. Pearce (s.), 20, 12d; (T.S.), 22, 431b; note (T.S.), 22, 429b

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15g

Parliament — discussion, MAR. 10, 15c

Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15e

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15c

Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 12d

Schuster, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 28, 6b

Sykes, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15g

Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 3, 18e

Wiley, Mr. F. V. (l.), FEB. 21, 6b

International schemes :—

Ador report — Provisional Economic and Financial

Committee of League of Nations approve, MAR. 3, 17c

Burma — attitude (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365b

EUROPE:—

Trade:—

Credits for distressed countries:—

International schemes (continued):—

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 16e

Indian bank scheme—particulars, JAN. 15, 13d; (F.N.), 15, 13a; 31, 15d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 15d; (s.P.), 18, 16e

Ter Meulen scheme—(F.N.), JAN. 3, 17a; 8, 15a; 10, 17a; 31, 15d; discussed, 4, 10a; (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17a; copy of document descriptive of received from League of Nations Union, 23, 17d; text (T.S.), MAR. 12, 587a

Article ("Trade credits: Ter Meulen and other plans"), FEB. 17, 11f

Bankers' Committee—report (T.S.), FEB. 12, 502b

Fraser, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 8, 14b (l.c.); (T.S.), 12, 597b; 15, 17f (e.e.)

Horne, Sir R.—conference with financiers and bankers, JAN. 4, 10a; (F.N.), 4, 14a

Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 17d

Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—passes resolution, FEB. 21, 15e; (F.N.), 21, 15c

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 16e

Organizer—appointment (F.N.), JAN. 1, 15a; expected, FEB. 28, 15g; Sir D. D. Fraser appointed, MAR. 4, 12e; (F.N.), 4, 18a; Economic and Finance Committee of League of Nations (statement), 4, 12e

Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 3, 16e

United States—attitude (art., "U.S. and Europe's need: divergent views," T.S.), MAR. 19, 7b

Reconstruction—Mr. C. A. McCurdy (s.), MAR. 17, 12b

EUSTACE, Mr. Alexander A.—will, MAR. 12, 13b

EVANGELICAL Free Churches:—

National Council—Assembly (Manchester): arrangements, JAN. 14, 7f; FEB. 9, 6a; MAR. 4, 7d; agenda, 8, 9d; held, 9, 9e; 10, 12e; 11, 7d

EVANS, Charles—retirement after 60 years' service with Cambrian Railway: presentation made, JAN. 5, 7f

EVANS, Mr. David—will, MAR. 29, 11c

EVANS, Donald S.—offence against Official Secrets Act charge, MAR. 17, 5e

EVANS, Capt. E. R.—biographical, MAR. 10, 9d; rescue of survivors of wrecked steamer *Hongmoh*, 9, 11f (l.e.); 10, 9d

EVANS, Mr. Edwin—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 27, 6a

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Property Owners' Protection Association; housing schemes, FEB. 25, 7d

EVANS, Elida:—

"Problem of the Nervous Child, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110e

EVANS, Mr. Elliott A.:—

"Lubricating and Allied Oils"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47e

EVANS, Capt. Ernest—takes seat in Commons, FEB. 23, 15d; entertained at dinner in celebration of election for Cardiganshire, MAR. 12, 12f

Cardiganshire by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS.

EVANS, George—robbery with violence charge, MAR. 11, 7d

EVANS, George:—

"Old Snuff House of Fribourg and Treyer, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c

EVANS, Rev. Henry J.—death: funeral, MAR. 12, 13f

EVANS, "Mr. Illyd B. P.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14e

EVANS, J. B. Polc:—

"Flowering Plants of South Africa, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b

EVANS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 15, 15e

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—appointment as war Minister: prospects, FEB. 8, 10b; appointed, 14, 10e; kisses hands on appointment, 15, 13b; secretaries appointed, 16, 10e; 21, 7d; entertains military attaches at luncheon, MAR. 4, 14f (c.e.); audience of King, 5, 13a

at Guildhall, on Territorial army, FEB. 23, 5g

at House of Commons, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 25, 8b

in Parliament, on:—

Army—estimates; re-organization, MAR. 16, 17b, e, f

Northumberland Hussars—retention pledge, MAR. 16, 17f

EVANS, Mr. Silvanus—will, MAR. 11, 13c

EVANS, Dr. Smart—false vaccination return charge, JAN. 6, 7f

EVANS, Sons, Lescher, and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 2 1a;—report, MAR. 9, 20b

EVANS (D.H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 16f;—report, MAR. 24, 16c

EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—takes over command at The Nore, MAR. 1, 14e

EVE, Mrs. Enid:—

"Manual for Health Visitors and Infant Welfare Workers" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183e

EVELEIGH, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 24, 13b

EVELYN, F. A.:—

"Ion" of Euripides, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d

EVELYN Cottage for Mothers and Babies, Wargrave—concert in aid: arrangements, JAN. 28, 13b; FEB. 5, 11a

EVENING Play Centres Fund—appeal: Mrs. Trevelyan (l.), JAN. 21, 6d

Evening Standard—editor: alleged contempt of Court, JAN. 14, 4c

EVEREST, Mount:—

Exploration expedition—to be sent by Royal Geographical Society and Alpine Club: political obstacles removed, JAN. 11, 10d; joint committee formed, 25, 10e; members, FEB. 8, 10e; appeal for funds, 25, 13e

Collic, Prof. J. N. (art., "Mount Everest: penetrating an unknown land"), FEB. 26, 11f

- EVEREST, Mount :—
 Exploration expedition (continued) :—
 Everest, Mr. L. F. (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
 George V.—donation, MAR. 22, 13c
 Lecture—to be repeated, MAR. 9, 9g
 Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 11, 10d; FEB. 22, 8b
 Photograph, MAR. 18, 6b
- EVEREST, Mr. L. F. :—
 on Mount Everest —. exploration expedition (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
- EVERETT, Donald—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9f
- EVERS, Mrs. Phoebe B.—will, JAN. 27, 13d
- EVERSLEY, Miss Mary W.—will, JAN. 1, 13c
- EVERY, Sir Edward—leaves for India, JAN. 19, 13c
- Everyman* — earliest edition: see under BOOKSALES—Britwell Library
- EVERYMAN Theatre — spring programme: announced, JAN. 20, 8c
- EVES, Sir Charles :—
 at *Illustrated London News and Sketch*, Ltd., on newspaper costs, MAR. 12, 10c
- EVISON, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 19, 4b
- EVOLUTION :—
 Barnes, Canon (sermon), JAN. 17, 10c (l.e.)
- EWART, Mr. John S. (Canada)—suggests appointment of Sir R. Borden as Governor-General, JAN. 15, 7d
- EWING, Sir J. A. :—
 "Mechanical Production of Cold, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- EWING, Maj. John :—
 "History of the 9th (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 203d
- EXCELLENT Crop, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
- EXCESS Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 17c;—report, MAR. 21, 19f, 20f
- EXCHANGES: see under FINANCE
- EXETER, Bp. of: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W. Gascoyne
- EXHIBITIONS :—
 Aeronautics, &c.: see under respective titles
 1851—Royal Commission: meeting held, FEB. 24, 9e, 13a; president installed, 24, 9e
 Inter-Allied Colonial (Paris)—date fixed, MAR. 15, 11f
 Machinery, office—held at Stationery Office, MAR. 21, 9c
- EXMOOR Pony Society—meeting, MAR. 14, 9b
- EXMOUTH training ship—reception of boys from Newcastle and Fylde: arrangements approved, JAN. 18, 7f
- "Ex-M.P."—on Ireland: crime: use of aeroplanes to patrol roads (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- EXPENDITURE, national :—
 Appropriation accounts — reports of Controller and Auditor-General for year ended March 31, 1920: issued, FEB. 21, 12b
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 7b (e.e.)
 Committee, Select—reappointment: Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 15c
 Leading article, FEB. 26, 11b
 Extravagance—Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), FEB. 25, 12b
 Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 12e
 Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 7c
 Local government: see under LOCAL government—Finance
- EXPENDITURE, national (continued) :—
 £910,000,000 maximum — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Chamberlain, JAN. 27, 10e
 £950,000,000 maximum :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 10a; 17, 12b
 Oxford Union Debating Society—passes motion condemning, FEB. 11, 7c
 Parliamentary control :—
 Islington, Lord (l.), MAR. 22, 11e
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 23, 6d; MAR. 23, 6b
 Leading articles, FEB. 26, 11b; MAR. 22, 11c
 Public Accounts, committee on—set up, FEB. 22, 15g
 Public assistance, sums spent in direct :—
 Agencies, overlapping — Mr. G. Drage (l.), FEB. 16, 6b
 Retrenchment (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17a; note (T.S.), 8, 381a; (F.N.), 15, 13a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 10d
 Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 7b
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 11, 12a
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 8, 7b; 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407b
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14d, e
 Buckmaster, Lord—notice of motion: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 10a; (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14d, e
 Carson, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 31, 9d
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 15, 9d
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c; (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14d; MAR. 23, 14f
 Clarke, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c; (s., T.S.), 15, 407b
 Cook, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c
 Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15b, c
 Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 12c (l.e.)
 Du Pre, Col. (s.), FEB. 25, 12a
 Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 17, 12b
 "Gladstone, back to"—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 10d; Rev. S. J. Sykes (l.), 22, 6b
 Government departments — reductions foreshadowed, JAN. 11, 10d; Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 15b
 Government policy — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10f; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), MAR. 8, 12d
 Hare, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 8, 6b
 Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14f
 Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 17c
 Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 17f, (e.e.)
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
 Leading articles, JAN. 1, 11b; 6, 11c; FEB. 26, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15e
 Manchester—opinion in, JAN. 28, 10d
 Mattinson, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 16e
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14e

EXPENDITURE, national:—

Retrenchment (continued):—

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 14c

National Liberal Federation —
General Committee: resolution,
FEB. 26, 12cNational Unionist Association —
council of Middlesex provincial
division passes resolution, JAN.
29, 7b

Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 17f

Parkes, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 12d;
(s., T.S.), 15, 407bParliament—forthcoming debates:
(art., "M.P.'s and waste:
economy debates next session"),
FEB. 11, 7b; observations, 16,
15b, c; proposed debate ex-
cluded: our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments, 17,
10a; question, 18, 16cPeople's Union of Economy—ac-
tivities discussed, FEB. 9, 10a;
manifesto sent to Members of
both Houses: particulars, 22, 10c

Pirie, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 7c (e.e.)

Polson, Sir T. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16,
15c

Warner, Sir T. C. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14c

EXPENDITURE, national (continued):—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 26,
14c, cEXPLORATION Company, Ltd.—dividend,
FEB. 10, 19e; —meeting, MAR. 5,
17b; —report, FEB. 22, 18dEXPRESS Dairy Company—prices: re-
ductions, FEB. 10, 12bEX-SERVICES Welfare Society — Melody
Ball in aid: see under BALLS"EXTORTION"—on telephones: new rates
(l.), JAN. 11, 12cEYLES, Edith A.—death from accident,
FEB. 16, 7fEYNAC, M. Laurent (France)—appointed
under-secretary for Aeronautics, JAN.
18, 9a

EYRE, Mr. Laurence:—

Miss Nell o' New Orleans—produced
at Duke of York's Theatre,
FEB. 15, 8bEYRE, Maj. V. W.—infant daughter
christened, FEB. 17, 13bEYRE, Mrs. William—daughter born, FEB.
3, 13c

EYRES, Mr. Frank—death, MAR. 17, 9g

EZA, Viscount (Spain)—appointed Minister
of War, MAR. 14, 11eEZZAT, Hussan F.—failing to register
charge, MAR. 21, 9c

F

F.M.S. Rubber Planters' Estates, Ltd.:—

Shares — unissued: to be offered,
FEB. 12, 15c"F.R.I.B.A." — on art in common life
(l.), MAR. 19, 11f

"F.S." :—

"More Verse" — noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 10, 163a"F.S.A.L." — on Theodore Dreiser
(l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60dFACHINI, Miss Adila — changes name from
d'Arányi; gives violin recital, JAN. 28,
8c

FACTORIES and workshops:—

Lighting:—

Committee, Departmental — re-
sumes investigations: constitu-
tion, MAR. 8, 9c

Trucks, electrical:—

Licences — declared unnecessary
by Ministry of Transport, FEB.
10, 7d; (T.S.), 12, 515b; our
correspondent's comments
(T.S.), 19, 541b

"FACTORY Manager":—

"India-Rubber Goods Manufacture"
—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31cFACULTY of Insurance — meeting, FEB.
1, 12c (e.e.)

FAENZA:—

Earthquake shock: see under EARTH-
QUAKES — ItalyFAGAN, Mr. Charles E. — retirement from
secretaryship of British Natural His-
tory Museum, JAN. 5, 15d; death, FEB.
1, 12c; will, MAR. 8, 15fFAGAN, James, and others — conspiracy
charge, MAR. 21, 9d

FAGUNDUS, Ruth:—

"Human Side of Retail Selling,
The" — contributes introduc-
tion (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161bFAILURES — Beecham, Sir T.; FEB. 3,
5c; MAR. 17, 4d; —Bryson, John, JAN.
22, 7c (e.e.); —Decies, Gertrude Lady,

FAILURES (continued):—

MAR. 17, 4d;—*Gazette* notices, JAN.
3, 19e; 5, 4c; 8, 17d; 12, 15b; 15, 15e;
22, 16b; 26, 18d; 29, 18e; FEB. 5,
16e; 9, 18f; 12, 20c; 16, 20e; 21, 16f;
23, 20c; 26, 20b; MAR. 2, 22f; 5, 18a;
9, 21b; 12, 15f; 16, 14d; 19, 17a; 23,
20b; 26, 14g;—Hanau, Mr. Carl, JAN.
22, 4c;—Howard, Mr. B., JAN. 6, 7e;—
Johnston, Mr. E. A., JAN. 8, 4b;—
Keiran, Mr. P. J., JAN. 15, 4b; MAR.
12, 4b;—Kerfoot, Rev. John R., FEB.
16, 7c (l.e.);—Lyon, Mr. Laurance,
JAN. 4, 16e; FEB. 5, 4e;—McElroy,
Mr. W., MAR. 12, 4b;—Oisy, Marquis
d., FEB. 2, 5b;—Shortt, Mr. C. R.,
MAR. 7, 12f;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gaz-
ette*: statement for 1920, JAN. 1, 15d
(e.e.); weekly statistics, 10, 17f; 17, 15e;
24, 16e; 31, 16b; FEB. 7, 17e; 14, 18b;
21, 15e; 28, 15g; MAR. 7, 17d; 14,
19e; 22, 18d;—Swinscoe, Mr. John,
FEB. 15, 18b (e.e.);—Thoren, Mr.
Oscar de, JAN. 21, 4fFAIRBANK, Mr. William — promoted
C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R.:—

on income-tax — claims (l., T.S.),
FEB. 26, 559d

FAIREY, Mr. C. R.:—

on Air Ministry — independence
(l.), JAN. 28, 11eFAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry — elected
chairman of Warwick Chamber of
Agriculture, FEB. 9, 7f

FAIRIES:—

Gardner, Mr. E. L. (lect.), MAR. 3, 7a

FAIRNEY, Miss Lily—song recital, MAR. 11, 8a

FAIRS:—

British Industries Fair: see under
TRADE—Exhibitions

FAISAR, Gen. (Afghanistan):—

on European States — commercial
relations with (statement), MAR.
15, 11d

- FAITH :—
 Article ("Conviction: certainties of faith"), FEB. 26, 13d
 Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), MAR. 30, 4e
- FALK, Mr. Oswald T. :—
 on trade—world: causes of present deadlock (l.), JAN. 11, 6a
- FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
 "Feldzug Der 9. Der: Armee Gegen die Rumänen und Russen, 1916-17: Erster Theil: Der Siegeszug Durch Siebenbürgen" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 50d
- FALKNER, Cadet — killed at Tubbrid railway station, MAR. 14, 12c
- FALLE, Sir Bertram G. :—
 on Dominion debts to Great Britain — cancellation (l.), FEB. 26, 6c
 on First Lord of Admiralty — proposed new appointment (l.), FEB. 1, 6b
- FALLON, Mgr. F., R.C. Bp. of London, Ontario :—
 at Windsor, on Ireland: need for immediate peace, FEB. 11, 9e
- FALLON, William — arrested at Athlone, JAN. 26, 10d (e.e.)
- FALLOWFIELD, Mr. E. K. :—
 "Patriotism" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
- FALLS, Mrs. J. Blyth — death, JAN. 14, 13b
- FALSHAW, Mr. William — will, JAN. 7, 13c
- FALWASSER, Rev. Edmund G. — will, JAN. 6, 13b
- FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere B. — promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- FANSHAW, Rear-Adm. Basil H. — retirement announced, MAR. 3, 14g
- FARADAY, Mr. W. Barnard — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for English Universities constituency, FEB. 18, 12b
 "Democracy and Capital" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
- FARRINGTON, Lord :—
 at Manchester, on Great Central Railway Company; Colwyn report on railway agreements, FEB. 19, 16a
- FARIS, Mr. John T. :—
 "Seeing Pennsylvania" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111c
- FARMAN FARMA, Prince (Persia) — imprisoned, FEB. 24, 9d; British legation intervening to alleviate position, MAR. 1, 11d (l.e.)
- FARMER, William — death from accident, FEB. 5, 5f
- FARMERS' Club :—
 Meetings — held, FEB. 1, 5c; arrangements, 23, 7g; held, MAR. 1, 9f
- FARNBOROUGH Ex-Soldier Syndicate :—
 Vacancy — particulars, MAR. 23, 7e
- FARNHAM — incorporation: application opposed by Surrey County Council, JAN. 14, 7f
- FARNSWORTH, Mr. Joseph — will, MAR. 5, 13f
- FAROE Islands :—
 Industries — development (T.S.), MAR. 12, 591b
 Telephone system — particulars, JAN. 17, 10b (e.e.)
- FARQUHAR, Lord — health, FEB. 18, 13a; 21, 13b; 24, 13a; MAR. 1, 15b; 10, 13a; 29, 11b
- FARRANT, Mr. Rupert — inquest, JAN. 24, 7b
- FARRAR, Mrs. — funeral, FEB. 18, 13c
- FARREN, Mr. John — will, JAN. 31, 13b
- FARRER, Alois H. — returning after deportation charge, JAN. 24, 7d
- FARRINGTON Within ward: see under LONDON, Corporation of—Aldermen, Court of
- FARROW, Thomas — health, JAN. 6, 7b
 Farrow's Bank — failure: see under FARROW'S Bank
- Furniture — sale held, JAN. 18, 7d; 19, 7c
- FARROW'S Bank :—
 Failure — winding-up order made, JAN. 12, 5c; London Bankers' Clearing House advances money against securities held by, 17, 7d; (F.N.), 17, 15a; creditors' meeting: arrangements, MAR. 22, 5g
- Assets :—
 Bottomley, Mr. H. — proposal to purchase: application to Court, FEB. 18, 4c
 Shareholders and depositors — deputation :—
 Parliament — question, MAR. 1, 17c
- Balance sheet, alleged false :—
 Farrow, Mr. T. — application to be allowed to go through bank's books, FEB. 22, 5d
- Prosecutions :—
 Crotch, William W. — liberated on bail, JAN. 4, 7c; charged 6, 7b; 20, 10f; 21, 10f; 25, 5e; 26, 7a; FEB. 1, 5d; 15, 5f; 16, 19d; MAR. 1, 9b; 2, 9c; 8, 7d; 9, 7e
 Daily News — publishing proceedings: application on behalf of Crotch, FEB. 9, 4a; editor fined, 15, 5e
 Farrow, Thomas — bail: reduction refused, JAN. 21, 10f; charged, 20, 10f; 21, 10f; 25, 5c; 26, 7a; FEB. 1, 5d; 8, 7a; 15, 5f; 16, 19d; MAR. 1, 9b; 2, 9c; 8, 7d; 9, 7e; released on bail, 11, 7d
 Hart, Frederick D. T. — bail: applications, JAN. 13, 7b; 17, 7d; released on, 18, 7d; charged, 6, 7b; 20, 10f; 21, 10f; 25, 5e; 26, 7a; FEB. 1, 5d; 15, 5f; 16, 19d; MAR. 1, 9b; 2, 9c; 8, 7d; 9, 7e
 Birmingham creditors — meeting held, JAN. 24, 7f
- Depositors :—
 Losses — (F.N.), JAN. 17, 15a
 State assistance :—
 Parliament — question, FEB. 18, 15d (and 16a, l.e.)
 Suicide — inquest, FEB. 23, 7b
- Dividend — Senior Official Receiver: announcements, JAN. 17, 7d; (F.N.), 17, 15a; FEB. 4, 7c; payment begun, 9, 15c
- Law cases, JAN. 27, 4c; FEB. 15, 5e
- Liquidation — Sir W. Plender nominated, MAR. 31, 5c
- Losses — particulars: Sir R. Muir (statement), JAN. 20, 10f
- Manchester branch — windows broken: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7b; FEB. 8, 7d
- Norton, Read, and Company, deal with — cancelled, JAN. 20, 10f; Mr. W. A. Read (evid.), MAR. 1, 9b; 2, 9c
- Premises — sale: announced, FEB. 4, 4c

FARROW'S Bank (continued) :—

Reconstruction—Mr. Farrow's proposals (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 5c; meeting of London Association of Depositors and Current Account Holders held: secretary's suggestions, 31, 5c

Theft from—cashier prosecuted, JAN. 20, 7d; 25, 5f

Transfer of business—suggested taking over by another bank: Official Receiver replies to Birmingham correspondent, JAN. 18, 7d

FASHIONS: see under COSTUME

"FATHER of an Etonian of the fourth generation"—on school fees (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

FATSEAS, Col. (Greece)—murdered at Athens, JAN. 8, 10b

FATTAH Yehia Pasha, Abdel (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 17, 12f; 18, 9d

FAULHABER, Dr. Michael von, Archbp. of Munich-Freising—to be created Cardinal, FEB. 5, 7f; created Cardinal, MAR. 8, 11c

FAULKES, Henry—death, MAR. 10, 7g

FAURE, M. Gabriel :—

"Pilgrimages in Italy"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31c

FAURE, Madame Marie M.—will, MAR. 29, 11c

FAUSSET, Mr. H. P'Anson :—

"Healing of Heaven, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 40d

FAVIELL, Miss Aida—song recital, MAR. 11, 8a

FAWCETT, Mr. Douglas :—

"Divine Imagining"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d

FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry :—

on women jurors (l.), FEB. 1, 10b

FAWCETT, Mr. Hugh :—

"Macedonia: A Plea for the Primitive"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 18d

FAYDON, Nita :—

Lonely Lady, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JAN. 25, 8b

FAYOLLE, Marshal (France)—biographical, FEB. 21, 9c; appointed Marshal, 21, 9c

FAYSSAT, M. (France)—highwayman's attempt to rob in Paris: details, JAN. 20, 10b

FEATHER trade :—

Board—established, FEB. 9, 7f

FEDDEN, Mr. A. Player—retires as managing director of Fine Art and General Insurance Company, JAN. 3, 17e

FEDERATED Home Grown Timber Merchants' Associations :—

Luncheon—given, MAR. 4, 15c

FEDERATED Malay States :—

Report on progress during 1919, JAN. 8, 9c (e.e.)

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Sugar cultivation—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451b

Tin—Government ceases purchases, MAR. 1, 18g

Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41d

FEDERATION of British Industries :—

Education, attitude towards—correspondence, JAN. 10, 6c; 11, 6c; 13, 6d; 15, 10d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—asked to receive deputation, MAR. 17, 12b; consents, 18, 10d

Meeting, JAN. 20, 12d

FEDERATION of British Industries (continued) :—

Taxation of industries—conference with Mr. A. Chamberlain: see under TAXATION—Industry

Trade crisis—letter from Sir W. P. Rylands to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 17, 12b

on Cuba—retaliatory tariff against United Kingdom: letter to president of Board of Trade, FEB. 19, 14c

FEDERATION of British Music Industries :—

Challenge cups: see under MUSIC—Festivals

Dinner, JAN. 28, 8b

FEDERATION of Master Printers :—

Council—meeting, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)

FEDERATION of Sub-Postmasters :—

Conference (Portsmouth)—held, MAR. 30, 5c (e.e.)

FEHRENBACH, Herr Constantine (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 10, 12a

Reparations—Allies' Paris decisions: presides over meeting of Federal Premiers, FEB. 7, 9d; issues proclamation, MAR. 9, 12b

in Reichstag, on Government attitude towards London conference on reparations, MAR. 7, 9d; on reparations: enforcement of Allied sanctions, 9, 12b (l.c.); on dissolution of irregular military forces: warning to Bavaria, 19, 9e

FEILDEN, Maj. Edward L.—funeral, FEB. 5, 11b

FEILDEN, Mr. T. :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Canadian cattle embargo, FEB. 2, 9e

FEILDING, Maj. Gen. Sir Geoffrey P.—awarded Order of Rising Sun, JAN. 21, 14a

FEISAL, Emir (Hedjaz)—protests against terms of mandate for Mesopotamia and Palestine, FEB. 9, 9b; returning to Hedjaz to consult King Hussein, MAR. 26, 8g; leaving for Mecca, 31, 7g

Lloyd George, Mr., and M. Briand—interview with representative in London, MAR. 11, 10a

Mesopotamia—appointment as Emir: prospects: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, FEB. 28, 10c

Arab rebellion: see under MESOPOTAMIA—Arabs

Aspirations in—British attitude: "Pétinax" (art., quoted), FEB. 12, 9b

Syria—position: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, FEB. 28, 10c

Article ("Rise of Arab Kingdom: exit of Feisal"), FEB. 24, 12a

Turkish peace treaty—revision: application to be heard personally before Allied Conference in London, FEB. 23, 10d; French attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9b (l.e.); memorandum presented by Gen. Haddad to Allies on behalf: outlined, MAR. 21, 11f

FÉLICE, Roger de :—

"French Furniture under Louis XVI. and the Empire"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c

FELIMAN, Simon—evading entertainment tax charge, JAN. 10, 7f

- FELIXSTOWE :—
Municipality :—
Finance — economy, JAN. 7, 7*d*
- FELL, Sir Godfrey :—
in Legislative Assembly, Delhi, on
Indian Army, FEB. 21, 9*b*
- FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on restric-
tion on importation of livestock,
MAR. 9, 7*b*
- FELLOWES, Dr. E. H. :—
"English School of Lutanist Song-
Writers : Dowland's First Book
of Airs (1597), The " (ed.) —
reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 106*a*
- FELLOWES, Mrs. Reginald — daughter
born, JAN. 22, 13*a*
- FELLOWS, Mrs. J. I.—funeral, JAN. 26, 13*c*
- FELLOWS, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 24,
13*c*
- FELLOWSHIP of Freedom and Reform—
aims outlined, JAN. 5, 7*c*
- FELLOWSHIP of Servants of Christ—aims
outlined, FEB. 14, 13*d*
- FELSTED School :—
Scholarships—awards, MAR. 11, 7*c*
- FELT, Mr. Elmer J.—death, JAN. 7, 7*c* ;
inquest, 8, 7*c*
- FENCING :—
Amateur Fencing Association — com-
petition : arrangements, JAN. 18,
14*f*
- Army v. London Club, FEB. 12, 14*a* ;
v. Cambridge University, MAR.
3, 14*d*
- Army Physical Training School (Alder-
shot) — assault-at-arms given,
MAR. 31, 12*e*
- Army Union v. Royal Air Force
Union, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; v. Oxford
University, MAR. 7, 4*c*
- Bertrand's Fencing Academy v. Royal
Navy, JAN. 27, 5*e*
- Cambridge University v. Royal Air
Force, JAN. 24, 5*c* ; v. Sabre
Club, FEB. 19, 5*d*
- Championships :—
Foil — decided, MAR. 19, 5*g*
- Public Schools — decided, MAR. 3,
14*f*
- Epée :—
Amateur Fencing Association —
winter competition : result,
FEB. 14, 19*f*
- International trophy :—
England v. United States—arrange-
ments, FEB. 8, 14*f*
- Navy v. Sabre Club, FEB. 5, 12*e*
- Oxford University v. Cambridge
University, FEB. 19, 5*d* ; MAR. 2,
16*e*
- Royal Air Force v. Oxford University,
FEB. 7, 4*d*
- Royal Military Academy v. School of
Military Engineering, FEB. 22,
14*b* ; v. Ecole Polytechnique, 23,
16*a*
- FENNELL, Patrick — attempted murder
charge, MAR. 24, 10*b* (e.e.)
- FENWICK, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- FER, Paul E.—manslaughter charge, MAR.
10, 7*e*
- FERDINAND, ex-King—60th birthday :
German newspapers express con-
gratulations, FEB. 28, 9*g*
- FERGUSON, Mr. George—death, JAN. 11,
15*b*
- FERGUSON, Mr. J.—appointed under-
writer to Union Marine Insurance
Company, FEB. 24, 16*e* (e.e.)
- FERGUSON, Mr. James—death, FEB. 18,
13*d*
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of
Singapore—leaves for Singapore, FEB.
26, 13*a*
- FERGUSON, Mr. S. Mure :—
on golf — stymie rule ; standard
ball (l.), FEB. 12, 11*e*
- FERGUSON (Alexander) and Company,
Ltd. :—
Amalgamation : see ASSOCIATED
Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.
- FERMOY :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
- FERMOY, Lord — will, MAR. 4, 15*c*
- FERMOY barony :—
Roche, Mr. E. B. — to claim, FEB.
9, 9*c*
- FERNANDES, Mr. Aylen — death from
accident, MAR. 12, 7*f* ; inquest : arrange-
ments, 14, 9*g* ; held, 16, 9*c*
- FERNLEY, Stanley — sale of brandy under
strength charge, FEB. 11, 7*f*
- FERRAR, Mr. W. J. :—
"Proof of the Gospel, The " —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*b*
- FERRARI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Milan—
death, FEB. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
- FERRERA Deep, Ltd. — dividend, MAR.
30, 15*d*
- FERRIES :—
North Sea, Anglo-Swedish : see under
SWEDEN
- FERST, Louis — death from accident,
MAR. 19, 7*d* ; inquest, 22, 7*c*
- FERSTEIN, Frederick — appeal against
conviction allowed, JAN. 15, 5*f*
- FESS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in House of Representatives, on
Mesopotamia, FEB. 11, 10*c*
- FESTING, Gabrielle :—
"Gift of a Son, The " — noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 10, 161*c*
- FEW, Marguerite :—
"Laughing Gas and Other Poems "
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- FFENNELL, Mr. R. W. :—
on debts, war — arrangements for
payment (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
- FICK, Richard :—
"Social Organization in North-East
India in Buddha's Time, The "—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*a*
- FIDLER, Florence G. :—
"Handbook of Orchestration, A"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*d*
- FIELD, Charles — betting charge, MAR.
21, 9*g*
- FIELD, Jack A. : see under MURDER—
Munro
- FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.) :—
Marsh, Miss Peggy — claim against
estate : denial of alleged settle-
ment, JAN. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
- FIELDEN, Mr. Edward B. :—
at Manchester, on Lancashire and
Yorkshire Railway Company :
Colwyn committee report on
railways, FEB. 17, 19*a*
- FIELDTING, Mr. W. S. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canada's position
in League of Nations ; representa-
tion at Imperial Peace Cabinet,
MAR. 5, 10*f*
- FIERLINGER, Col. (Czecho-Slovakia) —
leaves London, JAN. 22, 9*f* (e.e.)
- FIESCHI, M. (France) — fight with M. Léon
Daudet in Boulevard Saint-Germain,
Paris, MAR. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
- FIFE, George B. :—
"Passing Legions, The " — noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd. — law case
(T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d*

FIFE Steamship Company :—

Services :—

New York-Jamaica-Colombia—announced (T.S.), MAR. 5, 568c

FIGGIS, John N. :—

"Political Aspects of St. Augustine's 'City of God,' The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 206b

FIGUEIRA da Fox :—

Docks and port works—Belgian financial group applying for concessions: arrangements, FEB. 1, 9f

FINELLY, M. (Queensland) :—

on finance—loan: recommends compulsory subscriptions, FEB. 2, 15c

FIJI :—

Copra—export: restrictions removed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443c

Fire—Government house at Suva burnt down, MAR. 23, 9e (L.C.)

Labour :—

Indians—repatriated in past six months anxious to return, FEB. 11, 9a; strike among, 18, 9d; MAR. 5, 9g

Article ("Indian unrest in Fiji: serious outlook for sugar industry" T.S.), FEB. 5, 481a; note (T.S.), 5, 477c

Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (L. T.S.), FEB. 12, 520b

FILDES, Mr. H. :—

at Manchester, on Ireland: reprisals, MAR. 14, 7c

in Parliament, on :—

Foreign policy, FEB. 16, 15c

Imperial Peace Cabinet, FEB. 16, 15c

Russia—trade agreement, FEB. 16, 15c

FILDES, Sir Luke :—

on cinematography (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 10c

Film Renter and Moving Picture News :—

Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 8b

FILON, Prof. L. N. — lecture announced, JAN. 11, 7f

FINANCE :—

Budget: see BUDGET

Condition :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.) FEB. 4, 10a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 15e

Mattinson, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 16e

Conference, international (Brussels) :—

Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 3, 18e

Creditor nation, still a (F.N.), FEB. 5, 13a

Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14d; 26, 15a; FEB. 16, 16b; MAR. 2, 19d; 9, 18e; 16, 18c

Debt, national: see NATIONAL debt

Estimates :—

Committee—revival :—

Leading article, FEB. 26, 11b

Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 15c

Exchange :—

American: see under UNITED States

Articles ("Foreign exchanges and trade: review of the year," T.S.), JAN. 1, 362b; ("Sharp rise in sterling"), 8, 382b; ("Sharp rise in American exchange"), 15, 406b; ("Active dealings in German marks"), 22, 430b; ("The riddle of the exchanges: an analysis," F.R.), 28, 24a;

FINANCE :—

Exchange :—

Articles (continued) :—

("Foreign exchanges: recovery in sterling: a year of remarkable fluctuations," F.R.), 28, 24f; ("Another speculative outburst," T.S.), 29, 450d; ("The mark and reparation"), FEB. 5, 478b; ("East African currency chaos"), 12, 502b; ("Brazilian exchange strength"), 19, 526b; ("German mark depreciation"), 26, 546b; ("Effect of reparation conference"), MAR. 5, 566b; ("Effect of the rupture"), 12, 586b; ("Austrian crown improvement"), 19, 2b; ("Italian exchange improvement"), 26, 22b

Clearing house :—

Carryer, Mr. C. B. (L. T.S.), JAN. 15, 424a

Depreciation :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 12d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 12b

Cotterell, Mr. H. C. (L. T.S.), JAN. 22, 437b

Montagu (S.) and Co.—table, JAN. 11, 15a

Pennefather, Mr. de F. (L.), FEB. 7, 6c

Rates (F.N.), JAN. 22, 14a; 26, 15a; MAR. 3, 17b; 22, 15e

Comparison made with highest and lowest figures touched in 1919—table (F.N.), JAN. 1, 15a

Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14e

Traders—conference at White City: pass resolution, MAR. 5, 7c

Wages, effect on :—

McConnell, Mr. J. W. (L. T.S.), MAR. 5, 573a

Swanwick, Mr. T. (L. T.S.), MAR. 12, 593b

Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (L. T.S.), MAR. 12, 593b

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 6c

Legislation in respect—unification: Provisional Economic and Financial Committee of League of Nations to send memorandum, MAR. 3, 17c

Pound sterling—position in those countries where it stands at discount :—

Montagu (S.), and Co.—table, JAN. 11, 15a

Stabilization :—

Bill, forthcoming—introduction: question, MAR. 9, 17c

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 26, 534b

British traders—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14d

Financial and Commercial Review (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 16d

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15f

Imperial :—

Conference, proposed :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 12d; (T.S.), 15, 407b

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 12d; (T.S.), 15, 407b

Schuster, Sir F. (s., T.S.), JAN. 15, 407b

FINANCE :—

Exchange :—

Stabilization (continued) :—

Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*d*

Stevens, Mr. M. (s., T.S.), MAR. 12, 597*b*

Statist—new series of index numbers showing collective variation of British pound: noticed, FEB. 21, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 17*g*

War, The Great—influences :—

Easton, Mr. H. T. (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 17*b*

Government policy :—

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*e*

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*b*

International securities — flotation: effect on inflation (F.N.), MAR. 7, 17*b*

Loans :—

Bonds :—

Sales—statistics: for nine months, JAN. 1, 15*b*; for six days, 1, 15*b*; weekly, 5, 7*c*; 12, 16*a*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 19*g*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 14*g*

Theft—prosecution, JAN. 22, 7*a*

Canada, from: see under CANADA

Certificates, National Savings—old books scrapped: comments on waste, FEB. 5, 5*c*; Post Office statement, 11, 12*c*

Committees, Local (War) :—

Secretaries—services: certificate of appreciation issued, MAR. 5, 12*a*

Inauguration—fifth anniversary (F.N.), FEB. 21, 15*c*; 21, 17*b*

Sales (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a*; statistics: for nine months, JAN. 1, 15*b*; for six days, 1, 15*b*; weekly, 5, 7*c*; 12, 12*c* (e.e.), 16*a*; 19, 7*f*, 15*d*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 7*f*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 4, 5*a*; 9, 15*a*; 16, 7*f*, 16*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 9*g*, 19*g*; 9, 9*g* (l.e.), 18*f*; 15, 9*g*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 7*g*, 15*f*; 30, 14*g*

Dividend warrants — absence of counterfoils on (F.N.), MAR. 10, 16*a*

Exchange bonds, 5½ per cent. :—

Redemption—(F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a*; Treasury notice, FEB. 12, 15*c*

War :—

Interest :—

Wages, reduction of—effect: (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*b*

Stocks—yields, JAN. 1, 15*a*

Money :—

English—conversion to foreign: tables noticed, MAR. 29, 14*e*

Money markets :—

Articles (“Money at home and abroad: heavy borrowing all round,” T.S.), JAN. 1, 362*c*; (“Enormous turnover in cheques”), 8, 382*c*; (“Bank rate prospects”), 15, 406*b*; (“Reduction of credit basis”), 22, 430*c*; (“Tighter conditions”), 29, 450*c*; (“Bank rate prospects”), FEB. 5, 478*b*; (“A bank rate for two years”), 12, 502*c*; (“Ingathering of

FINANCE :—

Money markets :—

Articles (continued) :—

the taxes”), 19, 526*c*; (“Stringency in Lombard Street”), 26, 546*c*; (“Bank rate questions”), MAR. 5, 566*c*; (“Treasury bill rate reduced”), 12, 586*c*; (“Temporary stringency”), 19, 2*c*; (“The case for a lower bank rate”), 26, 22*c*

Rates—cheap (F.N.), FEB. 14, 17*d*

Article (“Monetary outlook: cheaper money: arguments for and against”), FEB. 14, 18*a*

Reduction urged—(F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*a*; reduced (F.N.), 14, 18*e*

Year 1920 — reviewed (art., “Money market: credit demands exceed supply: post-war deflation begun,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 27*d*

Parliamentary control :—

Islington, Lord (l.), MAR. 22, 11*e*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 23, 6*d*; MAR. 23, 6*b*

Leading article, FEB. 26, 11*b*; MAR. 22, 11*c*

Profits duty, excess: see under PROFITS

Taxation: see TAXATION

Treasury bills :—

Rate, discount—reduced (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*a*; 14, 18*c*

Leading article, MAR. 11, 11*c*

Subscriptions—for nine months, JAN. 1, 15*b*; for six days, 1, 15*b*; weekly, 5, 7*c*; 12, 16*a*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 19*g*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 14*g*

War, The Great—debts :—

Allied :—

Corriere della Sera comments FEB. 28, 9*b* (l.e.); (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18*b*

Ffennell, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 16*c*

Leading article, FEB. 8, 11*c*

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*c*

United States, to: see under UNITED STATES — Finance—WAR, The Great

^ Dominion — cancellation suggested :—

Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), FEB. 26, 6*c*

Repudiations :—

National Liberal Federation—General Committee: resolution discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c*

Paish, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c*

Year, 1920 :—

Federation of British Industries—review: note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 449*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*c*; (F.R.), 28, 24*d*

Financial and Commercial Review—noticed, MAR. 12, 16*d*

FINBERG, Alexander J. :—

“First Exhibition of the New Society of Graphic Art, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*a*

FINCH, Frederick, and others—damage to trees at Furze Hill, FEB. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)

FINCHAM, Mis.—law case, FEB. 9, 4b
 FINDLATER, Dr. Alexander :—
 on panel patient's medical records
 (1.), JAN. 6, 6d
 FINDLATER, Mackie, Todd and Co., Ltd. :—
 on whisky—profits (1.), FEB. 16, 6d
 FINDLAY, Mr. Alexander—death, FEB.
 9, 7c
 FINDLAY, J. I. :—
 “ ‘Shipping World’ Year Book, The ”
 (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31,
 213a
 FINDLAY, Sir John (New Zealand)—to
 address members of Junior Constitu-
 tional Club, MAR. 14, 7c
 Article (“A great New Zealander :
 Sir John Findlay in London”),
 FEB. 7, 12b
 at Leeds Luncheon Club, on Australia's
 fear of Japan, MAR. 22, 9d
 on Anglo-Japanese Alliance (state-
 ment): our Wellington corre-
 spondent's comments, FEB.
 23, 9e
 on labour (art., “Industrial peace”),
 MAR. 2, 13e; 3, 9a
 FINDLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de C.—audience
 of King, FEB. 25, 13b
 FINE Art and General Insurance Company,
 Ltd. — managing director retires,
 JAN. 3, 17e
 FINE Arts Provident Institution—report,
 FEB. 25, 8c
 FINE Art Trade Guild—lectures : arrange-
 ments, JAN. 14, 7f
 FINIGAN, Mr. Lysaght :—
 on postal rates—trade journals (1.,
 T.S.), FEB. 5, 496b
 FINLAND :—
 Butter trade—article (“Increase in
 Finnish butter output; larger
 shipments for Britain,” T.S.), FEB.
 5, 483c
 Civil servants' — salaries : increase :
 Parliament refuses sanction, MAR.
 10, 9g
 Finance :—
 Currency—nickel-bronze coins : con-
 tract with Birmingham firm
 authorized, JAN. 24, 9f
 Loan — from Swedish and Nor-
 wegian banks : negotiations,
 FEB. 5, 13e
 Bill—third reading, FEB. 17,
 16e
 Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
 28, 43d
 Independence—recognition : by Japan,
 FEB. 11, 9f
 Leather industry—development (T.S.),
 FEB. 19, 521b
 Ministry—resigns, MAR. 10, 9g
 Paper—exports : preparations to in-
 crease, JAN. 18, 9f
 Railways :—
 Electrification — proposals (T.S.),
 JAN. 1, 368c; FEB. 19, 532b
 Petchenga, construction of line to—
 Prof. Castren to draw up plans,
 FEB. 21, 9g
 Russia, relations with : see under
 RUSSIA
 Shipping—ice fees : particulars (T.S.),
 JAN. 29, 456d
 Technical education—engineering stu-
 dents to visit Germany (T.S.),
 MAR. 19, 1d
 Timber trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN.
 22, 435a
 Trade :—
 Cooperative movement — statistics
 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 414a

FINLAND :—
 Trade (continued) :—
 Imports and exports :—
 Restrictions — relaxations (T.S.),
 FEB. 12, 507d; MAR. 26, 26c
 Statistics—1919 and 1920 com-
 pared (T.S.), JAN. 22, 435a;
 for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 507d
 Policy—M. Procopé (int.), MAR. 8,
 19f
 Year 1920—reviewed (art., “Fin-
 land : wealth of the forests,”
 F.R.), JAN. 28, 43c
 FINLEY, Dr. John H.—guest of English-
 Speaking Union at luncheon, FEB. 23,
 12b
 at English-Speaking Union, on immi-
 gration of non-English speaking
 aliens, FEB. 23, 12b
 FINN, Mrs. E. A.—death; funeral, JAN. 25,
 7f
 FINNEGAN, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 18, 13d
 FINNIS, Mrs. Harriet—death at age of 101,
 FEB. 26, 7f
 FINSBURY :—
 Mayor—proposed payment of salary,
 JAN. 5, 12b
 FINSBURY and City of London Savings
 Bank—report, FEB. 14, 18b
 FIREARMS :—
 Act—explained, JAN. 14, 7d
 Article (“Firearms Act revela-
 tions”), JAN. 14, 7d
 Contravention—prosecutions, JAN.
 3, 16c; MAR. 16, 9c
 Sporting rifles :—
 London—registration :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 8,
 14b
 Control—new orders, MAR. 30, 9e
 Pistols :—
 German firms—offers to supply au-
 tomatie : War Office statement,
 JAN. 10, 10d; 11, 9c (e.e.)
 FIRE brigades :—
 Commission, Royal; see under FIRES
 FIRES :—
 Addington, Croydon—wheat stacks,
 FEB. 7, 7b; Sinn Fein incendiaries
 suspected, 8, 7c
 Aldersgate-street—building, JAN. 31,
 12b
 Arthur-street, City—prosecution, JAN.
 1, 7c; 8, 7d; 18, 7c; 25, 7f; FEB.
 1, 5c; inquiry held, JAN. 13, 7b
 (e.e.)
 Barbican—Redcross-street, JAN. 13, 7e
 Bermondsey—Gallywall-road, MAR. 30,
 5e
 Bexley—ricks, MAR. 21, 12b
 Birmingham — supposed case of bur-
 glary and arson : police investiga-
 tion, JAN. 3, 7d
 Burton-on-Trent — barley destroyed,
 MAR. 7, 7g
 Camberwell Green—Labour exchange,
 JAN. 17, 12a
 Chatham—Lower Barracks, JAN. 28,
 7b
 Cheam, North—ricks, MAR. 21, 12b
 Church Army Hostel, Seymour-place—
 relief fund : appeal, JAN. 5, 7c
 Commission, Royal—appointed; com-
 position, JAN. 8, 12e; additional
 members appointed, FEB. 3, 12e
 (c.e.); 11, 7b
 Farm, MAR. 3, 7e (l.e.); 4, 9b; 7, 10d;
 17, 14a; 21, 12b
 Fleet-street, 68—inquiry held, MAR. 4,
 9e (e.e.); 1, 2, and 3, Whitefriars-
 street : inquiry held, 4, 9e (e.e.)
 Froggnal, Hampstead, FEB. 5, 5b

FIRES (continued):—

- Golden-lane—Messrs. White and Company's premises, JAN. 5, 7f
 Grimsby—timber-yard, MAR. 31, 5d
 Hackney—Kenmore-road, JAN. 15, 5f
 Hackney, South—fried fish shop (fatal), MAR. 21, 9g
 Haworth—Manor Farm, JAN. 25, 7a
 High Barnet district—ricks: suspected work of incendiaries, JAN. 31, 12b
 Hilton, Hants—Church Farm House, MAR. 1, 9g
 Holborn Empire, MAR. 26, 5g
 Hunslet—Jowlett-street: house destroyed, JAN. 12, 7f
 Ilford Station—oil truck destroyed, FEB. 25, 7e
 Information, private—evidence at Central Criminal Court, FEB. 17, 7c
 Kynaston Farm—haystacks and buildings destroyed, FEB. 28, 7g
 Leamington—Warneford Hospital, FEB. 14, 12a; 15, 7f
 London, City of—increase: Coroner's statement, JAN. 5, 7d
 Losses:—
 Statistics—for December; for 1920, JAN. 8, 15b; (F.R.), 28, 33b; for January, FEB. 9, 15b; for February, MAR. 8, 19f
 Mountain Ash—High-street (fatal), JAN. 15, 5f
 Newbiggin-by-the-Sea—Golf Club house destroyed, MAR. 11, 8b
 Northampton—Scarletwell-street, MAR. 2, 9b
 Old Swan-lane—inquest, FEB. 16, 12d
 Oswestry—Ifton Farm, JAN. 25, 7f
 Palmers Green—Taylor's farm: tin containing inflammable mixture found, MAR. 21, 4e
 Park-crescent—residence of Lord St. Davids, JAN. 31, 12d (e.e.)
 Peckham—old ladies' Retreat, JAN. 22, 7b
 Pembroke Dock—Queen-street, JAN. 27, 7f
 Peterborough—Midgate (fatal), FEB. 7, 7b; inquest, 8, 7d
 Pontrhydyfen—Cooperative Stores destroyed, JAN. 8, 7f
 Preston—Victoria Hotel, FEB. 14, 7c (e.e.)
 Reseues—Leeds, FEB. 10, 12f; Salisbury, FEB. 10, 12f
 Richmond—"Maids of Honour" shop, MAR. 14, 9e
 Rugby—Town Hall, FEB. 1, 7f
 Rugby Advertiser—news and jobbing rooms damaged, FEB. 26, 7f
 Shadwell—St. George's-street (fatal), JAN. 24, 7d
 Soho—Manette-street, FEB. 10, 12c
 Southwark—Montague-street, FEB. 17, 7f
 Swansea—St. Augustine's Church, JAN. 24, 7f
 West Hartlepool—Belle Vue district, JAN. 31, 12d (e.e.)
 White City exhibition—stands damaged, MAR. 3, 15g (e.e.)
 FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511d
 FIRTH, Sir Algernon—returns after his 51st visit to United States, FEB. 18, 5a
 on United States—trade restoration; cancellation of Allied debts (int.), FEB. 18, 5a
 FIRTH, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
 FIRTH, R. H.:—
 "Hygiene"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b

- FIRUZ, Prince (Persia)—imprisoned, FEB. 24, 9d
 FISCAL policy:—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14a; MAR. 11, 12a
 Benson, Mr. R. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 20b
 Dumping: see under TRADE
 Hardy, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 15, 20c
 Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 17d; (l.), 16, 6d
 Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533b
 Trollope, Mr. H. C. (l., T.S.), MAR. 19, 9b
 FISCAL policy, imperial:—
 Canada:—
 Sclanders, Mr. F. M. (evid., T.S.), JAN. 15, 408c
 West Indies:—
 Aspinall, Mr. A. (p., T.S.), JAN. 22, 432d
 FISH and fishing:—
 Angling:—
 Salmon:—
 Prospects—article ("Salmon fishing: bright prospects: benefits of an open winter"), MAR. 7, 15a
 Totnes Weir (photograph), MAR. 28, 5c
 Trout:—
 Prospects—article ("A forward season and good prospects"), MAR. 28, 11g
 Wading:—
 Drowning—prevention:—
 Amphlett, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAR. 10, 6b
 Peel, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAR. 11, 6d
 Tilney, Lieut.-Col. W. A. (l.), MAR. 8, 8c
 Atlantic:—
 Committee (Canada, Newfoundland, and United States):—
 Canadian representatives—appointed; names, JAN. 29, 9b
 Explosives, high—effect of dumping by military authorities in sea:—
 Sir A. E. Shipley (l.), JAN. 21, 6a; official statement, 22, 7c
 Armstrong, Prof. A. E. (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
 Newman, Mr. R. L. (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
 Towse, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 22, 7c
 Herrings:—
 Catches—restriction scheme: details, MAR. 3, 7d (l.e.)
 Government disposal—Messrs. Bloomfield's, Overseas, Ltd., to act as selling agents, JAN. 27, 7f
 Loch-Fyne—December catches: effect on prices, JAN. 7, 7f
 Oil from ships—effects of discharge in sea:—
 Armstrong, Prof. A. E. (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
 Caspian fisheries—correspondence, JAN. 28, 6c
 Dover—sea birds found dead, FEB. 1, 7f
 Leading article, JAN. 24, 11d
 Newman, Mr. R. L. (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
 Shipley, Sir A. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 6a; official comments, 22, 7c
 Slade, Mr. B. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 6b
 Towse, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 22, 7c
 Poisoning:—
 Glamorgan Canal—Ministry of Agriculture asked to investigate, JAN. 7, 7f

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

Prices — discussed, JAN. 17, 7e; FEB. 9, 7c (e.e.)

Easter — increase announced, MAR. 24, 7e

Sales :—

Billingsgate — statistics, JAN. 8, 7f; FEB. 9, 7f; MAR. 9, 9g

Imported — legal during close season, MAR. 16, 9g

Salmon :—

Canned :—

Prices—Order (1920) withdrawn, FEB. 14, 7d

Exe — report for last season, FEB. 15, 7f

Forth — prospects, JAN. 18, 14f

Sprats :—

Deal — notable catches, JAN. 18, 7f

Sturgeon, royal — caught in Bay of Biscay, FEB. 25, 7g

Kitty—caught by: sent to King George, JAN. 3, 7f

Trawling :—

Ionic — fishing within three-mile limit: master charged, JAN. 6, 7f

FISHER, Lady — will, MAR. 17, 15c

FISHER, late Adm. Lord :—

Memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt — permission given, MAR. 5, 13b

FISHER, Mr. A. Hugh :—

"Ruined Barn and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c

FISHER, Frank—burglary charge, JAN. 4, 7c

FISHER, Frank J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 9b; 12, 4g; 22, 7e

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—

Earl Grey memorial lecture — delivers, FEB. 28, 7c

at Connaught Rooms, on opening up of commercial relations with Europe, MAR. 17, 14c

at Newcastle, on League of Nations, FEB. 28, 7c

at Northampton, on cost of education, MAR. 19, 7e

at Sheffield, on cost of education, JAN. 8, 14c

at Victoria and Albert Museum, on French textile industry: Anglo-French relations, FEB. 14, 15c

on teachers — salaries: standard scales: reply to Burnham Committee Report, JAN. 3, 12c

FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L. :—

at Grosvenor-square, on Foster-Mother Fund, FEB. 23, 13c

FISHER, Mr. Hervey :—

"Romantic Man, A" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62a

FISHER, Mrs. Louise — will, MAR. 8, 15f

FISHER, Sir Thomas :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Wright's work on London and North-Western Railway, JAN. 31, 9e

FISHER, Mr. Warren :—

on Ministers' salaries (evid.), JAN. 13, 7a

FISHERIES Organization Society, Ltd. :—

Appeal — Mr. C. Harmsworth and others (l.), JAN. 12, 6c

FISHMONGERS' and Poulterers' Institution :—

Festival dinner—arrangements, FEB. 4, 13b

FITCH, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 7, 12e

FITZGERALD, Maj.-Gen. Charles — will, MAR. 30, 11d

FITZGERALD, Denis—fined for travelling in railway carriage marked "Ladies Only," MAR. 17, 9g

FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond — arrested in Dublin, FEB. 12, 10c

FITZGERALD, Herbert G. :—

"Rambles, Rhymes, and Reminiscences"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d

FITZGERALD, Mr. Martin — released from Mountjoy prison, JAN. 7, 12a

FITZGERALD, Michael — shot dead in Dublin, FEB. 7, 10e

FITZGERALD Trustees :—

Land — payment by Barnes Urban District Council ordered, JAN. 1, 7f

FITZHERBERT, Cdr. Herbert — appointed for duty at Cambridge University, JAN. 5, 15e (e.e.)

FITZMAURICE, Rev. E. B. :—

"Materials for the History of the Franciscan Province of Ireland, A.D. 1230-1450" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 102d

FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice S. — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mr. James :—

"Fray Luis de Leon" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 137b

FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (South Africa) :— on Africa, South — loyalty: articles ("No secession"), JAN. 5, 14c; 6, 9a

FITZROY, Capt. A. :—

at Bedfordshire Chamber of Commerce, on Canadian cattle: embargo, MAR. 14, 6g

FITZSIMONS, Mr. F. W. :—

"Natural History of South Africa, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 103a

FITZWILLIAM, Capt. Sir William C. W. — promoted G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

FIUME :—

Mayor — Signor Gigante: resignation, JAN. 24, 9f; National Council refuses to accept, 29, 9f

Ministry (Grossich) — composition, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)

Regency — rumoured offer to Prince of Italian Royal Family denied, JAN. 1, 9d (l.e.)

Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions

FIVES :—

Eton College v. Shrewsbury School, FEB. 25, 14d

FLADGATE and Company :—

on London University—proposed site at Holland Park (l.), FEB. 7, 6c

FLAES, M. (Netherlands) :—

at Hamburg, on Dutch sympathy for Germany, MAR. 18, 10f

FLAMANK, Mr. S. W. — resigns secretaryship of Church House, Westminster, MAR. 19, 8b

FLANAGAN, Frank — welshing charge, JAN. 18, 7f

FLAVELL, Mr. Joseph — will, MAR. 14, 15e

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph — tablet as tribute unveiled in Toronto, FEB. 16, 9f

FLAX :—

Machinery — described (T.S.), MAR. 26, 33b

Article ("New flax machinery: harvesting and scutching machinery," T.S.), FEB. 5, 492c

FLEET-STREET :—

Bolt-in-Tun — demolition; history, MAR. 30, 4c

- FLEM Contracting Corporation—awarded contract for construction of railway in Bolivia, MAR. 10, 16e
- FLEMING, Andrew, and others — sedition charge, MAR. 4, 12d (l.e.)
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
on Churches — unity ; rcoordination (l.), MAR. 31, 4f
- FLEMING, Mr. Charles A. — will, MAR. 14, 15e
- FLEMING, Dr. Daniel J. :—
“ Schools with a Message in India ” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- FLEMING, Rev. David — will, JAN. 21, 13b
- FLEMING, Edith — assault charge, MAR. 26, 5c
- FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
on Einstein’s theory (l.), MAR. 31, 4e
- FLEMING, William and Robert — shot at Drumgate, MAR. 30, 8e ; death of William Fleming, 31, 8c
- FLEMMING, Dr. Charles E. S. :—
on London Hospital — treatment of insured persons (l.), MAR. 5, 6a
- FLENSBURG :—
Communists : see under SCHLESWIG—German
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister — elected chairman of City Lands’ Committee, JAN. 31, 7f
- FLETCHER, Mr. Harold — will, FEB. 4, 13c
- FLETCHER, Mr. Henry A. — will, MAR. 8, 15f
- FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.) — appointed Assistant Secretary of State, FEB. 24, 10c ; 25, 9e (l.e.)
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
“ Root of All Evil, The ” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
“ Wrychester Paradise ” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- FLETCHER, Sir Lazarus — death, JAN. 10, 15b
Memoir (“ Mineralogist and Museum director ”), JAN. 10, 15b
- FLETCHER, Rev. R. J. :—
on wages and prices — rduction (l.), JAN. 25, 6b
- FLETCHER, Mr. William H. — will, MAR. 12, 13b
- FLEURIAN, M. de (France)—takes leave of Lord Curzon of Kedleston, FEB. 14, 13b ; G.C.V.O. conferred, 14, 9d ; 17, 10b
Leading article, FEB. 14, 11d
- FLINTSHIRE County Council :—
Chairman—appointed, MAR. 17, 9g
- FLOOD, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 16, 9d (l.e.)
- FLOOD, Frank—high treason in Ireland charge, FEB. 24, 12b ; sentenced for taking part in Drumcondra ambush, MAR. 12, 10b ; appeals for reprieve, 14, 12e ; executed, 15, 12d
- FLOOD, Mr. W. H. Grattan :—
“ John Field of Dublin ” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
on Galliard—probable date (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144b
- FLOODS :—
Goole—shipping suspended owing to rise in Ouse, JAN. 28, 7f
Neath—Corporation gas works, JAN. 3, 7d
Thames—at Hampton Court, JAN. 7, 7f
- FLORA, wild—article (“ Beauty of wild flowers : woodland joys at Easter ”), MAR. 28, 11d
- FLORENCE :—
British Institute—particulars, JAN. 20, 9d (c.e.)
- FLORENCE Etlinger Theatre School :—
Performance—arrangements, FEB. 21, 8c
- FLOUR :—
Chinese, importation of :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 18, 15c
Food Ministry—statement, JAN. 25, 7b
- Mills :—
Decontrol—announced, MAR. 17, 18b
Compensation — Government’s offer : millers to take poll, MAR. 18, 10c (l.e.) ; National Millers’ Association accepts, 26, 5e
- Potato :—
Manufacture—Government mills at Boston : sold, MAR. 17, 9g
Price—reduction : discussed, JAN. 17, 7f ; announced, 22, 10d ; Ministry of Food (statement), FEB. 10, 12b
- FLYNN, Patrick, and others—shooting Salford police-constable charge, JAN. 4, 12b ; FEB. 2, 12c ; 22, 7d ; sentenced, 23, 10e
- FOCH, Marshal (France)—Mr. Lloyd George entertains at dinner in Paris, JAN. 29, 12b (l.e.) ; presented with Polish Order Virtute Militari, FEB. 7, 9e ; lays sheaf of flowers on tomb of unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, MAR. 3, 10g ; lunches with King and Queen, 4, 15a ; leaves London, 11, 10a
- Allied Powers—conference in London : summoned from Paris, FEB. 26, 10c ; arrives in London ; conferences with Mr. Lloyd George and others at Chequers, 28, 10a ; entertained by M. Briand, MAR. 1, 12a ; attends conference on German reparations, 3, 10a ; 4, 11a
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 9b
- Poland, military help to—conference with Marshal Pilsudski, FEB. 5, 7b
- Victoria Working Men’s Club, Kew—to receive address, JAN. 22, 7f
- at Hotel Cecil, on Welshmen in the Great War, MAR. 2, 9b
- on Germany—evasion of disarmament (report), JAN. 1, 9b
- on Great Britain and France (int.), FEB. 28, 10a
- on War, The Great—Allied occupation of Germany : proposed occupation of Duisburg, Ruhrort, and Düsseldorf (statement), MAR. 4, 12a ; on German defeat (art. quoted), 14, 12d
- on Warriors’ Day—message, MAR. 11, 8c
- FODENS, Ltd.—
on trade depression—dismissals of employees (circular), MAR. 4, 9f
- FOGARTY, Father A. :—
on St. Thomas’s College, Newbridge—weekly *Times* class for senior boys (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 10d
- FOLEY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 15, 13c
- FOLIO, Felix :—
“ Helicon Hill ” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- FOLKESTONE :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
Recorder—resignation announced, FEB. 11, 7a ; new appointment, 25, 7d
- Folk Lore : *Transactions of the Folk-Lore Society*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62d
- FOLK-SONGS :—
Greenland—Danish edition : Danish contribution towards cost, MAR. 31, 7g

FOLTZER, Joseph :—

“ Artificial Silk and its Manufacture ”
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c

FONSECA, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—ap-
pointed Minister of Commerce, MAR.
5, 9c

FONTENAY, M. de (France)—appointed
Minister to Copenhagen, JAN. 14, 9f

FOOD :—

Allied Ministers — conference at
Rome : adjourned, MAR. 23, 9g

Consumers' Council :—

Resignation from Food Ministry,
JAN. 5, 10c (l.e.) ; (statement),
14, 7b

Control :—

Abolition—announced, MAR. 30, 5e

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 28, 7b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c

Orders—30 revoked, FEB. 14, 7d ;
discussed, 16, 7a

Home-grown :—

Allotments :—

Essex—Higham Hall : first turf
turned, MAR. 29, 5c

Unemployed—placing on :—

National Union of Allotment

Holders' conference — dis-

cuss proposal, JAN. 6, 7d

Labour conference—held, JAN. 5, 10c

(l.e.) ; arrangements, FEB. 15,
7f ; held, 28, 7b

Lent—article (“ Lenten fare ”), FEB.
11, 13d

Markets :—

London : see under LONDON

Prices :—

Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 6, 7a

Fall—particulars, JAN. 17, 7e ; 24,
10d ; FEB. 9, 7c ; 16, 7a ; 21,
7d ; 28, 7b ; MAR. 7, 7e ; 14,
9b ; 15, 9e ; 21, 9f ; 22, 13e (e.e.)

Family of five — comparative state-
ment of cost for in November,

1920, and to-day, MAR. 21, 9f

Speculation :—

Consumers' Council—protest, JAN.
14, 7b

Supply :—

Shortage :—

Parliament — notice of motion,
MAR. 17, 16c

Values :—

Hopkins, Prof. F. G.—Huxley lec-
ture : published by *Lancet*,

JAN. 3, 7c ; (l.), 5, 6c

FOOD, Ministry of :—

Closing—prospects, FEB. 16, 7a ; de-
finite arrangements carried
through, MAR. 3, 7d (and l.e.) ;

termination : announcement, 31,
10c

Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.P.), MAR.
10, 15g

Fraud upon—prosecutions, FEB. 8,
7f ; 23, 7e

Gain, Mr. A. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)

Powers—being transferred to Board
of Trade, MAR. 30, 5c

Stationery :—

Waste—Mr. W. R. Codling (evid.),
JAN. 17, 12c

Work :—

Leading article, MAR. 16, 13c

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 28,
7b ; review, MAR. 16, 9e

FOOD CONTROLLER :—

Milk licences—law case, JAN. 14, 4d

FOOD EDUCATION SOCIETY :—

Report—issued, JAN. 25, 7f

FOON, Doe—deportation recommendation
not confirmed, JAN. 15, 5d

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—

Animals slaughtered—statistics, JAN.
28, 6d ; FEB. 2, 7f

Birmingham—further cases, JAN. 11,
14e

Hailsham, East Yorkshire—outbreak ;
district around declared infected
area, JAN. 6, 12e

Herefordshire — outbreak reported,
JAN. 14, 12b

Hunting—proposed prohibition in in-
fected areas : particulars, JAN.
17, 7d

Lincolnshire :—

Slaughtering — Spilsby Farmers'
Union : resolution of protest
passed, JAN. 11, 14e

Northamptonshire — outbreak re-
ported, JAN. 7, 7d

Outbreaks—official warnings unheeded,
JAN. 12, 10b ; progress, JAN. 5,
7d ; 7, 7d ; 11, 14e ; 12, 10b ; 19,
7f ; MAR. 23, 7g

Oxfordshire—orders revoked, MAR. 26,
5g

Quested, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 6c

Scheduled areas — official announce-
ment, JAN. 21, 7e

Shropshire—order revoked, JAN. 13,
7a ; FEB. 11, 7d

South Holderness—outbreak : par-
ticulars, MAR. 3, 10c

Wight, Isle of—importation of cattle
forbidden, JAN. 10, 7d ; em-
bargo removed, MAR. 1, 9g

Wright, Mr. H. FitzH. (l.), JAN. 6,
6d ; 29, 6b

Yorkshire, East—infected area, JAN.
6, 12e

FOOTBALL :—

Shrovetide—ancient custom observed
at Atherstone, FEB. 9, 7d

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Aldenharn School v. Bradfield Old
Boys, FEB. 22, 15e

Amateur —

Arthur Dunn Cup — final : result,
MAR. 15, 4d

Birmingham v. London, MAR. 17, 7d

England v. Wales—sides, JAN. 22, 5e

F.A. Cup—first round, JAN. 3, 5d ;
second round : draw, 4, 5d ;
results, 10, 5c ; third round :

draw, 24, 4c ; results, FEB.
14, 5d ; fourth round : draw,
16, 14c ; played, 28, 5d ; semi-

final : draw, MAR. 1, 16g ;
results, 14, 5c ; final ; venue, 22,
6e

France v. England — arranged,
FEB. 1, 14e

North v. South, JAN. 10, 5c

Army v. F.A. XI., FEB. 17, 14b ; v.
Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 16d

Aldershot v. United Services, JAN.
13, 14e

Cavalry Cup — results, JAN. 11, 5f ;
final : result, MAR. 10, 5f

Cup — matches played, FEB. 4,
14c ; final : King and Queen
present, MAR. 29, 13b

47th Division Championship —
arrangements, MAR. 2, 16a

Army, Territorial :—

Championship — teams warned to
become affiliated to County
organizations, MAR. 3, 14g

Arsenal v. Cambridge University, FEB.
18, 14c ; v. Notts Forest, MAR. 7, 5d

Bailey, J.—benefit match : Prince of
Wales sends contribution, MAR.
12, 14b

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—

- Bradfield College v. Old Westminsters, FEB. 15, 14e; v. Wadham College (Oxford), 25, 14e; v. Old Bradfield Boys, MAR. 15, 6d
- Bradford City Club — wreath laid on Cenotaph, JAN. 3, 7f
- Burnley Club — signing of J. Warner : Football Association commission's finding, MAR. 22, 6e
- Cambridge Town v. Cambridge University, MAR. 4, 16d
- Cambridge University — officers elected, FEB. 22, 14e; v. Cambridge Town, JAN. 31, 5d; v. Manchester University, FEB. 7, 4e; v. Southern Amateur League, 25, 14c
- Cardiff City v. Wolverhampton Wanderers — King George to attend match, MAR. 14, 7e; attends, 21, 6c
- Casuals Club—to resign from Isthmian League, JAN. 25, 14a; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 24, 14f; v. Oxford University, MAR. 7, 5d
- Charterhouse School v. Winchester College, MAR. 11, 14e
- Chelsea Club — donation to charity, JAN. 7, 7f
- City of London School v. Oxford University Centaurs, JAN. 27, 5e
- Civil Service team — Spanish tour : arrangements, MAR. 24, 5d
- Corinthians v. Scottish Universities, JAN. 1, 5e; v. East of Scotland, 3, 5d; v. Queen's Park, 4, 5d; v. Southern Amateur League, FEB. 7, 4e; v. Spartan League : arrangements, MAR. 14, 11f; played, 14, 5c; v. Queen's Park : arrangements, 16, 7f; 18, 5g; 21, 6d; played, 22, 6e
- Coventry City Club — wreath laid on Cenotaph, JAN. 3, 7f
- Cup — first round : results, JAN. 11, 5a; replays, 13, 14e; 14, 5c; 18, 14d; second round : draw, 11, 5f; results, 31, 5c; replays, FEB. 3, 14c; 4, 14d; 8, 14e; third round : draw, 1, 14e; results, 21, 4d; replays, 25, 14c; MAR. 1, 16f; fourth round : draw, FEB. 22, 14e; results, MAR. 7, 5c; 11, 14e; semi-final : draw, 8, 16d; results, 21, 6c; 24, 5d; final tie : venue, FEB. 1, 14e; replay : venue if necessary, MAR. 22, 6e
- England v. South — sides, FEB. 1, 14e; match played, 8, 14e; v. North : sides, 22, 14e; played, MAR. 1, 16f
- English League v. Scottish League, MAR. 14, 5c
- Essex v. London, FEB. 25, 14c
- Eton College v. 2nd Scots Guards — player breaks leg, FEB. 10, 14c
- Exeter City v. Army, MAR. 17, 7d
- Fishguard v. Newport—incident, MAR. 18, 9b (l.e.)
- France v. Ireland, FEB. 9, 14c
- Stade Francais v. Oxford City, MAR. 28, 14c
- Fulham Club — donation to charity, JAN. 7, 7f
- Harrow School v. Repton College, FEB. 16, 14c; v. Charterhouse School, MAR. 4, 16d; v. Corinthians, 14, 5c
- Highgate School v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), FEB. 10, 14

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—

- Holland v. Switzerland, MAR. 31, 7f (e.e.)
- Hospitals Cup — matches played, FEB. 22, 15e; MAR. 16, 7f
- Ipswich Town v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 5d
- Ireland v. Scotland — sides, FEB. 15, 14e; played, 28, 5d
- Jockeys :—
- England v. Ireland — amount realized for Lord Haig's Fund, FEB. 1, 18e
- League—results, JAN. 3, 5d; 10, 5c; 14, 5c; 17, 5c; 24, 4c; 31, 5c; FEB. 4, 14d; 7, 4e; 10, 14c; 14, 5c; 15, 14e; 18, 14c; 21, 4d; 22, 14e; 24, 14f; 25, 14c; 28, 5d; MAR. 1, 16f; 7, 5c; 8, 16d; 10, 14d; 11, 14e; 14, 5b; 15, 6d; 17, 7d; 18, 5g; 21, 6c; 22, 6e; 26, 4d; 28, 14c; 29, 13b; 30, 13c; tables, JAN. 3, 5d; 17, 5c; 24, 4c; FEB. 7, 4e; 14, 5c; 21, 4e; 28, 5d; MAR. 7, 5c; 14, 5b; 21, 6c; 28, 14c
- Leytonstone Club — ground closed by Football Association, JAN. 25, 14c
- London Challenge Cup — semi-final round, FEB. 22, 14e
- London University v. Old Malvernians, MAR. 14, 5c
- McVitie and Price's Works team v. Briton Ferry Steel Workers—Duke of York attends, MAR. 14, 7e
- Manchester City v. Corinthians, JAN. 31, 5d
- Merton v. Cambridge University, FEB. 28, 5d
- Old Aldenhamians v. Old Malvernians, FEB. 28, 5d
- Oxford University—officers elected, FEB. 7, 4f; v. Oxford City, JAN. 31, 5d; v. Reading, FEB. 4, 14d; v. London Caledonians, 18, 14c
- Christ Church v. Westminster School, FEB. 9, 14c
- Press v. Stage—carnival : arrangements, MAR. 12, 15d; 14, 5d; held, 15, 6d
- Queen's Club—members v. Staff : arrangements, JAN. 1, 5c
- Repton College v. Derbyshire Amateurs, FEB. 1, 14e
- Royal Air Force v. Navy, MAR. 17, 7d
- Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Ecole Polytechnique, FEB. 23, 16a
- Scotland v. Ireland—junior international match : played, MAR. 14, 5c
- Scotland v. Wales—sides, FEB. 3, 14c; 14 5c
- Home Scots v. Anglo Scots, MAR. 23 5e
- Scottish Cup—first round, JAN. 24, 4c; second round, FEB. 7, 4d; 10, 14c; 14, 5d; third round, 21, 4d; 24, 14f; MAR. 3, 14d; 4, 16b; fourth round, 7, 5e; 16, 7f; semi-finals : draw, 10, 14d; played, 28, 14c
- Scottish League—results, JAN. 31, 5c; FEB. 7, 4f; 14, 5d; 21, 4d; 24, 14f; 28, 8f; MAR. 7, 5e; 8, 16d; 10, 14d; 14, 5d; 21, 6e; 24, 5d; 28, 14e; 29, 13b; tables, FEB. 28, 5f; MAR. 7, 5e; 14, 5d; 21, 6e; 28, 14e
- Scottish League v. Irish League, JAN. 26, 14e
- Southern Amateur League v. Middlesex County Amateur League, MAR. 11, 14e

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Southern Counties Amateur Championship—matches played, JAN. 13, 14e; 27, 5f; FEB. 10, 14c; 17, 14b; 24, 14f; MAR. 18, 5g

Stock Exchange v. London Banks—match in aid of Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home: arranged, MAR. 23, 5e

The Times v. Drakes, JAN. 11, 5f; v. Ilford Traders, 28, 5b; v. *Daily Sketch*, FEB. 4, 14d; v. Bishopscote, 7, 4f; v. *Daily Mail*, 10, 14e; v. Waterlow's, 14, 5d; v. Royal Military Academy Staff, 17, 14b; 24, 14f; v. Marconi, 21, 4e; v. *Daily Mail*, 25, 14c

"B" team v. Drakes, FEB. 21, 4e

Tottenham Hotspur v. Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14e

Wales v. England, MAR. 15, 6d

Westminster School v. Briton Ferry Steel-Workers team, MAR. 11, 14e

Winchester College v. Harrow School, MAR. 2, 16a

Women:—

Bath City team—to play at Manchester in aid of ex-Service men, JAN. 3, 7f

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Aberavon v. Neath, JAN. 10, 5a; v. Swansea, 31, 5b; v. Llanelli, FEB. 14, 5b

Abertillery v. Cross Keys, FEB. 28, 5e; v. Pontypool, MAR. 14, 5a; v. London Welsh, 26, 4a

Army—trial match: arranged, JAN. 5, 4d; played, 13, 14d; v. Oxford University, FEB. 3, 14d; v. Cambridge University, 10, 14b; v. London Scottish, 21, 5b; v. Royal Air Force: King George to be present, MAR. 4, 16d; present: match played, 7, 5a

Cup—matches played, MAR. 4, 16d; final: arrangements, 19, 5g; played, 24, 5c

Australia:—

Maori team—to visit, MAR. 18, 5f

Barbarians — tour: arrangements, MAR. 24, 5e; v. Penarth, 26, 4a; v. Cardiff, 28, 14d; v. Swansea, 29, 13e; v. Neath, 30, 13c

Bath v. Pontypool, FEB. 7, 5c; v. Leicester, MAR. 30, 13c

Bedford v. Northampton, FEB. 28, 5c; v. Coventry, 29, 13c

Berkhamsted School v. Old Berkhamstedians, FEB. 1, 14f

Birkenhead Park v. Dublin Wanderers, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Blackheath, MAR. 18, 5f

Blackheath v. Richmond, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Harlequins, 10, 5a; v. Royal Air Force, 21, 5e; v. Oxford University, 31, 5b; v. Army, FEB. 7, 5c; v. Newport, MAR. 14, 5b; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 6f

Bridgewater v. Bath, FEB. 28, 5c; v. Gloucester, MAR. 30, 13c

Brighton v. Eastbourne College, FEB. 15, 14e

Brighton College v. St. Thomas's "A," FEB. 1, 14f (e.e.)

Bristol v. Swansea, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Cardiff, 10, 5a; v. Newport, FEB. 7, 5c; v. Bath, 21, 5c; v. Torquay Athletic, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Gloucester, 14, 5a; v. Leicester, 28, 14d; v. Sheffield, 29, 13e; v. Birmingham, 30, 13c

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Cambridge University—officers elected, FEB. 26, 5c; v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 20, 5c; v. London University, 31, 5a; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 3, 14d; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 5b; v. Blackheath, 21, 5c; "A" team v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 27, 5f

Cardiff v. Glamorgan League, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Blackheath, 24, 4c; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 10, 14b; v. Swansea, 21, 5c; v. Mountain Ash, MAR. 14, 5b; v. Barbarians, 28, 14d; v. Harlequins, 29, 13e; v. Headingley, 30, 13c

Cheltenham v. Bristol, JAN. 31, 5b

Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, FEB. 4, 14f

County Championship:—

Cheshire v. Yorkshire, JAN. 10, 5b

Cumberland v. Yorkshire, JAN. 24, 4b

Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, JAN. 27, 5f

Devon v. Somerset, JAN. 10, 5b

Durham v. Cumberland, JAN. 10, 5b; v. Northumberland, 31, 5

Gloucestershire v. Surrey, FEB. 18, 14d; v. Leicestershire: sides, MAR. 9, 16e; played, 11, 14f

Kent v. Eastern Counties, FEB. 4, 14f

Leicestershire v. Yorkshire — arrangements, FEB. 9, 14d; played, 21, 5a

Northumberland v. Lancashire, JAN. 24, 4c

Warwickshire v. East Midlands, JAN. 3, 5d

Westmoreland v. Lancashire, JAN. 10, 5b

Coventry v. Bridgwater, MAR. 28, 14d; v. Ebbw Vale, 30, 13c

Cross Keys v. Talywain, JAN. 10, 5a; v. Bridgwater, 24, 4d; v. Welsh Universities, 31, 5b; v. Penarth, FEB. 21, 5c; v. Pontypool, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Abertillery, 21, 6f; v. Belfast Collegians, 28, 14d

East Midlands v. Barbarians, FEB. 11, 14e

Ebbw Vale v. Cross Keys, MAR. 14, 5a; v. London Welsh, 28, 14d

Edgware v. Edgware Public Schools XV., JAN. 13, 14d

Edinburgh Academicals v. Hawick, JAN. 31, 5b; v. Glasgow Academicals, FEB. 14, 5b; v. Old Heriotonians, 21, 5c; v. Watsonians, MAR. 14, 5a

Edinburgh University v. Watsonians, FEB. 14, 5b; v. West of Scotland, 21, 5c

Edinburgh Wanderers v. Glasgow Academicals, MAR. 14, 5a

England v. Rest: team changes, JAN. 1, 5e; result, 3, 5e; v. Wales: sides, 4, 5b; 6, 5c; 14, 5e; 15, 12e; traffic arrangements, 15, 12e; match played, 17, 5a; v. Ireland: sides, 31, 5a; FEB. 1, 14f; 12, 14f; prospects, 11, 14d; played, 14, 5a; v. Scotland: sides, MAR. 1, 16f

Eton College v. Harlequins "A," FEB. 7, 5b; v. Mr. C. H. Gibson's XV., MAR. 2, 16a

Exeter v. Newport, JAN. 11, 5e; v. Bristol, FEB. 28, 5c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 29, 13e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- France—advance: leading articles, JAN. 24, 11c; MAR. 29, 9c; v. England: Struxiano refuses to play, 24, 5c; 28, 14d; French Rugby Federation passes resolution, 31, 12g; played, 29, 8c; leading article, 29, 9c
- Lyons Club v. a London Welsh team, MAR. 28, 14c
- Racing Club de France v. Newport, FEB. 9, 14b
- Glamorgan v. Western Counties XV., MAR. 4, 16d
- Glasgow Academicals v. Edinburgh Wanderers, JAN. 10, 5a; v. Royal High School, 31, 5b; v. Stewartonians, FEB. 28, 5c; v. Glasgow High School, MAR. 7, 5b; v. West of Scotland, 28, 14d
- Glasgow High School v. Heriotonians, MAR. 14, 5a
- Gloucester v. Leicester, JAN. 10, 5a; v. United Services, 24, 4b; v. Newport, 31, 5b; v. Cheltenham, FEB. 7, 5c; v. Cardiff, 14, 5b; v. Pontypool, 28, 5c; v. Coventry, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Llanelli, 21, 6f; v. Manchester, 29, 13e
- Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, JAN. 31, 5b; v. London Welsh, FEB. 7, 5c; v. Gloucester, 21, 5b; v. Old Leysians, 28, 5c
- H.A.C. v. Blackheath: arrangements, JAN. 5, 4d; played, 6, 5c; v. Rosslyn Park Public Schools XV., 13, 14d; v. Guy's Hospital, 24, 4d
- Harlequins v. Navy; JAN. 6, 5c; v. Army, 24, 4b; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 31, 5b; v. Leicester, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 14, 5b; v. Old Leysians, 21, 6f
- Hartlepool Rovers v. Edinburgh University, FEB. 7, 5c
- Hawick v. Stewartonians, MAR. 14, 5a
- Headingley v. Leicester, JAN. 18, 14d
- Heriotonians v. Stewartonians, MAR. 28, 14d
- Heriots Former Pupils v. Royal High School Former Pupils, FEB. 28, 5c
- Holland, A. C.—selection for England: Welsh objection, JAN. 18, 14d
- Hospitals Cup—matches played, FEB. 11, 14e; 16, 14c; 25, 14e; MAR. 2, 16a; 4, 16d; final: sides, 15, 6d; played, 17, 7d
- International Board—meeting held, MAR. 22, 6e
- France—application for leave to join: refused, MAR. 22, 6c
- International Ground (Twickenham):—Approaches (map), FEB. 11, 14d
- International matches:—
- Qualification of players—discussed by Welsh and English Rugby Unions, JAN. 18, 14d
- International Board—decision to take no action, MAR. 22, 6e
- Leading article, JAN. 26, 11d
- Ireland—trial match: sides, JAN. 24, 4b; v. Scotland: sides, FEB. 8, 14e; 24, 14e; played, 28, 5b; v. Wales: sides, 28, 5a; MAR. 4, 16d; 9, 16e; 10, 14f; 12, 14e; played, 14, 5a
- Leicester v. Manchester, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Coventry, 24, 4d; v. Newport, FEB. 14, 5b; v. Cardiff, 28, 5c; v. London Welsh, MAR. 14, 5b
- Leinster v. Ulster, JAN. 22, 5b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Liverpool v. Fettes-Loretto Schools, JAN. 3, 5d
- Llanelli v. Neath, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Richmond, 24, 4d; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 21, 5c; v. Swansea, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Bath, 14, 4f; v. Belfast Collegians, 26, 4a; v. Welsh Universities, 28, 14d; v. Northampton, 29, 13e; v. Bradford, 30, 13c
- London and Universities v. Rest of England—match arranged, FEB. 14, 5b
- London Irish v. Old Leysians, FEB. 21, 5b; v. Old Paulines, 28, 5c; v. Moseley, MAR. 14, 5b
- London School of Economics v. Royal School of Mines, JAN. 27, 5f
- London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Guy's Hospital, 10, 5a; v. Cambridge University, 24, 4b; v. Blackheath, 28, 5b; v. United Services, MAR. 14, 5b
- London University v. Liverpool University, JAN. 13, 14d; v. United Hospitals, 27, 5f
- London Welsh v. Bedford, JAN. 10, 5b; v. Skewen, FEB. 21, 5c; v. London Hospital, 28, 5c; v. H.A.C., MAR. 7, 5a
- Welsh Rugby Union—officials entertained, JAN. 15, 12c
- Manchester v. Fettes-Lorettonians, JAN. 4, 5b; v. Moseley, FEB. 14, 5b; v. West of Scotland XV., MAR. 14, 5a; v. North of Ireland, 28, 14d
- Moseley v. Leicester, FEB. 24, 14e
- Navy v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 7, 5c; Duke of York attends, 7, 13b; v. Army: sides, 26, 5d; played, 28, 5c; French tour: matches played, MAR. 7, 5b; 9, 16e
- Neath v. Bridgend, JAN. 24, 4d; v. Pontypool, FEB. 14, 5b; v. Llanelli, 28, 5c; v. Northampton, MAR. 28, 14d; v. Headingley, 29, 13c; v. Barbarians, 30, 13c
- Newport v. Swansea, FEB. 18, 14d; v. Abertillery, 21, 5c; v. Cardiff, MAR. 7, 5b; v. London Welsh, 21, 6f; v. Gloucester, 28, 14e; v. Cross Keys, 29, 13e; v. Northampton, 30, 13c
- New Zealand:—
- South African team—to tour: decision, JAN. 24, 4d; arrangements made, MAR. 18, 5f
- Northampton v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 10, 5a; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 4, 4d; v. Harlequins, FEB. 7, 5c; v. London Welsh, 14, 5b; v. Moseley, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Crumlin, 14, 5b; v. Newport, 15, 6d
- Old Alleynians v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 3, 5d; v. Old Paulines, 10, 5b; v. Old Leysians, MAR. 14, 5a; v. United Services, 21, 6f
- Old Blues v. St. Thomas's Hospital, JAN. 24, 4d
- Old Leysians v. Old Millhillians, MAR. 7, 5b
- Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Leysians, JAN. 31, 5b; v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 7, 5c; v. Old Millhillians, 28, 5c; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Old Blues, 21, 6f
- Old Whitgiftians v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 14, 5a

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Oxford University—meeting held : officers elected, JAN. 18, 14*d*, v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 5*c*; v. Old Alleynians, 24, 4*c*; v. United Hospitals, 27, 5*f*; v. London Scottish, FEB. 7, 5*c*; v. London Hospital, 24, 14*c*; v. Harlequins, 28, 5*b*; Inter-college cup : match played, MAR. 7, 5*b*
- Penarth v. Newport, JAN. 3, 5*c*; v. Barbarians, MAR. 26, 4*a*
- Plymouth Albion v. Newport, JAN. 10, 5*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 28, 14*d*; v. Leicester, 29, 13*e*
- Pontypool v. Bridgend, FEB. 21, 5*c*; v. Llanelly, MAR. 8, 16*d*; v. Bradford, 28, 14*d*; v. Abertillery, 29, 13*e*; v. Newton Abbot, 30, 13*c*
- Pontypridd v. Neath, MAR. 10, 14*f*
- Public Schools :—
Inter-County tournament—Surrey v. Kent, JAN. 7, 4*e*; Surrey v. Middlesex, 12, 14*e*
- Richmond v. Old Alleynians : scratched, JAN. 8, 5*f*; v. Old Blues, 10, 5*b*; v. London Scottish, 31, 5*a*; v. Leicester, FEB. 7, 5*b*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 21, 5*c*; v. Cambridge University, 24, 14*e*; v. Manchester, 28, 5*b*; v. Blackheath, MAR. 7, 5*a*; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 5*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, 21, 6*f*; v. United Services, 28, 14*d*
- Rosslyn Park v. Old Leysians, JAN. 24, 4*d*; v. Oxford University, FEB. 21, 5*c*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 7, 5*b*
- Rosslyn Park Public Schools XV. v. Mr. A. Fido's XV., JAN. 4, 5*b*; v. Charlton Park, 5, 4*d*; v. Public Schools Services XV., 7, 4*e*; 11, 5*e*; v. Southend Public Schools, 8, 5*f*; v. Old Felstedians, 11, 5*e*; v. Edgware Public Schools XV., 12, 14*c*; v. Richmond Schools, 14, 5*b*; v. Imperial College, 15, 12*c*
- Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), FEB. 17, 14*b*; v. Ecole Polytechnique, 23, 16*a*; v. Royal Air Force Cadets (Cranwell), MAR. 3, 14*d*
- Rugby v. London Irish, JAN. 10, 5*b*; v. Northampton, 31, 5*b*
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Leysians, JAN. 10, 5*b*; v. London Welsh, 24, 4*d*; v. United Services, FEB. 7, 5*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 21, 5*b*; v. Old Alleynians, 28, 5*c*
- St. Mary's Hospital v. Old Leysians, FEB. 7, 5*c*
- Scotland—final trial : sides, JAN. 6, 5*c*; played, 10, 5*b*; v. France, 24, 4*a*; leading article, 24, 11*c*; v. England : resting of players by England : correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 5*f*; prospects, 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; match played, 21, 6*e*
- Simpson, Dr. J. W.—death, JAN. 12, 14*c*
- Somerset v. Kent, MAR. 4, 16*d*
- Stewartonians v. Glasgow Academics, JAN. 3, 5*d*; v. Royal High School, FEB. 14, 5*b*; v. Galashiels, MAR. 7, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Swansea v. Llanelly, JAN. 10, 5*b*; v. Newport, 24, 4*d*; v. Bristol, FEB. 14, 5*b*; v. Neath, MAR. 14, 5*b*; v. Cardiff, 21, 6*f*; v. Harlequins, 28, 14*e*; v. Barbarians, 29, 13*e*
- United Banks v. Kent team, FEB. 17, 14*b*
- United Services v. Gloucester, JAN. 3, 5*d*; v. Cambridge University, 27, 5*f*; v. Cardiff, 31, 5*b*; v. Oxford University, FEB. 17, 14*b*; v. Harlequins, 21, 5*c*; v. Old Paulines, MAR. 7, 5*b*
- Chatham v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 10, 5*b*
- Devonport v. Portsmouth, MAR. 31, 12*g*
- Uppingham School — season : note, MAR. 9, 16*d*
- Wales — trial matches, JAN. 27, 5*f*; FEB. 17, 14*b*; v. Scotland, 7, 5*a*; v. France, 28, 5*a*; receipts, MAR. 2, 16*a*
- Watsonians v. Glasgow High School, JAN. 3, 5*d*; v. Sewartionians, 31, 5*b*; v. Jedforest, MAR. 28, 14*d*
- Wellington College v. Eton College, MAR. 11, 14*f*
- FORAIN, M. Jean-Louis :—
British Museum — gift of drawings (art., "M. Forain's drawings : gift to the British Museum"), MAR. 17, 15*e*
- FORBES, Mr. Henry D. — will, MAR. 16, 15*e*
- FORBES, James :—
"Famous Mrs. Fair, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*
- FORBES, Louisa Lady — death, JAN. 29, 13*b*; will, MAR. 31, 11*e*
- FORBES, Mrs. Rosita — helping Survey Department in Egypt to prepare new map of Libya, MAR. 19, 9*c*
- Libyan desert — journey across to Kufra (art., "Secrets of the Sahara") I., ("A woman's journey to Kufra : 500 miles across the desert"), MAR. 5, 11*f*; II. ("At the court of the Senussi : an unknown route to Egypt"), 7, 10*f*; III., ("Pen pictures of desert life : Beduins' dread of Jinns"), 8, 13*f*
- Leading article, MAR. 7, 11*c*
- FORBES, Mr. Stanhope :—
Royal Exchange panel — "Destruction by Fire of the Second Royal Exchange" : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 9, 8*c*
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lady — leaves for South African tour, MAR. 19, 7*g*
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — lectures : arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*b*
- FORD, Frederick — forgery charge, JAN. 11, 7*a*; 17, 7*d*; FEB. 4, 4*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*b*
- Law case, JAN. 14, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*c*
- FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — denies having sought loan in Wall-street, FEB. 10, 17*b*
- Agricultural scheme — particulars, FEB. 10, 9*b*
- Gest, Mr. M. — libel action against, FEB. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
- FORD, Prof. J. D. M. :—
"Main Currents of Spanish Literature" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 189*a*
- FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 5, 15*d*

FORD Motor Company (U.S.A.) :—

Capital — new : Mr. H. Ford attempting to raise, JAN. 24, 10*d*

Detroit works — closed for month owing to depression ; request by employees for loan of, JAN. 4, 10*c*

Financial position (statement), MAR. 18, 16*b* (e.e.)

Resignation of high-placed officials — our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 10*b*

Unsold cars, £7,000,000 worth of, JAN. 24, 10*d*

FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 22, 16*a* ; — report, MAR. 28, 15*b*

FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 15, 15*e* ; — meeting, JAN. 29, 14*e* (e.e.) ; — report, JAN. 21, 16*a*

FOREIGN Office :—

Appointments, JAN. 29, 18*c*

Examination — successful candidates, JAN. 22, 10*d*

Estimates — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 12, 15*a*

Middle East department : see under COLONIAL Office

FOREIGN relations :—

Afghanistan :—

Mission to Kabul — arrangements, JAN. 5, 12*b* ; crosses frontier ; changes in *personnel*, 7, 9*c* ; friendliness of Afghan officials, 11, 9*b* ; 12, 10*e* ; arrives at Kabul, 12, 10*e* ; received by Ameer, 17, 11*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; negotiations : progress, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; return to India : prospects, 31, 7*g*

Allies, late — Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*

Armenia :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 10*e*

Belgium :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)

Brazil :—

Naval attaché in London — appointed, MAR. 17, 11*g*

Treaty — providing for permanent International Commission to investigate disputes : Brazilian Government promulgates, MAR. 21, 11*g*

Bulgaria :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Chile :—

Minister in London — resignation not accepted, JAN. 4, 9*c*

China :—

Sze, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 2, 9*d*

Trade : see under TRADE

Colombia :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Estonia :—

House of Commons — telegram from first Estonian Parliament, FEB. 18, 16*c*

Finland :—

Trade : see under TRADE

France :—

Aggression — suggested guarantee against :—

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b*

Air attaché appointed in London, FEB. 21, 9*g*

FOREIGN relations :—

France (continued) :—

Alliance :—

Briand, M. (declaration), JAN. 21, 10*a* ; leading article, 21, 11*b* ; (s.), MAR. 4, 7*b*

Curzon, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 7*a*

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 10*c*

Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*b*

Army officers — incident at cafe in Montparnasse quarter, Paris, JAN. 11, 9*b*

Article ("New test for Allies: closer union needed"), FEB. 21, 10*a*

Briand, M. (statement), FEB. 26, 10*d*

Caillard, Sir V. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*a*

Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 7*f*

Evaas, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*b*

Foeh, Marshal (int.), FEB. 28, 10*a*

German reparations : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Indemnities and reparations

Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*a*

Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; FEB. 9, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; MAR. 1, 13*b* ; 7, 11*a*

Lévy, Senator R. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*b*

Leygues, M. (message), JAN. 3, 9*d* ; (int.), 6, 10*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), MAR. 12, 9*a*

Medical entente — particulars, FEB. 4, 10*c* ; our medical correspondent's comments, 22, 10*c*

Minister to Paris — appointed, JAN. 1, 10*c*

Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), FEB. 7, 12*d* ; 14, 15*c*

Trade : see under TRADE

Germany :—

Anti-British feeling :—

Union of pro-German Indians (Berlin) — particulars, JAN. 24, 9*c*

Debts, pre-war :—

Arbitral tribunal, mixed — constitution, JAN. 12, 5*d*

Claims — note (T.S.), JAN. 15, 405*d* ; procedure (T.S.), 22, 434*a* ; FEB. 19, 534*c*

France, Belgium, and Siam — British Government negotiating agreement for each country to adopt others' nationals, JAN. 17, 9*c*

Interest on German Government securities — delay in payment (F.N.), JAN. 13, 15*b*

Payment from Germany — announcement, JAN. 17, 9*c*

Delays (F.N.), FEB. 14, 17*d*

Article ("German pre-war debts"), FEB. 11, 10*a*

Correspondence, FEB. 15, 6*d*

Ritchie, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 18*d*

Military mission in Berlin, British — to be dissolved, JAN. 20, 9*f*

Property, British :—

Restitution — agreement : signed, JAN. 1, 9*d* ; German contention that British subjects are not entitled to claim liquidated property in kind : British Government decision, FEB. 5, 13*b* ; Messrs. Guedalla, Jacobson, and Spyer (l.), 8, 6*c* ; 26, 9*e* ; Michael Abrahams, Sons, and Co. (l.), 9, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Rutherford (l.), 11, 12*c* ; German view of treaty clause accepted, 15, 10*b*

FOREIGN relations:—

Germany (continued):—

Property, German — disposal :
Custodian's powers enlarged,
JAN. 22, 7c

Hungary:—

High Commissioner — interference
in Hungarian domestic affairs :
Viscount Pallavicini (s.), MAR.
1, 11g

Trade : see under TRADE

Italy:—

Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), FEB.
23, 12a

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 7, 9c

Martino, Signor de (statement), FEB.
10, 9c; *The Times* comments,
10, 9c; (s.), MAR. 8, 15e

Mayors—to visit Italy: arrangements,
FEB. 4, 7d (and 12b, e.e.);
delegation arrives in Rome,
MAR. 24, 9d (l.e.)

Soleri, Signor (s.), JAN. 7, 9c

Trade : see under TRADE

Japan:—

Alliance:—

Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), FEB.
23, 12a

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 24, 9f

New Zealand opinion—Sir J. G.
Findlay (statement), FEB.
23, 9e; our Wellington cor-
respondent's comments, 23,
9e; Sir J. Allen (int.), MAR.
30, 7d

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9c

United States—no obligation on
part of Great Britain to join
Japan in war against: Sena-
tor Reed: reply to Lord
Northcliffe's statement, JAN.
3, 10f; Baron Hayashi (int.),
4, 10c; no secret engage-
ments: British statement, 5,
10e; *Kokumin* (art. quoted),
26, 9a (e.e.); *Metropolitan
Magazine* (art. quoted), FEB.
5, 9f; Count Uchida (s.),
7, 14d

Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11b;
FEB. 14, 11c

Parliament—question, MAR. 2,
14e

British officers—Orders of Rising
Sun and Sacred Treasure con-
ferred at London Embassy,
JAN. 21, 14a

Pacific islands—differences: see
under PACIFIC islands

Lithuania:—

Representative in London—change,
FEB. 14, 9f

Persia: see under PERSIA—Great
Britain

Poland:—

Minister to London — appointed,
MAR. 17, 11g

Minister to Warsaw — appointed,
JAN. 3, 10b

Trade : see under TRADE

Portugal:—

Spanish opinion—*El Debate* com-
ment, JAN. 25, 9d

Trade : see under TRADE

Rumania:—

Army, British—presentations of Ru-
manian regimental colours: see
under ARMY

Diplomatic service — appointments
MAR. 26, 11b

Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great
Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Serb-Croat-Slovene State:—

Trade : see under TRADE

Spain:—

Anti-British propaganda — *A.B.C.*
(art. quoted), FEB. 12, 10d

Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JAN. 21, 18e

Sweden:—

Anglo-Swedish Society: see that title

United States:—

Ambassador in London—Mr. J. P.
Morgan's offer of his house for
residence for: accepted, JAN.
31, 9f

Davis, Mr. J. W.: see DAVIS, Mr.
J. W.

Harvey, Col. G.—name men-
tioned, FEB. 25, 10e; MAR. 2,
12f

Anglo-Japanese Alliance — effect :
see under Japan, above

Anti-British agitation—our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 8, 10f; our New
York correspondent's com-
ments, FEB. 23, 10b

American-British Federation of
Massachusetts (statement),
JAN. 8, 10f

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), JAN. 22, 6b

Cohalan, Judge (s.), FEB. 23, 10b

Hearst press—*San Francisco Ex-
aminer*: headlines quoted,
FEB. 12, 10d

McKellar, Senator (s.), JAN. 8, 10f

Oklahoma State Society of the
Sons of the American Revolution—
passes resolution, MAR.
23, 9b

Phelan, Senator (s.), JAN. 8, 10f

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), JAN. 22, 6b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 19, 12e

British Foreign Office — methods :
leading article, FEB. 10, 11b

Bryce, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 13b

Canada—influence: Sir H. Green-
wood (s.), JAN. 1, 9e

Cooperation—necessity in solving
economic problems of world :
references in speeches at dinner
to Mr. E. S. Stetlinus at New
York, FEB. 18, 10e

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 13b;
MAR. 1, 14b; 3, 5g

Dawes, Gen. C. (statement), FEB. 4,
9b; (s.), 21, 10g

Firth, Sir A. (int.), FEB. 18, 7b

Flag of Royal American Infantry
(1753)—returned by British mi-
litary attaché to Trinity Church
Corporation, New York, JAN.
11, 9b

Geddes, Sir A.—visit to London :
our Washington correspondent's
comments, JAN. 17, 10f; inter-
viewed by American newspaper
correspondents in London : al-
leged warning on danger of
drifting apart: American press
reports, FEB. 9, 9d; false
reports of: our New York
correspondent's comments, 10,
10a; Mr. Colby (statement),
10, 10a; denial: Foreign
Office statement, 10, 10a;
report sent by London repre-
sentative of Hearst journals
(statement), 12, 10d; our
Washington correspondent's
message; Sir A. Geddes
(statement); United Press cor-
respondent's withdrawal, 11, 10c

FOREIGN relations :—

United States (continued) :—

Grant, Adm. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c

Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12a *

Harding, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 10c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 9c

Hill, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 14, 12b

Huse, Rear-Adm. H. McL. (s.), FEB. 24, 10c

Journalists, party of American trade—who visited England in 1918: New Year message, JAN. 7, 9f (l.e.)

Lauder, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 13e

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 11c; 15, 9c; FEB. 14, 11c; 24, 11c; MAR. 1, 13b

McClure, Mr. S. S. (art. quoted), JAN. 15, 9f

Metropolitan Magazine (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 9fMisunderstandings, perils of small—*Halifax Herald* comments, FEB. 11, 10c

National Allied Relief Committee distributes sum to British charitable societies, MAR. 19, 9b (l.e.)

Naval attaché in London—appointed, MAR. 24, 9b

Navies—Adm. Sir L. Bayly's visit to United States: article ("English ties with America: a naval reunion: friendship sealed by war: 'Uncle Lewis'"), FEB. 11, 11f; ("A British admiral in America: friendship of the navies"), MAR. 12, 9d

Building programmes — limitation: see under UNITED STATES — Navy — Strength — Building programme — Reduction

Niblack, Vice-Adm. A. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c

Peace Portal erected on Canadian frontier :—

Wade, Mr. F. T. (s.), FEB. 14, 12b

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 14c

Roosevelt, Mr. T. (views quoted), JAN. 15, 9f

Scheer, Adm. von—insinuation that Great Britain would join America's enemies should America become involved in War: Lord Northcliffe: reply, JAN. 27, 9e

Schurman, Mr. J. G. (s.), FEB. 19, 10f (l.c.)

Sinn Fein agitation: see under IRELAND—United States

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Our American critics: feeling about Yap and Mesopotamia"), FEB. 11, 10cWar between—prospects: Dr. F. Crane (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 10a
Geddes, Sir A.—interviewed by American correspondent: see under GEDDES, SIR A., above

Wister, Mr. O. (int.), JAN. 1, 11f

Vatican :—

Protestant Reformation Society—reply to communication made to Prime Minister, JAN. 11, 7a

FOREMAN, Sir Henry—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. Charles L.—appointed Commissioner of Board of Control, MAR. 14, 12a

FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, JAN. 28, 17b; —dividend, JAN. 1, 16f;—report, JAN. 29, 15c

FORESTRY :—

Adkin, Mr. B. C. (p.), JAN. 15, 5b
Conference (Australia House)—held, MAR. 24, 7c

Imperial bureau—aims: Lord Lovat (statement), MAR. 24, 7c (e.e.)

FORGEOT, M. (France) :—

in Chamber, on German reparations, FEB. 10, 9c

FORMALDEHYDE :—

Industry—foreign competition: Mr. S. W. Wilkinson (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520c

FORMBY, Miss Beatrice—violin recital, MAR. 19, 8b

FORMBY, Mr. George—death, FEB. 9, 8c; funeral, 12, 13c

FORMNIÈRE Company—to open office in Antwerp for sale of its Congo diamonds, JAN. 12, 9f

FORMOSA :—

Administration — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 9c
Delegation arrives in Tokyo, FEB. 7, 9c

Den, Baron (int.), FEB. 15, 9b

Kanda, Baron (int.), FEB. 7, 9c

FORRESTER, Mr. James B.—appointed director of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, JAN. 21, 16b

FORSDIKE, William L.—receiving stolen metal charge, JAN. 5, 7c (l.e.); acquitted, 24, 7b

FORSEY, David B.—theft charge, JAN. 14, 7b

FORSTER, Lady—maid killed in motor accident, FEB. 3, 10e

FORSTER, Lord—accident; health, FEB. 3, 10c

FORSTER, Mr. R. H. :—

"Double Realm, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 24d

FORSYTH, Miss Helen: see WILKINSON, Miss Nellie

FORSYTH, Miss Sybil—law case, FEB. 18, 4e

FORT, Miss S. :—

Universal Aunts—particulars, FEB. 26, 7e

FORTESCUE, Lord—holds investiture, MAR. 17, 15f

FORTLAGE, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 21, 13f

FORTUNE-TELLING — prosecutions, JAN. 15, 5c (l.e.); MAR. 2, 9c

FORTUNE Theatre, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4b; 22, 5c

FOSDICK, Dr. Harry E. :—

"Meaning of Service, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b

FOSS, Mr. Kenelm :—

"Dead Pierrot, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46d

FOSTER, Alice—bigamy charge, MAR. 12, 7g

FOSTER, Dan (and another)—theft charge, JAN. 6, 7f

FOSTER, Georgina G. :—

on glass for mock china (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12a

FOSTER, Sir Harry :—

at Federation of British Industries, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 20, 12c

FOSTER, Mr. J. J. :—

"Wessex Worthies (Dorset)" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 117c

- FOSTER, Mr. James—will, FEB. 8, 13b
 FOSTER, Maximilian :—
 "Trap, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
 FOSTER, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 5, 11a
 FOSTER, Ralph— theft of jewelry charge, JAN. 20, 7d (e.e.)
 FOSTER, Thomas— inquest, MAR. 16, 9g
 FOSTER, William :—
 "Early Travels in India, 1583-1619" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
 FOSTER, Blackett, and Wilson, Ltd.—
 Amalgamation : see ASSOCIATED
 Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.
 FOSTER, Porter, and Company, Ltd.—
 report, FEB. 1, 17d
 FOSTER Mother Aid Fund :—
 Concert in aid—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7f; 21, 13b; given, 23, 13c
 Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 23, 13c
 FOTHERGILL, Dr. E. R. :—
 on panel patients' records (1.), JAN. 3, 10b
 FOULDS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 2, 15c
 FOULKES, Col. and Mrs. T. H.—memorial
 in Kohat Church to : funds to be
 raised, JAN. 20, 9f
 FOULKES, Mr. William—will, MAR. 12, 13b
 FOUR Per Cent. Industrial Dwellings
 Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 15e;
 8, 10c
 FOUVARGUE, Vincent—escapes from mili-
 tary lorry in Dublin, FEB. 2, 10d (e.e.)
 FOVEY, Mr. R. A. H.—death, MAR. 15, 9b
 FOWLER, Rev. Dr. Arthur T.—invited to
 become pastor of Hampstead Garden
 Suburb Free Church, MAR. 12, 7g
 FOWLER, Mr. Claud F.—will, JAN. 31, 13b
 FOWLER, George— dangerous driving
 charge, MAR. 21, 7d
 FOWLER, Mabel E. :—
 "Bright Green Snake"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 10, 93b
 FOWLER, Matthew—murder charge; ac-
 quitted, FEB. 4, 10d
 FOWLER, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 26,
 11f
 FOX, Dr. Adam :—
 on panel patients' records (1. quoted),
 JAN. 18, 10e
 FOX, Ebenezer A.—103rd conviction,
 FEB. 18, 7b
 FOX, Mr. Frank—lecture announced, FEB.
 11, 7f
 at London University, on English
 journalism, FEB. 15, 7b
 FOX, Mr. Howard :—
 at Somerset County Council, on
 Council's expenditure, JAN. 5, 10b
 FOX, Sir John C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
 FOX, Dr. Michael J.—will, FEB. 18, 13d
 FOX, Fowler, and Co., Ltd.—particulars
 (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16d
 Lloyds Bank, Ltd.—amalgamation :
 see under LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.
 FOXES :—
 Mange—outbreak in Lake district,
 MAR. 10, 7g
 Pets, as—instance at Bristol, JAN.
 7, 7f
 FOX-PITR, Mr. St. George L.—law case,
 MAR. 15, 5b; 16, 5e; 17, 4f
 FOY, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.) :—
 on telephony, wireless—conversation
 between ship in Atlantic and
 Catalana Island (statement), FEB.
 16, 9e
 FOY, Slieve :—
 "Mrs. McIvor's 'Paying Guests' and
 some other People"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- FRACHTENBURG, Leo J. :—
 "Alsea Texts and Myths"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a
 FRAISSINET, M. (France)—accidentally
 shot, MAR. 16, 11f
 FRANCE :—
 Accidents :—
 Drowning—Cherbourg, FEB. 11, 9f;
 body recovered, MAR. 2, 11f
 Explosions—at St. Etienne, FEB.
 17, 9f; at Neuilly (fatal),
 MAR. 22 9e (l.c.)
 Railway : see *Railway accidents*,
 below
 Administration :—
 Regions, new—creation :—
 Bill—provisions, JAN. 6, 9d
 Agriculture :—
 Crop—report, MAR. 11, 17a (e.e.)
 Livestock—importation from Can-
 ada : prohibition removed
 (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592c
 Army :—
 Finance—estimates : proposed re-
 duction, FEB. 24, 9d (l.e.)
 Foreign Legion—number of officers
 and men to enlist in Gen.
 Wrangel's army, JAN. 15, 7f
 Levant, of :—
 Casualties—between November 1,
 1919, and December 15, 1920 :
 statistics, JAN. 12, 9f
 Marshals—three new; appointed,
 FEB. 21, 9c; agitation for
 increase; Bill tabled, 22, 9d;
 discussed, MAR. 5, 9b
 Metzger's prizes, M.—awarded to
 five picked soldiers, FEB. 7,
 9c
 Recruits :—
 Inciting to desert—arrests, FEB.
 16, 9d
 1921 class—medical examination :
 results, MAR. 16, 11b (l.e.)
 Uniforms—change : details, MAR. 3,
 9b
 Art : see under ART
 Banking :—
 Banks abroad—treatment : reso-
 lution passed by French Com-
 mittee of International Cham-
 ber of Commerce (T.S.), MAR.
 5, 575d
 Beer—price : fall expected, JAN. 20,
 9f
 Belgium, relations with : see under
 BELGIUM
 Birth-rate—statistics for first half of
 1920, FEB. 1, 9b
 Bolshevism :—
 Propaganda—conspiracy dis-
 covered; agents arrested in
 Paris, JAN. 31, 9b; further
 arrests, FEB. 1, 10c; 7, 11d;
 10, 9f; 16, 9d; deportations,
 5, 7f; further inquiries : par-
 ticulars of discoveries, 7, 11d;
 Amédée Dunois and M. Grif-
 felhes arrested, 7, 11d; criti-
 cism, 8, 9d; arrests in Mar-
 seilles, 10, 9f
 Article ("Moscow agents at
 work"). II. ("Continental
 intrigues"), FEB. 2, 11f
 Daudet, M.—summoned to give
 evidence, MAR. 9, 11e
 Federation of Young Communists
 —documents seized at Paris
 headquarters, FEB. 11, 10b
 German subjects—mixed up in
 Communist organization, FEB.
 11, 10b

FRANCE :—

Bolshevism :—

Propaganda (continued) :—

Labour extremists—M. Lorient and nine others : trial held, MAR. 1, 11e; 2, 11c; 3, 9f; 5, 9c; 7, 9c; 9, 11c; acquitted, 18, 9b

Zalewski, Dr. : see ZALEWSKI, Dr.

Building materials—output : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530b

By-elections :—

Paris—ballot, MAR. 1, 11e; 7, 9c; result, 15, 11b

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Census : see under *Population*, below

Cinematograph :—

American films—imports : agents planning agreement with Italian agents, JAN. 22, 9f

Franco-American Cinematograph Corporation—founder (André Himmel) : arrested at Havre for alleged fraud : particulars, MAR. 8, 11f

Theatres—supplementary tax on receipts : protest of directors, JAN. 10, 9f

Civil servants—salaries : increase refused, FEB. 2, 10e

Coal and coalmining :—

Control—abolition : announcement, FEB. 28, 10b; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570a

Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 507a; 26, 550c

Price :—

Carmichael, M. (statement), FEB. 25, 8b

High—effect on manufactures, JAN. 4, 10b

Le Trocquer, M. (statement), FEB. 28, 10b

Saône-et-Loire pitheads—glutted, JAN. 11, 9f; (T.S.), 15, 412d

Thefts—from Nord Railway Company at Dunkirk : station-master arrested, JAN. 14, 9f

Concierges—trade union : programme for social amelioration, FEB. 15, 9c

Constitution :—

Reform—M. Millerand (s.), MAR. 15, 11c

Crime :—

Assaults :—

Paris actresses—Mlle. Renouardt assaults Mlle. Campbell in hotel in Champs Elysées, JAN. 29, 10e; hearing by examining magistrate, FEB. 10, 9e

Bandits, motor—Treasury official robbed of £58,000 at Aix-en-Provence, JAN. 27, 9c

Banker, English (Mr. J. Hamilton)—robbed of nearly £30,000 by Frenchman : particulars, JAN. 19, 9e

Betraying English soldiers to Germans—girl condemned by Aisne assize court to transportation for life, FEB. 18, 9a

Béziers—employee of tax-collector's office robbed, JAN. 1, 7f

Bigamy—committed in order to find lodging, MAR. 17, 11d

Bomb outrage—at Marseilles : by Spanish workmen, MAR. 10, 9g (e.e.)

FRANCE :—

Crime (continued) :—

Bonds, National Defence—robbery at Ministry of Finance : Mme. Delabarre and others arrested, MAR. 10, 9d (e.e.)

Cenniks, George (*alias* Charles de Gavarles) — “lost” memory case : particulars, JAN. 11, 9b (e.e.)

Gavarles, Charles de — “lost” memory case : see *Cenniks*, *George*, above

Gendarme sergeant insulted—Dijon court sentences local carpenter, MAR. 30, 7a (l.e.)

German embassy governess—theft of lingerie, FEB. 17, 9d

Inland Revenue Office (Paris)—clerk taking £23,500 to Bank of France disappears, JAN. 18, 9f

Jewelry robberies :—

Aubertin, at—bag containing diamond rings recovered from river bed, JAN. 21, 9e

Aubervilliers—Fraubert : attempt to rob shop ; arrested, JAN. 8, 9c

Cherbourg—from Miss Wambough, MAR. 11, 9f (l.e.)

Mentone hotel — from Mme. Docet's bedroom, FEB. 12, 10c

Nice hotels—de Jong and mistress arrested, FEB. 7, 10d

Paris—from jeweller's shop in Rue Tronchet : policeman's pursuit of motor bandit, JAN. 3, 10d; Albert Polje : arrested, 5, 9c; Jourdon, Berthe Blanc, and others arrested, 13, 9c

Motor-car thefts :—

Consiglio, Abbé—supposed part in : charged, FEB. 9, 10b

Murder :—

Bessarabo, M. Weissmann (Paris trunk)—Mlle. Paule Jacques (daughter of Mme. Bessarabo) (evid.), JAN. 18, 9d (e.e.); 21, 9c; MAR. 19, 9b; Mme. Bessarabo (evid.), FEB. 3, 10b; 9, 9b; 21, 9c; MAR. 2, 11e; refuses to appear before *Juge d'Instruction*, FEB. 25, 9d (e.e.); Mme. Bessarabo and Mlle. Jacques confronted, MAR. 7, 9e

Detectives shot dead in Montmartre lodging house, two—particulars, FEB. 7, 10c

Hotel-keeper (Paris) — man arrested, JAN. 13, 9c (e.e.)

Landru, Désiré H.—trial : 7,000 documents, JAN. 11, 9b; trial postponed, 24, 9f; whole case to begin again : Court of Cassation decision, MAR. 5, 9f

Laurent (Saint Ouen) — Alfred Carré executed, JAN. 1, 9f

Mallett—condemned to imprisonment for his second murder, JAN. 15, 7e

Niquet, Mme. — charged with murder of son at Conquet, MAR. 16, 11d (l.e.)

Strasbourg — postal employee killed and robbed, JAN. 1, 9e

Sutter, Mme. (Paris), JAN. 10, 10b; Bodart (the “Siroco”) : capture and confession, 25, 9b

FRANCE :—

Crime (continued) :—

Orleans—thrift by gang from railway station at Les Aubrais : sentences, FEB. 5, 7e

Paris :—

Arrests—in 1920 : statistics, JAN. 10, 9f

Avenue de l'Opéra—handbags stolen at Messrs. Pinaud and Amour, FEB. 2, 9f

Boulevard Strasbourg — man robbed and assaulted, JAN. 13, 9c (e.e.)

Boy burglar shot, MAR. 21, 12e ; policeman concerned charged with culpable homicide, 23, 9c (l.e.)

Highwayman poses as his victim—particulars, JAN. 20, 10b

Jewelry robberies : see under *Jewelry robberies*, above

Police work (annual statement), JAN. 3, 9c

Raids by police on all doubtful establishments, JAN. 13, 9c (e.e.)

Robbery from apartment—maid-servant bound and gagged by accomplice, MAR. 14, 11e

Shop thieves—gang arrested, MAR. 11, 9d

Paris University — overcoats : thefts : particulars, JAN. 1, 9d

Prisons—mutiny near Annecy (fatal), JAN. 11, 9f

Profits, war—fraudulent concealment : M. Emmanuel Dreyfus charged, JAN. 24, 9e

Sorcery—Père Château : to be prosecuted, JAN. 7, 10e ; sentenced, 10, 10d

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Dancing : see under PARIS

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below

Diplomatic service :—

Air attachés—to be appointed to principal countries, FEB. 14, 9f

Appointments, JAN. 14, 9f

Duelling : see under DUELLING

Elections :—

Senate, to — prospects, JAN. 4, 9c ; held, 10, 9c ; results : socialists' attitude, 11, 9b

Electricity :—

'Phone scheme—article (" Harnessing the 'phone : great electric schemes," T.S.), FEB. 12, 507a

Schemes — particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 507a

Embroideries — imports from Switzerland : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Encephalitis lethargica : see under ENCEPHALITIS lethargica

Finance :—

Capital — exportation : Act prohibiting extended (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375b

Condition — M. Paul Doumer (statement), JAN. 27, 10c

Currency :—

Metal tokens — issue on Paris omnibuses, FEB. 18, 9c

Mint — statistics of coins issued in 1920, FEB. 18, 9c

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Currency (continued) :—

Notes :—

Diseases — transmission : half-franc and franc notes examined by bacteriologists, MAR. 24, 9e

Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 22, 14a ; 25, 15b ; 26, 10e ; (F.N.), 26, 15a ; 27, 14b ; (F.N.), MAR. 3, 17b

Expenditure, national :—

Economy — M. Doumer : appeal, DEC. 2, 10e

Waste — 100 pages in *Journal Officiel* devoted to reproduction of 1907 Budget, FEB. 23, 9f

Loans :—

Depreciation fund — operations : statistics, JAN. 6, 15e ; 15, 13f ; 25, 15e ; FEB. 4, 15c ; 15, 18b ; 24, 16e ; MAR. 5, 15e ; 16, 18g ; 26, 13a

New — result, JAN. 1, 15b ; FEB. 3, 16c

Spain, from (1918) — redemption : announcement, JAN. 19, 15e ; repayment of second instalment postponed, FEB. 21, 15g ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 22, 9c

United States, in — French delegates negotiating, JAN. 11, 15b ; (F.N.), 27, 14b

Revenue — statistics : for 1920, JAN. 13, 9c

Taxation :—

Dresses, hats, feathers, tax on business turnovers as applied to export of — abolished, JAN. 4, 10b

New — debate in Chamber, JAN. 1, 367a

Revenue — statistics for January, FEB. 14, 18b

Turnover tax :—

Article (" French turnover tax : method of operation," T.S.), JAN. 29, 451a

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — memorandum (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451a

Vote on account—Bill : Senate's amendments : adopted by Chamber, JAN. 1, 15b

Year 1920—reviewed (art., " France : great effort towards reconstruction : need for enforcing the treaty," F.R.), JAN. 28, 42c

Fires :—

Bordeaux — chemical works, JAN. 8, 9f

Forest—near Raismes, MAR. 16, 11f

Marseilles — Army stores, FEB. 2, 9f

Food :—

Prices — Paris : decline, JAN. 27, 9c

Foreigners :—

Expulsion — of persons with no definite means of support : proposed, JAN. 14, 9e

Rich — heavy taxation : proposed, JAN. 14, 9e

War, The Great—serving during : naturalization : Bill to facilitate : notice given, FEB. 5, 7f

Foreign policy — M. Briand (declaration), JAN. 21, 10a

FRANCE (continued) :—

Furniture trade—cooperative association formed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*
 Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against :—
 Anglo-American treaties — revival urged, MAR. 19, 9*c*
 Leading article, JAN. 17, 11*b*

Guns and other trophies — dating from Napoleonic wars : restored to France, MAR. 29, 7*g*

Glass industry :—

Belgian — import duties raised, FEB. 26, 9*g*

Fourcault process — company formed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 39*b*

Valenciennes — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*d*

Gold :—

British—confiscated from smugglers by custom authorities, FEB. 14, 9*f*

Government offices :—

Girls — wearing of furs and silk stockings prohibited, JAN. 31, 10*d*

War, created during and since the—proposed partial closing, JAN. 6, 9*f*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—France

Horses—show (Paris) held, MAR. 24, 9*c* (i.e.)

Housing :—

Paris apartments :—

Leases — extensions : action by Mlle. Sorel : judgment, JAN. 14, 9*f*

Inns — “ Good Inn ” competition started by Touring Club de France, JAN. 24, 10*d*

Iron and steel :—

German competition—warning (T.S.), FEB. 12, 507*a*

Lorraine—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*c*

Output—article (“ French iron and steel output : furnaces working below capacity,” T.S.), JAN. 8, 387*a*

Prices—fall (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590*c*

Japan, relations with :—

Ambassador to Tokyo—appointed, JAN. 14, 9*f*

Brawl between French sailors and Japanese policemen at Yokohama — nine sailors arrested, FEB. 11, 9*c*

Labour :—

Glassworkers—strike at Albi, MAR. 29, 7*g*

Federation of Employees (black-coated workers)—to exclude syndicalist revolutionary committees, MAR. 4, 11*g*

General Federation of Labour :—

Comites Syndicalistes Révolutionnaires — expulsion of members : decision of National Committee, FEB. 12, 9*e*

Dissolution — judgment of Eleventh Correctional Court, JAN. 14, 9*c* ; protests from Labour bodies, 15, 7*b*

Hosiery trade—wages : reduction : accepted by workers at Troyes, FEB. 18, 9*c*

Metal workers—demands of Federation of Metal Workers rejected by Employers’ Organization, JAN. 24, 9*b*

FRANCE :—

Labour (continued) :—

Paris, port of—workmen engaged on improvements at Gennevilliers : dispute by dismissed men, FEB. 26, 9*c*

Strikes (1920)—trial of extremist leaders : see under *Bolshevism*—*Propaganda*—*Labour extremists*, above

Textile trade—wage reduction : strike threat at Roubaix and Tourcoing, FEB. 18, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 530*b*

Unemployment—growing, JAN. 4, 10*b* ; 6, 9*d*

Measures of alleviation—particulars, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; FEB. 14, 9*e*

Cabinet—meeting held, JAN. 6, 9*d*

Roubaix—demonstration held, JAN. 12, 9*d*

Statistics—for December, JAN. 12, 9*d*

Tourcoing—demonstration held, JAN. 12, 9*d*

Vincent, M. Daniel (s.), FEB. 14, 9*e*

Wages — decreased : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*c*

Carmichael, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*b*

Lottery prizes—taxation : decision of Courts, FEB. 1, 9*f*

Meat :—

Prices :—

Havre—Mayor to purchase cattle in Morocco, JAN. 20, 9*a*

Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)

Metal industry — article (“ Helpful factors in French trade : metal comptoirs dissolved,” T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*c*

Milk—export prohibited (T.S.), JAN. 29, 468*d*

Ministry (Leygues) :—

Agriculture, Minister of—change, JAN. 12, 9*b*

Crisis—our Paris correspondent’s messages, JAN. 6, 10*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b*

Leading article, JAN. 13, 11*b*

Policy—M. Leygues’s demand for postponement of interpellations rejected by Chamber, JAN. 13, 10*a*

Resignation, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; German opinion, 15, 8*e*

Ministry—new : formation prospects, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; negotiations, 14, 10*f* ; 15, 8*c* ; M. Péret : provisional acceptance of Premiership, 15, 8*c* ; failure to form : our Paris correspondent’s comments, 17, 10*a*

Ministry (Briand)—former : list, JAN. 17, 10*a* ; formed ; composition, 17, 10*a* ; favourable reception, 18, 9*a*

Cabinet—meeting, JAN. 19, 9*d*

Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 20, 10*c*

Greek opinion, JAN. 20, 9*c*

Leading article, JAN. 17, 11*b*

Policy—declaration read by M. Briand in Parliament, JAN. 21, 10*a*

Chamber—passes vote of confidence, JAN. 22, 10*a* ; debate, FEB. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 8*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; passes vote of confidence, 10, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent’s comments, 119*b* ; approve Allied decisions taken in London, MAR. 18, 9*b*

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11*b*

Under-secretaries — appointed, JAN. 18, 9*a*

FRANCE (continued) :—

Monasteries :—

Chartreuse monastery : see CHARTREUSE monastery

Motors :—

Accidents :—

Law case, JAN. 3, 15*c* (l.e.)

Pia railway station level crossing (fatal), MAR. 30, 8*c*

Saint Germain (fatal), MAR. 22, 9*d*

Ministers, available for—M. Doumer reduces number, FEB. 2, 10*e*

Races : see under MOTORS

Museums, national :—

Admission—charge to be made, MAR. 30, 6*c*

Names, family — perpetuation in case of war : Bill tabled to provide for, MAR. 15, 11*f*

Navy :—

Mediterranean squadron — commander-in-chief appointed, JAN. 28, 9*f*

Mutiny—on warships in Black Sea (1919) : Quartermaster Badina sentenced, MAR. 11, 9*f*

Paris—dance given on board at Villefranche, FEB. 10, 8*b*

Staff, general—chief appointed, JAN. 27, 9*f* (e.e.)

Submarines :—

Néréide — engine-room flooded, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Syrian division — appointment to command, MAR. 14, 11*g*

New Year day — celebrated in Paris, JAN. 3, 9*c*

Oil industry :—

Bill—provisions, MAR. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Council of Ministers—examines, MAR. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)

Coq, tank steamer—discharges first cargo at Cherbourg (T.S.), FEB. 12, 507*a*

Pipe line—Paris to Havre : construction suspended (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*c*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Paper :—

Alfa — manufacture : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

Mills—close : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 367*b*

Parliament :—

Chamber — vice-presidents elected, JAN. 27, 9*f*

Senate :—

Finance committee — chairman appointed, JAN. 19, 16*b*

Foreign affairs committee — president and vice-presidents elected, FEB. 16, 9*f*

President selected, JAN. 14, 10*f*

Session—meeting date, JAN. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)

Poland, relations with—French official statement issued, JAN. 6, 10*d*

Briand, M.—exchanges telegrams with Marshal Pilsudski, JAN. 26, 9*e*

Conventions, military and economic—prospects : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; Polish mission in Paris, 4, 9*b*

Entente — declaration : terms ; communicated by M. Briand to British, Italian, and Japanese Ambassadors in Paris, FEB. 7, 9*e* ; message from Polish Diet read in French Chamber ; M. Péret (statement), 9, 9*d* ;

FRANCE :—

Poland, relations with :—

Entente (continued) :—

our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d* ; agreement : summary of provisions, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 9*e* ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 24, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c*

Great Britain—attitude : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 18, 9*d*

Military help, French :—

Foch, Marshal—conference with Marshal Pilsudski, FEB. 5, 7*b*

Munition supply — negotiations with Messrs. Schneider, FEB. 5, 7*b*

Pilsudski, Marshal—visit : see under PILSUDSKI, Marshal

Population—census to be taken, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; arrangements, 5, 9*c* ; amusing questions, 7, 9*e*

Lille — birth-rate : statistics, MAR. 30, 7*c*

Postal rates—increased, MAR. 16, 12*b* (e.c.)

Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones services :—

Government department, working as — proposed abolition : Bill introduced, JAN. 5, 9*f*

Paris—reform, MAR. 10, 9*d*

Potash :—

Mulhouse basin — output : possibilities (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Potatoes — export permitted, FEB. 12, 9*f*

Presidency :—

Powers — increased : M. Millerand (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*

Press :—

Criticism—author's right to reply :—
Bonsoir — criticism of M. Raymond Duncan's lecture on immorality in Paris : compelled to publish reply, FEB. 23, 9*f*

Revue des Deux Mondes :—

Persae, Aeschylus's — criticism of MM. Silvain and Jaubert's translation produced at Comedie Française ; authors demand right to reply : judicial decision, FEB. 15, 9*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 9*b*

Petit Parisien—exclusive rights of publication in France of copyright news and special articles appearing in *The Times*, MAR. 15, 12*d*

Peuple, *La*—first number published, JAN. 5, 9*d*

Revue de France—first number announced, MAR. 14, 12*d*

Prices :—

Fall (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483*a*

High—consumers' strike : effect (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387*a*

Profits, war :—

Fraud : see under *Crime*, above

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Bardys—collision (fatal), FEB. 4, 9*e*

Feurs station—ten soldiers killed at level crossing, FEB. 10, 9*d*

Livron, near—express from Paris to Marseilles derailed, MAR. 9, 12*c* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—

Railways :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Paris-Boulogne boat train—coach on fire, MAR. 1, 11c

Preignac and Langon, between—express derailed, JAN. 18, 9f

Invaded districts—damages : report of M. Albert Moutier, MAR. 22, 9e

Locomotives — output : prospects (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590c

Services :—

Mentone to Calais—train de luxe : correspondence, JAN. 27, 6c

Nord express—to resume running : particulars, MAR. 11, 8b

Paris and Warsaw, between—daily : resumed, MAR. 22, 9f

Reconstruction :—

Devastated areas :—

Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain—particulars, FEB. 2, 12c ; 4, 9f ; 5, 5f ; 7, 7f ; 14, 7f ; MAR. 10, 9d ; 15, 9g (and 10c, e.e.) ; M. Loucheur sends letter of thanks to towns, 10, 9d

British League of Help :—

Kensington — sends Easter gift to Souchez, MAR. 24, 7g

London Committee — members appointed, MAR. 8, 14b

Verdun—mayor and representatives : to be guests : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11d

Sunday—observance : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11d

Franqueville, Dowager Countess de—appeal for communes round Albert, FEB. 5, 7c

Leading article, JAN. 19, 11c

Brenier, M. Henri (art., "France and the Treaty") ; II. ("Ruined homes and farms : cost of building"), JAN. 24, 11f ; III. ("Huge task of restoration : German thoroughness in destruction"), 25, 9a ; IV. ("The ruin of industry : German plans to cripple trade"), 26, 12b

Garden cities—conference at Cannes : held, MAR. 23, 8d

General Confederation of Labour —Economic Council of Labour conclusions, MAR. 22, 9e

German and French building organizations — negotiations between representatives : Herr Müller (statement), MAR. 7, 9d

Kitchen stoves—sold to Laon inhabitants at less than shilling each, FEB. 12, 9f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 4, 6a

Loans—towns authorized to issue : M. Loucheur (statement), FEB. 5, 7c

Loyson, M. Paul H. (lect.), MAR. 15, 10b

Society of Civil Engineers—discussion, MAR. 22, 9e

Ribbon trade—crisis, JAN. 6, 9f ; (T.S.), 8, 388d

Russia : see under RUSSIA

FRANCE (continued) :—

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—

Minister to Belgrade — appointed, JAN. 14, 9f

Municipal councillors—delegation arrives in Paris, MAR. 3, 9g

Sport :—

Champions—New Year aspirations : *Petit Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9b

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sugar :—

Imports — from Czecho-Slovakia : statistics (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d

Output—statistics for three months (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Refining industry—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590c

Suicide :—

Motor chauffeur after smashing car—*L'Œuvre* account, MAR. 16, 11c (l.e.)

Tariff :—

Article ("New French customs regime," T.S.), MAR. 5, 570a

Changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401a ; 15, 425b ; 29, 468d ; FEB. 12, 507a, 521a ; 26, 552d ; MAR. 12, 592c

Telephones : see *Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones*, above

Textiles :—

Industry—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530b

Carmichael, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 8b

Tobacco — smuggling : former British officer sentenced at Havre, FEB. 16, 9f (l.e.)

Toys :—

German — sale during Christmastide, JAN. 1, 9f

Trade :—

Exhibitions :—

Beirut — announced, FEB. 19, 9g

Lyons Fair — held, MAR. 1, 6c, 11c ; (T.S.), 5, 570a

Article ("British exhibits at Lyons : first show of pottery"), MAR. 1, 6c

British exhibits — particulars, MAR. 1, 6c

Pink, Messrs. E. and T. (statement), MAR. 7, 8a

Exports :—

Credit — scheme : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 507a ; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 14a

Associations — formed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 411a ; FEB. 26, 550c

Imports and exports :—

Regulations — changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401b ; FEB. 19, 529c ; 26, 552d ; MAR. 5, 579c ; 19, 6b ; 26, 35c

Statistics — for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483a ; MAR. 19, 6b ; for January, FEB. 26, 15b ; (T.S.), 26, 550c

Industries :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 411a ; 22, 434c ; MAR. 12, 590c ; 26, 26b

Production costs — M. Carmichael (s.), FEB. 25, 8b

Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 42c

Travel :—

Italy, to — custom house and passport formalities : delays on frontier : our special correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 9c

FRANCE :—

Travel (continued) :—

National Touring Bureau —
branches abroad opened, FEB.
15, 9f; MAR. 10, 9g

Turf :—

Betting — *pari mutuel*: statistics
for 1920, JAN. 27, 9f

United States, relations with :—

American Embassy — appropria-
tion for purchase of house
approved, JAN. 31, 9fViviani, M. — mission to Mr. W.
Harding, MAR. 9, 11g; our Paris
correspondent's comments, 21,
11e; leaves Havre for New
York, 21, 11e; arrives, 29, 7e;
our New York correspondent's
comments, 30, 8c; our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, 31, 7eVatican, relations with: see under
VATICAN

Visitors, English :—

Easter holidays—our Paris corre-
spondent's message, MAR. 28, 7fWar, The Great: see under WAR,
The Great

Weather :—

Drought, MAR. 14, 11g

Gales and storms: see under GALES
and storms

Wine :—

Production — statistics for 1920
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 530d

Stocks — statistics, FEB. 1, 9f

Wool :—

Rags — exports: scheme (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 401a

FRANCE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

Allied debts — repayment: intro-
duces resolution, FEB. 11, 9cGermany — lost cables and colonies:
proposals, FEB. 5, 7aFRANCE, Mr. C. J. (U.S.A.)—heads Ameri-
can Irish relief mission, FEB. 10, 9e

FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland—Royal Irish Constabulary:
auxiliaries, MAR. 8, 17gon Crozier, Brig-Gen. — debate on
resignation (l.), MAR. 3, 6bFRANCE (William), Fenwick, and Com-
pany, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 28, 18b;
—meeting, FEB. 25, 18f;—report, FEB.
1, 17d

FRANCHISE :—

Register :—

Annual — estimated saving :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 15d

Boys—names removed, MAR. 11, 7g

Jurors and electors — combined
list :—Bill — introduction: Mr. Shortt
(statement), MAR. 11, 8b

Soldiers :—

Register, new — Army Council
Instruction issued, JAN. 11, 14d

FRANCIS, Mr. J. M. R. :—

on capitalists (l.), JAN. 31, 6c

FRANCISCO-MARGUIA, Gen. (Mexico) :
see under MEXICO — RebellionFRANCIS Holland Church of England
School :—Prize distribution — arrangements,
MAR. 1, 15b; held, 2, 9d

FRANCK, M. (Belgium) :—

on Congo, Belgian — progress (int.),
JAN. 29, 9b

FRANCK, Herr Hans :—

“Godiva” — noticed (L.S.), MAR.
31, 212c

FRANCK, Mr. Harry A. :—

“Roaming through the West Indies”
—reviewed, JAN. 13, 13d; (L.S.),
20, 39c

FRANCKENSTEIN, M. Georg (Austria) :—

on War, The Great—renunciation of
debts due for reparation (state-
ment), FEB. 2, 9aFRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition of Textiles :
see under TEXTILES—ExhibitionFRANK, Miss Ethel—song recital, MAR.
10, 8d

FRANK, Sir Howard :—

on French train service to Switzer-
land (int.), FEB. 3, 8bon profits duty, excess—abolition
(views), FEB. 5, 10b

FRANK, Mr. Leopold :—

Partnership—change (T.S.), MAR. 5,
567b

FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert :—

“Seeds of Enchantment, The”—
reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 42cFRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert, and Frank
Danby :—*Heart of a Child, The*—produced at
Kingsway Theatre, MAR. 28, 6b

FRANKE, Prof. Otto (Germany) :—

on Northcliffe, Lord—attack on, JAN.
5, 10eFRANKENBERGER (German)—expelled from
Allied occupied territory, MAR. 2, 11g

FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.) :—

on International Mercantile Marine
Company — “secret” compact
(evid.), JAN. 29, 9cFRANK Smith Diamond Estates and Ex-
ploration Company, Ltd. :—Diamond mine closed, MAR. 1, 18g
(e.e.)

FRANQUEVILLE, Dowager Countess de :—

French villages—appeal for communes
round Albert, FEB. 5, 7c

FRASER, Cdr. Bruce A. :—

Baku prisoners—report: Admiralty
order issued, JAN. 4, 9c (l.e.)FRASER, Sir Drummond D.—biographical,
MAR. 4, 12e; appointed organizer of
Ter Meulen credit scheme, 4, 12e;
(F.N.), 4, 18a; (T.S.), 12, 597bat Manchester, on export credits:
Ter Meulen scheme, MAR. 8, 14b
(l.e.); 15, 17f (e.e.)

FRASER, Mr. Duncan—death, JAN. 11, 7f

FRASER, Mr. H. :—

on coalmining—conditions (l., T.S.),
JAN. 29, 468b

FRASER, Sir Keith :—

in Parliament, on :—

Cavalry—reductions, MAR. 17, 16f

FRASSATI, Count (Italy)—presents creden-
tials at Berlin to President Ebert,
FEB. 12, 9bFRAUBERT (France)—attempt to rob jewel-
ler's shop: see under FRANCE—CrimeFREDERICK, Sir Charles—resigns Master-
ship of Pytchley Hunt, JAN. 21, 5fFREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—
arrives at Doorn, JAN. 13, 9aGermany, return to—reported to be
in touch with Monarchist party:
Telegraaf comment, JAN. 11, 9c
(e.e.); desire for: interview with
writer of article in *Deutsche
Wochen-Zeitung für die Nieder-
länder*, 18, 10f; communication
with Royalist clique: special
correspondent of *Matin* at Doorn:
comments, 19, 9dVisits to mother and to Amsterdam—
special correspondent of *Matin* at
Doorn: comments, JAN. 19, 9d

- FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
- FREED, Mr. H. C. :—
on Birmingham—trade (statement), FEB. 18, 5a
- FREEMAN, Mr. A. Martin :—
"Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 191a
- FREEMAN, Messrs. :—
Theft of tobacco and pipes, JAN. 4, 7c
- FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd.—
meeting, JAN. 27, 16f; correction, FEB. 2, 17e
- FREEMASONS :—
Boys' Order of De Molay (U.S.A.)—established; particulars, MAR. 28, 6d
Croydon—erection of hall and temple: limited company formed for, JAN. 8, 4c
Derbyshire province—gift of Roman relics: particulars, MAR. 26, 6e
East Anglian Masonic Knights Templar—Provincial Prior appointed, MAR. 5, 7d
Emulation Lodge of Improvement—festival held, MAR. 12, 7d
Gallery Lodge—contributions to institutions: statistics, JAN. 31, 8c (e.e.)
Grand Mark Lodge—report of General Board, FEB. 22, 13b
Guildhall Lodge, No. 3,116—installation of Master: arrangements, JAN. 14, 7f; meeting, FEB. 16, 7e (l.e.)
Hortus Lodge — Ladies' Festival night: held, MAR. 7, 8d
Ireland, in—report, FEB. 23, 7d
Jubilee Masters' Lodge No. 2,712—installation meeting: held, MAR. 21, 15d
Manchester—former Queen's Theatre secured for hall by East Lancashire Freemasons, JAN. 8, 4c
Monte Carlo—British Lodge: proposed creation, JAN. 14, 8b
Newmarket — Etheldreda Lodge: master installed, FEB. 18, 7f
Paulatin No. 4,234 — consecrated, FEB. 17, 7c
Royal Colonial Institute Lodge—installation meeting, JAN. 14, 7c (l.e.)
Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution. see that title
St. Paul's Lodge: see Paulatin, above
Scots Lodge, No. 2,319 — Burns Festival: held, JAN. 29, 8a (e.e.)
Solomon's Temple—pieces of rock presented by Maj. W. F. Crosson to Aldershot Camp Lodge, FEB. 4, 7d
United Grand Lodge — register: statistics, FEB. 23, 7g
Wales, Prince of—admitted to United Chapter, Rose Croix: perfection ceremony held; present at banquet, FEB. 12, 8b; exalted in United Chapter, 1,692, 16, 8c
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Women, admission of :—
United Grand Lodge—attitude, MAR. 3, 7c
- FREJUS :—
Article ("Frejus the unspoiled: its Roman remains: Napoleon and the Kaiser"), JAN. 1, 8a
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund R. :—
on navy—battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 3, 11c
on Navy League apathy (statement), MAR. 4, 6f
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
at London County Council, on Beacon-tree housing scheme, MAR. 16, 9e
- FRENCH, Field-Marshal Lord — leaves Dublin for London, JAN. 7, 10c; visits Irish Office and Mr. Bonar Law, 8, 10c; arrives at Cannes, 14, 13b; returns to London, 27, 13a; leaves Kingstown, MAR. 23, 10d
Belfast—present at reception in City Hall, MAR. 4, 15b
at Belfast, on Ireland: praise of police; Ulster Parliament, MAR. 3, 12d
on War, The Great—retreat in August, 1914: statements of M. Poincaré (statement), FEB. 10, 9b
on Ypres League (l.), FEB. 1, 6b
- FRENCH, Commissioner George—death, MAR. 16, 9g
- FRENCH (L.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 5a; (T.S.), 19, 8b
- FRENCH Academy of Art in Rome: see under ROME
- FRENCH Institute: see INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni
French Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- FREW, Rev. Robert :—
on Aidin—Greek occupation: distress among Turkish refugees (l.), FEB. 28, 6c
- FREYTAG, Herr (Germany)—appointed temporary chargé d'affaires to Bukarest, JAN. 8, 9f
- FRICK, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Estate — bequests to institutions: shrinkage in values, FEB. 24, 9c
"FRIEND of Lane, A" —on Sir Hugh Lane's bequest of pictures to Nation (l.), FEB. 28, 6d
- FRIENDS' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee—appeal for seeds, JAN. 31, 7c
- FRIENDS of the Poor :—
Children's Rest, Rochampton—concert in aid: arrangements, JAN. 18, 13b; given, 25, 13b
- FRINGS, Francis A.—false pretences charge, MAR. 17, 9e
- FRISBY, Mr. George—death, JAN. 4, 14d; (e.e.); 6, 15d
- FRISCA, Miss Alice—pianoforte recital, MAR. 22, 8d
- FRITH, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 14, 9g
- FRITZ, Sir John (U.S.A.)—medal instituted in 1902 in honour of: awarded to Sir R. Hadfield, JAN. 24, 9b
- FROGMORE :—
Mausoleum—opening to public: arrangements, JAN. 14, 7f (l.e.)
- FROHOCK, Mrs. Helen—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- FROOD, Miss Sybil :—
at Educational Associations Conference, on use and abuse of home work, JAN. 4, 17b
- FROST, Mr. George—will, MAR. 30, 11d
- FROST, Mr. M. E. Pescott—retires from Portsmouth Dockyard after 46½ years' service, FEB. 3, 7a
- FRUIT :—
Africa, South, from—consignments arrive (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425b; 18, 7b; MAR. 7, 16b; 16, 9b
Apples :—
Australian—shipments expected on English market, JAN. 7, 7a

FRUIT :—

Apples (continued) :—

Canadian—arrival of large quantities : particulars, JAN. 10, 12c

Prices (T.S.), JAN. 15, 427d ; excessive : Mr. Doherty urges formation of Ontario fruit-growers' cooperative association, FEB. 26, 9g

Beckett, Messrs. J. (statement), JAN. 13, 7d

Profiteering :—

Montreal Star comments, JAN. 10, 10d

Prices :—

Control—to end, JAN. 7, 7a

Canadian Government Fruit Trade Commissioner (report), JAN. 6, 7d

Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 12, 6b

Retail :—

Maximum—order fixing withdrawn, FEB. 14, 7d

Tasmanian—consignment expected, MAR. 16, 9c

Bananas :—

Disease, "Panama"—inquiry held, FEB. 28, 9d

Black currants :—

Article ("Big bud in black currants"), JAN. 1, 13e

Canned :—

Australia—conference of growers held, FEB. 9, 9f ; improved packing promised, MAR. 16, 9c

Currants :—

Shropshire—trees showing fruit, MAR. 23, 7g

Gooseberries :—

American mildew—orders : modified, MAR. 19, 8b ; 22, 7c ; 26, 5e

Shropshire—trees showing fruit, MAR. 23, 7g

Preserved :—

Trade :—

Article ("Preserved fruits," T.S.), ("Position of candied peels," T.S.), JAN. 8, 395b ; ("Pulp and sugar cheaper"), FEB. 12, 515b

Trees :—

Chalfont St. Giles—in bloom, FEB. 26, 7f

Tiverton—in bloom, FEB. 12, 7f

FRUITERERS' Company :—

Master and wardens—elected, JAN. 24, 7f

FRY, Mr. C. B. :—

on cricket—Australian tour : selection of English teams (int.), MAR. 29, 8g

FRY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 26, 13d

FRY, Sir Henry J.—will, FEB. 16, 13e

FRY, Miss Mariabell—will, MAR. 11, 13e

FRY, Miss S. Margery :—

at University College, on curing criminals, JAN. 1, 4d

on prison labour—payment (l.), MAR. 29, 4c

FRY, Mr. Wilfred T. :—

on income-tax—rebates (l.), FEB. 24, 6d

FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—

Memorials :—

Bruges—committee formed, MAR. 24, 9d

Brussels—sale : allocation of proceeds, FEB. 28, 8d

Fund—contribution from Hong-Kong Women's Guild, JAN. 22, 7f

FRYER, Sir Charles E.—will, JAN. 31, 13b

FRYER, Capt. E. H. :—

at Olympia, on maps and signposts : rules of the road, FEB. 16, 5d

FRYER, Mr. Leonard—awarded Order of Leopold II., FEB. 17, 13b

FUAD, Sultan of Egypt—contributes to Warriors' Day Fund and Royal Air Force Memorial Fund, MAR. 7, 9d ; giving banquet to Mr. W. Churchill and others, 21, 11a

Nile, voyage on—charters steamer Arabia, JAN. 22, 9f

Tour—from Cairo to Assuan completed ; photographs, MAR. 5, 14c

FUAD Pasha, Ali (Turkey)—leaves as Nationalist plenipotentiary to Moscow, JAN. 7, 9c

FUCINI, Signor Renato (Italy)—death, FEB. 26, 9e (l.e.)

FUEL :—

Alcohol :—

Coke oven gas, from—particulars, MAR. 10, 7g

Efficiency :—

Armstrong, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a

Clerk, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a

Conference (Olympia)—held, FEB. 18, 7a

Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a

Paton, Mr. J. D. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a

Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a

Liquid :—

Research :—

British Research Association for Liquid Fuels for Oil Engines —approved, FEB. 25, 6e

Motors : see under MOTORS

Patent :—

Trade :—

Wales, South—position, JAN. 18, 7d

Research :—

Leeds University : see under LEEDS University

FULHAM :—

Hurlingham Club—offer of land for public open space declined by Borough Council, FEB. 7, 7c

Laundry, municipal — illegality : conference to be held, FEB. 1, 7f

Ratcatcher—appointment authorized, FEB. 22, 7g

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

FULLALOVE, Mr. W. T.—will, FEB. 26, 13b

FULLER, Gen.—receives Belgian Order of Crown, JAN. 25, 9f

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde :—

"Science of Ourselves, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b

FULLER, Sir Francis :—

"Vanished Dynasty, A : Ashanti" —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 84b

FULLER, Mr. G. P. :—

on Burton, Richard (l.), MAR. 22, 11d

FULLER, Mr. Roy :—

on The Times free motor insurance (statement), MAR. 18, 6a

FULLER-MAITLAND, Rev. Hugh :—

"Ending of the Age, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a

FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. :—

"Arthur Coleridge, Reminiscences" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a

FULTON, Sir Forrest—health, MAR. 22, 7g

FULWELL, Mr. Herbert C.—will, MAR. 3, 13e

FUNERALS :—

Hearse—leading article, MAR. 29, 9d

FURNER, Dr. Willoughby—will, JAN. 7, 13e

- FURNESS, Lady—health, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; death, 28, 13*f* ; memorial service held, MAR. 2, 15*c*
- FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 12*g*
- FURNESS Abbey—taking over by State : under consideration, MAR. 11, 10*f*
- FURNESSE Railway—seven stations to be closed, JAN. 15, 5*f* ;—dividend, FEB. 12, 16*e* ;—report, FEB. 22, 17*g*
- FURNESS, Mrs. Saunderson—resigns membership of Labour Advisory Council of Health Ministry, FEB. 10, 10*e*
- FURNITURE :—
 Antique—Lady Poynter (lect.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
 Article ("The Englishwoman's home : a sense of the past"), JAN. 21, 13*d*
 Design—Mr. P. Wells (s.), MAR. 16, 14*e*
 Sales :—
 Costessey Hall—linen fold panels : announced, MAR. 7, 14*c*
 Gosford Castle—contents : announced, MAR. 26, 6*d*
 Hindhead—contents of Mapleleaf : announced, JAN. 10, 13*b*
 Manor House, Belvedere—old English, Flemish and Dutch oak : announced, MAR. 5, 13*c*
 Monks Orchard—contents : announced, FEB. 19, 6*d*
 Morley's Hotel—contents : announced, JAN. 15, 6*c*
 Napoleon I.—Sheraton and Chippendale from St. Helena : announced, FEB. 16, 8*b*
 Napoleon III.—contents of bedroom at Garswood Hall (Lord Gerard) : announced, JAN. 31, 6*a*
 Newstead Abbey—contents : announced, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; held, 13, 7*c*
 Overstone Park—Lady Wantage's collection : announced, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; catalogue issued : comments, 17, 7*c* ; 21, 13*d* ; particulars, 31, 6*a* ; held, FEB. 1, 13*e*
 Park Lodge (Sir F. Cunningham)—contents : announced, FEB. 19, 6*d*
 Princes-gate, No. 4 — contents : announced, FEB. 4, 13*e*
 William and Mary high backed chairs—realize £740, FEB. 19, 7*g*
- FURNITURE :—
 Sales (continued) :—
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JAN. 29, 7*f* ; FEB. 26, 7*g*
 by Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, MAR. 10, 7*g*
 of late Mr. E. M. Denny's collection, MAR. 19, 6*a*
 of late Mr. H. J. King's collection, FEB. 18, 8*c*
 of late Mr. A. E. Lawley's collection, FEB. 25, 12*g*
 of Mr. C. F. Marriner's collection — announced, FEB. 21, 13*c*
 of late Count Palffy's collection, MAR. 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 12, 9*f*
- Trade :—
 Allom, Sir C. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*e*
 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*e*
- Trades Convention, National Furnishing — at Olympia : held, MAR. 16, 14*e*
- Wells, Mr. P. A. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*f*
- FURS :—
 Canadian sable wrap — sale : breach of warranty : law case, JAN. 28, 4*c*
 Moleskins—drop in prices, JAN. 19, 7*f*
 Sales — held (T.S.), FEB. 19, 538*c*
 Article ("Romance of fur sales : London regaining the market"), JAN. 29, 7*c*
 Thefts — prosecution, FEB. 19, 7*g*
 Commercial-road — premises entered, JAN. 12, 4*d*
 Gloucester-road — three men wanted by Metropolitan police, JAN. 7, 7*f*
 Knightrider-street — particulars, FEB. 18, 7*d*
 Trade — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 379*d* ; FEB. 5, 491*c* ; 19, 538*c*
- FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans :—
 at St. Albans, on religion and life, JAN. 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
- FUSSELL, Mrs. Emma M.—will, FEB. 16, 13*e*
- FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
Kingdom, the Power and the Glory,
The — produced by Play Actors, JAN. 18, 8*b*
 Lecture — arrangements, FEB. 19, 7*g*
 at Royal Colonial Institute, on future of Rhodesia, FEB. 23, 9*e*

G

- "G. B. C." :—
 "It is for Man to Choose" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*
- GAAFAH Waly Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 9*d*
- GABRIEL, John :—
 "Last of the Corinthians, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*
- GADD, Mrs.—found drowned, JAN. 6, 7*d*
- GAFF, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*c*
- GAFFNEY, Rev. D.—will, MAR. 7, 13*c*
- GAGE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 26, 11*f*
- GAGE, Sir W. J.—death, JAN. 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
- GAGNE, Mr. Horace J. (Canada)—leaves London for Canada, MAR. 21, 11*c*
 on French-Canadian loyalty (int.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
- GAITY Theatre, JAN. 6, 8*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; MAR. 31, 6*b*
- GAIGALAITIS, Dr. V. (Lithuania) :—
 Memcl. Lithuanian claim to — mission to London, FEB. 23, 9*c*
- GAIMES, Lieut.-Cdr. John A.—lost in submarine K.5, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; memorial service held, 26, 13*c*
- GAIN, Mr. A. F. :—
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Ministry of Food, MAR. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
- GAINFORD, Lady—health, FEB. 17, 13*a*
- GAIRDNER, Canon W. H. T. :—
 "Joseph and his Brothers" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*
- GALES, R. L. :—
 "Old World Essays" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 118*c*

GALES and storms :—

- Article ("Wind, rain and floods : 24-hour gale havoc"), JAN. 19, 10e
- Atlantic — hurricane, MAR. 1, 9g; 5, 10g; fears for many steamers, 5, 10g; precedent of 1899, 5, 10g
- Canada — Ontario : wind storm : two farmers killed and property damaged, MAR. 22, 9d (l.e.)
- Dover — five ton crane overthrown, JAN. 28, 7f
- France — damage to telegraph and telephone wires, JAN. 20, 10b
- Gibraltar — particulars, FEB. 14, 9f
- Hungary — Budapest : tornado (fatal), JAN. 27, 9f
- Lau Islands, southern — hurricane, MAR. 5, 9g (e.e.)
- Sunderland — damage reported, JAN. 24, 12d
- Sweden — gale : coal barges sunk in Gothenburg harbour; telegraph lines struck down, JAN. 25, 9f
- United States — sweeping seaboard, FEB. 22, 10b
- Oconee — tornado (fatal), FEB. 12, 10f (e.e.)
- GALLACHER, James — trafficking in service rifles charge, FEB. 22, 7e
- GALLACHER, Mr. William — seditious speech charge, FEB. 26, 7d (e.e.); selected as candidate for by-election at Leicester, MAR. 15, 9e (l.e.)
- GALLAGHER, Michael — conspiracy charge, MAR. 21, 9d
- GALLIARD : see under DANCING
- GALLIÉNI, Gen. (France) — monument at Saint Raphael unveiled, JAN. 17, 9c
- GALLIPOLI :—
- Greek control — to be placed under : Allied Supreme Council decision, MAR. 11, 10a
- GALLOWAY, Mr. William S. — will, MAR. 22, 13c
- GALLWITZ, Gen. von (Germany) :—
- in Reichstag, on army : officers' posts, JAN. 29, 9e
- GALLY, Mr. George — will, JAN. 6, 13b
- GALSIWORTHY, Mr. Frank — will, MAR. 3, 13e
- GALSWORTHY, Sir Edwin H. — will, FEB. 12, 13e
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
- Pigeon, The* — to be performed in Leipzig, FEB. 4, 7d
- Skin Game, The* — film version noticed, JAN. 10, 8c
- GALTON, Rev. Arthur — death : appreciation, MAR. 7, 14d
- GALVIN, Mr. — killed in train ambush in Ireland, FEB. 16, 10d
- GALWAY :—
- Deputy-Lieutenants — appointed, MAR. 5, 13a
- GALWAY, Lady — death, JAN. 4, 13c; funeral; message from King and Queen, 8, 13c; will, MAR. 19, 13b
- GAMBARA, Maj. — assaulted by D'Annunzio's legionaries in Fiume, JAN. 20, 9f
- GAMBIA :—
- Finance — report for 1919, JAN. 21, 9f
- GAMBLES, Mr. Robert — will, JAN. 1, 13c
- GAMBLING :—
- Betting : see BETTING
- Boule — article ("A sad pleasure of the Riviera : how it is played"), JAN. 17, 8a
- Claremont Social Club — conviction : to appeal, FEB. 19, 7e
- Houses — police raids : prosecution, JAN. 25, 7f
- Van, in — judgment, FEB. 5, 5c

GAMES :—

- Children — folk-lore in : Mr. F. Granger (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 43a
- Sunday :—
- London County Council — adopts recommendation of Parks Committee, FEB. 9, 7d
- GAMIE, Señor Rada (Peru) — appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 10, 9g
- GANDHI, Mr. (India) — visit to Calcutta : preparations, JAN. 18, 9d; opens National College at Bengal, FEB. 8, 9b (e.e.); leaves Calcutta for Patna, 8, 9f
- Aims :—
- Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new") VI., ("A talk with Mr. Gandhi : peace or a sword"), FEB. 7, 9a
- Connaught, Duke of — urges boycott by non-cooperators of visit (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 9b (e.e.); efforts to discount : Indian member of Legislature (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 9c
- Non-cooperation movement — condemnus strikes engineered for political purposes; social boycott (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 9b; movement losing ground with educated Indians : our Delhi correspondent's comments, 22, 9d
- Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new : the unrest in Agra and Oudh"), JAN. 29, 9a
- Wedgwood, Col. (int.), JAN. 10, 9e (e.e.)
- Pal, Mr. C. — criticism, MAR. 29, 7c (l.e.)
- Passive resistance, conversion to doctrine of :—
- Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (l.), JAN. 8, 6c
- Reform Act — failure of efforts to secure boycott, JAN. 8, 9c
- Sikhs — Nankana tragedy (views), MAR. 11, 9d
- Tolstoy, Count L. — letter written in 1910 translated into English : Mr. H. S. L. Polak, JAN. 8, 6c
- at Calcutta, on non-cooperation movement; Home Rule; education, JAN. 26, 10b
- at National Congress, on Home Rule, JAN. 1, 9b; 3, 10d
- GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 22, 16d (l.e.)
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M. :—
- on Tristan da Cunha—appeal for commodities for inhabitants (l.), FEB. 7, 6c
- GANZONI, Capt. Sir Francis J. C. — knighted, JAN. 1, 14a; health, FEB. 22, 13b
- GARBE (Gilbert) and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order made, MAR. 23, 4d
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Southwark—to conduct service in South London Palace on Good Friday, MAR. 16, 15e (e.e.)
- Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, FEB. 16, 12a
- GARD, Mr. W. G. Snowden—elected member of Hampstead Board of Guardians, JAN. 18, 7f
- GARDEN, Miss Mary—appointed general director of Chicago Grand Opera Company, JAN. 15, 8c
- GARDEN cities :—
- Conference (Cannes)—held, MAR. 23, 8d
- Emmott, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 7b (e.e.)
- MacFadyen, Dr. (s.), FEB. 14, 7b (e.e.)

- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association :—
Conference (Olympia)—held, FEB. 14, 7b
Meeting (annual)—held, MAR. 12, 7e
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution
—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 4, 9g
- GARDNER, Miss Alice :—
"History of Sacrament in Relation to Thought and Progress"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- GARDNER, Mr. E. L. :—
at Theosophical Society, on fairies, MAR. 3, 7a
- GARDNER, Francis T.—forgery charge, JAN. 14, 12b
- GARDNER, Flight-Officer Harold W.—killed in flying accident, MAR. 11, 12a
- GARFIT, Mr. A. S.—resigns secretaryship of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 3, 17e
- GARFIT, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- GARFORTH, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. J.—will, FEB. 18, 13d
- GARIBALDI, Gen. P. (Italy)—arrives in Mexico City, FEB. 8, 9f
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 15e
- GARNEAU, F. X. and Hector :—
"Histoire du Canada"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 82c
- GARNER, Dr. J. W. :—
"Civil Government for Indian Students"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 150b
- GARNETT, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, MAR. 26, 5g; 31, 11e
- GARNETT, R. S. :—
on Shelley—new fragments (L., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144c
- GARNOCK, Mr. John N.—appointed to superintend transfer of lascars at North Shields, MAR. 23, 12f
- GARRICK's Villa, Hampton-on-Thames—sold, JAN. 19, 5f; resale announced, FEB. 28, 14c
Law case, FEB. 11, 5c
- GARRICK Theatre, JAN. 6, 8c; 10, 8b; 20, 8c; 24, 8b; 27, 8a; FEB. 3, 8a; 14, 8c; MAR. 7, 8d; 8, 10d
- GARROWAY, Maj. John—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- GARTER, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- GARU, Dewan Bahadur A. S. R. (India)—appointed to Madras Ministry, JAN. 13, 9d
- GARU, Rai Bahadur K. V. R. N. (India)—appointed to Madras Ministry, JAN. 13, 9d
- GARVAN, Mr. J. J. (Australia)—appointed chairman of commission on unification of railway gauges, FEB. 5, 7f
- GARVEY, ex-Police Inspector John—death, JAN. 4, 7f
- GARVICE, Maj. Chudleigh—death, MAR. 26, 7e
- GARVIE, Dr. A. E. :—
at Indian Students' Union, on political idealism, FEB. 28, 7f
- GARY, Judge E. H. (U.S.A.) :—
on Steel Corporation—credit for foreign customers (statement), MAR. 1, 18c
- GAS :—
Domestic purposes, for :—
Carbon monoxide—alterations of proportions permissible :—
Committee (Board of Trade)—appointed, JAN. 10, 7d
Sitting, FEB. 12, 7b
Goulden, Mr. T. (evid.), FEB. 12, 7b
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (evid.), FEB. 12, 7b
- GAS (continued) :—
Examiners and inspectors—appointed, JAN. 10, 7d
Meters :—
Change giving—Mr. Tiller's invention : particulars, FEB. 19, 8c
Poisoning—Bradford (fatal), FEB. 1, 7e
Testing :—
Cost—contributions to fund : Board of Trade fixes, JAN. 15, 5a (l.e.)
- GAS, poison :—
German mask—boy's fatal game : incident, FEB. 10, 7d
- GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 18d
- GASCOIGNE, Mr. Richard—law case, MAR. 15, 5d
- GAS Light and Coke Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 22, 14d
Price—increased, JAN. 24, 7b; (F.N.), FEB. 5, 13a
Law case, FEB. 26, 4g
London County Council—discussed at meeting, JAN. 26, 7c
Report, JAN. 29, 15e
- GAS mantle trade :—
Council, joint industrial: see under LABOUR
- GASTON, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.)—retires as president of Gaston, Williams, and Wigmore, Incorporated, MAR. 17, 18b
- GASTON, Williams, and Wigmore, Incorporated (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy announced, MAR. 18, 15f
Presidency—Mr. G. A. Gaston retires, MAR. 17, 18b
- GATACRE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—birthday, FEB. 15, 13b
- GATES, Raymond F. :—
"Shop Practice for Home Mechanics"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- GATLIN, Dana :—
"Missy"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- GATTIE, Mr. A. W.—law case, FEB. 10, 5f; 11, 5b
- GAURA, K. :—
"Leone"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
- GAUCHER, Gen. (France)—our special correspondent with Allied troops on Rhine: comments, MAR. 10, 10a
- GAUDIN, P.—golf: visit to England, JAN. 15, 12f
- GAULT, J. :—
"Excess Profits Duty and Corporation Profits Tax"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- GAUSSEN, Lady Kathleen—death, FEB. 24, 13b
- GAUTHIER, Mr. (Quebec)—invited to enter Meighen cabinet, JAN. 15, 7d
- GAUTIER, Théophile :—
Article ("Théo: scribe and style: French verse delivery"), MAR. 30, 6a
- GAVARLES, Charles de: see under FRANCE—Crime
- GAVRELLE :—
Westminster, City of—to adopt, JAN. 19, 8b (l.e.)
- GAVRILOVITCH, M. Michel (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 8, 13b
- GAY, Mr. Walter :—
"Paintings of French Interiors"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 8d
- GAYFORD, Miss E.—death, FEB. 19, 7g
- GAZA :—
Landing-place to be built, MAR. 9, 11g

- GEDDES, Sir Auckland—summoned to London to confer with Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Curzon, JAN. 15, 7a (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 10f; arrival in England announced, 18, 10f; in London, 26, 10b; leaves for Paris, 26, 13b; in Paris, 27, 11d; returns to London, 31, 10d; leaving for America, FEB. 10, 13b; arrives at New York, 23, 14a (e.e.)
- Anglo-American relations—our New York correspondent's message ("Sir Auckland Geddes's 'dilemma'"), FEB. 5, 8c; conference with American newspaper correspondents in London: alleged warning on danger of drifting apart: American press reports, 9, 9d; false reports of: our New York correspondent's comments, 10, 10a; Mr. Colby (statement), 10, 10a; denial: Foreign Office statement, 10, 10a; (statement), 11, 10c
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—visit to Netherlands: guest of Mr. A. G. Kreller at Wassenaar, JAN. 28, 9c; returns to London, 28, 9c; not to recourest Cambridge, MAR. 9, 9b (l.e.)
- Railways—future: receives deputation from Central Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations, FEB. 5, 5b
- Resignation—from Transport Ministry: note, MAR. 5, 11d
- Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14b
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14b
- Maelean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14b
- Swan, Mr. J. C. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14c
- Salary:—
- Benson, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 19, 17b
- at Cambridge, on withdrawal from public life; railway wage reduction, MAR. 9, 9b (l.e.)
- at Surveyors' Institution, on road transport, FEB. 9, 7c
- in Parliament, on:—
- Labour—railwaymen: wages, MAR. 1, 17d
- London—Traffic Control Bill: suspension, MAR. 22, 14d
- Newtown railway accident, MAR. 1, 17a
- Railways—single line: tablet system, MAR. 1, 17a; finance; agreement, 1, 17c; 5, 14c
- Transport Ministry—estimates, MAR. 1, 17f
- on electric light—prices: proposed increases (statement), FEB. 23, 7e
- GEDDES, Mrs. John—death at age of 104, FEB. 12, 7f
- GEDGE, Mr. Sydney—health, MAR. 18, 13b
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 18d
- GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.:—
- Ore reserves—particulars, FEB. 4, 15b
- GEE, Capt. R.—takes seat in Commons, MAR. 8, 17c
- Woolwich, East — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- GEER, Baron Louis de (Sweden)—resigns as Prime Minister, FEB. 15, 9b
- GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21c
- GEGETCHKORI, M. (Georgia):—
- on independence *de jure*—mission to Europe to urge recognition, FEB. 10, 9b
- on peace plans—European aid (statement), FEB. 10, 9b
- GÉMIER, M. (France)—proposed production of plays at old Roman theatre on left bank of Seine, MAR. 16, 11f
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21b;—report, MAR. 12, 16c
- GENERAL election, next:—
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 12d
- Budget—issue:—
- Articles ("A budget election: Prime Minister's new scheme"), JAN. 29, 10c; ("Budget election plan: 950 million limit"), 31, 10a; ("Case for budget election: a 'fresh mandate'"), FEB. 1, 10d
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12b
- Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 12b
- Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 7, 12c
- Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 10a
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 12b
- Ministry (Coalition)—attitude:—
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 10a
- Naval votes—arrangements, FEB. 22, 10f
- Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 12b
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 17f
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company, Ltd.:—
- Business, new—statistics for 1920, JAN. 27, 14e
- Dividend, JAN. 1, 16f
- GENERAL Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth—report, FEB. 24, 7g
- GENERAL Marine Underwriters, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486c
- GENERAL Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22b;—report, FEB. 26, 15g
- GENERAL Trading Company—law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390d
- GENERAL Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners—law case, MAR. 5, 4d; 8, 5f; 9, 4f; 10, 4g; 17, 5b
- Genetics, *The Journal of*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14d
- GENEUX, Arthur — exceeding maximum price for drink charge: appeal dismissed, FEB. 12, 7c
- GENEVA, Lake—lowest high-water level since 1840, MAR. 14, 11c
- GENOA:—
- Port:—
- Dues—increased (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d
- Trade—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d; (T.S.), 19, 14c
- GENTHE, Arnold:—
- "Book of the Dance, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- GENTRY, Mr. B. Stratton—death from accident, FEB. 5, 5b
- GEOGHEGAN, John—taken out of bed at Moycullen and shot by uniformed men, FEB. 21, 12d
- GEOGRAPHIA, Ltd.:—
- Copyright, infringement of—prosecution, MAR. 4, 5g
- GEOGRAPHY:—
- Names of places:—
- Committee, permanent—report, FEB. 21, 7e
- GEOLOGICAL Society:—
- Medals—awards, JAN. 8, 13c
- Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 31, 7f
- Quarterly Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94b
- GEORDANIA, M. (Georgia)—arrives in Rome, MAR. 29, 7g (l.e.)

GEORGE V., KING :—

JAN.—at Sandringham, 3, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*

FEB.—at Sandringham, 3, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*

MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 15*a*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; at Knowsley, 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*a*

Afternoon parties—given, MAR. 4, 15*a*, *f*; 11, 13*b*, *d*

Aide-de-Camp, air — appointed, FEB. 26, 13*a*

Aides-de-Camp, naval — appointed, MAR. 9, 14*b*; 23, 12*f*

Army :—

Coldstream Guards — inspects, FEB. 26, 13*a*

Grenadier Guards — inspects, FEB. 26, 13*a*

Barnardo's — Homes, Dr. — Young Helpers' League fête (message), JAN. 17, 7*c*

Birthday — official celebration : fixes date, MAR. 17, 12*f*

Boy Scouts' Association — *Jamboree* magazine (message), JAN. 26, 8*b*

British Industries Fair (White City) — visits, FEB. 25, 12*d*, 13*b*; receives foreign delegates at Buckingham Palace (s.), MAR. 3, 11*e*, 13*a*

Brownlow, Lord — represented at funeral, MAR. 23, 13*b*

Chapel Royal — erection of war memorial to Old Boys : grants approval, JAN. 29, 7*c*

Charities, contributions to, FEB. 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*f*; MAR. 5, 13*e*

Christian, Princess — lunches with, FEB. 14, 13*b*

Commercial Motor Users' Association—becomes patron of parade, FEB. 10, 13*c*

Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarchate of — receives Mgr. Dorotheos (locum tenens), MAR. 12, 13*a*; message of sympathy on death, 21, 17*c*; represented at funeral service, 23, 13*b*

Councils — held, FEB. 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; MAR. 10, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*

Courts — Lord Chamberlain's announcement, JAN. 26, 13*b*

Crooks, Mr. W.—health : sends message of sympathy, FEB. 12, 12*a*

Daly's Theatre — attends performance, MAR. 15, 15*b*

Davis, Mr. J. W.—message to Pilgrim's Society farewell banquet, MAR. 1, 14*b*; entertains at luncheon, 7, 13*b*

Derby, Lord and Lady — to visit at Knowsley: arrangements, FEB. 7, 10*f*; MAR. 15, 15*d*; arrival; programme of engagements, 17, 12*f*; at Aintree races, 18, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; 21, 12*c*; present at private boxing display : Carpentier v. Lenaers; witnesses cinematograph exhibition in library, 19, 10*g*; present at

GEORGE V., King :—

Derby, Lord and Lady (continued) :—
Cardiff v. Wolverhampton football match: attends service at Liverpool Cathedral; visits Lord and Lady Sefton at Croxteth Hall, 21, 12*c*

Dogs — enters two Labrador retrievers at Cruft's show, JAN. 14, 7*f*

Efficiency (*Daily Mail*) exhibition (Olympia)—visits, FEB. 22, 10*g*, 13*b*

Egerton, Sir C.—represented at funeral, FEB. 25, 13*b*

Epiphany—gifts, JAN. 7, 13*b*

Everest, Mount—expedition : sends donation, MAR. 22, 13*c*

Farquhar, Lord—calls to inquire after health, FEB. 22, 13*b*

Football (Association) :—

Army Cup — present at final match at Aldershot, MAR. 29, 13*b*

Football (Rugby) :—

Army v. Royal Air Force — attends match, MAR. 7, 5*a*

Royal Navy v. Army — attends match, FEB. 28, 13*b*

Franco-British Exhibition of Textiles (Victoria and Albert Museum) — visits, FEB. 11, 13*b*

Guards — inspects three battalions at Wimbleton, MAR. 11, 8*a*, 13*b*

Hardinge, Capt. A.—attends wedding, FEB. 9, 13*b*

Hockey :—

England v. Ireland — attends match, MAR. 14, 5*e*, 7*e*

Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis—sends donation, FEB. 8, 19*f*

Household :—

Chaplain — appointed, FEB. 9, 12*d*

Serjeant-at-Arms — appointed, JAN. 5, 13*b*

Tradespeople — Royal Warrant holders : lists published, JAN. 7, 13*a*

Household Cavalry — inspection of men and barracks, MAR. 4, 12*g*

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society show — to visit, FEB. 12, 8*a*; visits, 24, 13*a*

India :—

Army—services in the Great War (message), FEB. 15, 9*a*

Chamber of Princes — message to Rulers of States (text), FEB. 8, 10*a*

Council of State — opening : message read, FEB. 10, 10*d*

National Assembly—opening : message read, FEB. 10, 10*d*

Investitures—held, MAR. 9, 14*c*

Local—on behalf : arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*b*; MAR. 4, 9*g*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; 19, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*

Held, MAR. 5, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 13*a*, *c*; 17, 15*b*, *f*

Ireland :—

Ulster — visit : prospect : Lord Mayor Coates (s.), JAN. 25, 10*d*

King Edward's Hospital Fund — contribution, JAN. 10, 13*d*

King's Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society's show—wins prizes, MAR. 31, 10*a*

King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment—unveiling of war memorial (message), JAN. 27, 7*c*

Kruger, President—return of Boer figures and plaques for memorial at Pretoria : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), FEB. 1, 9*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

- League of Nations Union—meeting at Royal Albert Hall (message), JAN. 13, 12c
- Levés—regulations, FEB. 11, 13c; held, MAR. 2, 14b; 8, 14c
- Dress—described, MAR. 2, 12f
- Leys School—portrait presented by Sir G. Chubb, JAN. 27, 7e
- Liverpool, visit to: see under *Derby, Lord and Lady* above
- London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts exhibition—lends exhibits, FEB. 18, 7c (and *l.e.*)
- Norwich — visit; inspects unemployed relief works; lunches with Bishop; visits Cathedral; inspects Norfolk Regiment War Memorial, FEB. 3, 12c, 13a; sends letter of thanks to Lord Mayor, 4, 7b
- Ormathwaite, Lady — represented at memorial service, JAN. 19, 13b
- Palace Theatre — attends performance, MAR. 8, 15b
- Parliament — opening: arrangements, JAN. 29, 13c; FEB. 1, 10b; 2, 10d; 8, 10a; 9, 10a; 10, 7c; Speech: discussed at Cabinet meeting, 12, 10e; delivered: text, 16, 11e; procession: order, 15, 10a; map, 15, 10a; ceremony described, 16, 12b, 15b; photograph, 16, 12b, c
- Parratt, Sir W.—sends congratulations on 80th birthday, FEB. 11, 8b
- Ranksborough, Lord—represented at memorial service, MAR. 5, 13a
- Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—sends donation, FEB. 11, 8c
- St. Hilda Colliery prize band—plays in forecourt of Buckingham Palace; conductor presented, FEB. 10, 8c, 13b
- Shire Horse Society's Show (Royal Agricultural Hall)—exhibits; wins gold cup, FEB. 16, 8c; visits, 17, 8a
- Southwark Bridge — opening: reply to invitation of Corporation of London, MAR. 24, 8d
- Stamps—gifts to reference collection of Royal Philatelic Society: particulars, FEB. 8, 8c (*e.e.*)
- Submarine K5—loss: message of sympathy, JAN. 25, 10d
- Telegraphy, wireless—new public service between France and England: exchanges messages with M. Millerand, JAN. 10, 9e
- Trumpeter in Scotland — appointed, FEB. 12, 7f
- Turf :—
- Aintree meeting—attends, MAR. 18, 7a; 19, 5a; 21, 12c
- Sandown Park meeting — present ("A great reunion: the King at Sandown Park"), MAR. 12, 10f, 15a
- Unknown Warrior—inspects panel by Mr. F. O. Salisbury in studio, MAR. 23, 10g (*l.e.*)
- Vane-Tempest, Lord H.—represented at memorial service, JAN. 31, 13b
- Ward, Miss G.—congratulates on 84th birthday: letter quoted, MAR. 28, 6e
- Warriors' Day—to attend Windsor Theatre, MAR. 31, 11a

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

- Wilson, Mr. W.—New Year message to, JAN. 3, 10f
- Windsor—rides in Great Park, MAR. 29, 8c
- Windsor Castle Riding School—lends for entertainment to war widows and orphans, JAN. 11, 13c
- York :—
- War, The Great—signs "The King's Book," MAR. 14, 15b
- GEORGE, Prince—to take passage in *Vindictive* to join *Iron Duke*, JAN. 6, 4b; leaves Portsmouth, 25, 11c; arrives at Gibraltar, 31, 13b; at Malta, FEB. 8, 13b; loaned to *Ajar*, 11, 12e; at Constantinople: attends reception at British Embassy, 22, 13b
- GEORGE, Prince (of Bavaria)—to enter Monastery of Saint Benedict of Ettal, MAR. 24, 9c
- GEORGE I., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
- GEORGE, Florence A. :—
- "Manual of Cookery, A"—noticed (*L.S.*), FEB. 24, 129a
- GEORGE, Gertrude A. :—
- "Eight Months with the Women's Royal Air Force"—noticed (*L.S.*), JAN. 20, 46b
- GEORGE, Miss Muriel—folk song recital, JAN. 21, 8c
- GEORGE, Prosper—death from aeroplane accident, JAN. 29, 7f
- GEORGE, Ald. Reuben—to withdraw from prospective candidature for Swindon division, MAR. 31, 5g
- GEORGE, Mr. William J.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- GEORGES, Mr. Arthur—appointed assistant manager of Edinburgh Assurance Company, FEB. 14, 18b
- GEORGIA :—
- Allied Missions—at Batum, MAR. 11, 9e
- Army—turns Red, MAR. 21, 11b
- Azerbaijan, relations with: see under AZERBAIJAN
- British Consular officials—arrive at Constantinople, MAR. 14, 11f
- Coal—demand (*T.S.*), FEB. 5, 484d
- Communists :—
- Committee, Central — premises closed, JAN. 26, 9f
- Government action against — thousands arrested and imprisoned, JAN. 8, 9d
- Newspaper (*Kutais*) — suppressed, JAN. 8, 9d; 26, 9f
- Outbreak—at Tiflis, FEB. 23, 10e
- Development :—
- European aid—need for: M. Gegetchkori (statement), FEB. 10, 9b
- Finance :—
- Exchange — £1 sterling worth 14,000 roubles, JAN. 13, 9f
- Government — retires to Batum, FEB. 21, 9e; 23, 10f; MAR. 7, 9e (*e.e.*); 11, 9e
- Government (Soviet) — appeal by Georgian Communists to Moscow for help to establish, JAN. 1, 9b (*l.e.*); proclaimed by Bolsheviks, FEB. 23, 10f; established at Batum, MAR. 21, 11b
- History, JAN. 29, 9f; FEB. 21, 9e
- Independence *de jure* :—
- Recognition by Supreme Council—prospects, JAN. 27, 10c; carried into effect, 29, 9f; M. Gegetchkori (statement), FEB. 10, 9b

GEORGIA (continued) :—

Russia :—

Invasion — threatened: forces concentrated on frontier: Government appeals to Moscow, JAN. 1, 9b (l.e.); 6, 9f; prospects, 7, 9c; 11, 9c (c.e.); forces withdrawn, 21, 9d; attack by Bolshevik army and Red Armenians, FEB. 21, 9e; particulars, 23, 10f; attack on Tiflis repulsed, 24, 10g; 28, 9d (l.e.); Bolshevik representative explains reasons for, 23, 10f; M. Tchitcherin offers services of Moscow Soviet to effect settlement of differences, 28, 9d; attack by entire Soviet forces in Caucasus: Georgian wireless message, 28, 9d (l.e.); collapse of Georgian forces; Bolsheviks capture Tiflis, MAR. 1, 11c; Bolshevik army advancing towards Batum, 1, 11c; situation on fronts: War Office *communiqué*, 5, 9b (e.e.); advance continuing: capture of Kutais, 7, 9e (e.e.); Georgians reinforced by troops withdrawn from Batum area and French naval units: begin two offensives; capture Sukhrum and Gagri, 8, 11e; Georgian collapse, 11, 9e; reports of disturbances in Batum region, 21, 11b

Batum: see under BATUM

British Trades Union Congress—message of sympathy to Socialist Party, MAR. 4, 11g

Turkish Nationalists—neutrality, JAN. 8, 9d

Representative at Tiflis — recalled, JAN. 6, 9f; failure to produce revolt: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 9e

Territories — as defined in treaty (1920): encroachment by third power: M. Tchitcherin (statement), MAR. 16, 11c

Treaty, trade and transit—failure of Bolsheviks to keep, JAN. 1, 9b (l.e.); 26, 9c

Situation — M. Gegetchkori (statement), FEB. 10, 9b

Trade :—

Import duties — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425a

Turkish Nationalists — Ardahan and Artvin: demand evacuation, MAR. 2, 11g; reoccupy without previous agreement with Bolsheviks: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 9e (e.e.); Nationalists issue *communiqué* describing, 8, 11e

Batum—occupation: see under BATUM

GEORGIA (U.S.A.) :—

Negroes, murder of: see under UNITED STATES—Negroes

GERARD, Miss Louise :—

"Sultan's Slave, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d

GERMAN, Mr. H. :—

at Durham, on reduction of agricultural wages, FEB. 21, 6e

GERMANY :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining — Ilberstedt colliery (Anhalt): explosion (fatal), FEB. 5, 7f

Jüterbog — Zeppelin shed collapses (fatal), MAR. 17, 11g

GERMANY (continued) :—

Administration — unification: mixed commission to be formed, FEB. 28, 9g

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—

Motor ploughs—Mr. H. Ford's proposed branch: German manufacturers object, JAN. 8, 9e

Allied occupation — new advance in default by German Government of obligations under Treaty of Versailles: Allied ultimatum: terms of sanctions, MAR. 4, 6e, 12a (and l.e.); Marshal Foch (statement), 4, 12a; (F.N.), 5, 15a; attitude of German Government: Herr Fehrenbach (statement), 7, 9d; debate in Reichstag, 7, 9d; 12, 9b; Herr Erzberger (int.), 7, 9d; Dr. Simons (s.), 8, 11b, d; 12, 9b; French troops advance, 8, 12a; Düsseldorf, Duisburg, and Ruhrort to be occupied: particulars, 9, 11b; Gen. Degoutte issues proclamation to people, 9, 11c; occupied: our special correspondent's messages ("Across the Rhine: story of the advance"), 9, 12a; ("Our armies on the Rhine: curious crowds at Düsseldorf"), 10, 10a; President Ebert and Herr Fehrenbach (proclamation), 9, 12b; 10, 10b; press comments, 9, 12b; American opinion, 10, 9c; Herr von Kahr (statement), 10, 10b; Herr Stinnes (s.), 12, 9b; Ruhrort harbour occupied by Belgians, 14, 11a; M. Briand (s.), 17, 11d; Mülheim-on-Ruhr occupied, 19, 9d; Oberhausen West railway station occupied, 19, 9d; Count Sforza (s.), 21, 11d; *Secolo* comment, 21, 12g; German memorandum to League of Nations (text), 23, 9d; Mülheim and Speldorf railway stations and surrounding district occupied, 23, 9g

Agitators — two Germans expelled from occupied territory, MAR. 2, 11g

American troops—withdrawal: prospects, JAN. 10, 9d; reports denied: Mr. Weeks (statement), MAR. 9, 12b (l.e.); Cabinet meeting held, 10, 9c; not to participate in military operations, 10, 9c; to remain, 11, 10b; 12, 9c

Reduction — from 15,000 to 8,000 ordered, JAN. 13, 9c

Attacks on Allied forces :—

Ratzburg — members of Entente commission insulted by troops, MAR. 22, 9f; 24, 9g

Belgian troops — fire on crowd at Aix-la-Chapelle, FEB. 11, 9f; 105th Battery of Artillery leaves Brussels, MAR. 4, 12a

Black troops :—

Crimes against women, alleged :—

Allen, Gen. (report), FEB. 22, 9d
German propagandists in United States — circulate fictitious stories, MAR. 2, 11f

Propaganda leaflets directed against — prohibition: decree issued by Inter-Allied High Commission, JAN. 10, 9f

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation (continued) :—

British Army :—

Cost — Parliament : questions,
FEB. 25, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 15*d*;
15, 7*e*

Marriages with German women
—Parliament : question,
MAR. 2, 14*e*

Strength — statistics, MAR. 9, 12*b*
Parliament — question, MAR. 3,
15*d*

Young Men's Christian Associa-
tion :—

Cologne, work at — Rev. W.
T. Hindley : complaint,
MAR. 8, 9*d*; (1.), 12, 6*c*; Sir
A. Yapp (statement), 9,
9*f*

Parliament — question, 9, 17*c*

Command — article ("The Rhine
command : Gen. Degoutte's
record"), MAR. 9, 11*a*

Düsseldorf — occupation announced,
MAR. 4, 6*c*; particulars, 9, 11*b*;
our special correspondent's mes-
sages, 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; Allied
troops take part in ceremony
in honour of French soldiers of
1870 and Allied soldiers of the
Great War buried in local
cemetery, 12, 9*g*; to be occupied
only by Belgian troops, 28, 7*g*

Economic sanctions — enforcement :
see under WAR, The Great —
Germany — Indemnities and
reparations—Collection

Espionage in — suppression : decree
issued by Inter-Allied High
Commission, JAN. 10, 9*f*

Evacuation of Rhineland—date :
M. Briand (statement), MAR.
24, 10*d*

France—no intention of annexing or
permanently occupying terri-
tory on left bank of Rhine : M.
Briand (declaration), MAR. 10,
10*b*

Anti-French books "The Cry of
our Prisoners at Avignon and
Gers" and "Fist in the
West"—sale prohibited by
Inter-Allied High Commis-
sion, MAR. 19, 9*e*

Forces—preparations for crossing
Rhine : *Vorwärts* statement,
FEB. 21, 9*a*; our Paris corre-
spondent's message ("France
ready to act : awaiting
orders"), MAR. 3, 10*b*

Cinematograph—film *Countess
Waleska* containing insult-
ing allusions : forbidden
in occupied Rhineland
territory, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Typists—staff officer circularizes
30th Army Corps inviting
wives and daughters of
N.C.O.'s and men to offer
services, MAR. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)

Leading articles, MAR. 8, 13*b*;
9, 13*b*

Schleiden—quarters requisitioned
for assistant of Inter-Allied
Commission : claim for com-
pensation : particulars, MAR.
19, 9*d*

Armaments—disarmament under Peace
treaty terms :—

Concealment :—

Berlin—former artillery building :
seized by police, FEB. 15, 10*d*

GERMANY :—

Armaments—disarmament under Peace
treaty terms :—

Concealment (continued) :—

Berliner Heimatverband — ma-
chine-guns and ammunition
seized by police, FEB. 10, 9*c*

Königsberg fortress—particulars,
JAN. 26, 10*b*

Ratzburg—particulars, MAR. 24,
9*g*

Forces—disbandment :—

Allied Powers — attitude : our
Paris correspondent's mes-
sage, JAN. 3, 9*d*

Note—to German Government,
JAN. 1, 9*b* (and l.e.);
(text), 4, 9*d*; German
reply, 4, 9*d* (l.e.); 5, 10*c*;
text of further notes ex-
changed published in
Berlin, MAR. 31, 7*d*

Paris conference of Supreme
Council — Anglo-French
attitude, JAN. 5, 10*c*;
arrangements, 5, 10*c* (l.e.);
6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 19, 9*d*;
held, 25, 10*a*; 26, 14*d*;
27, 10*c*; Marshal Foch
reads report, 25, 10*a*;
our Paris correspondent's
comments, 25, 12*b*; meet-
ing of military experts
held at Marshal Foch's
offices : agreement ar-
ranged, 26, 14*d*; report :
discussed, 27, 10*c*; deci-
sions : new terms to Ger-
many, 31, 10*c*, 12*b*; German
opinion, FEB. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*f*
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Leygues, M. (int.), JAN. 6, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
FEB. 7, 15*b*

Simons, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*

Bavaria — protest : Herr von
Preger (s.), MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.);
Herr von Kahr (s.), 16, 12*c*

Bill — being prepared by Berlin
Government, FEB. 11, 9*a*;
in Reichsrat : debate ;
adopted, MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.);
in Reichstag, 16, 12*c*; sub-
mitted to committee, 16,
12*c*; debate, 19, 9*e*; reject
first paragraph, 19, 9*e* (l.e.);
passes, 23, 9*g*

Briand, M. (declaration), JAN.
21, 10*a*; (s.), MAR. 18, 9*b*

Einwohnerwehr :—

Bavaria—attitude : Govern-
ment note, FEB. 10, 9*d*;
our Berlin correspondent's
comments, 11, 9*a*; Herr
von Kahr (s.), 12, 9*e*;
21, 9*a*; (tel.), 24, 9*a*; (s.),
MAR. 7, 9*d* (c.e.); 16, 12*c*;
Börsen Courier comments,
FEB. 12, 9*e*; Dr. Peters to
consult with local com-
missioner, 16, 9*f*; *Vor-
wärts* comments, 21, 9*a*;
Dr. Escherich (s.), 24, 9*a*;
Budget Committee pre-
vents discussion, MAR. 7,
9*d* (c.e.); Dr. Heim (views),
16, 12*c*; anxiety in Baden,
16, 12*c*; our Berlin corre-
spondent's comments, 18,
9*b*; Herr Fehrenbach :
warning to, 19, 9*e*; deci-
sion of Cabinet, 23, 9*e*

GERMANY :—

- Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—
- Forces—disbandment (continued) :—
- Evason—German notes to Allies : our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 24, 10e
- French Ministry (Leygues)—effect of fall : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 15, 8c
- Great Britain and France—differences of policy, JAN. 5, 10c ; opinion at Foreign Office, 6, 10d ; M. Leygues (int.), 6, 10d ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 10a
- Orgesch organization :—
- Braun, Herr von (s.), JAN. 6, 9c
- Escherich, Dr. (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 9c
- Suppression — Government attitude, JAN. 11, 9c (e.e.)
- Waldenburg—military plan of campaign for local branch discovered, JAN. 11, 9c (e.e.) ; *Vorwärts* comment, 11, 9c (e.e.)
- Stadtwehr :—
- Bremen—retention : voting result, JAN. 11, 9d (and e.e.)
- Fortresses and siege guns—dis-mantling : *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, MAR. 2, 11g (l.e.)
- East Prussia—superfluous guns and ammunition in, JAN. 20, 9b ; FEB. 11, 9a
- Koch, Dr. (statement), MAR. 2, 11c ; (s.), 14, 11e (l.e.)
- Kreuz-Zeitung* comments, FEB. 21, 9a
- Leading articles, JAN. 31, 11b ; FEB. 3, 11b ; 4, 11b ; 7, 11b
- Lefèvre, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 9b
- Leygues, M. (message), JAN. 3, 9d
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude, JAN. 25, 12b
- Officers' Union of the German Republic (mandate), JAN. 3, 9d
- Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 9d
- Simons, Dr. (s.), MAR. 16, 12c
- Surrendered—statistics, JAN. 15, 7a ; Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 12c
- The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1d
- Army :—
- Bill—laid before Reichstag ; provisions, JAN. 25, 10b
- Ehrhardt Brigade :—
- History—"Mit Ehrhardt durch Deutschland" : reviewed, FEB. 21, 11f
- Finance—estimates :—
- Parliament—debate, JAN. 29, 9e
- Food contract—profiteering : prosecutions, FEB. 7, 9b
- Officers :—
- Brutality by—Lieut. Hiller sentenced, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.)
- Overcrowded corps—Herr Schöpf-lin (s.) ; Gen. von Gallwitz (s.), JAN. 29, 9e
- Seeckt, Gen. von—New Year appeal to, JAN. 3, 9d
- Strength :—
- Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 17c
- Reduction—Herr Gessler (s.), JAN. 31, 9b (e.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
- Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Banking :—
- Notes—forged : Berlin counter-feiters transactions with Rus-sians : details, FEB. 15, 9e
- Purchase of cheques on London and Paris discontinued by number of banks, MAR. 15, 11f
- Savings banks, public—deposits : statistics, JAN. 18, 9f ; (T.S.), 22, 434d
- Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
- Bolsheviks—propaganda :—
- Article ("Moscow agents at work") II. ("Continental intrigues"), FEB. 2, 11f
- Boots and shoes—exports : restric-tions removed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d
- Brass—price reduced (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d
- Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
- Canals and waterways :—
- Conference—between Imperial and State representatives : held, JAN. 19, 11d
- Control—to come under Central Government : decision, JAN. 19, 11d
- Weser and Elbe and Rhenish-Westphalian region : proposed, JAN. 8, 9f ; (T.S.), 29, 456d
- Carnivals—prohibition : particulars, FEB. 5, 7a
- Cattle :—
- Bulls, performing — incident at Apollo Theatre, JAN. 5, 9c
- Cows, milch—cargo arrives at Bre-merhaven from German-Ame-rican farmers, FEB. 8, 9f
- Cement :—
- Exports—embargo : raising urged (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483b
- Chemical trade :—
- Conditions (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483b
- Syndicate — new : formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483b
- Children :—
- American commission for keeping—pilferage of supplies, FEB. 8, 9e
- Mcals — budget to be increased by £200,000 to provide, FEB. 21, 9g
- Panic — in Breslau elementary school (fatal), JAN. 22, 9b
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Cinematograph :—
- Films—export : removal of restric-tions urged (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d
- Article ("German films : six years behind the British"), FEB. 25, 8c
- Industry — development : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 25, 10d
- Erdmann, Dr. (lect.), JAN. 25, 10d
- Leipzig fair — arrangements, JAN. 13, 9e
- Theatres — statistics, JAN. 18, 9f
- Coal and coalmining :—
- Accidents : see under Accidents, above
- Collieries — amalgamation pro-posed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387b

GERMANY :—

- Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
- Output — statistics : for 1920, JAN. 8, 9f; (T.S.), FEB. 12, 503c
- Ruhr district — statistics : for December; for 1920, JAN. 20, 10d; for January, FEB. 23, 9g
- Socialization — article ("Private v. State-owned collieries : German investigation," T.S.), JAN. 15, 411b
- War, The Great — deliveries under Peace Treaty terms: deficit, JAN. 7, 9b; 12, 9d (e.e.); new plan adopted by Allied Powers, 31, 12b; German request for reduction, FEB. 5, 8e; protest against resale to Netherlands, MAR. 31, 7d
- France, to—Miners' International Federation pass resolution, JAN. 26, 10c; Allies adopt new plan, 31, 12b
- Coal-tar industry—company formed : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 424d
- Coke — production: statistics for January (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d
- Colonies, former :—
- Return, movement for :—
- League of German Patriots — propaganda literature : Duke of Portland (I.), MAR. 8, 13d
- Leipzig—"German Colony Day" to be started, FEB. 11, 9f
- United States — Senator Francee : proposals, FEB. 5, 7a
- Communists :—
- Berlin — demonstrations, JAN. 3, 10e (l.e.); crowd fired on by Security police 17, 9c (and l.e.)
- Fighting — in Saxony : widespread sabotage, MAR. 24, 10g; 26, 8b; our special correspondent's accounts, 28, 8e; 29, 8c; 31, 7d; in Hamburg, 26, 8b; blowing-up public buildings, 28, 8e; position in Berlin, 28, 8e; police fire on rioters in Liechtenburg, 28, 8e; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 28, 8e; 29, 8c; state of siege in Halle, 29, 8c; Berlin garrison increased, 29, 8c; 30, 7c; barricades erected in Berlin, 30, 7c; number of rebels killed in suburb of Leipzig, 30, 7c; movement spreads to Rhineland and Westphalia, 30, 7c; insurgents raid Reichsbank and Town Hall at Mettmann, 30, 7c; Elberfeld-Cologne and Elberfeld-Düsseldorf railway lines seized, 30, 7c; fighting in Dortmund and Essen, 30, 7c; 1,400 arrests, 30, 7c (l.e.); extraordinary state of siege proclaimed at Essen, 30, 7c (l.e.); stronghold near Halle with 1,000 communists and 20 machine-guns captured by Government troops, 30, 7c (l.e.); Berliners return to work : rising ends in complete fiasco, 31, 7c; company of Security troops attacking rebels at Gröbers repulsed (fatal), 31, 7d; stupid military tactics : our special correspondent's comments, 31, 7d
- Leading article, MAR. 28, 9b
- Frankfurt — leaders arrested by police, FEB. 7, 9f

GERMANY :—

- Communists (continued) :—
- Plot—leaders of illegal fighting organization arrested in West, JAN. 24, 9b (e.e.)
- Rupture—withdrawals from central governing body, FEB. 26, 10d (e.e.)
- Companies — new : statistics for February, MAR. 9, 19b (e.e.)
- Copper—prices : reduced (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- Copper sulphate—exports : restrictions relaxed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d
- Crime :—
- Berlin sub-post office (Lothringerstrasse) — armed and masked men rob, MAR. 22, 9c (l.e.); 28, 7c
- Bomb outrages — particulars, MAR. 8, 11g (l.e.)
- Berlin—attempt to explode bomb at Column of Victory, MAR. 14, 12a; 15, 11e; reported connected with extensive plot against buildings : contradicted, 17, 11g (e.e.); arrests, 23, 9g
- Burglaries — instance of burglar in dress basket, JAN. 27, 9c (e.e.) : burglar evading arrest swallows keys, FEB. 24, 9e
- Liebau — raid by gang disguised as policemen on money-lender's house, FEB. 11, 9c
- Dentist, Hamburg — arrested for blackmail, MAR. 31, 8f
- Highwaymen — attack motor-omnibus at Strausberg, near Berlin, MAR. 1, 12b
- Jewelry robberies :—
- "German-American Trust of Thieves"—Berlin police succeed in tracking, MAR. 31, 7c
- Kaiser, Georg — sentenced for theft, FEB. 17, 9c
- Murder :—
- Markus — shooting number of persons in Berlin during Kapp Putsch: tried, JAN. 27, 9b (e.e.)
- Meinhardt, Frau (Berlin) — woman arrested, FEB. 22, 9d
- Rothe, Herr—shoots his two children at Weimar; suicide, MAR. 29, 7g
- Schoolboy, Hanover — kills two children of Frau Anna Zerwig at Berlin; suicide, JAN. 11, 1cd
- Singh (Indian student, Berlin), JAN. 22, 9e; particulars, 24, 9c; two men arrested, 25, 9b; Arnold : confession, 26, 10b; funeral, FEB. 3, 9f
- Statistics—1914-19, FEB. 12, 9c (e.e.)
- Strauss, Emil and Erich—sentenced at Berlin for killing a policeman and wounding several others, JAN. 24, 9b
- Oertel, Robert (*alias* Baron Egloffstein)—arrested; details of career, JAN. 5, 9e (l.e.)
- Statistics—for 1917-18-19, JAN. 13, 9b (e.e.)
- Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
- Dietator—Herr Stinnes rejects proposal of Cdr. Ehrhardt, FEB. 26, 10d
- Diplomatic and Consular service—appointments, FEB. 12, 9f

GERMANY (continued) :—

Distress—relief :—

United States—gift of £45,000 worth
of flannel, JAN. 25, 9f

Docks, floating, and harbour material
—surrendered to Allies: allocated
to Great Britain: third
section of floating dock arrives
in Medway, FEB. 9, 7f; details,
MAR. 26, 14e

Drink :—

Champagne—increased consump-
tion: statistics, FEB. 12, 9c
MAR. 4, 11b

Taxes—revenue: statistics, FEB. 4,
9c

Dye industry :—

Electricity supply—Burghausen :
particulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530a

Foreign markets, competition in—
prospects of, FEB. 12, 10b

Hertz, Dr. C. (statement), MAR. 9,
12c

Output—greater than before the
war, FEB. 12, 10b

Turner, Sir J. (lect., T.S.), FEB. 12,
513c

Education :—

Labour College (Frankfurt-on-Main)
—founded, JAN. 11, 9f (e.e.)

Electricity :—

Companies—cooperation: parti-
culars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d;
FEB. 19, 530a; 26, 550c

Lower Alz scheme—particulars (T.S.),
FEB. 19, 530a

Power supply—station to be erected
at Alversdorff: particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.

Empire—fiftieth anniversary of: Presi-
dent Ebert issues manifesto, JAN.
19, 11e; leading article, 19, 11b

Empress, ex: see AUGUSTA Victoria

Engineering trade :—

Chemnitz—conditions (T.S.), JAN.
15, 411a

Federal relations :—

Council :—

Prussia—representation: our Ber-
lin correspondent's comments,
FEB. 18, 9b

Ferro-manganese and ferro-silicon—
period of validity of fixed maxi-
mum prices extended (T.S.), JAN.
1, 366d

Finance :—

Bourse (Berlin)—to be closed on
February 1, JAN. 29, 14e

Budget :—

Article ("German trade revival:
budget tricks"), FEB. 23, 11f

Brussels conference—financial
committee issues documents
dealing with, FEB. 4, 9c

Extraordinary—seventh supple-
ment sent from Reichsrat to
Reichstag, JAN. 26, 10b (e.e.);
further batch of estimates:
details, FEB. 2, 9a

Deficit—Herr Wirth (state-
ment), JAN. 10, 9d; our
Berlin correspondent's
comments, 17, 9c; sta-
tistics, FEB. 2, 9a

Currency :—

Notes :—

Design—new, JAN. 3, 10b (l.e.)

Withdrawal—bank notes of
value of marks 50 of
November 30, 1918, JAN.
11, 15b (e.e.)

GERMANY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Debt, national :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR.
4, 6d

Repudiation—German envoy in
United States (statement),
FEB. 3, 9c

Debts, pre-war—payment :—

Clearing offices—negotiations at
Paris of representatives with
Allied representatives, JAN.
24, 15d

Berlin—methods (F.N.), FEB.
14, 17d; MAR. 18, 15e;
correspondence, 22, 15f

Great Britain: see under FOREIGN
relations

Exchange :—

Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.),
FEB. 7, 6c; 14, 6c

Rate (F.N.), JAN. 22, 14a;
FEB. 2, 15b; MAR. 3, 17b;
4, 11b; (F.N.), 9, 18c;
22, 15e

Roberts, Mr. N. F. (l.), FEB. 9, 6b

Speculation in—enormous pro-
fits, JAN. 19, 9e

Karl, Dr.—scheme: question in
Reichstag, JAN. 17, 9c (e.e.)

Revenue—returns: 1913-14 and
1920-21 compared, JAN. 17, 9c

Securities, Government—interest:
delay of payment to British
holders (F.N.), JAN. 13, 15b

Subsidies—Mr. D. Lloyd George
(s.), MAR. 4, 6d

Taxation :—

Allied Powers' question—
Government reply, JAN. 21,
9c

Income-tax frauds—Dr. Walder:
arrested, MAR. 24, 10d

Indirect—development: our
Berlin correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 10, 9d; *German*
Gazette statement, FEB. 5, 7a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR.
4, 6d

Simons, Dr. (s.), FEB. 14, 9e;
MAR. 8, 11a

Stinnes combine—payments to
Treasury: conversion to
finance German industrial
schemes abroad: our Berlin
correspondent's comments,
MAR. 18, 9a

United States—credit :—

McCormick, Senator (views), JAN.
6, 9e

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Ger-
many: economic recovery:
estimating the financial situa-
tion," F.R.), JAN. 28, 42e

Finance, Ministry of—Dr. Karl resigns,
MAR. 3, 9c

Fish and fishing :—

Herring—imports permitted:
particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26,
550d

Flag, Republican—colours: German
People's Party proposal, JAN. 18,
9c (e.e.)

Flax—decontrol: announcement
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Fur trade :—

Leipzig—conditions (T.S.), FEB.
19, 530a

Gaming :—

Betting—increase in; licensing
of bookmakers advocated, JAN.
—, 10e

GERMANY (continued):—

Glassware — prices : changes (T.S.),
JAN. 15, 412a ; FEB. 12, 508d ;
19, 530a

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations — Germany

Greece, relations with :—

Chargé d'Affaires in Athens —
appointed, FEB. 12, 9f

Hohenzollern family :—

Netherlands — alleged plot in,
JAN. 18, 10f

Honours and titles :—

Officials — designation : com-
mittee to be appointed, FEB.
1, 9b (e.e.)

Hosiery trade :—

Chemnitz—condition (T.S.), MAR.
19, 6c

Hotels :—

Berlin — police raids : closing :
our correspondent's comments,
FEB. 21, 9b

Housing :—

Shortage—dug-out built by dis-
charged soldier near Offenbach,
FEB. 1, 9c

Industries : see under *Trade*, below

Iron and steel :—

German Steel Works Syndicate —
report for 1919-1920 (T.S.),
MAR. 12, 570a

Oberhausen — new works projected
(T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Prices — fall (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434b

Article ("Falling iron prices in
Germany : new scale on
March 1," T.S.), FEB. 12, 508a

Pig-iron—fixed maximum ; period
extended (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Italy, relations with :—

Trade — imports : statistics for
first eight months of 1920, JAN.
20, 9f

Japan, relations with :—

Trade — increase noticed (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 484d

Jewelry trade :—

Pforzheim — prosperity (T.S.),
MAR. 19, 6c

Labour :—

Condition — our Berlin correspon-
dent's message, FEB. 23, 12a (l.e.)

Hamborn — lock-out in Thyssen
works : sympathetic strike in
adjoining mines, JAN. 11, 9f

Hamburg — dock labourers : strike,
MAR. 3, 17g (c.e.) ; 4, 11g ;
ends, 5, 9g

Mülheim — strike of mine workers
employed by Stinnes group,
JAN. 8, 9f

Railway — strike averted, JAN. 7,
12b (l.e.)

Wages—concessions : Herr Wirth
(statement), JAN. 10, 9d

Shipbuilding—workers at Flensburg
refuse to launch steamer bear-
ing name of von Tirpitz, MAR.
2, 11f ; locked-out, 3, 9c ; launch
steamer ; reinstated, 4, 11g

Stettin—Vulcan Works closed owing
to passive resistance of workers,
FEB. 28, 9g

Trade Unions, Federation of—
president elected, JAN. 21, 9f

Tramway—strike in Rhineland and
Westphalia, FEB. 19, 9g

Unemployed—statistics, MAR. 10, 9g

Waiters — tipping : dismissed
waiters bring action : judg-
ment, FEB. 25, 9c

GERMANY (continued):—

Lead products—prices : fall (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 388d

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Lithuania, relations with :—

Trade—activity (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7f

Lock and associated industries—new
company formed : particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Luxuries—consumption :—

Champagne—statistics, FEB. 12, 9c ;
MAR. 4, 11b

Ebert, President (l. quoted), MAR.
4, 11c

Machinery—prices reduced, FEB. 2, 9f

Marriages—Berlin : statistics for 1920,
FEB. 14, 9c

Matches—monopoly : scheme aban-
doned (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Militarist spirit :—

Braun, Herr von (s.), JAN. 6, 9c

Leading article, JAN. 11, 11b

Ministry (Coalition)—proposed widen-
ing, MAR. 4, 11b ; Herr Müller
(s.), 7, 9d ; our Berlin corre-
spondent's comments, 7, 9d (e.e.)

Crisis—over Paris reparation pro-
posals, FEB. 2, 10f

Press representatives—members of
Cabinet to refuse interviews,
FEB. 17, 9c

Monarchist restoration movement :—

Fortsch, Herr G. (art. quoted),
JAN. 3, 9d

Netherlands, alleged plot in, JAN.
18, 10f

Socialist Majority Party—mani-
festo of leaders, JAN. 3, 9d

Music-halls—boycott of English artists,
JAN. 1, 9f

Navy :—

Expenditure — Herr Gessler (s.),
JAN. 31, 9b (c.e.)

Goeben—theft of plans before con-
struction : workman sentenced,
JAN. 18, 9e

Gunnery—Adm. J. Moresby (l.),
MAR. 15, 8d

Submarines—new type invented,
JAN. 15, 7d (l.e.) ; Parliament :
question, MAR. 1, 17b

Warships—design :—

d'Eyncourt, Sir E. (p.), MAR. 17,
5f

Institution of Naval Architects—
discussion, MAR. 17, 5f

Netherlands, relations with :—

Debt, German—liquidation : par-
ticulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Flaes, Mr. (s.), MAR. 18, 10f

German - Netherlands Economic
Union—festival held, FEB. 12,
9a

Melchior, Herr K. (s.), FEB. 12, 9a

Trade :—

Agreement—draft signed, JAN.
28, 9c (e.e.) ; Dr. Simons
(s.), 28, 9c (e.e.)

Article ("German bid for trade :
agreement with Holland"),
FEB. 12, 9a

Imports and exports—statistics
for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 22,
508d

New Year—celebration in Berlin,
JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)

Officials, State :—

Salaries—additional expenditure :
Bill : passed in main com-
mittee of Reichstag, JAN. 22,
9b

GERMANY (continued):—

- Oil :—
 - Lubricating—imports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
 - Production — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
- Shale :—
 - Holzheim—development : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d
- Optical trade—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508a
- Development — particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
- Technical training — particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 516b
- Panama, relations with :—
 - Trade—increase : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
- Paper :—
 - Newsprint—increased price : meeting of proprietors of newspapers called, MAR. 26, 7e (e.e.)
- Paper yarn products—article ("Prosperous German industries : paper yarn products," T.S.), FEB. 26, 550b
- Parliament (Reichstag) :—
 - Scenes (Allied ultimatum), MAR. 5, 10d
 - Session—prospects, JAN. 17, 9c
- Parties, political :—
 - Article ("Leaders of Germany : parties and men of to-day"), I. ("The Coalition : Catholic power"), MAR. 10, 11f
- German Nationalist Party :—
 - German People's Party — closer union : negotiations resumed, FEB. 5, 7a (l.e.)
- German People's Party :—
 - Socialists, Majority — cooperation : our Berlin correspondent's comments, FEB. 26, 10d
- Orgesch — organization into separate political party in Saxony, JAN. 18, 10f
- Royalist Party, Prussian—formed, JAN. 18, 10f
- Socialist Party :—
 - Majority Party — New Year message of leaders, JAN. 3, 9d
- Pearl fisheries, fresh-water — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 15c
- People — conditions : British delegation's report, MAR. 18, 10e
- Poland : see under POLAND
- Police :—
 - Protective force, Prussian — formation complete : *Deutsche Zeitung* statement, JAN. 24, 9d (e.e.)
 - Tactics, bullying — our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 31, 7d
- Policy—leading article, JAN. 3, 11c
- Post Office :—
 - Deliveries — belated : letter posted in Berlin on August 3, 1871, to Liverpool, returned, FEB. 3, 10e
- Press :—
 - Ball, journalists' (Berlin) — held, JAN. 31, 9c
 - Deutsche Tageszeitung* — purchased by Herr H. Stinnes, MAR. 15, 11f; denied, 16, 11g
 - German Gazette* — ceases to be official organ, JAN. 1, 10c
 - Kladderadatsch* — purchased by Herr H. Stinnes, FEB. 12, 9f

GERMANY :—

- Press (continued) :—
 - Kreuz-Zeitung* — published under motto "Forward with God for King and Fatherland," FEB. 21, 9a
 - Münchener Neueste Nachrichten* — Spanish edition : noticed, MAR. 1, 11c
 - Post, Die* — to cease publication, FEB. 21, 10d
 - Süddeutsche Zeitung*, of Stuttgart—control acquired by Stinnes combination, FEB. 15, 10b
- Prices :—
 - Convention, trades — held (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d
- Propaganda, foreign :—
 - Methods — *Leipziger Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 9e (l.e.)
- Property :—
 - British — restitution : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
- Pulp, wood :—
 - Stinnes, Herr H. — acquires forest areas, JAN. 15, 7d
- Railways :—
 - Material — order placed in Hungary (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d
 - Rates, freight — raising recommended, FEB. 17, 9f
- Thefts on :—
 - Elberfeld district — statistics for November and December, 1920, FEB. 12, 9c
- Traffic — statistics (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
- Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
- Revolution :—
 - Austrian press comments—*Der Abend* (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 9d
 - Berlin — shooting of 29 sailors : Capt von Kessel sentenced, MAR. 24, 9d
 - Communists — fighting : see under *Communists*, above
 - Outbreaks, new — rumours : alarm in Berlin : our Berlin correspondent's comments, FEB. 25, 10g; 26, 10d; 28, 10g; alleged meetings of extremists in Munich : alleged participation of Cdr. Ehrhardt and Col. Bauer, 28, 10g; Gen. Ludendorff presides at dinner of industrialists at Berlin, 28, 10g
 - German Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 10g
 - Simons, Dr. (s.), FEB. 25, 10g
 - The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1d
 - Treatment of supporters, lenient—Herr O. Braun (s.), JAN. 6, 9c
- Rivets — price : fall (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d
- Rumania, relations with :—
 - Chargé d'affaires at Bukarest—temporary appointment, JAN. 8, 9f
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Salt — exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550b
- Scientific instruments :—
 - Exports — to Switzerland : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
- Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
 - Trade — Chambers of Commerce : opened in German towns (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

GERMANY (continued):—

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 - Labour : see under *Labour*, above
 - Reconstruction of mercantile marine—sum voted, JAN. 29, 9f
 - Grant (£50,000,000) — Bill ratifying : passed by Reichstag, MAR. 15, 12g
 - Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), MAR. 3, 9c
- Services :—
 - America, South, to—from Bremen and Hamburg : particulars, JAN. 29, 14e; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 571a
 - Buenos Aires, to — regular direct : announced, JAN. 15, 7f
 - Bremen and Spain, between—established, JAN. 28, 9f
 - Hansa Line—proposed monthly service to Indian ports, MAR. 14, 13e; 17, 17f
 - Re-establishment—our shipping correspondent's articles ("German shipping revival"), MAR. 10, 10f; ("Germany's new ships : services resumed"), 14, 13e; ("German shipping revival"), 18, 10f
 - Tonnage chartered on account of companies, JAN. 14, 11e; (F.N.), 14, 14b; our shipping correspondent's comments, MAR. 14, 13e
- Trade — article ("Hamburg and Bremen reviving : peace production at Kiel," T.S.), JAN. 22, 434b
- War, The Great :—
 - Surrendered vessels : see under SHIPPING—War, The Great
- Soap industry — union (Wismi) : formed (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531b
- Socialist Party : see under *Parties*, political, above
- Spain, relations with :—
 - Münchener Neueste Nachrichten*—weekly number in Spanish : noticed, MAR. 1, 11c
- Trade—article ("Bold German bid for Spanish contracts : case for British State action," T.S.), JAN. 29, 456a
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Sugar (beet)—output : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d; MAR. 5, 570a
- Tanning :—
 - Extracts—bark : export permitted (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d
- Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401a; 22, 436c; MAR. 19, 17d
- Telegraphs :—
 - Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
- Telephones :—
 - New portable—particulars, JAN. 11, 9f
- Textile trade :—
 - Combines—new : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412b
 - Elberfeld—new company formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d
 - Revival—Amsterdam *Telegraaf* report, JAN. 3, 17d
- Titles : see *Honours and titles*, above
- Toy industry—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412c; report, FEB. 15, 9c
- Trade :—
 - Balance :—
 - Memorandum prepared by German experts—outline, FEB. 11, 9a

GERMANY :—

- Trade (continued) :—
 - Boycott of Allied goods, suggested :—
 - Congress of German Industry and Trade—executive committee passes resolution, MAR. 22, 9f
 - German Wholesale Trade—central committee passes resolution, MAR. 19, 9d
 - Hamburg Union of Coffee Merchants—decision, MAR. 12, 9b
 - Hansa Union (manifesto), FEB. 10, 9b (e.e.)
 - Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), JAN. 25, 425b
 - Tax by Allied Powers : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Indemnities—Collection
 - Foreign—statistics : note (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1b
- Industries :—
 - Combinations—*New Republic* (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 9c (e.e.)
 - Leipzig fair — held, MAR. 8, 11g (l.e.); (T.S.), 12, 590a
 - Article ("Leipzig Spring fair : activity in many lines," T.S.), MAR. 26, 29c
 - British visitors—railway facilities, MAR. 4, 9g
 - Switzerland—sales : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 29d
- Methods :—
 - Musical instruments—illustrated catalogues printed in Spanish : Mr. C. Thomas-Stanford (l.), MAR. 14, 8d
- Revival :—
 - Arbeiter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 8b
 - Article ("German trade revival"), FEB. 23, 11f (and l.e.)
 - Hamburg and Bremen, at—*European Press* statistics (F.N.), MAR. 8, 19f
 - Lincoln, Mr. A. W. (views), JAN. 31, 9c (e.e.)
 - Report (Mr. J. W. F. Thelwall's)—issued by Department of Overseas Trade, JAN. 27, 9a; (T.S.), 29, 456c
 - Stieber, Herr (statement), FEB. 26, 9c (l.e.)
 - Wurtemberg—particulars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 6c
- Rhineland, *via*—strict control to be instituted by Government, MAR. 23, 9g
- Travel :—
 - Passports—forged : issued in Berlin : magisterial comments, MAR. 31, 8f
- Trusts — article ("More German trade mergers : Swedish interest in match industry," T.S.), JAN. 22, 434a
- United States, relations with :—
 - Resumption :—
 - Harding, Mr. W.—policy : German press comment, JAN. 10, 9d
 - Trade — report of Department of Foreign Trade at Washington, MAR. 8, 11e (l.e.)
 - Statistics for November (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412d
- Unity — President Ebert (manifesto), JAN. 19, 11e
- Uruguay, relations with :—
 - Trade — extension of credit for purchase of Uruguayan products under consideration, MAR. 26, 13a

GERMANY (continued) :—

Varnish industry — combine formed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*

Velvet industry :—

Crefeld — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 457*a*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Year (1920) — reviewed : special supplement ("The year abroad," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*c*

Zinc-plates — prices reduced (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

GESSLER, Herr (Germany) :—

at Altona, on German indemnities, FEB. 21, 9*a*

in Reichstag, on army : reduction ; naval expenditure, JAN. 31, 9*b* (e.e.)

GEST, Mr. Morris (U.S.A.) :—

Ford, Mr. H.—libel action against, FEB. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)

GHALI PASHA, Nequib (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 9*d*

GHENT :—

Architecture, exhibition of—arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*f*

Cotton trade — development (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*

German occupation — Mr. B. Whitlock, Marquis de Villalobar, and M. van Vollenhoven officially entertained in recognition of services during, JAN. 22, 9*f* (e.e.)

GHENT University :—

Flemish — courses to be held in separate buildings, MAR. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great

GHOSE, Sir Rash B.—death, MAR. 24, 13*c*

GIBB, Sir George S. :—

on capitalists (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d*

on Navy — battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 7, 11*e*

GIBBON, Mr. J. G. :—

at Gray's Inn Hall, on zoning and town planning, MAR. 12, 7*c* (e.e.)

GIBBON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—sport : double event : note, MAR. 31, 8*e*

GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan :—

on churches and unity (l.), FEB. 9, 6*b*

GIBBONS, Cardinal—health, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; death, MAR. 26, 8*c*

Bourne, Cardinal—tribute, MAR. 28, 9*e*

Kelley, Rt. Rev. F. C.—tribute, MAR. 28, 9*e*

Memoir (art., "Cardinal Gibbons : a long life of service"), MAR. 26, 7*a* (and e.e.)

Vaughan, Father B.—tribute, MAR. 28, 9*e*

GIBBONS, Herbert A. :—

"Anglo-Saxon Solidarity"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*a*

GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—health, FEB. 2, 13*b*

GIBBS, Mr. C. Armstrong :—

Betrothal, The — incidental music : noticed, JAN. 10, 8*a*

GIBBS, Sir Philip — interview with President Harding, MAR. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)

at Washington, on Ireland (interrupter silenced), MAR. 11, 10*f*

GIBBS, Mr. W. D.—appointed director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, MAR. 17, 18*b*

GIBRALTAR :—

Weather — gales : see under GALES

GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.

GIBSON, Dr. Edmund :—

Sykes, Mr. N.—appeal for letters and papers (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108*b*

GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.—presentation made, MAR. 2, 9*b*

on coal industry — future (art., "Future of the coal trade : effects of decontrol," T.S.), FEB. 19, 535*a*

GIBSON, Miss Maud—devotes proceeds of value to Lord Haig's Fund, JAN. 22, 7*f*

GIBSON, Mr. W. M. :—

"Oxford University Roll of Service" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 113*b*

GIDDINGS, Mr. G. H.—collection for Red Cross and King's College Hospital : amount, JAN. 8, 7*f*

GIDDINS, Mr. C. :—

on wheat — prices : guarantee to farmers (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*

GIET, Mr. A. E.—retiring as secretary of Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company, JAN. 1, 15*e*GIFFORD, Dgr. Lady—will, MAR. 5, 13*f*GIGANTI, Signor—resigns as Mayor of Fiume, JAN. 24, 9*f* ; National Council refuses to accept, 29, 9*f*GILBART lectures—delivered, FEB. 4, 15*e*GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—re-elected representative of L.C.C. on Thames Conservancy, FEB. 3, 7*f*GILBEY, Mr. Reginald—granted licence to bore for oil at Weston, JAN. 10, 6*d*

GILBRETH, Maj. Frank :—

at Olympia, on industrial fatigue, FEB. 15, 8*a* ; on cooperation and scientific management, 26, 7*d* (e.e.)

GILCHRIST, Prof. :—

on agriculture—renovation of grassland (lect.), FEB. 14, 16*d*

GILDEA, Col. Sir James—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*GILL, Mr. C. H.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 10, 7*f*GILL, Sir Charles F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*

GILL, Mr. Conrad :—

"Government and People"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*c* ; 27, 61*b*

GILL, Olive—found drowned, MAR. 30, 5*g*GILL, Miss Rose G.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*GILL, Pte. W. A.—shot in Cork, MAR. 2, 12*c*GILLESPIE, Thomas, and others—conspiracy charge, MAR. 21, 9*d*

GILLET, Louis :—

"Bataille de Verdun, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 34*c*

GILLET, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*GILLET, Mrs. William—luncheon party given, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 17, 15*e*GILLIAT, Mr. J. F. G.—appointed director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, MAR. 17, 18*b*GILLIAT, Rev. S. W. E.—disqualified from sitting as member of Monmouth Town Council, JAN. 5, 15*e*

GILLIES, Dr. J. W. F. :—

"Calling" at Auction Bridge"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*c*

GILLING, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAR. 12, 13*b*GILLIS, Mr. W.—takes seat in House of Commons for Penistone, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Penistone by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Yorkshire (West Riding)GILMARTIN, Police-constable R.—wounded by Sinn Feiners at Belfast, JAN. 28, 7*c*

GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam :—
at Westport parish church, on Ireland :
peace longings, JAN. 8, 10e
on Ireland—reprisals (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 10d

GILMOUR, Reuben, and others—raid on Islington Town Hall charge, JAN. 6, 12d

GILPIN, Mr. Charles,—guest of honour of New York Drama League, MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)

GINSBERG Gold Mining Company :—
Liquidation — first distribution announced, MAR. 4, 18e

GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—supposed attempt to kill, MAR. 26, 7e; returning to Rome, 30, 7e

England—visit : our Rome correspondent's statement, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)

in Parliament, on Socialism : repression of seizure of factories by workmen; Fiume : use of force against D'Annunzio, FEB. 3, 9b (l.e.); on proposed tax on foreigners, FEB. 28, 10e (l.e.); on German reparations : Italy's attitude, MAR. 15, 11e

GIORGIO, Gen. de (Italy)—motor-car accident, FEB. 18, 9f

GIRAUD (France)—trial : see under FRANCE—Bolshevism—Propaganda—Labour extremists

GIRL Guides :—
Great Yarmouth, 5th Company—flag presented by Princess Mary, JAN. 31, 13b

GIRLS' School Music Teachers' Union—meeting, JAN. 1, 4d

GIRSA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—to take charge of Foreign Ministry during absence of Dr. Benes, FEB. 7, 9f

GIRTIN, Mr. Thomas—joins board of Messrs. Johnson, Matthey, and Co.; JAN. 18, 17b

GIST, Mr. H. W. S.—will, MAR. 7, 13c

GITSHAM, Mr. J. :—
Lead smelting process — described (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364c

GLADSTONE, Lord :—
on Ireland—administration; crime : Government policy : letter to Sir H. Greenwood, FEB. 25, 6b

GLADSTONE, Mr. E. S.—joins board of Manchester and County Bank, MAR. 4, 18e

GLADSTONE, Mrs. W. B. :—
Concert in aid of charities—arrangements, MAR. 12, 13b

GLAMORGAN :—
Lifeboat scheme—to celebrate Prince of Wales's return from tour :—
Wales, Prince of (message), JAN. 3, 7d

GLANDS :—
Swelling—epidemic : particulars, JAN. 5, 7b

GLASGOW :—
Council—scenes, FEB. 4, 7c; 22, 7c
Drink : see under SCOTLAND—Drink
Freedom — Viscount Grey receives, JAN. 5, 9d; to be conferred on Prince of Wales, FEB. 16, 15f; angry discussion in Town Council, 22, 7c

Wales, Prince of—visit : arrangements, FEB. 16, 15f; 28, 13b; no official luncheon by request : letter to Lord Provost, MAR. 3, 10c; programme, 4, 7c; 7, 12e; arrives at Renfrew; address presented; freedom con-

GLASGOW :—

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—

ferred in St. Andrew's Hall; lunches privately with Lord Provost; visits British Industries Fair and Art Galleries; calls at Royal Exchange, 9, 12g; visits engineering works and Clyde shipyards; launches *Windsor Castle*; lays foundation stone in Scottish veterans' Garden City; freedom of Hammermen conferred, 10, 8b; inspects Boy Scouts and Boys' Brigades in Queen's Park; attends reunion of Royal Scots Fusiliers, and reception of Territorial Army, 11, 7a

GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 15, 6a;—report, JAN. 7, 14e

GLASGOW and Lanarkshire Association of London—dinner : arrangements, FEB. 25, 7g

GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company — dividend, FEB. 9, 17d;—report, FEB. 17, 20f

Glasgow Herald :—

London office — address changed, JAN. 28, 17b

GLASGOW Society of Painters and Sculptors :—

Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

GLASGOW University :—

Gifts — particulars, MAR. 12, 12e

Lord Rector — installed, MAR. 12, 12e

GLASGOW *Weekly Record* :—

Editor—contempt of court : to appear at Court of Session, Edinburgh, FEB. 7, 12d; apology accepted, 16, 7c

GLASIER, Mrs. Bruce—resigns editorship of *Labour Leader*, FEB. 24, 7b

GLASIER, Mr. J. Bruce :—

"William Morris and the Early Days of the Socialist Movement"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 175a

GLASS :—

Article ("Glass technology," T.S.), FEB. 12, 516b

Jacobite :—

Sale — at Sotheby's : announced, MAR. 15, 10d

Mock china :—

Esdaile, K. A. (l. L.S.), JAN. 13, 28d

Foster, G. G. (l. L.S.), JAN. 6, 12a

Optical :—

Article ("Position of optical glass," T.S.), FEB. 26, 557a

Manufacture :—

Chance Brothers, Messrs., by — since 1838 : particulars, FEB. 5, 13c

Stained, old English — sale : panel realizes £17,000, JAN. 31, 13d

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373b; 8, 395a; 15, 419b; 22, 442b; 29, 465d; FEB. 5, 491a; 12, 516b; 19, 537b; 26, 557a; MAR. 5, 578b; 12, 598b; 19, 14c

Depression :—

Midlands, West — representations being made to Government, JAN. 17, 10d

Dumping :—

Articles ("Glass ware and dumping : views of the Board of Trade," T.S.), FEB. 5, 491a; ("Awaiting the Key Industries Bill," T.S.), 19, 537b
Key Industries Bill — position under : discussed, MAR. 29, 10d

GLASS :—

Trade (continued) :—

German competition — particulars,
JAN. 10, 15*d*Imports and exports — statistics
for 1920 : eleven months (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 395*a*

Training :—

Middlesex Education Committee
—scheme, JAN. 10, 15*d*Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.),
JAN. 28, 29*c*

GLASSON, Mr. William H. :—

“Federal Military Pensions in the
United States” — reviewed (L.S.),
JAN. 20, 36*b*GLAZEBROOK, Sir R. T. — appointed Chief
Gas Examiner, JAN. 10, 7*d*GLEADOWE, Charles A. — theft charge :
acquitted, MAR. 19, 4*f*GLEDHILL, Mr. Gideon — will, JAN. 1, 13*e*

GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora :—

on statutory (int.), MAR. 24, 11*e*GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd. —
report, FEB. 26, 15*g*GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Com-
pany, Ltd. :—Dividend, MAR. 15, 20*c*Liquidation — first distribution an-
nounced, MAR. 3, 17*g*

GLENCONNER, Lady :—

“Earthen Vessel, The” — noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*; reviewed
(L.S.), 27, 56*d*GLENCONNER, Lord — will, JAN. 4, 13*d*

GLENDINNING, Mr. John C. :—

“Oh! Canada” — noticed (L.S.), MAR.
3, 147*c*GLENISTER, William — selling newspapers
with stamped results charge, JAN. 22, 7*c*GLENNY, Mr. Charles F. — re-elected vice-
president of Royal Warrant Holders’
Association, FEB. 26, 7*f*

GLENTON-KERR, Mr. T. :—

on hospitals, voluntary — losses
through treatment of military
cases (L.), JAN. 14, 6*d*GLERAWLY, Lord — law case, FEB. 10, 5*a*GLIKSTEN, Mr. Isaac — will, FEB. 28, 13*c*

Globe :—

History, FEB. 5, 10*a*Pall Mall Gazette, amalgamation with :
see under *Pall Mall Gazette*GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Com-
pany, Ltd. — report, MAR. 30, 11*d*GLOBE Newspaper Company — law case,
FEB. 7, 16*b*; 9, 4*a*; 11, 4*f*GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company,
Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 9, 21*b*GLOBE Theatre, JAN. 24, 8*b*; 27, 8*a*; FEB.
3, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*;
MAR. 7, 8*d*; 21, 10*b*

GLOUCESTER Cathedral :—

Organ recitals for children — held,
FEB. 26, 8*a*

GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Council :—

Hyett, Sir F. — to be presented with
portrait, JAN. 20, 13*a*GLOVER, Dorothy M. — found shot, MAR.
28, 5*g*; inquest, 30, 5*d*

GLOVER, Mr. James :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Wright’s work
for theatrical profession, JAN. 31,
9*e*GLOVER, Mr. Joseph H. — will, MAR. 3, 13*e*

GLOVER, T. R. :—

“Free Churches and Re-Union, The”
— noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*“Jesus in the Experience of Men” —
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*GLOVERS’ Company — master and wardens
elected, JAN. 13, 5*e*; 27, 7*b*

GLOVES :—

Germany, from :—

Marking — London Dock officials’
statement, JAN. 27, 7*c*

GLYN, Maj. R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Shipping, Ministry of — adminis-
tration, MAR. 14, 17*c*GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co. — balance-
sheet (F.N.), JAN. 11, 15*a*

GLYN-JONES, Sir William :—

at House of Commons, on Dangerous
Drugs Act, MAR. 10, 12*d*on drugs, dangerous — new regula-
tions : correspondence with Home
Office, FEB. 10, 11*d*

GLYNN, Mr. John :—

on unemployment — relief (L.), JAN.
31, 6*c*GLYNN, Sir Joseph A. — appointed to
committee on expenses of approved
societies, JAN. 25, 7*c*GLYNN’S Lydenburg, Ltd. — dividend, JAN.
24, 16*e*GOBRON, Alphonsine (France) — con-
demned to transportation for life
for having betrayed English soldiers
to Germans, FEB. 18, 9*a*

GOD :—

Article (“A suffering God : Pagan and
Christian sentiment”), MAR. 19,
13*c*GODDARD, Miss Jessie H. — will, JAN. 31,
13*b*GODDARD, Mr. Rayner — returns salary
as Recorder of Poole for devotion to
charity, JAN. 6, 7*f*

GODDARD, Will :—

“Neaste of Wasps, A” — reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 209*c*GODFRAY, Brig.-Gen. John W. — death,
JAN. 11, 13*c*; will, FEB. 14, 13*c*

GODFREY, Mr. Dan :—

at Birmingham Civic Society, on
music as part of education, JAN.
11, 14*c*GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Lady — health, FEB.
12, 13*a*

GODLEE, Sir Rickman J. :—

“Six Papers by Lord Lister” —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*c*GODSEFF, Mr. Joseph — death, MAR. 10,
13*d*GODSON, Mr. William — death, MAR. 2, 9*g*GODWIN, Mr. Arthur — will, JAN. 28, 13*c*GODWIN, Capt. George — appointed secre-
tary at London headquarters of
National Unionist Association, JAN.
6, 7*f*GOENKA, Rai Bahadur Hari Ram —
knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*GOEPPERT, Dr. (Germany) — biographical,
MAR. 1, 12*a*

GOFF, Mr. A. :—

“Macedonia : A Plea for the Primi-
tive” — reviewed (L.S.), JAN
13, 18*d*

GOLD :—

Exports — statistics, JAN. 8, 15*c*;
15, 13*c*; 22, 14*c*; FEB. 26, 15*c*;
MAR. 12, 16*d*; 28, 15*a*Proclamation, new — terms, FEB.
9, 11*d*Hoarding — incident at Brentford
workhouse, JAN. 27, 8*b*Imports — statistics, JAN. 8, 15*c*; 15,
3*c*; 22, 14*c*; FEB. 26, 15*c*; MAR.
8, 20*b*; 12, 16*d*; 28, 15*a*Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.
(annual circular), JAN. 3, 17*d*Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual
circular), JAN. 7, 14*b*

GOLD (continued) :—

Standard, re-establishment of :—

Association of British Chambers of
Commerce—passes resolution,
JAN. 14, 12c

Schuster, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 14, 12d

War, The Great :—

Movements during early part—hand-
ling by Officials of Canadian
Finance Department : account
by Sir T. White (F.N.), FEB.
21, 15c

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 28c

GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers Company
—master elected, JAN. 26, 7f

GOLD Coast Colony :—

Finance — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.),
JAN. 28, 41bGovernor — holds annual “Pal-
aver” : particulars, JAN. 22, 9d
(e.e.)Legislative Council — members ap-
pointed, FEB. 9, 9f; MAR. 5, 9b
(e.e.)Ports — harbour improvements :
schemes (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41b

Trade—note (T.S.), JAN. 8, 386a

Industries—conditions (T.S.), JAN.
29, 452d; FEB. 19, 528dYear 1920—reviewed (art., “The
Gold Coast : phenomenal record
of progress,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 41b

GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur :—

on wool, Australian—scheme for dis-
posal (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 15b;
(T.S.), 5, 493aGOLDFINCH, Cdr. John H.—will, JAN. 18,
13e

GOLDMAN, Maj. C. S. :—

on telephone service—administration
(l. quoted), MAR. 5, 7c

GOLDMAN, O. B. :—

“Financial Engineering”—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b

GOLDNEY, Mr. Francis B. :—

Will—law case, FEB. 3, 5c

GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas :—

“Streets and Other Verses”—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 214e

GOLF :—

Amateur tournaments :—

Camberley Heath — arrangements,
MAR. 12, 14bCruden Bay—arrangements, FEB. 10,
14eGolf Illustrated Vase—arrangements,
FEB. 19, 5cLord Brassey Challenge Cup—played,
MAR. 28, 13f; 30, 13c

Merton Park, MAR. 28, 13g

North Foreland, MAR. 28, 13g; 29,
13d; 30, 13bRoyal St. Davids, MAR. 28, 13g; 29,
13d; 30, 13cSt. Andrew's Victory Cup—arrange-
ments, MAR. 5, 7eSt. George's Vase—arrangements,
JAN. 22, 5eSidgwick Cup—held, MAR. 26, 4e;
28, 13g; 29, 13d; 30, 13c

Army :—

Championships—arrangements, 15,
14cArticles (“The wind by the sea”), JAN.
14, 5d; (“The simplification of the
game”), 21, 5c; (“Short putts at
golf: the tragedy of two velvet
frocks”), 29, 5e; (“University
golf: the wisdom of youth”), MAR.
4, 17gAssociation of Ceylon Golfers—meet-
ing, MAR. 23, 5f

GOLF (continued) :—

Balls :—

Standard :—

Article (“The new golf: need for
caution”), FEB. 4, 14c

Benson, Mr. E. F. (l.), FEB. 14, 11e

Campbell, Maj. G. (l.), FEB. 5, 9e

Correspondence, FEB. 9, 11e; 12, 11e

Croome, Mr. A. C. M. (l.), FEB. 8,
11e

Duncan, G. (l.), FEB. 7, 11e

Ellis, Mr. H. C. (l.), FEB. 9, 11e;
21, 11cFergusson, Mr. S. M. (l.), FEB. 12,
11c

Herd, A. (l.), MAR. 15, 6g

Hilton, Mr. H. H. (l.), FEB. 11, 11c

Hoonan, Mr. C. V. L. (l.), FEB. 12,
11eHutchinson, Mr. H. G. (l.), FEB.
16, 4b

Law, Mr. J. L. (l.), MAR. 17, 14d

Leach, Mr. E. A. (l.), FEB. 10, 11c

Leading article, FEB. 7, 11d

Maude, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 21, 11e

Mugliston, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 15,
11eQuill, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. H. (l.),
FEB. 10, 11e

Russell, Sir C. (l.), FEB. 11, 11e

Taylor, J. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 11c

Vardon, H. (views), FEB. 10, 11e

Bar Society—annual general meet-
ing : arrangements, JAN. 26, 14c;
held, FEB. 24, 14e

Bastin, Miss G.—accident, JAN. 15, 12f

Beaconsfield Club v. Brigade of Guards,
MAR. 10, 14f; v. Ranelagh Club,
28, 13gBrigade of Guards v. Beaconsfield
Club, MAR. 23, 5gBurhill Club v. St. George's Club, FEB.
23, 16c; v. Leatherhead Club, MAR.
3, 14c; v. Home Park Club, 31, 12eBurhill Ladies' Club v. Princes Ladies'
Club, FEB. 25, 14dBurnham Beeches Club v. Eton
“Beaks,” FEB. 3, 14a; v. Eton
Masters, MAR. 14, 6b; “B” team
v. Sonning Club “B,” 21, 5dCambridge University v. Oxford and
Cambridge Society, FEB. 28, 4f

Canada :—

Brantford Country Club — profes-
sional appointed, JAN. 12, 14fRegina Club (Saskatchewan)—pro-
fessional appointed, MAR. 15, 6gVictoria Club (British Columbia)—
professional appointed, JAN. 12,
14f

Championships :—

Amateur—official regulations issued,
MAR. 3, 14cAmerican players—to participate :
list, JAN. 10, 5d; FEB. 5, 12b;
17, 14c; MAR. 29, 13d; 31, 12eLadies—invitations for greens : an-
nouncement, MAR. 14, 6b

Ladies Amateur :—

Americans — to compete; lists,
FEB. 5, 12b; MAR. 26, 4e

Ladies Open :—

Americans—to compete : list, JAN.
31, 4dOpen—Australian champion to com-
pete, JAN. 11, 5a; Victorian As-
sociation approve, 17, 5f; Ame-
rican professionals : difficulties
in raising necessary funds, FEB.
1, 14fSussex professional—arrangements,
FEB. 15, 14c

GOLF (continued):—

- Cheshire Union of Golf Clubs—council meeting held, MAR. 11, 14d
- Clacton-on-Sea Club—professional appointed, FEB. 24, 14c
- Club competitions, JAN. 3, 5b; 4, 5e; 6, 4e; 7, 4f; 10, 5d; 11, 5a; 17, 5f; 24, 4e; 28, 5e; 31, 4d; FEB. 2, 14a; 4, 14c; 7, 5d; 11, 14e; 14, 4e; 21, 4f; 23, 16c; 24, 14e; 28, 5f; MAR. 7, 5c; 8, 6b; 12, 14b; 14, 6b; 15, 6g; 16, 7c; 21, 5d; 22, 6a; 23, 5f; 26, 4e; 28, 13f, g; 29, 13d; 30, 13c; 31, 12e
- Clubs:—
- Ribbed—J. H. Taylor (1), FEB. 3, 11c
- Coltart, F.—leaving England, FEB. 9, 14c
- Coombe Hill Club v. Cambridge University, FEB. 11, 14e; v. Stage Society, 19, 5b
- Courses:—
- Birmingham Municipal—charges: particulars, MAR. 11, 14b
- Bournemouth Municipal—Sunday play banned, JAN. 5, 5e
- Croydon and District Professional Golfers Alliance—affiliated clubs: amateur-professional tournaments, JAN. 21, 5c; FEB. 11, 14e
- Dr. Elsie Inglis Fund—competition in aid: held, JAN. 15, 12f
- Dr. Elsie Inglis Medal—competition: result, FEB. 9, 14c
- Drives—film analyses made by Dr. Monod-Walter's Ultra-Cinema: demonstration held, FEB. 24, 7c
- Esher and Ditton Council—consent to use of commons, MAR. 16, 10a
- Essex Professional Golfers' Union—inter club tournament, MAR. 9, 16g; 16, 7c; 23, 5f
- France:—
- Biarritz v. Pau, MAR. 17, 7g
- Championship:—
- Ladies' Open—re-arranged, FEB. 2, 14a
- Open—fixtures, JAN. 4, 5e; re-arranged, 8, 14c (e.c.)
- Le Touquet Club v. Stage Society, MAR. 29, 13d
- Fulwell Club—meeting held; officers elected, JAN. 31, 4d; presentation made to P. E. Taylor, FEB. 9, 14c
- Gaudin, P.—visit to England, JAN. 15, 12f
- Gleneagles Club—professional appointed, MAR. 26, 4e
- Gog-Magog Club v. Cambridge University "A," FEB. 18, 14e
- Guildford Professional Golfers' Alliance—amateur-professional inter-club foursomes, JAN. 27, 5b
- Northcliffe, Lord—presents cup for competition, MAR. 21, 5d
- Handicaps:—
- Royal and Ancient Club—Championship Committee decisions: opinion of southern clubs to be sought, FEB. 7, 5d
- Hertfordshire County Alliance—amateur-professional tournaments, FEB. 11, 14e
- Home Park Club v. *The Times*, FEB. 17, 14c
- Home Park Ladies v. Leatherhead Ladies, FEB. 26, 5e
- India:—
- Championships:—
- Amateur—decided, JAN. 28, 5e

GOLF (continued):—

- International tournament, proposed:—
- United States Golf Association—proposals: particulars, FEB. 16, 14b
- Ireland:—
- Championship:—
- Ladies—arrangements, FEB. 18, 14e
- Kirkwood, E.—to visit England for Open Championship, JAN. 11, 5a
- Ladies:—
- Championships:—
- County—decided, FEB. 26, 5e; MAR. 2, 16f; 3, 14c; 4, 17g; 7, 5f; 10, 14f; 11, 14d; 12, 14b; 16, 7c; 17, 7f; 18, 5d; 19, 5d; 23, 5f; 31, 12e
- Kent—decided, MAR. 19, 5d
- Midlands—arrangements, MAR. 16, 7c
- Golf Illustrated*—arrangements, JAN. 17, 5f; MAR. 23, 5f
- Ladies' Field*—arrangements, FEB. 15, 14c
- Open meetings, FEB. 15, 14c; MAR. 4, 17g
- Pearson Trophy—matches played, MAR. 11, 14d; 23, 5f
- Stage v. Parliamentary Association, FEB. 23, 16c; v. Press, 26, 5f
- Surrey—trial match; JAN. 27, 5b
- Ladies' Golf Union—annual council meeting held, FEB. 11, 14e
- Ladies' Parliamentary Association v. Princes Club Ladies, MAR. 2, 16f
- Princes Club (Mitcham)—arrangements for use of course, JAN. 18, 14d
- Language:—
- Article ("The golfer's language: a plea for simplicity"), MAR. 11, 14d
- Leitch, Miss C.—to tour France with Mrs. N. Craig, JAN. 6, 4f; tour: v. A. Massey, 21, 5c; defeated in Lady Golfers' Club competition, MAR. 4, 17g
- Liverpool and District Professional Golfers' Alliance—inter-club foursomes, MAR. 11, 14d
- Lockhart, Mr. G.—accepts professional appointment at Gleneagles Club, MAR. 26, 4e
- Maidenhead Club v. Temple Club, MAR. 21, 5d
- Middlesex Inter-Club Foursomes, JAN. 13, 14e
- Mid-Surrey Club v. Oxford University, FEB. 7, 5d
- Newbiggin-by-the-Sea Club—club-house destroyed by fire, MAR. 11, 8b
- Newspaper Golfing Society—annual meeting, MAR. 23, 5f
- Norfolk County Union—meeting held to resuscitate, MAR. 21, 5d
- Oxford and Cambridge Society—match play competition: arrangements, JAN. 4, 5e; played, 10, 5d; 11, 5a; 12, 14f
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—sides, FEB. 10, 14e; 22, 14b; arrangements, 19, 5b; 21, 4f; sides, MAR. 21, 5d; 28, 13f; played, 30, 13a; 31, 10e; inter-College tournament: final, FEB. 26, 5e
- Articles ("University golf: the wisdom of youth"), MAR. 4, 17g; ("The University match"), 24, 5f
- Leading article, MAR. 30, 9d

GOLF (continued) :—

Parliamentary handicap—new conditions : particulars, MAR. 4, 16*f*; (P.N.), 12, 10*b*

Players :—

Poor—concession to :—

Admi, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 15, 12*f*

Webster, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 13, 14*e*

Professional :—

Status :—

Leading article, FEB. 16, 11*d*

Pontypool and District Club—Sunday play : result of ballot, FEB. 9, 14*c*

Princes Ladies v. Banstead Downs Ladies, MAR. 12, 14*b*

Professional matches and tournaments :—

Braid, J., and J. H. Taylor v. H. Vardon and E. Ray, MAR. 17, 7*f*

Duncan, G., and L. Holland v. E. Ray and J. Batley, MAR. 31, 12*e*

East Kent Professional Golfers' Alliance — president's prize : qualifying stage : arrangements, JAN. 17, 5*f*; held, 19, 14*b*; 20, 5*f*

Gammon, H., and L. Herringbon v. H. Walker and E. Wilson, JAN. 28, 5*e*; FEB. 3, 14*a*

Gleneagles—arrangements, MAR. 11, 14*d*

Guildford and District Professional Golfers' Association — stroke competition, FEB. 24, 14*e*

Herts County Professional Alliance — second tournament : arrangements, JAN. 5, 5*e*; played, 7, 4*f*; medal competition, MAR. 4, 16*f*

Kent Professional Golfers' Union—President's Cup : result, MAR. 24, 5*f*

Liverpool and District Professional Golfers' Alliance — West Lancashire tournament : arrangements, JAN. 17, 5*f*; held, 19, 14*b*; stroke competition held, FEB. 18, 14*e*

McVitie and Price, Ltd.—£800 prize tournament (Oxhey) : arrangements, JAN. 12, 14*f*

Midland — meetings : arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*f*; FEB. 5, 12*b*

Midland Professional Foursomes, MAR. 9, 16*g*; 10, 14*f*

Prizes, large — particulars, JAN. 12, 14*f*

Professional Golfers' Association—announcements, FEB. 24, 14*e*

Daily Mail tournament — qualifying competitions : Western section : arrangements, JAN. 13, 14*e*

News of the World — qualifying stages : Midland : arrangements, MAR. 16, 7*c*

South Leeds tournament—arrangements, JAN. 17, 5*f*

Vardon, H., and E. Ray v. A. Herd and G. Duncan — matches in aid of Lord Haig's Fund : played at Coombe Hill, JAN. 31, 4*d*

Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, FEB. 25, 14*d*

Yorkshire Union of Professional Golfers — tournament held, JAN. 26, 14*c*

GOLF (continued) :—

Ranelagh Club v. Brigade of Guards, MAR. 17, 7*f*

Read's (Mr. A. H.) side v. Oxford University, FEB. 14, 4*e*

Royal Ashdown and Cantelupe Clubs v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, MAR. 14, 6*a*

Royal Wimbledon Club v. Oxford University, JAN. 31, 4*d*; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 10, 14*e*; v. Oxford University "B," 19, 14*e*; v. *The Times*, MAR. 3, 14*c*

Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club v. Cambridge University, JAN. 24, 4*e*

Rules :—

Stymie :—

Ferguson, Mr. S. M. (l.), FEB. 12, 11*e*

Leading article, FEB. 17, 11*d*

United States Association — adopts new rule, JAN. 26, 14*c*

Vardon, H. (views), FEB. 10, 11*e*

St. Andrews Club — American professionals prize : result, JAN. 17, 5*f*

St. George's Hill Club v. Burhill Club, FEB. 7, 5*d*; v. Cambridge University, 21, 4*f*; v. Oxford University, MAR. 7, 5*e*; v. West Hill Club, 21, 5*d*

St. George's Hill Ladies v. Burhill Ladies, FEB. 15, 14*c*

Sandy Lodge Club v. House of Commons, FEB. 28, 5*g*

Sonning Club v. Maidenhead Club, FEB. 21, 7*f*; v. Oxford University, 28, 5*g*; v. Burnham Beeches Club, MAR. 21, 5*d*

Sospel :—

Article ("Sospel and its golf : reviving after six years"), JAN. 20, 13*c*

Spain :—

Professional match — won by Lafitte, FEB. 14, 4*e*

Stage Ladies Society — meeting, FEB. 5, 12*b*

Stage Society v. Brigade of Guards, FEB. 5, 12*b*

Stirling, Miss A.—arrives in England, MAR. 18, 5*d*

Stoke Poges Club v. Cambridge University, JAN. 31, 4*d*; v. Oxford University, FEB. 21, 4*f*; v. St. George's Hill Club, MAR. 14, 6*b*

Sunningdale Ladies v. Stage Society Ladies, MAR. 23, 5*f*

Surrey Ladies v. Sussex Ladies, FEB. 23, 16*c*

Temple Club v. Oxford University "A," FEB. 21, 4*f*

United Services Ladies' Association—meeting held : decision, FEB. 1, 14*d*

United States :—

Berkeley Country Club — English professional appointed, JAN. 25, 14*a*

Championships — courses selected, JAN. 10, 5*d*; arrangements, FEB. 4, 14*c*

College Championships — Oxford and Cambridge invited to send team, JAN. 24, 4*e*; to be accepted, FEB. 10, 14*e*; Cambridge team, MAR. 4, 16*f*

Veteran Ladies' Association—meeting held, MAR. 11, 14*b*

- GOLF (continued) :—
 Wales :—
 Championships :—
 Open Amateur — to be inaugurated, FEB. 9, 14c
 Walton Heath Club v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 5e
 Warwickshire v. Gloucestershire, FEB. 28, 5f
 West Hill Club v. *The Times* Society, JAN. 21, 5c; v. Fleetway Society, FEB. 14, 4c; v. Burhill Club, MAR. 7, 5f; v. Camberley Heath Club, 4, 6b
 Wimbledon Park Club v. Stage Society, FEB. 26, 5e
 Worplesden Club — secretary appointed, MAR. 2, 16e; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 7, 5d; v. Senior Officers' School, MAR. 14, 6b
 Worplesden Ladies v. Lancashire Ladies, MAR. 31, 12c
 GOLLAN, Sir Henry C.—appointed K.B., JAN. 1, 14b
 GOLOUBEV, Victor :—
 "Classiques de l'Orient, Les" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 108c
 GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany)—family resolve to have no social intercourse with nationals of enemy States, MAR. 16, 12c
 GOLUCHOWSKI, Count (Austria)—death, MAR. 30, 7b
 Memoir ("Count Goluchowski dead: Foreign Minister of Francis Joseph"), MAR. 30, 7b (l.e.)
 GOMES, Senhor Paiva (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Colonies, MAR. 5, 9c
 GOMME, A. W. :—
 "Mr. Wells as Historian"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
 GOMPERS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — presides at meeting of convention of American Federation of Labour, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)
 GOOCH, Mr. Henry C. — appointed chairman of London County Council Education Committee, MAR. 3, 7c; 11, 8a
 GOOCH, Mr. James W. — will, MAR. 18, 13d
 GOOD, Mr. William — shot dead at Clooncalbeg, MAR. 30, 8e
 GOODBODY, Mr. Manliffe F.—memorial at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Mary-Axe, dedicated, JAN. 15, 5d (l.e.)
 GOODCHILD, George :—
 "Barton Mystery, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 GOODE, Sir William :—
 in Paris, on Allies' duty towards Austria, JAN. 17, 9d
 GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C. :—
 at Barelays Bank meeting, on trade position; monetary inflation; inter-Allied indebtedness, JAN. 27, 11d, 16b; (F.N.), 27, 14a; (T.S.), 29, 450b
 GOODFORD, Rev. Charles O. :—
 Eton College — memorial to three grandsons: erected, MAR. 1, 9g
 GOOD Friday :—
 Buns, hot cross — price, MAR. 24, 7c
 Wimbledon — distributed to poor children, MAR. 26, 5g
 GOODMAN, Sir Gerald A. — death, JAN. 22, 12b; funeral, 26, 13c
 GOODRICH, Carter L. :—
 "Frontier of Control, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 GOODSON, Mr. Henry S. — will, FEB. 2, 13c
 GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company, Ltd. — directors: change, JAN. 13, 15e
 GOODWIN, Mr.—law ease, JAN. 26, 5c
 GOODWIN, Vice-Adm. Sir G. :—
 at Institute of Marine Engineers' dinner, on navy: capital ships and submarines, JAN. 29, 7d (l.e.)
 GOODWIN, John :—
 "Paid in Full" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
 GOODWIN Sands :—
 Buried treasure — proposed scheme of exploration: Lord Headley (s.), FEB. 8, 7d
 GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (U.S.A.) :—
 Finances — readjustment arranged, FEB. 9, 15c
 GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
 GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene :—
 Article ("Old verse and new song: Dowland and Goossens"), FEB. 19, 8c
 GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 16e
 GORBIO :—
 Article ("Picnicking in Gorbio: nature and philology"), JAN. 18, 8a
 GORDON, Gen. Charles :—
 Death :—
 Sandringham Church — anniversary sermon preached, JAN. 25, 13b
 Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union — wreath to be placed on statue, JAN. 26, 7f
 GORDON, Mr. Douglas G. H. :—
 on Air Ministry — independence (l.), JAN. 31, 11e
 GORDON, Lady Duff :—
 "Letters from the Cape"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 11c
 GORDON, Lord Granville — will, JAN. 24, 13b
 GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
 on London omnibuses and tramways—cheap midday fares (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
 on London tramways — administration (evid.), FEB. 3, 7c
 GORDON, Col. Henry W. — will, MAR. 12, 13b
 GORDON, Mr. Hugh S. — excavations in Nevill's-court, Fetter-lane: particulars, MAR. 7, 8b
 GORDON, Solomon, and Robert Dunlop—frauds on British customs charge, JAN. 22, 7b
 GORDON, William — shot dead by Sinn Feiners near Rosslea, MAR. 23, 10d
 GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
 Directors :—
 Policy — agitation against: shareholders form committee, JAN. 26, 15a; meeting convened, 26, 15a; 27, 14c; held, FEB. 4, 7e (e.e.)
 Re-election — poll (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15b
 GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
 Women workers — incident of preaching and collecting at Abbey door: recalled, JAN. 25, 12f
 at Norwegian Club, on British memorial to Norwegian sailors who lost their lives in the Great War, FEB. 3, 7e
 at Plumstead, on reprisals in Ireland, MAR. 1, 9c
 on Cilicia — protection of Christians (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 6b

- GORELL, Lord — appointed chairman of miners' recreation and social conditions committee, JAN. 20, 10e
 "Education and the Army: an Essay in Reconstruction" — reviewed, MAR. 22, 13f; noticed (L.S.), 31, 213b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 10, 15c
 Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, MAR. 11, 15a
 Education — finance, FEB. 16, 15a
 Ireland — crime: suppression, FEB. 16, 15a
 Unemployment — relief, FEB. 16, 15a
 Venereal disease — Special Committee's report, MAR. 17, 16a
- GORING, Mr. B. H.—claim for revival of dormant titles of Baron Goring and Earl of Norwich, MAR. 19, 7b; report denied, 22, 7d
- GORING, Baron — claim for revival of title of, MAR. 19, 7b; correspondence, 21, 15c; report denied, 22, 7d
- GORKY, Maxim :—
 "Starik ('The Old Man') " — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 124c
 "Strasti-Mordasti ('Frightful Faces') " — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 57c
 "Veseltchak ('A Jolly Fellow') " — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 57c
- GORMAN, Frederick W. — manslaughter charge: acquitted, FEB. 14, 7d
- GORRINGE, Mrs. Ellen — will, FEB. 14, 13c
- GOSCHEN, Sir Harry :—
 on Austria — Allied aid (with others, appeal), MAR. 21, 11c
- GOSFORD, Lord — health, JAN. 13, 13b
- GOSLING, Mr. H.—presentation made, FEB. 28, 12c
- GOSPORT :—
 Royal Clarence Victualling Yard — closing on Saturdays announced, FEB. 2, 12b (c.e.)
- GOSSAGE, James A. :—
 Will—law case, JAN. 19, 5b
- GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22f
- GOSS-CUSTARD, Mr. H.—organ recital at Golders Green: arrangements, JAN. 8, 7f
- GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
 on Lycophrons' *Cassandra* — Lord Royston's translation (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 195d
 on Shelley fragments (l., L.S.), FEB. 24, 126a
- GOSSELIN, Mr. C. le M. :—
 on transport — mechanical road (p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 469a
- GOSSLER, Gen. von :—
 "Erinnerungen an den Grossen Krieg"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 125c
- GOTTHEIL, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.) :—
 on East, Near — German propaganda (l.), FEB. 20, 11e
- GOUDGE, Mr. Herbert—found shot, MAR. 10, 12b; inquest, 11, 7d
- GOUDON, Mlle. (France) — challenges Italian priest at Cuneo to duel, MAR. 2, 11e
- GOUDY, Prof. Henry—death, MAR. 4, 15e; funeral, 9, 15c
- GOUGH, Miss Alice C. F.—will, MAR. 28, 11b
- GOUGH, Mr. George W. :—
 "Wealth and Work"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert :—
 "Fifth Army in March, 1918, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 3, 67c
 on Ireland—peace: suggested conference (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 7c
- GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir S. A. — leaves for Paris, FEB. 26, 13a
- GOVIN, Sir Lomer — arrives in London, MAR. 14, 15b
- GOULD, Sir Alfred P.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 4, 9c
- GOULD, Rev. George P.—death, MAR. 22, 13c
- GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
 Shipping—sale of ex-German vessels, MAR. 14, 17b
- GOULD, Rev. John—will, JAN. 10, 13c
- GOULD, Mr. Kingdon (U.S.A.)—breach of promise action against, FEB. 2, 9c; settled, 9, 10e
- GOULD, Robert F. :—
 "Concise History of Freemasonry, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- GOULDEN, Mr. Thomas :—
 on gas-carbon monoxide poisoning (evid.), FEB. 12, 7b
- GOULDSBURY, Mr. C. C.—death, JAN. 4, 13c
- GOUNARAKIS, M. (Greece) :—
 at Allied conference in London, on Turkish peace treaty: Greek claims, FEB. 25, 9c
- GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — biographical, FEB. 7, 9c (e.e.); Cross of Order of Saviour conferred, JAN. 19, 9c; tour in Thrace, 20, 9c; leaves for London, MAR. 7, 10b; arrives, 10, 10b; Sir L. W. Evans receives at War Office, 15, 11c (l.c.); health, 24, 9c; departure from London delayed, 24, 9c, g
 London Conference—to attend, FEB. 4, 9f; decides not to attend, 8, 9b
 Ministry — formation discussed, JAN. 3, 9e; resigns as Minister for War, FEB. 5, 7e; appointed Minister for War, 7, 9c
- Rallis, M. — differences with: our Athens correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 9b
 at Serres, on East Macedonia: M. Venizelos's attitude, JAN. 20, 9c
- GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — arrives in London, FEB. 21, 10a; places silver palm on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 23, 10d; received by King and Queen, MAR. 5, 13a; leaves Paris, 24, 9g; arrives at Constantinople, 30, 7b
 at Allied Conference in London, on military situation in Cilicia and in Asia Minor, FEB. 22, 10a, b
 at Paris, on French-speaking natives of Lebanon, FEB. 19, 9g
 on Turkey—French sympathy (statement), MAR. 30, 7b
- GOVERNMENT :—
 Bureaucratic methods :—
 Askwith, Lady (l.), MAR. 19, 6d
 Brown, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 7c
 Leading articles, JAN. 14, 11c; 17, 11c
 Executive powers :—
 Excessive use—leading articles, JAN. 14, 11c; MAR. 21, 13d; 22, 11b; 29, 9b; 31, 9c

- GOVERNMENT (continued) :—
 Parliamentary system :—
 Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
 Regulations — excessive : correspon-
 dence, MAR. 7, 6*b*
 GOVERNMENT departments :—
 Accounting :—
 Keane, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—pamphlet
 noticed, MAR. 30, 10*b*
 Closing :—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 16*b*
 Economy :—
 Envelopes — instance : correspon-
 dence, JAN. 8, 12*d*
 Expenditure :—
 Estimates committee — non-observ-
 ance of recommendations :—
 Leading article, FEB. 26, 11*b*
 Offices — decentralization ; transfer :
 particulars, JAN. 19, 7*d*
 Police protection :—
 Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*c*
 Staffs :—
 Askwith, Lady (l.), MAR. 19, 6*d*
 Office of Works :—
 Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 9, 9*c*
 Officials :—
 Salaries—discussed, JAN. 13, 7*d*
 (e.e.)
 Service men, ex :—
 Committee (Lytton)—interim re-
 port : meeting to discuss :
 arrangements, JAN. 11, 18*f* ;
 held, 13, 7*c*
 Statistics, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; FEB. 22,
 7*e* (e.e.) ; MAR. 26, 5*d*
 Women, replacement of :—
 Correspondence, JAN. 21, 6*c* ;
 29, 6*b*
 Rathbone, Miss E. (l.), JAN. 25,
 6*d*
 Robertson, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 20,
 7*e* ; (int.), 22, 7*b*
 Strachey, Mrs. O. (l.), JAN. 25,
 6*d*
 Statistics, FEB. 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; MAR.
 31, 5*e*
 Women :—
 Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*c*
 Service men, ex—replacement by :
 see under *Service men, ex*,
 above
 Stationery, printing and stores :—
 Expenditure :—
 Codling, Mr. W. R. (evid.), JAN.
 17, 12*c*
 Committee on Publications and
 Debates Reports, Select —
 issues report, JAN. 17, 12*c*
 GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund :—
 Report of Comptroller and Auditor-
 General—issued, FEB. 21, 12*b*
 GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities
 Investment Company, Ltd.—report,
 JAN. 19, 17*b*
 GOVERNMENT stores :—
 Surplus :—
 Sales :—
 Barnbow—commenced, MAR. 9,
 10*c*
 Beachley, JAN. 28, 7*c*
 Correspondence, FEB. 8, 6*b*
 France — four principal dumps
 purchased by Mr. L. Ald-
 ridge : re-sale : offers re-
 ceived, JAN. 4, 10*d*
 Wool : see under WOOL
 Thfts :—
 Blankets :—
 Kinmel Camp—prosecution, JAN.
 4, 7*e*
 Gow, Thomas—drunk while driving charge,
 FEB. 3, 7*a*
 GOWAN, Mr. A. B. :—
 on steel for shipbuilding—prices (int.),
 JAN. 25, 12*c* (e.e.)
 GRAAF, Mr. J. J. A.—death, FEB. 7, 12*c*
 GRABHAM, William T.—inquest, MAR. 12,
 7*e*
 GRAFTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 3, 13*a*
 GRAFTON Galleries :—
 Grosvenor Gallery — transference of
 interests :—
 Howard, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*f*
 GRAHAM, Rev. Edwin E.—appointed
 officiating Wesleyan minister to Navy
 at Halifax (N.S.), MAR. 5, 17*g*
 GRAHAM, Mr. J. St. J.—appointed director
 of Commercial Union Assurance Com-
 pany, JAN. 19, 16*b*
 GRAHAM, Mr. James :—
 at Bridlington, on administration of
 Education Act, 1918, MAR. 30, 13*g*
 GRAHAM, Capt. Miles — infant son chris-
 tened, MAR. 3, 13*c*
 GRAHAM, Mr. Richard D.—will, JAN. 8, 13*e*
 GRAHAM, Mr. Robert A.—appointed C.S.I.,
 JAN. 1, 14*d*
 GRAHAM, Sarah A.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*
 GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
 “Challenge of the Dead, The”—re-
 viewed, FEB. 25, 13*f* ; noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c* ; reviewed
 (L.S.), 24, 189*b*
 “Private in the Guards, A”—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*d*
 GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service — salaries : bonus,
 MAR. 19, 12*b*
 Germany—Trade Payments Bill,
 MAR. 17, 16*e*
 Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 10,
 15*e*
 Trade—credits, MAR. 10, 15*e*
 Unemployment—relief, MAR. 23, 14*f*
 GRAHAM, Winifred :—
 “Daughter Terrible, The”—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*b*
 GRAHAME, Sir George—decorates 20 Bel-
 gians in Brussels with Order of
 British Empire, FEB. 21, 9*f* ; audience
 of King, MAR. 3, 13*a* ; returns to Brus-
 sels, 11, 9*f*
 GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 16, 22*b*
 Shares—proposed conversion of 10,000
 “B” ordinary to “A” ordinary,
 MAR. 16, 18*g*
 Stock — written down to market
 values, MAR. 24, 15*e* (e.e.)
 GRAMPIAN Hills :—
 Electricity scheme — particulars, FEB.
 7, 17*c*
 GRAN, Mrs. (Lily St. John)—law case, FEB.
 15, 5*d*
 GRANDCLÉMENT, Rear-Adm. (France)—
 appointed to command of Syrian
 Naval Division, MAR. 14, 11*g*
 GRANDE, Condessa da Ribeira—falls from
 Westminster Cathedral tower, JAN.
 13, 7*e* ; inquest, 15, 5*a*
 GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd. :—
 Shares — transactions : difference in
 prices (F.N.), JAN. 15, 13*b*
 GRANDMONTAGNO, Don Francisco
 (Spain) :—
 on trade credits (art. quoted) (T.S.),
 FEB. 5, 484*a*
 GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Com-
 pany :—
 Debentures, four per cent. — de-
 fault (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17*a*

GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—

Nationalization — prospects of abandonment of scheme : our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAR. 22, 9d ; (F.N.), 23, 15e

Notes—sold, JAN. 15, 13d

Stocks :—

Arbitration — to determine value : begun at Montreal, FEB. 3, 9d ; proceedings, 12, 15b ; 23, 17a ; protests in British press : Canadian comment, 21, 15e ; application for extension, MAR. 17, 17f

Commission — to take evidence in England appointed, MAR. 15, 17f ; (T.S.), 19, 2b ; our Toronto correspondent's message, 22, 9d ; (F.N.), 22, 15e

GRANGER, Prof. Frank :—

on children's games ; lyke wake in Shakespeare (L. S.), JAN. 20, 43a

GRANT, Adm.—to take part in conference of senior officers on naval defence of Pacific, FEB. 7, 10f

GRANT, Miss :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (L.), MAR. 31, 8f

GRANT, Sir Hamilton — proceeding on leave from India, FEB. 15, 10b
at Peshawar, on North-West Frontier unrest, MAR. 11, 9d (L.e.)

GRANT, Mr. J. A. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland—administration : Government policy, MAR. 8, 17f

on Ireland — method of coercion ; fiscal freedom to three Southern Provinces (L.), MAR. 21, 8d

GRANT, John G.—false pretences charge, MAR. 3, 5e

GRANT, Adm. Sir Lowther :—

at Hotel Victoria, on Great Britain and United States : competition in naval armaments, JAN. 21, 12c

GRANT, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—encounter with thieves at Toronto, JAN. 12, 10d

GRANT, Maj. Seafeld — killed by rebels in Ireland, FEB. 26, 10e ; funeral, MAR. 3, 13b ; memorial service, 4, 15b

GRANT, William :—

"Manual of Modern Seots"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b

GRANTHAM, Maj. W. W.—presides at dinner to tenants wearing smock, JAN. 8, 7f

GRANVILLE, Mr. Charles :—

"Medley of Humours, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a

GRASSET, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointed chief of naval general staff, JAN. 27, 9f (e.e.) ; incident at village inn, FEB. 17, 9d

GRATZ, Dr. Gustav (Hungary)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 20, 9f
on Czecho-Slovakia — *rapprochement* : conversations with Dr. Benes (int.), MAR. 16, 11e ; 22, 9c

GRAVES, Mr. Algernon —

"Art Sales"—third volume announced : preliminary review, MAR. 31, 11c (e.e.)

GRAVES, Robert :—

"Pier-Glass, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 192b

GRAVES, Gooden and Fox, Messrs.—portion of new galleries opened, FEB. 16, 7f

GRAVESEND :—

Farms — purchased by London County Council and Kent County Council, FEB. 24, 7g

GRAY, C.—golf : appointed professional to Clacton-on-Sea Club, FEB. 24, 14c

GRAY, Mr. Charles W. — will, FEB. 11, 13d

GRAY, Mr. Douglas L.—will, MAR. 7, 13c

GRAY, Mr. Duncan B.—law case, FEB. 9, 4c ; 10, 5e

GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, MAR. 24, 8b

GRAY, Mr. John — resigns vice-chairmanship of Lever Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 14, 14c

GRAY, Thomas :—

Stoke Poges churchyard — land presented to National Trust : particulars, JAN. 24, 7c

Hamer, Mr. S. H. (L.), FEB. 1, 6a

GRAY, William T. : see under MURDER—Munro

GRAY'S Inn :—

Dinner—given, JAN. 22, 13b

H. C. Richards prize—for essay : joint award, JAN. 17, 13e

Moot—held, JAN. 19, 5e

Prizes and scholarships—awards, FEB. 2, 5b

GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 16c

GRAZ, Dr. Gustav (Hungary) : see GRATZ, Dr. Gustav

GREANY, Thomas—arson charge, JAN. 17, 7b ; 18, 10a ; 19, 5c ; 22, 4f ; 29, 7b ; FEB. 8, 4b ; trial ; acquitted, 26, 7c

GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21b

GREAT Central Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 5, 14e ; (F.N.), 5, 13b

Meeting, FEB. 19, 16a

Report, FEB. 12, 16e

Signalman—death on duty near Grimsby, JAN. 11, 7f

GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—

Continental service :—

Harwich-Antwerp line—new steamer launched, JAN. 7, 7c

Dividend, JAN. 28, 18b

Easter excursions — arrangements, MAR. 1, 9d

Law case, FEB. 18, 4a

Musical Society—gives concert at King's Lynn, JAN. 10, 13b

Report, FEB. 2, 15e

GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—directors : changes, MAR. 12, 16f

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 22, 16a ;—report, JAN. 18, 18d

GREAT Northern Hospital :—

Contributions, JAN. 27, 7f

King's concert—held, JAN. 5, 13c

League of Roses—badges to workers presented, MAR. 2, 15b

Meeting, MAR. 23, 7d

Patients — payment : committee's decision, MAR. 23, 7d

Royal Chest Hospital, City-road—proposed amalgamation : meeting to discuss : arrangements, JAN. 11, 7c ; held, 18, 7c ; scheme approved, FEB. 17, 7c

GREAT Northern Railway Company :—

Dividend, JAN. 29, 15e

Easter excursions—particulars, MAR. 7, 7c

Meeting, FEB. 12, 19c

Report, FEB. 5, 14e ; (F.N.), 5, 13b ; 16, 17f

Staff :—

Wages—Sir G. F. Baubury (s.), FEB. 12, 19c

- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 27, 14*d*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 23, 16*a*
- GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 14*d*;—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company—report, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company :—
Contract with Brazilian Government—revision, JAN. 4, 14*b*; (F.N.), 19, 15*e*; 29, 14*a*
Meetings, FEB. 15, 20*a*; MAR. 10, 18*a*
Report, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Accident (Llangollen): see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, FEB. 11, 15*c*
Easter excursions—particulars, FEB. 24, 10*e*
Employees :—
Theft of money charge, FEB. 3, 7*a*
Training scheme—particulars, FEB. 1, 7*b*
“Holiday Haunts” Guide—to be re-issued, JAN. 4, 7*f*
Marlow-Paddington line—improved service announced, JAN. 7, 7*d*
Meeting, FEB. 25, 18*d*
Report, FEB. 16, 17*f*
Thefts—in 1920: Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), FEB. 7, 6*b*
- GREAVES, R. B. :—
“Lays by the Way”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
- GREAVES, Mr. William—elected director of Anglo-Siam Corporation, JAN. 14, 14*c*
- GREECE :—
Agriculture—machinery: demand (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*d*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army :—
Deserters and others not joining during Venizelist régime—amnesty granted; called to colours, JAN. 27, 9*f*
Recruits—1920 and 1921 classes: enrolment decreed, JAN. 7, 9*c*; furnished with false passports: put ashore from *Olympic* at Cherbourg, MAR. 12, 9*g*; 14, 11*e*
Reservists—of Eastern Macedonia: fourteen classes called up, MAR. 9, 11*e*; 1913, 1914, and 1915 classes called up; King Constantine: message to people, 21, 11*b*
Church :—
Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarchate of—subvention to be continued, JAN. 14, 9*f*
Locum tenens: see DOROTHEOS, Mgr.
Sokla, Metropolitan of—arrested and expelled, MAR. 30, 7*e*
Communists—attempts at Volo, MAR. 11, 9*b*
Constitution—revision: British and French Ministers make representations, JAN. 24, 9*b*; committee appointed by Constituent Assembly, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Copyright convention: see under COPYRIGHT—International convention
Crime :—
Murder :—
Fatseas, Col.—at Athens, JAN. 8, 10*b*
- GREECE (continued) :—
Dyestuffs—demand (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*
Finance :—
Customs revenue—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*
Debt—revenues assigned for service: statistics: from January 14 to December 13, 1920, FEB. 1, 15*b*; from January 14 to February 13, 1921, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Loans :—
Allied—appropriation of balance: explanation: reply of British and French Governments, JAN. 11, 9*f*
Payment—by bonds: demanded, FEB. 25, 9*g*; note presented by British and French Ministers, 26, 10*c* (e.e.)
British—advances from 1843 to 1871: amount outstanding, FEB. 25, 9*g*
New—announced, MAR. 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*c*
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders—report, MAR. 17, 17*e*
Dutch bankers—Government negotiating with, JAN. 8, 15*e*
1907—five per cent. bonds drawn for repayment, JAN. 13 15*e*
United States—Government agrees to advance of £8,650,000, JAN. 14, 11*e*
Revenue—statistics, JAN. 1, 9*f*
Fruit :—
Citrus :—
Crop—statistics for 1920-1921 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
Exports—to United States: statistics (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
Olives—crop: prospects (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
General election :—
Ionian front, among troops on—annulled by special court, JAN. 3, 9*e*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain and France—*entente* with :—
Venizelos, M. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*d*
Iron and steel :—
Salonika—demands (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Minister at Rome—change, JAN. 3, 9*f*
Sforza, Count (int.), MAR. 14, 11*d*
Japan, relations with :—
Legation in Greece—proposed establishment, JAN. 24, 9*e*
King: see CONSTANTINE
Labour :—
Athens—strike of gas and electric light workers and tramway and electric railway men, FEB. 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*f*; soldiers and marines taking places of strikers, 14, 9*d*; King Constantine receives deputation of strikers' representatives, 14, 9*d*; extension to provinces, 14, 9*d*; ends, 15, 9*f*; employers refuse to recognize settlement; lock-out, 16, 9*f*; strikers resume work, 19, 9*g*
Railway—general strike, MAR. 11, 9*b*

GREECE :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping — strike at Piræus, FEB. 28, 9g; extension, MAR. 8, 11g; sailors called to colours, 9, 11g; ends, 11, 17b (e.e.); work resumed, 11, 9b

Martial law — not to be proclaimed, MAR. 24, 9c

Ministries :—

Skouloudis and Lambros cabinets — annulment of Acts with reference to penal proceedings against members : Bill submitted, FEB. 15, 9f

Ministry (Rallis) :—

Crisis—our Athens correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 7e

Constantine, King — confers orders on members of Cabinet, JAN. 30, 9c

New—formation prospects, JAN. 3, 9e

Resignation prospects, JAN. 3, 9e; resigns, FEB. 7, 9c

War, Minister for—resigns, FEB. 5, 7e

Ministry (Kalogeropoulos) — formed; composition, FEB. 7, 9c

National Assembly : see *Parliament*, below

Oil :—

Thrace — concession : granted to British company, JAN. 4, 9f

Parliament :—

Chamber — transformation into National Assembly : British and French Ministers make representations against, JAN. 24, 9b; M. Rallis (statement), FEB. 4, 9b; members take oath of allegiance to King; Venizelists' protests, 4, 9b (e.e.); proclaimed 3rd Hellenic Constituent Assembly, 10, 9d

Mahomedan deputies — attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, MAR. 8, 11e

President — elected, FEB. 2, 9f; 4, 9b

Session — opened; abstention of Liberal Deputies, JAN. 7, 9b; adjourns, 27, 9f; MAR. 11, 9b

King — reads speech from Throne, JAN. 7, 9b

Parties, political :—

Liberal Party — anti-Venizelist campaign : our Athens correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 9b

Ports :—

Congestion — Piræus : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Press :—

Journalists connected with newspapers supporting present Government — number decorated by King Constantine, FEB. 22, 9g

Prices — rise : effect of labour disputes, MAR. 11, 9b

Refugees :—

Caucasus, from — in camps at Salonika : Greek Government sends sum for relief, MAR. 26, 7b

The Times special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2b

Turkey, relations with :—

Nationalists, operations against : see under *TURKEY*—Nationalists—Fighting

Trade — restrictions : Allied request to Greece (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529c

GREECE, Princess Christopher of—health, MAR. 8, 11g; 11, 9f

GREECE, Prince George of—passes through Rome on way to Paris, JAN. 3, 9e (l.e.); arriving in Athens, MAR. 4, 11g; arrives, 11, 9b

Marriage : see under *MARRIAGES* celebrated

GREECE, Princess Helena of :—

Dowry, State grant of—Bill submitted to National Assembly, FEB. 23, 9g

Marriage : see under *MARRIAGES* celebrated — Rumania, Crown Prince of

GREECE, Prince Nicholas of — leaving Athens for Bukarest, JAN. 31, 9f; leaves, FEB. 18, 9f

GREEK White Cross Society :—

Marriage dowries for daughters of British soldiers who died on Macedonian front—gift for, MAR. 21, 17e

GREEN, Miss Adina :—

“Elfin Quest, An”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 24d

GREEN, Gen. Carlos (Mexico)—arrested, JAN. 8, 9f

GREEN, E. E. :—

“Annals of Applied Biology, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b

GREEN, Mr. F. E. :—

“New Agricultural Policy, A”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b

GREEN, Ald. George—will, FEB. 8, 13b

GREEN, George F.—possessing forged notes charge, JAN. 14, 7b

GREEN, Rev. H. G. :—

St. Nicholas' Church, Ipswich — “elected” vicar : particulars, JAN. 8, 4b

GREEN, James — warehouse breaking charge, JAN. 26, 7c

GREEN, Mr. Russell :—

“Passions”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a

GREEN, Septimus G. :—

“Vision of Time, Cecilia, and Other Poems”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a

GREEN, Rev. Thomas—administers two parishes at age of 81, MAR. 23, 7g

GREEN, Mr. Thomas L.—death, MAR. 24, 7g

GREENBERG, Mrs. Rosa—will, FEB. 15, 13c

GREENE, Mr. Edward—appointed deputy-chairman of Brazilian Warrant Company, JAN. 1, 15e

GREENE, James—murder of Lieut.-Col. Montgomery : see under *IRELAND*—Crime—Dublin—Murder

GREENE, Mr. Plunket — song recital, FEB. 18, 8a

GREENER, Dreyfus, and Co.—partnership change, MAR. 31, 13g

GREENLAND :—

Denmark—visit of King Christian X. : see under *CHRISTIAN X.*

Oil mills—erection proposed : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368b

GREENLEES and Sons (“Easiephit” Footwear), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 17d

GREENLY, Mr. Edward :—

“Geology of Anglesey, The”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 6d

GREENWAY, Miss Kate—assault on, MAR. 12, 7d

GREENWICH :—

Electricity—generating station : enlargement scheme, FEB. 21, 7g

GREENWICH Hospital :—

Act (1872)—amending Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 24, 14d

- GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20c
- GREEN-WILKINSON, Mrs. Frederick—death, MAR. 4, 15b
- GREENWOOD, Miss Alice :—
“Selections from the Paston Letters” (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 120b
- GREENWOOD, Mr. H. J.—re-elected representative of L.C.C. on Thames Conservancy, FEB. 3, 7f
at London County Council, on cost of London County Hall, FEB. 2, 7b
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King, FEB. 24, 13a
- St. Patrick's Day—wearing of shamrock in House of Commons : incident, MAR. 18, 14b
at Bath Club, on visit of Cornell University cross-country team ; Lord Desborough ; Anglo-American relations : Canada “the great bridge” ; Home Rule (Ireland), JAN. 1, 9e
at Dublin, on Ireland : Government suppression of conspiracy ; Royal Irish Constabulary discipline, JAN. 24, 12a
at Savoy Hotel, on 1920 Club ; Ireland : crime : Government's policy, MAR. 18, 12f (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speeches on Ireland, FEB. 22, 15d
De Valera, Mr. E.—allegations of outrage against Crown Forces in Ireland, FEB. 22, 15c
Home Rule (Ireland) Act, FEB. 22, 15e
Ireland — crime : casualties of Crown forces for December and January, FEB. 18, 15c ; administration : crime ; reprisals ; campaign in England ; allegations of outrage against Crown forces, 22, 15c ; (and e.e.) ; police : looting by auxiliaries, 23, 15d ; *Weekly Summary* : allegations against Parliamentary Opposition, 23, 18g ; Robinstown : looting by police auxiliaries, 24, 15c ; 25, 15c ; MAR. 2, 17e ; administration ; Royal Irish Constabulary : conduct, 8, 17d ; alleged outrages by Crown forces, 8, 17g ; Ulster Special Constabulary : alleged indiscipline, 18, 14b ; Sinn Fein : propaganda : counter-action : 21, 18a, d, treatment of prisoners, 21, 18e, 22, 14g
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. — alleged Sinn Fein propaganda, FEB. 22, 15d ; 23, 15g
on Ireland — Home Rule Act : working (int.), JAN. 7, 12a
- GREENWOOD, Harry (and another)—forgery charge, JAN. 21, 7c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance — exchange, MAR. 23, 14c
- GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 31, 15f
- GREER, Mr. Harry — health, JAN. 14, 13b
- GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
on *Everyman*—first edition (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144b
on *Fulgens and Lucres* — reprint (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160b
- GREGORY, Lady :—
“Hugh Lane's Life and Achievement, with some account of the Dublin Galleries” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 156b ; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 178d, 179a
on Ireland—peace : Sinn Fein attitude (l.), MAR. 23, 6d
- GREGORY, Mr. George — law case, FEB. 4, 5d ; 8, 5f
- GREGORY, Jackson :—
“Man to Man” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar — appointed to see of Gibraltar, JAN. 6, 13b ; consecrated, 28, 7f
- GREIG, Mr. W. T. — appointed London manager of Buenos Aires Insurance Company, JAN. 3, 17e
- GREINER, Mr. Gotthelf—will, MAR. 12, 13b
- GREISHEIN Elektron, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 4, 5b
- GRENADA :—
Administration :—
Self-government — petition for : our Jamaica correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 9d (e.e.)
Marryshow, Mr. T. A. (l.), JAN. 18, 6e
Law — Chief Justice appointed, JAN. 29, 9f
Tariff — changes (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592c
- GRENADES, hand :—
Mills — invention : claims ; hearings, JAN. 18, 7b ; 25, 7b ; FEB. 15, 7c (e.c.) ; 22, 7e
- GRENADIER Guards — inspected by King, FEB. 26, 13a
Music — director appointed, MAR. 5, 7g
- GRENFELL, Mrs. Edith — law case, MAR. 15, 5f
- GREPPI, Count (Italy) — 103rd birthday, MAR. 26, 7b
- GRESHAM College :—
Lectures—arrangements, MAR. 26, 5c
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Society :—
New business — statistics for 1920, JAN. 19, 16b
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt :—
Extension — opening : arrangements, FEB. 25, 4c
- GRETNA :—
Explosions — correspondence, FEB. 21, 6d
- GRETTON, Mr. R. H. :—
“Burford Records, The” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c ; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 65b
- GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark) — in Tunis, FEB. 2, 13b
- GREY, Zane :—
“Mysterious Rider, The” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
“Spirit of the Border, The” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 12a
Character sketch (“Lord Grey of Fallodon : *Esse quam videri*”), MAR. 7, 11f
Glasgow — receives freedom of city, JAN. 5, 9d
Manchester Reform Club — nominated president, FEB. 10, 7c
at Glasgow, on Germany's responsibility for the Great War ; unemployment ; revolution ; prevention of future war ; relations with our Allies ; League of Nations, JAN. 5, 9d

- GREY of Fallodon, Lord (continued):—
 at Glasgow, on need and possibility of new world; relations between East and West, JAN. 6, 13*d* (and *l.e.*)
 at League of Nations Union, on League of Nations and labour, JAN. 13, 12*c*
 at National Liberal Club, on League of Nations: alliance of Great Britain with France, Italy and United States, FEB. 23, 12*a*; leading article, 24, 11*c*
 at University College, London, on wild bird life and National Trust, JAN. 27, 13*c*
 on birds, wild — care (*l.* quoted), MAR. 10, 7*c* (*e.e.*)
 on League of Nations — attitude of United States: letter to *The Times* of January 31, 1920: republication in *New York Times*: law case, FEB. 15, 10*c*
- GRIEG, Mr. T. R. — will, FEB. 28, 13*c*
- GRIER, Police-constable — shot dead in Dublin, FEB. 24, 12*b*
- GRIERSON, Sir George A. :—
 “Index of Language Names” — noticed (*L.S.*), FEB. 17, 109*b*
 “Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. IX.” (*ed.*)—noticed (*L.S.*), MAR. 24, 198*c*
- GRIERSON, Prof. Herbert J. C. :—
 “Don Quixote”—noticed (*L.S.*), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- GRIEVE, Mr. Walter B.—death, FEB. 7, 12*b*
- GRIFFIN, Police-Constable—wounded at Drimoleague, FEB. 3, 10*d*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Martin J. (Canada)—death, MAR. 22, 9*f*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Stanford :—
 on Canadian cattle embargo (*l.*), MAR. 10, 6*a*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Walter B. (U.S.A.)—retires from position at Canberra, JAN. 8, 10*b*
- GRIFFIN, Miss Winifred—song recital, MAR. 11, 8*a*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur :—
 Ireland—peace terms: reply to Mr. A. Carlisle, MAR. 14, 12*e*
- GRIFFITH, Rev. F. J. :—
 China—famine: work at Anping (report), MAR. 1, 11*c*
- GRIFFITH, Maj. R. M. (Canada): see under CANADA — Crime — Murder — Holland, Mr. William
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur —appointed Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, FEB. 14, 10*c*; to contest fresh constituency, MAR. 5, 10*e*
 Dudley—to contest, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*; election address, 19, 11*e*; receives messages from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law, 25, 12*d*; defeated, MAR. 4, 12*f*; (*s.*), 5, 12*b*
- Secretaries—appointed, FEB. 21, 7*d*
- Taunton—accepts invitation to contest, MAR. 15, 12*e*; adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, 21, 7*e*
- Wheat prices — conference with farmers at Ministry of Agriculture, FEB. 18, 10*a*
- at Dudley, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, MAR. 1, 14*e*
- at Essex Hall, on his defeat at Dudley by-election; agriculture; guarantee of wheat prices; embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 5, 12*b*
- at Taunton, on Dudley by-election; embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 21, 7*e*
- on Agriculture, Ministry of — expenditure (*l.* quoted), JAN. 17, 12*c*
- GRIFFITHS, Gen.—appointed administrator of Nauru Island, FEB. 4, 9*f*
- GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton—non-production of motor licence charge, FEB. 25, 7*g*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Robert T.—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—salaries: bonus, MAR. 19, 12*b*
 Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 17, 16*g*
 Government business—motion to prevent interruption, MAR. 5, 14*a*
- GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17*f*
- GRIFFITHS-JONES, Principal :—
 at Manchester, on Lambeth appeal for unity, MAR. 10, 12*c*
- GRIFFUELHES, Victor (France)—arrested, FEB. 7, 11*d*; French press criticism, 8, 9*d*
- GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. Sir E. W. M.—appointed member of committee on Rhodesia, MAR. 11, 9*f*
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*f*
- GRILLO, Dr. Ernesto :—
 “Early Italian Literature: Vol. II.”—reviewed (*L.S.*), JAN. 13, 26*c*
- GRIME, Miss Edith H.—law case, FEB. 23 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*a*
- GRIMES, Mr. Flower—death, FEB. 12, 7*f*
- GRIMES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 13*e*
- GRIMM, Dr. Ferdinand (Austria) — biographical, MAR. 11, 9*c*; arrives in London, 12, 9*e* (*l.e.*)
- GRIMSBY :—
 Corporation :—
 Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 23, 14*a*
- GRIMSDALE and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*c*
- GRIMSHAW, Robert :—
 “Lessons in Personal Efficiency”—noticed (*L.S.*), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- GRIMSTON, Lieut.-Col. Lionel A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- GRINNELL, Mr. George B. :—
 “When Buffalo Ran”—noticed (*L.S.*), MAR. 31, 213*c*
- GRISAR, Mr. Alfred—appointed director of Liebig's Extract of Meat Company, MAR. 12, 16*f*
- GROCERIES :—
 Trade—conditions (*T.S.*), JAN. 1, 373*c*; FEB. 19, 537*b*
- GROCERS' Company :—
 Chelsea Hospital for Women—donation sent, JAN. 8, 7*f*
- GROGAN, Maj. E. S. :—
 on exchanges (“The riddle of the exchanges: an analysis,” *F.R.*), JAN. 23, 25*a*
- GROSCHKE, Mr. Emil R.—will, MAR. 30, 11*d*
- GROSS, Mr. Wilson :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. J. W. Davis, MAR. 5, 9*d*
- GROSSICH, Dr. (Fiume)—appointed President, JAN. 7, 9*a* (*l.e.*)
- GROSSMITH, Mr. George :—
 at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors' Day, JAN. 19, 12*c*
 on Warriors' Day—letter to organizers quoted, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman :—
 on Lane, Sir Hugh—bequest of pictures to nation (*l.*), MAR. 4, 8*b*
- GROSVENOR Galleries—reopened, FEB. 15, 12*a*
 Colnaghi, Messrs. P. and D. (statement), JAN. 8, 8*c*; (*l.*), 25, 6*c*
 Howard, Mr. F. (*l.*), JAN. 18, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 6*b*

- GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique :—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 28, 7*g* ;
 MAR. 5, 7*c*
 GROVE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JAN. 12, 13*c*
 GROVE, Mrs. Francis H. (Viscountess de Panama)—will, MAR. 15, 15*e*
 GROVE, Mr. Thomas N. A.—will : correc-
 tion, JAN. 4, 7*f*
 GROVER, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 21, 7*b*
 GROVES, James :—
 “The British Charophyta : Vol. I.”—
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*b*
 GROVES, Air-Commodore Robert M.—will,
 FEB. 12, 13*e*
 GRÜNBERGER, Dr. Alfred (Austria)—bio-
 graphical, MAR. 11, 9*c* ; arrives in
 London, 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
 GRUNDY, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 15, 13*c*
 GRUNNE, Count G. de (Belgium) :—
 on Belgium—invasion : Count de
 Lalaing’s action (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
 GUANTA :—
 Harbour—improvements, MAR. 1, 11*g*
 GUARANTY Trust Company of New York :—
 “Bank and Public Holidays through-
 out the World”—noticed, JAN.
 17, 15*e* ; (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*d*
 Chairman appointed, JAN. 8, 15*e*
 Director appointed, MAR. 8, 20*b*
 Dividend, MAR. 5, 15*d*
 London—additional office to be
 opened, FEB. 28, 15*g* ; MAR. 14, 19*c*
 Meeting, JAN. 14, 16*c*
 GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case (F.N.), FEB. 26, 15*b*
 Shares, staff—(F.N.), MAR. 3, 17*c*
 GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company,
 Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 14*d* ; meeting,
 FEB. 16, 19*b*
 GUARDS, Brigade of :—
 Caterham Dépôt—command : change,
 JAN. 22, 6*e*
 Clothing allowance—rates, JAN. 11, 14*d*
 George V., King—inspects three batta-
 lions at Wimbeldon, MAR. 11, 8*a*
 Mary, Queen—visits married quarters,
 FEB. 19, 13*a*
 GUATEMALA :—
 Riot—between civilians and military
 patrol (fatal), MAR. 30, 7*d*
 Telegraphs—direct line to be laid to
 Mexico (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
 Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), JAN.
 1, 369*c* ; FEB. 19, 531*b*
 GUBASHIVILI (Georgia)—appointed mem-
 ber of Soviet at Batum, MAR. 21, 11*b*
 GUEDALLA, Jacobson, and Spyer, Messrs. :—
 on Germany—British property in (l.),
 FEB. 8, 6*c* ; 26, 11*e*
 GUEDELLA, Mr. P.—takes part in proceed-
 ings of University College Union
 Debating Society, JAN. 21, 7*d*
 GUERLAIN, Sister :—
 on China—famine tragedies (l. quoted),
 FEB. 2, 9*c*
 GUERNSEY :—
 Fire, MAR. 30, 5*e*
 Land workers—wages : decision, MAR.
 3, 7*g*
 GUERNSEY Railway Company—report,
 FEB. 15, 20*d*
 GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—re-
 elected Speaker of Chamber of Depu-
 ties, JAN. 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 7, 9*f* ; FEB. 23,
 9*c* (l.c.)
 GUEST, Capt. F. E.—entertained at dinner
 at Manchester Reform Club by Coal-
 ition Liberals of Lancashire and
 Cheshire, FEB. 12, 12*a*
 at Branksome, on German reparations :
 Ireland : reprisals MAR. 7, 12*e*
 GUEST, Capt. F. E. (continued) :—
 at Bristol, on general election : state-
 ments in *The Times* ; Coalition,
 FEB. 9, 10*a*
 at Leeds, on Coalition Liberals :
 new organization for Yorkshire,
 FEB. 11, 12*c*
 at Manchester Reform Club, on Coal-
 ition Liberals in Lancashire and
 Cheshire, FEB. 12, 12*a*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aeronautics—Government policy,
 MAR. 23, 14*g*
 on Government Whips—issue to
 Independent Liberals (l. quoted),
 MAR. 9, 14*a*
 GUEST, Kcen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 7, 14*e*
 Dowlais works—discharges continue,
 JAN. 4, 12*c* ; 18, 7*d* (c.e.)
 Freehold ground-rents of cottages—
 offer to employees : particulars,
 JAN. 11, 7*d* ; sale : held, 19, 7*f*
 Law case, MAR. 16, 5*d*
 GUGGENHEIMS, Messrs. :—
 American Smelting and Refining Com-
 pany, conduct of affairs of—
 ex-President Taft accepts invita-
 tion to investigate, MAR. 29, 14*e*
 GUIANA, British :—
 Bauxite—development : particulars
 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569*c*
 Canada, relations with : see under
 CANADA
 Cassava—cultivation on behalf of
 distillery interests in Scotland,
 FEB. 1, 9*f*
 Civil servants—salaries : increases re-
 commended, FEB. 8, 9*f*
 Customs ordnance—provision : dis-
 cussed in Combined Court (T.S.),
 FEB. 12, 504*d*
 Development :—
 Article (“Undeveloped British
 Guiana”), JAN. 10, 9*d* (c.e.)
 Wyatt, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JAN. 1, 375*d*
 Dyestuffs—imports : regulations (T.S.),
 JAN. 15, 425*b*
 Platinum—deposits discovered (T.S.),
 JAN. 15, 410*d*
 Postal letter rates—war tax can-
 celled, FEB. 15, 9*f*
 Rice—exports prohibited (T.S.), JAN.
 8, 401*b*
 Rum—use as fuel discussed, FEB. 1, 9*f*
 Tariff, new—provisions (T.S.), MAR.
 5, 579*c*
 Timber :—
 Hard woods—use for railway sleepers :
 prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455*c*
 Trade—facilities for loading vessels
 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383*c*
 Tin—deposits discovered (T.S.), JAN.
 15, 410*d*
 Water supply — from underground
 sources : proposed (T.S.), FEB. 12,
 504*d*
 GUIANA, French :—
 Mining—development : American ac-
 tivity (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*d*
 GUILDFORD :—
 Boundaries—proposed extension, FEB.
 28, 7*g*
 GUILDHALL School of Music :—
 Sir Ernest Palmer open scholarship—
 vacancy : announcement, FEB. 12, 7*f*
 GUINDALET, M. Pierre (France)—weight
 nearly 40st. : death, JAN. 7, 6*b*
 GUINNESS, Mr. H. S. H. :—
 at Provincial Bank of Ireland, on har-
 vest results in Ireland, JAN. 27,
 14*b* (c.e.)

GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Germany—Trade Payments Bill,
 MAR. 15, 16e; 16, 17f
 Office of Works—administration,
 FEB. 26, 14d
 Papua—oil : development, MAR. 12,
 15c
 Telephones—administration; new
 rates, FEB. 12, 19e
 GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company,
 Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 15d, 17c
 GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 16e
 GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAR. 30, 15d
 GUMEDE, Mr. Joseph J. (South Africa)—
 arrives in India, JAN. 1, 9f
 GUMY, Rt. Rev. Louis—appointed R.C.
 Bp. of Victoria, MAR. 12, 9g
 GUNN, William—death, JAN. 31, 12a;
 funeral arrangements, FEB. 1, 14d
 GUNNER, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 13, 7d
 GUNNING, Mr. William—will, JAN. 11, 13e
 GURNEY, late Mr. Edmund :—
 "Autobiography of Margot Asquith,
 The"—statement corrected : Mrs.
 K. S. Grove (l.), FEB. 1, 6b
 GURNEY, Mr. J. H. :—
 "Early Annals of Ornithology"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 121c
 GUSTAV, King of Sweden—arrives in Paris,
 MAR. 19, 13a; lays wreath on tomb of
 Unknown Soldier, 21, 11g; arrives at
 Nice, 24, 13b; at Monte Carlo, 29, 11b
 in Parliament, on Government expendi-
 ture, JAN. 12, 9f

GUTHRIE, Prof. Edward S. :—
 "Book of Butter, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c
 GUTHRIE, Mr. Robert (South Australia)—
 death, JAN. 21, 9f
 GUTHRIE, Mr. T. M.—adopted as prospec-
 tive Liberal candidate for Moray and
 Nairn, MAR. 8, 8c
 GUTTERY, Dr. Arthur T.—will, JAN. 27, 13d
 GUYOT, M. Edouard :—
 "H. G. Wells"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 31, 212c
 GUY's Hospital :—
 Keats memorial, proposed :—
 Hale-White, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 15, 6b
 GWALIOR, Maharaja Sindhia of—gift of
 sum due to State for war expenses
 accepted by Indian Government, FEB.
 18, 9f
 Imperial Peace Cabinet—to represent
 India, MAR. 7, 9g
 GWATKIN, Mr. J. R.—death, FEB. 5, 5f
 GWENT—new diocese : scheme outlined,
 FEB. 2, 12b
 GWYER, Mr. Maurice L.—appointed C.B.,
 JAN. 1, 14b
 GWYN, Lieut.-Col. Reginald T.—will, MAR.
 1, 15c
 GWYNN, Mr. John T.—appointed C.I.E.,
 JAN. 1, 14c
 GWYNNES, Ltd. :—
 Accounts—Mr. E. D. Parsons : pro-
 test, JAN. 19, 15f
 GYMNASTICS :—
 Public Schools—championships de-
 cided, MAR. 3, 14f

H

"H." — on Lord Chief Justiceship :
 Attorney-General's right of succession
 (l.), FEB. 23, 6e
 "H. C." :—
 "Island Folk Songs"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 6, 15a
 "H. C. T."—on unemployment : women
 (l.), FEB. 26, 6c
 "H. G. L."—on trade with Russia (l.,
 T.S.), JAN. 8, 392c
 "H. J. G."—on compilation of lists of
 directorships (l.), MAR. 4, 8a
 HAAGNER, Mr. Alwin :—
 "South African Mammals"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30c; reviewed
 (L.S.), FEB. 17, 103a
 HAAKON, King of Norway—health, FEB.
 19, 10c
 HAAS, Herr (Bavaria)—sentenced for
 wasting milk, FEB. 15, 9f
 HABBERTON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—death,
 FEB. 28, 9e
 HACK, Albert H.—assault charge, JAN. 11,
 14c
 HACKETT, Mr. Francis :—
 "Invisible Censor, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
 HACKETT, J. T. :—
 "My Commonplace Book"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b
 HACKING, Mr. Alfred :—
 on road conditions and accidents (l.),
 MAR. 7, 6b
 HACKNEY :—
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
 Street lighting — new agreement :
 particulars, JAN. 25, 7f
 Town Clerk — appointed, MAR. 24, 12c
 Wash-houses, public — erection :
 scheme approved, MAR. 7, 7b

HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire
 Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24,
 18d—report, FEB. 28, 16d
 HACKNEY Horse Society — president
 elected, JAN. 22, 13d
 HADALGO, Dr. (Mexico) — resignation as
 Foreign Minister, JAN. 17, 9e
 HADDAD Pasha, Gen. (Hedjaz) — Mr.
 Lloyd George and M. Briand have
 interview, MAR. 11, 10a
 on Abdulla, Emir — policy beyond
 Jordan (l.), MAR. 21, 8c
 HADDON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
 HADFIELD, Sir Robert — awarded John
 Fritz Medal, JAN. 24, 9b
 at London Iron and Steel Exchange,
 on effect of war on industry;
 comparative values of com-
 modities; radium, JAN. 12, 12c
 at Sheffield, on Jutland Battle, MAR.
 31, 5f (e.e.)
 HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR.
 16, 18c—meeting, MAR. 31, 5f (e.e.)
 HADLEY, Edward S. :—
 "Railway Thefts"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 10, 163c
 HADOW, Sir Henry :—
 at Educational Association, on teach-
 ing of history, JAN. 4, 17a
 HAGERUP, Dr. G. F. (Norway)—death,
 FEB. 9, 9f
 HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
 "Moon of Israel"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 24, 198b
 "She and Allan"—reviewed (L.S.),
 MAR. 3, 143a
 HAGGARD, Sir William :—
 on Eugénie, Empress — escape : Sir
 J. Burgoyne's account (l.), MAR.
 26, 9e

HAIG, Field Marshal Lord :—

Africa, South — visit : arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*d* ; leaves England, 5, 5*f* ; arrives at Cape Town on *Edinburgh Castle* ; welcomed several hours out by wireless telephone, 22, 9*c* ; reception at City Hall : reply, 22, 9*c* (l.e.) ; reception in honour by members of Cape Corps, 28, 9*e*

Australia — invitation to visit, FEB. 18, 9*f*

Bradford — freedom to be conferred, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; conferred, 27, 7*a*

British Empire Service League — chosen first president, MAR. 7, 9*g*

Dinner, complimentary — given, FEB. 1, 13*b*

New Zealand — invitation to visit, JAN. 28, 9*f* ; unable to accept invitation, FEB. 2, 9*f*

Officers' Association — inaugurates West Riding branch at Leeds, JAN. 26, 7*f*

at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors' Day, JAN. 19, 10*d*

HAIGH, Arthur—*theft charge*, FEB. 25, 15*g*

HAIGH, Capt. Henry B.—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 2, 15*b*

HAIGH, Miss Mary J.—will, JAN. 22, 13*c* ; inquest, 24, 7*c*

HAIGH, Schofield—*death*, FEB. 28, 10*f* (l.e.)

HAILEY, Mr. W. M. :—
at Calcutta, on Indian currency (T.S.), FEB. 26, 555*c*

in Indian Legislative Assembly, on
on Indian budget, MAR. 2, 11*a* ;
on tariff changes, 3, 9*d* ; (T.S.),
5, 568*b*

HAIRDRESSERS' Rendezvous Society, Ltd.
—winding up order made, JAN. 12, 5*c*

HAITI :—
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52*d*
United States :—

Activities—proposed investigation, FEB. 4, 9*f*

HAKING, Sir Richard C. B.—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 1, 14*d* ; appointment by League of Nations Council as permanent High Commissioner for Danzig ; arriving in Danzig, 18, 9*b* ; arrives in Danzig, 28, 9*d* ; received in Warsaw by President Pilsudski and confers with Prince Sapieha, MAR. 19, 9*e*

HALDANE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
House of Lords—reform, MAR. 22, 14*b*

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : amending Bill, MAR. 2, 14*e*

Land Law (Reform) Bill, MAR. 18, 14*a*

Local taxation—rates, FEB. 24, 15*a*

HALDANE, Gen.—arrives at Cairo, MAR. 14, 12*f*

HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
on gas—carbon monoxide poisoning (evid.), FEB. 12, 7*b*

HALE, Cdr.—inquest, JAN. 22, 12*f*

HALE, Prof. G. E. (U.S.A.)—awarded Actonian Prize by Royal Institution, FEB. 8, 7*c*

HALE, Mr. Robert—*theatrical contract* : dispute, JAN. 20, 8*c* ; lecture : arrangements, 24, 8*b* (e.e.)

HALEK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
at Guildhall, on English public health institutions, FEB. 15, 8*b*

HALES, Thomas—*alleged torture* by soldiers in Ireland, JAN. 15, 8*b*

HALÉVY, M. Daniel :—
" *Courier de M. Thiers, Le* "—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 3*c*

HALE-WHITE, Sir W. :—
on Keats, John—proposed memorial at Guy's Hospital (s.), FEB. 15, 6*b*

HALEY, Miss Olga—singing noticed, JAN. 6, 8*c*

HALFPENNY, Mr. Frank—received by King : handed Edward Medal, MAR. 9, 14*d*

HALIFAX :—
Electoral—prospective Unionist candidate adopted, MAR. 19, 7*g*

Metz-en-Couture—adopts, FEB. 3, 13*b*

HALIFAX (N.S.) :—
Reconstruction of north end—progress, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Shipyard : see under CANADA—Shipping

HALL, Maj. Alexander C.—will, FEB. 9, 13*e*

HALL, Sir Daniel—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 19, 7*g*

on agriculture—research work (statement), FEB. 1, 5*f*

HALL, Sir E. Marshall :—
" *Trial of the Wainwrights, The* "—contributes appreciation (L.S.), FEB. 3, 68*b*

on motors—new taxation (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*

HALL, F. :—
" *Will Prices and Dividends Fall?* "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*c*

HALL, Mr. H. Duncan :—
" *British Commonwealth of Nations, The* "—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 151*a*

HALL, Dr. H. R.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 13, 6*d*

HALL, Hubert :—
" *Repertory of British Archives, A* "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*d*

HALL, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 10, 13*c*

HALL, John L.—inquest, JAN. 22, 12*c*

HALL, Lieut.-Col. L. J. :—
" *Inland Water Transport in Mesopotamia, The* "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 167*c*

HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Telephones — service : administration, FEB. 12, 19*e*

HALL, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 8, 13*b*

HALL, Capt. Robert, and others—leaving on exploring expedition of upper regions of Amazon, JAN. 14, 9*f*

HALL, Rear-Adm. S. S. :—
on navy — building programme : battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 10, 11*e* ; 28, 6*a*

on submarine *K5*—loss (art., " *An expert's theory : danger of rapid diving in deep water* "), JAN. 24, 10*c*

HALL, Mr. T. B.—*death*, MAR. 16, 9*g*

HALL, T. C. F. :—
" *Lead Ores* "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*b*

HALL, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 28, 11*b*

HALL and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 14*c*

HALLAS, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, national — unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15*e*

HALLER, Gen. (Poland) — in Bukarest : received by King Ferdinand, JAN. 15, 7*f*

- HALLER, Mr. J. C. :—
on roads — construction (p., T.S.),
JAN. 24, 469b
- HALLIBURTON, Dr. W. D. :—
on physiological laboratory at South
Kensington (l.), JAN. 24, 6d
- HALLIDAY, Mr. W. R. :—
on Lyke Wake (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76d
- HALLISEY, Police-sgt. — killed at Bally-
fermot, MAR. 31, 8c
- HALLON, Ernest G. :—
“Work of Laura and Harold Knight,
The” — contributes foreword
(L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- HALPIN, Alderman Thomas — shot at
Drogheda, FEB. 10, 11c
- HALSEY, Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel — re-
ceived by King, MAR. 12, 13a
- HAM: see BACON and ham
- HAMBELTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. E. S. — ap-
pointed to command *Adriatic*, FEB.
3, 7d
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on National Adver-
tising Society and General Bene-
fit and Benevolent Institution,
MAR. 15, 9c (l.e.)
- HAMBLETT, Miss Minnie — violin and
piano recital given, JAN. 21, 8c
- HAMBLIN, Sir Herbert :—
at Ipswich, on British versus American
output, FEB. 28, 15d; (F.N.),
28, 15c
- HAMBORN :—
Labour: see under GERMANY—Labour
- HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce—
dividend, FEB. 28, 16d
- HAMBURG :—
Port — overseas week: programme
prepared, JAN. 20, 9b
Construction work — particulars
(T.S.), FEB. 5, 483b
Quay space — agreements with
shipping companies, JAN. 19,
9b (l.e.)
Stettin Quay — lease by Royal
Mail Steam Packet Company:
signed, FEB. 28, 15g
Trade — statistics for December
(T.S.), JAN. 15, 412d; 22, 9f.
for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483b;
for January (T.S.), 19, 531b;
for February (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7d
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—capital: new:
decision to issue, JAN. 13, 15b;—
meeting, JAN. 13, 15b
- HAMBURG University :—
Scripture, Prof. E. W. — appointed
to Faculty, FEB. 22, 9g
- HAMER, Mr. S. H. :—
on Stoke Poges churchyard — gift
of land to National Trust (l.),
FEB. 1, 6a
- HANID KHAN — appointed C.I.E., JAN.
1, 14c
- HAMIDULLA KHAN, Nawabzada H. M.—
appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- HAMILTON, Duke of — birthday, MAR.
5, 13a
- HAMILTON, Lieut. Arthur (U.S.A.)—
four-mile parachute descent from
aeroplane, MAR. 24, 7b; 26, 7b
- HAMILTON, Capt. Lord Claud N. — ap-
pointed deputy master of Household
to King, FEB. 2, 13b
at East London Railway Company,
on government control of rail-
ways, FEB. 1, 15c (e.e.): (F.N.),
1, 15a
- HAMILTON, Sir Daniel M. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo
(l.), MAR. 31, 8f
- HAMILTON, Mr. Gavin M. — appointed
C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- HAMILTON, Lord George :—
at London Municipal Society, on
public expenditure; rates, JAN.
20, 7a
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian — birthday, JAN.
15, 11a
on capitalists (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. B. :—
on tramways — financial position
FEB. 18, 7a
- HAMILTON, Mr. John — robbed by French-
man: particulars, JAN. 19, 9c
- HAMILTON, Lester: see under MURDER—
Appleton
- HAMILTON, Rev. Thomas — appointed
Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 10a
- HAMILTON Palace :—
Mausoleum — being undermined by
mineral workings, JAN. 21, 7c
- HAMMERSMITH :—
Electricity, municipal — cost, FEB.
7, 7f
- HAMMOND, Thomas—inquest, MAR. 23, 7c
- HAMMOND, William — death, JAN. 27, 7f
- HAMPL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — to study
question of nationalization of mines
in England, JAN. 11, 9f
- HAMPSTEAD :—
Guardians — Mr. W. G. S. Gard
elected, JAN. 18, 7f; amount of
call on Borough council, FEB. 11,
7f; law case, MAR. 23, 14g (e.e.)
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Free Church
—pastor appointed, MAR. 12, 7g
- HAMPTON and Sons—St. James's-square
Mart: opening: particulars, FEB.
26, 7d
- HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Admission—charges: particulars, MAR.
21, 9c
Aerial photograph, MAR. 14, 7c
- HAMSUN, Knut :—
“Hunger” — noticed (L.S.), MAR.
17, 182b
“Konerne ved Vandposten” —
reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 86d
- HANAU, Mr. Carl—bankruptcy: creditors'
meeting held, JAN. 22, 4c
- HANBURY, Mr. Harold G.—awarded
Vinerian Law Scholarship at Oxford,
FEB. 25, 15g
- HANCOCK, Mr. Herbert L.—found drowned:
inquest, FEB. 15, 7c; will, MAR. 12,
13b
- HANDLEY-LAWTON, Mrs. Margaret C.—
will, MAR. 14, 15c
- HANDOVER, Ald. H. G. and Mrs.—presenta-
tion from Paddington inhabitants
made, JAN. 21, 7f
- HANDSACRE, Mr. Alan :—
“Authodoxy” — noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 24, 198c
- HANDSWORTH — electoral: see under
BIRMINGHAM
- HANGÖ :—
Port — improvements: particulars
(T.S.), MAR. 26, 26c
- HÄNISCH, Herr (Germany)—present at
founding of Labour College at Frank-
furt-on-Main, JAN. 11, 9f (e.e.)
- HANKEY, Rev. Arthur—will, MAR. 15, 15c
- HANKEY, Clement :—
“Walks in the Holy Land”—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- HANKEY, Sir Maurice :—
on diplomacy — conference method
(art. quoted), MAR. 31, 7a
- HANKEY, Mrs. Sydney—death, JAN. 20,
13c

- HANKIN, Mr. E. H. :—
 "Mental Limitations of the Expert,
 The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31,
 214a
- HANKINSON, Mr. Thomas O.—funeral,
 FEB. 16, 7f
- HANLEY :—
 Housing : see under HOUSING
- HANLEY, Una (*alias* Williams)—false pre-
 tentences and bigamy charges, FEB.
 19, 10g; 26, 7b; MAR. 9, 9e
- HANNAY, Mr. A. Howard :—
 "Modern Philosophy" (trans.) —
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30d
- HANNEVIG's Bank : see BRITISH-American
 Continental Bank
- HANNING, Frank—death from accident,
 JAN. 18, 7f
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—returned unopposed
 for Mosley division of Birmingham,
 MAR. 5, 10c; takes seat, 9, 17d
- HANOSEK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) —
 appointed Minister of Finance,
 MAR. 23, 9g
- HANOT (France)—trial : see under FRANCE
 — Bolshevism — Labour extremists
- HANOTAUX, M. G. (France)—accepts
 presidency of Barcelona conference on
 transit, JAN. 29, 9c (e.e.); FEB. 16, 9f
 at Barcelona international transit
 conference, inaugural speech,
 MAR. 12, 9f
 on communications and transit
 conference at Barcelona, inter-
 national (int.), MAR. 11, 9e
- HANSA Line—charters ex-German
 steamers (art., "German shipping
 coup"), MAR. 7, 10g; 14, 13e; 18,
 10f
- HANSEN, Capt. Godfrey (Denmark) :—
 Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC
 regions
 on arctic regions—flagstaff planted by
 Adm. Peary (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 9f
- HANSEN, Sir Sven W.—created baronet
 JAN. 1, 14a
- HANSON, Sir Charles A.—biographical,
 MAR. 23, 10g; appointed deputy
 lieutenant of Cornwall, JAN. 1, 13d;
 resigns Aldermanship of City of
 London, MAR. 23, 10g
- HANSON, Mr. David—will, FEB. 4, 13c
- HANSON, Mr. R.—improvements to gun-
 sighting telescopes : Admiralty
 invitation to attend tests, JAN. 25, 4b
- HANSSEN, Herr H. P. (Germany)—details
 in diary of Herr Erzberger's peace
 speech of 1917 quoted, MAR. 21, 11c
- HANUT SINGH, Rao Raja—appointed
 Captain, JAN. 1, 14d
- HAPSBURG family : see under AUSTRIA
- HARA, Mr. (Japan) :—
 in Parliament, on Californian
 question between America and
 Japan; dispatch of Japanese
 troops to Chientao, JAN. 24, 9e
 (e.e.); on Japan's policy in
 Siberia, 26, 9a
- HARBORNE Railway Company—report,
 MAR. 31, 14g
- HARBOURS : see under PORTS
- HARCOURT, Lady—gives At Home in aid
 of Y.W.C.A., MAR. 10, 13b
- HARCOURT, William—thrift charge, FEB.
 16, 7d
- HARD, Mr. William :—
 at American Luncheon Club, on
 Anglo-American friendship, JAN.
 29, 6c
 on Europe, Central—tour (art., "Tour
 of Central Europe : impressions
 of an American"), JAN. 25, 11f
- HARDCASTLE (Digby H.) and Company,
 Ltd.—new offices : address, FEB. 14,
 18b
- HARDIE, Maj. H. :—
 at Olympia, on aeronautics : com-
 mercial : subsidy, FEB. 26, 7d
- HARDING, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—biographi-
 cal, MAR. 4, 14a; engaged in con-
 sidering domestic and international
 problems, JAN. 5, 9c; sends resigna-
 tion as Senator, 11, 12e; leaving on
 yacht trip to Florida, 19, 10c; gives
 dinner at White House : invites
 Republican leaders of Congress, MAR.
 9, 11d; receives M. Jusserand, 19, 9c
 Allies' debt to United States — inter-
 view with Mr. Lamont, FEB. 17, 10f
- Armaments — reduction : determina-
 tion of Administration (state-
 ment), JAN. 17, 10f; to invite
 Powers to send representatives to
 international conference, 19, 10c;
 world disarmament (views), FEB.
 12, 10b
- Davies, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 5, 9e
- English-speaking peoples — unity :
 letter to Mr. John A. Stewart
 quoted, JAN. 19, 10c; our
 Washington correspondent's com-
 ments, 21, 9c; Mr. E. P. Bell
 (l.), 22, 6b; understanding of
 world necessity for friendship
 among : Mr. J. A. Stewart (s.),
 FEB. 28, 9g
- Europe — attitude : Sir P. Gibbs
 (statement), MAR. 15, 11d (l.e.)
- Foreign policy — Senator Knox
 (statement), JAN. 1, 9d; our New
 York correspondent's comments,
 MAR. 4, 13f; our Washington
 correspondent's comments, 9, 11d
- Leading article, MAR. 5, 11b
- Germany — policy towards : German
 press comment, JAN. 10, 9d
- Golf — private course being prepared :
 details, MAR. 11, 10f
- Ireland — St. Patrick's Day : rebuff
 to extremists, MAR. 18, 19f, (l.e.);
 distress : reply to request made by
 Irish leaders in New York, 28, 8d
- League of Nations — effort to induce
 to favour acceptance of modified :
 our Washington correspondent's
 comment, MAR. 12, 9c; 19, 9c
- Naval building programme — con-
 ference with Mr. Butler ; atti-
 tude, JAN. 10, 9d
- Panama-Costa Rica boundary dis-
 pute — reply to President Porras,
 MAR. 21, 11g
- Photograph, MAR. 4, 6b
- Presidency — inauguration : requests
 all ceremonial to be abandoned,
 JAN. 12, 9f; pre-inauguration
 steps : discussed, 21, 9c (e.e.);
 inauguration : arrangements,
 FEB. 26, 10g; ceremonies at
 Washington : our correspon-
 dent's message, MAR. 4, 13f;
 sworn in on steps of Capitol at
 Washington (add.), 5, 9a; cere-
 monies : our Washington corre-
 spondent's message, 5, 10a; press
 comment, 7, 10c
- Albert, King (tel.), MAR. 5, 9g
- Article ("President Harding"),
 MAR. 4, 14a
- France — M. Viviani to convey good
 wishes of Government to, MAR.
 9, 11g; our Paris correspon-
 dent's comments, 21, 11e

- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)** :—
 Presidency (continued) :—
 Leading article, MAR. 5, 11*b*
 Millerand, M.—exchange congratulatory telegrams, MAR. 10, 9*g*
 at Washington, on National policy ; America's place in the world ; limitation of armaments ; trade ties ; protection of industries, MAR. 5, 9*a*, 10*b*
 on finance — appropriation Bills : message to leaders of Congress, FEB. 15, 9*c*
 on Navy — " Great Wall " of America (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 9*c* ; strength : notification to Senate leaders, FEB. 26, 10*f*
- HARDING, Mr. William P. G. (U.S.A.)** :—
 report on Federal Reserve Board, FEB. 17, 17*a*
- HARDINGE, Mr. E. H.** :—
 on banks' balance-sheets (l.), FEB. 7, 6*b*
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord**—leaves Paris for London, FEB. 7, 8*b* ; audience of King, 14, 13*b* ; returns to Paris from Biarritz, MAR. 14, 15*b*
 Overseas Club and Patriotic League—accepts honorary presidency of Paris branch, FEB. 10, 9*f*
 at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
- HARDWARE trade** :—
 Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372*c* ; 8, 394*c* ; 15, 418*c* ; 22, 440*c* ; 29, 464*c* ; FEB. 5, 490*c* ; 12, 514*b* ; 19, 536*c* ; 26, 556*b* ; MAR. 5, 576*c* ; 12, 596*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 26, 32*c*
- HARDY, Rear-Adm. Ernest G.**—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 3, 4*e*
- HARDY, Dr. Ernest G.**—biographical ; appointed principal of Jesus College, Oxford, JAN. 14, 12*d*
- HARDY, Mr. William** :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : evils of unrestricted dumping, FEB. 15, 20*c*
- HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- HARE, Mr. Henry T.**—death, JAN. 13, 13*e* ; will, FEB. 28, 13*c*
- HARE, Sir Lancelot** :—
 at Olympia, on open spaces, FEB. 17, 6*c*
 on expenditure, national—Mr. A. Chamberlain's reply to Traders' deputation (l.), JAN. 8, 6*b*
 on motor headlights (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
- HARFORD, Dr. Charles F.** :—
 on drink—traffic among native races : League of Nations' attitude, FEB. 19, 6*b*
- HARFORD, Canon George**—death, FEB. 26, 13*f*
- HARFORD, Rev. J. Battersby** :—
 on Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.—request for material for biography (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60*d*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. G. P.**—appointed provisional Judge of Sussex County Courts, JAN. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
- HARGREAVES, Mr. W. E.**—indebtedness of Government in connexion with war insurance schemes : Mr. Hipwood (statement), JAN. 24, 15*d*
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Frederick W.**—will, JAN. 25, 13*e*
- HARLAND, Mr. William**—will, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- HARLECH Castle**—human bones discovered during excavations, JAN. 13, 5*c*
- HARLESDEN** :—
 Parish Church—Wesleyan minister occupies pulpit, FEB. 8, 7*f*
- HARLOW**—" Olde Couples " treat given, JAN. 4, 13*b*
- HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J.** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Railways—companies : agreement, MAR. 5, 14*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil** :—
 at Gray's Inn Hall, on housing on garden city lines, MAR. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Armenia—British policy, MAR. 26, 10*e*
 British Empire — propaganda against, MAR. 11, 15*g*
 Foreign policy, MAR. 11, 15*f*
 International Justice, Court of—establishment, MAR. 22, 14*d*
 League of Nations, MAR. 11, 15*f*
 North, Rev. F. W.—grant for Russian services, MAR. 12, 15*b*
 Persia—Anglo-Persian Agreement, MAR. 26, 10*e*
 Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 26, 10*e*
 Typhus—European epidemic, MAR. 12, 15*a*
 on Fisheries Organization Society, Ltd.—appeal (and others, l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond**—billiard match at Ramsgate : announced, JAN. 24, 7*f*
 at Ramsgate, on national expenditure ; finance : Government, JAN. 13, 12*e*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—salaries, MAR. 14, 17*d*
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment, MAR. 23, 14*f*
 Office of Works—housing schemes, MAR. 4, 17*f*
 Papua—oil : development, MAR. 12, 15*c*
 Royal Air Force—estimates, MAR. 2, 17*d*
 Trade—situation, FEB. 18, 16*d*
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 18, 16*d*
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester** — acquires Monckton collection of autograph letters of Gen. James Wolfe, FEB. 11, 13*e*
- HARNETT, Kathleen** :—
 " Highway of God, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*a*
- HARPER, Mr. Charles G.** :—
 " Old Country, The "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*c*
- HARPER, Mr. Harry** :—
 on aeronautics—London-Paris service (art., " London-Paris airway : French competition," T.S.), FEB. 26, 560*b* ; national scheme (art., " Air transport : hopes of better times," T.S.), MAR. 26, 36*b*
- HARPER, Mr. John**—will, FEB. 7, 13*b*
- HARRIES (T. J.) and Company, Ltd.**—meeting, MAR. 21, 18*c*
- HARRIMAN, Mrs. May Brady (U.S.A.)**—
 biographical ; reported divorce petition, FEB. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
- HARRINGTON, Mr.**—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*
- HARRINGTON, Mrs. Sadie (U.S.A.)**—hunger strike to force husband to join her church, JAN. 12, 9*d* ; abandons, 19, 9*f*
- HARRIS, Lord** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Labour—building trade : wages : Dartford-Erith road construction scheme, MAR. 3, 15*b*
 Wheat — home-grown : price : Government guarantee, FEB. 18, 15*c*
 on Tickham Hunt—future (l.), JAN. 12, 14*b*
 on unemployment — Government methods (l.), FEB. 19, 6*a*

- HARRIS, Alexander—thrift charge, JAN. 11, 4f; 26, 7f
- HARRIS, Mr. Arthur :—
on unemployment—Government short time scheme (statement), JAN. 6, 12b
- HARRIS, Sir Charles :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on finance of army, MAR. 3, 10f
- HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—collects £10,000 for Scandinavian studies at Cambridge University, MAR. 9, 16g
- HARRIS, Mr. Frank :—
“Contemporary Portraits” (Second Series)—noticed, JAN. 6, 13d; reviewed (L.S.), 6, 7a
- HARRIS, Mr. Frank B.—death, JAN. 27, 7f
- HARRIS, George—obstruction charge: acquittal, FEB. 2, 7b
- HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson :—
on mandates—submission to League of Nations before Parliament (L.), MAR. 23, 6c
- HARRIS, Sir Henry—leaves for Brazil, MAR. 4, 15a
- HARRIS, Mrs. Lionel :—
at Caxton Hall, on increased rates, FEB. 3, 12b
- HARRIS, Dr. Rendel :—
at Jordans, on timbers of *Mayflower* used in building barn: authentic evidence, FEB. 14, 12b
- HARRIS, Mr. W. H. :—
“Hound of Heaven, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 194c
- HARRISON, Dr. Charles—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- HARRISON, Rev. Ernest W.—will, MAR. 4, 15c
- HARRISON, Mr. Francis B. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Governor-General of Philippine Islands, FEB. 7, 9f
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
on House of Lords—reform (L.), MAR. 12, 6b
on War, The Great—German defeat: Montaigne quoted (L.), MAR. 17, 8c
- HARRISON, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 9, 9d
- HARRISON, Herbert—passes first for boy mechanics in Royal Air Force, FEB. 1, 7f
- HARRISON, Gen. Sir Richard—appointed deputy lieutenant for Devonshire, JAN. 15, 11a
- HARRISON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 11d
- HARRODIAN Operatic Society—performance: announced, MAR. 21, 10b
- HARRODS, Ltd. :—
Aeronautics—refuse foreign offers for transport of goods, MAR. 5, 12f (e.e.)
Balance-sheet (F.N.), FEB. 26, 15a
Bargain prizes—lottery: prosecution, FEB. 10, 7d
Dividend (F.N.), FEB. 22, 16d
Meeting, MAR. 8, 21c; (F.N.), 9, 18f
Profits—statement (F.N.), FEB. 22, 16d
Report, FEB. 22, 18d
Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16a; prospectus, MAR. 8, 19a, f; 9, 18c; oversubscribed, 14, 19c; (F.N.), 14, 18e
Theft by employee, FEB. 3, 7a
- HARROGATE :—
Infirmary—shilling-a-week fund started, JAN. 14, 7f
Music, municipal—increased cost, MAR. 16, 9g
- HARROGATE Agricultural Society—show ground purchased, MAR. 7, 8a
- HARROGATE Gas Bill—in Commons: second reading, FEB. 25, 15b
- HARROW :—
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- HARROW Luncheon Club—first luncheon; arrangements, JAN. 21, 13a; given, 28, 7b
- HARROW SCHOOL :—
Boy—death from accident, JAN. 29, 7d
Evelyn de Rothschild scholarship—awarded by monitors, MAR. 14, 7c
Haywood, late Mr. W.—sports requisites business taken over, MAR. 3, 7g
Holidays—earlier owing to epidemic: particulars, MAR. 30, 5g
Scholarships—entrance examination: notice, FEB. 17, 12d; awards, MAR. 15, 9c
Term—commences, JAN. 26, 7f
Tuckshop—closed, JAN. 3, 7f
- HART, Cadet-Sgt.—murder of Canon Magner and T. Crowley at Dunmanway: general court-martial finding, JAN. 8, 10c
- HART, Miss Agnes—death, MAR. 14, 9b
- HART, Andrew—death, FEB. 9, 9f (e.e.)
- HART, F. D. T.: see under FARROW'S Bank—Failure
- HART, George—taximeter fraud charge, JAN. 5, 7f
- HART, Henry—forgery charge, JAN. 24, 7d; FEB. 22, 7c (l.e.); 24, 7e
- HART, Mr. Henry G.—death, JAN. 14, 13b
- HART, Horace :—
“Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- HART, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 28, 11b
- HART, Joseph K. :—
“Community Organization”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
- HARTIGAN, Pat—inquest, MAR. 19, 7b; funeral, 23, 5b
- HARTIGAN, Mrs. Pat F.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 30, 12d
- HARTLEY, Miss Eliza C.—will, JAN. 17, 13c
- HARTLEY, Mr. Percival H.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 12, 11d
- HARTLEY, Mr. Robert F.—will, JAN. 20, 13d
- HARTMANN, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 20, 7d
- HARTMAR, Dr. (Austria) :—
on jewels, Crown (statement), FEB. 3, 9b
- HARTNELL, Mr. Wilson—will, JAN. 29, 13c
- HARTOG, Mr. P. J. :—
on Bengal—financial deficit (L.), MAR. 5, 6b
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—appointed member of hospitals committee, JAN. 15, 9d; accepts re-election to South Wales Miners' Federation Executive, MAR. 21, 9e
- in Parliament, on :—
Coal industry—decontrol, FEB. 17, 15e; Control of Mines Act: amending Bill, MAR. 9, 17e
Labour—coalminers: need for national wages agreement, FEB. 17, 15e
Unemployment—in coalmining industry, FEB. 17, 15e
- HARVEY, Sir E. Maes :—
on Austria—financial recovery: relation of charitable work of Save the Children Fund (L.), JAN. 7, 11d
- HARVEY, Ethel A.—inquest, MAR. 10, 7g
- HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.)—biographical, FEB. 25, 10c; MAR. 2, 12f; 19, 10b; invited to become Ambassador to London, FEB. 25, 10e; our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 12e; 11, 10f; British Government welcomes nomination, 19, 10b
- HARVEY, Mr. Henry C.—will, FEB. 11, 13d

- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a; acknowledges congratulations, FEB. 22, 13b; touring in Canada, JAN. 13, 8c; health, 31, 9e; 22, 8c; 27, 10b; FEB. 21, 8c
- HARVEY, Mrs. M. E.—law case, FEB. 18, 7f
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. William F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.:—
Social Convenience, A—produced at Royalty Theatre, FEB. 23, 8c
- HASE, Cmdr. Georg von (Germany):—
 “Kiel and Jutland”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 134c
- HASELER, D. B.:—
 “Home-made Verses”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- HASLUCK, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAR. 24, 13d
- HASSALL, Arthur:—
 “English History, 499-1914”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- HASSELL, Henry T.—forgery charge, MAR. 23, 7d
- HASSOCKS Wood—to be built over: particulars, MAR. 15, 10c (e.e.)
- HASTIE, Mr. A. H.:—
 on telephones—new rates; service: administration (L.), JAN. 13, 6c; subscribers’ association: suggested revival (L.), 17, 6b
- HASTINGS:—
 Corporation—stock: offer (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17b
- HASTINGS, barony of—revived: *Gazette* notice, MAR. 9, 14f
- HASTINGS, Mr. B. Macdonald:—
Hanky Panky John—produced at Playhouse, FEB. 1, 8b
- HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 20e
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Borough Association—meeting, MAR. 4, 15d
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 20a
- HATCH, Col. Arthur V.—death, JAN. 24, 13c
- HATCH, Sir Ernest—health, JAN. 27, 13b
- HATCH, Mr. F. H.—appointed technical adviser to Mines Department, MAR. 18, 7g; 19, 7g
- HATCH, Mr. George—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- HATHAWAY, Mr. Charles—presentation, JAN. 24, 12e
- HATS:—
 John B. Stetson Company—London manager (statement), MAR. 15, 9b
- HAU, M. Guist (France)—appointed Minister of Marine, JAN. 17, 10a
- HAUBRICH (Hungary)—reprieved, JAN. 1, 9f
- HAUPTMANN, Herr Karl (Germany)—death, FEB. 5, 7a
- HAUSSMANN, Fraülein Elsa (Germany)—theft at Paris, FEB. 17, 9d
- HAVANA:—
 Port—conditions: improved (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
- HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390d
- HAVELL, Mr. E. B.:—
 “Handbook of Indian Art, A”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 101c
- HAVELOCK, J. H.:—
 “Electrical Installation Work”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- HAVERSTOCK-HILL—elm tree blown down, JAN. 11, 13e
- HAVRE:—
 Meat supply: see under FRANCE—Meat
- HAWAII:—
 Lecture-travelogue—by Miss M. L. Clemens: noticed, JAN. 13, 8c
 Motor spirit—from Molasses: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
- HAWKE, Lord:—
 at Leeds, on cricket: players’ reports on Test matches; dissatisfaction with umpires’ decisions, JAN. 26, 14c
- HAWKE, Mr. F.:—
 on cocoa prices (L.), FEB. 4, 10e
- HAWKER, Rev. Robert S.—M. L. Dimier (L., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108a
- HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.:—
 on women jurors (L.), JAN. 29, 10e
- HAWKES, Rev. Edward C.—will, MAR. 21, 15c
- HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 17a;—report, FEB. 26, 15g
- HAWKINS, Mr.:—
 at Kingsway Hall, on Mr. J. R. Clynes, JAN. 28, 14d
- HAWKINS, Mr. William—death, FEB. 7, 7f
- HAWORTH, Mr. Jesse—will: particulars of bequests, FEB. 17, 10d; MAR. 17, 15c
- HAWORTH, Mr. Paul L.:—
 “United States in our Own Times, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 100d
- HAWTREY, Mr. Seymour:—
 on Kenya Colony—labour ordinances (L.), MAR. 15, 8d
- HAY, Mr. Edward N.:—
 “Quartet for Strings”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142a
- HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan)—biographical, FEB. 19, 9a; received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, JAN. 18, 9f; attends reception given by Japan Society, MAR. 10, 13b; at Balneath Manor, 28, 11a
 at Japan Society, on Mr. Sze, JAN. 6, 12d
 on Anglo-Japanese Alliance—no obligation on part of Great Britain to join Japan in war against United States (int.), JAN. 4, 10c
 on China—Shantung question (int.), JAN. 1, 11e
 on navy—building programme: no designs against United States (int.), JAN. 1, 11c
- HAYCOCK, Thomas—cruelty to children charge, JAN. 29, 7c
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15c; 25, 15f
- HAYDAY, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, MAR. 7, 6c
- HAYES, Police-constable—wounded at Greenore, MAR. 22, 10c
- HAYES, Charles W.—appeal against sentence, FEB. 2, 5c
- HAYES, Ernest H.:—
 “Children’s Worship, and How to Conduct It”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
- HAYES, John—death from wounds, MAR. 7, 12b
- HAYES, Mr. John B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- HAYES, Most Rev. Patriek J., R.C. Archbp. of New York—leaves New York to confer with Pope, JAN. 17, 9f; to be created Cardinal, FEB. 10, 9f

- HAYES, Mr. Will :—
 "Cure of Souls, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 20, 46a
 "Gospel According to Thomas"—
 contributes introduction (L.S.),
 MAR. 24, 198c
 "Walt Whitman: The Prophet of
 the New Era"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 24, 198c
- HAYES, Candy, and Company, Ltd.—
 report, FEB. 8, 17c
- HAYFORD, Hon. Cascleigh (Gold Coast)—
 entertained at dinner in London,
 FEB. 19, 7d
- HAYMARKET Theatre, JAN. 20, 8c; 27, 8a;
 FEB. 3, 8a; 28, 8b
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
 on law—test of jurisdiction: residence
 and domicile (L.), MAR. 9, 8d
- HAYS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned
 as Postmaster-General, JAN. 19, 10c;
 appointed, MAR. 3, 9b (l.e.)
- HAYWARD, Mr. H. Richard :—
 "Poems"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24,
 130d
- HAYWARD, Mr. Maurice H. W.—appointed
 member of Bombay Executive Council,
 JAN. 29, 9b
- HAZELL, Mr. D. :—
 on exports—bankers' credits (L, T.S.),
 FEB. 12, 520a
- HAZELL, Emanuel—thrift of rum charge,
 FEB. 3, 7a
- HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
 on trade-costing (art., "Modern costing:
 collecting the costs," T.S.),
 JAN. 8, 392d; ("Machine rates"),
 15, 416d; ("Materials"), 22,
 438d; ("Estimating"), 29, 462d;
 ("Records, graphs, and output"),
 FEB. 5, 488d; ("How to install
 the system"), 12, 512d
- Hazell's Annual and Almanack*: see *New
 Hazell Annual and Almanack*
- HAZLEWOOD and McPherson, Messrs.—
 workmen's compensation award
 against, JAN. 26, 7f
- HEAD, Mr. George—lecture: arrange-
 ments, MAR. 4, 10c
- HEADLAM, Dr. Arthur C. :—
 "Three Sermons on the Atonement"
 —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31b
- HEADLEY, Lord :—
 at Society of Engineers, on exploration
 of Goodwin Sands for buried
 treasure, FEB. 8, 7d
- HEADMASTERS' Conference—meeting,
 JAN. 5, 15b
- HEAL, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 5a
- HEALE, Miss Mary A.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- HEALEY, Mrs. Charles (Baroness de
 Poelinitz)—death, JAN. 3, 13c
- HEALTH, Ministry of :—
 Administration :—
 Broadbent, Mr. B. (L.), MAR. 29, 4c
 Leading article, FEB. 25, 11c
 Brighton Board of Guardians—letter
 to urging economy described
 by members as piece of impertin-
 ence, MAR. 16, 17f
 Committee—appointment: leading
 article, FEB. 25, 11c
 Expenditure—programme: our
 medical correspondent's com-
 ments, FEB. 25, 7e
 Home Office—transfer of powers and
 duties under Factory and Work-
 shop Act to: announcement,
 MAR. 5, 7f
 Labour Advisory Council—Mrs.
 Barton and Mrs. S. Furniss
 resign, FEB. 10, 10e
- HEALTH, Ministry of (continued) :—
 Nottingham City Council—circular
 on economy received; discussed,
 MAR. 8, 9c
 Parliamentary Secretary—to retire,
 MAR. 24, 10f
 Policy—our Medical correspondent's
 comments, MAR. 14, 13e
 Secretaries—salaries: excessive:
 St. Pancras Guardians: pro-
 test, MAR. 29, 5g
- HEALTH, public :—
 Administration—Dr. C. Addison (s.),
 FEB. 16, 7b; leading article, 16,
 11d
 Article ("A C 3 Nation's climb: up
 the Hampstead Tube steps"),
 MAR. 29, 5e
 Convention, international—signed
 at Paris in 1912: coming into
 force: official decree published
 in Rome, FEB. 23, 9g
 Counties—life table: supplement
 to Registrar-General's report, JAN.
 5, 7b
 Institutions—Dr. Halek (s.), FEB. 15,
 8b
 Middle-class householders—position:
 our Medical correspondent's com-
 ments, JAN. 21, 7d
 Woodhead, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 12d
- HEALTH resorts :—
 Local Authorities—advertisement
 rate Bill: to be reintroduced,
 FEB. 12, 7f; conference, 12, 7d;
 provisions, MAR. 15, 9c; pre-
 sented in Commons, 11, 15c;
 second reading, 15, 16g
- HEALY, Mr.—shot in Dublin, FEB. 14, 10b
- HEALY, John—shot at and wounded in
 Cork, MAR. 21, 14d
- HEAP, Mr.—law case, FEB. 3, 5a
- HEARD, Rear-Adm. Hugh L. P.—pro-
 moted Rear-Admiral, MAR. 3, 14g
- HEARD, Rev. Dr. W.—death, MAR. 15, 15e
- HEARN, Henry J.—inquest, FEB. 9, 5c
- HEARNshaw, Mr. F. J. C. :—
 "Macmillan's Historical Atlas of
 Modern Europe" (ed.)—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b
- HEARST, Mr. (U.S.A.)—United States
 advances to Europe: begins injunc-
 tion proceedings, FEB. 14, 10e
- HEART :—
 Beats—"ultra-cinema" to study
 actions: particulars, FEB. 22, 10c
 Large—instance, FEB. 10, 7f
- HEART disease—our Medical correspon-
 dent's comments, JAN. 4, 10e
- HEARTS of Oak Society—State insurance
 section: surplus funds, MAR. 5, 7g;
 Health Ministry's valuation, 7, 7c
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert—Mr. S. Boulton:
 tribute, JAN. 24, 15d
- HEATH, Oscar J.—embezzlement charge,
 MAR. 28, 5g
- HEATH, Sir Thomas :—
 "Copernicus of Antiquity (Aristar-
 chus of Samos), The"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b
- HEATHCOTE, George—conspiracy to de-
 fraud charge, MAR. 24, 7e (e.e.)
- HEATHORN, Mr. John—death; funeral,
 FEB. 23, 8c
- HECKSCHER, Herr Emil (Germany)—
 painting by Rembrandt belonging to
 stolen, JAN. 7, 9f
- HEDJAZ :—
 Great Britain—relations with :—
 Article ("Rise of Arab kingdom:
 our relations with Hussein"),
 FEB. 24, 11f

HEDJAZ (continued):—

Ibn Sands of Nejd — territorial dispute: bands cross into territory, JAN. 7, 9a; raiders repulsed, 15, 7f; our special correspondent in Middle East comments, FEB. 28, 10c

HEFFRON, Police Constable Thomas—shot dead in bed by Sinn Feiners at Belfast, JAN. 28, 7e

HEGARTY, Police-Constable — shot dead at Stranooden, JAN. 24, 12a

HEIDELBERG College—Old Boys dinner given, JAN. 17, 7f

HEILMANN, Herr (Flensburg)—arrested, JAN. 6, 10b

HEIM, Dr. (Bavaria):—on disarmament (int.), MAR. 16, 12c

HEINEKE, Capt. (Germany) — promoted, JAN. 18, 9f

HEINEKEN, Herr (Germany) — resigns general managership of North-German-Lloyd, JAN. 1, 15e

HEINZ (H. J.) and Company, Messrs.—fined for disfiguring landscapes with hoardings, JAN. 20, 7f

HEINZE, Dr. (Germany):—in Reichstag, on shielding of war offenders, JAN. 27, 9b

on War criminals—trial of German offenders (int.), FEB. 4, 9b

HELENA Victoria, Princess—health, JAN. 8, 13b; 11, 13b; appeals for books and magazines for troops in Cologne, FEB. 19, 7g; leaves London for Leeds, MAR. 14, 15b

Somerses, Duke and Duchess of—guest at dinner, MAR. 4, 15a

Young Men's Christian Association—presides at meeting of Women's National Auxiliary, MAR. 4, 7e; attends concert in aid, 11, 13c

at Young Men's Christian Association, on work of Women's National Auxiliary, MAR. 4, 7e

HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany)—offers to cooperate with Socialists in forming Prussian Ministry, FEB. 21, 10d

HELGOLAND:—

Election—our Berlin correspondent's comments, FEB. 1, 9b; result, 15, 10e

Rights of islanders under Anglo-German agreement — Prussian threat: protest against, JAN. 19, 9e

Sydenham, Lord (1.), JAN. 22, 6b

HELLESEN, Capt. (Norway) — accident, MAR. 7, 9g

HELMSLEY Castle—offered to nation, MAR. 11, 10f

HELSINGFORS:—

Navigation—reopening: prospects (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26c

HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G.—law case, MAR. 19, 4d

HEMPSTED, Miss Emily—death: inquest, MAR. 19, 7c

HENDERSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—attempt to assassinate, MAR. 7, 9f

HENDERSON, Mr. A. C. F.—appointed joint manager of Cunard Steamship Company, FEB. 22, 16f

HENDERSON, Alice C.:—"New Poetry, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 42c

HENDERSON, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 14, 13c

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—elected chief Labour Whip, FEB. 15, 10b; attends meeting of executive committee of Second International at Amsterdam, MAR. 31, 9d

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—

at Central Hall (Westminster), on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 9, 7b

at Widnes, on unemployment: Government negligence, JAN. 19, 7b (1.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Germany—reparation and indemnities: payment: negotiations, MAR. 8, 17c, f

Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, MAR. 24, 14g

on Crooks, Mr. W.—appeal for Testimonial Fund, FEB. 12, 12a

HENDERSON, Frederick—thief charge, FEB. 23, 7e

HENDERSON, Capt. George—sister received by King: handed V.C., MAR. 9, 14e

HENDERSON, Dr. John:—

"Medicine for Nurses" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c

HENDERSON, Mr. John M.—appointed director of North of Scotland and Town and County Bank, JAN. 19, 16b

HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.:—on Navy—building programme: battleships and submarines (1.), JAN. 4, 11c; 15, 9c; 27, 6c

HENDRY, James—suicide, MAR. 4, 9g

HENDRYX, James B.:—

"Connie Morgan in the Lumber Camps"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a

HENEAGE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 29, 11b

HENLEY, William E.:—

"Plays"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b

"Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 174b

HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 16e;—meeting, MAR. 19, 16a;—report, MAR. 10, 16d;—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 15, 13b; prospectus, 18, 16b, c; allotment, 27, 14c

HENNESSY, M. Jean (France):—

in Chamber, on German reparations, MAR. 16, 11e

HENNIKER-HEATON, Cdr. Arthur—court-martial held, FEB. 17, 7d

HENRIQUES, Sir Philip—elected alderman of County of London, FEB. 9, 12e (e.e.)

HENRY, Prince—attends ploughing match at Waverton, JAN. 20, 13a; hunting accident, FEB. 19, 10e; health, 21, 7c; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 13b; attains majority, MAR. 31, 11c

Article ("Prince Henry: 21 years old to-day"), MAR. 31, 11c

Boxing — 47th Territorial Division Championships: presents prizes, MAR. 14, 7e

Eton College Chronicle—birthday letter quoted, MAR. 31, 11c

London, City of—to be invited to take up freedom, MAR. 18, 10c (1.e.)

HENRY, Cyril J.—theft of war bonds, JAN. 22, 7a; charge withdrawn; false pretences charge, FEB. 12, 7b

HENRY, Mr. Denis—name mentioned as Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, JAN. 5, 10a

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland—Government property purchases, MAR. 3, 15f

HENRY, George F.—will, JAN. 24, 13b

HENRY, Mr. Stuart:—

"Villa Elsa"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b

- HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 16f;—report, FEB. 1, 15b
- HENRY and Valentine, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 12, 5c
- HENSCHEL and Sohn—limited company formed; objects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- HENSON, Mr. F. B.:—
on Curzon-street—right of way passage to Berkeley-street (l.), JAN. 11, 14b
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
at Bishop Auckland, on women fondling pet animals to exclusion of children, FEB. 14, 7d (e.e.)
at West Hartlepool, on labour: *The Times* attitude; unemployment, FEB. 14, 10b; editorial comment, 14, 10b
at Westminster Abbey, on revolution and murder; spirit of indifference, JAN. 31, 12d
at Westminster Chapel, on failure of secularism, JAN. 31, 12d
in Parliament, on:—
Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15a
on Churches—unity: reordination (l.), MAR. 31, 4f
on clerical poverty (pastoral l.), JAN. 3, 14d
- HENTOCH, Mr. Charles G.—will, JAN. 13, 13e
- HENWOOD, Alfred J.—inquest, JAN. 5, 7b
- HENWOOD, Mr. Walter—inquest, MAR. 23, 7e
- HERBERT, Col. Aubrey—to preside at dinner of Society of Somerset Men, JAN. 4, 7f
on Turkish peace treaty—revision (l.), FEB. 23, 6c; MAR. 4, 8c
- HERBERT, Mr. Dennis:—
on panel patients' medical records (l.), JAN. 6, 6d
- HERBERT, Mr. James—will, MAR. 26, 11f
- HERBERT, Rev. P. M.—appointed chaplain to King, FEB. 9, 12d
- HERD, Alex.:—
on golf—standard ball (l.), MAR. 15, 6g
- HEREFORD—electoral: see under HEREFORDSHIRE
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—president elected, FEB. 28, 12e
- HEREFORDSHIRE:—
Hereford division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- HERIOT, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 19, 13b
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—Mrs. Lloyd George to visit, MAR. 7, 8a; appeal: Miss M. Lloyd George (l.), 16, 8e; exhibition of paintings in aid, 23, 13b; festival dinner: arrangements, 29, 11b
- HERMANNSSON, Halldör:—
“Bibliography of the Eddas”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b
- HERMITAGE Castle—offered to nation, MAR. 11, 10f
- HERNE Bay Water Works Company—dividend, FEB. 17, 20f
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron (U.S.A.)—offered post of Ambassador to Paris, MAR. 11, 10f
- HERRIES, Sir William—resigns as Minister for Labour, FEB. 5, 7f
- HERSEY, Mr. Geo. W.:—
on telephones—new rates (l., T.S.), JAN. 22, 437a
- HERT, Mr. Alvin (U.S.A.)—name mentioned as Secretary of War, JAN. 19, 10c
- HERTFORD:—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, FEB. 26, 13a
- HERTFORDSHIRE Reformatory School—Duke of York visits, MAR. 11, 13b
- HERTS Agricultural Society—meeting, FEB. 4, 7d
- HERTZ, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.):—
at American Chemical Society, on German dye industry, MAR. 9, 12c
- HERTZ, Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)—leaves South Africa for Australia, FEB. 15, 7d
- HERTZO, Mr. (South Africa):—
Article (“No secession: Smuts and Hertzog”), JAN. 6, 9a
Independence—attitude, JAN. 17, 9b
Marcosson, Mr. J. F. (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 11f
- HERVEY, Miss Mary F. S.:—
“Life, Correspondence, and Collections of Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 209a
- HESELTINE, Mr. J. P.:—
on Breughel, Peter—purchase of picture for nation: appeal (with others, l.), JAN. 26, 8b
- HESS, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- HESS, Alfred F.:—
“Scurvy: Past and Present”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b
- HETRICK, John T., and others (U.S.A.)—building trade graft case: sentenced, FEB. 28, 9g
- HETT, John—arrested in Manchester fire area; charged, FEB. 17, 5c
- HEWART, Sir Gordon—name mentioned as Lord Chief Justice, JAN. 5, 10e; denial of refusal (P.N.), FEB. 11, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 12f; not to succeed Lord Reading: Mr. Lloyd George's decision, 22, 10f
Character sketch (“Sir Gordon Hewart: an ideal Lord Chief Justice”), FEB. 7, 11f
War criminals—confers with German Foreign Office and legal representatives, FEB. 28, 12d
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Liberal Party: principles, FEB. 17, 7d
at Courts of Justice, on Lord Reading: appointment as Viceroy of India, JAN. 12, 5b
at House of Lords, on British South Africa Company's claim in respect to administration of unalienated land in Southern Rhodesia: press comment, JAN. 11, 14b
in Parliament, on:—
Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 19, 12c, d
Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 26, 10c, d
Lord Privy Seal—need of re-election upon appointment, MAR. 26, 10c
Telephones—service: administration; new rates; Select Committee, FEB. 12, 19e
- HEWETT, Bruce A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 24, 7e (e.e.)
- HEWETT, Sir F. S.—received by King: knighthood conferred, FEB. 14, 12e
- HEWETT, Mr. H. T.—death, MAR. 7, 14d; funeral, 9, 15c
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.:—
at House of Commons, on Fome Rule (Ireland) Act: finance, FEB. 24, 15g
- HEWITT, Sir Frederick S.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

- HEWITT, Harold — obstructing Ascot Gold Cup race, 1913; charged, JAN. 6, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 13, 5*c*
- HEWITT, Sir Joseph — created baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice :—
“Mainwaring” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 105*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 128*a*; MAR. 3, 144*d*
- HEWSON, Mr. V. Y. :—
“King of Lamrock, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 195*a*
- HEYKING, Baronin Elisabeth von :—
“Liebe, Holzhäuser und Diplomatie” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*
- HEYL, Dr. Hans (Germany) — connexion with Berliner Heimatverband: flight, FEB. 10, 9*c*
- HEYMAN, Mr. James A. — death, FEB. 18, 7*f*
- HEYNE, Arno — theft charge, JAN. 31, 7*f*
- HEYNES, Mr. John M. — will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- HIBBERD, Thomas — unlicensed sale of intoxicants charge, FEB. 26, 6*g*
- Hibbert Journal, The — January number noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*c*
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd. — report, JAN. 22, 14*d*
- “HIBERNICUS” — on Ireland: Strickland report on reprisals in Cork (l.), FEB. 18, 6*c*; dismissals of cadets of auxiliary division of Royal Irish Constabulary for looting (l.), 24, 11*e*
- HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
“Bella Donna” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*c*
- HICKEY, Police-sgt. — killed near Dungarvan, MAR. 21, 12*d*
- HICKEY, Lawrence — shot dead at Thurles, MAR. 11, 12*b*
- HICKMAN, Mr. Edwin F. — will, MAR. 21, 15*c*
- HICKMAN, Brig-Gen. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17*e*
- HICKS, Mr. George :—
at Canterbury, on labour: building trade: Government dilution proposals, MAR. 7, 15*e*
- HICKSON, Isaac — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9*f*
- HIDAYATALLAH, Shaik (India) — appointed member of Ministry, JAN. 6, 9*c*
- HIGGINS, Mr. H. B. (Mr. Justice) (Australia) — retiring as president of Australian Federal Arbitration Board, FEB. 12, 9*f*
- HIGGINS, Sir John (Australia) :—
at Melbourne, on British Australian Wool Association (T.S.), JAN. 29, 466*b*; MAR. 18, 15*f*
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. :—
on labour—tramways: wages: increase demand (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*e*
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. — appointed honorary publicity manager for Margate, FEB. 21, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Railways—companies: agreements, MAR. 1, 17*f*
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. S. S. :—
“Development of the Leeward Islands under the Restoration, 1660-1688, The” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 118*d*
- HIGHAM, Mr. Henry I. — will, FEB. 5, 11*a*
- HIGHAM Gobion—tithe: see under TITHE Rent Charge
- HIGH Barnet :—
Fires: see under FIRES
- “HIGHBROWS” :—
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 11, 7*c*
Leading article, MAR. 7, 11*d*
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry — colours handed to Lord Provost of Glasgow, FEB. 3, 7*f*
- HIGHLAND Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*b*
- HIGHLAND Society—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; given, 22, 13*f*
- HIGH Wycombe :—
Baptist Church—new Sunday School being built by volunteer workers, MAR. 21, 7*c*
- HIGH Wycombe Smallholders' Association — acres acquired: particulars, MAR. 10, 5*g*
- HIGNELL, Mr. S. R. — biographical, FEB. 4, 12*c*; requested by Lord Reading to continue appointment as private secretary to Viceroy of India, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 4, 12*c*
- HILDEBRAND, Herr Adolf von (Germany) — death, JAN. 19, 9*f* (l.c.)
- HILDER, Lieut.-Col. Frank :—
on labour policy—responsibility for short time and unemployment (l.), MAR. 4, 8*c*
- HILDITCH, Mr. J. B. — death, JAN. 29, 7*f*
- HILL, Mr. Arthur J. L. :—
on agriculture—Hampshire: derelict land (l.), FEB. 23, 6*d*
- HILL, Dr. Basil :—
on Bradford hospital (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 7*b*
- HILL, Mr. C. A. :—
on chemical industry (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533*a*
- HILL, Mr. Charles E. — will, FEB. 15, 13*c*
- HILL, Sir Claude :—
at Society of Arts, on Indian unrest, JAN. 22, 9*c*
on India—finance: exchange (l.), FEB. 10, 6*d*
- HILL, Rev. E. E. :—
“History of the Chaplain's Department in Western India” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*
- HILL, Mr. E. S. — appointed private secretary to Sir W. A. Robinson, JAN. 19, 11*d*
- HILL, Miss Elizabeth D. — death, FEB. 21, 7*e*
- HILL, Mr. Ezra — will, FEB. 5, 11*a*
- HILL, Mrs. Fanny D. — will, MAR. 5, 13*f*
- HILL, Grace L. :—
“Cloudy Jewel” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*
- HILL, Headon :—
“Duplicate Duke, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*a*
- HILL, Rev. Henry — will, JAN. 14, 13*b*
- HILL, Mrs. J. D. — funeral, MAR. 7, 13*c*
- HILL, Mr. John :—
at Newcastle, on engineering and shipbuilding wages demand; suggested inquiry into profits of employers, JAN. 24, 7*d*
on engineering and shipbuilding—employees' wages: refusal of demand (statement), FEB. 16, 7*b*
- HILL, Dr. John W. :—
“Abraham Lincoln: Man of God” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61*a*
- HILL, Joseph — house-breaking charge, FEB. 11, 5*c*
- HILL, Mr. Lenuel — will, JAN. 28, 13*c*
- HILL, Miss Martha — death, MAR. 31, 5*g*
- HILL, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice) :—
on Divorce Court—overworked judges (views), MAR. 23, 7*e*

- HILL, Mr. Philip M.—appointed assistant general manager of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- HILL, Mr. Samuel :—
at Jordans, Bucks, on Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 14, 12*b*
- HILL, Dr. T. E. :—
on Bradford Public Health Department (evid.), MAR. 23, 7*d*
- HILL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- HILL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
- HILLER, Lieut. (Germany)—causing death of soldier during the war : sentenced, MAR. 23, 9*e* (i.e.)
- HILLIER, Hector J.—assault charge, MAR. 16, 5*e*
- HILLMAN, Mr. William—death, FEB. 9, 7*c*
- HILLS, Maj. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cavalry—reductions ; pledge to Northumberland Hussars, MAR. 16, 17*c*
Civil Service—women, MAR. 14, 17*c*
- HILTON, Mr. Franklin—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- HILTON, Mr. H. H. :—
on golf—standard balls (l.), FEB. 11, 11*c*
- HILTON, Dr. John :—
Medical research — “The Therapeutic Influence of Rest and Diagnostic Value of Pain” quoted, JAN. 17, 6*c*
- HILTON of Cadboll—stone : removed to British Museum, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; Capt. Macleod withdraws offer to British Museum in deference to Scottish feeling, 15, 12*d*
Atholl, Duke of (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*
Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 5, 6*c*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 7*c* (i.e.) ; 16, 17*f*
- HILL-WOOD, Maj. Sir Joseph—created baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- HIMMEL, André—alleged cinematograph frauds : see under FRANCE — Cinematograph — Franco-American Cinematograph Corporation
- HIMMELSCHNEID, Harry—fraud charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*
- HIND, Miss Elizabeth—death, JAN. 27, 7*f*
- HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—to name new steamer built for Stinnes firm, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; present at launching of *Hindenburg*, 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
- HINDLEY, Lincs. :—
Education committee—acquire eight acres of playing fields, FEB. 21, 7*g*
- HINDLEY, Miss—gagged and robbed at Barnet, FEB. 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
- HINDLEY, Rev. W. T. :—
at Guildford, on work of Young Men’s Christian Association in Cologne, MAR. 7, 9*d*
on Young Men’s Christian Association—work in Cologne (l.), MAR. 12, 6*c*
- HINDMARSH, Mr. Ralph—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
- HINES, Frederick—inquest, FEB. 2, 7*f*
- HINES, Mr. Henry T.—will, JAN. 17, 13*c*
- HINGE, William—theft of motor car charge : acquittal, JAN. 10, 7*d*
- HINTON, Mr. Harry :—
on trade—Belgian competition (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
- HIOKI, Baron (Japan)—leaves Marseilles for Paris, JAN. 14, 9*f* ; hands credentials to President Ebert, 24, 9*f*
- HIPPIUS, Zinaida :—
“Green Ring, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45*a* ; 27, 61*a*
- HIPPOPOTAMUSES :—
Norah—insured for £10,000, JAN. 7, 12*a* (i.e.) ; death, MAR. 4, 12*c* (e.e.)
- HIROHITO, Crown Prince : see under JAPAN — Crown Prince
- HIRSCH, M. Charles-Henri :—
“Enchainement, L’”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*c*
- HIRST, Mr. Francis W. :—
on Birkenhead, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
- HIRST (Geo. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*f*
- “His Master’s Voice”—Gramophone Company—award annuity to artist : Sir D. Murray (s.), MAR. 16, 15*c*
- HISSEY, Mr. J. J.—death, MAR. 8, 15*d*
- HISTORICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*d*
- HISTORY :—
Research—proposed training centre in London : Lord Rosebery (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
Sonnenschein, Dr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
Teaching :—
Hadow, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 4, 17*a*
Marvin, Mr. F. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
- History* : The Quarterly Journal of the Historical Association—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*d*
- HNEVKOVSKY, M. Jaroslav (Czechoslovakia)—paintings noticed, MAR. 8, 15*f*
- HOADE, Michael—shot dead at Cahirlis-trane, JAN. 24, 12*a*
- HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women, MAR. 14, 17*d*
Germany—indemnities : payment, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Ireland—administration, MAR. 24, 14*d*
- HOBBS, Dr. Geoffrey C. :—
on panel patients’ records (l.), JAN. 3, 10*b*
- HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles :—
on German reparation—British claims : suggested untaxed entry of British goods into Germany (l.), FEB. 16, 6*d* ; MAR. 16, 8*c*
- HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Henry—death, MAR. 18, 13*b*
- HOBOKEN :—
Fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
- HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 26, 554*c*
Unemployment—relief works : wages : letter to Unemployment Grants Committee (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383*b*
at British Industries Fair, on trade : present stagnation artificial, MAR. 3, 12*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on telephone rates : unemployment ; exchange stabilization ; Imperial Conference, JAN. 4, 12*c*, *d* ; (T.S.), 15, 407*a*
- HOBSON, Mr. J. A. :—
“Problems of a New World”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 115*c*
- HOBSON, Capt. Neville—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 14, 8*b* ; FEB. 10, 4*c*
- HOCHBERG, Morris—fails to appear to bail, MAR. 18, 7*g*
- HOCKEY :—
Army v. Navy, FEB. 19, 5*b*
Aldershot Command v. Staff College (Camberley), MAR. 10, 14*c* ; v. Buccaneers, 30, 13*c*
Aldershot tournament—matches played, MAR. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 9, 16*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 26, 4*e*
Baltic Exchange v. Cardiff Exchange, JAN. 20, 5*a*

HOCKEY (continued):—

Beckenham v. Richmond, JAN. 3, 4*d*;
v. Cambridge University, FEB. 21,
5*e*; v. Buccaneers, MAR. 28, 14*g*
Bedfordshire v. Hertfordshire, JAN.
20, 5*a*
Berkshire v. Essex, JAN. 13, 14*a*
Bromley v. Hampstead, JAN. 3, 4*d*;
v. Mid-Surrey, 17, 5*d*; v. Oxford
University, FEB. 14, 5*f*; v. Ted-
dington, 21, 5*e*; v. Beckenham,
28, 5*e*
Brondesbury v. Wimbledon, JAN. 17,
5*d*; v. Staines, FEB. 21, 5*e*;
v. Bromley, MAR. 21, 5*f*
Cambridge University v. Philistines,
JAN. 21, 5*e*; v. Southgate, 31,
5*d*; v. Navy, FEB. 7, 4*f*; v.
Wimbledon, 10, 14*e*; v. Hamp-
stead, 14, 5*f*; v. Army, 17, 14*b*;
v. Richmond, 28, 5*e*; v. Mr.
Stocks' XI., MAR. 9, 16*d*; v.
Northampton, 11, 14*c*
Cambridge University Wanderers v.
Oxford University Occasionals,
JAN. 11, 5*b*; v. London University,
FEB. 2, 14*a*
Ground—purchase: match arranged
in aid of funds, FEB. 9, 14*b*
Cheshire v. Oxford University Oc-
casional, JAN. 5, 4*f*; v. York-
shire, 17, 5*d*; v. Durham, 24, 4*e*
Derby v. Old Felstedians, MAR. 31, 12*d*
East v. Midlands, JAN. 24, 4*e*
England v. The Rest, FEB. 21, 5*e*;
29, 5*e*; v. Wales, MAR. 7, 4*f*;
v. Ireland: King George attends,
14, 5*e*
Essex v. Sussex—abandoned, JAN. 19,
14*b*; v. Kent, FEB. 3, 14*d*
Hampshire v. Wiltshire, JAN. 17, 5*d*;
v. Berkshire, 24, 14*c*
Hampstead v. Teddington, JAN. 31,
5*d*; v. Wimbledon, FEB. 28, 5*e*;
v. Beckenham, MAR. 7, 4*f*
Hertfordshire v. Surrey, MAR. 10, 14*c*
Hospitals — Inter-Hospital Cup:
matches played, FEB. 3, 14*d*;
MAR. 8, 16*g*; 9, 16*d*; 19, 5*c*
Ice—St. Moritz: Bouver Cup: result,
JAN. 11, 5*a*
Ireland v. Scotland, MAR. 7, 4*f*
Isis v. London University, JAN. 24, 4*e*
Kenley v. Old Felstedians, JAN. 10, 4*d*
Kent v. Hertfordshire, JAN. 6, 5*e*;
v. Army, 13, 14*a*; v. Middlesex,
20, 5*a*; v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 10,
14*e*
Ladies—international trials, FEB. 18,
14*e*; 19, 5*b*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*g*;
26, 5*g*; 28, 5*e*
Derbyshire v. Lincolnshire, JAN. 6,
5*e*
England v. Ireland, MAR. 5, 5*c*;
v. Scotland: sides, 15, 6*b*;
played, 17, 7*f*
Lincolnshire v. Norfolk, JAN. 14, 5*c*
Middlesex v. Surrey, MAR. 24, 5*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge
University, MAR. 16, 7*g*
Scottish ladies v. Irish ladies, MAR.
14, 5*g*
Warwickshire v. Lancashire, JAN. 7,
4*b*
Leys School v. Jesus College (Cam-
bridge), FEB. 18, 14*e*; v. Cam-
bridge University, MAR. 9, 16*d*
London University v. Oxford Uni-
versity, FEB. 10, 14*e*; v. United
Hospitals, MAR. 3, 14*b*
Manchester University v. London
University, MAR. 19, 5*c*

HOCKEY (continued):—

Marlborough College v. Old Marl-
burians, MAR. 8, 16*g*
Middlesex v. Surrey, JAN. 6, 5*e*;
v. Sussex, 13, 14*a*; v. Oxford-
shire, FEB. 3, 14*d*; v. Berkshire,
10, 14*e*
Midlands v. South, FEB. 21, 5*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Cambridge University,
JAN. 24, 4*e*; v. Royal Engineers,
31, 5*d*; v. Beckenham, FEB. 7,
4*f*; v. Old Kingstonsians, 28, 5*e*;
v. Kenley, MAR. 7, 4*f*; v. Buc-
caneers, 26, 4*e*
Navy v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 10,
14*c*
Navy (Chatham) v. Wimbledon, MAR.
10, 14*c*
North v. South, JAN. 31, 5*d*; v. West,
FEB. 7, 4*f*
Nottingham v. Old Felstedians, MAR.
28, 14*g*
Old Kingstonsians v. Old Felstedians,
MAR. 7, 4*f*
Old Marlburians v. Old Uppinghamians,
JAN. 12, 14*a*
Oxford University v. Beckenham, JAN.
17, 5*d*; v. Isis, 20, 5*a*; v. Kenley,
24, 4*e*; v. Navy, 27, 5*c*; v. Royal
Engineers, 29, 5*c*; v. Army, FEB.
3, 14*d*; v. Teddington, 7, 4*f*;
v. Cambridge University: sides,
12, 14*a*; 23, 16*d*; played, 24, 14*c*;
v. Mid-Surrey, 31*e*; v. North-
ampton, MAR. 4, 16*a*; v. Oxford-
shire, 8, 16*g*
Philistines v. Royal Engineers, FEB.
10, 14*e*; v. H.A.C., 24, 14*c*; v.
Old Uppinghamians, MAR. 22, 6*c*
Richmond v. Old Kingstonsians, JAN.
17, 5*d*; v. Cambridge University,
27, 5*c*; v. Bromley, FEB. 7, 4*f*; v.
Wimbledon, 14, 5*f*; v. Oxford
University, 17, 14*c*; v. Brondes-
bury, MAR. 7, 4*f*; v. Old Felsted-
ians, 21, 5*f*
Royal Air Force v. Army, FEB. 7, 4*f*;
v. Staff College, Camberley, MAR.
31, 12*d*
Royal Engineers v. Cambridge Uni-
versity, MAR. 4, 16*a*; v. Bromley,
7, 4*f*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich)
v. Philistines, FEB. 3, 14*d*
Royal Military College (Camberley) v.
Royal Military Academy (Wool-
wich): sides, MAR. 9, 16*d*; played,
14, 5*f*; v. Army, 21, 5*f*
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) v.
Royal Military Academy (Wool-
wich), FEB. 10, 14*e*
Scotland—trial matches: East v.
West, JAN. 17, 5*d*; North v. Mid-
lands, 24, 4*e*; v. Wales, FEB. 21, 5*e*;
v. England: sides, MAR. 14, 5*f*; 18,
5*d*; played, 21, 5*f*
Shoveller, Mr. S. H.—retirement an-
nounced, MAR. 11, 14*c*
Somerset v. Glamorgan, MAR. 31, 12*d*
South v. Army and Royal Air Force,
FEB. 14, 5*e*
Southern Counties—trial match, JAN.
5, 4*f*; 14, 5*b*
Southgate v. Hampstead, FEB. 21, 5*f*
Staines v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 3, 4*d*; v.
Richmond, 31, 5*d*; v. Teddington,
MAR. 21, 5*f*
Stocks, Mr. A. D.—retirement an-
nounced, MAR. 11, 14*c*
Surrey v. Kent, JAN. 27, 5*c*; v. Sussex,
FEB. 17, 14*b*; v. Oxford Uni-
versity, MAR. 3, 14*b*

- HOCKEY (continued) :—
 Sussex v. Hampshire, FEB. 10, 14e
 Teddington v. Southgate, JAN. 3, 4d ;
 v. Royal Engineers, 24, 4e ; v.
 Buccancers, MAR. 29, 12e
 Timperley v. Oxford University Oeca-
 sionals, JAN. 6, 5e
 Tulse Hill v. Mid-Surrey, JAN. 10, 4d ;
 v. Oxford University, 31, 5d ; v.
 Southgate, MAR. 7, 4f ; v. Becken-
 ham, 21, 5f
 United Hospitals v. Middlesex, JAN.
 27, 5e
 Wales—trial match : East v. West,
 JAN. 17, 5d ; v. Ireland : sides, 31,
 5d ; played, FEB. 14, 5e
 Watford v. Middlesex, FEB. 24, 14c
 West v. East, JAN. 10, 4d ; v. Navy,
 FEB. 14, 5e
 Wimbledon v. Beckenham, JAN. 24,
 4e ; v. Staines, MAR. 7, 4f ; v. Old
 Uppinghamians, 23, 5e
 Yorkshire v. Lancashire, JAN. 24, 4e
 HOCKING, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 28, 11b
 HOCKING, Mr. Joseph :—
 “ Ring of Destiny, The ”—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
 HODBARROW Iron Ore Mines—closure an-
 nounced, JAN. 31, 12c
 HODDER, Rev. Francis D.—assault charge :
 jury disagree, JAN. 20, 7f ; acquitted,
 FEB. 2, 7c
 HODEIDA :—
 Article (“ Troubles of Hodeida ”), MAR.
 4, 11b (e.e.)
 British Indian troops—evacuate, FEB.
 2, 9b
 Idrisi troops occupy, FEB. 8, 9d ; Cdr.
 W. R. W. Kettlewell (L.), 12, 6c
 Imam Yehia of Sanaa—threat to, JAN.
 14, 9b
 HODGE, Mr. Arthur B.—will, FEB. 22, 13c
 HODGE, Mr. Harold :—
 “ Battle Cruisers at the Action of the
 Falkland Islands, The ”—contri-
 butes memoir (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79a
 HODGE, Mr. John—presented with portrait
 by British Steel Smelters' Association,
 FEB. 18, 4e
 Salary—incident at Sheffield meeting,
 JAN. 19, 12b
 at Prinees Hotel, on Lord Invernain :
 labour : welfare movement, JAN.
 28, 14d
 at Wigan, on unemployment : relief,
 JAN. 31, 12c
 on unemployment relief—Government
 proposals : position in iron and
 steel trades (views), JAN. 4, 12c
 HODGE, John (and another)—theft charge,
 JAN. 3, 7c
 HODGE, Sir Rowland F.—created baronet,
 JAN. 1, 14a
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 17c ;
 15, 16c
 HODGES, Mr. Edwin M.—law case, FEB. 18,
 7f
 HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
 at Edinburgh, on Labour Press, FEB.
 21, 7e
 at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment :
 relief, JAN. 28, 14c
 at Pontypridd, on coal : decontrol ;
 miners' wages, FEB. 28, 10b
 on coal trade — decontrol : wage
 agreement : negotiations (state-
 ment), FEB. 26, 10f ; (art.,
 “ The miners' case ”), MAR. 30,
 8b
 HODGES, John — death from accident,
 MAR. 30, 5g
 HODGES, Mr. Rowland—will, MAR. 17, 15c
 HODGES, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 12, 13e
 HODGETT, Thomas — body recovered from
 river near Navan, MAR. 26, 8c
 HODGSON, Mr. Arthur — will, FEB. 18, 13d
 HODGSON, Rt. Rev. Henry B., Bp. of St.
 Edmundsbury and Ipswich — death,
 MAR. 1, 15e ; funeral, 5, 13b
 HODGSON, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
 HODGSON, Maj. W. H.—appointed com-
 missioner of police for Baroda State,
 MAR. 29, 7g
 HODGSON, Sir William — knighted, JAN.
 1, 14a
 HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAR. 31, 14g
 HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji :—
 “ Parsis of Ancient India ” — noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a
 HODNETT, Lce.-Cpl. L. D.—shot in Cork,
 MAR. 2, 12c
 HODSON, Leonard J. :—
 “ Udimore, Past and Present ” —
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
 HODSON, Sir R. Adair — death, JAN. 6, 12e
 HOEY, Police-Constable — shot dead in
 Dublin, FEB. 24, 12b
 HOFFMANN, Herr (Germany) — scene in
 Reichstag, MAR. 5, 10d
 HOFFMANN, Karl : see under Schleswig—
 German—Communists
 HOFMEYER, Mr. G. R.—presides at first
 meeting of Advisory Council of South-
 West Africa, FEB. 5, 7d (e.e.)
 HOGG, Sir Stuart—death, MAR. 26, 11d
 HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Germany — Trade Payments Bill,
 MAR. 17, 16d, c ; 19, 12b, c
 Insurance Act, National — Un-
 employment section : amending
 Bill, FEB. 24, 15c
 Hog Island :—
 Shipyard — United States Shipping
 Board receives proposal to pur-
 chase, FEB. 26, 9b
 HOGSDEN, Alfred C.—funeral, JAN. 1, 7f
 HOHENZOLLERN family : see under GER-
 MANY
 HOHLER, Mr. G. F. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Pembroke Dockyard — closure,
 MAR. 18, 14g
 HOPLER and Company, Ltd.—new address,
 MAR. 1, 18g
 HOLBORN :—
 Board of Guardians — election held,
 MAR. 23, 7g
 Medical Officer — appointed, FEB. 25,
 7g
 HOLBORN and Fraseati, Ltd.—dividend,
 FEB. 5, 14e ; —meeting, MAR. 1, 21c ;
 —report, FEB. 19, 15e
 HOLBORN Empire Theatre—fire outbreak,
 MAR. 26, 5g
 Holborn Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
 13, 30d
 HOLBROOKE, Mr. Joseph — pianoforte
 recital, MAR. 18, 8d
 HOLCROFT, Sir George H.—created baronet,
 JAN. 1, 14a
 HOLDEN, Mrs.—jewels stolen, JAN. 27, 7a
 HOLDEN, Mr. James—will, FEB. 2, 13c
 HOLDEN, Jessie E.—false registration of
 children charge, FEB. 22, 7d ; MAR.
 15, 9d (l.e.) ; 23, 7g
 HOLDEN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 11, 13e
 HOLDEN, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAR. 5,
 4d ; 12, 4d
 HOLDEN, Mr. Joshua :—
 “ Spirit of Jesus and the Churches,
 The ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10,
 163b

- HOLDEN, Mervyn I.—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 7b
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 17d
- HOLDFORTH, Arthur E.—theft charge, MAR. 23, 7g
- HOLDICH, George — retires after 50 years' service as shunter on Midland Railway, JAN. 22, 7f
- HOLDING, Mr. Lancelot A.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- HOLIDAYS :—
Easter — articles (" Off for Easter : crowded trains : popular tours to the continent "), MAR. 24, 7a ; (" A day in the sun : orderly holiday crowds "), 26, 5a ; (" Cheerfulness in dull weather : excursions again "), 29, 5a ; seaside reports, 26, 5a
Railway facilities : see under RAILWAYS
Winter — exodus to Switzerland and South of France : deserted hotels in London, JAN. 6, 8c
- HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard — lecture : arrangements, FEB. 9, 7f
- HOLLAND, Dr. H. Scott :—
" Memoir and Letters " — reviewed, FEB. 4, 13d ; noticed (L.S.), 10, 85c
- HOLLAND, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Henry F. — will, FEB. 16, 13e
- HOLLAND, John S. — embezzlement charge, FEB. 10, 5d
- HOLLAND, Mr. Robert — will, JAN. 26, 13d
- HOLLAND, Mr. William : see under CANADA — Crime — Murder
- HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. — unveils War memorial at Broad-street Station, FEB. 11, 7f
- HOLLAND House — article (" Holland House glories : memories of three centuries : ghosts and guests "), FEB. 18, 11f
London University, proposed site for : see under LONDON University — Site
Toynbee, Dr. P. (1.), FEB. 22, 6c
- HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) County Council—finance : expenditure : passes resolution, JAN. 25, 10e
- HOLLAND Steamship Company of Amsterdam — regular cargo service to Dublin being established, FEB. 9, 15d
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. James S. — will, MAR. 9, 15c
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. Robert C. :—
" Men and Books and Cities " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
- HOLLING, Mrs. Elizabeth A. — accident (fatal), JAN. 12, 7e
- HOLLINGBOURNE Union Workhouse — bought by engineering firm, FEB. 2, 7f
- HOLLINGWORTH, Prof. H. L. :—
" Psychology of Functional Neuroses, The " — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
- HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 18b ;—report, FEB. 25, 17f
- HOLLIS, Gertrude :—
" His Life and Ours " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- HOLLIS, Capt. J. Manclark :—
at Olympia, on village centres for disabled men, FEB. 24, 15g
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. Basil E. — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14b
- HOLLWAY, Mr. Charles R.—found shot, MAR. 8, 12b (l.e.) ; inquest, 11, 4d
- HOLME, Constance :—
" Trumpet in the Dust, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- HOLME, Geoffrey :—
" The Studio " Year-Book of Applied Art, 1921 " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- HOLMES, Divisional Commissioner — wounded at Scartaglen, JAN. 29, 12c ; death, 31, 10b
- HOLMES, C. J. :—
" Crome " — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — industry : need of capital, FEB. 18, 16d
- HOLMES, Mr. John S. — will, JAN. 7, 13e
- HOLMES, Mr. Leslie — law case, FEB. 18, 4e
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell :—
" Collected Legal Papers " — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- HOLMES, Thomas — stealing and receiving charge, MAR. 16, 5c
- HOLT, Frederick R. — will, FEB. 21, 13f
- HOLT, Mr. Robert — will, FEB. 21, 13f
- HOLT, Thomas—false pretences charge, MAR. 2, 9g
- HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—sailings from Hamburg : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 540d
- HOLT Brewery Company, Ltd. — report, FEB. 10, 19c
- HOLUBOVITCH, M. (Ukraine) — shot by Bolsheviks, JAN. 22, 9f
- HOLY Trinity Church (Kingsway) — use as night shelter : particulars, JAN. 17, 6d
- HOME :—
Articles (" The Englishwoman at home : household renewals "), JAN. 7, 13d ; (" Dinner parties in London "), 14, 13d ; (" A sense of the past "), 21, 13d ; (" Artificial light "), 28, 13e ; (" Flowers in the house "), FEB. 4, 13e ; (" Lenten fare "), 11, 13e ; (" Music and players "), 18, 13e ; (" Miss Terry's flat "), 25, 13d ; (" Unnecessary work "), MAR. 11, 13e ; (" Decorative needlework "), 18, 13d
- HOME, Dr. Alfred — awarded French medal of Reconnaissance Française, JAN. 15, 7f
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 18c ; —report, FEB. 4, 18b
- HOME and Foreign Produce Exchange—meeting, JAN. 8, 7b
- HOME Counties Liberal Federation—meeting, MAR. 16, 17f (e.e.)
- HOME Counties Liberal Federation Luncheon and Dining Club—luncheon : arrangements, MAR. 12, 7g
- HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd. :—
Sugar cultivation : see under SUGAR (beet)
on railway rates—appeal to Ministry of Transport, FEB. 21, 6d
- HOMELAND Association, Ltd.—Mr. P. Row (1.), MAR. 3, 6b
- HOME Office :—
Health. Ministry of — transfer of powers and duties under Factory and Workshops Act to : announcement, MAR. 5, 7g

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—

Settlement :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 14c
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17g
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15g (e.e.)

Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.)
Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11b;
14, 11d; 22, 11c; FEB. 11, 11b; MAR. 9, 13c; 28, 9c

Peace efforts :—

Aberdeen, Lord (l.), MAR. 17, 16g
Aeland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14a; MAR. 11, 12a; (s.P.), 24, 14e

Braye, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14b
Bryce, Lord (l.), FEB. 25, 6b

Business men—action by, MAR. 16, 12f

Carlisle, Mr. A.—telegram to Mr. A. Griffith, MAR. 14, 12e: telegram to *Dail Eireann*, 15, 9d (l.e.)

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d

Charnwood, Lord, MAR. 2, 8c

Clanwilliam, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14b

Clune, Archbp.—mission: interviewed by *Liberté*, JAN. 11, 9c

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), MAR. 4, 8a; 21, 7c

Conference, suggested :—

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), MAR. 21, 7c

Gough, Gen. Sir H. (l., quoted), MAR. 21, 7c

Vineent, Mr. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 12d

Convention, suggested national —Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), MAR. 16, 8e

Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8d

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14b

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14b

Dail Eireann—rejection of Mr. Sweetman's views by majority, JAN. 28, 7e; our Dublin correspondent's committee, 29, 12c

Decies, Lord (l.), MAR. 10, 6b

De Valera, Mr. E.—on suggestions from London: interview with correspondent of *L'Œuvre*, JAN. 28, 10e; (int.), MAR. 18, 14g; see also under *Negotiations*, below

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 12c; 21, 14d

Dorking—meeting held; resolution passed, MAR. 21, 7c

Dublin Corporation—notice of motion: decision, JAN. 4, 12b

Dunraven, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6b; 6, 6a

Easter truce call—Parliament: Lord Braye gives notice of question, MAR. 23, 10d

Evangelical Free Churches — National Assembly passes resolution, MAR. 11, 7d

Fallon, Mgr. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e

Gilmartin, Archbp. (add.), JAN. 8, 10e

Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 21, 8d

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 9e

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—

Settlement :—

Peace efforts (continued) :—

Griffith, Mr. A.—message to Mr. A. Carlisle, MAR. 14, 12e

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14g

Jellett, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 8, 8c

Kelly, Bp. (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14e

MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14b

Midleton, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 12g; opinion in Ireland, 9, 14e

Negotiations — between Downing-street and Sinn Fein: hitch, JAN. 1, 10c; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 3, 10c

Clune, Archbp. — interviews with Mr. Lloyd George: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 8, 10e; interviewed by *Liberté*, 11, 9c; Mr. de Valera (account), FEB. 15, 10d; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 16, 15c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 16, 15e

Dail Eireann — meeting: prospects, JAN. 6, 10c

Denbigh, Lord (l.), FEB. 18, 6a; MAR. 11, 6b

De Valera, Mr. E. — attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 10c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 10c; forecast of expected pronouncement: *Freeman's Journal* statement, 7, 10c; conference with Mr. Lloyd George: prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10e; statement issued from offices of Sinn Fein in Dublin, 8, 10e; account of truce negotiations in December, FEB. 15, 10d

Lloyd George, Mr. — truce conditions: attitude: Mr. de Valera (statement), FEB. 15, 10d

O'Flanagan, Father — conference with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 10e

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15c, c; questions, MAR. 4, 17b

Raper, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 9, 8e

Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14a

Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 9d

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14g

Parliament — question, MAR. 24, 14b

Peace with Ireland Council—Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Lawson visiting Ireland on behalf, JAN. 26, 10d

Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14d

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 21, 7c

HOME Rule (Ireland):—**Settlement:—****Peace efforts (continued):—**

Sinn Feiners — attitude: our
Dublin correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 13, 10*d*

Gregory, Lady (l.), MAR. 23, 6*d*

Leaders — position: Lieut.-Gen.

Sir H. Lawson (report),
JAN. 7, 12*c*

Roisite, Alderman (s.), MAR. 10,
10*c*

Vaughan, Father (s.), FEB. 24, 12*f*

Vincent, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*

Weekly Summary (art. quoted),
MAR. 18, 14*g*

Woods, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*

Prayer, call to—Archbps. of Canter-
bury and York (statement),
MAR. 16, 12*f*

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), MAR.
24, 14*f, g*

United States — attitude: Mr. D.
F. Malone (l.), JAN. 29, 6*c*

**HOME Rule (Ireland) Act — inaugura-
tion date, MAR. 9, 14*e*; Parliament:
question, 18, 14*b*; appointed days
fixed, 28, 8*c***

Administration—discussed, JAN. 5, 10*a*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), FEB.
16, 15*a*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*

Greenwood, Sir H. (int.), JAN. 7,
12*a*; (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*e*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Sinn Feiners — attitude: our Dublin
correspondent's comments, JAN.
13, 10*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a*
Bill (Amending) — suggested: lead-
ing article, JAN. 14, 11*d*

Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*

Cohalan, Bp. (pastoral), FEB. 7, 10*e*

Decies, Lord (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*

Finance:—

Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), FEB. 24, 15*g*
Taxation — amendment: leading
article, JAN. 22, 11*c*

Plebiscite — suggested: leading
article, JAN. 14, 11*d*

Leading article, MAR. 28, 9*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9,
12*c*; (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*f*

Midleton, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 12*g*

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16,
15*a*; 22, 15*e*; MAR. 24, 14*f*

Shandon, Lord (l.), FEB. 8, 6*c*

Ulster — attitude: leading article,
JAN. 3, 11*b*

**HOMES des Institutrices Françaises—Comte
de Saint Aulaire visits, MAR. 21, 10*c***

**HOMES for Little Boys (Farmingham and
Swanley) — donation from Queen
Alexandra, FEB. 11, 7*d***

**“HOME-working woman” — on women
jurors (l.), FEB. 2, 6*d***

HONDURAS:—

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see
under Czecho-Slovakia

**HONDURAS, Assistant Bp. of: see JACKSON,
Rt. Rev. Vibert**

HONDURAS, British:—

Finance — income tax: to be created,
FEB. 7, 9*f*

Labour — shortage: effort to be made
to induce Jamaicans to emigrate
to, MAR. 24, 9*g*

Tariffs, new — particulars (T.S.), JAN.
8, 401*a*

Trade — British opportunities (T.S.),
MAR. 12, 589*a*

HONG KONG:—**Industries — development:—**

Economic Resources Committee —
reports of sub-committees (T.S.)
MAR. 19, 4*c*

Labour — children: commission to
investigate appointed, MAR. 28,
7*g*

**HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corpora-
tion — capital: new issue: announce-
ment, (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a*;—dividend,
JAN. 14, 14*a, 16e*;—meeting, MAR.
3, 17*d***

HONG KONG University:—

Commercial training — scheme: parti-
culars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 509*c*

Workshops — endowment: gift by
Sir R. H. Tung, FEB. 5, 7*f*

HONNER, Cdr. J.:—

on navy — building programme:
battleships and submarines (l.),
JAN. 6, 11*e*

**HONOURABLE Artillery Company —
recruiting reception: arrangements,
FEB. 23, 7*g***

**HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
see CYMMRODORION Society**

HONOURS:—

New Year—list, JAN. 1, 10*a, 14*a**

**HOOD, Sir Alexander J.—knighted, JAN.
1, 14*b***

**HOOD, Lieut.-Col. N. A.—appointed deputy
lieutenant of Cornwall, JAN. 1, 13*d***

HOOD, Tom:—

“Song of the Shirt”—statue of
figure for sale in Rochester antique
shop, MAR. 28, 5*g*

**HOOD-ROWAN, Mr. William J.—will, FEB.
4, 13*c***

HOOK, Mr. Alfred:—

“Social and Industrial Problem, The”
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215*b*

**HOOLEY, Mr. Ernest T.—law case, FEB.
19, 4*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*c***

**HOOMAN, Mr. C. V. L.:—
on golf—standard ball (l.), FEB. 12,
11*e***

**HOOPER, Mr. P. J.—released from Mount-
joy prison, JAN. 7, 12*a***

**HOOPER and Harrison, Ltd.—incorporated
in New South Wales, JAN. 5, 17*e*
(e.e.)**

**HOOSON, Mr. I. D.—appointed Official Re-
ceiver in Bankruptcy for Chester and
North Wales, JAN. 26, 7*f***

**HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—appoint-
ment as Secretary of Commerce an-
nounced, FEB. 19, 9*e*; 26, 10*f***

on Russia—trade relations (state-
ment), MAR. 23, 10*c*

**HOPE, Sir Edward S.—death, FEB. 16,
13*e*; appreciation: correspondence,
21, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 17,
13*b*; funeral, 21, 13*c***

HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Ministries of Munitions and Shipping
(Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14*f*
Munitions, Ministry of—vote, MAR.
16, 17*f*

**HOPE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 22, 13*c*
(e.e.)**

HOPE, Mr. Linton C.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*

**HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Mr. George W.—will,
FEB. 9, 13*e***

**HOPEWELL, Harry — breaking window
charge, JAN. 6, 7*b***

**HOP Exchange—fire: party of architects
survey ruins, JAN. 17, 7*c***

**HOPKINS, Prof. F. Gowland — Huxley
lecture on food values published by
Lancet, JAN. 3, 7*e* (l.), 5, 6*c***

- HOPKINS, Gerard :—
 "City in the Foreground, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- HOPKINS, Mr. Henry M. R. — appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- HOPKINS, Mr. J. W. W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Railways — companies : agreement, MAR. 1, 17f
- HOPKINS, Mr. R. Thurston :—
 "Kipling's Sussex" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 207c
- HOPKINS, Mr. William R. I.—will, MAR. 19, 13b
- HOPKINSON, Mr. A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Finance—exchange : proposed stabilization legislation, FEB. 17, 15f
 Insurance Act, National — unemployed section : amending Bill, FEB. 25, 15g
 Labour — building trade : dilution, FEB. 17, 15f
 Labour Ministry, FEB. 17, 15c
 Russia — trade with : agreement, FEB. 17, 15f
 Trade — proposed Key Industries Protection Bill, FEB. 17, 15f; credits, MAR. 10, 15c
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 23, 14d
 on wages and prices—reduction (statement), JAN. 22, 12a
- HOPKINSON, Dr. E. :—
 on housing policy (1.), JAN. 7, 6b
- HOPS :—
 Canadian : see under CANADA
- HOPWELL, Harry—window breaking charge, FEB. 8, 7d
- HOPWOOD, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- HORLEY Cottage Hospital—cigar sold by auction : price realized, JAN. 14, 7f
- HORN, Maj. William—law case, MAR. 4, 5c
- HORNE, Gen. Lord—awarded Order of Rising Sun, JAN. 21, 14a; hunting accident, MAR. 26, 11b
 Painter-Stainers' Company—freedom conferred, JAN. 10, 7f
- HORNE, Miss Elsie—pianoforte : lecture recital, FEB. 4, 8a
- HORNE, Maj. H. Hastings—to undertake mission on cotton growing in Tanganyika territory, JAN. 18, 10e; (T.S.), 22, 444c
- HORNE, Harry—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 9b; 12, 4g; 22, 7c
- HORNE, Leonard J. : see under MURDER
- HORNE, Sir Robert—prevented from attending conference in Paris, JAN. 28, 10b; opens *Daily Mail* Efficiency Exhibition at Olympia, FEB. 11, 10d; audience of King, MAR. 3, 13a
 Chancellor of the Exchequer—name mentioned as candidate, MAR. 18, 10b
 Coal—conference with Miners' Federation executive : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 10d; receives coalowners' deputation, 13, 10b; receives deputations from miners' and coalowners, FEB. 24, 10b
 Russia—trade agreement : negotiations : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Great Britain
 Trade—export credits : conference with bankers, JAN. 4, 10a; conference with general managers of insurance companies, 7, 10a; (F.N.), 7, 14b; presides over conference at Board of Trade, 27, 10f
- HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
 at Glasgow, on Coalition party : alleged disputes; general election on Budget issue; trade with Russia : resumption; coal industry, FEB. 2, 12b; removal of control, 3, 12b
 at Hotel Victoria, on shipping trade : depression, FEB. 26, 12d (i.e.) (F.N.), 28, 15d
 at Lancaster House, on restoration of British trade, MAR. 1, 14d
 at Olympia, on *Daily Mail* Efficiency Exhibition, FEB. 11, 10d
 at Sheffield, on trade : depression; capital levy; German reparation; decision to decontrol coal, FEB. 8, 12b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920) : amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
 Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 10, 15f
 Trade—credits; Mountain scheme, MAR. 10, 15f
 on Unionist Party—leadership : election of Mr. A. Chamberlain (message), MAR. 22, 12b
- HORNER, Joseph G. :—
 "Turret Lathe Practice"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- HORNERS' Company—dinner and ball given, JAN. 13, 7c;—master elected, FEB. 14, 7f
- HORNOR, W. A. :—
 "Spot and Arc Welding"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- HORNSBY, Mr. B.—appointed governor of National Bank of Egypt, JAN. 24, 16e; appointment approved, MAR. 11, 17b
- HORNSBY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- HORNSBY, Mr. J. T. M. (New Zealand)—death, MAR. 3, 9g
- HORNSBY, Miss Pattie — lecture-song recital : arrangements, FEB. 18, 8c
- HORNSEY :—
 Spirit manifestations at 8, Ferrestone-road, alleged : see under PSYCHICAL
- HORNSEY Cottage Hospital—libel action by matron and nurse against doctor, FEB. 23, 5c; 24, 5e; 25, 5a
- HORNUNG, Mr. Ernest W.—death, MAR. 24, 13c
- HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice) :—
 at Royal Courts of Justice, on title of "Mr. Justice" JAN. 21, 4c
- HORROCKSES, Crewdson, and Company, Ltd.—cotton goods : prices reduced, MAR. 16, 12e
- HORSE Guards Parade — removal of huts : progress, FEB. 11, 10a; 24, 10b
- HORSEMANSHIP :—
 International competition, military (Nice)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 9f
- HORSES :—
 Bays—comments, FEB. 21, 6c
 Breeding — article ("The decline in horse breeding : effect on foreign trade"), JAN. 24, 5f
 Docking — Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 11, 15g
 Electrocuted — accident at Harrow Station, FEB. 14, 7f
 Gay Sally (photograph), FEB. 25, 14
 Hackney — article ("Modern hackneys : the craze for high stepping"), FEB. 9, 8d (e.e.)

HORSES (continued):—

- London Cart Horse Parade — at Regent's Park: arrangements, MAR. 21, 9g; held, 29, 5g
- Ponies—Col. E. D. Miller: article ("The English riding pony: his value in war"), FEB. 22, 14d
- Sales:—
- Bloodstock — at Messrs. Tattersall's: held, FEB. 15, 14a
- Peterborough—held, MAR. 16, 9g; 17, 9g
- Shoes — Slippery Road Surfaces Committee: experiments: report, JAN. 5, 7c; device demonstration: arrangements, FEB. 17, 12a
- Non-skidding — new: thousand dollars offered in Albany for, MAR. 31, 7g
- Shows:—
- Aldershot Command — article ("Aldershot Horse Show: new breeding classes"), MAR. 21, 4g
- Bath and West Society—arrangements, FEB. 12, 8b
- Hackney Horse Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 7, 7b; held, 11, 8c
- Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, JAN. 12, 7d; FEB. 22, 13b; held, 23, 8d; 24, 8d
- King's Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society — held, MAR. 31, 10a
- London Spring — arrangements, FEB. 7, 7b
- Peterborough — held, MAR. 31, 10a
- Ponies — National Pony Society: arrangements, JAN. 24, 5f; FEB. 11, 7f; 12, 8b; 14, 7b; 21, 8d; held, 26, 13e; 28, 14d
- Richmond — arrangements, FEB. 21, 8d; MAR. 12, 12b
- Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association — held at Norwich, MAR. 21, 10b
- Shire Horse Society — arrangements, FEB. 7, 7b; 14, 16c; held: prize lists, 16, 8c; 17, 8a
- Stallions — travelling: licences: Ministry of Agriculture reminder, JAN. 17, 4e
- Worn out — export: industry at Deal: particulars, JAN. 31, 6d; Miss A. M. Cole (s.), MAR. 22, 7e
- HORSESHOES: see HORSES—Shoes
- HORSETZKY, Gen. Ernst:—
- "Vier Letzten Kriegswochen, Die (24 October bis 21 November, 1918)"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 168b
- HORSFALL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 19, 13b
- HORSFALL, Mr. Richard B.—will, JAN. 8, 13c
- HORSLEY, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 28, 11e
- HORSLEY, Mr. Siward M.—appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 6, 12f; will, MAR. 14, 15e
- HORSLEY, Sir Victor:—
- Memorial — proposed scholarship or lecture: Sir A. A. Bowlby (and others, l.), JAN. 6, 6d
- HORSMAN, Jack — living on woman's immoral earnings charge, FEB. 28, 7g
- HORT, Lady — appointed J.P. for Middlesex, MAR. 17, 9g

HORTICULTURE:—

- Articles ("Early blossom: benefit of frosty nights"), MAR. 16, 15e; ("Spring colour in London: blossom and bud in drab streets"), 28, 11d
- Babbacombe — flowers in bloom, MAR. 10, 7g
- Buttercups—in bloom at Norfolk, JAN. 21, 7f
- Crocuses—in bloom at Hampton Court, JAN. 14, 7f; 24, 7f
- Cut flowers (art., "Flowers in the house"), FEB. 4, 13e
- Daffodils — new variety: particulars, JAN. 12, 7d
- Discase — Dr. R. Wells (add.), JAN. 28, 7d
- Garden shrubs (art., "Brooms and rock roses"), MAR. 12, 13f
- Imported flowers (art., "Flowers for England: how mimosa travels"), FEB. 8, 13e; correspondence, 10, 6c
- Lawns (art., "Lawns: their repair and upkeep"), MAR. 5, 13f
- Midwinter (art., "Midwinter blossom: a precocious season"), FEB. 19, 13d; E. Armitage (l.), 22, 6c
- Orchids—articles ("Early orchids at Kew"), FEB. 7, 7d; ("New orchids: Alpine flowers for the garden"), 23, 7f
- Roses—in full bloom at Box Hill, JAN. 8, 7f; (art., "The Hellebores: Christmas and Lenten roses"), FEB. 5, 11e
- "Margaret Horton" — exhibited, MAR. 23, 7c
- Shows:—
- Royal Horticultural Society—held, JAN. 12, 7d; FEB. 9, 13e; 23, 7f; MAR. 9, 15f; 23, 7c
- Windsor Rose—to be held in Castle Grounds, JAN. 17, 13b
- Snowdrops (art., "Snowdrops: a variety of species"), JAN. 22, 13e
- Spring flowers—in bloom in Suffolk, JAN. 12, 7f; articles ("Spring flowers in London: violets, tulips, mimosa and daffodils"), 25, 8b (e.e.); ("Early spring flowers: signs of a forward season"), 26, 13e; ("The mild winter: flowers before their time"), FEB. 3, 13e
- Training, technical—scheme: Mr. F. Agar: circular letter, FEB. 7, 7d
- Wall-gardening (art., "On wall gardening: establishing the plants"), MAR. 19, 13f
- Wild—(art., "Beauty of wild flowers: woodland joys at Easter"), MAR. 28, 11d
- Windflowers (art., "The tuberous-rooted species"), MAR. 26, 11g
- HORWOOD, Mr. A. R.:—
- "British Wild Flowers"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 139a
- HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Sir William T.—promoted, JAN. 1, 14b
- HOSE, Capt. Walter—appointed Director of Canadian Naval Service, JAN. 25, 4a, 9f
- HOSEIERY trade:—
- Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 374b; 8, 397b; 15, 421b; 22, 441b; FEB. 5, 493b; 12, 517b; 19, 539b; 26, 558c; MAR. 5, 579b; 12, 599b; 19, 15b; 26, 35b
- HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell—elected honorary fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, FEB. 28, 12f
- at Nottingham, on Ireland: crime, MAR. 4, 7b

- HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat, Golden-square — suburban move: scheme abandoned, MAR. 30, 5g
- HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—King sends donation, FEB. 8, 19f
- HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—financial position, JAN. 15, 5f
- HOSPITAL for Women, Soho—president (Princess Christian): appointed, MAR. 17, 15b
- HOSPITALITY :—
Foreign visitors—note (T.S.), FEB. 26, 545c
- HOSPITALS :—
Books for—British Red Cross Hospital Library: see under BRITISH Red Cross—Library
Charing-cross and other hospitals: see their respective titles
Finance :—
Article ("Health Ministry or hospitals"), FEB. 25, 7e
Committee (Cave)—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 11d; composition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 9d; meeting: arrangements, 26, 12d; conclusion of work: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 12e; interim report issued, 18, 10e
Leading article, JAN. 15, 9b
Income and expenditure — statistics for 1919-20, JAN. 28, 10e
Joint Committee of Approved Societies—meeting held, FEB. 5, 5b (e.e.)
Rockliff, Mr. P. (statement), FEB. 5, 5b (e.e.)
Stanley, Sir A. (I.), JAN. 12, 6b; 14, 6d
Insured persons' fees—our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 12d (e.e.); approved societies: attitude, 16, 12d (e.e.); contributions: our medical correspondent's comments, 18, 12f; discussed, 19, 12g; offer of help in 1923: our medical correspondent's comments, 24, 14g
Committee (Cave)—recommendation, MAR. 18, 10c
London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital
The Times medical correspondent's article ("Hospitals and the insured: coming clash with the Government"), MAR. 14, 13e
Maintenance and control :—
Conference—leading article, JAN. 3, 11d
Hatch, Sir E. (I.), JAN. 10, 6c
Military cases—losses through treatment :—
Glenton-Kerr, Mr. T. (I.), JAN. 14, 6d
Stanley, Sir A. (I.), JAN. 12, 6b
Rate-aided :—
Bradford: see under BRADFORD
State control—our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 10c
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—resolutions passed, JAN. 28, 10e
Voluntary—Duke of York (s.), FEB. 14, 11e
- HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—chairman (Lord Malmesbury) elected, JAN. 18, 7c; dinner given, FEB. 14, 11c
- HOSSAIN, Mr. Syed (India)—theft from flat in Temple Chambers: prosecution, FEB. 10, 7c (e.e.)
- HOSTE, Benjamin T.—false pretences charge, FEB. 16, 7c
- HOT-VENTURI, Capt. (Fiume)—appointed Minister for National Defence, JAN. 7, 9a (I.e.)
- HOTEL Cecil — reopened, JAN. 1, 7d (I.e.)
Delay by Office of Works, alleged—compensation claim before War Losses Commission, JAN. 12, 12c (e.e.)
Report, MAR. 5, 15d
- HOTELS :—
Baker-street station—proposed building scheme abandoned, FEB. 2, 7f
Chef—theft: prosecution, JAN. 26, 7b
London—winter holiday exodus: effect, JAN. 6, 8c
Sales—comments, FEB. 10, 19f
- HOTOWETZ, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—in London, JAN. 7, 9c; (T.S.), 8, 403d; leaves London, 22, 9f (e.e.); resigns as Minister of Commerce, MAR. 26, 7e on Great Britain—trade relations with (int.), JAN. 7, 9c
- "HOUDINI" :—
"Magical Rope Ties and Escapes"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
- HOUGHTON, Lady—will: letters of administration granted to Lord Crewc, MAR. 10, 13d
- HOULDER (Howard) and Partners, Ltd.—reconstituted, JAN. 3, 17e; registered, 7, 14f
- HOULDER Linc, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18c
- HOUSEHOLD Cavalry—inspected by King, MAR. 4, 12g
Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
- HOUSEHOLD jobs: see under DAILY Employment Bureau
- HOUSE of Commons :—
Kitchen Committee—chairman elected, MAR. 5, 12g
Ladies' Gallery—opening: Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 17a
Leadership — Mr. A. Chamberlain elected, MAR. 22, 14e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14e
Dunbar, Sir W. C. (I.), MAR. 23, 6d
Leading article, MAR. 19, 11b
Law, Mr. Bonar: see LAW, A. Bonar
McLean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14e
Speaker — appointment (P.N.), MAR. 23, 12b; invitation to Mr. J. H. Whitley, 24, 10c
Speaker's Chair—replica for Canadian Parliament (illus.), MAR. 8, 15e; article ("Speaker's Chair for Canada: symbol of a great tradition"), 8, 15c; Prince of Wales inspects at Westminster Hall, 24, 10f
Stationery — envelopes supplied for use of members: Mr. Codling (statement), JAN. 17, 10d (e.e.)
Ventilation — system; experiments to be made on model at Teddington laboratory, FEB. 22, 7c
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6d
Hill, Dr. L. (I.), FEB. 28, 6c
Rolleston, D. (I.), MAR. 3, 6c
- HOUSE of Lords :—
Easter recess—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 14a
- PEERS :—
Baronies, revived—particulars, FEB. 26, 10c; MAR. 9, 14f

HOUSE of Lords:—

Peers (continued):—

Created:—

Beardmore, Sir W. — takes title of Baron Invernairn of Strathnairn, JAN. 27, 13a

Cable, Sir E. — takes title of Baron Cable of Ideford, JAN. 5, 13b

Marshall, Sir H. B. — takes title of Baron Marshall of Chipstead, JAN. 19, 7e

Vaughan-Davies, Mr. M. L. — takes title of Lord Credigion, JAN. 7, 13e; reconsidered:

takes title of Baron Ystwith of Tan-y-Bwlch, 19, 7e

Dormant carldom—Norwich: claim for revival, MAR. 19, 7b

Fermoy barony — Mr. E. B. Roche to claim, FEB. 9, 9e

Reform — resolution passed in Lords, MAR. 22, 14a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15c

Bill — Unionist Reconstruction Committee: attitude, (P.N.), MAR. 2, 13d; passes resolution, 16, 17g; National Unionist Association's decision to appoint deputation to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), 9, 14a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 12d

Byrne, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14a

Burnham, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14b; correction, 23, 14b

Correspondence, MAR. 17, 8b

Crewe, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15a; MAR. 22, 14c

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15b; MAR. 22, 14b

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14b

Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 6b

Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15d

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15a; MAR. 22, 14a

Selborne, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14a,c

Wemyss, Lord (l.), MAR. 21, 8e

Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 25, 10b

Veto, Restriction of — Act: amending Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 11, 15c

HOUSE of Shelter — *matinée in aid*: given, FEB. 19, 8b

HOUSING:—

Acton—bungalows built, JAN. 18, 7f

Agricultural labourers' cottages—Rent Restriction Act: see under *Rent*, below

Ampthill (Beds.) — tenants prefer old cottages: new schemes deferred, FEB. 28, 7e

Bethesda — two cottages unsold at £10 each, MAR. 3, 7g

Bill — provisions, MAR. 29, 5d; introduction in Commons announced, 10, 10e (e.e.); introduced, 24, 14d

Birmingham — corporation schemes: new contract to be suspended, JAN. 1, 10b

Blaby — Rural District Council scheme: tenders for erection of 24 houses accepted, MAR. 11, 7f

Building:—

Costs — reduced: particulars, MAR. 11, 7f

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 7b (e.e.)

HOUSING:—

Building:—

Costs (continued):—

Reduction — Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 15c

Shelton, Mr. (statement), JAN. 22, 7b (e.e.)

Subsidies—effect: article ("Inflated cost of housing: how the subsidies work"), FEB. 8, 10b; diagram, 8, 10b

Tenders — decline: Dr. C. Addison (s.), JAN. 28, 7a

Cerne — cottages: building costs: Mr. F. W. Brandreth (l.), FEB. 28, 6c

Colchester — Myland district: official opening announced, FEB. 16, 7f

Commandercd, Government: see under PROPERTY

Committee, Inquiry — appointed; constitution, JAN. 17, 12b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12b

Construction: see *Building*, aboveDagenham: see under *London County Council*, below

Ealing — municipal flats: rent, FEB. 10, 7f

Eaton Bray — tender accepted, MAR. 23, 7g

Ellesmere — scheme suspended, JAN. 26, 10f

Eviction:—

Blind ex-soldier — from cottage in North-gardens, Brighton: protest meeting of ex-service men held, MAR. 28, 5c

Daughter, married — father's application to Willesden police court to enforce order, JAN. 6, 7d (e.c.)

Indian doctor, of — application to Bow-street police-court, JAN. 8, 7c (c.c.)

Kingston—instance, FEB. 14, 7d

Finance:—

Local authorities: see under *Local authorities*, below

Flats:—

American building scheme — to be tried at Regent's Park, FEB. 3, 7c; Messrs. Yates and Yates (int.), 3, 7c

Converted houses — rating: correspondence, JAN. 13, 18e

Rentals and premiums, FEB. 12, 5f

Frome Rural District Council—scheme: suspension of building: Rev. E. Knox (l.), MAR. 11, 6b

Government employees—expenditure: amount authorized, FEB. 28, 7e

Government policy:—

Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 6b

Correspondence, JAN. 17, 6c

Hopkinson, Dr. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b

May and Rowden, Messrs. (l.), JAN. 21, 6c

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), JAN. 12, 6a

Hanley—scheme reduced, FEB. 17, 7f

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e

Hull—plans for bungalows to be prepared, FEB. 4, 7f

Isleworth—scheme hindered by labour troubles, FEB. 19, 7b

Kensington—£100,000 loan granted, JAN. 14, 7f

Labour: see LABOUR—Building trade

Lenham—six-roomed cottage being built inside disused drill hall, JAN. 24, 12a (e.e.)

HOUSING (continued):—

Local authorities:—

Finance—bonds:—

London—subscriptions, JAN. 31,
7*b*; MAR. 4, 9*g*; 16, 9*a*

Merthyr—scheme, JAN. 19, 7*f*

Sales—record for seven months,
JAN. 3, 17*b*

Total, FEB. 18, 7*f*

Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*c*

Rates—Ald. T. Patenall (views),
MAR. 5, 7*a*

Schemes—progress: National
Housing and Town Planning
Council (statement), MAR. 14, 9*c*

London, Corporation of—schemes:—
Cost, FEB. 16, 7*f*

Curtailment, proposed—Mr. H.
Pren moves motion, FEB. 4, 7*d*

London County Council:—

Dagenham (Becontree) scheme—
continuation: discussed at
London County Council, JAN.
26, 10*f*; lack of labourers:
probable reduction of scheme,
FEB. 19, 7*b*

Health, Ministry of—proposed de-
putation to: recommenda-
tion discussed and carried,
MAR. 16, 9*e*

Housing Committee—report, FEB.
23, 12*c*; discussed, MAR. 16, 9*c*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 10,
15*d*

Schemes—officials: appointments:
Establishment Committee's
recommendation referred
back, FEB. 16, 10*c*

Mews in Mayfair—conversion: Mr.
J. G. Elsworth (statement),
MAR. 15, 9*e*

National schemes:—

Evans, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*

Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*

Office of Works—erection of houses
on behalf of local authorities:
see *Office of Works*, below

Reduction, probable—our Labour
correspondent's comments, JAN.
14, 10*b*; our Parliamentary cor-
respondent's comments, 14, 10*b*

Subsidies:—

Article ("Inflated cost of housing:
how the subsidies work"),
FEB. 8, 10*b*

Certificate "A," grants under—
correspondence between Mr.
G. Colbourne and Housing
Commissioner of Region
"H," MAR. 10, 7*c* (e.e.)

Statistics, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Suspension of building—Rev. E.
Knox (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*

Weekly reports, JAN. 28, 7*a*; MAR.
11, 7*f*

Northampton—tender received by
Town Council, JAN. 19, 7*f*

Office of Works—erection of houses
on behalf of local authorities:
correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*e*

Balfour, Mr. G. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Edwards, Mr. C. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.p.), MAR. 4,
17*f*

Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Parliament—observations, MAR. 4,
17*f*

Ongar—schemes stopped, JAN. 26, 10*f*

HOUSING (continued):—

Premiums—article ("House-hunter's
tax: premiums open or secret"),
MAR. 5, 7*b*; law case, 16, 5*c*;
("House-hunters' tax: need of
a test case"), 29, 6*d* (e.e.)

Prices—increased: Mr. A. W. Brackett
(l. quoted), JAN. 4, 16*f*

Progress—statistics: Parliament:
question, MAR. 17, 16*c*

Purchase—fraud: see under NATIONAL
Alliance House Purchase and
Investment Company, Ltd.

Rent:—

Business premises:—

Committee, select—meeting held:
resolution passed (P.N.), MAR.
9, 14*a*

Report:—

Correspondence, MAR. 16, 21*e*

Lang, Mr. A. B. D. (p.), MAR.
8, 9*c* (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR.
1, 17*a*; notice of ques-
tion, 12, 6*g*

Town Tenants' League—pro-
posed deputation to Mr.
Lloyd George, MAR. 12,
6*g*

Law case (T.S.), JAN. 22, 436*d*

Dudley—munition huts: increase:
Parliament: question, FEB. 25,
15*c*

Restrictions Act:—

Agricultural labourers' cottages—
law case, JAN. 15, 4*a*

Altered premises—position: law
case, FEB. 10, 12*a*

Alternative accommodation—law
cases, JAN. 27, 4*d*; MAR. 4, 4*g*

Amendment—Parliament: ques-
tions, MAR. 17, 16*c*

Bankruptcy of tenant—law case,
FEB. 22, 5*c*

Contracting out—law case, FEB.
9, 4*b*

Leases, assignment of—law case,
JAN. 24, 5*a*

Lodgings under—law case, JAN.
14, 4*c*

Rent payable—meaning: law
case, MAR. 10, 4*f*

Repeal—correspondence, JAN. 17,
6*c*

Service men, ex.—rights: law
case, JAN. 25, 5*c*; privileges:
law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*

Sub-tenants—law case, JAN. 12,
5*a*

Sale—alleged fraud: law case, FEB.
9, 4*c*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 4*d*

Shortage:—

Kensington Workhouse—application
for accommodation made, MAR.
26, 5*d*

Requirements—our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments, JAN.
14, 10*b*; our Labour cor-
respondent's comments, 14, 10*b*;
Registrar-General's explana-
tion, 22, 7*e*

Nisbet, Mr. H. B. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*

Surbiton—District Council's scheme,
FEB. 16, 7*f*

Swansea—scheme curtailed, MAR. 4,
9*g*

Tonbridge—building by direct labour:
saves £200 per house, MAR. 10,
8*b* (e.e.)

Unemployment relief, for—Dr. T.
J. Macnamara (s.p.), FEB. 17,
15*d*

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Unoccupied—seizure by unemployed : incident at Southwark, JAN. 24, 6b
- Weybridge—scheme reduced, FEB. 9, 7d
- Wimbledon — applications received, MAR. 12, 7g
- Worthing — first houses formally opened by Dr. C. Addison, JAN. 28, 7a

HOUSTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

- at Senate Foreign Relations Committee, on loans to Allies, FEB. 14, 10e
- on finance—Allied debts (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 10a

HOVE :—

- Borough Council—finance : discussed, MAR. 16, 9f

HOWARD, Adelina A. — manslaughter charge, JAN. 31, 7d

HOWARD, Mr. Bernard H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 6, 7e

HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9g

HOWARD, Sir Esmé—received by Pope Benedict, JAN. 1, 9f

HOWARD, Fanny—accident (fatal), JAN. 12, 7f

HOWARD, Mr. Francis :—

- on Grosvenor Gallery—transference of interests to Grafton Galleries (l.), JAN. 18, 6f; FEB. 1, 6b

HOWARD, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 10, 13c

HOWARD, Mr. Robert J.—death, JAN. 10, 13b; funeral arrangements, 11, 13c; 13, 13b

HOWARD-JONES, Mr. E.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 12, 8c

HOWARTH, Thomas W.—false returns charge, MAR. 11, 7e

HOWE, Dr. Eugene (U.S.A.) :—
at Wellesley College, on New England's "Yankee twang," FEB. 18, 9c

HOWE, F. A. :—

- "Great Britain in the Latest Age"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c

HOWE, Mr. Henry G.—will, FEB. 2, 13c

HOWELL, Mr. George—lecture arrangements, JAN. 21, 6b

HOWELL, Mr. John — health, JAN. 10, 8b

HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 16a

HOWELS, Mr. Henry — will, FEB. 7, 13b

HOWES, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAR. 14, 15e

HOWLING, Mr. P. :—

- on telephones — new rates (l.), JAN. 10, 6d

HOWORTH, Sir Henry H. :—

- "Harald Fairhair and his Ancestors"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 53a

HOW'S CHARITY—awarded at Guildford, JAN. 28, 7c

HOYLAND, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 26, 14e

HOYLE, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 11, 13e

HSU SHIH-CHENG (China) :—

- on Bolshevism in China (views), JAN. 31, 6c

HUBBACK, Col. A. B.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 10, 4c

HUBERMAN, Mr. Bronislaus — violin recitals, FEB. 7, 8b; (and e.e.); MAR. 5, 8b

HUCKLE, Arthur W.—false pretences charge : acquitted, FEB. 26, 7a

HUDA, Nawal Syed Sir S.—appointed president of Bengal Legislative Council, JAN. 13, 9d

HUDD, Mrs. Laura L.—will, JAN. 1, 13e

HUDLESTON, Mr. F. :—

- on Warwick the Kingmaker — signatures (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160d

HUDSON, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 28, 13c

HUDSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 8, 13b

HUDSON, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 1, 13c

HUDSON, Preeival F.—theft charge, FEB. 3, 7a

HUDSON, Sir Robert — elected joint treasurer of Westminster Hospital, MAR. 4, 15a; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John, 5, 13e
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), MAR. 3, 6b

HUDSON Bay Railway — completion : Mr. Meighen (statement), JAN. 1, 9f

HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Store commissioner — Mr. H. E. Burbidge resigning position, MAR. 23, 16b

- Vessels — new : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d

HUEBNER, Solomon S. :—

- "Marine Insurance"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b

HÜGEL, Baron Friedrich von :—

- on Manning, Cardinal (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 195c

HUGHES, Police-Sgt — death from wound received at Maynooth, FEB. 23, 10e

HUGHES, Aston—thief charge, FEB. 28, 7g

HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) — biographical, FEB. 21, 9d; name mentioned as Secretary of State, JAN. 19, 10c; appointed, FEB. 21, 9d

- Foreign policy — consultations in Washington : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 26, 10g

HUGHES, Capt. Edward L. :—

- on navy — building programme : battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 7, 11e

HUGHES, Mr. John (New South Wales) :—
on Australia — Northern Territory (l.), JAN. 29, 6a

HUGHES, Myfanwy — infanticide charge : acquittal, JAN. 19, 5f

HUGHES, Mr. R. T. :—

- at Middlesbrough, on trade, FEB. 16, 16c

HUGHES, Richard—thief charge, FEB. 25, 7d

HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—appointed chairman of Bar Council, FEB. 23, 4e

HUGHES, Sir Thomas J.—appointed to committee on expenses of approved societies, JAN. 25, 7c

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—receives order of Crown of Belgium, JAN. 26, 9f; assists band against bush fires in Gippsland, FEB. 16, 9f (l.e.); health, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.)

- England, visit to — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, MAR. 23, 9b

Finance — exchange deadlock : conference with bankers, JAN. 12, 16c

Imperial Peace Cabinet—Mr. Millen to act for, JAN. 18, 9d : attendance : to travel by way of America, MAR. 30, 7d

Nationalist Party—revolt among section against autocratic methods, MAR. 14, 12f

Reward for distinguished patriotic services during war period—accepts cheque : our Melbourne correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9d

Watts, Mr.—feud : efforts at reconciliation, JAN. 20, 9c

at Melbourne, on immigration, FEB. 1, 9c

on prosperity—reply to adverse criticisms, FEB. 4, 15b (e.e.)

HUGHES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13b
 HUISE, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAR. 24, 13d
 HULKES, Alderman C. J. G.—death, MAR. 11, 7g

HULL:—

Churches—kept open at night for homeless unemployed, JAN. 27, 7f

Housing: see under HOUSING

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Telephones—financial record, JAN. 14, 10c; rates: particulars, 14, 10c; Mr. J. R. Remer (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12d

HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 3, 17d;—meeting, FEB. 17, 16e;—North-Eastern Railway Company, grouping with: see under NORTH-Eastern Railway Company;—report, FEB. 14, 18b

HULL and Netherlands Steamship Company—law case, FEB. 2, 5b; (T.S.), 12, 511d

HULTON, Mr. William—death, FEB. 24, 13c

HUME, Blanche:—

“Songs from Argentina”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a

HUME, Mr. J. H.—re-elected representative of L.C.C. on Thames Conservancy, FEB. 3, 7f

HUME, Mr. T.:—

at Canterbury, on Canadian cattle, MAR. 14, 6g

HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond:—

“Pat the Pedlar”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b

HUMPHREYS, Mr. Travers—appointed Recorder of Chichester, JAN. 15, 11c
 at Forum Club, on duties of jury-women, MAR. 4, 9d

HUMPHRIS, Francis H.:—

“Electro-Therapeutics for Practitioners”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a

HUNEKER, Mr. James G. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 22, 9f; appreciation; correspondence, 28, 13f

“Steeplejack”—reviewed, JAN. 25, 13d; (L.S.), FEB. 3, 73a

HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 17c

HUNGARIAN Oil Syndicate—registered, MAR. 9, 19b

HUNGARY:—

Army:—

Mobilization—denied, JAN. 3, 9f

Raab garrison—mutiny: officers shot, MAR. 8, 11g

Arpad's entry—column erected at Theben to commemorate: blown up, JAN. 17, 9f

Conditions:—

Hard, Mr. W.—impressions (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 11f

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-Slovakia

Death-rate—statistics, JAN. 7, 9f

Finance:—

Currency—note circulation: statistics (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Year 1920—reviewed (art., “Hungary: economic difficulties: loss of territory and population,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 45a

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary

Lamps, electric—works established at Budapest (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Ministry (Teleki)—Foreign Minister appointed, JAN. 20, 9f

HUNGARY (continued):—

Poland, relations with:—

Trade—article (“Polish-Hungarian relations: Chamber of Commerce formed,” T.S.), FEB. 12, 507b

Revolution:—

Repression of adherents:—

Commissars, Communist—condemned: reprieved, JAN. 1, 9f

British High Commissioner—instructed to make representations, JAN. 6, 9f

German Communists—demonstrations, JAN. 3, 10e (l.e.)

Suicide—1,600 cases in 1920, FEB. 17, 9f

Budapest—11 cases on New Year's Eve, JAN. 5, 9f

Throne:—

Charles, ex-King—restoration: new party formed under presidency of Count Julius Andrássy for, JAN. 19, 9f (l.e.); 20, 9f; clergy instructed to raise prayer daily, FEB. 21, 9g; attempt; appears in Budapest; Adm. Horthy holds council of party leaders; advised to quit country, MAR. 30, 7e (l.e.); our Vienna correspondent's message; Allied Powers opposed to; French representative at Budapest (statement), 31, 8c; at Steinamanger awaiting developments, 31, 8c

Hapsburg restoration — Count Karolyi (int.), JAN. 8, 9b; M. Palla (statement), FEB. 7, 9c

Trade:—

Imports and exports—stringent restrictions (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531b

Industries—conditions (F.R.), JAN. 28, 45a

United States, relations with:—

Apponyi, Count—mission to secure economic assistance, JAN. 14, 9f

Yugo-Slav troops — occupation of district containing coal:—

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17a
 Newton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17a

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

HUNGERFORD, Barony of—revived, FEB. 26, 10e

HUNGERFORD, Edward:—

“With the Doughboy in France”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a

HUNLOKE, Maj. Phillip—promoted C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

HUNNABLE, Arthur—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 7c

HUNT, Mr. Albert W. D.—will, JAN. 6, 13b

HUNT, Mrs. Hemmings—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 15, 5f

HUNT, Leigh:—

Poems—untraced: Mr. F. Page (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108b

HUNT, Mr. Rowland—Skopogram: invention described, JAN. 22, 7e

HUNT, Rev. William H.—law case, MAR. 23, 14g (e.e.)

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—to preside at Dr. Barnardo's Homes Fête, JAN. 7, 7f

HUNTER, Charlie—death, JAN. 26, 14c

HUNTER, Mr. Edward:—

“Road the Men came Home, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b

HUNTER, Maj. Edward S.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
 HUNTER, Miss Evelyn—violin recital, MAR. 18, 8d
 HUNTER, Mr. George—will, FEB. 2, 13c
 HUNTER, Sir George—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
 HUNTER, Henry—stabbing charge, JAN. 18, 7d
 HUNTER, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
 HUNTER, Sir John :—
 at Glasgow, on trade depression, MAR. 23, 20c
 HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. John M.—will, FEB. 2, 13c
 HUNTER, Mr. John McE.—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 3, 13a
 on Etheridge Railway debentures (statement), MAR. 3, 17d; 8, 19c
 HUNTER, Mr. Mason—death, FEB. 2, 7f
 HUNTER, Mr. Percy—appointed director of Australian Migration and Settlement Office in London, MAR. 1, 12e
 HUNTER, Dr. W. :—
 at Olympia, on decrease in infant mortality; infectious disease, FEB. 12, 12c
 HUNTER, William H.—awarded damages for false imprisonment, JAN. 28, 7d
 HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—council: meeting, FEB. 12, 8a; —meeting, FEB. 24, 8d; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
 HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aymer :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army—control: commission to inquire, MAR. 16, 17c
 HUNTING :—
 Appointments, JAN. 1, 4e; 8, 5c; 15, 12e; 22, 5d; 29, 5e; FEB. 5, 12d; 12, 14f; 19, 5c; 26, 5g; MAR. 5, 5g; 12, 14f; 19, 5c; 26, 4c
 Leading article, JAN. 22, 11d
 Atherstone Hunt—ball: given, JAN. 7, 13c
 Beaufort Hunt—ball: given, JAN. 13, 13c
 Belvoir Hunt—Prince of Wales attends meet, FEB. 7, 13b
 Buceleugh Hunt—meeting held, FEB. 24, 13a
 Cheshire Hunt—ball at Eaton Hall: given, JAN. 7, 13c
 Cotswold Hunt—ball: held, FEB. 4, 13b
 Cottesmore Hunt—ball: held, FEB. 5, 11b
 Craven Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 19, 13d
 Dorset Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 15, 11b
 Eskdale and Ennerdale Foxhounds—hounds caught in fault: incident, JAN. 15, 12d
 Fife Hunt—ball given, JAN. 7, 13c
 Garth Club—ball: held, JAN. 12, 7d
 Grafton Hunt—annual meeting held, JAN. 13, 14b
 Hampshire Hunt—mastership: change, MAR. 11, 14g
 Henry, Prince—accident, FEB. 19, 10f
 Household Brigade Draghounds—Prince of Wales attends meet, JAN. 10, 10f
 Masterships—changes, JAN. 21, 5f; 26, 14d; MAR. 11, 14g
 Meynell Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 20, 13c
 Middleton's hounds, Lord—ball: held, JAN. 5, 13c; Master resigns, 26, 14e

HUNTING (continued) :—

Monmouthshire Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 5, 13c
 Notable runs, JAN. 1, 5e; 3, 4e; 4, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 7, 5a; 8, 5d; 10, 4e; 11, 5d; 12, 14c; 13, 14e; 14, 5c; 15, 12d; 17, 4d; 18, 14c; 19, 4d; 20, 5d; 21, 5f; 22, 5c; 24, 5d; 25, 14d; FEB. 1, 14c (and e.c.); 2, 14c; 3, 14f; 4, 14d; 5, 12c; 7, 5e; 8, 14d; 9, 14e; 10, 14d; 11, 14f; 12, 14f; 14, 4f; 15, 14d; 16, 14e; 17, 14c; 18, 14f; 19, 5d; 21, 5f; 22, 14f; 23, 16e; 24, 14d; 25, 14f; 26, 5f; 28, 4g; MAR. 1, 16c; 2, 16c; 3, 14c; 4, 16g; 5, 5f; 7, 5f; 8, 16e; 9, 16f; 10, 14e; 11, 14g; 12, 14c; 14, 6c; 15, 6c; 16, 7e; 17, 7g; 18, 5d; 19, 5d; 21, 5e; 22, 6f; 23, 5c; 24, 5b; 26, 4c; 28, 14f; 29, 13c; 30, 13d; 31, 12g
 Old Berkshire Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 24, 13c
 Portman Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 15, 11b
 Puckeridge Hunt—mastership: arrangement, JAN. 29, 5d
 Pytehley Hunt—ball: given, JAN. 7, 13c; Master: resignation, 21, 5f
 Quorn Hunt—Prince of Wales attends meet, FEB. 5, 8e
 Sinnington Hunt—ball: given, JAN. 25, 13b
 South Herefordshire—ladies' ball: arrangements, MAR. 28, 11a
 Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 15, 11b
 Tiekham Hunt—future: Lord Harris (l.), JAN. 12, 14b
 West Norfolk Hunt—ball held: Royal Family attend, JAN. 5, 13c
 West Somerset Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 19, 13d
 Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute :—
 Lowndes, Col. W. S.—pack: offer to buy: Lord Cottesmore (l.), JAN. 5, 10f; Col. W. S. Lowndes (l.), 7, 5a; *The Times* suggestion, 7, 5a; Mr. F. W. Barraclough (l.), 8, 5d; annual meeting held: reported hope of settlement, 19, 8b; hounds to be taken over: assessment agreed, 27, 11d
 Worcestershire Hunt Club—ball given, JAN. 13, 13c
 HUNTINGDON, Mr. Henry E. :—
 Book collecting (art. quoted, L.S.), MAR. 10, 164b
 Facsimile reprints—*Fulgens and Lucres*; Mr. W. W. Greg (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 140b
 HUNTLEY Castle—offered to Nation, MAR. 11, 10e
 HUNTMAN, Dr. A. G. (Canada)—appointed member of committee on Atlantic deep sea fisheries, JAN. 29, 9b
 HURD, Mr. Archibald :—
 "Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1920-1" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 35c
 "Merchant Navy, The. Vol. I."—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 83a
 HURLINGHAM Club—offer of land to Fulham Borough Council: declined, FEB. 7, 7c

- HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women : grading,
MAR. 14, 17c
Office of Works—administration,
FEB. 26, 14d
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15c
HURST, Mr. James P. :—
on ships, ex-enemy—sale (l.), MAR.
17, 8d
HUSBAND, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—appoint-
ment as Commissioner-General for
immigration confirmed, MAR. 14, 11g
HUSBAND and wife :—
Impersonation—man seeks magistrate's
advice, JAN. 15, 5d
Maintenance from abroad—first case
under new Act, MAR. 1, 9e ;
no powers : Mr. F. Lankester
(statement), 9, 9c
Rejected lovers' revenge—complaint
to Tottenham police-court, MAR.
26, 5e (e.e.)
Separation—applications for orders :
instances at Dudley, JAN. 4, 7f ;
housing problem : magisterial
views, MAR. 10, 6b
HUSE, Rear-Adm. H. McL. :—
at New York, on navy : strength,
FEB. 24, 10c
HUSSEIN IBN ALI, King of Hedjaz—bio-
graphical, MAR. 1, 12f (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with—article
(" Rise of Arab kingdom : our
relations with Hussein "), FEB.
24, 11f
HUTCHINSON, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 11, 5c
HUTCHINSON, Police Constable — retires
after 38 years' service, JAN. 21, 7f
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Clark—adopted as pros-
pective Unionist candidate for
Northern Midlothian, FEB. 14, 7f
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Florence—law case,
FEB. 11, 5c
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace :—
on Leslie, late Mr. C. F. H. (l. quoted),
FEB. 16, 13d
HUTCHINSON, Maj. John R.—awarded
D.S.O., MAR. 16, 16c
HUTCHINSON, Mr. William H.—law case,
JAN. 12, 5a
HUTS, Bungalows and Portable Buildings,
Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR.
2, 7a
HUTSON, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Antigua
—expected appointment as Archbp.
of West Indies, FEB. 25, 9g
HUTT, Dr. Cecil W.—appointed medical
officer for Holborn, FEB. 25, 7g
HUTT, Mr. Samuel R. — death, MAR. 23,
7g
HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur — elected chair-
man of Wye Board of Conservators
and Wye Fisheries Association, FEB.
25, 7g
HUXLEY, Mr. J. S. :—
on life — longer (statement), JAN. 22,
10f
HYAM (M.) Wholesale Clothing Com-
pany, Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 15,
20c
HYDE, Sir Clarendon — appointed member
of hospitals committee, JAN. 15, 9d
HYDE Park — Atheist lecturers : Chris-
tain Evidence Society : report, JAN.
26, 7a
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power and Metallur-
gical Company, Ltd. — share issue
particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482b
HYDRO Glider — trial trip on Thames,
FEB. 15, 7d
HYÈRES — season : report, FEB. 22, 13f
HYETT, Sir Francis — presentation of
portrait by Gloucestershire County
Council : announced, JAN. 20, 13a
HYGIENE :—
International organization, pro-
posed — League of Nations
Council : decision, MAR. 4, 9c
(e.e.)
HYLTON, Lord — law case, JAN. 12, 5a
in Parliament, on :—
Ministries of Munitions and Shipping
(Cessation) Bill, MAR. 15, 16a
Museums — employment of guide-
lecturers, MAR. 10, 15a
HYMANS, M. (Belgium) — withdraws
resignation as President of League of
Nations Council, FEB. 10, 9f
" Œuvres de Henri Hymans : Vols.
I. and II " — reviewed (L.S.),
JAN. 20, 38d
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. — 80th birthday,
MAR. 9, 7c
on capitalists (l.), JAN. 11, 6b ; 15, 10d ;
19, 6d
on Ireland — suggests national con-
vention (l.), MAR. 16, 8e
on Socialist movement (int.), MAR.
9, 7e
on unemployment — relief : Social
Democratic Federation scheme
(l.), JAN. 1, 6b
on War, The Great — forecast in
1910 of German attack (int.),
MAR. 9, 7e
HYNES, Lieut.-Cdr. William B. — awarded
D.S.O., JAN. 17, 17f
- I
- IBANEZ, V. Blanco :—
" Woman Triumphant " — noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
IBRAHIM Hilmy, Prince (Egypt) — rela-
tionship to Sultan of Egypt (state-
ment), MAR. 15, 11c
on Egypt (art., " The needs of Egypt :
grave danger of independence :
Britain's duty "), MAR. 14, 13f
ICE cream traders — meeting held, MAR.
18, 7g
ICELAND :—
Denmark — visit of King Christain X. :
sec under CHRISTAIN X.
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388b
IDEAL Films Renting Company—law case,
FEB. 19, 4d
IGLESIAS, Señor Lima (Peru)—appointed
Minister for War, MAR. 10, 9g
IKIN, Mr. Henry — will, MAR. 3, 13c
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay P. — resignation
as Clerk of House of Commons : letter
read in Commons, MAR. 15, 16c ; resolu-
tion passed, 16, 17b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16,
17b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 16,
17b
ILCHESTER, Lord :—
on Holland House (int.), FEB. 18, 11f
ILCHESTER, Mary Lady :—
on Holland House — proposed site
for London University (l.), JAN.
13, 6b

ILFORD :—

Footpaths — barricades : Urban District Council orders removal, FEB. 2, 12b

ILFORD Gas Company — dividend, MAR. 8, 22f;—shares: issue announced, FEB. 18, 17f

ILLIFFE, Dr. Charles W. — death, MAR. 4, 5g

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H. — present at Cabinet meeting, JAN. 21, 10b; health (P.N.), MAR. 23, 12b

Telephone rates, new — to receive deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 26, 12c; receives, 27, 12d; receives deputation from National Chamber of Trade and other organizations, FEB. 9, 7a

at General Post Office, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 13, 12d; 27, 12d; (correction, l., 28, 11d); FEB. 9, 7a; on loaned operators' wages, JAN. 27, 12d

at Heywood, on economy; disarmament, JAN. 11, 9c

at King's College, on telephone service; administration, MAR. 5, 7c

in Parliament, on :—

Telephones—administration; profits; new rates, FEB. 12, 19e

on telegraphs—transmission of news; receives deputation representing press, JAN. 20, 7d

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Eustace—presents Pine Wood mansion to Bradford Health Committee, MAR. 10, 7g

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—new address, MAR. 8, 20b (e.e.);—dividend, MAR. 8, 22f

ILLINOIS Central Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 27, 14d

ILLITERACY :—

Tottenham police-court — instance, MAR. 18, 12c

Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 10c

ILLUSTRATIONS: see MAPS, plans, and illustrations

ILSLEY, Rt. Rev. Edward, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—resigns, JAN. 21, 13c

IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn :—

on art in common life (l.), MAR. 28, 4c

IMAM, Mr. S. Hasan (India) :—

at Savoy Hotel, on India's status in British Empire; revision of Turkish peace treaty, MAR. 17, 14c

IMAM, Sir Syed Ali—received by King, FEB. 15, 13b; leaves London for Paris, MAR. 16, 15b

at Claridge's Hotel, on Lord Reading, MAR. 11, 8b

IMBER, Mr. J., and Mr. E. C. Lacey—claim award for invention of petrol tank for aeroplanes, MAR. 22, 7d

IMBRIE and Co. (U.S.A.)—receivership: our New York correspondent's comments, MAR. 5, 15e

IMMORTALITY :—

Edison, Mr. T. (int.), JAN. 15, 5a

IMPERIAL Affairs, Ministry of—suggested :—

Leading articles, JAN. 20, 11b; 22, 11b

IMPERIAL Air Fleet Committee :—

Smith, Sir R. and Sir K.—entertained at luncheon, FEB. 25, 7a

IMPERIAL Bank of India—inauguration (F.N.), JAN. 11, 15a

Bank of Bengal, Bank of Madras, and Bank of Bombay—transferred to, FEB. 8, 15f

Currency transfer—agreement with Government, FEB. 19, 14b

Rate—fixed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 481b

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—report (T.S.), JAN. 1, 362d

IMPERIAL Cabinet, suggested permanent :—

Canadian Parliament—discussion, FEB. 24, 12c

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 12g

Milner, Lord—suggested appointment as Minister for Dominions in :—

Sir A. L. Stanley (s.), JAN. 13, 9a

IMPERIAL Cadet Yeomanry :—

Dinner, reunion—arrangements, MAR. 12, 6g

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—

Aeronautics School—article ("Science of the Air: School of Aviation at South Kensington"), FEB. 18, 11c

American University scholarship—

donation, MAR. 19, 7e

IMPERIAL Commercial Association—meeting, MAR. 11, 4d

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—

new address, MAR. 23, 16b

Financial position, JAN. 13, 15a

Germany, war claims against—further payment: prospects, JAN. 13, 15a; payment through Enemy

Debts Clearing Office (F.N.),

19, 15e

IMPERIAL Defence Committee :—

Sub-committee—meetings, JAN. 6, 11c; 10, 10d

IMPERIAL federation :—

Australia—attitude, MAR. 28, 7d

Dominions—attitude :—

Leading article, MAR. 29, 9c

IMPERIAL Hydro, Blackpool, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 16e

IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—takes leave of Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 1, 10c; leaves for Paris, 3, 13b; chosen delegate to

League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 8, 9f

IMPERIAL Industries Club :—

Dinner, ladies'—given, FEB. 15, 7c

IMPERIAL Institute :—

"Bulletin"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d

Guide—appointed: particulars, MAR. 16, 8a

IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau—report, MAR. 8, 7c

IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet :—

Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Allen, Sir J. (int.), MAR. 30, 7d

Australia—work to be submitted to :

Mr. Hughes to make statement to Parliament, MAR. 30, 7d

Canada—debate on agenda: Mr. Meighen (statement), MAR. 21, 11e (e.e.)

Articles ("Empire Peace Cabinet"), I. ("Strong Canadian opinions : autonomous nation in Empire"), JAN. 3, 15c; II. ("No 'secession' for Canada")

4, 9a

Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 10f

Liberals—attendance of representatives : our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 7e (e.e.); attitude, MAR. 4, 11c (e.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 10f

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15b

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15b

Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15c

India—representatives, MAR. 7, 9g; 21, 11g

Leading article, MAR. 29, 9c

IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (continued):—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 9c
 Meighen, Mr. (statement), MAR. 7, 9b
 New Zealand—Mr. Massey to represent: official statement, FEB. 9, 9b; press comments, 11, 9d;
 debate in Parliament, MAR. 17, 12g
 Parliament—observations, FEB. 16, 15a, b, c
 Perczy, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14d

IMPERIAL RELATIONS:—

Australia:—

Article ("Bonds of Empire: Australia against 'paper unity'"), MAR. 28, 7d

Asiatic immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Asiaties

Meeting, loyalist (Melbourne)—resolution passed, MAR. 12, 9g

Storey, Mr. J. (int.), MAR. 5, 9a

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 27, 6d

Canada:—

Articles ("Empire Peace Cabinet");

I. ("Strong Canadian opinions: autonomous nation in Empire"), JAN. 3, 15c; II. ("No 'secession' for Canada"), 4, 9a

Meighen, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 12f

Parliament—debate, FEB. 24, 12c

Quebec—position: Mr. Tasehereau (s.), JAN. 15, 7d

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d

Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 4, 8b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 14c

India—our Delhi correspondent's message, FEB. 19, 9d

Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 14, 7a

Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 10, 12d; 16, 9a; our Delhi correspondent's comments, 19, 9d

Labour Party—policy: leading article, MAR. 28, 9d

Leading articles, FEB. 8, 11b; 12, 11b

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 14d; MAR. 3, 9b; 5, 8c; 14, 7b

Status—Mr. S. H. Imam (s.), MAR. 17, 14c

Trade: see under TRADE

Johannesburg *Star* comments, FEB. 17, 9d (e.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 29, 9c

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 9c

Milner, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 9a

Ministers—visits:—

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11b

Newfoundland:—

Trade: see under TRADE

New Zealand:—

Allen, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 6d; (int.), MAR. 30, 7d

IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)

IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance and Sunday Lay Movement—meeting, MAR. 19, 7e

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 22b; 17, 20c

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 17b; (F.N.), 19, 15d; —meeting, FEB. 16, 18f; —report, FEB. 7, 17c

IMPERIAL War Museum:—

Naval section:—

Flags—of historic interest: Admiralty announcement, JAN. 8, 4e

Stanchions—supply: announcement, JAN. 8, 4e

Submarine, "E" class—gift of sectioned model by Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 7f

IMPERIAL War Relief Fund: see under

EUROPE—Distress—Relief

INCE, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 18, 13c

INCEST:—

Trials—hearing *in camera*: Mr. Justice McCardie: protest, JAN. 20, 7c; charge modified to avoid: at Norwich Assizes, 27, 7b; Mr. Justice Rowlatt (statement), 28, 7d

INCHCAPE, Lord—elected Warden of Shipwrights' company, JAN. 17, 7f; leaving for abroad, MAR. 24, 12d, 13b

Threats against—prosecution, FEB. 9, 7b

at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial and Union Bank of England; trade depression; wages and output; economic paralysis of Continent; banks' restriction of credit; fiscal policy, FEB. 11, 17b; (F.N.), 11, 15a

on fiscal policy—protectionist claims (l.), FEB. 16, 6d

on shipping industry — position; stewards (l.), JAN. 27, 6b

INCOME-TAX:—

Administration:—

Correspondence, JAN. 13, 10c

Assessment:—

Clergy—stipends:—

Bestie, Rev. A. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 6c
 Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6c; 13, 6c; 14, 6c

Inaccuracies:—

Articles ("The income-tax assessments: gross inaccuracies: warning to taxpayers"), JAN. 4, 10f; 5, 10f; ("The income-tax muddle: need for official warning: a guide to taxpayers"), 6, 10f; ("Income-tax errors: large increase in appeals"), 15, 5c

Income-tax Adjustment Agency, Ltd. (l.), JAN. 6, 10f

Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11c; 8, 11c

Three-years' average:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 12b

Federation of British Industries —deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 17, 12b

Charities:—

Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—bequest: law ease, MAR. 15, 5c

Claims:—

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), FEB. 26, 559d

Clerks — assessment of: law ease, FEB. 11, 4c

Companies (Corporation tax)—(F.N.), MAR. 5, 15a

Assessments—(F.N.), MAR. 1, 18b

MaeViear, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAR. 18, 6a

Receipts — statistics, FEB. 24, 16e

Evasion — prosecutions, JAN. 11, 7f; 14, 7f; MAR. 19, 7g (and 7e, e.e.); 28, 5g

Coalminers:—

Aberavon—prosecution, FEB. 1, 7f

Wales, South—returns, JAN. 5, 10f
 Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 14f

Russian Jews—Judge Granger's comments, MAR. 18, 7g

Finance Act:—

Allowances—claims under:—
 Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6d

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

Government stocks:—

Counterfoils system:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 8, 17*b*

Graduation:—

Commission, Royal—recommendations:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 15*a*

Marriage:—

Assessment year, in:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 12*a*

Navy:—

Exchange, loss of—compensation: deduction from payment, JAN. 24, 12*e*

Rebates:—

Repayment delay:—

Capell, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 6*d*Chief Inspector of Taxes (l. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 10, 16*a*Fry, Mr. W. T. (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*Spearman, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 22, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*Receipts—statistics: for nine months, JAN. 1, 15*b*; for six days, 1, 15*b*; weekly, 5, 7*c*; 12, 16*a*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 19*g*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 14*g*Reduction, suggested—(F.N.), FEB. 5, 13*a*

Stamps for payment:—

Middle Classes Union—suggestion, FEB. 4, 7*d* (e.e.)

Supertax:—

Loans by one-man company to shareholder—law case, FEB. 17, 4*a*; (T.S.), 19, 539*c*; 26, 553*b*INCOME-TAX Adjustment Agency, Ltd.:—on income-tax — inaccuracies in assessment (l.), JAN. 6, 10*f*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools:—

Dinner—given, JAN. 5, 15*c*Meeting, JAN. 6, 8*c* (e.e.)

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters:—

Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 3, 7*f*; held, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors:—

Advertising net sales question: see under ADVERTISING—Sales

INCORPORATED British Association for Physical Training:—

Silver cup for women's drill—award, MAR. 7, 12*e*INCORPORATED Clerks of Works Association — dinner, JAN. 17, 12*b* (and 10*b*, l.e.)INCORPORATED Institute of Patentees—meeting, JAN. 13, 17*e*

INCORPORATED Law Society: see LAW Society

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians:—

Concert—given, JAN. 6, 8*c*Meeting (Mansion House)—held, JAN. 6, 8*b*INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—report, MAR. 16, 10*b*

IND, Coope, and Co., Ltd.:—

Profits duty, excess — liability for: settlement arrived at determining, MAR. 19, 14*b*INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company — dividend, JAN. 14, 16*c*; — meeting, FEB. 4, 17*c*: —report, JAN. 27, 14*d*

INDIA:—

Administration — our Bombay correspondent's message ("New era in India"), MAR. 21, 7*c*Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*a*Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 14, 7*a*Amphill, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15*a*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*c*Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 10*d*

Committee (Parliamentary Joint

Standing) — appointment:

motion in Lords agreed, FEB.

23, 15*b*; (P.N.), MAR. 3, 15*g*

(e.e.); Lords motion agreed in

Commons, 5, 14*f*; particulars, 8,11*f*; appointed: motions: inLords, 9, 17*b*; agreed in Com-mons, 14, 17*d*Chairman elected, MAR. 19, 11*c*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAR.

14, 17*d*Yate, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*d*

Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 10,

12*d*; 28, 9*a*; MAR. 3, 9*d*Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15*a*

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.P.), FEB.

16, 15*b*Leading articles, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*Lyton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15*a*

Non-cooperation movement by

Indian extremists — our Delhi

correspondent's comments, FEB.

22, 9*d*; our Bombay corre-

spondent's comments, MAR. 3,

9*d*; 31, 7*c*Achariar, Mr. (s.), JAN. 3, 10*d*

Aligarh — Mahomed Ali and

others forbidden to make

public speeches, MAR. 17, 11*g*

Article ("Indian outlook im-

proving"), FEB. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)Bombay — *Hartal* observed, FEB.24, 9*d*

Chintamani, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1,

9*b*; 3, 10*d*

Chirol, Sir V. (art. quoted), JAN.

19, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*

Delhi—Duke of Connaught:

visit boycotted, FEB. 19, 9*d*

Educated classes — hostility to,

MAR. 26, 7*b*Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 10*b*;

letter to Duke of Connaught,

FEB. 4, 9*b* (e.e.); interview

with Sir V. Chirol (art.,

"India old and new"). VI.

"A talk with Mr. Gandhi"),

7, 9*a*; losing ground with

educated Indians: our Delhi

correspondent's comments,

22, 9*d*

Government measures — action

being taken in various pro-

vinces against reckless agi-

tators, MAR. 26, 7*b*

Legislative Assembly — de-

bate, MAR. 28, 8*f* (e.e.)

Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28,

8*f* (e.e.)Lajpat Rai Mr. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c*Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*c*;MAR. 17, 13*b*

National Congress — Bengal pro-

vincial conference adopts

programme, MAR. 29, 7*c* (l.e.)Pal, Mr. B. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*c*

(l.e.)

Riots: see under *Crime and**unrest* — *Riots* — *Rae Barli*,

below

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Non-cooperation movement by Indian extremists (continued) :—

Strikes—Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 9b

Students — strike : in Calcutta, JAN. 17, 9a ; 18, 9d ; 19, 9e ; extension to up-country colleges, 21, 9c (e.e.) ; Mr. Gandhi addresses, 26, 10b ; at Lahore, FEB. 1, 9f ; increasing in Bombay, 2, 9b ; Amritsar students resuming work, 21, 9b ; Calcutta students resume work, 25, 9g ; MAR. 3, 9d

Wedgwood, Col. (int.), JAN. 10, 9e (e.e.)

Parliament—interference : Speaker's ruling, FEB. 24, 15b questions, 25, 15d ; MAR. 2, 14f ; 9, 17b

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 14d ; MAR. 3, 9b ; 5, 8c ; 14, 7b

Reform Act (1919) — rules relating to published, MAR. 24, 9d

Self-government :—

Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 14, 7a

Calcutta — meeting of students : passes resolution, JAN. 20, 9d

Chintamani, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1, 9b

Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1, 9b ; 3, 10d

Jinnah, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1, 9b ; 3, 10d

Leading article, JAN. 4, 11c

Rustomjee, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 9c

Wedgwood, Col. (s.), JAN. 1, 9b

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—

Crops — prospects (T.S.), JAN. 15, 409d ; 29, 451b ; FEB. 26, 549a ; forecast, MAR. 3, 17g ; acreages, 22, 18c

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Army :—

Auxiliary Force :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 15b

Commands, new :—

Staffs — appointments : *Gazette* list, MAR. 12, 9e (l.e.)

Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 15,

9a ; nominated Colonel-in-Chief of 47th Sikh Regiment, 15, 9a

Courts-martial — Superior Military

Authorities : appointed, FEB. 10, 4c

Finance — estimates : debate in

Legislative Assembly, MAR. 10, 9e ; 11, 9d (l.e.)

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14c

Natives — Parliament : questions, MAR. 10, 15c

Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 14c

Pay and conditions :—

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15b

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15b

Recruitment — Parliament : questions, FEB. 24, 15b

Reform :—

Committee (Esher)—report :—

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15c

Parliament (Delhi) — Indian

members : interest in, FEB.

17, 9e ; Legislative As-

sembly : discussed, 21, 9b ;

report of committee, MAR.

23, 10c ; our Bombay cor-

respondent's comments, 31,

7c

Parliament, Imperial — ques-

tions, MAR. 10, 15c

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

Regiments — colours presented by Duke of Connaught at Rawal Pindi, FEB. 22, 9g

Strength :—

Council of State—questions, FEB. 17, 9c

Parliament, Imperial—questions, FEB. 24, 15b

Reduction — policy discussed, JAN. 19, 9b ; particulars, 25, 10b ; our Bombay correspon-

dent's comments, 29, 9b

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15b

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11d

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15a, b

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15a

Parliament, Imperial—question, FEB. 24, 15b

Rawlinson, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9e ; 11, 9d (l.e.)

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15a

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

War Office Control—freedom from :— Fell, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 21, 9b

Legislative Assembly — resolution passed, FEB. 21, 9b

Bolsheviks :—

Invasion :—

Pamir division—Chief Commissar Sokolnikoff : order issued on October 10 last : India Office *communiqué*, FEB. 3, 9c

Rawlinson, Gen. Lord—warning, MAR. 10, 9e

Propaganda :—

Cessation demanded — letter presented by Sir R. Horne to M. Krassin, MAR. 17, 11c

Eliawa, Commissar (report), FEB. 4, 9a

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13c

Voronsky, M. (statement), MAR. 23, 9f (l.e.)

Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS

Brushes, Japanese — import prohibited (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Capital : see DELHI

Cattle :—

Slaughtering :—

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15a

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15a

Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15a

Children :—

Wild—instance of boy carried into jungle by leopard : article (" A real Mowgli : romance of North-East frontier "), FEB. 19, 10c

Conditions :—

Chirol, Sir V.—articles (" India old and new "), III. (" First elections "), JAN. 19, 9a ; IV. (" The two pictures in Calcutta "), 21, 9a ; V. (" On historic ground : the unrest in Agra and Oudh "), 29, 9a ; VI. (" A talk with Mr. Gandhi : peace or a sword "), FEB. 7, 9a ; VII. (" Imperial Delhi : procession of the ages "), 8, 9a ; VIII. (" The Council of Princes : loyalty of Native States "), 10, 9a ; IX. (" Re-conversion of Bengal : triumph

INDIA :—

Conditions :—

Chirol, Sir V. (continued) :—

of common sense"), 18, 9a ;
X. (" Power of Hinduism : sur-
face storms and silent depths "),
25, 9a ; XI. (" Growth of
a great enterprise : Jamsheed-
pur's part in the war "), MAR.
19, 9a ; XII. (" The Tata colony :
test of Indian grit "), 21, 17b ;
XIII. (" Untouchables : lot of
the depressed classes "), 22,
9a ; XIV. (" Hindu-Moslem al-
liance : piquant instances "), 28,
7a

Civil service :—

Appointments :—

Servicemen, ex—additional com-
petition : India Office an-
nouncement, FEB. 10, 12b

Examinations—modifications in lan-
guage subjects : particulars,
JAN. 12, 12c ; for 1921 : to be
held under old regulations, 15,
5c ; new age limits, MAR. 16, 9c

Candidates, native—new regula-
tions, JAN. 29, 7b

Officials—retirement :—

Commercial appointments—lead-
ing article, MAR. 5, 11c

Wilson, Sir Arnold—retirement :
see WILSON, Sir Arnold

Coal :—

Exports—restrictions (T.S.), JAN. 15,
425a ; (F.N.), 18, 16e

Committee, India Emergency—formed,
MAR. 11, 9f ; public meeting at Can-
non-street Hotel : arrangements,
11, 9f ; held : resolution passed, 18,
7c ; protest of European members
of Council of State and Legislative
Council : Lord Amphill : reply,
19, 10d ; *Times of India* comment,
21, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 21, 13b

Companies—incorporation : statistics
(T.S.), JAN. 1, 365d

Congress, National : see *National Con-
gress*, below

Connaught, Duke of—visit : see under
CONNAUGHT, Duke of

Cotton goods :—

Payment—resolution passed by Mer-
chants' Associations (T.S.), JAN.
8, 386d ; note (T.S.), 15, 405d ;
suspension of British goods
urged, 24, 11d ; London Chamber
of Commerce : meeting ; resolu-
tion passed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 505a ;
suggested solution : note (T.S.),
MAR. 12, 585d

Articles (" Indian imports dead-
lock : action by London Cham-
ber of Commerce : difficult
and delicate situation," T.S.),
FEB. 12, 505a ; (" Delay in
Indian clearances ; memorials
to Secretary of State," T.S.),
19, 527a

Bombay—settlement difficulties,
MAR. 12, 16b ; postponed, 14,
18f ; further postponed, 19,
14e ; market reopened, 31, 13f

Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 19, 533a
Desai, Mr. R. A. (I., T.S.), MAR.
19, 9a

Hailey, Mr. (s.), MAR. 5, 568b

Prices—note (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477c

Tariff : see under *Tariff*, below

Council of State : see under *Parliament*,
below

INDIA (continued) :—

Crime and unrest :—

Amphill, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 7c

Andaman Islands penal settlement
—Legislative Assembly agrees
to abolition, MAR. 16, 11f (l.e.)

Armstrong, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 22, 9c

Article (" India old and new "), JAN.
29, 9a

Bengal—political plot ; 600 prisoners
break out from Rajshahi central
gaol, MAR. 28, 8f

Calcutta—notes being taken to cur-
rency office stolen : part re-
covered, MAR. 14, 11g

Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 28, 9a

Dacoities—Bombay-Poona detective
force arrest 35 persons, MAR. 19, 9e

Firearms—limiting use : proposals
moved by Mr. Sastri in Council
of State ; Gen. Lord Rawlinson
(s.), MAR. 7, 9e

Hill, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 22, 9c

Martial law—number of offenders
released for offences in the war,
FEB. 19, 9d

Peril in India—meeting organized
by Indian Emergency Com-
mittee at Cannon-street Hotel :
resolution passed, MAR. 18, 7c

Riots :—

Agrarian—in Rae Bareilly district of
United Provinces : roving
mobs damaging crops, JAN.
11, 10e ; 12, 10d ; progress, 13,
10d ; ringleaders arrested, 11,
10e ; mob assembled outside
gaol to rescue fired upon
(fatal), 12, 10d ; troops sent
to disaffected districts, 11,
10e ; 12, 10d ; 25, 10b ; spread
to other districts, 12, 10d ; cas-
ualties ; statistics, 14, 10b ;
attempt to loot bazaars of
Munshiganj fails, 12, 10d ;
mobs attacking Fursaganj
bazaar fired on (fatal), 12,
10d ; buildings at Sultanpur
burned, 12, 10d ; details : our
Bombay correspondent's mes-
sage, 17, 9a ; ferment among
Oudh peasantry : outbreak
at Fyzabad ; particulars, 20,
9d ; 21, 9f ; 24, 9c ; 25, 10b
26, 10b ; looting in Muzaffar-
pur district, 24, 9c ; railway
incident, FEB. 3, 10e

Article (" Discontented ten-
antry "), JAN. 13, 10d

Butler, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b (e.e.)

Ahmedabad (April, 1919) —
Governor of Bombay remits
unpaid balance of compensa-
tion for damage caused by,
FEB. 25, 9g

Anrister :—

Chirol, Sir V. (art. quoted),
JAN. 19, 9a

Leading article, FEB. 12, 11b

Punitive measures and com-
pensation :—

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13b

Legislative Assembly (Delhi)
—resolution by Mr. J.
Dwarkanadas discussed,
FEB. 19, 9d

Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (s.),
FEB. 19, 9d

Times of India comment,
FEB. 19, 9d

Vincent, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB.
19, 9d

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

Riots (continued) :—

Bombay — two European boys kill pigeons; Hindu boys arrested: release demanded: crowd charged by police, JAN. 28, 10*b*; charges against Hindus withdrawn, 28, 9*e* (c.e.)

Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 10, 12*e*

Nagpur — temperance movement: liquor shops raided; police fire on mob, MAR. 29, 7*b* (l.e.)

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*c*

Parliament — question, MAR. 24, 14*c*

Nankana — fight over shrine between Sikh merchants and Sikh pilgrims (fatal), FEB. 25, 9*c*; further particulars, 26, 9*f*; MAR. 9, 11*f* (and 11*e*, l.e.); number of deaths, 9, 11*f*; troops sent, 11, 9*d*; Hindu images desecrated, 11, 9*d*; our Allahabad correspondent's message, 11, 9*d*

Gandhi, Mr. (statement), MAR. 11, 9*d*

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 15*c*

Rae Bareli district (Central Provinces) — itinerant agitators preaching non-cooperation: police attempting to arrest attacked; mob fired on (fatal), MAR. 26, 7*b*; India official *communique*, 28, 8*f*

Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 9*c*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*c*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 10, 15*a*, *c*

Saunders, Sir R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15*c*

Sydenham, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 7*c*

Trichur — affray among Christians, MAR. 9, 11*f*

Divorce: see under *Law*, below

Drink :—

Nagpur — temperance movement: police fire on mob: see under *Crime and unrest* — *Riots* — *Nagpur*, above

Education :—

Bengal—National College: opened by Mr. Gandhi, FEB. 8, 9*l* (c.e.)

Calcutta colleges — reopened FEB. 25, 9*g*

Commercial :—

Students in England — lack of facilities: leading article (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10*a*

Service — vacancies: announcement, FEB. 11, 12*e*

Students — strike in support of non-cooperation movement: see under *Administration* — *Non-cooperation movement*, above

Elections :—

Boycott — failure, JAN. 8, 9*c*

Chinol, Sir V. (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*a*

Poll — results, JAN. 8, 9*c*

Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of — returns, JAN. 10, 9*b*; Sir V. Chinol (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 9*a*

INDIA (continued) :—

Famine :—

Bombay district — particulars, JAN. 14, 9*e*

Madras — declared in, MAR. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)

Relief — number on, JAN. 14, 9*e*; 25, 10*b*; MAR. 2, 11*d*; 8, 11*f*; 16, 11*f* (l.e.); 22, 9*c* (l.e.); 31, 7*d*

Finance :—

Bills and drafts — sales, JAN. 1, 15*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 15*c*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 14*c*; 28, 16*f*; FEB. 7, 17*c*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 14*c*; 26, 15*c*; MAR. 5, 15*c*; 19, 14*c*; 31, 13*e*

Outstanding — statistics, FEB. 10, 16*f*

Budget — statement: Mr. W. M. Hailey (s.), MAR. 2, 11*a*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*; (T.S.), 26, 31*c*; our Delhi correspondent's comments, 5, 9*b*; business community approves, 7, 9*c*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 31, 7*c*

Article ("Indian trade and the budget: increased duties," T.S.), MAR. 5, 568*b*

Leading article, MAR. 12, 11*b*

Condition — leading article, MAR. 12, 11*b*

Currency :—

Article ("India: fruits of Government policy: the stabilizing fiasco," F.R.), JAN. 28, 41*c*

Depreciation — note (T.S.), FEB. 19, 525*c*

Returns, JAN. 6, 15*c*; 22, 14*c*; FEB. 9, 15*c*; 15, 17*f*; MAR. 14, 18*g*; 22, 15*g*

Exchange :—

Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon — discussion (T.S.), FEB. 26, 555*a*

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 29, 462*a*; FEB. 26, 554*a*

Policy — Mr. W. M. Hailey (s.), MAR. 2, 71*a*

Rate — fall, FEB. 5, 13*b*; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 19*e*

Dawson, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

Hill, Sir C. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*d*

London Chamber of Commerce — meeting of Indian merchants held; passes resolution, FEB. 8, 15*e*

McLeod, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

Gold standard reserves — statements, FEB. 12, 15*c*; MAR. 12, 16*d*

Policy—Lord Lytton (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15*a*

Taxation — new: Mr. W. M. Hailey (s.), MAR. 2, 11*a*; our Delhi correspondent's comments, 5, 9*b*

Fires :—

Delhi—motor show destroyed, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Fiscal policy :—

Commission — forthcoming appointment: Mr. W. M. Hailey (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*

Parliament — question, MAR. 3, 15*d*

Foodstuffs :—

Export — control: Council of State passes resolution, MAR. 12, 9*g*

Government, party — discussed, JAN. 13, 9*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see under *IMPERIAL relations*

INDIA (continued):—

Groundnuts—crop prospects (T.S.),
FEB. 26, 549b

High Commissioner:—

London office—address, FEB. 18,
9f; Sir W. Meyer taking up
quarters, 21, 12g

Hindus:—

Chitrol, Sir V.—articles ("India
old and new"), X. ("Power of
Hinduism"), FEB. 25, 9a;
XIII. ("Untouchables"),
MAR. 22, 9a; XIV. ("Hindu-
Moslem alliance: piquant
instances"), 28, 7a

Home Rule movement: see *Admini-
stration—Self-Government*, above

Honours and titles:—

Honourable, prefix of—new regula-
tions, JAN. 11, 9c

Indigo:—

Article ("Indigo crop of India:
higher average yield," T.S.),
JAN. 22, 431a

Crop—forecast (T.S.), JAN. 8,
382c; 22, 431a; 29, 451b

Disease—research: particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 22, 431a

Industries and Munitions, Board of—
reconstituted (T.S.), FEB. 26, 549a

Italy, relations with:—

Trade—imports and exports:
statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB.
19, 543c; for nine months,
MAR. 19, 7a, 14c

Jute:—

Balers—agreement: terms, MAR.
15, 17e

Cultivation—peasants urged to
abstain, JAN. 24, 9c

Hooghly mills—output further cur-
tailed, MAR. 9, 19b

Labour:—

Bombay:—

Cotton workers—strikes: at
Koh-i-Noor Mill, JAN. 15,
7c (i.e.); 19, 9c; ends, 22,
9f; resumed, 29, 9f; pro-
gress, FEB. 3, 9f; at Century
Mill, 3, 9f; ends, 10, 9f;
at Simplex Mill, MAR. 9,
11g; ends, 17, 11g

Wages—requests for advances:
millowners' decision, JAN.
31, 9f

Oilworkers—strike, FEB. 3, 9f;
Pathans brought to replace:
disorders, MAR. 4, 11g

Postal and telegraph employees
—strikers resume work, FEB.
15, 9d; ends, 21, 15g

Strikes—article ("India old and
new: Bombay strike fever"),
JAN. 29, 9a

Calcutta:—

Taxi-cab drivers—strike, JAN.
18, 9d; progress, 20, 9d; 25,
9f; ends, 28, 9f

Tramwaymen—strike, JAN. 31, 9f;
management run cars: drivers
assaulted; police fire (fatal),
FEB. 21, 9b; judicial inquiry:
held, 25, 9g; ends, 28, 9g

Child:—

Hours—discussion in Imperial
Legislative Council, FEB. 23,
9d; (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4b

Health services—discussed in
Legislature (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4b

Legislation—article ("Labour legis-
lation in India: reduction in
hours," T.S.), MAR. 19, 4b

INDIA:—

Labour (continued):—

Oudh—disturbances (T.S.), JAN. 15,
409d

Railway:—

Bombay, Baroda, and Central
India Railway workshops—
strike, FEB. 15, 9d; 16, 9f;
ends, 28, 9g

Calcutta—strike riot, MAR. 7, 9g
(e.e.)

East India Railway Carriage
Works—strike at Lillooah,
FEB. 7, 10f

Great Indian Peninsular Railway
workshop—strike at Parcll,
FEB. 16, 9f; men resume
work, 18, 9f

Strike, threatened general—meet-
ing at Allahabad: passes
resolution, FEB. 28, 9g;
postponed indefinitely, MAR.
4, 11g; called off for patriotic
reasons, 8, 11e

Washington Conference recom-
mendations—discussed in Legis-
lature, FEB. 23, 9d; 25, 9g;
(T.S.), MAR. 19, 4b

Law:—

Advocate-General (Madras)—new
appointment, FEB. 3, 9f

Divorces—validity of decrees
granted to persons domiciled
in England: Sir G. Hewart
(evid.), FEB. 24, 6a; Prof.
A. B. Keith (l.), MAR. 3, 6a;
judgment, 11, 4e

Bill, validating—to be introduced:
Mr. Montagu (statement),
MAR. 18, 10d

Leading article, MAR. 11, 11d

Parliament—questions, MAR. 15,
16b; 18, 10d

Judges—appointed, FEB. 4, 9f;
24, 9g; 26, 9g; MAR. 10, 9g

Legislative Assembly: see under
Parliament, below

Legislatures, Provincial: see under
respective provinces

Livestock—census: result (T.S.),
FEB. 26, 547c

Medical service:—

Lieutenant-Colonels—retirement:
Royal Warrant issued, MAR. 3,
14g

Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (p.), JAN. 25, 7d
Minerals—article ("Mineral wealth of
India: recent discoveries and in-
vestigations," T.S.), JAN. 1, 364d

Motherhood:—

Chelmsford's, Lady, All India
League for Maternity and
Child Welfare: Queen becomes
patroness, MAR. 17, 12e

Motors:—

German firm—selling small construc-
tion dump cars, FEB. 1, 12b (e.e.)

Italy—purchase from:—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 15c

National Congress—sittings, JAN. 1,
9b; 3, 10d; 4, 9c; resolutions
adopted, 4, 9c

Bengal provincial conference—held,
MAR. 29, 7c (i.e.)

Besant, Mrs.—severs connexion.
JAN. 11, 10e

Leading article, JAN. 4, 11c

Native States:—

Chitrol, Sir V. (art., "India old
and new"); VIII. ("The
Council of Princes: loyalty
of native States"), FEB. 10, 9a

INDIA (continued):—

North-West Frontier—unrest:—

Afghanistan—Mullah Lala Pir and Abdul Bazik cross frontier, JAN. 12, 10d

Afridis—satisfactory settlement effected, JAN. 18, 9f

Arrest of outlaws implicated in recent raids, JAN. 31, 9f

Grant, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d (l.e.)

Mahsuds—raids on convoys and road parties in Jandola area: British casualties, JAN. 12, 10d; giving trouble, 26, 14f; continuing attacks, FEB. 3, 9f (l.e.)

Waziristan—situation, JAN. 4, 9c; 12, 10d; chiefs submitting, 10, 9c; attacks on British forces, MAR. 1, 17f; 8, 11g; 14, 11c

Shah Daula, Col.—encouraging anti-peace party, JAN. 12, 10d

Zhob—party of Gurkhas escorting convoy attacked, MAR. 14, 11c

Oilseeds—article ("Indian oilseeds: reduced cultivation," T.S.), JAN. 8, 386d

Parliament:—

Buildings (Delhi) — particulars; foundation-stone laid: Duke of Connaught (s.), FEB. 16, 9a
Chamber of Princes—Duke of Connaught inaugurates (s.); our Delhi correspondent's message, FEB. 14, 15d

Chancellor—appointed, FEB. 15, 9f

Chinol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new"); VIII. ("The Council of Princes"), FEB. 10, 9a

Functions—article ("The Chamber of Princes"), FEB. 8, 10a

George V., King—message (text), FEB. 8, 10a

Leading article, FEB. 8, 11b

Meeting (first)—held, FEB. 9, 10b

Council of State—opened by Duke of Connaught at Delhi, FEB. 9, 10b; (s.), 10, 12d; Lord Chelmsford (s.), 10, 10d

Article ("India's new councils"), FEB. 9, 10b

Meeting for public business, first—held, FEB. 17, 3e

Members—sworn in, FEB. 7, 10f

President—appointed, JAN. 13, 9d

Inauguration — leading article, FEB. 12, 11b

Legislative Assembly—opened by Duke of Connaught, FEB. 9, 10b; (s.), 10, 12d; Lord Chelmsford (s.), 10, 10d; speeches to be printed in principal vernaculars and distributed, 17, 9e

Article ("India's new councils"), FEB. 9, 10b

Members—sworn in, FEB. 7, 10f; emoluments to be same as those of Council of State: vote themselves title of "Honourable," MAR. 7, 9g

President appointed, JAN. 13, 9d

Session—prorogued: review of work: Lord Chelmsford (s.), MAR. 30, 7c (l.e.)

Proceedings—leading article, FEB. 21, 11c

Parties, political:—

Moderate Party (National Liberal Federation) — sittings, JAN. 1, 9b; leading article, 31, 11c

INDIA (continued):—

Peasants—riots: see under *Crime and unrest—Agrarian*, above

Political situation — leading article, MAR. 17, 13b

Press:—

Act:—

Modifications:—

Committee — appointment:

Legislative Council accepts resolution, FEB. 26, 9g

Allahabad *Pioneer* — editor: change, JAN. 10, 10b

India—publication ceases, JAN. 17, 9f

Princes, Native:—

New Year Honours—list, JAN. 1, 14d

Powers:—

Limitation—Duke of Connaught (s.), FEB. 14, 15d

Misconduct, alleged — investigation of cases: changes of practice, FEB. 12, 9d

Salutes—grants: list issued, JAN. 1, 9e

Railways:—

Committee of inquiry—members: change, JAN. 1, 9f (l.e.)

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Repressive measures — repeal:—

Council of State—resolution proposing appointment of committee discussed and accepted, FEB. 17, 9e

Residents abroad—welfare: department suggested: Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520b

Revolution:—

Tonk State: see under *TONK State*

Rice—crop: forecast (T.S.), MAR. 5, 568c

Riots: see under *Crime and unrest*, above

Roman Catholics:—

Treatment by British authorities — Father W. Smith received by Pope, FEB. 5, 7f

Sanitary Commissioner — report (annual), MAR. 8, 11g

Sesamum:—

Crop—prospects (T.S.), FEB. 5, 491b

Exports—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 491b

Shellac—high prices (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Shipping:—

Passengers, deck — accommodation improvements: committee appointed, FEB. 21, 15g

Sikhs:—

Riot—over shrine: see under *Crime and unrest—Riots—Nankana*, above

Silver—purchases, FEB. 7, 17e

Sugar crop—forecast (T.S.), MAR. 5, 568c

Tariff:—

Article ("Indian trade and taxation: the new import tariff," T.S.), MAR. 26, 31c

Changes (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529c; 26, 552d

Hailey, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 3, 9d

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 15d

Cotton import duties—increased: Mr. W. M. Hailey (s.), MAR. 3, 9d; Indian Government announcement, 4, 11c; our Bombay correspondent's message, 16, 12b

INDIA :—

Tariff :—

Cotton import duties (continued) :—

Article ("Increased Indian duties : fiscal controversy revived," T.S.), MAR. 12, 595c

Barton, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 26, 7d

Federation of British Industries

— executive committee

passes resolution, MAR. 9,

15g (l.e.); (T.S.), 12, 595d ;

Manchester District Com-

mittee protest, 11, 16c

Lancashire—attitude : our Man-

chester correspondent's com-

ments, MAR. 17, 14a

Lancashire Members of Parlia-

ment — meeting held ;

passes resolution, MAR. 9,

15g (l.e.) ; deputation to

Mr. E. S. Montagu : com-

position, 23, 7d ; received,

24, 11d ; official report, 26,

7d

Leading articles, MAR. 12, 11c ;

28, 9d

Manchester Association of

Importers and Exporters—

protest (T.S.), MAR. 12, 595d

Manchester Chamber of Com-

merce — India section

(tel.), MAR. 5, 10b ; deputa-

tion : composition, 9, 14a :

received by Secretary of

State for India, 11, 15g

Montagu, Mr. E. S.—receives

deputation from Manchester

Chamber of Commerce,

MAR. 11, 15g ; receives Lan-

cashire deputation, 24, 11d :

reply : official report, 26, 7d

Note (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565a

Royle, Mr. W. (statement), MAR.

9, 14a (e.e.)

Waddington, Mr. R.—scheme :

our Parliamentary corre-

spondent's comments, MAR.

9, 15g (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 12, 11b

Tea :—

Cess — Bill (Amendment) : intro-

duced (T.S.), FEB. 26, 549a

Sales—Calcutta : held, FEB. 21,

15g ; (T.S.), 26, 549b

Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS

—Cables

Timber :—

Article ("Indian timbers : de-

veloping the English market,"

T.S.), JAN. 29, 455a

Troup, Mr. R. S., (p. T.S.), JAN. 29,

455a

Trade :—

Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15b

Boycott movement—article ("Boy-

cott movement in India : sui-

cidal policy," T.S.), JAN. 1,

365a

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 409d

Contracts — repudiation : allusions

in Budget statement, MAR. 2,

11a ; (F.N.), 3, 17c

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 29,

462a ; FEB. 26, 554a

Europe, credits for :—

Scheme, Indian banks — par-

ticulars, JAN. 15, 13d ; (F.N.),

15, 13a ; 31, 15d

Exchange, effect of — leading

articles, JAN. 29, 462a ; (T.S.),

FEB. 26, 554a

INDIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Foreign — statistics : from April 20

to January 21, MAR. 3, 317g

Imports and exports :—

Prohibitions — lists (T.S.), MAR.

5, 579c

Statistics—for November (T.S.),

JAN. 1, 365d ; for eight months

(T.S.), 15, 409d ; for December

(T.S.), 29, 451b ; for 1920,

MAR. 24, 15d (e.e.)

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15a

Markets — conditions (T.S.), MAR.

19, 3a

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15b

Year 1920 — reviewed (art.,

"India : fruits of government

policy : an unsatisfactory year,"

F.R.), JAN. 28, 41c

Tribes, criminal — reclamation (art.,

"Ishmaelites of the Punjab"),

JAN. 10, 9a

Viceroyalty — change : arrangements,

MAR. 18, 9d

Appointment :—

Aftab, S. (l.), JAN. 4, 6b

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

Leading article, JAN. 5, 11b

Reading, Lord — appointed : see

under READING, Lord

War, The Great : see under WAR, The

Great

Weather :—

Drought, MAR. 31, 7d

Monsoon — forecast, JAN. 11, 9e

Rainfall, JAN. 28, 17b ; FEB. 2, 9b ;

(T.S.), 5, 481b ; 16, 9e ; 23,

12d ; 26, 9g

Wheat :—

Crop—forecast, FEB. 9, 15e ; 24, 16e ;

(T.S.), 26, 549b

Cultivation — acreage : decline :

note (T.S.), FEB. 19, 525c

Exports — prohibition : our Ran-

goon correspondent's comments

(T.S.), JAN. 29, 455a ; note (T.S.),

FEB. 19, 525c

Supplies — article ("India's wheat

supplies : government policy,"

T.S.), JAN. 29, 455b

Wireless Telegraphy Department :—

Electricians, mechanist — vacancies

announced, FEB. 25, 4g

Year (1920) — reviewed : special

supplement ("The Dominions,"

Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4c

INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under

ORDERS (British)

"INDIAN Pensioner, An" — on income-

tax : assessment (l.), JAN. 13, 6c

INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel :—

Reading, Lord — visits, FEB. 28, 7f

INDIA Office :—

Mesopotamia — civil administra-

tion : divested of its responsi-

bilities (P.N.), MAR. 3, 15g (e.e.)

Methods — leading article, FEB. 12, 11b

INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company,

Ltd. :—

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navi-

gation Company — reported

fusion : denial (F.N.), FEB. 24,

16b

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan — report (T.S.),

FEB. 19, 526d

INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board—

address (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b

INDUSTRIAL League and Council — meet-

ing, JAN. 27, 7d

INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY

and industrial schools

- INDUSTRIAL Settlements (Incorporated) :—
 Old Boys' Corps — contribution, FEB. 7, 7c
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — entertains Lord Invernairn to dinner, JAN. 28, 14d
 Conference (Mansion House) — arrangements, JAN. 20, 13a; held, MAR. 3, 13a; (T.S.), 5, 575b
 Invernairn, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
 Treasurer, honorary — appointed, JAN. 21, 7f
 Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
- INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
- INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
- INFLUENZA :—
 Deaths—statistics, MAR. 3, 12c; 10, 10c
 Egypt :—
 Cairo — epidemic, FEB. 3, 9f
 Epidemic, 1918-1919 — leading article, FEB. 2, 11c
 Report — issued by Health Ministry : comments by our medical correspondent, FEB. 2, 7c
 London—epidemic of colds, FEB. 12, 10e
 New wave — reported, FEB. 12, 10e; symptoms and treatment : our medical correspondent's comments, 15, 10d
 "INFORMATOR"—on school fees (l.), JAN. 3, 6b
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
 Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 8, 7f
 at Church House, on Christian unity, JAN. 12, 7e; correction, 15, 5f (e.e.)
 at Epsom, on East and West : yellow peril : coming economic struggle, FEB. 25, 12c
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on symbols ; secularism, MAR. 28, 12c
- INGLES, Canon David—death, FEB. 1, 12c
- INGRAM, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 26, 11b
- INGRAM, Mr. George J.—death, MAR. 31, 13d
- INGRAM, Dr. Peter R.—law case, FEB. 23, 5c; 24, 5e; 25, 5a
- INGRAM, Mr. T. A. :—
 on "New Hazell Annual and Almanack"—list of staff of Ministry of Transport (l.), JAN. 8, 6b
- INGRAM, Thomas — insulting behaviour charge, JAN. 12, 7c
- INGUA, Don Alberto :—
 "Fronteras de la Pasión, Las" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145b
- INLAND Revenue Department :—
 Vote, Supplementary — agreed to in Committee of Supply, MAR. 14, 17d
- INMAN, Arthur C. :—
 "Red Autumn" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
- INNES, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 8, 13e
- INNOCENCE :—
 Article ("Innocence : lost and found"), JAN. 29, 13d
- INNS of Court :—
 Lectures — arrangements, JAN. 11, 8a
- INOUE, Mr. (Japan) :—
 at Yokohama, on trade—production and exports (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458c
- INQUESTS :—
 Abbot, Frank, MAR. 7, 15b; —
 Arrowsmith, Reginald E., MAR. 29, 5b; —Ashton, Ernest, 24, 7g; —
 Ashton, Sir Ralph, JAN. 31, 7d; —
 Asker, Rev. G., MAR. 26, 5g; —
 Askew, Ada J., JAN. 8, 7d (e.e.)
- INQUESTS (continued) :—
 Baker, Florence M., MAR. 30, 5e; —
 Barneby, Mr. P., JAN. 31, 7c; —
 Bassett, Mr. W. S., MAR. 21, 9g; —
 Beasley, Annie, JAN. 14, 7c; —
 Bennett, Katharine M., FEB. 17, 7c; —
 Boyle, Mrs. D., 24, 7c; —Brunt, Henry J., JAN. 8, 7f; —Butcher, Richard, FEB. 4, 7f; —Butler, Joseph, 9, 7f
 Cohen, Isaac, FEB. 12, 7d; —Cook, Livett C., MAR. 31, 5g; —Cooper, Elinor M., FEB. 25, 7c; —Crownston, Sgt., MAR. 10, 7c; —Cutler, Annie, FEB. 22, 7c
 Darvill, Mary, MAR. 28, 5a; —Davies, Rev. T., MAR. 7, 7f; —Dodge, James, FEB. 3, 7f
 Easterford, Capt., JAN. 22, 7f
 Farrant, Mr. R., JAN. 24, 7b; —
 Felt, Mr. E. J., JAN. 8, 7c; —Foster, Thomas, MAR. 16, 9g
 Glover, Dorothy M., MAR. 30, 5d; —
 Glover, Ethel M., FEB. 16, 7f; —
 Goudge, Mr. H., MAR. 11, 7d; —Graham, William T., MAR. 12, 7e; —
 Grande, Condessa da Ribeira, JAN. 15, 5a; —Green, Esther, MAR. 21, 9g
 Haigh, Mary J., JAN. 24, 7c; —
 Hale, Cdr., JAN. 22, 13f; —Hall, John L., JAN. 22, 12c; —Harvey, Ethel A., MAR. 10, 7g; —Hearn, Henry J., FEB. 9, 5c; —Hempsted, Miss E., MAR. 19, 7c; —Henwood, Alfred J., JAN. 5, 7b; —Henwood, Mr. W., MAR. 23, 7e; —Hill, Mrs. Flora, MAR. 29, 5g; —Hines, Frederick, FEB. 2, 7f; —
 Hollway, Mr. C. R., MAR. 11, 4d; —
 Hostler, Charles, FEB. 24, 7d
 Jaques, William H. V., FEB. 3, 7f
 Kirk, Alfred K., MAR. 1, 9c
 Leonard, Henry, JAN. 11, 7a; —
 Lister, Mrs. Walter, MAR. 4, 9c; —
 Lloyd, Henry, FEB. 25, 7c; —Lloyd, Simon, FEB. 25, 7c; —London, East—statistics for 1920, JAN. 5, 7f; —Luacs, Henry, MAR. 16, 9c
 McKergow, Edna C., MAR. 23, 7d; —
 Milnes, Peter G., JAN. 1, 7d; —Molloy, James, FEB. 24, 7g; —Moncy, James, C., JAN. 5, 15d (e.e.); —Moulton, Lord, MAR. 12, 5c
 Newmal, Elizabeth, JAN. 5, 7f
 O'Sullivan, Beryl A., FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)
 Paterson, Dr. Maurice, JAN. 19, 7d (l.e.); —Payne, Edwin, MAR. 16, 9b
 Ralph, Robert, FEB. 18, 7b; —Reid, Lieut. John F., MAR. 28, 5c; —Robinson, James H., FEB. 18, 7a; —Russell, Mrs. Mary, MAR. 19, 7g
 Sedlake, Mrs. and son, JAN. 8, 7f; —
 Selby, James, FEB. 10, 7f; —Shapland, Police-constable W. H., MAR. 9, 14a; —
 Sheppard, Col. E. B., JAN. 6, 7c; —
 Spencer, Harold N., JAN. 5, 7b; —
 Spinney, Flying Officer W. L. G., MAR. 4, 9d; —Stevens, Rev. Alfred, JAN. 4, 7b; —Stokes, II. R., JAN. 29, 7c; —Strickland, George H., MAR. 30, 5b; —Summerhayes, Miss Lucy M., MAR. 8, 9e; —Swanton, John G., FEB. 18, 7a
 Temple, The : on headless infant, MAR. 5, 4g; —Tilson, George F., FEB. 25, 12c; —Turbeville, Giles D., FEB. 3, 7b
 Valentine, William H., MAR. 11, 7d (e.e.); —Van Hooydonk, Herbert F., MAR. 28, 5d
 Wallscourt, Ellen Lady, FEB. 10, 7c; —
 Wandsworth : on male child, FEB. 26, 7f; —Weightman, Miss M., FEB. 12,

INQUESTS (continued) :—

- 7e; —White, Mr. S. F., MAR. 15, 9d;
 —Willcs, Maj. G. F., MAR. 11, 7d; —
 Willey, Richard, JAN. 1, 7c (l.c.);
 —Williams, John I., FEB. 22, 7c; —
 Willoughby, Florence, JAN. 5, 7f;
 —Wilson, Matthew, FEB. 3, 7b; —
 Wilton, Mr. and Mrs., FEB. 18, 7b;
 —Wisdom, Henry A. G., FEB. 25, 7c

“INQUIRER” — on English Channel
 Tunnel: strategic value (l.), JAN. 13, 10e

INSANITY :—

Asylums :—

Detention, alleged wrongful — law
 case, FEB. 11, 4f; MAR. 8, 5b;
 15, 5a

Board of Control :—

Commissioners appointed, FEB.
 16, 11e (c.e.); 23, 11e; MAR.
 14, 12a

Mental defectives :—

Harefield estate — purchase for
 colony: Middlesex County
 Council decision, JAN. 28, 7a

Treatment of patients :—

Negligence, damages for — law case,
 MAR. 23, 4g

Psychological medicine — new
 diplomas: our medical corre-
 spondent's comments, FEB. 23,
 10b

INSECTS :—

Tropical :—

Imported — case of blood poisoning:
 particulars, FEB. 22, 7f
 Leading article, FEB. 22, 11d

INSKIP, Mr. T. W. :—

at Church House, on international
 fellowship, JAN. 12, 7e (c.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—

Geddes, Sir E. — resignation, MAR.
 5, 14b

Insurance Act, National — un-
 employment section: amending
 Bill, FEB. 24, 15f

Ireland — administration, FEB. 22,
 15c; property: Government
 purchases, MAR. 3, 15f

Law — Tribunals of Inquiry
 (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 26, 10d

Railways — companies: agreement,
 MAR. 5, 14b

INSTITUTE of Aeronautical Engineers —
 meeting: arrangements, FEB. 26, 7f

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—
 examinations: results, JAN. 15, 15f;
 22, 7b

INSTITUTE of Chemistry — president
 elected, MAR. 4, 9g

INSTITUTE of Hygiene — diplomas: awards,
 FEB. 15, 15d

INSTITUTE of Industrial Administration —
 dinner given, MAR. 9, 9d (l.c.)

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters :—
 Chairman and deputy-chairman
 elected, JAN. 26, 15e

Secretary — change, JAN. 3, 17e

INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers — dinner
 given, JAN. 29, 11f (and 7d, l.e.)

INSTITUTE of Metals—dinner: arrange-
 ments, JAN. 31, 8b; —meeting:
 arrangements, FEB. 9, 7c

INSTITUTE of Transport :—

Congress, first — arrangements, JAN.
 24, 14c; held (T.S.), 29, 469a

Stockton, Sir E. (views), JAN. 24,
 14c

Lectures — arrangements, FEB. 4, 7c;
 given, MAR. 15, 14c

Meetings — arrangements, JAN. 12, 7b
 held (T.S.), 22, 445b; arrange-
 ments, FEB. 22, 7g; MAR. 11, 6c

INSTITUT Français, L' :—

Bérard, M. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 11f

Briand, M. (message), FEB. 28, 12c

Building, new — particulars, FEB. 26,
 9d; opening arrangements, 16,
 8c; 18, 7f; 25, 13b; 26, 9d;
 ceremony described, 28, 11f

George V., King (message), FEB. 28,
 12c

Leading article, FEB. 26, 11d

Lectures — arrangements, JAN. 4,
 8c; 21, 9b (c.c.)

Millerand, M. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 15e
 Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), FEB.
 28, 11f

INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers —
 dinner given, JAN. 27, 7b; (T.S.), 29,
 465b

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 29, 7f

Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 5, 5f

Yorkshire — local association in-
 augurated, FEB. 12, 7f

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 20, 7f

Kelvin lecture—delivered, JAN. 15, 5b

Meeting (Scotland) — arrangements,
 FEB. 26, 7d (c.c.)

INSTITUTION of Engineers (India) :—

Meeting (Calcutta) — arrangements,
 FEB. 23, 12d

INSTITUTION of Engineers and Ship-
builders in Scotland :—

Glasgow University—gift, MAR. 12, 12c

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—

Meetings — held, JAN. 5, 7c; 22, 7b;
 arrangements, FEB. 3, 7f

War memorial: see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County
Engineers :—

Road making, mechanism in—mem-
 bers inspect forms, FEB. 22, 8b
 (c.e.)

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—

Dinner—given, MAR. 17, 14b

Gold Medal—award, JAN. 22, 7d

Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 1, 12f

Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 25, 12g;
 held, MAR. 17, 5f; 18, 8a; 19, 7d

INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—
officers elected, MAR. 31, 16cINSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical
Engineers — meeting, JAN. 11, 12d

INSTONE, Mr. Theodore :—

on ex-German ships—sale (l.), MAR.
 15, 12g

INSTONE and Co., Messrs.—promise 1,000
 tons of coal for unemployed, JAN. 7,
 10d

INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates,
 Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 15b

INSURANCE :—

Aircraft :—

Lloyd's—attitude :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), JAN.
 24, 15d

Civil commotion — damage to pro-
 perty due to: liability action of
 companies, JAN. 31, 10b; (F.N.),
 31, 15e; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18b

Policies — clauses: correspondence
 (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17b

Finance :—

Year 1920 — reviewed (“Insurance
 finance: fusions and capital
 increases,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 34d

INSURANCE, FIRE :—

Reinsurance — withholding details of
 risks :—

Diamantidi, Mr. A. M. (l. quoted);
 (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17b

INSURANCE, FIRE (continued) :—

Sinn Fein plots in Liverpool — Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company disclaim liability for damage, FEB. 21, 15*d*

Year 1920 — reviewed ("Fire insurance : effects of less active trade," F.R.), JAN. 28, 33*b*

INSURANCE, LIFE :—

Fraudulent :—

Cairns, Mr. (statement), MAR. 31, 5*d*

Industrial :—

Bill—introduction : question, MAR. 17, 16*b*

Year 1920 — reviewed ("Life assurance : large volume of new business : post-war problems for actuaries," F.R.), JAN. 28, 33*a*

INSURANCE, MARINE :—

All risks—law case, FEB. 2, 5*c*; 5, 4*d*; (T.S.), 12, 511*d*

Atlantic storms (F.N.), MAR. 5, 15*b*

Claims :—

Settlement :—

Brokers — assistance by presenting summaries of cases attacked (F.N.), MAR. 7, 17*c*

Delay (F.N.), MAR. 14, 18*c*

Coals, cargoes of South African — attitude of underwriters (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*

Companies :—

Easter holiday — London offices : arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*g*

Dorothy (housboat)—law case, MAR. 5, 4*e*

Fire at Burutu — goods destroyed covered by marine insurance : action against fire insurance companies : law case, FEB. 26, 15*b*; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18*c*

General average expenditure — claim : law case, MAR. 24, 4*b*

Greek shipping losses — (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17*f*

London underwriters — decision (F.N.), FEB. 25, 16*b*

Jacobs, Mr. E. L. (lect.), JAN. 31, 15*e*

London market :—

Settlement delays — (F.N.), FEB. 14, 17*e*

Brokers—views (F.N.), FEB. 15, 17*e*

Losses—(F.N.), FEB. 12, 15*b*

Policies :—

Exchange, rate of—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*

Petrol, carriage of—law case (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486*e*

Pilferage—(F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*b*

Articles ("Shipping : insurance rates for pilferage," T.S.), FEB. 12, 518*d*; ("Robberies in transit," T.S.), MAR. 12, 600*d*; ("Thefts of merchandise," T.S.), 19, 16*b*

Underwriters—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 22, 14*b*; FEB. 17, 16*e*; 18, 17*c*; meetings held (F.N.), 8, 15*d*; 25, 16*a*; recommendation adopted (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16*e*; agreement respecting conditions (F.N.), 17, 17*f*

Choisy, Mr. J. D. (l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*

Mackinnon, Mr. P. G. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*d*

Ship repairs—high cost : attitude (F.N.), MAR. 2, 19*e*

Year 1920—reviewed ("Marine insurance : peace condition : the question of shipping values," F.R.), JAN. 28, 34*a*

INSURANCE, MOTOR :—

Fraud—prosecution, FEB. 12, 7*d*

The Times scheme : see under *The Times*

Thoresby, Mr. F. (lect.), FEB. 8, 12*f*

INSURANCE ACT, National :—

Benefits, extra :—

Addison, Dr. C. (statement), FEB. 11, 7*d*

Committees :—

Essex—meeting, JAN. 26, 7*b*

Medical benefit :—

Dependants, extension to—our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10*d*

Dispensing — by panel practitioners :—

Clarke, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*

Drugs—supply :—

Health Ministry—attitude, JAN. 10, 15*c*

Records of insured persons—new regulations : our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 18, 10*e*; 25, 10*f*; FEB. 4, 10*e*; 5, 8*e*; 12, 10*b*; 15, 11*e*; MAR. 11, 7*c*

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15*d*; 8, 17*b*; 10, 15*d*

Bethnal Green Public Health Committee—report, JAN. 18, 10*e*

Brighton Panel Committee—passes resolution, MAR. 11, 7*c*

British Medical Association—attitude, JAN. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; protests of branches : 5, 8*e*; 12, 10*e*; FEB. 3, 10*d*; our medical correspondent's comments, 3, 10*d*

Memorandum being prepared by Insurance Acts Committee, FEB. 12, 10*b*

British Medical Journal (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 12*b*; correspondence, 25, 10*f*

Cards—delivery to doctors completed; cost : discussed, JAN. 21, 7*d*

Article ("Panel inquisition : Health Minister and doctors"), MAR. 9, 9*d*

Chester, Local Medical and Panel Committee of the County Palatine of — protest to Cheshire Insurance Committee, JAN. 22, 10*e*

Committee of medical men in House of Commons—meeting held; passes resolutions, FEB. 22, 10*e*

Conference, suggested, FEB. 5, 8*e*

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; 5, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*

Devon Panel Committee—passes resolution, FEB. 15, 11*e*

Doctors—deputation to medical Members of Parliament, MAR. 24, 10*e*

Essex Insurance Committee—notice of resolution, JAN. 21, 7*d* (e.e.); passes resolution, 26, 7*b*

Findlater, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*

Fothergill, Dr. E. R. (l.), JAN. 3, 10*b*

Fox, Dr. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 10*e*

Gloucester Panel Committee—passes resolution, MAR. 11, 7*e*

Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d*

INSURANCE ACT, National:—

Medical benefit:—

Records of insured persons (continued):—

Hobbs, Dr. G. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 10b

Kingston-upon-Hull Local Panel Committee—passes resolution, FEB. 12, 10b

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11d; 19, 11c; FEB. 3, 11c

London Insurance Committee—issue 1,653,000 cards, JAN. 28, 7d (e.e.); attitude, FEB. 5, 8c

London Panel Committee—passes resolution, MAR. 11, 7c

Monmouthshire Insurance Committee—passes resolution, FEB. 24, 10d

Monmouthshire Panel Committee—passes resolution, FEB. 24, 10d

National Medical Union—protest, JAN. 15, 10e

Pantin, Dr. (s.), JAN. 26, 7b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 10b; MAR. 3, 15d; 8, 17b; 10, 15d

Ward, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 1, 10d

Sanatorium benefit:—

Discontinuance—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 7d

Societies, approved:—

Administration allowances:—

Article ("Revolt against health bureaucrats"), FEB. 1, 7d

Committee of inquiry—appointed; composition, JAN. 25, 7c

Increase, claim for—Dr. C. Addison (statement), MAR. 9, 10d (e.e.)

Meeting of officials—held; resolution passed, FEB. 4, 12b (e.e.)

Funds:—

Surplus—particulars, FEB. 10, 7c (e.e.)

Valuation—Dr. C. Addison (statement), FEB. 11, 7d

Hospitals—contributions to: see under HOSPITALS — Insured persons' fees

Unemployment section:—

Act, amending—provisions: Ministry of Labour issues explanatory statement, MAR. 5, 7c

Leading article, FEB. 24, 11b

Benefits—extension:—

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15d

Wignall, Mr. J. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16d

Bill, amending—question, FEB. 22, 15b; introduced, 22, 15b; second reading: financial resolution agreed and reported from Committee, 24, 15f; Committee stage concluded; third reading, 25, 15g; in Lords; second reading, MAR. 2, 14c; passed, 3, 15b; in Commons; Lords' amendments disagreed, 4, 17d; in Lords: amendments withdrawn, 4, 14f

Askwith, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15c

Balfour, Mr. G. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17d

Barker, Mr. G. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f

Barlow, Sir M. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16d; 24, 15e; 25, 15f

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e; 25, 15f

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 15e

INSURANCE ACT, National:—

Unemployment section:—

Bill, amending (continued):—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 14c; 3, 15c

Buckmaster, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 14e

Carson, Sir E. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e; 25, 15e, f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f; 25, 15c; MAR. 4, 17d, c

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 14e

Crewe, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15b

Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e

Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17e

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15c; 25, 15f

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 14e

Hallas, Mr. E. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e

Hayday, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e; 25, 15f

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 15g

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15e

Lowther, Maj. C. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 15f

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 15e

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15d, f; 25, 15e, f, g; MAR. 4, 17d, e

Midleton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15b

Mills, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17e

Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f

Nall, Maj. J. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 15e

Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17e

Nield, Sir H. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17e

Onslow, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15b, c

Parliament — observations, FEB. 24, 15d; 25, 15e; MAR. 2, 14e; 3, 15b; 4, 17e

Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 7e

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f

Smith, Sir A. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 15g

Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f; 25, 15f

Thomson, Mr. W. T. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15f; 25, 15e

Ward, Col. L. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17c

Winterton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17e

Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 17c

Blackburn — number in receipt of benefit, JAN. 18, 7d

Charwomen — Ministry of Labour ruling, JAN. 5, 6d

Clay, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 6a

Club servants — Ministry of Labour ruling, JAN. 8, 7c

Domestic servants — Ministry of Labour ruling, JAN. 26, 17a

Leading article, MAR. 3, 11d

Parliament — questions, MAR. 3, 15c; 14, 9c

Engineers:—

Agricultural branch—Ministry of Labour ruling, JAN. 26, 7a

Fund — statistics for July 1918-19 published (White paper), MAR. 8, 9g

- INSURANCE ACT, National:—
 Unemployment section (continued):—
 General Federation of Colliery
 Examiners, Firemen, and Deputies' Associations of Great Britain — position of members: Sir D. Shackleton receives deputa-
 tion, JAN. 15, 10*d*
 Heating and lighting attendants —
 Ministry of Labour ruling, JAN. 5, 6*d*
 Hospital employees — Ministry of
 Labour rulings, JAN. 19, 9*f*; FEB. 16, 7*d*
 Instruction courses — provisional
 regulations published, FEB. 23, 7*d*
 Nurses, probationary—Ministry of
 Labour ruling, MAR. 16, 17*f* (e.e.)
 Regulations — issued, MAR. 10, 7*c*; covering note by Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 10, 7*c* (e.e.); published in *Gazette*, 23, 7*b*
 Seamen, alien — Ministry of Labour
 ruling, JAN. 8, 14*b*
Insurance Blue Book and Guide—acquired
 by Messrs. Ritchie and Darling, JAN. 28, 17*b* (e.e.)
- INTER-ALLIED Trade and Banking Corpora-
 tion, Ltd.:—
 Greer (H. and W.), Ltd., transfer of
 liabilities and certain of assets
 to — resolution sanctioning con-
 firmed, JAN. 1, 15*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank —
 formed at New York; particulars,
 FEB. 18, 17*c*; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour
 Legislation — particulars, MAR. 3, 7*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Anti-
 quarian Booksellers—dinner given,
 JAN. 21, 7*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary
 Clubs — convention (Edinburgh):
 arrangements, MAR. 16, 15*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone
 Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 22, 16*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce:—
 Articles ("International Chamber:
 steady progress," T.S.), JAN. 29,
 457*d*; ("To aid world commerce:
 work of International Chamber,"
 T.S.), MAR. 26, 39*c*
 British National Committee — consti-
 tution: note (T.S.), JAN. 22, 429*d*
 Chamber of Shipping — invited to
 join, JAN. 3, 17*e*
 Committees — formation progress
 (T.S.), JAN. 29, 457*d*
 Congress (London) — date, JAN. 21,
 9*f*; (T.S.), 22, 429*d*; arrange-
 ments (T.S.), FEB. 19, 540*c*; note
 (T.S.), 26, 545*c*; MAR. 5, 575*d*; 12, 585*a*; 26, 21*c*
 French committee — chairman
 and delegates nominated (T.S.),
 MAR. 5, 575*d*
 French committee — meeting held
 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 575*d*
 French organization — progress
 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 396*c*
 Meetings (Paris) — held (T.S.), JAN.
 22, 429*d*; MAR. 24, 9*c*; (T.S.),
 26, 39*c*
 Netherlands — admitted to member-
 ship, JAN. 21, 9*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Com-
 pany, Ltd. — report, FEB. 5, 14*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Stu-
 dents:—
 Congress (Prague) — arrangements,
 MAR. 16, 11*f*; held, 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Trade and
 Industrial Unions:—
 British Bureau—manifesto, FEB. 21,
 12*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trades
 Unions:—
 American Federation of Labour—
 severs relations, MAR. 5, 9*g*; 9, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.
 —dividend, FEB. 17, 20*f*; —report,
 FEB. 23, 18*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of:—
 Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*c*
 Brazil — representatives appointed,
 JAN. 10, 9*f*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 23,
 14*c*
 Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 22,
 14*d*
 Parliament — questions, MAR. 22,
 14*d*; 23, 14*c*
 Protocol establishing — signature
 and ratification: appeal to
 members of League of Nations,
 MAR. 18, 9*c*
 Sweden—ratifies, JAN. 8, 9*f*
 Statute—tabling in Lords:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 16*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—
 Agreement, Washington:—
 Czecho-Slovak Chamber—ratifies,
 FEB. 7, 9*f*
 Article ("League's Labour Office"),
 JAN. 20, 9*e* (e.e.)
 Great Britain—formation of Stand-
 ing Inter-Departmental Com-
 mittee: announcement, FEB.
 17, 9*e* (e.e.)
- Industrial conditions—*questionnaire*:
 leading article (T.S.), MAR. 26,
 30*a*
- Meeting (Geneva) — agenda, JAN.
 10, 9*c*; held; decisions, 20, 10*c*
- International Law, The American Journal*
 of — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Law Association:—
 Conference (The Hague) — arrange-
 ments, JAN. 5, 9*f*; FEB. 12, 7*a*
 Maritime Law Committee—chairman
 elected, FEB. 12, 7*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine
 Company:—
 Agreement — alleged plot to cancel:
 Senator Jones (statement): our
 Washington correspondent's com-
 ments, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 29, 9*c*; inquiry
 held; Mr. Franklin
 (evid.), 29, 9*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14,
 18*b*; —meeting, FEB. 28, 16*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Pulp and Paper Company
 — incorporates Canadian subsidiary
 company (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Society:—
 Conference on diseases (Warsaw)—
 invited to appoint delegate, MAR.
 14, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL relations:—
 League of Nations: see LEAGUE of
 Nations
 Treaties, secret:—
 Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Seafarers' Federation—
 conference (Brussels): arrangements,
 JAN. 14, 7*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.
 —dividend, FEB. 9, 17*d*; —report, FEB.
 17, 20*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Trading Company, Ltd.
 —winding-up order made, JAN. 12, 5*c*

INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation — congress : arrangements, FEB. 11, 12*a*

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union :—

Stockholm congress :—

Belgian group—decision, MAR. 18, 9*f*

INVENTIONS :—

Aid to inventors — inter-departmental committee appointed, FEB. 23, 12*e*

Exploitation of inventors—M. G. Cheesman (s.), JAN. 13, 17*c*

Glassball in soda-water bottle :—

Cheesman Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 17*c*

Codd, Mr. R. G. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*

War, The Great :—

Government departments, use by :—

Awards—list, JAN. 25, 7*a*

Commission, Royal :—

Report (first)—issued, JAN. 25, 7*a*; leading article, 25, 11*c*

Sittings—held, JAN. 18, 7*b* ;

25, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 18*c* ;

8, 12*c* (c.e.) ; 15, 7*c* (c.e.) ;

22, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 10*c* ; 22, 7*d*

INVERFORTH, Lord—audience of King, MAR. 23, 13*b*

INVERNAIN, Lord (Sir W. Beardmore)—created baron, JAN. 1, 10*a* ; takes

title of Baron Invernain of Strathnairn, 27, 13*a* ; entertained to dinner by Industrial Welfare Society, 28, 14*d*

Aero engine, B.H.P.—claim to invention, FEB. 1, 18*c* ; 8, 12*c* (c.e.)

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d*

at Princes Hotel, on Messrs. W. and J. Beardmore : war activities ; labour : welfare movement, JAN. 28, 14*d*

INVERNESS-SHIRE Association — dinner : arrangements, MAR. 17, 15*b*

IONA—death of oldest inhabitant, JAN. 15, 5*f*

IONIA :—

Government of local Greeks and Turks, suggested — Archbp. of Smyrna denies alleged negotiations, JAN. 20, 9*f* ; FEB. 5, 7*e*

Petroleum — Greek civil authorities claiming higher duties, FEB. 5, 7*e*

IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 16*c*

IONIDES, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 19, 13*b*

IPSWICH :—

Cemetery—statistics of burials, JAN. 28, 7*f*

French villages—adoption : particulars, FEB. 4, 9*f*

St. Nicholas Church—vicar “elected” : particulars, JAN. 8, 4*b*

IRAIZOS, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 4, 9*f*

IREDALE, Tom :—

“Manual of the Birds of Australia. A” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*d*

IRELAND :—

Administration :—

Policy, Government :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* ; (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*g* ; MAR. 24, 14*d*

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*f*

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*c* (and c.e.)

Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*c* ; 24, 14*d*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15*b*

IRELAND :—

Administration :—

Policy, Government (continued) :—

Bryce, Lord (l.), FEB. 25, 6*b*

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*d*

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), FEB. 14, 11*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*f* ; (and c.e.)

Commission, suggested — leading article, FEB. 23, 11*d*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*e*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*

Foreign opinion :—

Leading article, FEB. 24, 11*c*

O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*d*

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*d*

Gladstone, Lord (l.), FEB. 25, 6*b*

Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15*d* (and c.e.) ; MAR. 8, 17*d*

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*d*

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*c*

Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*d*

Labour Party — attitude : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*b*

Law Mr. Bonar (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*g* ; (s.), 25, 12*b*

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11*c* ; FEB. 11, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 13*b* ;

3, 11*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 28, 9*c*

Liberal policy :—

National Liberal Club — meeting of members ; discussions ; resolution carried, MAR. 10, 7*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c* ; (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14*e*

Lunn, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*c*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*f*

Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 9*d*

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*c*

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*c*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 1, 17*b* ; 18, 14*b*

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*c*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d* ; 21, 7*c*

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*d*

Self-government :—

Mannix, Archbp. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*c*

Oxford Union Society—motion carried, FEB. 18, 7*b*

Services — duplication :—

Shandon, Lord (l.), FEB. 8, 6*c*

Agriculture :—

Harvest results — Mr. H. S. H. Guinness (s.), JAN. 27, 14*b* (c.e.)

Arms and ammunition :—

Seizures under *Crime*, below

Army of occupation :—

Attacks on soldiers : see under *Soldiers*, below

Correspondence — method of addressing : announcement, FEB. 26, 8*a*

IRELAND :—

Army of occupation (continued) :—

Cost—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 10c

Discipline—necessity for preserving, JAN. 1, 10c; attempt to break: Gen. Sir N. Maccready issues general routine order, FEB. 25, 10b

Australia :—

Esmonde, Mr. O. G.—refused landing: see under *ESMONDE*, Mr. O. G.

Irish Self-Determination League of Australia—loyalist meeting at Melbourne passes resolution, MAR. 12, 9g

Labour—New South Wales and Victoria Labour conferences pass resolutions, MAR. 29, 7c

St. Patrick's Day—anti-British demonstrations in Melbourne and Brisbane, MAR. 21, 11c

Sinn Féin—war precaution regulation gazetted, JAN. 11, 10b

Bacon trade—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 395a

Canada :—

Esmonde, Mr. O. G.: refused landing at Vancouver: see under *ESMONDE*, Mr. O. G.

Cattle :—

British embargo on landing issued, JAN. 20, 10e; effect on meat markets, 21, 7e; concessions, 26, 10d; 29, 7b; new orders, MAR. 3, 12d; 30, 5c

Salop County Council—attitude, MAR. 9, 17g; 24, 7g

Disease—order made, MAR. 30, 5c

Food and mouth—outbreak in Wicklow, JAN. 20, 10e

Exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443b

Census: see under *Population*, below

Crime and unrest :—

Abbeydorney—reprisals: houses burned, FEB. 11, 11d

Aeroplanes—scouts for military parties engaged in patrol work, JAN. 11, 7d; No. 1487: forced landing at Ballinamina: attacked and burned by armed men: observer captured, FEB. 12, 10c; released, 15, 10d; suggested use against ambushes of Crown forces: correspondence, MAR. 24, 10c

Armagh, South—raids by Crown forces, JAN. 18, 10a

Arms and ammunition :—

Allen, John—sentence of death for carrying revolver: application to Dublin King's Bench Division to quash, FEB. 12, 10c (e.e.); rejected, 25, 10b (e.e.); plea for reprieve, 28, 10e; executed, MAR. 1, 12c

Bowles, Mary—in possession of machine gun, JAN. 17, 10e; court-martial held, 26, 10d

Cork—Mr. Sharman-Crawford and accountant at Beamish and Crawford's Brewery arrested, JAN. 22, 10c; accountant charged with possession, 25, 12b (e.e.); 14 civilians charged with possession at Rahanisky House, FEB. 28, 10e; Republican arsenal: discovered at house of Councillor O'Riordan MAR. 11, 10e; discovered on farm near city, 30, 8e

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Arms and ammunition (continued) :—

Dublin—concealed arms found in Herbert Park, JAN. 13, 10d; arrests of men in possession of, FEB. 10, 11c; MAR. 2, 12c (l.e.); raid in North Richmond-street, 24, 10b; discovered in stables in Great Charles-street, 26, 8c (and e.e.); particulars, 28, 8c

Dunsany, Lord—possession: arrested and released, JAN. 27, 10d; Court-martial sentence, FEB. 5, 8b

St. John of God's Asylum, Stillorgan—seizures, FEB. 19, 10e

Seizures—by Crown forces, JAN. 12, 10d

Sligo Wanderers' Gaelic Club: see under *Sligo*, below

Arrests: see under *Prisoners*, below

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15g (and e.e.); MAR. 22, 12f

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15d

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15g

Balbriggan—compensation claimed by relations of two men shot dead, MAR. 10, 12b

Ballinaslack—J. Kirwan shot, JAN. 24, 12a

Ballingarry—David Tobin and Thomas Murphy: shot from military car, JAN. 4, 12b

Ballybrood—shooting of Mr. Richard Leonard; army officer charged, JAN. 4, 10d

Ballycannon—attack on Crown forces: see under *Cork*, below

Bantry—bridges destroyed by rebels, FEB. 17, 10c

Bawnmore—William Boyce shot by soldiers, MAR. 2, 12c (e.e.)

Belfast :—

Bread cart—held up by masked and armed men and burned, MAR. 31, 6b

Garvey, Michael—shot dead by Sinn Féiners, JAN. 28, 7e

Police, attacks on—two policemen shot dead and one wounded while in bed, JAN. 27, 10d; further particulars, 28, 7c; constables McIntosh and Crooks shot dead and Constable Cooper wounded, MAR. 12, 7b

Riots—Robert T. Moore: attempted murder charge: acquitted, FEB. 11, 11d; principal witness for prosecution arrested for perjury, 11, 11d; funeral of man who died from gunshot wounds received during; revolver shots fired; Mrs. Jamieson shot, MAR. 24, 10b

Roman Catholics—alleged persecutions: Sir E. Carson (s.), FEB. 4, 12a

Telephones—wires cut, FEB. 10, 11e

Trade boycott—progress; MAR. 22, 10c

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15c

Birr—cyclists fired at by police patrol, MAR. 7, 12b

Blackwater—party of youths challenged by Crown forces; Cecil Donovan and brother shot dead, FEB. 21, 12d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Borris — Mr. W. Kennedy and Mr. M. O'Dempsey shot, MAR. 18, 14*g*

Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral), FEB. 14, 10*b*

MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 6*c*

Bray — residences of Gen. W. F. Cockburn and Gen. T. Crosbie raided, MAR. 22, 10*c*

Bridges — blown up by rebels in various parts, FEB. 17, 10*c*

Cahiristrane — Michael Hoade shot, JAN. 24, 12*a*

Callan — attack on Crown forces; Constable Reilly killed and District-Insp. Baynham wounded, MAR. 14, 12*e*

Camlough — Sinn Feiners enter house of Doran family; shoot John Doran, JAN. 12, 10*d*

Carlake — Francis McPhillip taken from his house and shot, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Carrickbeg — Court House burned down, MAR. 22, 10*c*

Carrick-on-Shannon — military raid on Monastery, JAN. 8, 10*e*; reprisals: number of houses destroyed, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*c*

Castleisland district (Co. Kerry)—large dug-out discovered by Crown forces, MAR. 3, 12*d*

Castletownroche — attack on Crown forces: see under *Cork*, below

Casualties: see under *Statistics*, below

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), FEB. 14, 6*b*

Leading article, FEB. 14, 11*d*

Charleville District Council—chairman shot, MAR. 3, 12*d*

Charnwood, Lord (l.), MAR. 2, 8*c*

Clare — reprisals at Sixmilebridge: houses burned, JAN. 22, 10*c*

Bodkin, Judge—report :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*f*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*d*

Parliament — questions, FEB. 18, 15*d*

Compensation claims — presented to Ennis Quarter Sessions: Judge Bodkin (statement), FEB. 8, 12*c*

Clifden — John J. McDonald shot dead, MAR. 18, 14*g*

Clonbannin — attack on Crown forces: see under *Cork*, below

Clones — looting by special constables: see under *Police*—Special Constabulary, below

Clonmel — ambush party surprised, FEB. 7, 10*e* (e.c.)

Clonmult — six prisoners charged with levying war at: court-martial's jurisdiction challenged: application to Dublin Courts; Cork Council protest, MAR. 24, 10*b*

Compensation claims :—

Clare: see under *Clare*, above

Cork: see under *Cork*—Reprisals—Fires, below

Crowley, Mr. — murder :—

Parliament — questions, MAR. 4, 17*a*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 15*c*; MAR. 8, 17*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Compensation claims (continued) :—

Macroom—party of cadets ambushed near: see under *Police*, Attacks on—Macroom, below

Parliament — questions, FEB. 25, 15*c*; MAR. 4, 17*a*; 8, 17*g*

Summerhill House: see under *Summerhill House*, below

Tipperary: see under *Tipperary*, below

Conna district — raid by Crown forces; Arthur Mulcahy shot dead, MAR. 24, 10*b*

Coolavohig — attack on Crown forces: see under *Cork*, below

Cork :—

Arms: see under *Arms*, above

Attacks on Crown forces—bomb attacks on police: several civilians shot, JAN. 5, 10*a* (l.e.); attempt to kill Sgt. J. Mailiff and Constable Ryan; Mr. G. Pring killed, 17, 10*c*; five unarmed soldiers killed and eleven wounded, MAR. 1, 12*c*; particulars, 2, 12*c*; report of proceedings of military Courts of inquiry, 30, 8*e*; armed rebels killed by military near Mallow, 11, 12*b*

Ambush parties — all males in West Cork martial law area between ages of 17 and 50 required to form platoons to act as civil guards, FEB. 9, 11*e*

Ballycannon — occupants of shed fire on police; six civilians killed and quantity of ammunition captured, MAR. 24, 10*b*

Burgate, near Rosscarbery—ambush by party of 500 rebels; six civilians fall, FEB. 4, 10*d*

Castletownroche — constables Elton and Crowley wounded, MAR. 21, 12*d*; death of constable Elton, 21, 14*d*

Charleville-Ballyvonare-road — motor-car attacked, JAN. 20, 10*e*

Clonbannin — Col. Commandant H. R. Cumming two officers and two other ranks killed, MAR. 7, 10*d*

Coolavohig, near Macroom—70 auxiliary cadets ambushed by battalion of Irish Republican Army 500 strong; names of killed and wounded, FEB. 26, 10*e*; patrol of 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers chase party of rebels, 28, 10*e*

Crossbarry—six hours' fight: farmhouses burned; six rebels killed and seven wounded; six captured, MAR. 21, 12*d*; seven of Crown forces killed and number wounded, 21, 12*d*; body of Sgt. E. Watts found, 22, 10*c*; Pte. Cawley dies in hospital, 22, 10*c*; no farmhouses burned or blown up, 31, 8*c*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 22, 14*e*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Cork :—

Attacks on Crown forces (continued) :—

Drimoleague — Constable O'Connor shot dead; Constable Griffin wounded, FEB. 3, 10*d*

Dripsey—detachment attacked; rebels killed and wounded; prisoners taken, JAN. 31, 10*b*; Thomas O'Brien and seven other prisoners: court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*; condemned prisoners: execution announced; petitions for reprieve, 28, 10*e*; priests forbidden to attend, 28, 10*e*; incorrect, 28, 10*e* (l.e.); executed, MAR. 1, 12*c*; death of James Barrett, 24, 10*b*

Kilbrack, near—military patrol: by 70 men with bombs and rifles, FEB. 22, 7*d*

Lisgoold—large party surprised; eight rebels killed, FEB. 21, 10*e* (e.e.)

Midleton, near—fight between party of 2nd Batt. Hampshire Regiment and rebels: 13 rebels killed, FEB. 21, 10*e*; 22, 7*d*; reprisal: see under *Reprisals*, below

Mourne Abbey — detachment fights party at Jordan's Bridge; FEB. 16, 10*d*; eight ambushers killed and eight taken prisoners, 17, 10*c*

Murphy, Joseph—sentenced for attack on motor lorries on October 9: Peace with Ireland Council (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*; appeal to Dublin Courts, 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*a*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*d*; decision, FEB. 1, 10*c*; execution further postponed, 2, 10*d*; reprieved, 3, 10*d*

Newmarket, near — attackers defeated, JAN. 6, 9*c*

Passage West—Police-*sgt.* and seven constables attacked by large body of armed men; Constables Silk and Willen wounded, MAR. 21, 12*d*

Strickland, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P.—letter to deputy Lord Mayor, JAN. 19, 10*b*

Bridges — destroyed in South, FEB. 17, 10*e*; patrol of Essex Regiment surprise party of rebels attempting to destroy Lisselan Bridge; four captured, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Council—police raid chamber; arrest members, FEB. 1, 10*c*

Curfew orders—proclamations issued by military Governor, JAN. 21, 10*b*; MAR. 2, 12*c* (e.e.)

Dromagh Castle — burned by armed men, MAR. 12, 7*b*

Lord Chief Justice (observations), MAR. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)

Outrages—Charles Daly shot dead, MAR. 2, 12*c*; John Sheehan shot dead, 21, 14*d*; John Healy wounded, 21, 14*d*; Charles Murphy stabbed, 21, 14*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Cork (continued) :—

Reprisals :—

Fires :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*

Compensation claims — hearings at borough sessions, FEB. 18, 7*d*; awards, 19, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*

Inquiry (Strickland) :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15*d*

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*d*; questions, 17, 15*a*

Report—not yet in London, JAN. 1, 10*c*; circulated to Cabinet, 4, 10*d*; forecast, 6, 10*c*; expected publication, 11, 10*e*; considered by Cabinet, 15, 8*b*; publication: delay: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a*; leading articles, 18, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; correspondence, FEB. 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*a*; 22, 6*c*

Inquiry, proposed new—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 10*a*

Insurance liability — attitude of managers of companies, JAN. 24, 15*c*; (F.N.), 26, 15*b*

Irish Labour and Trades Union Congress — pamphlet: leading article, JAN. 20, 11*c*

Leading article, FEB. 17, 11*b*

Official—two houses blown up in Washington-street, JAN. 21, 10*b*

Meelin—four houses burnt after ambush, JAN. 6, 10*c*

Midleton and near Glacbe House, as result of ambush of police at—seven houses burned down by military authorities, JAN. 3, 10*c*; Midleton Garage and Engineering Works burned, 3, 10*c*; several shops wrecked and looted, 3, 10*c*; houses in village of Carrigtwohill burned, 3, 10*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 12*b*

Spies, shooting of alleged: see under *Spies*, below

Court-martials :—

Evidence — non-military investigation :—

Parliament — questions, MAR. 4, 17*b*

Sentences — right of appeal :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 4, 17*b*

Witnesses, kidnapped — rules altered, FEB. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

Creameries :—

Carrick-on-Shannon — Kiltoghert creamery burned, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Inver Creamery and Co-operative Stores — burned; supposed reprisal, FEB. 25, 15*g*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Creameries (continued) :—

Restoration — proposed American grant of £100,000 : American Committee of Relief recommendation, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Robbery from Kells County Kilkenney creamery — Maj. E. C. Bruce sentenced, JAN. 18, 10*a*

Russell, Mr. G. W. — pamphlet noticed, JAN. 24, 12*a*

Crossbarry — fight between rebels and Crown forces : see under *Cork*, above

Crown forces :—

Attacks on :—

Police : see under *Police*, below
Soldiers : see under *Soldiers*, below

Alleged outrages by :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Bodkin, Judge — awards compensation at Ennis quarter sessions, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Buckmaster, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*a*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17*g*

Clune, Archbp. — charges (statement), FEB. 19, 9*f* (i.e.)

Correspondence, FEB. 19, 16*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*a*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Denbigh, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

De Valera, Mr. E. — charges against Crown forces : letter to Coalition M.P.'s, FEB. 17, 10*c*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 15*d*

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17*e*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17*d*, *g*

Looting by auxiliaries : see under *Police*, below

Parliament — question, FEB. 25, 15*b*

Prisoners — treatment : see under *Prisoners* — Treatment, below

Reprisals : see *Reprisals*, below

Sykes, Lady (l.), FEB. 21, 6*d*

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Tralee Cooperative Society : Parliament : questions, FEB. 25, 15*b*

Vaughan, Father (s.), FEB. 24, 12*f*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*a*

Denbigh, Lord (l.), FEB. 18, 6*a* ; 24, 6*c*

Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 9*c* (i.e.)

Dixon, Mr. R. — murder by policeman, FEB. 3, 10*d*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 18, 14*b*

Dominic, Father — tried by Court-martial, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; protests against prison treatment, 10, 12*c* ; sentenced, 31, 10*b*

Donegal, South — roads impassable owing to deep trenches, MAR. 29, 8*b*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Dripsey, near — attack on Crown forces : see under *Cork*—attacks, above

Drogheda — Alderman Thomas Halpin and Moran : taken from bed and shot, FEB. 10, 11*e*

Drumcondra — ambush : see under *Dublin* — Attacks, below

Dublin :—

Abbey Theatre — raid by armed civilians during rehearsal of play *The Revolutionist*, FEB. 23, 10*e*

Attacks on Crown forces—officer's touring car, JAN. 11, 7*d* ; bombs thrown at police lorry in Bachelor's Walk, 13, 10*d* ; in Merrion-square, 15, 8*b* ; on patrol of auxiliaries, 20, 10*e* ; on police lorry near Four Courts, 26, 10*d* ; two constables shot (fatal), FEB. 3, 10*d* (i.e.) ; Constable John Ryan shot dead, 7, 10*e* ; military lorries bombed : fire returned ; five civilians hit ; boy killed in Camden-street, 7, 10*e* ; military lorries bombed at Merrion Gates : two civilians killed, 14, 10*b* ; auxiliaries fired at, 21, 10*e* ; Constables Grier and Hoey shot dead, 24, 12*b* ; Constable McDonagh wounded, 24, 12*b* ; death, 25, 15*g* ; auxiliaries fired at in Rutland-square-east, two civilians wounded, 28, 10*e* ; shots fired at officers in car passing through Camden-street, MAR. 1, 14*e* ; bombs thrown : at forces along Arran Quay ; seven civilians wounded by shooting, 5, 12*b* ; at military lorry in Merrion-square district, 5, 12*b* ; at detachment of Duke of Wellington's Regiment in Dorset-street, 7, 12*b* ; police fire at body of men on Howth-road, 7, 12*b* ; ambush on Malahide road : civilian killed and another injured, 7, 12*b* ; bomb thrown at police lorries along Ormond Quay, 11, 12*b* ; attack by armed civilians on party of auxiliary police near Carnegie Library in Great Brunswick-street, 15, 9*d* (i.e.) ; additional particulars ; death of section-leader O'Farrell, 16, 12*f* ; death of section-leader Beard ; Mr. D. Kelly killed, 17, 14*f* ; several isolated conflicts between cadets and civilians, 16, 12*f* ; civilians fire on two dispatch riders at Rialto Bridge (fatal), 16, 12*f* ; bombs thrown in Upper Sackville-street, North Frederick-street, and Portobello Bridge, 19, 7*f* ; death of Dermot O'Dwyer, 22, 10*c* ; at patrol of South Lancashire Regiment passing through Aungier-street : two occupants of lorry killed and six wounded, 21, 12*d* ; four civilians wounded by soldier's

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Dublin :—

Attacks on Crown forces (continued) :—

fire, 21, 12*d*; death of Michael Roche from wounds, 22, 10*e*; bomb attacks: lorry passing through Grand Canal-street; three men wounded by soldiers' return fire, 23, 10*d* (l.c.); on Royal Air Force cars in Sackville-street, 28, 8*c*; on cadets in Camden-street: man wounded, 29, 8*b*; on police lorry in Amiens-street, 30, 8*c*

Drumcondra—ambush foiled;

six arrests, JAN. 22, 10*c*; two men found shot, FEB. 11, 11*d*; Bernard Ryan, Patrick Doyle, Thomas Bryan, Frank Flood: court-martial held, 24, 12*b*; sentenced to be hanged, MAR. 12, 10*b*; appeals for reprieve, 14, 12*c*; executed, 15, 12*d*; Dermot Sullivan: sentence commuted, 12, 10*b*

Organizers—named, MAR. 19, 7*f*

Statistics—since January 1 this year; casualties, MAR. 19, 7*f*

Curfew—extension threatened, FEB. 8, 12*c*; at 9 p.m., MAR. 4, 7*b*; proposed relaxation, 11, 12*b*; abandoned, 12, 7*b* (e.e.); at 8 p.m., 21, 12*d*

Farrell, James—shot dead by auxiliary police, JAN. 12, 10*d* (e.e.)

General Post Office—three armed men enter engineering department: steal documents and money, MAR. 19, 7*f*

Grave, newly-made—reopened, JAN. 4, 12*b*

Martial law—extension to: report denied, JAN. 12, 10*d*

Military investments—of Four Courts area: barbed wire cordon, JAN. 17, 10*e*; cordon withdrawn, 18, 10*a*; of large area on north side: house to house searches, FEB. 19, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 7*d*

Murder of British officers on November 21—Lieut. H. Angliss: trial of Francis Teeling, William Conway and Edward Potter: held, JAN. 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; death sentences on Conway and Potter commuted, MAR. 7, 12*b*; witness "Mr. C." missing, JAN. 27, 10*d*; in Court (evid.), 29, 12*c*; Francis Teeling released from prison by sham soldiers: our correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 10*d*; further particulars, 17, 10*c*; statement from General Military Headquarters, 18, 7*d*; of Capt. Baggallay: James Boyce, M. J. Tobin, Thomas Wheelan, and James McNamara charged FEB. 2, 10*d* (e.e.); death sentence upon Wheelan: application to King's Bench Division to quash, negat-

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Dublin :—

Murder of British officers on

November 21 (continued) :—
tived, 10, 11*e*; confirmed, MAR. 7, 12*b*; 14, 12*e*; executed, 15, 12*d*; of Lieut.-Col. Montgomery: James Greene: court-martial held, FEB. 23, 10*e*; of Lieut. Ames: case of Patrick Moran, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 7, 12*b*; execution announced, 14, 12*e*; executed, 15, 12*d*; Capt. C. F. Lees shot, 30, 8*e*

National Bank—Baggot-street branch: armed and masked men carry off between £800 and £1,000, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Outrages—Mr. W. McGrath shot, JAN. 15, 8*b*; John Doady and William Doran shot dead, 31, 10*b*; man chained to pillar outside Pro-Cathedral, MAR. 21, 14*d*; Capt. Atkinson fired at and wounded, 21, 14*d*; ex-Sgt. Maj. D. Lenehan fired at in Cork-street and wounded; death of girl from wounds, 26, 8*c*

Palace-street premises—military authorities require occupiers to hand over, JAN. 24, 12*a*

Raids by Crown forces—on rebel headquarters of Irish Republican Army; documents seized, FEB. 21, 10*e*; 22, 7*d*

Convent (Ranelagh)—searched, JAN. 4, 12*b*

Cullinswood House—partially wrecked, JAN. 31, 10*b*; our correspondent's message ("Dublin mystery house"), FEB. 1, 10*c*

Jesuits' House of Studies at Miltown—particulars, FEB. 22, 7*d*

National University—students searched, MAR. 1, 14*e*

New Ireland Society—offices in Sackville-street, MAR. 1, 14*d*

Rates—raid by Sinn Feiners: particulars, JAN. 6, 9*c*

Robberies :—

Gaol official, from—particulars, MAR. 5, 12*b*

Jeweller's shop, Mr. B. Wine's—four armed men take away jewelry to value of £3,000, FEB. 10, 11*e*

Railway paymaster, from—of £1,000 by armed men, FEB. 4, 10*d*

Tobacconist shop—by two uniformed men, JAN. 17, 10*e*

Telephone linesmen and mechanics—held up by armed men and robbed of equipment, MAR. 17, 14*f*

Trenches, road—party of armed men compel men to dig around Ballyman: auxiliaries compel villagers to fill in, MAR. 31, 8*c*

Dundalk—jeweller robbed, JAN. 18, 10*a* (e.e.)

Dundrum—party of armed civilians surprised by Crown forces, JAN. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Dungarvan—party of Crown forces attacked near; seven rebels killed; Capt. Thomson wounded; Police-sgt. Hickey and motor driver killed, MAR. 21, 12*d*; reprisals, 28, 8*c*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 22, 14*c*

Dunmanway—shooting of Canon Magner and T. Crowley: Cadet-Sgt. Hart charged; general court-martial finding, JAN. 8, 10*e*; Parliament: questions, FEB. 18, 15*d*

Emigrants—robbery of passports and passage tickets: Sinn Feiners incident at Liverpool, FEB. 21, 12*d*; three young men arrested by Sinn Feiners in Dublin, MAR. 26, 8*c*

England :—

Incendiarism :—

Barnet district—hayricks, MAR. 14, 7*d*; 28, 8*b*

Bolton—haystack burned, MAR. 24, 7*e*

Cheshire—farms attacked, FEB. 21, 10*d*; MAR. 10, 10*c*; 14, 7*d*; police supplied with signal rockets, 14, 7*d*; farmers claim compensation; Bucklow Rural Council to repudiate liability, 29, 8*b*

Dudley—hayrick partially destroyed, MAR. 29, 8*b*

Hyde — attempt to set fire to cotton mill, MAR. 7, 10*d*

Jarrow—stack fires, MAR. 28, 8*b*; seven Irishmen charged, 29, 8*b*

Lancashire — our special correspondent's accounts, FEB. 14, 10*a*; 21, 10*d*; timetable of outbreaks, 21, 10*d*; farms, MAR. 10, 10*c*; hay at residence of Sir Peter Rylands, 12, 10*b*

Liverpool—fires: causes (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17*b*; five men detained at Crosby, MAR. 11, 10*e*; charged, 26, 8*c*; 31, 5*f*; farmer shoots at two men at Roby, 11, 10*e*; Section Leader Reynolds of Auxiliary Division receives news of burning of relatives' farms in Hightown district, 12, 10*b*; 14, 7*d*

Damage, estimated — Mr. Shortt (statement), MAR. 16, 17*a* (e.e.)

Explosives — police search houses at Edgehill for, JAN. 4, 10*d*; possession: prosecution, 21, 7*d*

Insurance — Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company disclaim liability for damage, FEB. 21, 15*d*

Kerr, Neill and others: tried, FEB. 8, 7*c* (e.e.); 12, 12*c*; sentenced, 15, 7*d*; conviction of Kerr quashed, MAR. 23, 4*e*

Manchester — particulars, FEB. 14, 10*a*; 16, 10*c* (l.e.); our special correspondent's account, 14, 10*a*; 21, 10*d*; two Irishmen arrested, 17,

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

England :—

Incendiarism :—

Manchester (continued) :—

5*c*; prosecutions, 22, 7*f*; MAR. 8, 6*b*; outbreaks in three parks, 24, 7*d*

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 15*c*

Mitcham — rick fires: prosecution, MAR. 22, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*

St. Albans district — wheat ricks, MAR. 28, 8*b*

South Shields—at Tyne Dock: particulars, MAR. 7, 10*d*

Stoke—Bridge Farm, MAR. 28, 8*b*

Tyneside—40 farm fires, MAR. 28, 8*b*

Wandsworth—attempt of Sinn Feiners to set fire to Vacuum Oil Company's premises: shots fired at police: Wilfred B. P. Kenny: charged, JAN. 17, 7*b*; arrests, 18, 10*a*; Thomas Greavy and others: charged, 19, 5*c*; 20, 7*d* (e.e.), 22, 4*f*; 29, 7*b*; FEB. 8, 4*b*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*f*; 26, 7*c*

Liverpool :—

Emigrants robbed of passports and passage tickets — boarding houses in Great Howard-street district raided by armed bands, FEB. 21, 12*d*

Ward, William J.—shot dead: inquest, JAN. 19, 10*b*; William Fowler and Francis P. McPartlin: charged; acquitted, FEB. 4, 10*d*

London — raid by 50 detectives; residence of Mr. Frank Lee searched, JAN. 21, 10*b*

Manchester — James Keegan and James O'Neill arrested: prosecution, MAR. 14, 9*d*

Newcastle — attempted warehouse breaking, MAR. 7, 10*d*; prosecution, 8, 12*b*

Salford — Police-Constable Bowden shot, JAN. 3, 7*c*; Patrick Flynn and others charged, 4, 12*b*; FEB. 2, 12*c*; 22, 7*d*; Flynn sentenced, 23, 10*e*

Sinn Fein campaign order read in Commons; Sir H. Greenwood (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15*d*; documents discovered, MAR. 14, 7*d*

Enniscorthy — Frederick Newsome shot, FEB. 10, 11*e*

Executions :—

Cork—six rebels shot, MAR. 1, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 17*c*

Dublin — six men to be hanged: appeals for reprieve, MAR. 14, 12*e*; Mr. G. Russell: protest, 14, 12*c*; our Dublin correspondent's message ("Blow to Irish truce move"), 14, 12*c*; executed, 15, 12*d*; mourning crowds at Mountjoy gaol, 15, 12*d*; Labour no work protest, 15, 12*d*; weekly review issued from Dublin Castle: comments, 19, 7*f*

Murphy, Cornelius, FEB. 2, 10*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Fallon, Mgr. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e

Fermoy — town fined because of tearing down of proclamation, JAN. 4, 12b; 7, 12a (i.c.); uniformed men compel several persons to paint inscription "God Bless the Black and Tans," 28, 7e; death of Nellie Carey from wounds, MAR. 22, 10c

Fleming, William, and Robert Fleming—shot by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 30, 8e; death of William Fleming, 31, 8c

Freeman's Journal :—

Directors and editor imprisoned—released, JAN. 7, 12a

Galbally — patrol of Green Howards pursue rebels, MAR. 2, 19c

Galway, county—surrender of arms through intervention of clergy, FEB. 21, 10c

Gibson, Mr. Justice (observations), MAR. 2, 12c (e.e.)

Girl's hair cut off :—

Belfast—particulars, JAN. 15, 5f

Glenribbin—Hyde B. Marmion shot dead by police patrol, JAN. 29, 12c

Gowell—Crown forces attacked: casualties, MAR. 5, 12b; death of Lieut. Wilson from wounds, 7, 12b

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15c (and e.e.); MAR. 8, 17d

Headford — William Walsh shot, JAN. 24, 12a; residents hand over arms to police, FEB. 12, 10c

Headford Junction—soldiers ambushed: see under *Soldiers*—train ambushes, below

Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E. (add.), MAR. 4, 7b

Hostages—to be carried in motors belonging to armed forces in Dublin and Meath, JAN. 21, 10b

Hunting meetings—banned by Maj.-Gen. Strickland, JAN. 31, 10b

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAR. 16, 8e

Inchicore—three armed men enter licensed shop and rob proprietor and customers, FEB. 10, 11e

Informers: see *Spies* and informers, below

Insurance—effected on property against risk of civil commotion, JAN. 24, 15b

Irish Theological Quarterly — article justifying murder :—

Non-prosecution — Parliament: questions, FEB. 18, 15d

Kanturk — arson: hayshed and 40 tons of hay burned; charred remains of labourer found, FEB. 12, 7f; body of John Sheehan found, MAR. 22, 10c

Kerry—large district in west surrounded by military and isolated: appeal to save women and children from starvation, FEB. 15, 10d (and e.e.)

Kidnapping :—

Charter, William, JAN. 24, 12a

Elliott, William—body found, JAN. 24, 12a

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Kidnapping (continued) :—

Kilmainham—four soldiers, FEB. 17, 10c

Lindsay, Mrs., and her chauffeur—at Coachford, FEB. 18, 7d

Magee, Mr. J.—at Dublin, MAR. 12, 7b

Reidy, Miss Ellen—near Fermoy, JAN. 29, 12c; 31, 10b

Kilbritten—William Johnson shot dead, FEB. 10, 11e

Kilmallock—reprisal, MAR. 8, 12g

Kingstown — military guards attacked, MAR. 29, 8b

Knockorden—three men shot by Crown forces: death of John Hayes, MAR. 7, 12b

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15g

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11c; 14, 11d; FEB. 11, 11b; 14, 11d; MAR. 9, 13c; 21, 13c

Liberal policy :—

National Liberal Club—meeting held; dissensions between Coalition and Independent Liberals, MAR. 10, 7d

Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 7d (e.e.)

Limerick :—

Blake, Mr. T. P.—shot dead, JAN. 31, 10b

Murder—of Alderman Clancy (Mayor) and Councillor O'Callaghan (ex-Mayor), and Mr. O'Donoghue, MAR. 8, 12g; Mr. Asquith (s.), 11, 12a; military court of inquiry held, 12, 7b

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17d; 15, 16c

Simon, Sir J. (s.)—Parliament: questions, MAR. 15, 16b

O'Grady, John—dead body found near Polassy Mills, MAR. 19, 7f

Lisgoold—attack on Crown forces: see under *Cork*, above

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 14e

Longford, county—assizes opened, MAR. 2, 12c (e.e.)

Loyalists :—

Rebel vengeance in martial law area: our Cork correspondent's comments, JAN. 27, 10d

Southern Irish Loyalists' Defence Fund—appeal, MAR. 12, 7b

Luggacurran—house of Thomas Mullen fired into by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 23, 10d

Magner, Canon — shooting: see under *Dunmanway*, above

Mails :—

Leap — armed men seize letters from Skibbereen, MAR. 30, 8e (l.e.)

Raids on — statistics for 1920, JAN. 8, 10e

Mallow station — rebel attack on County Insp. Capt. W. H. King; Mrs. King shot: death, FEB. 2, 10d; police return fire: two railwaymen killed and number wounded, 2, 10d

Inquiry, military Court of—held, FEB. 12, 11d; 21, 7c; 23, 12b; (l.e.); 24, 15g (e.e.); 25, 15g; censorship of press reports, 23, 12b (l.e.)

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Mallow station :—

Inquiry, Military Court of (continued) :—

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen executive : strike threat, FEB. 9, 10*b* ; withdraws : message to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 10*f*Bromley, Mr. J. (statement), 16, 10*b*Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), FEB. 18, 10*f*Labour Party—Executive Committee : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 16, 10*b*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*e*Parliament — questions, FEB. 17, 15*a* ; 18, 16*c*

President : see CUMMING, Col. Commandant H. R.

Report (text), MAR. 30, 10*c*Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 14*c*Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*c*, *d*, *e* ; (statement), 18, 10*f*Trades Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee—passes resolution, FEB. 17, 10*c*Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*c*, *c* ; question, 19, 12*a*

Railway strike threatened : see under LABOUR—Railways—Ireland

Martial law—extension : discussed, JAN. 1, 10*c* ; to further areas : proclamation, 5, 10*a*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*Death sentence for carrying revolver : see under *Arms and ammunition* — Allen, John, aboveMaryborough — Thomas Lawlor shot at Lyster's-lane, JAN. 22, 10*c* ; William Vauston shot dead, FEB. 3, 10*d*Mourne Abbey — attack on Crown forces : see under *Cork*, aboveMoycullen — John Geoghegan shot by uniformed men, FEB. 21, 12*d*Mullinahone (Tipperary) — Crown forces surprise party of 50 armed civilians ; two civilians killed and capture of three others, MAR. 8, 12*g*

Murder :—

Reprisals : see *Reprisals*, belowShooting of police officers and soldiers : see under *Police, and Soldiers*, belowSpies and informers : see under *Spies*, belowNavan — body of unknown man found, MAR. 2, 12*c* (e.e.) ; body of postmaster recovered, 26, 8*c*Nenagh — Martin Bourke shot dead by Crown forces, MAR. 23, 10*d*Newry — four civilians wounded by police, MAR. 10, 12*d*New Birmingham — attack on Crown forces (fatal), JAN. 25, 10*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Newtownards — armed suspect bombed out of locked house, MAR. 18, 14*g*Police, attack on : see under *Police*, below

Opposition sympathy :—

Weekly Summary (article) :—Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*g*Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15*g*

Order, maintenance of :—

Suspects—new power for authorities, FEB. 12, 7*b*

Peace efforts : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*d*

Police, attacks on :—

Abbeydorney — Constable Grant shot dead, MAR. 17, 14*f* ; Mrs. Kelleher falls dead from shock, 27, 14*f*Ballinalee — two tenders containing auxiliary police ambushed ; road-nine outrage ; four deaths, FEB. 3, 10*d*Ballyfermot — patrol ambushed ; Sgt. Hallisey killed ; Head Constable Mulroney and constable Neill wounded, MAR. 31, 8*c*Ballyhaunis — Constable Stevenson wounded, MAR. 31, 6*b*Ballymote—patrol attacked ; constable wounded, MAR. 18, 14*g*Ballyporeen — patrol attacked ; barrack attacked, MAR. 24, 10*b*Bandon—barracks attacked, JAN. 25, 12*c* ; Constable Perrier shot dead and Constable Kearns wounded, FEB. 25, 10*b*Barracks—destroyed and damaged in 1920 : statistics, JAN. 8, 10*e*Belfast : see under *Belfast*, above
Burgati, near Rosscarbery : see under *Cork* — attacks on Crown forces, aboveCappawhite—Constable R. Boyd shot dead, JAN. 19, 10*b*Cashel—Constable J. Besant shot dead, MAR. 7, 12*b*

Casualties—during December and January :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 18, 15*c*Causeway, Co. Kerry—attack on barrack beaten off, MAR. 3, 12*d*Clifden — patrol attacked : Constable Reynolds wounded mortally ; Constable Thomas Sweeney injured, MAR. 18, 14*g*Clonlaun—car ambushed ; two raiders supposed to have been killed or wounded, JAN. 19, 10*b*Connor's Pass, near Dingle—cyclist patrol ambushed, MAR. 1, 14*e*Cork : see under *Cork*—attacks on Crown forces, aboveCullyhanna—party fired at : Constable Compston shot dead, JAN. 14, 12*b*Donegal—ambush of party near Mount Charles, FEB. 23, 10*e*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Police, attacks on (continued) :—

Drummin — party ambushed in mountains: Sgt. Coghlan killed and two police wounded, MAR. 24, 10b

Dublin: see under *Dublin*—Attacks on Crown forces, above

Dundrum — bombs thrown at patrol: two constables wounded, MAR. 23, 10d

Elphin—patrol ambushed, MAR. 23, 10d

Falearragh — Constable James McKenna shot dead, MAR. 22, 10c

Glenbower barrack — attack by hundred armed men beaten off, JAN. 24, 12a

Glenwood — patrol ambushed: District Insp. Clarke and five constables killed and two wounded, JAN. 21, 10b

Greenore—constables ambushed: Constable Hayes wounded, MAR. 22, 10c

Keadue — Constables Devereux and Dowling killed and Sgt. Reilly wounded, MAR. 23, 10d

Kilbeggan and Tyrrell's Pass, between—party in lorry fired on, MAR. 1, 14e

Kilbrittain barracks — attack defeated, JAN. 5, 10a

Kildare—on motor-tender travelling from Hill of Allen, MAR. 22, 10c

Kilmalloch — sergeant shot dead, MAR. 8, 12g

Kilroe—eleven auxiliary policemen ambushed: six wounded, JAN. 19, 10b; further particulars, 20, 10c

King's County—at Mount Lucas: five constables wounded, FEB. 23, 10c

Limerick—party ambushed near Cratloe Railway station: Sgts. Cutlin and McCarthy shot dead and two constables wounded, JAN. 14, 12b

Lispole — patrol ambushed by about 200 men; attackers routed with loss of eight killed and 20 wounded, MAR. 24, 10b

Listowel — District Insp. T. O'Sullivan killed, JAN. 21, 10b

Longwood barracks — attack beaten off, JAN. 11, 7d

Macroon, near—party of cadets ambushed on November 28: malicious injury claims: hearing, JAN. 12, 7d

Maynooth—Sgt. Hughes: death from wounds, FEB. 23, 10e

Milford — Constable J. McLoughlin wounded, MAR. 3, 12d

Monaghan—sergeant wounded; 14 men arrested, JAN. 5, 10a

Mullinabone — Constable Campbell shot dead, MAR. 22, 10c

Mullinavat barracks — attack beaten off, JAN. 19, 10b

Nenagh—Constable John Carroll found shot, FEB. 16, 10c (l.e.)

Newtownards — Head Constable John Boyd shot, MAR. 18, 14g; death from wounds, 24, 10b

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Police, attacks on (continued) :—

Pallas Green, near (Limerick)—two cars carrying ambushed: nine policemen killed and two wounded, FEB. 4, 10d (and l.e.); two additional deaths, 5, 8b

Portarlinton railway station—Constable McCann wounded, MAR. 22, 10c

Rochestown — patrol ambushed near, MAR. 22, 10c

Roscarberry — Constable A. V. Bruck shot, MAR. 2, 12c

Salford (Kells)—patrol fight with civilians, JAN. 25, 12c

Scariff barrack—attack by hundred armed men beaten off, JAN. 24, 12a

Seartaglen — Divisional Commissioner Holmes and escort ambushed: Constable Myles shot dead and remainder wounded, JAN. 29, 12c; death of Divisional Commissioner Holmes, 31, 10b

Seartnacooks (Waterford)—party ambushed; Constable Dully shot dead, MAR. 5, 12b

Statistics: see under *Statistics*—Crown forces, below

Stranooden—Constables Hegarty and Taylor shot dead, JAN. 24, 12a

Tipperary—seven barrack fights, JAN. 22, 10c

Trim—threatened attack on barracks fails to materialize; relief party fired on, JAN. 11, 7d; patrol fired on; three constables wounded, 27, 10d (e.e.)

Tuam—patrol fired at, JAN. 14, 12b

Waterfall — Sgt. Bloxham shot dead, JAN. 22, 10c

Popolo Romano (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 9c

Postal employees—participation :—Parliament—questions, MAR. 16 17a

Press reports :—

Leading article, MAR. 21, 13c

Prisoners :—

Arrest of Sinn Feiners :—

Armagh, South, in, JAN. 18, 10a

Colivet, Mr. M. P.—in Dublin, FEB. 21, 10e

Collins, Michael—in Belfast, JAN. 18, 10a

Crawley, Mr. J. C.—in Dublin, FEB. 18, 7d

Darcy, Louis — shot dead on trying to escape, MAR. 26, 8c

Douglas, at, FEB. 17, 10c

Dublin — Martin and Wildridge: death of Martin from injuries through falling out of armoured car, MAR. 19, 7f

Fitzgerald, Mr. D.—in Dublin, FEB. 12, 10c

Lynch, Mr. F. V.—at Dublin, JAN. 13, 10d

McCabe, Mr. A.—at Carrick-on-Shannon, MAR. 10, 12d

McKeon, James—at Mullingar, MAR. 4, 12f

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Prisoners :—

Arrest of Sinn Feiners (continued) :—

Mannix, Father T.—taken by military to Cork, JAN. 22, 10c

Matthews, John—at Liverpool, MAR. 23, 10d

Members of Parliament, Sinn Fein—number, JAN. 20, 10e

O'Kelly, Mr. J. J.—at Dublin, MAR. 11, 12b

Partry — company of 38 members of Irish Republican Army found drilling at, FEB. 23, 10e

Sullivan, Christopher—at Botherboy, FEB. 17, 10c

Toames—20 rebels captured; man attempting to escape killed, MAR. 8, 12g

Cork gaol—80 removed to new internment camp on Spike Island, FEB. 21, 10e; attempt by Southern Battalion of Irish Republican Army to rescue from fails, MAR. 26, 8c

Escapes :—

Fouvargue, Vineent—particulars, FEB. 2, 12b (e.c.)

Kilmainham gaol, Dublin—of three prisoners, FEB. 16, 10d; 17, 10c; statement from General Military Headquarters, Dublin, 18, 7d

Internment :—

Appeals against orders :—

Committee, advisory — appointed; composition, JAN. 6, 10c

Ballykinler Camp — two prisoners shot, JAN. 20, 10e

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 15a

Mountjoy gaol—plot to rescue, MAR. 28, 8c

Nenagh Hospital—patient named McCarthy kidnapped; re-arrested, MAR. 29, 8b (e.c.)

Shooting of escaping :—

Collins, Thomas — at Keehill, JAN. 20, 10e

D'Arcy, Father F.—at Cork, JAN. 6, 10c

McCarthy, William—at Tralee, MAR. 29, 8b (e.c.)

Meara, Frank—near Killenawle, JAN. 31, 10b

Torture—alleged :—

Barry, Gavin :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18e

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18e

Hales and Hart—by soldiers: Lord Mayor O'Callaghan (evid.), JAN. 15, 8b

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18e

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18e

Waterford gaol — attempt to rescue from, MAR. 22, 10c

Rahanisky—soldiers surround house of Patrick McCauliffe and arrest 15 men, FEB. 10, 11e

Railway outrages—three attempts to wreck or hold up trains reported, MAR. 31, 8c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Railway outrages (continued) :—

Ballycumber station — train stopped by armed and masked men: mailbags and bread for troops at Athlone seized, FEB. 19, 10e

Castledawson, Derry—signalman's wife and daughter foil train-wrecking plot, MAR. 31, 8c

Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway—ambush near Upton: seven killed and fourteen persons wounded, FEB. 16, 10d; three assailants shot dead, 16, 10d; further deaths, 18, 7d; 21, 12d

Donegal—line between Cashelnagore and Gweedore diverted into lake, FEB. 19, 10e

Dublin—Amiens-street terminus of Great Northern Railway: raid by armed men, FEB. 9, 11e (e.c.)

Londonderry-Burtonport Railway—Sinn Feiners tear up line at Kilmacrennan, MAR. 16, 12f (e.c.)

Richhill station — burned by armed men, MAR. 18, 14g

Soldiers, attacks on: see under *Soldiers*—Trains, below

Tubbrid railway station—train from Limerick attacked by rebels using machine-gun, MAR. 14, 12e

Raper, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 9, 8e

Rates and taxes—forceful collection by Sinn Feiners from rate collectors :—

Dublin, particulars, JAN. 6, 9c

Wexford, County of—particulars, JAN. 7, 12a

Rathconnell — deep trenches cut across roads; party of men from neighbourhood commandeered by military and compelled to fill up, MAR. 22, 10c

Red Cross car, military—burned near Cratloe, JAN. 4, 12b

Repression :—

Government policy :—

Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14a; FEB. 4, 12b

Bryce, Lord (l.), FEB. 25, 6b

Carlisle, Mr. A. M. (l.), FEB. 18, 6c

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), FEB. 14, 6b

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 21, 14d

Gladstone, Lord (l.), FEB. 25, 6b

Gorell, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12a; MAR. 18, 12f (l.e.)

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 25, 12b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15e

Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 9d

Parliament — questions, MAR. 22, 14e

Spain—A.B.C. (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 10d

Theodore, Mr. (s.), MAR. 21, 11e

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Reprisals—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 14e

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 15g; (s.), MAR. 11, 12a

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 15c (and e.c.)

Buckmaster, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15a

Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 1, 14d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 15f

Charnwood, Lord (l.), MAR. 2, 8c

Cockerrill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 7c

Congregational Union of England and Wales—passes resolution, MAR. 16, 14c

Cork, &c. : see under respective localities

Crew, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15a

Denbigh, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15a; 24, 6c

Evangelical Free Churches—

National Assembly passes

resolution, MAR. 11, 7d

Parliament — question, MAR.

18, 14b

Fildes, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 7c

Gilmartin, Most Rev. T. P.

(l. quoted), JAN. 25, 10d

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAR. 1, 9c

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 15e (and c.e.)

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 12e

Labour Party and Trades Union

Congress Commission :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), FEB.

22, 15e

Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 24, 12b

Laurence, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 8a

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JAN. 22, 12c

Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11b;

29, 11c; FEB. 11, 11b; 17,

11b; 18, 11c; 23, 11d; MAR.

3, 11c

Liberal Party :—

Coalition Members of Parlia-

ment—meeting held: re-

solution passed (P.N.),

MAR. 10, 10c

Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), FEB.

23, 6b

Macgregor, Rev. Dr. D. C. (l.),

MAR. 5, 6b

Magner, Canon — shooting: see

under *Dunmanway*, above

Official — first: statement issued

by military authorities, JAN.

3, 10c; denounced by Nation-

alist press, 4, 12b; official

statement, 8, 10c

Parliament — questions, MAR.

18, 14b

Oxford Union Society — motion

carried, FEB. 18, 7b

Parliament — questions, MAR. 4,

17a

Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. T.

(sermon), MAR. 1, 14e (e.e.)

Strickland report: see under *Cork*,

above

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l. quoted),

MAR. 21, 7c

Tripp, Maj. H. E. H. (l.), FEB.

24, 6c

Vaughan, Father (s.), FEB. 24, 12f

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Reprisals (continued) :—

Women's protest meeting at Cen-
tral Hall, Westminster—re-
solution to be proposed, MAR.

9, 14e; 16, 4f

York Convocation — discussion ;
motion defeated, FEB. 25,

4c

Ring—postmaster at Clonakilty
entering Protestant church :

attempt to shoot, MAR. 1, 14e

Robinstown — looting by Auxiliaries : see under *Police* —

Auxiliary Division, below

Roman Catholic Hierarchy — atti-
tude : Lenten pastorals read,

FEB. 7, 10e

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), FEB. 14, 6c ;

Highgate Parliament passes

resolution, 15, 10b

Leading article, JAN. 5, 11c

Denbigh, Lord (l.), FEB. 18, 6a

Dublin Review — editor (l.), FEB.

15, 6c

Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), FEB. 17,

6a

Rosslea — reprisals : houses des-
troyed following attempt to

murder Ulster Volunteer, MAR.

5, 12b; raids on loyalists :

William Gordon and Samuel

Nixon shot and three houses

burned down, 23, 10d; Francis

Connolly shot by police, 24,

10b

Scotland, in :—

Bothwell — Charles McGinn and

six others : tried for rioting

and attempted murder of

Constable McKay, FEB. 10, 7e

Edinburgh — trial of 16 alleged

Sinn Fein prisoners on charges

of conspiracy : sentences,

MAR. 21, 9d

Glasgow — miner sentenced for

having detonators in his

house, FEB. 22, 7b

Scramoge — attacks on Crown

forces escorting prisoners to

Longford; Capt. Peek and

four soldiers of 9th Lancers

shot dead and others wounded,

MAR. 24, 10b

Seditious language — William

Meehan charged, JAN. 22, 4e

Selbie, Rev. W. B. (l.), FEB. 15, 6c

Service men, ex :—

Newmarket district — men taking

up small holdings threatened

with death, FEB. 15, 10d

Skibbereen — large party of Irish

Republican Army take posses-

sion, FEB. 11, 11d

Sligo — Wanderers' Gaelic Club

raided ; seditious literature

and arms found ; seven

civilians court-martialled at

Londonderry, MAR. 21, 14d

Soldiers, attacks on :—

Bandon — two unarmed men

of Essex regiment captured

and shot dead, FEB. 25, 10b

Borrisoleigh — motor-lorry am-

bushed : three soldiers

wounded, JAN. 20, 10e

Cork : see under *Cork*—Attacks on

Crown forces, above

Dublin : see under *Dublin* —

Attacks on Crown forces,

above

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Soldiers, attacks on (continued) :—

Kilbriann — patrols of Essex regiment ; four armed civilians shot ; quantity of ammunition captured, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 10*c*

Kilkenny — on party of Devonshire Regiment, FEB. 22, 7*d*

Midleton : see under *Cork* — Attack on Crown forces, above

Queenstown — Lieut. V. B. Murray shot, MAR. 1, 14*e* ; death, 2, 12*c* (e.e.)

Seltan Hill, Co. Leitrim — six civilians killed and ammunition captured, MAR. 14, 12*c*

Statistics : see under *Statistics* — Crown forces, below

Terenure — party ambushed ; officer and seven men wounded, JAN. 31, 10*b*

Tipperary — on ration party returning from Glen of Aherlow, MAR. 16, 12*f* (e.e.)

Train ambushes — troops proceeding from Derry to Burtonport, JAN. 13, 10*d* ; party of 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers in train from Mallow to Kilarney ; sergeant killed and officer and five other ranks wounded, FEB. 14, 10*b* ; attack on train nearing Headford Junction, Co. Kerry : detachment of 1st Royal Fusiliers detain and engage attackers : seven soldiers and one civilian killed, MAR. 22, 10*c* ; further statement issued by General Headquarters, Dublin, 23, 10*d* ; leading article, 23, 11*b*

Woodford — three unarmed men of Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry shot dead, FEB. 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b*

Spies and informers, supposed — shooting by Sinn Feiners :—

Athlone — James Blagriffe shot dead near, JAN. 4, 12*b*

Ballylarsna — James Mahon and Patrick Meare shot, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Bandon — John Bradfield (farmer) found shot, JAN. 26, 10*d* ; our Cork correspondent's comments, 27, 10*d*

Boolaedurragh — James and John Skelton, MAR. 23, 10*d*

Clogheen — Robert Eady, FEB. 12, 10*c*

Cloonacabeg — body of Mr. W. Good found, MAR. 30, 8*e*

Cork — William Sullivan, FEB. 16, 10*c* (l.e.) ; five citizens shot dead : our correspondent's message, 21, 10*c*

Drumcondra — Patrick Kennedy and James Murphy shot, FEB. 11, 11*d*

Farranlough — Denis Dwyer, JAN. 24, 12*a*

Grievaguilla — girl tied to chapel gate, MAR. 19, 7*f*

Kenagh — Leacock shot, MAR. 17, 14*f*

Kenmare — unknown man shot, MAR. 28, 8*c*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Spies and informers, supposed (continued) :—

Skibbereen — Matthew Sweetnam and William Connell shot, FEB. 21, 12*d*

Soldiers — three men of Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry : card pinned to bodies "Spies tried by Court-martial," FEB. 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b*

Tilson, Mr. G.—receives threatening letter ; found with throat cut in train on Great Western Railway, FEB. 21, 10*e* ; inquest, 25, 12*c*

Wilton — Mr. J. C. Beale, FEB. 16, 10*c* (l.e.)

Youghal—Mr. John Cathcart, MAR. 26, 8*c*

Statistics—official return for 1920, JAN. 8, 10*e*

Casualties—twenty-two violent deaths in two days, MAR. 21, 12*d*

Crown forces :—

Police—for 1920, JAN. 8, 10*e*

Soldiers—for 1920, JAN. 8, 10*e* ; for December and January : Sir H. Greenwood (statement), FEB. 18, 15*c*

Dublin—since January 1 this year, MAR. 19, 7*f*

Parliament — questions, FEB. 18, 15*d* ; MAR. 22, 14*c*

Strokestown—reprisal, MAR. 28, 8*c*

Summerhill House—burned, FEB. 7, 10*c* ; compensation claim for £130,000 lodged with Westmeath County Council, 18, 7*d*

Sykes, Lady (l.), FEB. 21, 6*d*

Telephone and telegraph wires—cut in six counties, FEB. 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; armed civilians raid along South Co. Dublin coast, MAR. 29, 8*b* ; at Strabane station, 29, 8*b*

Dalkey exchange—fire ; son of resident operator burned (fatal), MAR. 31, 8*c*

Thornhill—residence of Messrs. McLean Brothers besieged by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 23, 10*d*

Thurles—fight with rebels, FEB. 28, 10*e* ; Lawrence Hickey and William Loughnane shot dead and Denis Ryan wounded, MAR. 11, 12*b*

Tipperary :—

Burning and destruction of property—compensation claim to amount of £220,000, JAN. 28, 7*e*

Tower—John Cowkig shot dead in bed, JAN. 29, 12*c*

Tripp, Maj. H. E. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 6*c*

Truce : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement — Peace negotiations

Tyrone—masked men destroy thousands of pounds' worth of Belfast goods, MAR. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)

Vincent, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 13*e*

Volunteers, Ulster :—

Rosslea—houses destroyed : see under *Rosslea*, above

Walsh, Alderman J. J.—sentenced, JAN. 13, 10*d*

IRELAND :—

- Crime and unrest (continued) :—
 Westport — reprisals : houses and shops wrecked by Crown forces, MAR. 28, 8c
 Year (1920) reviewed—special supplement, JAN. 1, 3b
 Crown forces :—
 Command—suggested unified : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 10b
 Outrages, alleged : see under *Crime*—Crown forces, above
 Reprisals : see under *Crime*—Reprisals, above
 Death rate :—
 Report for 1919 (Registrar-General's), JAN. 22, 7b
 Dominion status :—
 Irish Dominion League—private conference held in Dublin, FEB. 11, 11d
 Education :—
 Belfast and other universities : see their titles
 Emigration—five hundred leave for New York, MAR. 18, 7g
 Finance :—
 Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 8, 12c
 Control—Lord Dunraven (l.), JAN. 6, 6a
 Estimates—discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 21, 18a; agreed on Report, 22, 14g
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18a
 Home Rule Act—effects :—
 Cox, Dr. H. (l.), MAR. 30, 4b
 Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), MAR. 28, 4e
 Fires :—
 Annadale Hall, Belfast, JAN. 18, 10a
 Fiscal control :—
 Dunraven, Lord (l.), JAN. 6, 6a
 Grant, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 21, 8d
 Leading articles, JAN. 14, 11d; 22, 11c
 Flax :—
 Crop—estimate, MAR. 4, 18b (e.e.)
 Supply—in Belfast market : particulars, FEB. 11, 15f
 Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS
 General election—first : preparations, JAN. 5, 10a; MAR. 28, 8c
 Southern :—
 Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee (statement), FEB. 18, 7d
 Nationalist candidates selection : moderate section active, JAN. 7, 12a
 German-Sinn Fein plot (1918)—documents published as White Paper, JAN. 10, 14c
 Leading article, JAN. 10, 11c
 Great Britain :—
 Union—closer :—
 Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 4, 12a; 5, 12c
 Cohalan, Dr. (pastoral), FEB. 7, 10e
 Home Rule : see HOME RULE (Ireland)
 Insanity—report of inspectors for 1919, MAR. 4, 6f
 Kingdom — suggested restoration as :—
 Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8d
 Dunraven, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6b
 MacNeill, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAR. 29, 4b

IRELAND (continued) :—

- Labour :—
 Building trade—strike in Belfast, JAN. 1, 7d; 3, 7d
 Dail Eireann—schemes to meet unemployment and setting up Conciliation boards for disputes adopted, MAR. 22, 10c
 Government employees — Lord Winterton (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15f
 Gravediggers—strike in Dublin, JAN. 19, 10b
 Railwaymen — re-instatement :—
 Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10d
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10d
 Tramway—wage increase : ballot in Dublin, FEB. 11, 7f
 Land :—
 Bill—introduction : Lord Crawford (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15c
 Law :—
 Administration :—
 Ceil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15f
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15e
 Maedonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), FEB. 23, 6b
 Shandon, Lord (l.), FEB. 8, 6c
 Linen trade :—
 Articles ("The linen trade" (F.R.), JAN. 28, 32e; ("The new era in Ulster"), FEB. 4, 11f
 Belfast—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373d; 8, 395a; 15, 419a; 17, 10d; 29, 467a; FEB. 5, 492c; 12, 516c; 19, 537c; 26, 557c; MAR. 5, 578d; 19, 15a
 Report, JAN. 22, 14d (e.e.)
 Stirling, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 6d
 Local taxation :—
 Rates :—
 Belfast—increased, FEB. 26, 7b
 Northern :—
 Administration :—
 Articles ("The new era in Ulster"), I. ("Partnership with the South : hope of a Catholic Party : labour and Sinn Fein"), FEB. 4, 11f; II. ("Mr. Devlin's position"), 8, 12d
 Craig, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 5, 10a
 Leading article, FEB. 5, 9c
 Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 10d
 Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 9d
 Ministry (Ulster) :—
 Article ("Irish elections soon : Ulster cabinet making"), JAN. 5, 10a
 Parliament — assembly date, MAR. 9, 14e; 28, 8c
 Articles ("Irish elections soon : both Parliaments to be set up"), JAN. 5, 10a; ("Ulster getting ready"), 22, 10c
 Carson, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d; FEB. 5, 10a; 7, 12c
 Convention of Catholic and Nationalist voters — proposal to convene, FEB. 7, 12c
 French, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 12d
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 9c
 Opening—Lord Mayor Coates (s.), JAN. 25, 10d
 George V., King—visit : prospects : Lord Mayor Coates (s.), JAN. 25, 10d; Sir J. Craig (s.), FEB. 5, 10a
 Parliament — questions, MAR. 11, 15b

IRELAND :—

Northern :—

Parliament (continued) :—

Unionist Party :—

Leadership—Sir E. Carson : to be invited, JAN. 22, 10c ; 25, 10d ; refusal, 26, 10d ; Sir J. Craig invited, 27, 10d ; Sir E. Carson (s.) ; accepts, FEB. 5, 10a ; Capt. H. Dixon (s.), 8, 12c

Parliament — debate : extension : question, FEB. 22, 15b ; debate, 22, 15b

Parties, political :—

Sinn Fein Party :—

Arrests : see under *Crime*—

Prisoners, above

Crime : see *Crime*, above

Dail Eireann : see under *Republic*, below

Policy :—

Dail Eireann—members summoned by United States to attend meeting, JAN. 3, 10c

Leading article, MAR. 23, 11b

Propaganda :—

Childers, Mr. E. :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15d

Counter-action :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18d

Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18b

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18b, d ; 22, 14g

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c ; 22, 14g

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18b

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18d

Scott, Mr. A. McC. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18b

Department (Dublin)—raid by auxiliaries : seditious literature seized, MAR. 28, 8c

Francee, in :—

Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—activities :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15d ; 23, 15g

Maelean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15g

Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (l.), FEB. 23, 6b

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 15d

Northcliffe Press :—

Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c

Suppression :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 14b

Republic : see *Republic*, below

United States—activities in : see under *United States*, below

Ulster Unionist Party :—

Leading article, FEB. 5, 9c

Northern Parliament : see under *Northern*, above

IRELAND (continued) :—

Police :—

Attacks on : see under *Crime*, above

Auxiliary Division :—

Greenwood, Sir H.—inspects at headquarters (s.), JAN. 24, 12a

Hart, Cadet Sgt.—shooting of Canon Magner : see under *Dunmanway*, above

Francee, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17g

Indiscipline—efforts to restrain, JAN. 1, 10c

Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E. (add.), MAR. 4, 7b

Looting :—

Baldwin, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 9, 8e

Correspondence, FEB. 19, 6a ; 22, 6c ; 24, 11e ; MAR. 1, 8a

Robinstown (Trim)—by N.

Company : diary of events : our political correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 10c ; 25, 10e ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 28, 10e ; from shop of Mrs. Chandler : particulars ; compensation claim, MAR. 11, 12b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17f

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17g

Correspondence, FEB. 19, 6a ; 22, 6c ; 24, 11e

Court-martial—Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 15b

Crozier, Gen.—resignation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 10c ; correspondence with Gen. Tudor : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 11e ; diary of events, 25, 10e

Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), MAR. 3, 6b

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15d ; 24, 15c ; 25, 15c ; MAR. 2, 17e

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17f

Leading articles, FEB. 26, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13c

Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 15c ; 24, 15c ; 25, 15c ; motion for debate, MAR. 2, 14f ; debate, 2, 17e ; Mr. G. A. Francee (l.), 3, 6b

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17c

Escape, attempt at—Parliament : question, MAR. 10, 15e

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15d ; 24, 15c ; 25, 15c ; MAR. 2, 17e

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17f

Leading articles, FEB. 26, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13c ; 3, 11c

Newbould, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17e

IRELAND :—

Police :—

Auxiliary Division :—

Looting :—

Robinstown (Trim) (continued) :—

Parliament—questions, FEB.

23, 15c; 24, 15e;

25, 15c; motion for

debate, MAR. 2, 14f;

debate, 2, 17e; our

Parliamentary corre-

spondent's comments, 2,

12e

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.),

FEB. 24, 15c; MAR. 2,

17e

Suspended cadets—reinstatement : report denied,

MAR. 9, 14e

Lawson, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR.

8, 17f

Parliament — question,

MAR. 24, 10b

Release, reported—Parliament : question, MAR.

10, 15e

Military control, probable—our

Parliamentary correspond-

ent's comments, MAR. 9, 14e

Official interference—correspond-

ence, FEB. 22, 6c

Black and Tans—compel persons at

Fermoy to paint inscriptions,

JAN. 28, 7e

Cork—alleged expulsion by mili-

tary : Parliament : question,

FEB. 18, 15d (e.c.)

Phelan, Bp.—denounces at Mel-

bourne, MAR. 21, 11e

Royal Irish Constabulary :—

Conduct :—

French, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 12d

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB.

22, 15e; MAR. 8, 17d

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR.

8, 17e

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 21,

7b

Estimates, supplementary (Parlt.

paper), FEB. 22, 12e; agreed

in Commons in Committee

of Supply, MAR. 8, 17e; Re-

port agreed, 9, 17g,

Leading article, MAR. 6, 13c

Fund—Lady Londonderry (l.),

FEB. 19, 6d

Peace movement—*Weekly Sum-*

mary (art. quoted), MAR. 18,

14g

Special Constabulary :—

Looting :—

Clones—raid on licensed pre-

misses : exchange shots with

regular constabulary (fatal)

JAN. 25, 10d

Newtown Butler platoon—

disbandment ordered,

JAN. 25, 10d

Parliament—question, FEB.

17, 15a

Newry :—

Barrington, District-In-

spector — removal :

Parliament : questions

MAR. 8, 17b

Ulster Special Constabulary :—

Indiscipline, alleged :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.),

MAR. 18, 14b

Parliament—questions, MAR.

18, 14b

IRELAND (continued) :—

Population :—

Census—arrangements, JAN. 25, 7c ;

Sinn Fein bann, MAR. 22, 10e

Cox, Dr. H. (l.), MAR. 30, 4b

Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), MAR. 28, 4e

Post Office :—

Mails :—

Curtailment—particulars, JAN. 8,

10e

Raids on : see under *Crime*, above

Press :—

Freeman's Journal—prosecution of

Directors and editor : see under

Crime, above

Newspapers :—

Prosecution—policy :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 18,

15d (e.e.)

Prices—food : decline (T.S.), FEB. 12,

514d

Prisons—condition : Sir H. Green-

wood (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18e

Property :—

Government purchases :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 21,

18c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15f

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15e

Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15f

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR.

3, 15f

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 3,

15f

Public Works, Board of :—

Vote—discussed in Commons in

Committee of Supply : with-

drawn, MAR. 3, 15e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15e

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15f

Williams, Lieut.-Cdr. C. (s.P.),

MAR. 3, 15f

Railways :—

Clara, King's County—sections

closed to traffic, MAR. 4, 7b

Outrages : see under *Crime*, above

Republic :—

Army :—

Attacks on Crown forces : see

Crime and unrest, above

British uniforms, masquerading

in—our Cork correspondent's

comments, JAN. 27, 10d

Resignations—in Headford dis-

trict, FEB. 12, 10e ; in County

Galway, 21, 10e

Dail Eireann (Parliament) :—

Session—proceedings, FEB. 15,

10d ; MAR. 22, 10e

Sweetman, Mr. R.—disagreement

with majority ; resigns seat

as Sinn Fein member of Par-

liament, JAN. 28, 7e ; our

Dublin correspondent's com-

ments, 29, 12e

German American League—meeting ;

passes resolution, JAN. 13, 9b

Proclamation—validity : Bp. Co-

hahan (pastoral), FEB. 7, 10c

Recognition—agitation :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 4, 12a ;

MAR. 1, 14d

Netherlands—Second Chamber re-

fuses to allow Communist

member to interpellate, FEB.

10, 9f

Spence, Archbp. (int.), FEB. 24, 9e

United States :—

Committee of One Hundred for

Irish Republic (Chicago)—

dinner given, FEB. 23, 10b

IRELAND (continued):—

Royal Irish Constabulary: see under

Police, above

St. Patrick's Day—celebrated, MAR. 18, 14*g*

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*

Parliament — Sir H. Greenwood incident, MAR. 18, 14*b*

United States: see under *United States*, below

Settlement: see under HOME RULE (Ireland)

Shipping:—

Pontia—at Dublin: searched by Crown forces, JAN. 1, 10*d*; military withdrawn, 4, 12*b*

Serviccs, cross-channel — for transport of live stock: discussed, FEB. 26, 6*b*

Sinn Fein Party: see under *Parties*, political, above

Situation — Mr. S. S. McClure (int.), JAN. 14, 9*d*

Southern:—

Administration:—

Government of Ireland Act — inauguration: Unionist Anti-Partition League executive committee passes resolution against, MAR. 5, 12*b*; date, 28, 8*c*

Fiscal freedom, suggested offer:— Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*

General election: see under *General election*, above

Parliament — establishment: prospects: our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 10*d* assembly date, MAR. 9, 14*c*; 28, 8*c*

Irish Dominion League — private conference held, FEB. 11, 11*d*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Trade:—

Boycott of certain articles of British manufacture — Dail Eireann decision, MAR. 22, 10*c*

Industries:—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 419*a*; 22, 443*b*; 29, 467*a*; FEB. 5, 492*c*; 12, 514*d*; MAR. 19, 13*c*; 26, 34*c*

Purell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 19*b*

Development — Dail Eireann gives leave for initiation for campaign, MAR. 22, 10*c*

“Irish week”:—

Article (“Ireland: no ‘Irish week’ this year,” T.S.), MAR. 19, 13*c*

Irish Development Association (l., T.S.), MAR. 26, 29*b*

Turf:—

Phoenix Park Race Club — meeting held, MAR. 28, 11*a*

United States:—

Committee of One Hundred—investigation of conditions: report, MAR. 31, 6*b*

Minister to Ireland — proposed amendment to American Diplomatic Appropriations Bill to provide salary, defeated, JAN. 31, 9*f*

Policy:—

Malone, Mr. D. F. (l.), FEB. 2, 11*d*

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*d*

Rosebery, Lord (l.), FEB. 1, 11*d*

Senate — discussion, JAN. 8, 10*f*

IRELAND:—

United States (continued):—

Rebellion of 1916, Dublin Easter — meeting of Irish sympathizers at New York to commemorate, MAR. 29, 7*c*

Relief for sufferers — Lord Mayor of Dublin acknowledges sum received from Philadelphia and from Baltimore, MAR. 26, 8*c*; sends telegram to President Harding, 29, 8*b*

Harding, Mr. W.—reply to request by Irish leaders in New York, MAR. 28, 8*d*

Society of Friends, American members of—party leaving New York to investigate, JAN. 29, 9*f*; arrive in London FEB. 10, 9*e*; recommend grant of £100,000 to rebuild destroyed creameries, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Reprisals—for British campaign of murder: Mr. H. Boland, (s.), JAN. 8, 10*d*

St. Patrick's Day—forces in Boston district refused permission to participate in parade: Mr. Harding's reply to agitators, MAR. 18, 9*e* (l.e.)

New York—celebrated; procession described; Anti-British banners carried, MAR. 19, 12*e*

Sinn Fein agitation:—

Boston — Union Jack torn down and re-hoisted, MAR. 29, 8*c*

Support of people — Mrs. MacSwiney (statement), JAN. 12, 10*d*

Wister, Mr. O. (int.), JAN. 1, 11*f*

Wood, Mr. J. S. (will quoted), MAR. 3, 13*e*

Year (1920) reviewed:—

The Times special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*

IRISH Cattle Traders' Association — meeting, FEB. 26, 6*b*

IRISH Development Association:—

on “Irish week” (l., T.S.), MAR. 26, 29*b*

IRISH Paper Mills Company, Ltd. — share issue: prospectus, FEB. 17, 16*b*, *f*

IRISH Society:—

Governor — appointed, FEB. 4, 7*f*

Officers — elected, FEB. 15, 8*a*

IRON, Luey — shoplifting charge, FEB. 10, 7*f*

IRON and steel:—

Pig iron:—

Output:—

Statistics — for 1920: note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 36*b*; for 1919 and 1920 compared (T.S.), 15, 419*a*; for January, FEB. 11, 15*b*; (T.S.), 12, 523*d*; for February, MAR. 19, 12*b*

Prices:—

Fall—note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361*e*; 29, 464*b*; MAR. 5, 576*b*

Production — statistics: for 1920, JAN. 15, 13*d*

Output:—

Statistics—for February, MAR. 15, 17*d*

Prices:—

Cumberland hematite—reduced, MAR. 9, 19*b*

Hoop:—

Belgian compared—Mr. H. Hinton (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*

Reduction, MAR. 4, 18*b*

Iron and steel (continued) :—

Trade :—

Barrow — four furnaces damped down preparatory to works being closed down, MAR. 18, 16b

Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372b; 8, 394b; 15, 418b; 22, 440b; 29, 464b; FEB. 5, 490b; 12, 514a; 19, 536b; 26, 556b; MAR. 5, 576b; 12, 596a; 19, 12b; 26, 32b

Coal—importance :—

National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — issues statement, MAR. 26, 5d

Conditions—notes (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501b; MAR. 5, 565a

Decline—Mr. Reay (s.), FEB. 8, 7d (e.c.)

Millom — depression: works closing, JAN. 31, 12c

North of England—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372b; 8, 394b; 15, 418b; 22, 440b; 29, 464b; FEB. 5, 490b; 12, 514a; 19, 536b; 26, 556b; MAR. 5, 576b; 12, 596a; 19, 12b; 26, 32b

Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372c; 8, 394c; 15, 418c; 22, 440c; FEB. 5, 490c; 12, 514b; 19, 536c; 26, 556c; MAR. 5, 576c; 12, 596b; 19, 12c; 26, 32c

Swansea—works re-opening, FEB. 14, 7d

Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372d; 8, 394d; 15, 418d; 22, 440d; FEB. 5, 490d; 12, 514c; 19, 536d; 26, 556c; MAR. 5, 576d; 12, 596a; 19, 12d; 26, 32d

Government assistance to employers to take all available orders—urged by unemployed blast-furnace-men, MAR. 2, 9g (e.c.)

Wigan Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—rolling mills restarted, FEB. 14, 7f

Year 1920—reviewed (“Iron and steel: substantial progress: inadequate transport facilities,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 32c

IRONMONGERS' Company :—

Charities—grants, FEB. 26, 7c

IRONSIDE, Gen.—arrives at Cairo, MAR. 14, 12f

IRONSTONE :—

Mines :—

Cleveland—closed, FEB. 14, 7c

Northamptonshire—notice of closing given, FEB. 14, 7c

IRVINE, Prof. James C. :—

St. Andrews University — installed as principal, JAN. 12, 13d

IRVINE, Sir W. H. :—

at Melbourne, on Melbourne University, FEB. 1, 9a

IRVING, Mr. Dan :—

at House of Commons, on Members' salaries and expenses, FEB. 24, 12c

IRVING, Mr. H. B. :—

“Crises” — contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b

“Trial of the Wainwrights, The” (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 68b

IRVING, Sir Henry :—

Birthday — celebration arrangements, FEB. 5, 10c; wreaths laid on tomb in Westminster Abbey, 8, 8b

Actors' Benevolent Fund—toast at dinner drunk in silence, FEB. 7, 8b

IRWIN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 14, 13b

ISAACS, M. (France) :—

in Chamber, on economic position; trade policy (T.S.), JAN. 1, 367a

ISAACS, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, JAN. 28, 8c

ISAACS, Mr. Justice Isaac (Australia)—biographical, MAR. 30, 7d; arrives in Paris, 30, 7d

ISAACS, Simon—arson charge, JAN. 1, 7c; 8, 7d; 18, 7c; 25, 7f; FEB. 1, 5c; dismissed, 15, 7c

ISAACS (C. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 19, 539c

ISA KHAN, Mirza (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance (acting), FEB. 21, 9b

ISHERWOOD, Mr. P. C. C. :—

on chemicals, fine—manufacture (l.), FEB. 17, 6a

ISLE of Man Banking Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 15c

ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 14, 18b

ISLE of Wight Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 31 15f

ISLER, Dr. (Switzerland) — appointed Consul at Shanghai, JAN. 6, 9f

ISLINGTON :—

Board of Guardians — report on allegations made by Miss L. M. Wamsley on Highgate-hill Infirmary nurses, FEB. 14, 7b

Finance :—

Expenditure — estimated for six months ending September next, JAN. 31, 11d

House refuse—collection: possibility of economy being investigated, FEB. 12, 7f

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Town Hall, new :—

Borough Council—discussion, JAN. 11, 7b; amended scheme to be presented, MAR. 2, 9g

Loan, proposed—for erection: rate-payers petition against referred to London County Council Finance Committee, JAN. 26, 10f; FEB. 1, 12d

ISLINGTON, Lord—elected chairman of Standing Joint Committee on Indian affairs, MAR. 19, 9e

in Parliament, on :—

Mesopotamia—administration, MAR. 15, 16a

on Parliament—over-riding of rights in questions of mandates and finance (l.), MAR. 22, 11e

ISOBEL, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 4c

ISSAWRY, Mme. Salvator (Beatrice La Palme)—death, JAN. 11, 9d

ITALY :—

Ammonia—production: new process (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Army :—

Council—established; composition, JAN. 27, 9f; appointment, FEB. 4, 9f

Service men, ex: see *Service men*, *ex*, below

Staff, general—chief: resigns, JAN. 28, 9f; new appointment, FEB. 4, 9f; reorganized, JAN. 29, 9b

ITALY (continued) :—

Bolshevism—agitation dying down,
JAN. 11, 11*d*

Malatesta and others under arrest—
begin hunger strike, MAR. 19,
9*e*; committed for trial, 26, 7*e*

Marconi, Signor (int.), JAN. 18, 9*c*

Propaganda — Signor Corradini
(statement), FEB. 10, 9*f*

Books :—

Price of educational volumes—agita-
tion for reduction; publisher
attacked in Naples, FEB. 17,
9*f*; publishers make general
reduction, 19, 9*g*; disturbances,
23, 9*c*; 26, 9*d*; students
attempt to enter Chamber:
dispersed by troops, 23, 9*c*

Brigandage :—

Sicily—repression: special commis-
sion sent to; 500 arrests made,
JAN. 13, 9*b*

Cinematograph:—

American films—imports: agents
planning agreement with French
agents, JAN. 22, 9*f*

Coal :—

Imports—from United States and
United Kingdom: statistics,
MAR. 19, 14*g*

Requirements (T.S.), MAR. 5, 578*d*

Statistics—for January (T.S.),
MAR. 5, 570*d*

Prices :—

British — Signor Marconi (int.),
JAN. 18, 9*c*

Condition :—

Sforza, Count (int.), MAR. 14, 11*d*

Confectionery and pastries—sale: re-
strictions removed, MAR. 18, 9*g*

Corn—stocks: Signor Solero (state-
ment), FEB. 4, 9*f*

Cotton goods industry—expansion:
particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*

Crime :—

Bomb outrages :—

Milan—Diana Theatre: 20 Italians
killed, MAR. 24, 9*c* (l.e.); 100
anarchists arrested, 26, 7*c*;
funerals of victims: demon-
stration to be made, 26, 7*e*;
funeral, 29, 7*g*

Rome-Leghorn Railway, MAR. 26, 7*e*

British officer arrested in Rome for
alleged fraud, MAR. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)

Motor-car thefts—band of thieves
tracked down, JAN. 14, 9*e*

Murder :—

Bergamaschi (farmer)—shot dead
by labourers at Buoseto,
FEB. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)

Student, Russian—murders lady
and servant in Milan: par-
ticulars, FEB. 9, 9*d*

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
QUAKES

Economic situation :—

Soleri, Signor M. (int.), JAN. 6, 11*d*

Education :—

Reforms :—

Examinations for entry into Uni-
versities, compulsory State :—
Bill—instituted, JAN. 20, 9*f*;
rejection by Parliamen-
tary Committee, FEB. 14,
9*b*; our Rome correspon-
dent's comments, 17, 9*d*

Electricity :—

Committee, National—being formed
(T.S.), FEB. 15, 21*b*

Liro Valley scheme — particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 382*b*

ITALY (continued) :—

Emigration :—

United States of America, to—
passports: issue suspended,
JAN. 5, 9*f*

Failures :—

Dilsizian Brothers, Messrs., MAR.
15, 17*d*

Fascisti (Young Nationalists) organiza-
tion—history, JAN. 1, 9*c*

Socialists—faction fights with: par-
ticulars, JAN. 1, 9*c*; 11, 11*d*;
12, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; 29, 9*e*; FEB.
21, 9*b* (e.e.); 22, 9*d* (l.e.);
MAR. 1, 11*c* (and 11*d*, l.e.);
2, 11*e* (and 11*c*, l.e.); 4, 11*e*;
7, 9*e*; 9, 11*c*; 11, 9*d*; 16, 11*f*;
19, 9*e* (l.e.); 22, 9*c* (l.e.); 24,
9*g*; 26, 8*b* (and 7*e*, e.e.); 30, 7*e*
Casale Monferrato — fighting
(fatal); arrests, MAR. 9, 11*c*;
labour exchange occupied
by Fascisti, 9, 11*c*

Florence — procession fired on
by Socialists; soldiers killed
and wounded, MAR. 1, 11*c*
(and 11*d*, l.e.); fighting
(fatal), 4, 11*g*; 500 arrests,
4, 11*g*

Giolitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 3, 9*b*
(l.e.)

Parliament—debate, FEB. 3, 9*b*
(l.e.)

Perugia — Fascisti destroy
offices of Socialist paper,
MAR. 26, 7*e*

Trieste—offices of *Il Laboratore*
wrecked (fatal), FEB. 11, 9*d*;
labour exchange burned, MAR.
2, 11*e*; San Marco dockyard
burned, 2, 11*c* (l.e.)

Tuscany—fight at Empoli
(fatal), MAR. 4, 11*e*; Fascisti
and Government troops com-
bine in storming Casa del
Popolo at Siena, 7, 9*e*

Finance :—

Budget :—

Deficit—Signor Meda (int.),
MAR. 7, 17*d*

Giolitti, Signor (statement),
MAR. 1, 11*g*

Parliament — immediate dis-
cussion: demand by Oppo-
sition Parties negatived,
MAR. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)

Debt, national — statistics, MAR.
29, 14*d*

Difficulties—Signor Marconi (int.),
JAN. 18, 9*c*

Exchange—(F.N.), MAR. 19, 14*a*;
21, 19*c*

National Institute of Exchange
— constitution: changes
outlined, FEB. 3, 15*e*; (T.S.),
5, 478*b*

New York bankers—Italian Govern-
ment negotiating, MAR. 19, 14*e*

Loans :—

United States, from: see under
UNITED STATES—Finance

Reconstruction — Signor M. Soleri
(int.), JAN. 6, 11*d*

Taxation :—

Luxury tax—particulars (T.S.),
MAR. 5, 571*b*

New — proposed: particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*d*

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Italy:
a year of economic upheaval:
some favourable factors," F.R.),
JAN. 28, 42*d*

ITALY (continued):—

Fires:—

Loretto—"Holy House" destroyed, FEB. 24, 9a

Food:—

Bread—prices: solution agreed upon: details, FEB. 14, 9b

Bill—to be discussed in Chamber, JAN. 21, 9f (e.e.); prospects, 24, 9b; discussion, 16, 10d; closes, 16, 10d (l.e.); passed, 25, 9c, g
Giolitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 16, 10d

Marconi, Signor (int.), JAN. 18, 9c

Difficulties—Signor M. Soleri (int.), JAN. 6, 11d

Foreigners:—

Tax—on bread and provisions: proposed, FEB. 28, 9d; Signor Giolitti (s.), 28, 9e (l.e.); Sir M. Conway (l.), MAR. 7, 6c

Foreign policy:—

Parliament—debate, MAR. 21, 11d
Sforza, Count (s.), MAR. 21, 11d; press comments, 21, 12g

Gaming:—

Prohibition by Government—strike against at San Remo, FEB. 17, 10e

General election—rumours, FEB. 28, 9e (l.e.); our Rome correspondent's comments, MAR. 12, 9c (l.e.)

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Gold:—

Russian: see under RUSSIA—Gold

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Italy

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Housing:—

Rome—shortage, FEB. 19, 9g; overcrowded: M.P.'s without beds, 26, 9e

Industries: see under Trade, below

Labour:—

Factories:—

Control, syndical:—

Bill (Government), JAN. 24, 9b; provisions, 26, 10c; 28, 9b; introduced, FEB. 10, 9f

Seizure by workmen:—

Ministerial attitude—Signor Giolitti (s.), FEB. 3, 9b (l.e.)

Florence—one day general strike, JAN. 29, 9e; lockout declared at Galileo works, MAR. 16, 11f

General Confederation of Labour

—Congress: report to be read, FEB. 24, 9d; held; MAR. 3, 9d; 4, 11c; resolution supporting present leaders carried, 3, 9d

Socialist Party, covenant of alliance with—congress ratifies, MAR. 4, 11g

Strikes—injury to working classes: Signor Daragona to read report, FEB. 24, 9d

Turin—Michelin factories: acts of violence by locked-out workers; police stationed in, MAR. 15, 12e (e.e.)

Unemployment—our Rome correspondent's comments, MAR. 28, 7b

ITALY (continued):—

Meat:—

Chilled—free importation authorized, MAR. 1, 11g

Mercury—exports: statistics for six months (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Ministry (Giolitti):—

Opposition parties—attempt in Chamber to overthrow fails, MAR. 11, 9d (l.e.); 12, 9c

Policy—our Milan correspondent's comments, JAN. 24, 9b

Chamber—debate, FEB. 3, 9b (l.e.); vote of confidence passed, 4, 10e; 16, 10d; 17, 9d; 25, 9c

Programme—*Stampa* comments, FEB. 28, 9e (l.e.)

Navy:—

Annunzio, D'.—vessels who transferred their allegiance to: names deleted from Navy list, JAN. 20, 9f

Building programme—announcement, FEB. 5, 7c

Julius Caesar—reported plot to sink, MAR. 24, 9c (l.e.); denied, 26, 7e

Leonardi de Vinci—sunk in 1916: refloated, JAN. 25, 9f; salvaging completed, 28, 9c (e.e.)

Staff, chief of—appointed, FEB. 4, 9f
Chief, deputy—appointed, FEB. 18, 9f

Nuts—harvest: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Oil—restrictions removed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Asphalt, production from—particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Ripi—well discovered, MAR. 23, 9g (l.e.)

Parliament:—

Chamber:—

Socialist Deputies—tactics: our Rome correspondent's comments, MAR. 19, 10f

Deputies—number to be elected for redeemed territories, MAR. 23, 9g

Dissolution—prospects, MAR. 21, 12g

Parties, political:—

Socialist Party:—

Congress (Leghorn)—prospects, JAN. 15, 7e (l.e.); held, 17, 9c; 18, 9c; 22, 9d

Fascisti, conflicts with: see under Fascisti, above

Split—our Milan correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 9d

Third International, Moscow: see under SOCIALISTS

Trieste—transfer of *Laboratore*: dispute, JAN. 29, 9e

Press:—

Don Quixote:—

Blackmail, alleged—action by Banca Commerciale Italiana against editor, FEB. 12, 9b (e.e.)

Newspapers—restrictions relaxed, MAR. 14, 11g

Prices—fall, MAR. 8, 11g; (T.S.), 12, 590d

Railway accidents:—

Marino—train derailed near (fatal), JAN. 19, 9f

Railways:—

Electrification—particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 551d

Supplies—British opportunities (T.S.), FEB. 26, 551d

Services—congested, JAN. 12, 9c

ITALY (continued) :—

Republican movement :—

Tuscany—*Tribuna* statement, MAR. 4, 11e

Restaurants—divided into six classes, FEB. 9, 9f

Revolution—prospects: our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 9c

Riots :—

Castellammare (fatal), JAN. 22, 9a (e.e.)

Fascisti and Socialists, between: see under *Fascisti*, above

Padua—revolver fight after football game, MAR. 22, 9c (l.c.)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—

Industries—investments: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Territorial questions: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

Service men, ex :—

Rome municipality — disturbance, JAN. 15, 7f

Shipping :—

Services :—

Batum, to—arrangements (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Stoves, electric — company formed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387c

Sugar—production: estimate for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 22, 440d; FEB. 26, 552d

Theatres :—

Orchestras — interruptions: instances at Cremona and Empoli, FEB. 15, 9b

Trade :—

Article ("Hopeful signs in Italy: trade balance slowly improving," T.S.), MAR. 12, 574c

Condition—Sir E. C. Cure (s.), FEB. 8, 9e (e.e.)

Exports — regulations: changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401b; 15, 425b

Imports — restrictions removed (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Cattaro, goods from — to be placed in quarantine, FEB. 14, 9f

ITALY :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports — statistics for six months, 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 358c; for January, MAR. 29, 14g

Industries — control: Bill: provisions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 457c

Profiteering Act — provisions (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

United States, relations with :—

Coal supplies — agreement concluded (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7a

Trade — exports from Naples: statistics for six months ended June (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Water power — development: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d

Weather — cold: snow falling, FEB. 10, 9f

Wheat :—

Foreign — purchases: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Production — decline (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531b

Wine—exports: company formed to promote: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Woman suffrage — French suffragette challenges priest to duel, MAR. 2, 11e

ITALY, Princess Yolande of — engagement to Archduke Joseph Francis probable, JAN. 31, 9a; report untrue, FEB. 3, 9f

IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 15d

IVANOFF, J. :—

"Question Macédonienne, La" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145a

IVENS, Rev. William (Canada) — released from prison, MAR. 1, 11g (l.e.)

IVES, Mr. Harry W. McL. — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

IVORY Cross :—

Alhambra Theatre—dancers' matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 10, 8b; 20, 8c

IZZET Pasha (Turkey) — instructed to return from Angora, JAN. 1, 9b (l.e.); returns to Constantinople, MAR. 23, 9c

Nationalists — mission to: reported secession to, JAN. 11, 9c (e.c.); our Constantinople correspondent's message, 18, 9d

J

"J. B." — on export credits scheme (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520a

"J. F. H." — on export credits scheme (l., T.S.), MAR. 19, 9b

"J. G. M." — on Théophraste Renaudot (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44a

"J. M." — on Mr. Alfred K. Sye (l.), FEB. 10, 6c

J. P. Restaurants, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 28, 16d

Shares—issued in August last: balance to be called up, FEB. 28, 15g

Theft of provisions — chef prosecuted, FEB. 1, 10e

JABAVU, D. D. T. :—

"Black Problem, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b

JABOTINSKY, Lieut. Vladimir — all convictions recorded by Jerusalem military Court in April, 1920, quashed, MAR. 7, 9g

JACKSON, Mr. Arthur — will, MAR. 12, 13b

JACKSON, Sir Cyril :—

at London County Council, on unemployment, FEB. 23, 12c

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—

at London and Southern Counties Club Cricket Conference, on cricketers as journalists, FEB. 5, 5b

on cricket — selection of players for coming test matches (int.), MAR. 31, 5a

JACKSON, Mr. Henry — will, MAR. 17, 15c

JACKSON, Mr. Henry :—

on fire at Ivy Bank Farm, Sale (statement), FEB. 21, 10d

JACKSON, Mr. Herbert — death, FEB. 5, 11d

JACKSON, Mr. James — name removed from roll of Deputy Lieutenants for Essex, MAR. 12, 11e; 15, 5d

- JACKSON, Mr. John B. — death, JAN. 11, 13c
- JACKSON, S. Elizabeth :—
 "Petunia Again" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b
- JACKSON, Mrs. Susan F. — death, MAR. 26, 11c
- JACKSON, Mr. T. E. :—
 on Army and Navy Stores employecs — wage award (statement), JAN. 13, 5e
 on standard suits — Government scheme (statement), JAN. 19, 7e
- JACKSON, Lady (Thomas) — son born, FEB. 7, 13b
- JACKSON, Sir Thomas G. :—
 "Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Vibert — elected Assistant Bp. of Honduras and Central America, FEB. 25, 9g
- JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd. — report, FEB. 16, 16c, 17f
- JACOB, Mr. A. M. — death, JAN. 17, 14d
- JACOBI, Mr. Chas. T. :—
 on hand printing (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 179b
- JACOBS, Aaron H. — fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 20, 7f
- JACOBS, Alfred — house-breaking charge, JAN. 4, 7f
- JACOBS, Mr. E. L. :—
 at Institute of London Underwriters, on need of precision in marine insurance, JAN. 31, 15e
- JACOBS, Pte. Ernest F. — found suffering from injuries : description of assailant issued, JAN. 28, 12a
- JACOBS (S.) and Company, Ltd. — winding up order made, FEB. 23, 4e
- JAFFA :—
 Harbour, proposed, MAR. 9, 11g
- JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa) — appointed Minister of Railways and Harbours, MAR. 12, 9f (l.e.) ; 14, 11c
- JAHER, Piero :—
 "Con me e con gli Alpini" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 212c
- JAKEMAN, Arthur — false pretences charge, FEB. 23, 7c
- JAM :—
 Australian — improvement promised, MAR. 16, 9b
 Sales :—
 Retailer under contract — without manufacturer's name on container : order made, FEB. 24, 7g
- JAMAICA :—
 Bananas :—
 Immature — shipment : legislation proposed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d
 Cement — manufacture proposed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d
 Factory — capacity (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4c
 Civil servants — salaries : increases recommended, FEB. 8, 9f
 Cotton goods — imports : regulations (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425b
 Cow-pox, Kafir — cases, FEB. 8, 9f
 Development :—
 Commission — members of Parliament to form, JAN. 19, 9c ; Bill agreed to by Government, 26, 9b
 Probyn, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 3, 9b
 Electricity — supply : article ("Electrification in Jamaica : recommendations of experts," T.S.), MAR. 26, 36c
 Emigration :—
 Agricultural labourers — to Cuba : statistics, FEB. 15, 9f
- JAMAICA (continued) :—
 Fanatic — posing as spiritual leader of peasantry : particulars, JAN. 13, 9d (e.e.) ; downfall, FEB. 2, 9b
 Fruit :—
 Citrus industry — Canadian assistance : prospects (T.S.), FEB. 12, 540d
 Orange industry — revival proposed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d
 Geological survey — making : Government considering, JAN. 29, 9c
 Irrigation — needs : Sir L. Probyn touring central districts, JAN. 29, 9c
 Legislative Assembly — session opened, MAR. 3, 9b
 Motors — lorries : order placed in United Kingdom (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24d
 New Zealand, relations with :—
 Trade — development : our Kingston correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 9b
 Ports — harbour improvements : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 540d
 Privy Council — member appointed, JAN. 29, 9f
 Legislature — members to appoint advisory committee to associate themselves with, JAN. 19, 9c
 Railways :—
 Bridges — collapse of bridge ; inspection ordered by Government, MAR. 8, 11g
 Electrification — inquiries proceeding (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
 Extensions — particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569c
 Fuel — experiments with oil : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
 Materials — order placed in Great Britain (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569c
 Shipping :—
 Services :—
 New Zealand, to — prospects (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24c
 Sisal industry — development : progress (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d ; FEB. 12, 504d
 Sugar :—
 Factory — construction : scheme approved (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373b
 Imports — from United States : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 588c
 Industry — conditions (T.S.), MAR. 12, 588c
 Telephone system — inquiry : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
 Trade — slump (T.S.), JAN. 22, 432c
 Vanillin — manufacture : prospects (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d
 Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
 Wales, Prince of — proposed visit : see under WALES, Prince of
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 Weather — drought : broken, FEB. 7, 9f
 JAMAICA Telephone Company :—
 System — inquiry : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
 JAMES, Mrs. Arthur — hunting accident, MAR. 4, 15b
 JAMES, Maj. Edmund H. S. — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
 JAMES, Ernest — fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 6, 7f
 JAMES, Mr. Frederick — will, JAN. 21, 13b
 JAMES, Rev. Gilbert L. — will, JAN. 18, 13c
 JAMES, Mr. Henry :—
 "Letters of William James, The" (ed.) — reviewed, JAN. 18, 13d ; (L.S.), 27, 49b

JAMES, Mr. J. Courtenay :—

"Language of Palestine and adjacent Regions, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 10c; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 60b

JAMES, Mr. James :—

"Guide Book to Women"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c

JAMES, John—false pretences charge, JAN. 3, 16c

JAMES, Rev. R. Lee—death, FEB. 23, 7c

JAMES, Ven. Sydney R.—appointed Arch-deacon of Dudley, JAN. 11, 14d

JAMES, William :—

"Letters of William James, The"—reviewed, JAN. 18, 13d; (L.S.), 27, 49b

JAMESON, Mr. Andrew—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 10a

JAMESON, Maj. J. G. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—administration, MAR. 24, 14d

JAMIESON, Mrs.—death from bullet wound received at Belfast, MAR. 24, 10b

JAMIESON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 15c

JAMSHEEDPUR :—

Chirol, Sir V.—articles ("India old and new: Jamsheedpur's part in the war"), MAR. 19, 9a; ("The Tata colony: test of Indian grit"), 21, 17b

JANKOWSKI, M. Jan (Poland)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 12, 9g

JANOWSKI, Gustave—death, MAR. 22, 7g

JANSSEN, Mr. J. M. F. :—

on motors—export trade (L., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400c

JANTAV Nigeria Company, Ltd. :—

Capital—issue: directors' statement, JAN. 29, 17b

JAPAN :—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments :—

Limitation :—

Association of Japanese Trade Guilds—adopts resolution, MAR. 15, 11d

Muto, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 11a

Osaka business men—meeting held, MAR. 21, 11a

Ozaki, Mr. (s.), FEB. 14, 9d; campaign for, MAR. 21, 11a

Parliament—resolution rejected by House of Representatives, FEB. 12, 9f; 14, 9d

Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—
Asiatics

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Brushes—materials: disinfection: decree issued (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Celluloid industry—condition (T.S.), FEB. 12, 521a

Cement—production: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 27b

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crown Prince :—

Articles ("Japanese 'Prince of Wales': a popular heir"), FEB. 16, 9c; ("The Crown Prince of Japan"), MAR. 3, 11e

England, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 25, 9c; 31, 9d; *Asahi* comment, 26, 9a; Naval escort: particulars, 31, 9d; departure date, FEB. 10, 9d; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 15, 10e; 16, 9c; *Official Gazette* statement, 17, 10e;

JAPAN :—

Crown Prince :—

England, visit to (continued) :—

member of suite wounded, MAR. 1, 11e; taking thousand decorations for presentation to leading men and women, 1, 11e; member of House of Peers recommends inclusion of capable writer in suite to record visit, 1, 11e; leaves Tokyo with members of suite; embarks at Yokohama on warship *Katori*, 4, 11d; our Tokyo correspondent's message, 7, 9a; suicide threat of ultra-patriots; prayers at famous shrines, 7, 9a; voyage: press comment, 9, 11f; anxiety for his safety, 9, 11f; entertainment arrangements, 11, 10e; at Hong-kong: returns Governor's visit on board H.M.S. *Curlew*, 14, 12b; 16, 11b; at Singapore, 22, 9f; conducted over colony by British Governor, 29, 7e; at Colombo, 29, 7e; leaves, 24, 9g; King George makes appointments to attend on, 15, 11d; arrival at Spithead: date, 30, 8f
Chinda, Count (int.), MAR. 7, 9a
London Corporation to present address of welcome, FEB. 18, 10b; MAR. 18, 13b

Marriage—with Princess Naga-ko: our Tokyo correspondent's comment; postponed until return from tour, JAN. 25, 9c; intrigues in political quarters aiming at breaking off: public outburst against; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 10e; semi-official statement, 23, 9d; photograph of Princess Naga-ko, MAR. 1, 11e

Tour, world—arrangements, JAN. 22, 10b; not to visit America, FEB. 17, 10e

Diplomatic service—appointments: Count Uchida (s.), JAN. 24, 9e

Drink—prohibition: women's movement, JAN. 19, 10b

Dyes—German: disposal arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443b

Education :—

Schools, higher-grade—status: debate in House of Peers, MAR. 15, 11d

Expansion :—

Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JAN. 18, 6e

Chen, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 20, 6b; 26, 6d

Coleman, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 19, 6d

Enock, Mr. C. R. (l.), JAN. 20, 6b

Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 6e

Lamb, Mr. P. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 6d

McClure, Mr. S. S. (art. quoted), JAN. 15, 9f

Leading article, JAN. 15, 9b

Pemberton, Mr. E. St. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 6b

Watson-Armstrong, Capt. W. J. M. (l.), JAN. 24, 6c

Fertilizers—industry: conditions (T.S.), FEB. 26, 551d

Finance :—

Budget—statement, JAN. 27, 14b; supplementary presented, MAR. 9, 14b

Conditions, JAN. 21, 15d (e.e.)

Exchange—article ("Japan: the economic crisis," F.R.), JAN. 28, 53c

JAPAN :—

Finance (continued) :—

Exchequer bills — maturing on
February 16 : renewal, FEB.
14, 18b

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438c

Loan—new : announced, FEB. 28, 15e

Money rates — low (F.N.), MAR. 19,
14b

Year 1920 — reviewed (art.,
“Japan : the economic crisis,”
F.R.), JAN. 28, 53c

Fires :—

Tokyo — five thousand persons
rendered homeless, MAR. 29, 7g

Foreign policy :—

Hara, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9a

Kato, Viscount (s.), JAN. 26, 9a ;
our Tokyo correspondent's com-
ments, FEB. 4, 9d

Parliament — debate in House of
Peers, JAN. 26, 9a

France, relations with : see under
FRANCE

Franchise :—

Kansei Kai Party — attitude
defined, JAN. 22, 9e

Universal suffrage — agitation for,
JAN. 19, 10b

Article (“Manhood suffrage for
Japan : an ‘irreconcilables’
campaign”), MAR. 28, 7c
(e.e.)

Bill — introduced ; defeated, FEB.
7, 11c

Fruit :—

Oranges—export to Canada : par-
ticulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504d

Glycerine — import duty : increase
proposed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Japan

Greece, relations with : see under
GREECE

Industries : see under *Trade*, below

Iron and steel — production : efforts
to increase (T.S.), MAR. 26, 27b

Labour :—

Reforms — Bill : provisions, FEB.
10, 9e

Wages — reduction : tendency in
favour (T.S.), JAN. 1, 367b

Women — employed in com-
mercial undertakings : statistics,
FEB. 10, 9e

Land :—

Agricultural — conditions : Mr.
S. S. McClure (art. quoted),
JAN. 15, 9f

Mexico, relations with :—

Agreement — rumours denied, FEB.
7, 9f

Ministry (Hara) :—

Household, Minister of — resigns,
FEB. 15, 10e ; new appoint-
ment, 23, 9d

House of Peers — attack : our
Tokyo correspondent's message,
MAR. 15, 11d

House of Representatives — adopt
vote of confidence, FEB. 23, 9g

Resignation — at early opportunity :
our Tokyo correspondent's com-
ments, MAR. 21, 11a

South Manchurian scandal —
Opposition to propose impeach-
ment in connexion, MAR. 15,
11d ; House of Peers carry
resolution, 21, 11a

Musical instruments — exports :
statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26,
26d

JAPAN (continued) :—

Navy :—

Building programme :—

Hayashi, Baron (int.), JAN. 1, 11e

Kato, Viscount (s.), JAN. 25, 9c

Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), FEB. 1, 6a

Limitation :—

Bill—Mr. Ozaki drafting, FEB.
5, 8c

Press comments, JAN. 13, 11e

Katori—Crown Prince's world tour
in : see under *Crown Prince*,
above

Paper and pulp industry — statistics :
1913-1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 27b

Parliament :—

Session — prospects : our Tokyo
correspondent's comments, JAN.
19, 10b ; adjourned, MAR. 29, 7g

Parties, political :—

Funds — supposed corrupt sources :
our Tokyo correspondent's com-
ments, MAR. 21, 11a

Kensei-kai (Unionist Party) :—

Meeting, JAN. 25, 9c

Policy — outlined, JAN. 22, 9c

Split — particulars, FEB. 7, 11e

Socialist Party :—

Propaganda methods—particu-
lars, JAN. 18, 9b

Poland, relations with :—

Minister to Poland appointed, JAN.
31, 9f

Minister to Tokyo appointed, MAR.
17, 11g

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9e

Population :—

Census — result (T.S.), MAR. 26,
27b

Dunlop, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 24, 6c

Press — censorship : newspapers
protesting, FEB. 24, 9g

Privy Council — president : change,
FEB. 16, 9c

Railways :—

Construction — materials : demand
(T.S.), JAN. 1, 367b

Rates — increased (T.S.), MAR. 26,
27b

Rice — crop (1920) : estimated
statistics (T.S.), JAN. 1, 367b ;
FEB. 19, 531b

Shipping :—

Companies—amalgamation : finance
and tonnage statistics (T.S.),
JAN. 29, 458c ; particulars,
FEB. 25, 16c (e.e.)

Siberia : see under SIBERIA

Soda, caustic — duty : increase :
Bill introduced, MAR. 21, 19f

Subject peoples — administration :
our Tokyo correspondent's
comments, FEB. 7, 9c

Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529c ;
26, 552b ; MAR. 12, 592c

Revision — proposals (T.S.), MAR.
12, 592c

Trade :—

Depression — particulars (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 367b

Foreign :—

Article (“Japan's export pro-
gramme,” T.S.), JAN. 29,
458c

Commissioner service — par-
ticulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458c

Inouye, Mr. (s., T.S.), JAN. 29,
458c

Imports and exports — statistics
for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388c ;
for December, 12, 16b ; (T.S.),
15, 412d

JAPAN :—

Trade (continued) :—

Industries — conditions (T.S.), JAN.

1, 367*b*; FEB. 26, 551*c*Manufacturers, traders, and
financiers—urged to combine,
JAN. 27, 14*b*Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
28, 53*c*

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador at Tokyo—resigns,
MAR. 31, 9*e*

Armaments—competition :—

Schurman, Mr. J. G. (s.), FEB. 19,
10*f*

California — anti-Japanese laws :

Senate : carries resolution,

JAN. 8, 9*c*; House of Assemblyratifies, 12, 9*b*; statement by

officials of Washington State

Department, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Immigration, Japanese :—

Negotiations — between Baron

Shidehara and Mr. Morris

resumed at Washington,

JAN. 6, 9*c* (l.e.); Mr. Hara(s.), 24, 9*e* (e.e.); successful

termination : arrangement

made, 26, 9*a*; attitude of

State Department : Mr.

Colby (statement), 29, 9*f*

Harding administration —

propose new negotiations

in questions at issue,

MAR. 31, 9*e*

Roosevelt, Mr. T. (views quoted),

JAN. 15, 9*f*

Langdon, Lieut. — alleged killing

by Japanese sentry at

Vladivostok : Adm. Gleaves :

investigating, JAN. 14, 9*e*;abandons, 15, 7*b*; UnitedStates note to Japan, 15, 7*b*(and 7*d*, l.e.); Japanese apology,15, 7*b*; Mr. Daniels (state-ment), 15, 7*d* (l.e.); court-

martial to be held on sentry,

18, 9*f*; inquiry concluded, 27,9*f*; finding, FEB. 23, 10*g*;

Japanese commander degraded,

24, 9*e*; body arrives atShanghai, JAN. 31, 9*e* (e.e.);

expression of "deep regret";

received at State Depart-

ment from Japanese Govern-

ment, FEB. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)Leading article, JAN. 15, 9*b*

The Times Washington correspon-

dent's message ("American

suspicions of Japan : questions

causing anxiety"), JAN. 27, 9*e*

(e.e.)

Yap Island cables : see under YAP

Island

Wheat :—

Flour—output : statistics for 1919

(T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*d*

Woollen mills—capital : statistics

(T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*c*

JAPAN, Princess Naga-ko of—photograph,

MAR. 1, 11*e*

Marriage with Crown Prince of

Japan : see under JAPAN—

Crown Prince

JAPAN Society :—

Chinese Ambassador — farewell

luncheon given, JAN. 6, 12*d*

JAPY Frères and Company—law case,

FEB. 26, 4*g*; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592*b*

JAQUES, William H. — inquest, FEB. 3,

7*f*JARDINE, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 10, 13*c*JARVIS, Frank—bank robbery charge,
FEB. 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*c*; 12, 12*c* (e.e.)

JARVIS, Mr. H. S. :—

at Association of British Toy
Manufacturers' dinner, on German
dumping, FEB. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—to visit Paris,

JAN. 22, 9*f*; Legion of Honour con-ferred, 31, 12*b*; received by King

George and Queen Mary, MAR. 7,

13*b*; leaves London, 11, 10*a*

London peace conference — appointed

delegate, FEB. 15, 9*b*

at Foreign Affairs Committee, on

German reparations : London

conference, MAR. 18, 9*f*

in Parliament, on German reparations :

London conference, MAR. 14, 11*g*

on Russia—trade (statement), JAN.

28, 9*f* (e.e.)

JASTROW, Prof. Morris :—

"Book of Job, The : Its Origin,

Growth, and Interpretation"—

noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*;reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 101*a*

JAUBERT and Silvain, M. M. (France) :—

Persae, Aeschylus's — translation :law case, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 17, 9*b*

JAVA :—

Railways — locomotives : order

placed in Germany (T.S.), FEB.

5, 486*d*Tiles — demand (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*

JAVA United Plantations, Ltd. — divi-

dend, interim : passed, FEB. 11, 15*f*JAYS, Ltd. — report, MAR. 15, 20*c*

JEANS, J. H. :—

"Dynamical Theory of Gases, The"

—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*b*

"Problems of Cosmogony and

Stellar Dynamics" — reviewed

(L.S.), FEB. 3, 70*b*

JEANS, Mr. R. W. — to retain position as

general manager of Bank of Australasia,

FEB. 14, 18*b*

JEBB, Miss E. :—

on Save the Children Fund — rela-

tion of charitable work to econo-

mic recovery of Austria (l.), JAN.

8, 6*b*

JEFFERSON, Mr. Joseph H. — death, JAN.

7, 7*a*

JEFFERSON, Dr. Louis—death MAR. 4,

9*f*

JEFFREY (Michael) and Company — law

case, MAR. 17, 5*c*

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. George — received

by Prince of Wales, MAR. 2, 15*b*

JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rces :—

on telephones — new rates (l.), JAN.

15, 10*c*

JEFFRIES, Maurice — suspect charge,

MAR. 14, 9*e*

JELAL-ED-DIN BEY (Turkey) :—

London peace conference — appointed

Nationalist delegate, FEB. 9, 9*b*

JELLETT, Mr. W. M. :—

on Ireland — negotiations for peace

(l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*

JELLCOE, Lord :—

at Christchurch, on capital ship

controversy, MAR. 7, 12*c*

JELLYMAN, George E. — conspiracy to

defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9*f*

JENKIN, Mr. Arthur :—

on drugs, dangerous — new regula-

tions (l.), FEB. 11, 12*b*

JENKINS, Mrs. — regains sight after 23

years, FEB. 8, 7*a*

JENKINS, Col. F. — appointed Lieutenant-

Governor of Northern Provinces of

Nigeria, MAR. 10, 9*g*

- JENKINS, Miss Gladys V.:—
 "Grave and Gay" — noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 17, 183a
- JENKINS, J. T.:—
 "Text Book of Oceanography, A"
 —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
- JENKINS, Mr. Lewis — will, MAR. 30, 11d
- JENKINS, W. Vaughan:—
 "Grave and Gay" — noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 17, 183a
- JENKINS, Mr. W. D. — death, JAN. 15, 5f
- JENKINS, Mr. Walter St. D. — appointed
 C.B., JAN. 1, 14b
- JENKINS, Mr. William — presentation
 made on retirement as principal
 Unionist agent, FEB. 23, 10c
- JENKINSON, Mr. W. W.:—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on streets
 of London before the great fire,
 JAN. 11, 13e
- JENKS, Edward:—
 "Treatise on Law" — noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 17, 110b
- JENNER, Lady — death, MAR. 29, 11b
- JENNETT, Dennis — breach of peace
 charge, JAN. 25, 7b
- JENNINGS, Mr. Frederick H. — will, MAR.
 26, 11b
- JENNINGS, Brig.-Gen. H. A. — suicide,
 JAN. 19, 9f; biographical, FEB. 22, 13b
- JENNINGS, Harry W. — false pretences
 charge, MAR. 7, 7e
- JENNINGS-BRAMLY, Mr. William — death,
 JAN. 20, 7f; 21, 13e
- JERINA (Italy) — carries D'Annunzio out
 of danger zone at Fiume; presenta-
 tion, JAN. 19, 9f
- JERNINGHAM, Mr. Charles E. — death,
 FEB. 8, 12a; funeral: arrangements,
 9, 13b; memorial service held, 12, 13b
- JERSEY:—
 Boot, Sir J. — gift of £50,000 for
 workmen's houses, MAR. 22, 11d
 Education — estimates reduced, JAN.
 28, 7a
 Telephones: see under TELEPHONES
- JERSEY, Lady:—
 at Hotel Victoria, on Pacific Islands,
 JAN. 8, 8b
- JERUSALEM:—
 Liberation — third anniversary:
 memorial service held, JAN. 1, 9b
 Press: see under PALESTINE—Press
 Weather — heavy fall of snow, MAR.
 1, 11g
 Young Men's Christian Association—
 annual meeting held, FEB. 23, 9g
- JERUSALEM University:—
 Simon, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e
- JERVOISE, Miss Agnes W. — will, MAR.
 21, 15c
- JESUIT Colleges:—
 Rickaby, Rev. J. (l.), JAN. 17, 13b
- JEWELL, Mr. B. — appointed secretary
 of Portsmouth Dockyard, FEB. 3, 7a
- JEWELRY:—
 Lost:—
 Pearl necklace (valued £40,000)—
 particulars, JAN. 3, 7d; £2,000
 reward offered, 4, 7d; doubled,
 6, 7c
 Ring—found in cod, JAN. 3, 12a
- Robberies:—
 Bath — from Pulteney Hotel, FEB.
 25, 7f
 Birmingham — with stolen cloak
 room ticket, JAN. 22, 7f;
 recovered by police, 25, 7c
 (and l.e.)
 Chelsea—Walpole-street, FEB. 16, 7f
 Grundland, Mr. P.—attacked, JAN.
 25, 7c
- JEWELRY:—
 Robberies (continued):—
 Kettering, FEB. 5, 5b
 Mortimer-street—Mr. T. A. Robin-
 son's shop, FEB. 21, 7g
 National Hotel, Upper Bedford-
 place, JAN. 5, 7c
 Saqui and Lawrence — premises
 at Hammersmith, FEB. 7, 7f
 Southam Grange, JAN. 27, 7a
 Southsca, MAR. 7, 7d
 Stamford-hill—private house entered,
 JAN. 7, 7f
 Warsaw — of sapphire from Count
 Branicki in July, 1918: traced,
 FEB. 22, 9f
- Sales:—
 Diamonds, uncut — lot realizes
 £16,150, JAN. 14, 7f
 Pearl necklace — realizes £7,000,
 FEB. 4, 7f; realizes £4,300,
 MAR. 17, 9g
 at Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and
 Sons, FEB. 28, 7g
- Trade — article ("Jewelry trade's
 'record year,'" T.S., British Indus-
 tries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 7a
- JEWS:—
 Austria — expulsion of Polish Jews
 from Vienna: Council of League
 of Nations request to Austrian
 Government, FEB. 25, 9g
 Cinematograph: see under that title
 East, in—work for England in dis-
 cussed, MAR. 21, 14d (e.e.)
 Palestine: see under PALESTINE
 Poland — restrictions in existence
 from Tsarist times abolished,
 MAR. 29, 7g
 Press bureau — formation:—
 Rothschild's, action, Lord:—
 Association of Jewish Friendly
 Societies — discussion, JAN.
 17, 10a (l.e.)
- Rumania:—
 Anti-Jewish campaign, alleged —
 American newspaper reports
 contradicted, FEB. 10, 9d
 Russia—exodus from Petrograd in-
 creasing, MAR. 10, 10g (e.e.)
- Synagogues:—
 Golders Green—site bought from
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners,
 FEB. 21, 7g
 Ukraine—pogroms: 45 Jews buried
 alive, FEB. 24, 9f (l.e.)
- Zionism:—
 Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 14, 7c
- JEX-BLAKE, Mrs.—death, MAR. 23, 13e
- JEX-BLAKE, Miss Henrietta—to resign as
 principal of Lady Margaret Hall,
 Oxford, JAN. 29, 13f
- JEX-BLAKE, Miss Katharine — resignation
 of headship of Girton College, JAN.
 20, 10d
- JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd.—
 report, FEB. 7, 17c
- JILLINGS, Rev. William J.—law case,
 FEB. 17, 5b; 18, 4c
- JIMENEZ, José A.—contravention of expul-
 sion order charge, MAR. 29, 5e
- JINNAH, Mr. (India):—
 at National Congress, on Home Rule,
 JAN. 1, 9b; 3, 10d
- JITTA, Prof. Josephus (Netherlands) — to
 preside at International Law Associa-
 tion conference, JAN. 5, 9f
- JOACHIM, Señor Albert (Chile)—to head
 special commercial mission to Canada,
 JAN. 21, 9f
- JOACHIM, Bertha—illegal operation charge,
 MAR. 15, 9d

- JOACHIM Albrecht, Prince—scene in Naples hotel, MAR. 23, 9e
- JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
- JODRELL, Mr. Neville :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on political apathy, FEB. 25, 12a
- JOEL, late Mrs. Woolf S.—executors : law case, MAR. 15, 5f
- JOFFRE, Marshal (France) :—
War, The Great :—
Retreat in August, 1914—tribute to Lord Kitchener's services, FEB. 9, 9d
- JOHANNESBURG :—
Marcosson, Mr. J. F.—article ("An American in Africa") II. ("A 'jazz' town"), FEB. 9, 11f
Water supply :—
Meters —demand (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c
- JOHN, Mr. Augustus :—
"Catalogue of Etchings by Augustus John, 1901-1914" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 37b
- JOHN, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour—coalminers' wages, FEB. 18, 16d
John Rylands Library, Manchester, Bulletin of the — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- JOHNS, R. J. (Canada)—released from prison, MAR. 1, 11g (l.e.)
- JOHNSON, Mrs. A. L. (Miss Peggy Marsh) :—
Field, estate of Marshall—claim against : denial of alleged settlement, JAN. 22, 9b (e.e.)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Alex. :—
at Millwall dock, on Canada's wheat shipment to Europe via Panama, MAR. 17, 9d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 16, 15e
- JOHNSON, Mr. B. :—
on Brueghel, Peter—purchase of picture for nation : appeal (l.), JAN. 26, 8b
- JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. C. D.—appointed Rear-Admiral Reserve Fleet, Devonport, JAN. 27, 12a
- JOHNSON, Mr. C. D. :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on tramway-men's wage demands, FEB. 16, 7e
- JOHNSON, Mr. Claude :—
on *The Times* motor insurance scheme (statement), MAR. 2, 14a
- JOHNSON, Mr. Edgar H. :—
on *The Times* motor insurance scheme (statement), MAR. 15, 12c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Fredrick — will, MAR. 2, 15c
- JOHNSON, Senator Hiram W. (U.S.A.)—attitude towards Harding administration : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 11d
- JOHNSON, Mr. James B. :—
on place names (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196a
- JOHNSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 8, 13b
- JOHNSON, Mr. John — will, MAR. 26, 11b
- JOHNSON, Mr. Octavius — receives honorary degree of M.A. from Cambridge University, JAN. 29, 12f
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Ancestry — new facts, JAN. 6, 11d
Leading article, JAN. 6, 11c
Rcade, Aleyn L. (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 11b ; FEB. 10, 92b
Gibbon, lines adapted to — correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 13, 28a
Trade depression in 1779 — letter quoted (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12b
- JOHNSON, sen., Mr. Thomas F.—death, MAR. 19, 13e
- JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot") :—
Canada — participation in Ontario liquor referendum campaign : refused use of Windsor Armoury by commanding officer, MAR. 15, 11e (l.c.) ; Minister of Militia overruled, 17, 11e ; question in House of Commons, 17, 11e
- JOHNSON, William — shot dead at Kilbrittain, FEB. 10, 11e
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Edgar A. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JAN. 8, 4b
- JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. :—
on East and West — outlet for Japan (l.), JAN. 18, 6c
on rural beauty — preservation (l.), MAR. 30, 4b
- JOHNSTON, Mr. John — will, MAR. 1, 15c
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on wages and prices — reduction (l.), JAN. 24, 6b
- JOHNSTONE, Maj.—aeronautics : pilots British machine to Stockholm, FEB. 12, 9f
- JOHNSTONE, Sir Donald C.—will, JAN. 12, 13c
- JOHORE :—
Tigers — depredations (report), FEB. 28, 9e
- JONEN, Edith — theft charge, JAN. 20, 7d
- JONES (fireman)—killed by overturning of fire engine, MAR. 11, 10e
- JONES, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
at National Merchant Marine Association, on International Mercantile Marine Company : plot to cancel agreement, JAN. 24, 9d ; our Washington correspondent's comments ; Mr. Franklin (evid.), 29, 9c
- JONES, Mr. Alfred — death, MAR. 31, 5g
- JONES, Miss Auriol—pianoforte recital, MAR. 11, 8a
- JONES, Mrs. Beatrice M.—will, JAN. 17, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Chester — appointed chairman of committee on Dangerous Drugs Act, MAR. 14, 7d
at Bow-street Police Court, on massage establishments, JAN. 27, 7a ; FEB. 3, 5f
on labour — juvenile : part time (report), FEB. 4, 7b (and 7c, e.e.)
- JONES, Mr. David—elected chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, FEB. 12, 15e
- JONES, David Ll.—found drowned, FEB. 21, 7f
- JONES, Mr. David T.—appointed chairman of Scottish Fishery Board, FEB. 4, 7c
- JONES, E. :—
"Florence Buchanan" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b
- JONES, Ellen J.—infanticide charge, FEB. 2, 7c ; sentence commuted, 8, 7c
- JONES, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 29, 11c
- JONES, Sir Evan D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Pembroke Dockyard — closure, MAR. 18, 14g
- JONES, Frederick—thrift charge, JAN. 19, 7f
- JONES, Mr. H. Stuart :—
on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon — rhymes (l.), FEB. 5, 10c
- JONES, Harold : see under MURDER — Burnell
- JONES, Mr. Henry F.—awarded Tait Black Memorial Prize, JAN. 18, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Herbert—installed master of Etheldreda Lodge of Freemasons, Newmarket, FEB. 18, 7f

- JONES, Mr. Herbert :—
 "Blue Ship, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 10, 94c
- JONES, Rev. J. D. :—
 "Gospel According to St. Mark"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- JONES, Rev. J. Puleston :—
 on Williams, Mr. L.—tribute, JAN. 25,
 12c (e.c.)
- JONES, Maj. J. R.—awarded Lincoln's
 Inn scholarship, MAR. 4, 5g
- JONES, Mr. J. Walter :—
 "Position and Rights of a Bona
 Fide Purchaser, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- JONES, Mr. Jack :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15c
- JONES, Mr. James—will, MAR. 29, 11c
- JONES, John B. :—
 "Records of Dover, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- JONES, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 28, 11b
- JONES, Mr. Kennedy :—
 on telephones—Select Committee :
 need for technical advice (l.),
 MAR. 7, 6a
- JONES, Rev. Owen :—
 Monmouth Town Council—disquali-
 fied from sitting as member, JAN.
 5, 15e
- JONES, Dr. R. D.—both legs amputated
 by train, JAN. 8, 7b
- JONES, Sir Robert :—
 "Orthopædic Surgery of Injuries"
 (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- JONES, Mr. Stanley :—
 on *The Times* motor insurance scheme
 (statement), MAR. 18, 6a
- JONES, Rev. Thomas F.—law case, FEB.
 2, 5d; 3, 5d; 4, 5c; 5, 4c; 9, 5a;
 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 12, 5f; members of
 congregation at North Newington
 pass resolution of sympathy, 16, 9d
- JONES, Mr. W. A. :—
 on Ilford electrical engineers' strike
 (statement), JAN. 15, 8f
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. Walter T. C.—appointed
 C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- JONES, Mr. William—will JAN. 21, 13b
- JONES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 3, 13e
- JONES, William J.—inciting to sink
Glendalough charge, JAN. 11; 7a;
 27, 7b; sentenced, MAR. 19, 7c
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 17, 19f; 21, 18b
 Report, MAR. 17, 20c
 Shares—issue announced, MAR. 19,
 14b; prospectus, 22, 15f, 17e;
 23, 15a
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
 14, 18g;—report, MAR. 23, 16d
- JONES (William) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Screws, galvanized mushroom-head
 gutter—price charged : complaints
 tribunal decision, JAN. 20, 7c
- JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania) :—
 Poland—interviews with Prince
 Sapieha : official statement issued,
 MAR. 11, 9c
 in Parliament, on peace with Soviet
 government, FEB. 15, 9f
 on Russia, relations with—note, JAN.
 18, 9b (e.c.)
- JONG, de (Netherlands)—arrested at Nice,
 FEB. 7, 10d
- JONNART, M. (France)—name mentioned
 as Prime Minister, JAN. 13, 10a
- JORDAN, Rev. G. J. :—
 "Story of Holy Trinity Parish Church,
 Hull, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
 6, 15c
- JORDANIA, M. (Georgia)—arrives at Con-
 stantinople, MAR. 23, 9f
- JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 17, 20f
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 15f
 Shares—issue, MAR. 26, 12d
- JOSEPH, Mrs. Anne—death, JAN. 4, 7f
- JOSEPH, Mr. Franklin G.—will, MAR.
 31, 11e
- JOSEPH FRANCIS, Archduke—engagement
 to Princess Yolanda of Italy probable,
 JAN. 31, 9a; report untrue, FEB. 3, 9f
- JOSHI Narayan Malhar—appointed C.I.E.,
 JAN. 1, 14c
- JOURDAIN, Rev. F. C. R. :—
 on birds, wild—protection, JAN. 17,
 8b
- JOURDON (France)—jewelry thefts : see
 under FRANCE—Crime—Jewelry
- JOWETT, Mr. H. A. D. :—
 on chemical industry—article ("Fine
 chemicals as key industry." T.S.),
 MAR. 5, 575c
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—presenta-
 tion made by Motor Legislation Com-
 mittee, MAR. 21, 9a
 at Olympia, on road traffic, FEB. 25, 6f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aeronautics—commercial : develop-
 ment, MAR. 2, 17c
 Government business—motion to
 prevent interruption, MAR. 5,
 14a
 Royal Air Force—future, MAR. 2,
 17c
 on Air Ministry—independence (state-
 ment), JAN. 27, 11e
 on Coalition party (l.), FEB. 14, 6d
 on Mesopotamian mandate—submis-
 sion to League of Nations before
 Parliament (l.), FEB. 23, 6d; MAR.
 23, 6b
 on Navy—battleships and submarines
 (l.), JAN. 19, 11e; 25, 6d
 on telephone service—administration
 (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
 on *The Times* motor insurance scheme
 (statement), MAR. 12, 11b
- JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.—law case, MAR.
 16, 5d
- JUDGE, Arthur W. :—
 "Non-Ferrous and Organic Materials"
 —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
- JUDGE (Leslie) Company (U.S.A.) :—
 Bankruptcy proceedings instituted
 against, FEB. 24, 16b
- JUDGES : see under LAW
- JUDSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, JAN. 14, 3b
- JULIAN, Venetia :—
 Italy, annexation to—proclaimed at
 Trieste, MAR. 22, 9f
- JUNIOR Car Club :—
 Rally at Benford Bridge—arrange-
 ments, FEB. 22, 7g
- JUNIOR Imperial League—dinner : arrange-
 ments, FEB. 16, 7f
- JUNQUEIRO, Senhor Guerra :—
 "Poesias Dispersas"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 24, 197a
- JUPITER Gold Mining Company, Ltd. (in
 liquidation)—dividend, MAR. 11, 16f
- Juridical Review*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31,
 214b
- JUSSERAND, M. (France)—conference with
 Mr. W. Harding, MAR. 12, 9c
- JUSTICE, Court of International : see IN-
 TERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
- JUSTICES of Peace : see MAGISTRACY
- JUTLAND :—
 Limfjord waterway—to have perman-
 ent railway bridge and tempo-
 rary pontoon bridge, FEB. 3, 9f

JUTLAND Battle :—

Charts, track—publication :—

Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. (l.), MAR. 12, 6b

Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 9, 17b

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17b

Cinematograph film : see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Dispatches :—

Plans—Lord Jellicoe's preference :

Admiralty announcement, MAR. 28, 8d

JUTLAND Battle (continued) :—

Hadfield, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 31, 5f (e.e.)

Harper, Capt.—report :—

Bridgeman, Adm. F. (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

Prize Fund : see NAVY—Prize Fund

Report, official :—

Plain English—allegations : see under that title

Seheer, Adm. von (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 9c

JUVARA, M. (Rumania)—presents credentials to King Constantine, JAN. 27, 9f

K

"K.C."—on women jurors (l.), FEB. 1, 10b

KAGAN, Mr. Adolphe—concert, MAR. 18, 8d

KAHN, Mr. Benedict—will, MAR. 1, 15c

KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria) :—

at Berlin, on German reparation, FEB. 8, 10c

at Munich, on German reparations : Allies' Paris decisions, FEB. 12, 9e

in Diet, on disarmament of Einwohnerwehr, FEB. 21, 9a ; MAR. 7, 9d (e.e.)

on reparations—Paris decisions : attitude, FEB. 5, 7a ; Allied sanctions ; unity of people (statement), MAR. 10, 10b

KAISAR-I-HIND Medal : see under MEDALS (British)

KAISER, Georg (Germany)—theft charge : sentenced, FEB. 17, 9c

"Europa, Spiel und Tanz in fünf Aufzügen"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180d

KALENIN, Commissar (Russia) — captured by insurgents, MAR. 5, 10e

KALLE and Company, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 4, 5b

KALLEN, Dr. H. M. :—

"Pluriverse" — contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c

KALOGEROPOULOS, M. (Greece) — biographical, FEB. 7, 9c (e.e.) ; 19, 9a ; formation of Ministry discussed, JAN. 3, 9e ; to accompany M. Rallis to London conference, FEB. 1, 9d ; appointed Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, 7, 9c ; arrives in Paris ; interview with M. Briand, 16, 9f ; arrives in London, 18, 9d ; 19, 13a ; places wreath on Cenotaph, 25, 9c (e.e.) ; health, MAR. 1, 11e (l.e.)

London conference — to head

Greek delegation, FEB. 8, 9b ;

hope of concessions by Allies

(int.), 15, 10e ; on military

situation in Near East (state-

ment), 22, 10a ; Turkish peace

treaty : Greek claims, 25, 9c, 10a

on Smyrna — Greek withdrawal

(int.), FEB. 18, 9d

on Turkish peace treaty — revision

(int.), FEB. 19, 10d ; alleged

message from King Constantine :

denies receiving, 23, 10d

KAMENEFF, M. (Russia) — awarded order of Red Flag, JAN. 17, 9f

KAMENEFF, Gen. Sergius (Russia) — biographical, MAR. 19, 10c ; arrested, 19, 10c

KAMIL Husseini Effendi, Grand Mufti of Jerusalem — death, MAR. 23, 9e

KAMINISTIKUA Tower Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17d

KÄMPF, Herr (Germany) — appointed Consul-General at Montreal, FEB. 12, 9f

KANDA, Baron (Japan) :—

on Formosa — administration (int.), FEB. 7, 9c

KANDAHAR — snow : record fall, JAN. 17, 9f

KANE, Dr. Evan (U.S.A.) — operates on himself, FEB. 17, 9e

KANIN, Prince (Japan) — leaves Yokohama with Crown Prince for England, MAR. 4, 11d

KAPHEER, Von Egon Freiherr von :—

"Im Lande Der Finsternis" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c

KAPLAN, John — fraud charge, MAR. 22, 7g

KAPP, Reginald — immorality charge : acquittal, JAN. 6, 7d

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of — appointed G.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d

KARL, Dr. (Germany) — resigns post as Imperial Finance Commissioner, MAR. 3, 9c

Finance — scheme : question in Reichstag, JAN. 17, 9c (e.e.)

KAROLYI, Count (Hungary) — deportation from Florence delayed, MAR. 7, 9e ; distribution of Russian gold among Tuscan Communists : proofs of dealings with Lenin discovered, 7, 9c ; handed over to Austrian police, 9, 11c ; refused permission to enter Austria ; asks to be interned in Italy, 12, 9g

on Hungary — outlook (int.), JAN. 8, 9b

KASTNER, Mr. L. E. :—

"Poetical Works of Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 117a

KATANGA — floods, MAR. 31, 7d (e.e.)

KATO, Viscount (Japan) :—

Government's policy — attack on : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9d

Kokumin — attack, JAN. 26, 9a (e.e.)

Uchida, Mr. — relations with : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAR. 21, 11a

in Parliament, on Japan's policy in Siberia, JAN. 26, 9a

in Tokyo, on domestic and foreign policy ; racial equality question in California ; Bolsheviks in China ; naval programme ; Siberian policy, JAN. 25, 9c

KAWAKAMI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed Minister to Poland, JAN. 31, 9c

- KAZANSKY, Comrade (Russia)—awarded golden rifle for share in capture of Kronstadt, MAR. 24, 9g
- KAZIBASH, Khan Bahadur Sardar—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- KEALOHA, Warren—swimming: breaks 100 yards back stroke record, JAN. 5, 5c
- KEANE, Police-constable — death from wounds, FEB. 28, 10e
- KEANE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John :—
“Zealots, The ”—noticed, MAR. 30, 10b; (L.S.), 31, 214d
- KEANE, Mr. Michael—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c; appointed president of United Provinces Legislative Council, 13, 9d
- KEARNEY, Lady—son born, FEB. 14, 13b
- KEARNEY, Selskar :—
“False Finger Tip, The ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- KEARNS, Police-constable — shot and wounded at Bandon, FEB. 25, 10b
- KEATING, Mr. F. A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Pastoral Company, JAN. 26, 17e
- KEATS, John :—
Centenary — celebration: arrangements, FEB. 18, 7f
Articles (“Keats,” L.S.), FEB. 17, 97b; (“Keats’s fame: a talk with his biographer”), 12, 11f; (“John Keats: a hundred years after”), 23, 13d;
Knight, A. C. (l.), FEB. 12, 12b
Murphy, Sir S. (l.), FEB. 17, 6b
Pilgrimage to Hampstead—made, FEB. 24, 13c
Rome—ceremony at graveside, FEB. 26, 9f (l.e.)
Guy’s Hospital: see under that title
Hyperion, re-cast of :—
Colvin, Sir S. (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 143c
de Selincourt, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 143c
- Ker, Mr. W. P.—lecture at University College: arrangements, MAR. 5, 14c
Memorial House Fund—appeal: Mr. J. I. Fraser (with others, l., L.S.), FEB. 24, 128b
- KEBBAL, Mr. C. J. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on National Union of Commercial Travellers, JAN. 10, 14d
- KEDAH :—
Report of British adviser—issued, FEB. 28, 9c
- KEEGAN, James—loitering charge, MAR. 14, 9d
- KEELEM, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 3, 13c
- KEEN, Ralph Holbrook :—
“Little Ape, The ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- KEEWATIN, Bp. of: see LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph
- KEGAN Paul, Trench, Trubner, and Company, Ltd. :—
“Autobiography of a Child ”—withdrawn from circulation, MAR. 14, 10d; prosecution, 18, 7e; 23, 4g; 26, 5d
- KEIGHLEY, Sub.-Lieut. H.S.—death, JAN. 11, 13b
- KEINGER, Lieut. U. (Italy)—killed in conflict between Fascisti and Socialists, JAN. 12, 9c
- KEIR, Mr. Robert :—
at General Post Office, on telephones: rates, JAN. 13, 12d
- KEIRAN, Mr. Patrick J.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meetings held, JAN. 15, 4b; MAR. 12, 4b
- KEITH, Prof. Arthur—to be guest at dinner of Whitefriars Club, FEB. 11, 7f; lectures: arrangements, 17, 7f
“Dominion Home Rule in Practice ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
- KEITH, Mr. Charlton—pianoforte recital: arrangements, FEB. 22, 7g
- KEITH-FALCONER, Mr. A. W.—appointed private secretary to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JAN. 1, 11e
- KEKEWICH, Sir Trehawke H.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 14a
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—to speak at meeting of Preston Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 29, 7f; leaves London to attend Lyons Fair, MAR. 11, 7g
British Industries Fair—guest at luncheon, FEB. 22, 19c
at Hotel Cecil, on industries: signs of improvement of condition, FEB. 26, 7d
at London Chamber of Commerce, on export credit schemes (T.S.), MAR. 5, 567c
at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 29, 12c (l.c.)
at White City, on Overseas trade; British Industries Fair, FEB. 22, 19c; on trade export credit; exchange, MAR. 1, 6c
on British Industries Fair (int.), FEB. 18, 5b; (art., “Objects of the Industries Fair,” T.S. British Industries Fair Section), 26, 1a
on trade—outlook (statement), JAN. 20, 12b; note (T.S.), 22, 429a
- KELLERMANN, Herr Bernhard :—
“Neunte November, Der ”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 194d
- KELLEY, Rt. Rev. Francis C. :—
on Gibbons, Cardinal—tribute, MAR. 28, 9e
- KELLY, Mr. David—disappearance, MAR. 16, 12f (e.e.); killed in shooting between auxiliaries and civilians in Dublin, 17, 14f
- KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Ross—on Ireland: peace (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 14c
- KELMER, Sidney—suspect charge, dismissed, MAR. 10, 5f
- KELVIN Medal: see under ENGINEERING
- KEMAL Pasha: see MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha
- KEMNAL, Sir James—received by King Alfonso, MAR. 31, 7g
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.—dedicates war memorial at Wigginton, JAN. 3, 7f
- KENNAWAY, Mr. J. P.—death, FEB. 1, 7f; 7, 15e
- KENNECOTT Company (U.S.A.)—dividend passed, MAR. 2, 20a
- KENNEDY, Mr.—railway accident at St. Louis, Switzerland, JAN. 20, 10b (c.e.)
- KENNEDY, Mr. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment, relief, JAN. 24, 14c
- KENNEDY, Prof. Sir Alexander :—
Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 1, 13c
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander McA.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Alfred A.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. Studdert :—
“Food for the Fed-up ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- KENNEDY, Patrick—found shot at Drumcondra, FEB. 11, 11d
- KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Ralston — health, JAN. 26, 9e
Nile project charges—criminal libel action against: hearing arrangements, JAN. 3, 9f; 26, 9e; evidence taken in hospital, MAR. 5, 10b

- KENNEDY, Stuart—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 12, 5b
- KENNEDY, Mr. T.—takes seat in Commons as member for Kirkcaldy, MAR. 10, 15e
on Kirkcaldy by-election (statement), MAR. 7, 10c
- KENNEDY, Mr. William—shot at Borris, MAR. 18, 14g
- KENNEDY, Mr. William—receives presentation for rescuing aeroplane crew at sea, FEB. 21, 7g
- KENNEDY-CRAUFORD STUART, Maj. C.—biographical; appointed military secretary to Lord Reading, FEB. 3, 10a
- KENNETT, Dr. Robert H. :—
“Last Supper, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- KENNY, Mr. Sidney A.—will, FEB. 25, 13d
- KENNY, Wilfred B. P.—arson charge, JAN. 17, 7b; 18, 10a; 19, 5c; 22, 4f; 29, 7b; FEB. 8, 4b; 18, 7b; 19, 7f
- KENNY, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—death, FEB. 5, 10e
- KENSINGTON, Lord—health, FEB. 17, 13a; MAR. 15, 15b
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21a; —report, MAR. 7, 18d
- KENSINGTON Palace Mansions Hotel—profit-sharing charge, FEB. 15, 7f
- KENT :—
Chief Constable—appointed, JAN. 22, 7f
Dover division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Electoral—record : particulars, JAN. 14, 10a
- KENT, Dr. A. F. S. :—
at Olympia, on industrial fatigue, FEB. 15, 8a
- KENT, Lieut.-Gen. Henry—funeral, MAR. 2, 15b
- KENT County Council :—
Finance—expenditure : resolution, FEB. 7, 10b
- KENTISH, Mr. Stanley—law case, MAR. 24, 4d
- KENWARD, Police-constable—death from wounds at Cross Barry, MAR. 21, 12d
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 17, 16c
Ireland—Sinn Fein propaganda : counter-action; MAR. 21, 18c; treatment of prisoners, 21, 18e; 22, 14g
North, Rev. F. W.—grant for services in Russia, MAR. 12, 15b
Trade—credits, MAR. 10, 15e
War—peace conferences : British delegations, MAR. 3, 15g (e.e.)
on Mesopotamia—mandate (l.), FEB. 4, 6e
- KENYA Colony :—
Agriculture—creameries : company formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
Articles (“Outlook in Kenya”, T.S.) :
I. (“Port developments at Kilindi”), JAN. 29, 453a; II. (“Needs of the highlands market”), FEB. 5, 482c
Coal—prospecting licences : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455e
Coffee—industry : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 453a
Finance :—
Currency :—
Article (“Outlook in Kenya : the currency question,” T.S.), FEB. 5, 482e
- KENYA Colony :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Florin—relation to pound sterling to be maintained at ten to one, FEB. 14, 17e; (F.N.), 17, 16d
Legislative Council—Government proposal to deflate from 2s. to 1s. 4d. defeated, FEB. 18, 17e; adopts majority report of currency committee, MAR. 12, 16b
Northey, Sir E.—action criticized, MAR. 1, 18d
Rupees, Indian—temporarily in use as tokens for (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16e
Loan—allocation : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4c
Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40f
Labour ordinances—Mr. S. Hawtrey (l.), MAR. 15, 8d
Native customs and characteristics :—
Mitchell, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 7c
Roscoe, Rev. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 7c
Oil—prospecting licences : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c
Sugar—cultivation : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 424d
Trade :—
Industries—condition, FEB. 8, 15d
Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40f
Zoological Gardens—started in Government House grounds at Nairobi, JAN. 15, 5d
- KENYA Trading Corporation, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
- KENYON, Camilla :—
“Spanish Doubloons”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
- KEOGH, Sir Alfred :—
on research degrees at London University (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
- KEONG, Low—opium traffic charge, JAN. 19, 7c
- KEPHART, Horace :—
“Camping and Woodcraft”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- KERBY, Alfred J.—scuttling charge : acquittal, JAN. 21, 7d
- KERENSKY, M. (Russia)—appeal for meeting in Paris of Russians who were elected to Constituent Assembly, JAN. 8, 9c; meets members, 10, 9c; in London, MAR. 11, 9e
Anti-Bolshevist movement—to appeal to Mr. Lloyd George for food and money, MAR. 11, 9c; confers with prominent Russians in London, 11, 9e
- KERFOOT, Rev. John R. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, FEB. 16, 7c (l.e.)
- KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 23, 16d
McLeod property—sale sanctioned, FEB. 16, 16e
- KERR, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
at Guildhall, on telephones : new rates, FEB. 15, 15d
- KERR, Cdr. F. M.—appointed Senior Naval Officer at St. Johns, FEB. 24, 12g
- KERR, Mr. George :—
on labour—wages (int.), JAN. 21, 12b
- KERR, Dr. James K.—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- KERR, Miss L.—“Universal Aunts” : particulars, FEB. 26, 7e

- KERR, Vice-Adm. Mark :—
on navy—building programme : battle-
ships and submarines (l.), JAN.
22, 11e
- KERR, Norah :—
"Human"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24,
129d
- KERR, Neill, and others—setting fire to
warehouses at Liverpool charge, FEB.
8, 7c (e.e.) ; sentenced, 12, 12c ; 15, 7d ;
quashed, MAR. 23, 4d
- KERRY, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 13b
- KER-SEYMER, Mr. Vere C.—law ease, JAN.
25, 5b
- KERSHAW, Sir Louis J.—promoted K.C.S.I.,
JAN. 1, 14d
- KERSHAW, Mr. N. :—
"Stories and Ballads of the Far Past"
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c ;
reviewed (L.S.), 17, 173c
- KERSHAW, S. :—
"Worst Cone Drawing"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- KERSJENTSEFF, M. (Russia)—accepted as
head of Russian commercial mission
to Sweden, JAN. 20, 9c
- KESSEL, Capt. von (Germany)—sentenced
for helping Lieut. Marloh to escape,
MAR. 24, 9d
- KETTERING :—
Electoral : see under NORTHAMPTON-
SHIRE
- KETTLEWELL, Frederiek W.—perjury
charge, FEB. 7, 7d ; 12, 4f
- KETTLEWELL, Cdr. W. R. W. :—
on Hodeida, occupation of (l.), FEB.
12, 6c
- KEVIS, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 23, 13d
- KEW Gardens :—
Articles ("Waterfowl and songbird
at Kew"), JAN. 18, 8b (e.e.) ;
("Early orchids at Kew : a
scientific forecast verified"), FEB.
7, 7d ; ("The charm of spring
flowers : Alpine plants at Kew"),
11, 13e ; ("The spring flush :
nature's chemistry at Kew"),
MAR. 4, 9e (e.e.) ; ("Kew rhododen-
drons : massed colour and
foliage"), 19, 13c
Insect-eating plants — particulars,
FEB. 22, 8d (e.e.)
Pitcherplants — particulars, FEB. 28,
8d (e.e.) ; MAR. 26, 5d
Sparmannia Africana — particulars,
MAR. 11, 7c (e.e.)
- KEYES, Rear-Adm. Sir Roger M.—gives
evidence before sub-committee of
Imperial Defence Committee, JAN.
10, 10d ; relinquishes command of
Atlantic Fleet Battle Cruiser Squadron,
MAR. 31, 10d
- KEYMER, Mr. D. T. :—
on trade depression ; unemployment
(l.), JAN. 31, 6c
- KEYNSHAM, Somerset—garden city pro-
posed, JAN. 10, 7f
- KHAFFAGA, Dr. (Egypt)—bombs sent to
Cairo ; arrested, JAN. 13, 9b ; ease
against : dismissed, 21, 9e
- KHAIRPUR, Mir of—death, MAR. 9, 15f
- KHAN, Dr. Shafaat Ahmad :—
"Ideals and Realities"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
- KHARBIN :—
Municipal council :—
Administration—taken over by
Chinese Government, FEB.
18, 9f
- KIDD, Rev. Dr. B. J. :—
on Keble College Endowment Fund
(l.), FEB. 17, 6b
- KIDD, Mrs. Gertrude H.—will, FEB. 12,
13c
- KIDD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Control of Mines
Act (1920) : amending and cur-
tailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
- KIDD, Dr. Walter :—
"Initiative in Evolution"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 13, 31b
- KIDDY, Mr. Arthur—lecture announced,
JAN. 25, 15f
- KIDNER, Mr. A. R. :—
on telephones — increased charges
(statement), JAN. 8, 10a ; FEB.
7, 7a
- KIEL Canal—dues : revised schedule
issued, FEB. 3, 16c
- KIERNAN, T. J. :—
"British War Finance and the
Consequences"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 17, 109c
- KILEY, Ernest D.—fraud charge, MAR.
31, 5e
- KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Germany—Trade Payments Bill,
MAR. 17, 16c, d ; 19, 12c
Government departments — police
protection, FEB. 26, 14c
Ministries of Munitions and
Shipping (Cessation) Bill,
MAR. 22, 14f
- KILINDINI—port improvements : par-
ticulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 453a
- KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development
Syndicate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 20d
- KILLINGSWORTH, Mr. Allen :—
"Renaissance"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
6, 15a
- KILMOREY, Lord — infant daughter's
christening : arrangements, FEB. 16,
13b
- KILNER, Rt. Rev. Francis C., Bp. of
Richmond—death, MAR. 22, 13e
- KILVERT, Sir Harry V.—knighted, JAN. 1,
14a
- KILVERT, ex-Ald. John A.—will, JAN. 24,
13b
- KIMBER, Mr. A. C. E.—appointed general
manager of Anglo-South American
Bank, JAN. 28, 16e
- KIMBER, William—found shot, MAR.
29, 5d
- KIMBERLEY, Lady—health, MAR. 15, 15b
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert M.—law ease,
FEB. 4, 5a ; 5, 4b
- KING, Miss Alison—song recital, FEB.
25, 8c
- KING, Mr. Augustus H.—will, MAR. 7, 13c
- KING, Basil :—
"Charles Chapin's Story"—con-
tributes introduction (L.S.),
FEB. 10, 93a
- KING, Mr. C. D. B. (Liberia)—at Madrid ;
received by King Alfonso, FEB. 17,
9f ; in Paris : received by M. Mille-
rand ; places wreath on tomb of
unknown soldier, 19, 9g (l.e.)
- KING, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, FEB. 3, 13e
- KING, Florence—thief charge, JAN. 12, 17c
- KING, Mr. George—will, MAR. 30, 11d
- KING, Sir Gilbert—will, JAN. 13, 13e
- KING, Mr. Gunning :—
on rural unemployment (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
- KING, Capt. John—drowned at sea, JAN.
29, 7f
- KING, Capt. and Mrs. W. H.—attack by
Sinn Feiners at Mallow station : see
under IRELAND—Crime—Mallow
- KING, Rev. W. Templeton—presentation
to celebrate 25 years' ministry at
Ealing, JAN. 3, 7f

- KING, William :—
 "Miscellany of the Wits, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 41a
- KINGDON, Mr. H. F.—elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 26, 15e
- KINGDON, Rev. John—leaves Congregational Church for Anglican, FEB. 15, 12a
- KING Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing — meeting: arrangements, JAN. 21, 7f
- KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor :—
 Contribution, JAN. 14, 7d (l.e.)
 Servicemen, ex—of Clewer and Dedworth: donation, JAN. 4, 7f
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
 Contributions, JAN. 10, 13d; 15, 5e; FEB. 3, 7f
 Council meeting—held, JAN. 27, 7d
 Grants—notice to hospitals, MAR. 12, 7c
 League of Mercy — contribution, JAN. 8, 7c
 Royal family — contributions, JAN. 21, 7f
- KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
 Grants—made, FEB. 11, 7c; MAR. 9, 15e
 Meeting (Mansion House) — arrangements, FEB. 9, 7f; held, 25, 4f
 Report, FEB. 25, 4f
- KING George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott—work nearing completion, JAN. 11, 7d
- KING-HALL, Adm. Sir H. :—
 on navy — building programme: battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 7, 11c
- KINGSBURY Engineering Company, Ltd. —meeting, MAR. 1, 21d
- KING's College, London :—
 Burrows, late Dr. R. M.—memorial: appeal, FEB. 17, 5c
 Fellows—elected, FEB. 17, 15f
 Finance—position, FEB. 25, 7c
- KING's College for Women — conference: arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 1, 374b
- KING's Cross Philanthropic Society — dinner: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9g
- KING's Dragoon Guards, First—dinner given, JAN. 22, 13b
- KINGSFORD, Mr. C. F. :—
 on London place-names — origin (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76b
- KINGSFORD, Mr. Charles L. :—
 "Stonor Letters and Papers, 1290-1483, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 120b; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 3, 144d; 10, 160b
- KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Company — report, MAR. 4, 22b
- KING's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment—war memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry 1st Batt.—arriving at Malta, FEB. 22, 9c; MAR. 9, 11g
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps—reversion to old title: announced, MAR. 10, 10b
- KING's Services Choirs :—
 Concert at Apsley House in aid — arrangements, JAN. 24, 13c; 26, 13b; 28, 13c; held, 29, 13c
- KINGSTON, Jamaica :—
 Port :—
 Free—Bill: Government to present, MAR. 3, 9b; New Zealand and Canadian vessels to use as, 11, 9f
 New Zealand — proposal, MAR. 3, 9b; (T.S.), 26, 24c
 Improvement scheme — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
- KINGSTON, Mr. Charles :—
 "Royal Romances and Tragedies"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—
 Board of Guardians—financial demand, MAR. 3, 7g
 Electricity — charges increased, JAN. 28, 7a; opinion of counsel taken, MAR. 28, 5d
 Wheatsheaf Inn — rebuilding: plans approved, MAR. 8, 9g
- KINGSWAY Theatre, JAN. 24, 8b; 31, 8c; FEB. 3, 8a; 7, 8c; 12, 7a; 17, 8c; MAR. 3, 8e; 14, 10c; 28, 6b
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C. :—
 in Parliament, on navy: building programme, MAR. 18, 14f
- KINNEAR, George H. :—
 "Kincardineshire"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
- KINNEAR, Sir Walter S.—appointed to committee on expenses of approved societies, JAN. 25, 7c
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
 "Lurgan Sahib": see JACOB, Mr. A. M.
- KIRBY, William, and others — raid on Islington Town Hall charge, JAN. 6, 12d
- KIRK, Arthur — death from accident, MAR. 12, 7g
- KIRK, Sir John — health, MAR. 30, 11b
- KIRK, Mr. Kenneth E. :—
 "Theology and their Application, Some Principles of Moral"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 20d
- KIRKALDY Burghs — by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS
- KIRKBRIDE, Franklin Butler :—
 "Modern Trust Company, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- KIRKWOOD, Col. Hendley P.—will, JAN. 11, 13e
- KIRWAN, J.—shot dead at Ballinastack, JAN. 24, 12a
- KIRWAN, Mr. J. W. :—
 "Delegates and their Travels"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
- KISSAN, Mr. E. D.—taking up appointment as City editor of *Daily Mail*, JAN. 14, 14e
- KITCHENER, Lord—unveils war memorial at Wigginton, JAN. 3, 7f
- KITCHENER, late Lord :—
 "Life of Lord Kitchener" (Arthur)—prefaces prefixed to M. I. Alaux's translation: noticed, FEB. 9, 9d
 War, the Great :—
 Retreat in August, 1914—French tribute to services, FEB. 9, 9d; M. Poincaré (preface), 9, 9d; further extracts, 11, 9e; Lord French (statement), 10, 9b; *Journal des Débats* comment, 11, 9c
- KITCHENER House :—
 Address—changed, JAN. 5, 7f
 Crown Colony surveyors — free training for posts: Col. G. Blunt (l.), FEB. 15, 6d
- KITCHENER Memorial Home :—
 Cenotaph — boys march to Trafalgar-square and lay wreath, FEB. 26, 7g
- KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph :—
 on trade-cycles chart (art., "A trade cycles chart: the past as a guide to the future: a study in economics," F.R.), JAN. 28, 35b
- KITCHIN (George) and Co., Ltd.—Mr. L. W. Lodge joins, MAR. 24, 15e
- KITCHING, Commissioner Theodore H.—appointed editor-in-chief of Salvation Army publications, FEB. 17, 7f

- KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
 on currency — deflation (art., "Deflation and trade," T.S.), FEB. 5, 489*b*; note, 5, 477*a*
 on trade slump — Government responsibility (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400*a*
 on unemployment — articles ("Unemployment, T.S."); I. ("Is there a remedy: root causes"), MAR. 5, 575*a*; II. ("Purchasing power and prices"), 12, 595*a*; III. ("Need for better distribution"), 19, 11*a*; IV. ("Insufficiency of currency"), 26, 31*a*
- KITSON, Harry Dexter :—
 "Manual for the Study of the Psychology of Advertising and Selling" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61*b*
- KIYOURA, Viscount (Japan) — appointed president of Privy Council, FEB. 16, 9*c*
- KJELLÉN, Dr. (Sweden) :—
 "Great Powers and the World-Crisis, The" quoted, MAR. 17, 8*c*
- KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 17*f*
- KLAPROTH, Annie: see under MURDER — Scarborough
- KLEINWORT, Lady — health, FEB. 1, 3*b*
- KLINGENSMITH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) — resigns from Ford Motor Company, FEB. 2, 10*b*
- KLOTZ, M. (France) :—
 in Chamber, on German reparations: Allies' Paris decisions, FEB. 9, 10*c*; London decisions, MAR. 18, 9*b*
- KNAGGS, H. Valentine :—
 "Things that Count in Diet" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*d*
- KNAPP, Mr. Valentine :—
 at General Post Office, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 13, 12*d*
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord :—
 at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company: proposed amalgamation with Hull and Barnsley Railway Company; Colwyn committee report on railway agreements, FEB. 19, 17*a*
- KNATCHBULL, Col. Francis — will, MAR. 14, 15*e*
- KNIBBS, Mr. G. H. (Australia) — appointed Director of Australian Bureau of Science and Industry, MAR. 19, 9*e*; (T.S.), 26, 24*b*
- KNIGHT, A. Charles :—
 on Kcats, John — associations with City (l.), FEB. 12, 12*a*
- KNIGHT, Rev. G. A. Frank :—
 "Nile and Jordan" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*a*
- KNIGHT, Mr. George J.—will, JAN. 18, 13*c*
- KNIGHT, Rev. Henry J. C.—will, JAN. 13, 7*d*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
 "Advancing Women" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*b*
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs :—
 London University site — Bloomsbury negotiations: notification, FEB. 10, 10*e*
- KNIGHTS Bachelor, Imperial Society of :—
 see IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor
- KNIGHTS' Deep, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 11, 16*f*
 Liquidation—(F.N.), FEB. 15, 17*d*
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club —
 Scottish night: held, MAR. 3, 15*g*
- KNOTT, Dr. J. Freeman :—
 O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (l. L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*b*
- KNOTT, Robert—bigamy charge: acquittal, JAN. 13, 5*b*
- KNOWLES, Mr.—resigns as Minister of telephones in Saskatchewan Ministry, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- KNOWLES, Mr. John B.—will, FEB. 5, 11*a*
- KNOWLES, Mr. L. C. A. :—
 "Industrial and Commercial Revolutions in Great Britain during the Nineteenth Century, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61*b*
- KNOX, Sir Adrian — promoted, K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*
- KNOX, Rev. Edward :—
 on housing schemes (l.), MAR. 11, 6*b*
- KNOX, Senator Philander C. (U.S.A.) —
 conference with Mr. W. Harding, JAN. 1, 9*d*
 on Germany—peace with (statement), JAN. 1, 9*d*
 on League of Nations—Mr. Harding's attitude (statement), JAN. 1, 9*d*
- KNOX, Dr. Robert :—
 on X-rays workers — protection (l.), MAR. 29, 9*c*
- KNOX, Mr. Vesey — retires from practice; address, FEB. 25, 13*a*
- KNUDSEN, M. Gunnar (Norway) :—
 in Storting, on Spitsbergen, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- KNUTSFORD :—
 Electoral: see under CHESHIRE
- KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
 at London Hospital, on insured persons' fees, MAR. 3, 10*e*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Venereal disease — special committee's report, MAR. 17, 16*a*
 on London Hospital—treatment of insured persons (l.), MAR. 7, 6*a*
- KOBBÉ, Gustav :—
 "Complete Opera Book, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*a*
- KOBR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister to Spain, MAR. 21, 11*g*
- KOCH, Dr. (Germany) :—
 in Reichstag, on disarmament, MAR. 2, 11*c*; 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
- KOCHANSKI, M.—violin recital given, JAN. 10, 15*d*
- KOE, Cdr. W. P. :—
 on Air Ministry—independence (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*
 on navy—building programme: battle-ships and submarines (l.), JAN. 6, 11*e*
- KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.—entertains Dr. H. Pucyrredon at luncheon, JAN. 15, 11*a*
 "Anglo-South American Handbook for 1921" ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*b*
- KOKOVETZ, M. (Serbia) — appointed Minister of Social Policy and Food, JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
 Great Britain, commercial relations with — leaving Belgrade for London, FEB. 23, 9*g*
- KONDO, Baron (Japan) — death, FEB. 15, 9*b* (e.e.)
- KONIG, Capt. (Germany) — reported drowned in *Senator Michaelis*, JAN. 26, 9*f*; contradicted, 28, 9*f*
- KONSTANTIN, M. (Esthonia)—appointed Prime Minister, JAN. 31, 9*f*
- Koo, Mr. Wellington (China)—appointed representative on League of Nations, JAN. 8, 9*f*; arrives in Londn, 28, 13*b*; audience of King: presents letters of credence, FEB. 10, 13*b*
 Article ("Mr. Wellington Koo: a man of many parts"), JAN. 29, 10*f*
 Oxford University — visits Bodleian Library, FEB. 3, 13*a*

- KOPP, M. Vigdor (Russia) — recalled from Berlin, JAN. 20, 9f; FEB. 12, 9f; to continue to be political representative in Berlin, 17, 9c
- KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Stock — issue, JAN. 5, 17b
- KOREA :—
Administration :—
Reforms :—
Saito, Baron — policy: our Tokyo correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9d
Cotton: see under COTTON
Insurrectionary movement :—
Japanese forces — withdrawal: Mr. Hara (s.), JAN. 24, 9e (c.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAR. 2, 14e
Japan :—
Absorption — our Tokyo correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9d
Policy — Kensei-kai Party passes resolution, JAN. 25, 9c
Society of "Men of the Same Mind" — inaugurated in Tokyo, FEB. 7, 9c
- KORFANTY, Herr (Poland) :—
Silesia, Upper — plebiscite area: our Warsaw correspondent's article ("Fate of Upper Silesia: Korfanty and the Germans"), FEB. 22, 9a; result of plebiscite (statement), MAR. 22, 10a
- "KOSHER" Restaurant (Wardour-street) :—
Licence for wine — application before Westminster magistracy, FEB. 3, 7d (e.e.)
- KOSLOVSKY, Gen. (Russia) — seizes fleet at Kronstadt: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, MAR. 7, 10b; proclamation issued by Zinovieff, 16, 11c; arrives in Finland, 19, 10c; arrives at Helsingfors to plead for Russian refugees, 21, 12b
Committee of Revolutionary Government — elected president, MAR. 12, 10e
on Kronstadt — fall of (statement), MAR. 19, 10c (l.e.); revolt (statement), 21, 12b
- KOTELIANSKY, J. S. :—
"Green Ring, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a; 27, 61a
- KOUSSEVITSKY M. — conducting: noticed, FEB. 3, 8b
- KOUWATER Diamond Mining Company, Ltd. — registered, JAN. 28, 17b (c.e.)
- KOWEIT, Sheikh of — death, MAR. 9, 11c
- KRAEPELIN, Prof. Emil :—
"Manic-Depressive Insanity and Paranoia" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- KRAMARZH, Dr. Karel (Czecho-Slovakia) — celebrates 60th birthday, JAN. 1, 9f
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 19, 14d
- KRASNOARMEISK (Yalta) — renamed, JAN. 11, 9f
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia) — to leave for Moscow, JAN. 4, 9f; 12, 9c; arrives at Berlin, 14, 9f; to be appointed, Soviet representative to Germany, 14, 9f; arrives in Stockholm, 19, 9f; effort to place orders in Berlin for railway plant fails, 20, 9c; arrives in Moscow, 29, 9c; returning to London, FEB. 4, 10d; reported arrival at Reval on way back to London not confirmed, 16, 9f; leaves Riga for Berlin, 24, 9c; expected in London, MAR. 2, 12f (e.e.); returns to London, 5, 10e
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
Printers Union — alleged dispersal following meeting attended by British Labour delegates, JAN. 28, 9c
Russo-Polish treaty — conference with Polish delegates at Riga, FEB. 24, 9c
Trade — agreement with Great Britain: see under RUSSIA —
Trade — Great Britain — Agreement on gold — seizure in England: test case (statement), MAR. 17, 13c
- KRENTZ, Von. Rudolf Jeremias :—
"Die Einsame Flamme" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
- KRISMAN, M. (Serbia) — appointed Minister of Mines and Forests, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)
- KROFTA, Prof. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister at Vienna, JAN. 15, 7f
- KROGH, Maj. von (Germany) :—
on aeronautics — loss of R34; mooring masts; position in Germany, (statement), FEB. 12, 11d
- KROMPACH — labour dispute: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA — Labour
- KRONENBERG, Dr. M. :—
"Gewalt und Gedanke" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 160d
- KRONSTADT :—
Article ("Kronstadt in peace and war: memories of former days"), MAR. 16, 11c
Revolt: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
- KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter (Russia) — health, JAN. 22, 10d; 24, 10f; death, 31, 9a; report denied, FEB. 3, 9b; Moscow wireless message report, 9, 9c; funeral arrangements, 11, 9d
Memoir (art, "From soldier to anarchist: a life of prison and exile"), JAN. 31, 9a
- KROPVELD, Henri :—
"Little Guide Through Life, A" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- KRUGER, President :—
Memorial (Pretoria) — return of figures and plaques by King George: Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), FEB. 1, 9e
- KRUPPS, Messrs. :—
Argentine State Railways — contract signed for supply of steel wheels, MAR. 19, 10b
Capital — new: particulars, JAN. 11, 15b
Chile — concession to: particulars, FEB. 26, 10c
Mining interests — extension, JAN. 11, 15b
Russia — supply of locomotives: arrangement concluded, MAR. 8, 11g
- KUFRA :—
Forbes, Mrs. R. — visit: articles ("Secrets of the Sahara"), MAR. 5, 11f; 7, 10f; 8, 13f; leading article, 7, 11c
- KUKOVEC, Dr. V. (Serbia) :—
at Mansion House, on trade: international credit, MAR. 4, 9e
- KUNDISH, Commissar Borislav (formerly Cohen) — arrives at Constantinople, MAR. 1, 11c
- KUNEITRA — particulars, MAR. 16, 11b
Insurrection: see under SYRIA — French—Fighting
- KUPRIN, A. :—
"Zvezda Solomona" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 108d

KURASCH, Hyman—forgery charge,
JAN. 11, 7*a*; 17, 7*d*; FEB. 4, 4*f*;
15, 7*d*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*b*
Law case, JAN. 13, 5*a*; 21, 4*c*
KURDISTAN :—
Turkish peace treaty terms—
modified, MAR. 14, 17*e*
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia) — death :
rumoured in Paris, FEB. 15, 9*f*
KUSMEN, Commissary (Russia) — arrested,
MAR. 7, 10*b*
KUSSOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—reported killing
of Serbian general: denied, JAN. 3,
15*c*

KYDD, Prof. J. C. :—
"History of Factory Legislation in
India, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
24, 129*a*
KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Bessie :—
"From out of the Silence"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*a*
KYLE, Prof. Melvin Grove :—
"Problem of the Pentateuch, The"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63*b*
KYRIKIS (Greece)—attempted assassination
of M. Venizelos in Paris : to be tried at
Seine assizes, JAN. 10, 9*f*; tried, FEB.
26, 9*d* (l.e.); sentenced, 28, 9*b*

L

"L.L. B." — on housing: Government
policy (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
"L. P. T." — on German reparations :
method of payment (l.), FEB. 12, 6*b*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Cooperation—of employees and
employers: joint conference
to be held, FEB. 19, 7*e*
Wages :—
Article ("Farm wages and prices :
sacrifices by all"), MAR. 14, 6*c*
Boards :—
Central—meeting, JAN. 15, 10*b*
(e.e.)
Hereford—resignation, JAN. 8, 7*f*
Committees — appointments,
JAN. 25, 7*f*
Harvest wages—decision of
Lincolnshire Wages Com-
mittee, FEB. 26, 7*a*
Increase—claim : to be heard in
February, JAN. 21, 7*a*; re-
fused, FEB. 11, 7*c*
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), FEB. 12, 6*b*
Sowerby, Mr. J. E. (l.), FEB.
10, 6*c*
Minimum—rates increased, JAN.
15, 10*b* (e.e.); 22, 7*b*
King, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*
Law case—test : brought by
Wages Board at Ponte-
fract, MAR. 21, 4*d*
National Farmers' Union—
discussed, FEB. 10, 12*b*
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), FEB.
10, 12*b*
Wight, Isle of—farmers pro-
test, JAN. 3, 6*d*
Reduction—Mr. H. German
(s.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
Bakery trade :—
Disputes :—
Swansea — strike ; damage to
bakeries by strikers, JAN.
3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Biscuit-making trade :—
Wages—Messrs. Huntley and
Palmer : employees accept
reductions, MAR. 30, 5*c*
Boltmakers :—
Wages—Black Country : reduction
accepted, FEB. 21, 7*d*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Raunds district—position : Mr.
W. R. Smith (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*
Short time—scheme : details, JAN.
3, 12*c*
Wages—apprentices : proposal to
vary rates, FEB. 5, 5*f*
Brownlie, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*d* (l.e.)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Brush and broom trade :—
Wages—minimum rates : proposal
to vary, FEB. 5, 5*f*
Building trade :—
Boston housing scheme—direct
labour to be used, FEB. 4, 12*c*
Bricklayers :—
Laying of 350 bricks an hour — dis-
cussed, JAN. 6, 17*e*
Output—Parliament : questions,
MAR. 17, 16*c*
Supply—shortage :—
Dagenham—instance, FEB. 19,
7*b*
Isleworth—instance, FEB. 19, 7*b*
Training — Willesden : centre
built, JAN. 14, 7*f*
Coalmines—part time work :—
Mansfield—statements at meet-
ing of National Federation of
Building Trades Employers,
MAR. 21, 10*e*
Council, Joint Industrial—Scottish
National Building Trades Em-
ployers' Federation : resigna-
tion, discussed, FEB. 12, 7*d*
Dilution :—
Convicts, with :—
Parkhurst Prison—Isle of Wight
Employment Committee :
protest, JAN. 14, 7*f*; ne-
gotiations with Home
Office, FEB. 22, 7*b*
Service men, ex :—
Government offer — National
Federation of Building
Trades Operatives to con-
sult members, JAN. 1, 7*d*;
reply rejecting sent to
Ministry, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 5,
5*b*; our Labour correspon-
dent's comments, 5, 5*b* (e.e.);
Government confers with
employers, 10, 10*b*; em-
ployers' attitude : our La-
bour correspondent's com-
ments, 10, 10*b*; fresh con-
ference with employers ar-
ranged, 11, 7*d*; held, 12, 7*e*;
employers' recommend ac-
ceptance, 23, 10*g*; further
consideration of scheme
by Operatives' Union, MAR.
1, 9*e*; National Federation
of Building Trades Opera-
tives: conference held, 4, 9*b*;
Master Builders' Federation
sends out ballot paper, 5,
7*b*; Operatives' Federation
issues manifesto, 9, 17*g*;

LABOUR :—

Building trade :—

Dilution :—

Service men, ex :—

Government offer (continued) :—

Master Builders' ballot : reports from districts, 22, 7e ; result in favour, 23, 10b (l.e.) ; Ministerial proposals outlined, 24, 10f

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15d

Building News (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 7c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15b

Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 14, 12c ; (statement), 23, 10g ; MAR. 1, 9e

Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 15e

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15f

Hopkinson, Dr. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b

Leading article, MAR. 26, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to London Labour Party (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 10b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15c ; MAR. 23, 14e ; 24, 14c

Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15e

National Federation of Building Trades Employers—conference with Government, FEB. 10, 10b ; attitude 10, 10b ; further conference arranged, 11, 7d ; held, 12, 7c ; acceptance recommended, 23, 10g ; ballot : paper sent out, MAR. 5, 7b ; reports, 22, 7e ; result in favour, 23, 10b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 14e ; 24, 14c

Mansfield branch—passes resolution in favour of acceptance, MAR. 21, 10e

National Federation of Building Trades Operatives—to consult members, JAN. 1, 7d ; ballot result ; reply rejecting sent to Ministry, FEB. 4, 12c ; 5, 5b ; further consideration of scheme, MAR. 1, 9e ; executive conference held, 4, 9b ; manifesto issued, 9, 17g

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 7b (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16e (and e.e.)

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 15c ; 24, 15b ; MAR. 23, 14e ; 24, 14c

Guild scheme—to be resumed : Mr. M. Sparkes (statement), JAN. 21, 10d

Article ("The revolutionary movement : the building guilds"), JAN. 18, 11f

Macmillan, Mr. W. E. F. (l.), JAN. 26, 6c

Portsmouth—operatives : decision to form, FEB. 11, 7f

Sparkes, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 22, 6a ; FEB. 2, 6d

LABOUR :—

Building trade (continued) :—

Housing schemes, on :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 28, 7a
National Housing and Town Planning Council (statement), MAR. 14, 9c

Output—Mr. W. G. Tarrant : address to employees, FEB. 28, 7d

Plasterers :—

Disputes—Rochdale : strike settled, FEB. 7, 6c

Short time scheme, Government—application to skilled branches : Dr Addison (circular), JAN. 5, 12c

Supply—dilution : see *Dilution* above

Wages :—

Increase—appeals : decision of Conciliation Board, MAR. 15, 14f

May and Rowden, Messrs. (l.), JAN. 21, 6c

Sliding scale, proposed — workers' ballot taken, MAR. 14, 7e

Murrey, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 14, 7c

National Federation of Building Trades Employers (statement), MAR. 2, 10b

Thanet — men demand increase : employers appeal for decrease, JAN. 31, 7d

Wandsworth — direct employment scheme : reconsideration recommended, JAN. 17, 12b

Capital, relations with :—

Accessibility of heads of institutions to employees :—

Thornton, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 21, 14c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 15f

Conference, joint industrial—Industrial League and Council : suggestion, FEB. 3, 12c (e.e.)

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14d

Lawson, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 11, 7d

Leading articles, JAN. 13, 11c ; 18, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 15e

Macassey, Sir L. (lect.), FEB. 12, 12e

Manville, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), MAR. 12, 7e

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e

Reid, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 12b

Struggle, forthcoming — Mr. B. Tillet (statement), JAN. 3, 7d

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), JAN. 3, 14d

Chemical trade :—

Wages — award of Industrial Court, JAN. 5, 12d ; Chemical Employers' Federation protest, 26, 7c (T.S.), 29, 465a

Reduction — workers refuse employers' sliding offer, MAR. 24, 7c (e.e.) ; application of scheme postponed, 31, 5c

Coal distributing trades :—

Wages — increased, JAN. 26, 7c

Coalmining :—

Ashton-under-Lyne — New Moss Colliery Company : notice to 1,000 employers, JAN. 31, 11e (e.e.)

Birchgrove and Swansea Valley pits — contracts to end, JAN. 25, 7f

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Communist movement :—

Newcastle — conference : arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*d*; 21, 7*d*; (e.e.)Conditions — Mr. H. Fraser (l., T.S.), JAN. 29, 46*b*

Disputes :—

Dowlais — one day strike : law case, JAN. 26, 7*b*Rossington Colliery — settled, JAN. 29, 7*b*Health and safety of workers — conference at Mines Department : held, JAN. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)

Hours :—

Double shift—illegality : prosecution at Pontypool, JAN. 24, 7*c*

Output :—

January — calculation : miners' executive interviews Coal Controller, JAN. 28, 10*b*1920 — retarded : Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17*b*

Rebel miners' movement :—

Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Labour

Social conditions :—

Committee — appointed : composition, JAN. 20, 10*c*; meeting, FEB. 4, 7*a*Strike (1920) — cost : to South Derbyshire Miners Federation, FEB. 23, 15*g*Strike, general — alleged proposed — Parliament : question, MAR. 1, 17*b*

Wages :—

Agreement, national — proposed :—

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*e*Mining Association of Great Britain (statement), FEB. 18, 6*d*Blair, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 16, 8*d*Correspondence (l., T.S.), MAR. 19, 9*b*Datum line, under — increase : figures for January, JAN. 1, 10*e*; for February, 31, 10*b*; end of operation : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 12*d*; negotiations for agreement : see *Negotiations*, below

Frauds —

Bedlington — prosecution, JAN. 8, 7*f*Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 28, 10*b*Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*John, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16*d*National Coal Owners' Association — war wage action : Miners' Federation decision, JAN. 27, 12*c*Negotiations — for agreement : discussed at meeting of Miners' Federation executive, JAN. 6, 12*b*; joint conference held : sides interview Sir R. Horne, 8, 10*b*; our Labour Correspondent's comments, 8, 10*b*; position, 14, 10*b* (e.e.); 18, 10*e*; National delegate miners : conference called to consider, 26, 10*c*; held, 29, 12*c*; joint conference with owners resumed, FEB. 3, 12*b*; pro-

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Negotiations (continued) :—

spects of agreement : our Labour Correspondent's comments, 17, 10*e*; 21, 10*f*; further miners' delegate conference arranged; 22, 10*f*; held : decisions, 23, 10*e*; miners and owners confer separately with Sir R. Horne, 24, 10*b*; joint conference continued, 26, 10*f*; our Labour Correspondent's comments, 28, 10*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; Mining Association of Great Britain issues statement, 3, 12*a*; our Labour Correspondent's comments, 3, 10*c* (T.S.), 5, 577*b*; Miners' Federation : reply, 4, 14*c*; our Labour Correspondent's comments, 4, 12*d*; to hold national conference, 7, 12*c*; arrangements, 10, 10*e*; held : programme approved, 11, 10*g*; both sides place proposals before Sir R. Horne, 12, 10*g*; our Labour Correspondent's comments, 14, 12*f*; Mining Association issues statement, 14, 12*f*; resumption of conferences announced, 15, 13*e*; held, 18, 10*d*; owners' proposals discussed at miners' conference, 19, 10*d*; owners extend offer, 21, 12*g*; reception of offer in provinces, 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*b*; miners' delegate conference arranged to discuss, 24, 10*c*; 10*d* (e.e.); held; offer rejected, 26, 8*d*; points at issue reviewed, 26, 8*d*; Mining Association : report on negotiations, 28, 8*a*; situation : our Labour Correspondent's comments, 28, 8*a*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*a*, 10*c*; Miners' Federation to meet Sir R. Horne, 30, 8*a*; meeting held : decision to stop work, 31, 8*a*; conference with Sir R. Horne, 31, 8*f*; owners' offer : scale for districts, 31, 8*b*

Federation of British Industries — and Allied organizations : resolutions passed at conference, MAR. 11, 10*g*; (T.S.), 12, 596*d*

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), FEB. 26, 10*f*; MAR. 4, 14*c*

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392*b*; FEB. 28, 11*c*; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 574*a*; (T.S.), 12, 594*b*; (T.S.), 26, 30*c*; 28, 9*b*; 31, 9*b*

Millman, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAR. 31, 4*d*

Miners' Federation—meeting held, JAN. 6, 12*b*; National delegate conference arranged, 26, 10*c*; held, 29, 12*c*; further conference : arrangements, FEB. 22, 10*f*; held : decisions, 23, 10*e*; reply to Mining Associations' statement : issue, MAR. 4, 14*c*; further conference arranged, 7, 12*c*

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Negotiations :—

Miners' Federation (continued) :—

10, 10e; held: proposals approved, 11, 10g; delegate conference to discuss owners' offer: arrangements, 24, 10c; held: offer rejected, 26, 8d; strike decided, 31, 8a; conference with Sir R. Horne, 31, 8f

Hodges, Mr. F. (art., "The miners' case"), MAR. 30, 8b

Mining Association of Great Britain—statements issued, MAR. 3, 12a; 14, 12f; reported offer, 18, 10d; offer, 19, 10d; extended, 21, 12g; refused, 26, 8d; meeting held, 26, 8d; report issued, 28, 8a; particulars of offer: scale for districts, 31, 8b

National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — statement issued, MAR. 26, 5d

Williams, Mr. E. (statement), FEB. 26, 10f; MAR. 3, 12a; 26, 8d

Northumberland and Durham — owners decide to terminate engagements, MAR. 8, 12f

Output — relationship: statistical table for January and February, MAR. 24, 10c

Oversmen and managers — reduction, FEB. 15, 7b

Reduction :—

Lock out, alleged proposed :—

Parliament — question, FEB. 22, 10f

Ninmo, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 10b

Regulation — leading article (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438c

Wales, South — income-tax returns: particulars, JAN. 5, 10f; engagements terminated, FEB. 14, 7c; MAR. 15, 13e

Conciliation Board — meeting held, MAR. 15, 13c

Williams, Mr. E. (s.p.), MAR. 1, 12d; (statement), 15, 13c

Year 1920 reviewed ("The coal trade: wages," F.R.), JAN. 28, 30c

Cocoa and chocolate trade :—

Wages — reduction: under consideration by workers, MAR. 28, 7c (e.e.)

Commercial Travellers — Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 10, 14d

Conference, International (Geneva) — postponed, JAN. 20, 10c; Sir M. Barlow leaves for England to discuss arrangements, MAR. 21, 16d

Conventions, International (Washington) :—

Acceptance — time-limit: expiration announced, JAN. 28, 7d

Czecho-Slovakia — ratifies, FEB. 7, 9f

Great Britain — failure to carry out: Mr. G. N. Barnes to ask for Parliamentary discussion, FEB. 19, 7g; Home Office communication to Secretary General of League of Nations, MAR. 11, 8c

LABOUR :—

Conventions, International (Washington) (continued) :—

India — recommendations discussed in Legislature, FEB. 23, 9d; 25, 9g; (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4b

Cooperation :—

Cooper, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 20, 10a
 Gilbreth, Maj. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 7d (c.e.)

Cooperative Wholesale Society employees :—

Ashton-under-Lyne — strike, MAR. 1, 6c

Short time — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks (statement), MAR. 18, 7d

Wage demands — to be submitted to Court of Arbitration, JAN. 26, 7d

Copartnership :—

Lever Brothers' scheme :—

Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners — exclusion from membership: law case, MAR. 5, 4d; 8, 5f; 9, 4f; 10, 4g; 17, 5b

Corn trade — proposed Trade Board: Mr. H. S. Smith (l.), JAN. 5, 6c

Cotton trade :—

Hours :—

Easter — proposed 13 days stoppage, MAR. 2, 9f; abandoned: Cotton Spinners' Federation Committee decision, 5, 10b

Short time :—

Manchester — Egyptian section to continue for month, FEB. 19, 10a

Unemployment relief — Federation of Master Cotton Spinners': decision, JAN. 12, 10c

Lancashire — unemployment: particulars, MAR. 28, 5d

Wages :—

Ashton Brothers and Company, Ltd. — decision to pay bonus, FEB. 12, 7b

Non-reduction — agreed by employers, JAN. 21, 12b

Lee, Mr. H. W. (statement), JAN. 21, 12b

Mabbot, Mr. H. E. B. (statement), JAN. 21, 12b

Cotton waste reclamation trade — wages: minimum rates, FEB. 2, 7f

Disputes :—

Act (1906) :—

Repeal — Bill presented, MAR. 5, 7g
 1920 — statistics, JAN. 22, 11d

Dockyards, Royal :—

Portsmouth :—

Arabic — contract lost through Southampton joiners strike, FEB. 9, 7b

Discharges — official notices posted, MAR. 24, 7c

Sheerness — discharges: particulars, MAR. 28, 4b

Short time: see under *Hours*, below

Domestic service :—

Barker, Miss L. (int.), MAR. 4, 9a
 Correspondence, FEB. 24, 6d

Emmott, Lady (l.), MAR. 7, 6c

False character, giving — prosecution, FEB. 16, 7f

LABOUR :—

Domestic service (continued) :—

Girls' Aid Sub-Committee — work :

Lady Emmott (l.), MAR. 7, 6c

Leading article, MAR. 3, 11d

Seaside resorts — seasonal jobs :
exchanges report, MAR. 28, 5a

Dressmaking trade :—

Trade boards—Drapers' Chamber of

Trade: discussion, JAN. 19, 12b

Dye trade :—

Wages — increase demand: arbitration award, FEB. 11, 5c

Education — Mr. J. R. Clynes (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 6c

Electrical workers :—

Disputes :—

Ilford — nine engineers tender strike notices, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.); strike, 15, 8f; 17, 7a; Sir D. Shackleton confers with Council, 18, 7d; joint conference held: basis of settlement reached, 19, 7b (l.e.); settled, 20, 11d

London County Hall—men engaged: strike over non-union foreman ended, FEB. 23, 7c

Wolverhampton—strike averted, FEB. 2, 7d

Wages—national agreement effected, JAN. 19, 11d

Beaumont, Ald. J. A. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 6b

Employment exchanges :—

Administration :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 14, 12d; (T.S.), 15, 407c

Camberwell Green — suspected arson, JAN. 17, 10a (l.e.)

Correspondence, MAR. 9, 8d

Publichouse, in—instance, FEB. 11, 7b

Willesden — official blunder: incident, JAN. 19, 7f

Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—

Conditions :—

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11c

Joiners' strike—incidents, FEB.

9, 7b; employers maintain

attitude, 19, 7b (e.c.); con-

tinues, MAR. 4, 12g; causes

and position reviewed, 29, 5c

Contracts, lost—particulars, FEB.

9, 7b; MAR. 4, 12g; 24, 10g;

26, 5c; Yarrow and Company,

Ltd. (l.), 30, 5e

Output :—

Deficiency—*The Times* Engineering correspondent's article ("Engineering output: unsound trade union leadership"), JAN. 21, 10e

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11c

Wages :—

Boyd, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 10f

Coventry — adjustment of overpayment at Triumph Works: dispute, FEB. 10, 10f; strike, 11, 7e

Increase demand—joint conference held: claim postponed, JAN. 22, 12a; Amalgamated Engineering Union: conference held, 28, 7c

Hill, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 24, 7d; (statement), FEB. 16, 7b

Saunders, Sir C. (statement), JAN. 22, 12a

Smith, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 22, 12a

LABOUR :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—

Wages (continued) :—

Reduction — employers' ease: particulars, MAR. 28, 10d; joint conference arranged, 31, 5e

Saunders, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 19, 7c

South Wales Siemens Steel

Association — announcement to employees, MAR.

11, 11f

Women—increase demand, MAR. 1, 14a

Fatigue :—

Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 8a

Gilbreth, Maj. F. (s.), FEB. 15, 8a

Industrial Research Board — to be abandoned, FEB. 5, 5d

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 14c

Kent, Dr. A. F. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 8a

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 8a

Vernon, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 8a

Fishing trade :—

Disputes :—

Grimsby — threatened stoppage,

JAN. 21, 11e; strike, FEB.

1, 10f; 2, 7d; 4, 12b;

5, 5a; 10, 10b; ended, 12, 7e

Prosecutions, FEB. 5, 5a

Wages :—

North Shields—owners give notice terminating agreements, MAR. 31, 5c

Ramsgate—bonus stopped, FEB.

14, 7b; strike, 15, 7c; 16,

7a; joint conference, 17, 4f;

settlement reached, 26, 7d

Flower trade, artificial—Board

established, FEB. 14, 7f

Gas mantle trade :—

Council, joint industrial—chairman and vice-chairman elected, JAN. 28, 7f

Grading :—

Trade unions — attitude: Mr. Monson (s.), JAN. 17, 10b (l.e.)

Guild socialism :—

Article ("Guild socialism: abolition of capital," T.S.), JAN. 22, 439d

Macmillan, Mr. W. E. F. (l.), JAN. 26, 6c

Sparkes, Mr. M. (l.), FEB. 2, 6d

Health :—

Articles—"Health and Work," T.S.): ("Wandering workers: how to rid industry of an ineubus"), JAN. 1, 369a; ("Seasonal efficiency: problems of the iron and steel industry"), 8, 391a; ("The comfort curve: new light on health and ventilation"), 15, 415a; ("Breathing efficiency: a new experiment in keeping fit"), 22, 436b; ("Human factor in industry"), 29, 463d; ("Ventilation problems: reader's queries answered"), 29, 459a; ("Burns and scalds: how to treat them"), FEB. 5, 486a; ("Dress in industry"), 12, 511c; ("Office sanitation: plea for cleanliness"), 19, 532d; ("The pace that pays: a modern problem in industry"), 26, 553a; ("Employers as hygienists: the hidden scourge"), MAR. 5, 572b; ("Sprained back: bug-

LABOUR :—

Health :—

Articles (continued) :—

bear of industry and its prevention"), 12, 592*a*; ("Sprained wrists and ankles"), 19, 8*d*; ("Cure of flat feet: removing an enemy of salesmanship"), 26, 28*a*; — ("Science of keeping fit," T.S.); I. ("Dangers of sedentary life"), FEB. 19, 534*d*; II. ("How the blood is kept pure"), 26, 554*d*; III. ("The coming of ill-health"), MAR. 5, 574*d*; IV. ("Failure of occasional exercise"), 12, 594*d*; V. ("Breaking the vicious circle"), 19, 10*d*; VI. ("How to benefit by exercise"), 26, 30*d*

Collis, Prof. E. L. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*d*

Conference—at Olympia: held, FEB. 11, 12*d*

Farmer, Mr. E. (p.), FEB. 11, 12*d*

Watts, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*d*

Hosiery trade :—

Wages—bonus: sliding scale adopted, MAR. 16, 12*g*; 18, 4*d*; (T.S.), 19, 15*b*

Hours :—

Short-time :—

Unemployment relief, as — recommended by Government: Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*a*; our Labour Correspondent's comments, 3, 10*a*; our Parliamentary Correspondent's comments, 3, 10*a*; men absorbed under scheme, FEB. 28, 7*c*

Cameron, Mr. A. G. (statement), JAN. 5, 12*c*

Cheeseman, Mr. G. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 3, 7*f*

Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) — conference abortive: our Labour Correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 10*b*

Dockyards, Royal—opposition of employees, JAN. 3, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*b*; Admiralty Joint Industrial Council discussion, 12, 10*c*; notices posted, 17, 10*d*; workers' attitude, 20, 10*a*; number of men absorbed, 22, 10*d*; application of scheme, 25, 12*b*; differences between Government and trade union representatives settled, FEB. 26, 7*c*; absorbments to cease, MAR. 17, 21*a*

Hodge, Mr. J. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Labour responsibility — Lieut.-Col. F. Hilder (l.), MAR. 4, 8*c*

Law, Mr. E. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Maenamara, Dr. T. J.—sends letter to all employers' and labour organizations, JAN. 4, 10*a*; (s.), JAN. 26, 7*b*

National Alliance of Employers and Employed (statement), JAN. 5, 12*c*

LABOUR :—

Hours :—

Short-time :—

Unemployment relief, as (continued) :—

O'Grady, Mr. J. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Opposition of employees — particulars, JAN. 6, 12*b*

Railways — National Union of Railwaymen: meeting to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 12, 10*c*; held: decision, 14, 10*d*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), 14, 10*d*; Our Labour Correspondent's comments, 15, 8*c*; attitude: endorsed by branch, 17, 11*d*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), 21, 10*g* (e.e.); position of goods yard workers: attitude modified, FEB. 4, 7*c*

Rose, Mr. F. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), JAN. 3, 12*c*

Scottish Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10*d*

Sheffield metal trades—position, JAN. 4, 12*c*

Statistics, JAN. 22, 11*d*; FEB. 28, 7*c*

Stockton, Sir E. F. (views), JAN. 3, 12*c*

Tebbutt, Mr. A. E. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Tinplate trade—in force in West Wales, JAN. 4, 12*c*

Trades—officials' views, JAN. 4, 12*c*

Woolwich Arsenal and dockyard — scheme refused at mass meeting of workers, JAN. 13, 12*b*; deputation meets War Office Industrial Council: application of scheme suspended, 14, 10*d*; particulars, 17, 10*d*; passive resistance movement: decision, 18, 11*d*

Women, Young Persons, and Children Act (Two shift)—order made, JAN. 4, 12*a*

Insurance workers :—

Approved Society staffs — wages: increase to be requested, JAN. 11, 14*b*

General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation employees — meeting of non-manual organizations: resolution passed, JAN. 7, 7*c*; prospect of settlement of dispute, FEB. 21, 7*b*; Dr. T. J. Maenamara confers with Mr. Norie-Hiller, 22, 7*c*; Ministry of Labour refuses Court of Inquiry, MAR. 30, 5*e*

International Labour Office: see that title

International questions :—

Labour, Ministry of — Committee formed to handle, FEB. 16, 7*e*

Iron and steel :—

Dowlais :— Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—discharges: continue, JAN. 4, 12*c*; 18, 7*d* (e.e.)

Furness — fifteen hundred iron-ore miners receive notice, JAN. 4, 10*a*; nine hundred become idle, 18, 7*d* (e.e.)

LABOUR :—

- Iron and steel (continued):—
 - Hickman (Alfred), Ltd. — 1,000 blast furnacemen given notice, JAN. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
- Output—reduction, MAR. 30, 8*a*
- Wages :—
 - Consett—increase on selling price rates, JAN. 4, 7*f*; reduction on rates, MAR. 30, 10*c*
 - North of England — reduced, MAR. 30, 8*a*
- Reduction :—
 - Dennison, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 31, 5*f* (e.e.)
- Smelter—£28 weekly: instance at Middlesbrough, FEB. 22, 7*g*
- Wales — process workers adopt sliding scale, MAR. 21, 9*d*
- Blast furnacemen—West Coast : increase, JAN. 14, 7*d*
- Ironstone mines :—
 - Cleveland—closing, FEB. 14, 7*c*
 - Northamptonshire—closing, FEB. 14, 7*c*
- Jute trade :—
 - Wages :—
 - Dundee employers—demand reduction, FEB. 5, 5*c*
 - Women learners—minimum rates fixed, JAN. 19, 7*f*
- Juvenile :—
 - Employment of Children Act—Mr. C. Jones (report), FEB. 4, 7*b*
 - Newsboy — reported to have earned £15 a week, FEB. 1, 7*f*
 - Newspapers—sale: law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
 - Part-time—Mr. C. Jones (report), FEB. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
- Lace trade :—
 - Midland counties :—
 - Wages—new maximum prices fixed, JAN. 3, 12*c*
- Lead trades :—
 - Wages—employers offer improved scale, JAN. 19, 7*f*
- Liberal Party—Manchester section : new policy, FEB. 17, 5*d*
- National Liberal Federation General Committee — resolution discussed, FEB. 25, 12*f*
- Linen trades—wages : new rates, FEB. 19, 7*c*
- Mandatory territories—conditions in : insertion in mandates: memorandum placed before Council of League of Nations advocating, MAR. 31, 7*b* (e.e.)
- Mantle and costume trade—wages : rates varied, MAR. 7, 12*c*
- Meat distributive trade—trade board : notice, JAN. 15, 5*f*
- Milk distributive trade—wages : new rates fixed, FEB. 14, 7*d*
- Motor trade :—
 - Conditions—Mr. A. S. Mays-Smith (s., T.S.), JAN. 29, 465*b*
 - Disputes—Austin Motor Company, Ltd. : strike of tinplate workers at Longbridge, MAR. 5, 12*c*
 - Leyland Motors, Ltd.—wage reduction denied, MAR. 23, 12*f*
- Municipal employees :—
 - Bedford—application for higher wages refused, FEB. 24, 12*c* (e.e.); 26, 7*b*
 - Bermondsey—smoking to be permitted, FEB. 3, 6*c*
 - Cambridge—workmen accept wage reduction, FEB. 25, 7*g*

LABOUR :—

- Municipal employees (continued):—
 - Croydon—stipulation for "ordinary diligence," FEB. 9, 7*d*
- Hammersmith—National Poor Law Officers' Association : claim for Civil Service war bonus scale upheld by Industrial Court, JAN. 1, 7*f*
- Willesden — wages : recommendations for increases rejected, FEB. 26, 7*b*
- Women—West Ham Town Council : clerks : dismissal to be requested by Forest Gate Rate-payers' Association, FEB. 12, 7*f*
- Occupation, change of (art., "Wandering workers: how to rid industry of an incubus," T.S.), JAN. 1, 369*a*
- Occupational terms—dictionary : in preparation (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477*a*
- Omnibus—London General Omnibus Company refuse demands : situation, JAN. 26, 10*c*
- Ostrich and fancy feather trade :—
 - Board—established, FEB. 14, 7*f*
 - Wages—notice to fix minimum rates, MAR. 17, 9*c*
- Output :—
 - American workers compared—(F.N.), FEB. 28, 15*c*
 - Hambling, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 28, 15*d*
- Ca' canny policy :—
 - Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 14*e*
 - Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*e*
- Costs—Fodens, Ltd. (circular), MAR. 4, 9*f*
- Crawford, Maj. H. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 15*g*
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
- Increase—necessity : leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438*a*; FEB. 9, 11*d*
- Mayhew, Sir B. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 15*g*
- Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 7*b*
- Stamp, Sir J. (lect.), FEB. 3, 7*b*
- Paper Box trade—wages—increase : application postponed, FEB. 16, 5*d*
- Patent fuel trade—wages : Cardiff conference : decision, JAN. 18, 7*d*
- Policy :—
 - Trade — effect : Lieut.-Col. F. Hilder, (l.), MAR. 4, 8*c*
- Pottery trade :—
 - Wages—agreement to remain, FEB. 9, 7*d*; (T.S.), 12, 514*d*
- Printing trade :—
 - Apprentices—application to Guildhall to cancel indentures, JAN. 27, 7*f*
- Wages :—
 - Ink and roller section — claim : Industrial Court award, MAR. 11, 7*d*
- Railways :—
 - Conditions :—
 - Standardization and grading — effect : leading article, JAN. 29, 11*b*
 - Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
 - Dismissals :—
 - Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
 - National Union of Railwaymen—request to Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 11*e*
 - Disputes—Great Northern Railway : strike of engineers settled, FEB. 16, 7*d*

LABOUR :—

Railways (continued) :—

Electrical Workers' wages—decision of Industrial Court, MAR. 12, 8*b*
Great Western Railway—Fishguard harbour and quay workers to agree to holiday to obviate discharges, FEB. 1, 7*f*

Ireland—shootings of railwaymen at Mallow : strike threat of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen unless inquiry is ordered, FEB. 9, 10*b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 10, 10*b* ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; meeting of executive at Leeds, 17, 10*c* ; strike threat withdrawn, 18, 10*f* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 18, 10*f* ; Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), 18, 10*f*

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 10, 10*b* (int.), 11, 10*b* ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 12*a* (s.), 14, 12*a* (e.e.) ; (statement), 16, 10*b*

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), FEB. 11, 10*b*

Crewe branch — passes resolution, FEB. 17, 7*d*

Irish Northern Railways — loyal staff : message to Mr. Lloyd George : Mr. J. Bromley : reply, FEB. 15, 10*b*

Leading article, FEB. 12, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Mr. J. Bromley, FEB. 11, 10*b*

National Union of Railwaymen—decision of Executive Committee : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), FEB. 12, 10*d* ; circular to members, 15, 10*b*

Outlook—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*

Unemployment :—

Measures against — conference *Railway Review* (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 7*b* ; decisions, 8, 7*d*

Wages — our Labour correspondent's article ("Rise in wage bill"), MAR. 15, 13*e*

Board—Sir F. Banbury, (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17*e*

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17*d*

Increased—London and North-Western Railway : Mr. C. N. Lawrence (s.), FEB. 26, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*a*

Leading article, MAR. 4, 13*c*

Midland Railway — notice to men of 18 : National Union of Railwaymen's statement, JAN. 15, 8*e*

Overtime and tonnage basis — abolition :—

Birmingham — National Union of Railwaymen branches endorse policy, JAN. 17, 11*d*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 15, 16*b*

Pre-war—re-introduction :—

National Union of Railwaymen—attitude : Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement) : a railway correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 13*e*

Reduction — on sliding scale : to be contested by railwaymen : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAR. 19, 7*c* ; dispute settled, 23, 10*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 7, 12*c* ; (statement), 15, 13*e*

LABOUR :—

Railways :—

Wages :—

Reduction (continued) :—

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 9, 9*b* (l.c.)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 7*c*

Signalmen — dispute : joint conference held, FEB. 9, 12*e* ; deputation presents resolution, 23, 7*e* ; negotiations, MAR. 1, 9*f* (e.e.) ; case to be considered by National Union of Railwaymen Executive, 8, 9*b* ; to go before Court of Arbitration, 11, 11*e*

Table, statistical, MAR. 15, 13*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17*e*

Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14*a*

Workshops :—

Shopmen — right to organize : quarrel between representatives of Amalgamated Engineering Union and National Federation of General Workers, JAN. 17, 12*c* (e.e.) ; particulars, FEB. 3, 10*b* ; Amalgamated Engineering Union makes fresh offer, 4, 7*d* ; refused ; arbitration suggested, 5, 16*d* ; Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades to be consulted, 9, 18*f* ; deadlock, 18, 7*c* ; position, MAR. 8, 9*b*

Road workers :—

Wages :—

Dartford-Erith road construction scheme ; Lord Harris (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15*b* ; Lord Onslow (s.P.), 3, 15*b*

Regularization — Mr. H. Clay (l.), FEB. 10, 6*a*

Rubber trade — dangerous processes : certified, JAN. 8, 7*f*

Shipping trade :—

Boys :—

Women, Young Persons, and Children (Employment) Act to take effect : date, JAN. 5, 7*f*

Conventions, international — published (White Paper), MAR. 15, 11*f*

Desertion — prosecution, FEB. 1, 7*c*

Hours :—

Bill, forthcoming — note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361*d*

Committee, International — appointed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458*a*

48 hour week — International Seafarers' Federation submit scheme to shipowners, MAR. 18, 7*d*

Lifeboatmen :—

Ramsgate — dissatisfaction with payment, FEB. 14, 7*b*

Seamen :—

Conference, International (Brussels) — arrangements, JAN. 14, 7*b* ; held, 25, 9*a* ; 27, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 29, 458*a*

Belgium — legislation to be introduced : M. Pierrard (statement), JAN. 27, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 29, 458*a*

Disobedience — prosecution, FEB. 25, 4*f*

LABOUR :—

Shipping trade (continued) :—

Stewards :—

Demands :—

Correspondence, JAN. 31, 6b
 Inchcape, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 6b
 Newcastle shipowners' views,
 JAN. 28, 10f
 Orient Line — dispute, JAN. 31,
 12b

Disputes :—

Panels, district — to be set up,
 JAN. 28, 10f

Wages :—

Article ("Shipping crisis: owners
 propose wage reduction"),
 MAR. 4, 12g

Demands, excessive :—

Peninsular and Oriental Steam-
 ship Company — chair-
 man's statement, JAN. 28,
 10f

Officers — proposed reduction :
 attitude of Imperial Merchant
 Service Guild, MAR. 2, 9c

Reduction :—

National Maritime Board —
 meeting to consider: ar-
 rangements, MAR. 8, 9c;
 held: decision postponed,
 18, 7d

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9c

Shop assistants :—

Hours — resolutions passed at
 annual conference, MAR. 29, 5c

Wages :—

Army and Navy Stores — award
 of Industrial Court, JAN.
 12, 7c; Mr. T. E. Jackson
 (statement), 13, 5e

West End Stores — demand
 refused, JAN. 27, 7b

Soap and candle trade — wages: in-
 crease granted by Industrial
 Court, JAN. 8, 7d; reduction con-
 sidered by Joint Industrial Coun-
 cil: adjourned, MAR. 24, 7c (c.c.)

Tailoring trade — wages: increases,
 JAN. 19, 7f; MAR. 19, 7c

Textile trades — wages: agreement
 to remain in force, MAR. 16, 9f

Time-saving, scientific :—

Article ("Scientific time-saving"),
 JAN. 6, 17e

Morison, Mr. D. B. (int.), JAN. 6,
 17e

Tin mines :—

Cornwall — work suspended: 900
 men unemployed, FEB. 14, 7c

Tobacco trades — wages: over-time
 rates fixed, JAN. 8, 7f

Trade Boards :—

Advisory Council — decision to
 form by joint conference of
 trade union representatives,
 FEB. 25, 6e

Association of British Chambers
 of Commerce — letter to Minis-
 ter of Labour: reply (T.S.),
 JAN. 22, 431c

Brush and Broom Trade Board —
 passes resolution, MAR. 14, 9b

Coordination — committee ap-
 pointed, JAN. 11, 7b

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 26, 30b

Office — removal: announcement,
 MAR. 23, 14g

Torrance, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 3, 7c

Trade Unions — conference of
 delegates at Caxton Hall: de-
 cisions, FEB. 25, 6e

Wages: see under *Wages*, below

LABOUR :—

Trade Boards (continued) :—

Wholesale Mantle and Costume
 Trade Board — passes resolu-
 tion, MAR. 8, 10c

Working — note (T.S.), MAR. 5,
 585d

Tramways :—

Hours — short time: commenced
 at Portsmouth, FEB. 22, 10f

Wages — increase demand: Court
 of Inquiry constituted, JAN.
 8, 7b; arrangements, 24, 6d;
 sittings held, 12, 7c; 27, 12c;
 28, 14d; 29, 7d; FEB. 4, 12e
 (e.c.); 5, 5d; 16, 7e; 17, 7b
 (e.c.); 18, 7a; Middle Classes
 Union (statement), 19, 7d;
 report issued, MAR. 8, 9d

Beckett, Mr. J. (evid.), FEB. 3,
 7c; 4, 12e (e.c.); 16, 7c

Bevin, Mr. E. (evid.), JAN. 27,
 12c; 28, 14d

Chivers, Mr. A. W. (evid.), FEB.
 17, 7b (l.e.)

Hamilton, Mr. J. B. (evid.),
 FEB. 18, 7a

Higham, Ald. C. (evid.), FEB.
 16, 7e

Johnson, Mr. C. D. (evid.), FEB.
 16, 7e

Seed, Mrs. (evid.), JAN. 29, 7d

Spencer, Mr. J. C. (evid.), FEB.
 17, 7b (c.e.)

Wale, Mr. H. W. (evid.), FEB. 16,
 7e

Transport workers :—

Dockers :—

Hours — short time: agreed at
 Fishguard, MAR. 3, 7c

Output — increased: instance
 (T.S.), JAN. 29, 460c

Road :—

Carters :—

London — wage increase, MAR.
 12, 7d

Wages :—

London — reduction: mass
 meeting at Fuston Theatre
 passes resolution, FEB. 21,
 7g; conference held: no
 decision, MAR. 5, 7b; deci-
 sion at mass meeting, 7,
 12c; conference held:
 decision, 19, 10d (e.c.)

Tugboatmen — Tees: strike ended,
 JAN. 21, 7d

Unemployment: see UNEMPLOYMENT

Unrest — Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB.
 25, 12d

Wages :—

High :—

Correspondence, FEB. 22, 6e;
 (F.N.), 24, 16a

Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 18,
 16d

Kerr, Mr. G. (int.), JAN. 21, 12b

Living, cost of—fall: effect: our
 Labour Correspondent's com-
 ments, JAN. 19, 10a

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), MAR.
 23, 14e

Output — relativity :—

Cooper, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 20, 10a

Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11,
 17c

Prices — relativity: our Labour
 Correspondent's comments,
 JAN. 20, 10a

Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 7b

Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), JAN. 28,
 6b

LABOUR :—

Wages :—

Prices—relativity (continued) :—

Brunner, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 19, 6c;
25, 6a

Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 24,
6b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (art., "Wages
and prices"), JAN. 21, 11c;
(l.), 26, 11c

Correspondence, FEB. 1, 6b

Fletcher, Rev. R. J. (l.), JAN.
25, 6b

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN.
27, 11d

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (views), JAN.
22, 12a

Johuston, Mr. T. B. (l.), JAN. 24,
6b

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11c

Lees, Mr. C. (statement), JAN.
22, 12a

Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 22, 12a

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), FEB.
17, 15c

Rowallan, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 6b

Stockton, Sir E. (int.), JAN. 22,
12a

Thomas, Mr. P. D. (l.), JAN. 27,
6b

Veno, Sir W. (statement), JAN.
22, 12a

Weir, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7d (l.e.)

Rates—adjustments to fall in
index figures, FEB. 21, 7d; our
Labour Correspondent's com-
ments, 21, 7d; 24, 12c (e.e.);
Labour Gazette: statistics
quoted, MAR. 18, 7c

Article ("Wage standards :
search for happy mean"),
16, 12g

Reduction—proposed trade union
conferences : Mr. R. Coppock's
request to Mr. F. Hodges, MAR.
14, 6c; our Labour Correspond-
ent's comments, 16, 12g; 17,
12a

Regulation—Parliament : ques-
tion, FEB. 24, 15c (e.e.)

Trade Boards—rates (art., "Trade
Boards and lower wages"),
FEB. 25, 6c

Unemployment Committees, local
—Lord Crewe (s.P.), MAR. 3,
15b (e.e.)

Waiters—tipping : leading article,
FEB. 28, 11d

Waste materials reclamation trade :—

Wages—proposal to fix minimum
rates, JAN. 5, 7f

Women—rates fixed, MAR. 21, 16c

Welfare :—

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14d

Industrial Welfare Society : see
that title

Invernairn, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 14d

Leading article, MAR. 3, 11b

York, Duke of (s., T.S.), MAR. 5,
575b

Women :—

Conference at Manchester—ar-
rangements, FEB. 19, 7g

Maternity :—

Washington convention—Dr. C.
Addison (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14e

Men—exclusion : correspondence,
JAN. 21, 6c

Vocational training—Central
Committee on Women's Train-
ing and Employment (leaflet),
FEB. 12, 8b (e.e.)

LABOUR :—

Women (continued) :—

Wages—Miss M. Bondfield (l.),
FEB. 18, 6d

War widows—training : applica-
tions : announcement, JAN. 1,
7a

Women, Young Persons and Children
(Employment) Act—in opera-
tion, JAN. 5, 7d; Board of Edu-
cation : circular, 5, 7d

Wool trades :—

Wages :—

Reduction—Industrial Council :
decision, MAR. 31, 5d

Worsted Spinners Federation,
Ltd. (l., T.S.), FEB. 26, 559b

Yorkshire (West Riding)—fall by
sliding scale, JAN. 21, 11c;
FEB. 22, 7c

Workmen's compensation : see that
title

Year (1920) reviewed—special
supplement, JAN. 1, 3d

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Appointments Department—dinner
given, JAN. 28, 7c

Fraud upon—prosecution, JAN. 4,
7b; 11, 7d

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15c

International affairs committee—
formed, FEB. 16, 7c

Training department—controller
appointed, FEB. 28, 10b

LABOUR Colleges :—

Article ("The revolutionary move-
ment : labour colleges"), JAN.
14, 11f

LABOUR Directory, International—being
prepared, MAR. 3, 10e

Labour Gazette :—

Publication—cessation : Parlia-
ment : question, MAR. 3, 15d

Wrappers—Parliament : question,
MAR. 3, 15c

Labour Leader—editor resigns, FEB. 24, 7b

LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES,
political

LABOUR Party, Independent : see under
PARTIES, political

LACE :—

Trade :—

Article ("Fashion and the lace
trade : signs of recovery"),
FEB. 12, 7a

Labour : see under LABOUR

Nottingham—conditions (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 374b; 8, 397b; 15,
421b; 22, 441b; 29, 466c;
FEB. 5, 493b; 12, 517b; 19,
539b; 26, 558c; MAR. 5,
579b; 12, 599c; 19, 15c;
26, 35b

LACERDA, Senhor (Portugal)—to repre-
sent Lisbon Chamber of Commerce
at British Industries Fair, FEB.
23, 9g

LACEY, Mrs. Charlotte—death, JAN. 15, 5f

LACEY, Mr. E. C.—claim for invention of
petrol tank for aeroplanes, MAR.
22, 7d

LACEY, Canon T. A. :—

on Criminal Law Amendment Bill
(Bp. of London's) (l.), MAR. 12, 6a

LACIERVA, Señor (Spain)—treatment re-
ceived during election at hands of
Government : reconciliation with
Cabinet, MAR. 3, 9b; appointed
Minister of Public Works, 14, 11e

LACLOS, Choderlos de :—

"Liaisons Dangereuses, Les"—
reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 194a

- LA CORONA Petroleum Company—oil discovered on Zacamixtle property, JAN. 20, 14*d*
- LACROSSE :—
County matches—played, JAN. 17, 5*e*
Oxford University v. Clifton, JAN. 31, 4*a*; v. Kent Clubs, FEB. 3, 14*d*; v. Blackheath, 7, 4*c*; v. Cambridge University: side, MAR. 9, 16*d*; played, 11, 14*b*
South of England championship, FEB. 14, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*
Yorkshire v. Essex Wanderers, MAR. 26, 13*b*
- LADD, Dr. Maynard (U.S.A.) — Union Jack flying from house torn down: rehoists, MAR. 29, 8*c*
- LADIES' National Clubs, Ltd. :—
Men, admission of—board meeting: decision, JAN. 1, 7*c*
- LADIES' String Quartet—concert, FEB. 11, 8*a*
- LAENDERBANK (Austria) :—
Reconstruction :—
London branch — proposed scheme of arrangement with creditors, FEB. 22, 20*f*; (F.N.), 22, 16*c*; (T.S.), 26, 546*d*
- LAFFONT, M. Paul (France) — appointed under-secretary for Posts and Telegraphs, JAN. 18, 9*a*
- LAFITTE, M. Paul :—
"Jéroboam"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 29*b*
- LAFONE, Mr. H. C. :—
on motor legislation (l.), MAR. 30, 4*d*
- LAIRD, Miss Ellen F.—will, FEB. 23, 13*f*
- LAIJPAT RAI, Mr. Lala :—
"Josiah C. Wedgwood, The Man and his Work"—contributes foreword (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*b*
at National Congress, on non-cooperation, JAN. 4, 9*c*
- LAKE, Mr. George—law case, JAN. 26, 5*b*
- LAKE country :—
Derwentwater — proposed purchase of part of shore in memory of late Canon Rawnsley, FEB. 5, 5*c*
Leading article, MAR. 8, 13*c*
Lowther, Mr. C. W.—correspondence with Mr. Fearon, MAR. 29, 6*b*
Luxmoore, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAR. 4, 8*b*
- LAL, Mr. H. Kishan (India) :—
Punjab — official appointment: Parliament: questions, FEB. 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*d*
- LALAING, late Count de (Belgium) :—
War, The Great—German ultimatum to Belgium: action: Count G. de Grunne (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*; further investigations held, 22, 9*b*
- LAMARQUE, Mr. Walter A.—memorial at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Mary Axe, dedicated, JAN. 15, 5*d* (l.e.)
- LAMB, Charles :—
Verses, early—Mr. E. G. Clayton (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160*b*
- LAMB, Ernest—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, MAR. 14, 9*c*
- LAMB, Sir Harry—arrives at Smyrna, MAR. 23, 9*g*
- LAMB, Mr. W. R.—audience of King, MAR. 16, 15*b*
- LAMBE, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
- LAMBERT, Mr. George—entertained at luncheon, JAN. 20, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on national expenditure; taxation, JAN. 20, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Office of Works: administration, FEB. 26, 14*c*
- LAMBERT, Miss Murray—violin recital, FEB. 15, 8*c*
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 22*b*
- LAMBESSIS, Maj. (Greece)—body recovered, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians—meeting, MAR. 18, 7*g*
Borough Council—pensions to employees granted, FEB. 5, 5*f*
- LAMBOURNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on wheat prices: guarantee, MAR. 4, 14*f*
on bribery in business (l.), JAN. 24, 6*c*
- LAMBS : see under SHEEP
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
East, near—German penetration, MAR. 15, 16*a*
Syria—mandate, MAR. 15, 16*a*
on Mesopotamia — rising: charges against Sherifian family (l.), MAR. 7, 6*c*
- LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—Allies' debt to United States: interview with Mr. W. Harding, FEB. 17, 10*f*
- LA MOTTE, Ellen N. :—
"Opium Monopoly, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*d*
- LAMP-HOLDERS—delivery by mistake: law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
- LAMPOR and Holt, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 20*d*; —report, MAR. 9, 21*b*
- LAMPS :—
Coalminers': see under COAL and coal-mining
- LAMPSON, Mr. Miles—received by King, FEB. 28, 13*b*
- LAMURE, M. Fleury—travelling on continent with French passport: not authorized to describe himself as correspondent of *The Times*, JAN. 12, 9*b*
- LANARKSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenant appointed, JAN. 1, 13*d*
- LANCASHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenant appointed, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 7*f*
Sinn Feiners—outrages: see under IRELAND—Crime—England
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*c*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*; —meeting, JAN. 26, 15*d* (e.e.); —report (T.S.), JAN. 8, 382*d*; 12, 16*d*
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 1, 17*b*; —meeting, FEB. 17, 19*a*; —report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
London and North-Western Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company
- LANCASTER :—
Tramways — compensation for accident: paid, FEB. 10, 7*f*
- LANCASTER, Prof. Henry Carrington :—
"Mémoire de Mahelot, Laurent, &c., Le"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 212*c*
- LANCASTER, Duchy of—council: meeting, FEB. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
- LANCASTER House—particulars, MAR. 2, 12*a*
- Lancet*—chairman of proprietors elected, MAR. 4, 9*e*
- LAND :—
Law :—
Bill (Amending) — text published, MAR. 15, 5*d*; in Lords: first reading, FEB. 16, 15*b*; second reading, MAR. 18, 14*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*a*

LAND :—

Law :—

Bill (Amending) (continued) :—

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14a

Cave, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14a

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14a

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14a

Queen's College, Oxford — compulsory acquisition : award, MAR. 8, 9c

Registry :—

Vote, Supplementary — agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 5, 14d; report agreed, 8, 17g

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14c

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14d

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14d

Settlement :—

Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men. ex

Transfer — article ("Land transfer : cost of registration bureau"), JAN. 8, 4d

LAND, Cdr. (U.S.A.) :—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on H.M.S. *Hood*, MAR. 17, 5g

LANDAUER and Company — law case, MAR. 3, 5b; (T.S.), 19, 8b

LAN-DAVIS, Cyril F. :—

"Telephotography" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c

LANDIS, Judge Kenesaw M. (U.S.A.) :—

Bank clerk charged with theft — releases (observations) : criticism in Congress, FEB. 16, 9d

Baseball, connexion with — criticism in House of Representatives, FEB. 16, 9d

LANDLORD and tenant :—

Closing orders — effect : law cases, JAN. 22, 4c; MAR. 15, 5f

Dancing academy — tenancy : law case, MAR. 15, 5f

Nuisance — ejectment order at Highgate, MAR. 31, 5g

Tenant's assignment — landlord's right to forbid : law case, FEB. 19, 4b

Unmarried couples — judicial statement, JAN. 6, 7d

LANDRU, Desiré H. — appeal against sentence of imprisonment for fraud, FEB. 4, 9b; 25, 9d (e.c.); sentence confirmed, MAR. 3, 9c

Murders : see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder

LANDSLIDES — Rhymney : particulars, FEB. 21, 12a

LANE, Police-constable A. — shot at Coolavohig, FEB. 26, 10e

LANE, Sir Hugh :—

"Hugh Lane's Life and Achievement" (Gregory) — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 156b; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 178d, 179a; 31, 211b

Mancini — "La Douane" (illus.), MAR. 3, 5c

Pictures — bequest to National Gallery : secretary's statement, MAR. 1, 9c

Correspondence, FEB. 28, 6d; MAR. 4, 8b

Grosvenor, Mrs. N. (l.), MAR. 4, 8b

LANE, Mr. John :—

on Dreiser, Theodore (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44a

LANE, John H. — attempted murder charge, JAN. 22, 7c

LANE-CLAYPON, Dr. J. :—

on London University (l.), JAN. 6, 6d

LANG, Mr. A. B. D. :—

at Surveyors' Institution, on letting of business premises, MAR. 8, 9c (l.c.)

LANG, Mr. C. A. — death, JAN. 6, 14a

LANG, Most Rev. Cosimo G., Archbp. of York :—

at Bridlington, on pooling educational resources, MAR. 29, 10b

at Life and Liberty movement, on unity of churches, FEB. 8, 7b

at Manchester, on Lambeth appeal for unity, MAR. 10, 12c

at National Assembly, on Parochial Church Council's Measure (1920), FEB. 2, 14e

at York Convocation, on reprisals in Ireland, FEB. 24, 12b

in Parliament, on Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15a

LANG, Mrs. Marshall—death, JAN. 7, 12d; funeral, 8, 13c

LANG, Sir Peter R. S. — knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

LANGDON, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — suicide, JAN. 19, 9f (l.e.)

LANGDON, Lieut. (U.S.A.) — alleged killing by Japanese sentry : see under JAPAN — United States

LANGDON, A. M. :—

"The Excess Profits Duty, The Excess Mineral Rights Duty, and The Corporation Profits Tax" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a

LANGDON, Courtney :—

"Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a

LANGENBERGH, M. (Belgium) — Cross of Officer of O.B.E. conferred, MAR. 18, 9g

LANGENHAIN, Dr. (Austria) — appointed Minister to Berlin, JAN. 18, 9f

LANGFIELD, Mr. Herbert S. :—

"Aesthetic Attitude, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46d; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 54b

LANGFORD, Mr. E. W. :—

Herefordshire (Hereford division) — nominated as Liberal candidate, JAN. 3, 12d; defeated, 13, 10b

at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7b

LANGFORD, Mr. John C. — will, JAN. 8, 13e

LANGHAM Choral Society — *Elijah* rendered, FEB. 19, 7b

LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd. — report, FEB. 18, 21b

LANGLEY, Engine-driver — death on duty, MAR. 3, 7e

LANGLEY, Mr. C. S. — appointed assistant manager of Union Discount Company of London, JAN. 20, 15b; 21, 16b

LANGTON, Lawrence — wounded by police patrol, MAR. 7, 12b

LANGTRY, Eugene — court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11e; 10, 11e; 11, 11d

LANGUAGES :—

English :—

Mutilated — Miss L. Braithwaite (s.), JAN. 7, 8b

Foreign—study :—

Commercial Institute, Great Portland Street — evening classes : particulars, MAR. 3, 4e

London County Council—afternoon classes : report, JAN. 4, 7a

LANGUAGES (continued) :—

Numbers made to correspond with same word in various languages—system invented by Herr Tie-mer : public demonstration given at Berlin, FEB. 18, 9e (e.e.)

Russia, Soviet—proposed international language common to all national minorities in, MAR. 2, 11g

LANKESTER, Mr. Forbes—gas jet glare in North London police court : incident, FEB. 2, 7f; fall; health, MAR. 1, 9g
at North London Police Court, on curious questions asked of magistrates, JAN. 26, 7f; on Dogs Order, FEB. 19, 7c

LANDSDORFF, Baroness—house at Maidenhead burgled, FEB. 12, 7e

LANDSOWNE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 13b
Town house—let furnished, FEB. 18, 10b

in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, MAR. 22, 14c

LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—biographical, MAR. 11, 10f

“Peace Negotiations, The: A Personal Narrative” — announcements, JAN. 27, 9f; MAR. 11, 10f; 28, 8g; *The Times* secures rights of serial publication in United Kingdom, 22, 10g; published in United States: American comments, 26, 8b

Articles (“The Peace Negotiations”), I. (“Mr. Lansing and President Wilson: causes of difference”), MAR. 29, 9f; II. (“President Wilson and the League”), 31, 9f

War, The Great :—

Peace Conference, Paris — Council of Four : articles (“The Big Four in Paris”), I. (“M. Clemenceau: patriot and materialist”), MAR. 12, 11f; II. (“President Wilson: idealism under an ‘acid test’”), 18, 11f; III. (“Mr. Lloyd George: principle and personality”), 24, 11f; leading article, 24, 11c

LANQUINE, M. (France)—robs English banker : particulars, JAN. 19, 9e

LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 18d;—report, FEB. 4, 18b

LA PALME, Miss Beatrice : see ISSAURY, Mine. Salvator

LAPAUZE, Mme. Henri (Daniël Lesueur)—death, JAN. 4, 9c

LAPFORD, Devon—15th century chapel used as a store for fertilizers, JAN. 18, 7f

LAPORTE, M. (France)—arrested, FEB. 16, 9d

LARA, Mr. Isidore de :—

Trois Mourquetaires, Les — produced at Cannes, MAR. 11, 13c

LARCOMBE, Maj. D. R.—appointed games manager to Roehampton Club, JAN. 5, 4e

LARD—pure : released from control, FEB. 3, 7b

LARKIN, Police Constable — ambushed at Waterfall, JAN. 22, 10c

LARKINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 8, 13b

LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
on Dominion students (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

LASBREY, Dr. Frederick—awarded French medal of Reconnaissance Française, JAN. 15, 7f

LASHKAR, Salar (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 21, 9b

LASKER, Dr. — leaving for Cuba, FEB. 12, 9f
Chess championship : see under CHESS — Championships—World

LASSETTER, Mrs. Julia G. F.—will, MAR. 29, 11c

LASTEYRIE, M. de (France) :—

in Chamber, on German reparations : Allies' Paris decisions, FEB. 10, 9c

LATHAM, Dr. :—

at Olympia, on prevention of tuberculosis, FEB. 12, 12c

LATHAM, Mr. A. M. :—

on cricket—Australian tour (1921) (l.), JAN. 22, 5c

LATHBLAIN, Sir William F.—knighted, JAN. 11, 13e; 12, 11d

LATHROP, Prof. Henry Burrowes :—

“Art of the Novelist, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b

LA TOUCHE, Mr. Robert P.—death, MAR. 14, 16c

LATVIA—particulars JAN. 27, 9b

Centenarians—statistics, JAN. 20, 9f
Independence, *de jure* — recognition by Supreme Council, JAN. 27, 9b, 10c; by Finland, 28, 9f; by Germany, FEB. 3, 9f; by Scandinavia, 7, 9f; by Esthonia, MAR. 16, 11f

Russia, relations with :—

Fighting—see under RUSSIA — Bolsheviks — Campaign — Latvian frontier

Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497b
Technical accessories—large purchases (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

LAUCKNER, Herr Rolf :—

“Christa Die Tante”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 108c

LAUDER, Sir Harry — re-appearance at Palace Theatre : noticed, FEB. 1, 8b;

receives accolade of Knighthood, 12, 7b; guest of Press Club, 14, 7c; guest at luncheon at House of Commons, 22, 7d

Mining days—recalled : Mr. D. Gil-mour (s.), FEB. 22, 7d
at Rotary Club, on League of Nations ; Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 10, 13e

LAURENCE, Mr. Henry :—

on Ireland—crime : reprisals (l.), MAR. 1, 8a

LAURENCE, Mr. John :—

“Everyday Swindles” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c

LAURENCE, Sir Perceval M.—appointed chairman of Royal Commission on fire losses, JAN. 8, 12d

LAURENS, M. Jean-Paul (France)—death, MAR. 24, 9e

Memoir (art., “Jean-Paul Laurens : death of historical painter”), MAR. 24, 9e

LAURENT (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

LAURIE, Maxwell :—

“Black Blanket, The” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b

LAUSCHER, Dr. Albert (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 10, 12b

LAVAL University — grant voted by Quebec Legislature, MAR. 17, 11g

LAVERX, Sir John—elected Royal Academician, MAR. 2, 12c

LAW :—

Anomalies—Mr. C. Jones (views), FEB. 19, 4f

Assizes : see ASSIZES

Attorney-General — employment in criminal cases : Maj. C. E. Entwistle (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14c

LAW (continued):—

Clerks—long service: presentation made, JAN. 11, 7b

Common sense, and:—

Lankester, Mr. F. (views), MAR. 7, 7e

Cost of litigation—Sir F. Newbolt (statement), MAR. 5, 4c

County Courts: see COUNTY Courts

Courts:—

Access, public — correspondence, FEB. 15, 6c

Commercial Court—business: congestion (T.S.), JAN. 22, 436d

Hilary sittings — business: lists, JAN. 8, 7c; opening arrangements, 11, 7a

Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division—overworked judges: Mr. Justice Hill (statement), MAR. 23, 7e

Royal Courts of Justice—attendants: slackness: correspondence, FEB. 12, 5e

International Justice, Court of: see that title

Judges:—

Appointments, FEB. 18, 7c

Lord Chief Justice—new appointment: discussed, JAN. 5, 10c; correspondence, FEB. 4, 6c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 12f

Attorney-General—right of succession: correspondence, FEB. 23, 6e; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 28, 6d

Hewart, Sir G.—not to succeed Lord Reading: Mr. Lloyd George's decision, MAR. 22, 10f

Reading, Lord—resigns, MAR. 9, 12f

Sterndale, Lord — appointment: prospects, MAR. 22, 10f

Title of "Mr. Justice"—Mr. Justice Horridge (observations), JAN. 21, 4c

Juries:—

Bullying—juror's complaint at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 15, 5b

Shearman, Sir M. (statement), JAN. 18, 7a

Mixed—leading article, FEB. 1, 11c

Women:—

Address, mode of—discussed at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 15, 5a

Dickens, Mr. H. F. (statement), JAN. 15, 5a

Markham, Brig.-Gen. C. J. (l.), JAN. 20, 11c

Muir, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 15, 5a

Parry, Judge E. A. (l.), JAN. 18, 6e

Pollock, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 19, 5c

Shearman, Sir M. (statement), FEB. 8, 7d

Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 10e

Barker, Miss L. (int.), JAN. 31, 10e
Central Criminal Court — first summons to serve: scenes described, JAN. 12, 7b; cases reported, 13, 7d

Children's expenses—claimed: incident at Aberdeen, MAR. 26, 5c

Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 2, 6d

Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10e; FEB. 2, 6d

LAW:—

Juries:—

Women (continued):—

Crossley, Janet B. (l.), FEB. 1, 10b
Divorce court—first case, JAN. 26, 10e

Double trials—new point: Judicial comments, FEB. 10, 7b

Failure to answer summons—prosecutions, FEB. 7, 7f

Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), FEB. 1, 10b

"Foreman"—elected at Dudley, JAN. 8, 7c

Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.), JAN. 29, 10e

Humphreys, Mr. T. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9d

Law Journal (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 10e

London Sessions, at—first time: arrangements, JAN. 11, 4f; Sir R. Wallace's thanks, 20, 7d

Markham, Miss V. (l.), FEB. 2, 6d

Murder trial, first—"locked up" at Bucks Assizes, JAN. 14, 7b; 15, 5a; tea interval allowed, 17, 7c; Sir H. McCardie's comments, 18, 7c

Newcastle Quarter Sessions—first called faints in box, JAN. 7, 7b

Optional service:—

Bill—to be introduced in Commons, FEB. 18, 7d

Catholic Women's Suffrage Society—resolution passed, FEB. 22, 7b

Darling, Sir C. (views), MAR. 11, 5c

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—resolution passed, MAR. 9, 9c (l.c.)

Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 15b

Partington, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 5, 7b

Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), MAR. 9, 9c (l.c.)

Wild, Sir E.—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 19, 6b

Prisoner's objection—case at Northampton, JAN. 1, 7c

Selborne, Lady (l.), JAN. 31, 10e

Sexual cases—trial: refused at Leicester assizes: judicial observations, JAN. 28, 10d; release from: judicial observations, FEB. 9, 7e; jury-women challenged at Central Criminal Court, 12, 5e

Tobin, Sir A. (views), JAN. 29, 10e
Woodward, Mrs. J. H. (l.), FEB. 2, 6d

Jurisdiction, test of—residence and domicile: Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), MAR. 9, 8d

Officers — changes: our Parliamentary correspondent's message, MAR. 9, 12f

Privy Council, Judicial Committee of:—

Canada—appeals to:—

Meredith, Sir W. (mem.), JAN. 14, 9c (e.e.)

Raney, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 9c (e.e.)

Gagne, Mr. H. J. (int.), MAR. 21, 11c

Sittings — arrangements, JAN. 12, 5a

Prize Court: see PRIZE Court

Solicitors: see SOLICITORS

Law (continued):—

Tribunals of Inquiry:—

Bill (evidence)—provisions, MAR. 5, 10*e*; presented in Commons, 5, 14*a*; second reading, 8, 17*g*; third reading, 9, 17*g*; in Lords: second reading, 16, 16*f*; report stage, 18, 14*a*; 22, 14*c*; concluded, 23, 14*a*; passed, 24, 14*b*; in Commons: Lords amendment disagreed, 26, 10*d*; in Lords: amendment withdrawn; Royal assent, 26, 10*c*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 16*b*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*b*; 26, 10*c*

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*

Bull, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*

Burnham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*d*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*c*, *d*

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*d*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17*g*

Leading articles, MAR. 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*c*

Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*a*

Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*c*

Shandon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*b*

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*c*

Women — Willesden police court: young woman represents her father, the defendant, FEB. 21, 7*c* (c.e.)

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — audience of King, FEB. 19, 13*a*; health: breakdown: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Story of the breakdown"), MAR. 18, 10*a*; leaves London for South of France, 21, 12*a*
Appreciation—article ("Mr. Bonar Law"), MAR. 18, 13*f* (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 7*c*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 19, 12*e*

Evans, Capt. E.—letter to, on his candidature at Cardigan, FEB. 10, 10*c*

Glasgow University — installed as Lord Rector, MAR. 12, 12*e*

Glasgow University Union—guest at dinner, MAR. 11, 7*c*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—message to, on his candidature for Dudley, FEB. 25, 12*d*

Hinchcliffe, Sir J.—message to, on his candidature for Penistone, FEB. 28, 10*d*

House, London — Pembroke Lodge sold, MAR. 18, 15*f* (l.e.)

National Unionist Association — to be entertained at dinner by Council of Metropolitan Division, MAR. 8, 8*a*; dinner cancelled, 19, 10*a*

Resignation from Government — letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 18, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Mr. Bonar Law resigns"), 18, 10*a*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George read in House of Commons, 18, 14*b*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*; (s.), 22, 12*f*

Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 12*b*

Law, Mr. A. Bonar:—

Resignation from Government (continued):—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 22, 12*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14*b*

Leading article, MAR. 18, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*; (s.P.), 18, 14*b*

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.), MAR. 22, 12*b*

National-Unionist Association — resolution of sympathy: passed, MAR. 24, 7*g*

Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14*a*

Unionist Party—leadership: election in November, 1911: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 10*b*; Sir H. S. Samuel (l.), 19, 6*d*; resigns; letter to Lord E. Talbot read at meeting of Unionist members; resolution passed, MAR. 22, 12*b*

at Constitutional Club, on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry: expenditure, MAR. 8, 12*d*

at Edinburgh, on Coalition; Ireland; Europe out of gear; anti-waste campaign, JAN. 22, 12*c*

at Glasgow, on "highbrows," MAR. 11, 7*c*

at Glasgow University, delivers Rectorial address, MAR. 12, 12*c*

at Leeds, on unemployment; ministerial policy; taxation; abolition of control on coal; anti-waste; spirit of revolution; Labour Party; Ireland, FEB. 25, 12*b*

at Liverpool, on Coalition Party, FEB. 26, 7*c*

in Parliament, on:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speeches on Ireland, FEB. 22, 15*g*

Crozier, Brig.-Gen. — resignation, MAR. 2, 17*f*

Elections, Parliamentary—Sessional Orders, FEB. 16, 15*b*

Geddes, Sir E. — resignation, MAR. 5, 14*b*

Government business, FEB. 2

MAR. 5, 14*a*

Ireland — crime; administration, FEB. 22, 15*g*; police auxiliaries: Robenstown looting, MAR. 2, 17*f*

Law — Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*g*

Munitions Ministry — finance: concealment of documents, FEB. 23, 15*d*, *f*

Railways — companies: agreement with government, MAR. 1, 17*f*; 5, 14*b*

Royal Air Force—estimates, MAR. 2, 17*d*

on unemployment relief—Government short-time proposals (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

LAW, Mr. Ernest:—

on Shakespeare's plays in Elizabethan Revels Accounts books (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60*a*

LAW, Markham C.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 24, 7*e* (c.e.)

LAW, Mr. W. H. (Canada):—

on flavouring extracts—duties (evid., T.S.), JAN. 29, 452*c*

LAW cases :—

Adolf, FEB. 2, 5b
Air Council v. Cowieson (F. D.) and Company, Ltd., JAN. 12, 10f; 13, 7b; 14, 7a; 20, 12b; 21, 7c (e.e.); 26, 7d (e.e.); 27, 7d (e.e.); 28, 7d (e.e.); FEB. 16, 7d; MAR. 2, 8c
Alcantara, MAR. 19, 4a
Allen v. Allen and Melville, JAN. 26, 5c; 27, 4c; 28, 4e; 29, 4c
Anderson v. Anderson, FEB. 15, 5e
Anichab, MAR. 19, 4c
Apted, M. C. M. v. F. B. Apted, JAN. 18, 5e
Aramayo Francke Mines, Ltd., re (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b; 26, 5a
Arkansas, part cargo ex—Nickels and Todsén v. Procurator-General, FEB. 19, 4a
Armour and Co., Ltd. v. Charles Tabard, Ltd. (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368d
Attorney-General v. Borissov, MAR. 17, 5e
Attorney-General v. Manchester Ship Canal Company, JAN. 12, 5a; 13, 5a; 14, 16c; 15, 4a; 18, 5c; 19, 5b; 20, 4c; 21, 4b; 22, 4c; 25, 5c; FEB. 17, 19f
Attorney-General v. Wilts United Dairies, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4d
Attorney-General and Rhondda Urban District Council v. Cory Brothers and Company, Ltd., and others, JAN. 28, 4a
Badische Company, Ltd., re, FEB. 4, 5b
Baker v. Baker and Cross, JAN. 18, 5c
Baranowska v. Camberwell House, Ltd., MAR. 18, 4f; 19, 4b; 23, 4g
Barnardo's Homes National Incorporated Association, Dr. v. Commissioners for Special Purposes of the Income-Tax Act, MAR. 15, 5c
Barton and Mitchell v. Fincham, FEB. 9, 4b
Bayer Company, Ltd., re, FEB. 4, 5b
Beaumont v. McGrigor and Company, JAN. 18, 7c
Beecham (Sir Thomas) Company, Ltd., MAR. 23, 4c
Berlin Aniline Company, Ltd., re, FEB. 4, 5b
Bernisse, JAN. 18, 5b; FEB. 9, 5c
Birkhead v. Oliver, FEB. 18, 7b
Blackburn v. Blackburn and Lewis, JAN. 25, 5c
Blackhall v. Lawrence, FEB. 17, 7d
Blake v. Smith, JAN. 22, 4c; MAR. 15, 5f
Blumenfeld v. Salaman, MAR. 2, 7d
Blundell-Leigh v. Attenborough, MAR. 17, 4g
Boks and Company v. J. H. Rayner and Company, MAR. 18, 4e; (T.S.), 26, 28d
Bond v. Pettit, JAN. 15, 4a
Booth v. Victoria House Printing Company, Ltd., and another, FEB. 8, 5b
Bosanquet v. Bosanquet and Bartlett, JAN. 25, 5c
Bowler and Blake v. Lovegrove, FEB. 18, 4b; (T.S.), 26, 553b
Boyd v. Boyd and Gillanders, MAR. 1, 5f
Braithwaite v. Amalgamated Society of Carpenters—Ashley v. General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners, MAR. 5, 4d; 8, 5f; 9, 4f; 10, 4g; 17, 5b

LAW cases (continued) :—

Brannigen v. Harrington, JAN. 29, 4a
Bright v. Bright and Bickerstaff, JAN. 20, 4b
British American Continental Bank, Ltd., in re, JAN. 26, 5c
British Peer, MAR. 1, 5f
Brooke v. The King, FEB. 10, 5b; (T.S.), 19, 539e
Bunker v. Bunker and Sheldon, FEB. 22, 5c
Burford v. Burford and Smith, MAR. 22, 5e
Burt v. Burt, JAN. 21, 4c
Cairnsmore, MAR. 19, 4c
Catesby v. Cullen, MAR. 12, 4g
Chatterton v. Evison, FEB. 19, 4b
Chellew v. Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, MAR. 24, 4b
Chitty v. Chitty and Clark, MAR. 5, 4g
Christie v. Christie, MAR. 17, 5d
Cinilli v. Rose, FEB. 9, 5b
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company, in the matter of the petition of right of the, MAR. 11, 5d; 12, 4c; 23, 4d
City of Edinburgh, MAR. 9, 4f; (T.S.), 26, 28d
Claridge's Patent Asphaltic Company, Ltd., in re (T.S.), MAR. 26, 28d
Clarke, Sharp, and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b
Clements v. Clements and Jacques, MAR. 3, 5f
Cliffe v. Hull and Netherlands Steamship Company, FEB. 2, 5b; (T.S.), 12, 511d
Congreve-Pridgeon v. Congreve-Pridgeon, JAN. 22, 4d
Conyngham v. Conyngham, FEB. 16, 5c
Cooke v. Cooke, MAR. 15, 5e
Countess, MAR. 24, 4d
Courtauld v. Duncan B. Gray and Partners and Others, FEB. 9, 4c; 10, 5e
Cox v. Cox and Company, MAR. 18, 4g
Crawshay v. Crawshay, JAN. 15, 4b
Crotch, ex parte, FEB. 9, 4a; 15, 5e
Cutter v. Cutter, MAR. 8, 6e
Daniel v. Daniel, MAR. 22, 5f
Danube II., FEB. 17, 4c
Darby v. Kindersley, FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 4b
Davidson v. Martin, FEB. 17, 7f
Davies v. Davies and Williams, JAN. 13, 5b
Davis v. Waterman and others, MAR. 2, 7b
Debenham v. Anckhorn and another, MAR. 4, 5a
Despatie v. Tremblay: see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below
Deutsche Bank (London Agency), in re, MAR. 22, 5b
Dingley v. Dingley and Moore, JAN. 21, 4c
Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute: lists, JAN. 18, 5e; 25, 5c; FEB. 1, 5c; 8, 5a; 15, 5d; 22, 5e; MAR. 1, 5f; 8, 6e; 15, 5f; 22, 5e
Donald v. Globe Newspaper Company, FEB. 7, 16b; 9, 4a; 11, 4f
Douglas, in re Lord Alfred, and North British Publishing Company, Ltd. —ex parte Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and Company, Ltd., MAR. 23, 4g
Dreyfus and Company v. Atlantic Shipping and Trading Company, FEB. 12, 5a; (T.S.), 19, 539c

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Dunlop Rubber Company, Ltd. v. Dunlop (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*d*
 Dunville v. Dunville, JAN. 21, 4*d*
 Durant v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), FEB. 26, 553*b*
 East Ham, ex parte The Corporation of, FEB. 26, 4*g*; MAR. 23, 4*f*
 Eden and another v. Morgan and others, JAN. 26, 5*d*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*
 Elmes v. Newling, FEB. 3, 7*c*
 Elms and wife v. London General Omnibus Company and another, MAR. 16, 5*c*
 Elve, JAN. 18, 5*b*; FEB. 9, 5*c*
 Evans (otherwise Hughes) v. Evans, MAR. 5, 4*g*
 Everett (Pauper) v. Griffiths and another, FEB. 11, 4*f*; MAR. 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*
 Falla v. Falla, FEB. 1, 5*c*
 Farrow's Bank, Ltd., in re, FEB. 18, 4*c*
 Farrow's Bank, Ltd., v. Booth, JAN. 27, 4*c*
 Fettes v. Robertson, MAR. 23, 4*c*
 Fife Coal Company, Ltd., v. Fyfe and Gordon (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d*
 Fife Coal Company, Ltd., v. Sharp, or Greenwood, or Colville (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d*
 First National Reinsurance Company, Ltd., v. Greenfield (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511*d*
 Ford, ex parte, JAN. 14, 4*c*
 Foid v. Receiver for Metropolitan Police District, MAR. 8, 6*a*
 Forsyth v. Holmes, FEB. 18, 4*c*
 Fortune Theatre, Ltd., in re, FEB. 19, 4*b*; 22, 5*c*
 Frederick VIII.: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, below
 French (L.) and Company, Ltd., v. Leeston Shipping Company, Ltd., MAR. 3, 5*a*; (T.S.), 19, 8*b*
 Galloway v. Galloway, Borradaile, and Denys-Burton, FEB. 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*e*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*
 Gardner v. Gardner, FEB. 8, 4*e*
 Gaseoigne v. London Brighton and South Coast Railway, MAR. 15, 5*d*
 Gattie v. *The Times*, FEB. 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*b*
 Gibaud v. Great Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 18, 4*a*
 Globe Newspaper Company, re—Donald v. same, FEB. 7, 16*b*; 9, 4*a*; 11, 4*f*
 Golder v. Golder and Lowrance, FEB. 11, 4*c*
 Goldney, deceased, re F. B. —Elkington and Company, Ltd., v. Twisden and another, FEB. 3, 5*c*
 Goodwin v. Rhodes, JAN. 26, 5*c*
 Gran v. Gran, FEB. 15, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 5*e*; 19, 4*d*
 Great Western Railway Company v. Bater, FEB. 11, 4*c*
 Green v. Green and Ranson, FEB. 15, 5*e*
 Greenwood v. Greenwood, MAR. 24, 4*c*
 Greishein Elektron, Ltd., re, FEB. 4, 5*b*
 Grenfell v. executors of Tosi and executors of Mrs. Woolf Joel, MAR. 15, 5*f*
 Grime and Rainforth v. Ingram, FEB. 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*a*
 Grimsdale and Sons, Ltd., and others v. City and South London Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., and others, MAR. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Gunda, MAR. 19, 4*e*
 Gunning v. Gunning, FEB. 15, 5*d*
 Gunston v. Wincox, Ltd., JAN. 29, 4*e*; (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486*c*
 Hanafie, MAR. 10, 5*c*
 Harington v. Harington, JAN. 26, 5*f*
 Hart v. Hart and Clarke, FEB. 26, 4*f*
 Harvey v. Hodges, FEB. 18, 7*f*
 Havana Cigar and Tobacco Company, Ltd. v. Adey and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*d*
 Heap v. Magrini, FEB. 3, 5*a*
 Henshall v. Henshall, JAN. 15, 4*c*
 Holden, ex parte, MAR. 2, 7*a*
 Holden and others v. Southwark Borough Council, MAR. 5, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*
 Hope-Nelson v. Hope-Nelson, MAR. 15, 5*f*
 Horn v. Horn, JAN. 14, 4*e*
 Horton v. Horton, MAR. 3, 5*f*
 Houlden v. Butt, FEB. 14, 7*d*
 Howard, Houlder and Partners, Ltd. v. Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 23, 4*b*
 Howes, G. v. L. Howes, JAN. 18, 5*e*
 Hudson and wife v. Richardson and wife, MAR. 9, 5*c*
 Hunt v. Hampstead Board of Guardians, MAR. 23, 14*g* (e.e.)
 Hussey and Green's contract, in re, FEB. 15, 5*c*
 Hutchinson v. Rayner and another, JAN. 12, 5*a*
 Hutchinson v. Woollen, FEB. 11, 5*c*
 Hylton v. Heal, JAN. 12, 5*a*
 Ideal Films Renting Company v. Nielsen, FEB. 19, 4*d*; 22, 5*a*
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Sansom, FEB. 17, 4*a*; (T.S.), 19, 539*c*; (T.S.), 26, 553*b*
 Isaac, in the estate of Henry G.—Henson and Blome-Jones v. Isaacs: Isaacs intervening, MAR. 16, 4*g*; 17, 5*d*
 Isaacs (C. M.) and Sons, Ltd. v. William McAllum and Company, FEB. 15, 5*a*; (T.S.), 19, 539*c*
 Jacobs v. Jacobs and Wisdom, FEB. 22, 5*e*
 Jacobs, A. v. A. L. Jacobs, JAN. 18, 5*e*
 Japy Frères and Company v. Sutherland and Company—R. W. J. Sutherland and Company v. Thoege (Owners), FEB. 26, 4*g*; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592*b*
 Jeffrey (Michael) and Company v. E. C. Bamford, MAR. 17, 5*c*
 Jillings and another v. Bell and another, FEB. 17, 5*b*; 18, 4*c*
 Jones and another v. Johnson—in the estate of Richardson, deceased, FEB. 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 4*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*f*
 Jones v. Jones and Taylor, JAN. 22, 4*d*
 Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., re the, MAR. 16, 5*d*
 Kalle and Company, Ltd., re, FEB. 4, 5*b*
 Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and Company, Ltd., ex parte, MAR. 23, 4*g*
 Keller v. Keller, MAR. 24, 4*e*
 Kennard and others v. Cory Brothers and Company, Ltd., JAN. 28, 4*a*
 Kentish v. Sneath, MAR. 24, 4*d*
 Ker-Seymer v. The Duke of Manchester, JAN. 25, 5*b*
 Keyes v. Keyes and Gray, JAN. 15, 4*b*; FEB. 24, 5*b*; MAR. 11, 4*e*
 Kimpson v. Markham, JAN. 27, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued):—

King v. Rownsdon, Drew, and Clydesdale, Ltd., FEB. 22, 7g
 King-King v. King-King, JAN. 15, 4b
 Kurasch, ex parte, JAN. 13, 5a
 Lake v. Bartlett and Gluckstein, JAN. 26, 5b
 Laverton v. Laverton, JAN. 14, 4e
 Leader v. Leader and Dowsins, MAR. 22, 5f
 Leary v. Phillips, FEB. 19, 4d; 23, 4e
 Leavis v. Leavis, MAR. 1, 5f; 22, 5f
 Locke v. Locke, FEB. 1, 5c
 Lomax v. Lomax, JAN. 12, 5c
 London Volunteer Rifles v. Members, MAR. 3, 12g
 Lowther v. Lowther, MAR. 2, 7e
 Lucas-Tooth v. Lucas-Tooth and others, MAR. 5, 4c
 Lynch Brothers, Ltd. v. Edwards and Fase, FEB. 26, 4d; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b
 Mackworth v. Hellard, MAR. 10, 4f
 Manchester Ship Canal Company v. Brunner Mond and Company, Ltd., JAN. 12, 5a; 13, 5a; 14, 16c; 15, 4a; 18, 5c; 19, 5b; 20, 4c; 21, 4b; 22, 4e; 25, 5c; FEB. 17, 19f
 Mann, MacNeal and Company, Ltd. v. General Marine Underwriters, Ltd., same v. Capital and Counties Insurance Company, Ltd. (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486c
 Manning v. Blomfield, JAN. 28, 12b
 Marple v. Hooley, FEB. 19, 4c; 22, 5d; 23, 4f; 24, 5d; 25, 5c
 Marshall v. Mowbray and others, MAR. 15, 5e
 Martin-Hurst v. Dakin and Company, Ltd., FEB. 3, 5b; 4, 5a
 Mason, Herring, and Brooks v. Harris and another, JAN. 24, 5a
 Meister, Lucius, and Bruning, Ltd., re, FEB. 4, 5b
 Melton v. Melton, JAN. 15, 4b
Mendip Range, Owners of v. Radcliffe, MAR. 4, 4f
 Messenger v. Hutton, MAR. 4, 4g
 Metropolitan Railway Company v. Delaney, MAR. 19, 4c
 Michelham v. Brandon, FEB. 22, 5a
 Millett v. Van Heet, and Company (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8b
 Milton v. Milton and Taylor, MAR. 1, 5e
 Mitchell v. Townend and Company, JAN. 14, 4c
 Moore and Company v. Landauer and Company, MAR. 3, 5b; (T.S.), 19, 8b
 Moore (A. S.) and Company v. Donnelly (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368d
 Morgan v. Parr, MAR. 24, 4e
 Moriarty v. Regents Garage and Engineering Company Ltd., (T.S.) JAN. 29, 459b
 Morris v. Hartmann, JAN. 20, 7d
 Morrison v. Isobel, Ltd., JAN. 28, 4c
 Morrow v. Stepney Corporation, JAN. 20, 4c
 Mortimer v. Beckett, FEB. 8, 5e
 Mountain v. Whittle, MAR. 5, 4e
 Mowbray and others v. Davies, FEB. 23, 4g
 Murray (R. S.) and Company, Ltd. v. Cohen, FEB. 17, 4d
 Nance v. Ormandy, MAR. 17, 4e
 National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children v. Mott and others, MAR. 12, 4e

LAW cases (continued):—

Nickels and Todsen v. Procurator-General—part cargo ex *Arkansas*, FEB. 19, 4a
 Niger Company v. Guardian Assurance Company (F.N.), FEB. 26, 15b
 Norris and Clayton, Ltd. v. Gregory, FEB. 4, 5d; 8, 5f
 Oregon, JAN. 18, 5b; MAR. 19, 4e
Oscar II., JAN. 18, 5b; FEB. 9, 5c; 25, 5e
 Osgood v. Osgood and Haughan, JAN. 18, 5e
 Page v. Page and Johnson, MAR. 1, 5f
 Paget v. Paget, JAN. 19, 5a
 Pallett v. Leverington, MAR. 17, 14d
 Palmer v. Pickett, FEB. 12, 5a
 Paul, in re—Public Trustee v. Pearce, FEB. 10, 5a
 Payne v. Payne and Trafford, MAR. 12, 4f
 Pegg v. Pegg, MAR. 22, 5f
 Penny v. Penny, MAR. 3, 5f
 Pilkington v. Pilkington, JAN. 21, 4e
 Platt v. Platt, JAN. 25, 5c
Porl Stephens, MAR. 15, 5a
 Price v. Price, MAR. 23, 4g
 Price v. Price and Hunter, FEB. 16, 4a
Prins der Nederlanden: see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
 Privy Council appeals:—
 Canada:—
 Despatie v. Tremblay, FEB. 12, 5b
Frederick VIII. and *Oscar II.*, in the matter of part cargoes of—Jens Toft v. Procurator-General, FEB. 25, 5e
 India:—
 Thakurain, Sabitri v. Savi and another, JAN. 21, 4b
Prins der Nederlanden, in the matter of part cargo ex, MAR. 18, 4e
 Procurator-General v. Koninklijke West Indische Mail Dients, MAR. 18, 4e
 Wakeford v. Bishop of Lincoln, MAR. 1, 5b
 Proops v. W. H. Chaplin and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b
 R. v. Bailey, FEB. 15, 5c
 R. v. Berman, JAN. 25, 5a
 R. v. Cotton, FEB. 8, 5f
 R. v. *Daily Chronicle*—ex parte Kurasch, JAN. 13, 5a; 21, 4e
 R. v. *Daily Graphic*—ex parte Holden, MAR. 8, 6d
 R. v. *Daily Mail*—ex parte Farnsworth, JAN. 20, 6a; 21, 4f
 R. v. *Daily News*—ex parte Crotch, FEB. 9, 4a; 15, 5c
 R. v. Dawson, MAR. 1, 5d
 R. v. *Evening Standard*—ex parte Kurasch, JAN. 21, 4e
 R. v. Field, JAN. 18, 6a; 19, 6b
 R. v. Ford, JAN. 20, 4e; 21, 4e
 R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, FEB. 22, 5a
 R. v. Gray, JAN. 18, 6a; 19, 6b
 R. v. Hayes, FEB. 2, 5a
 R. v. Hendrick, FEB. 22, 5b; MAR. 1, 5e
 R. v. Hunnable, MAR. 1, 5d
 R. v. Kerr, MAR. 23, 4e
 R. v. McCluskey, FEB. 15, 5b
 R. v. Miller, FEB. 2, 5c
 R. v. *Pall Mall Gazette*—ex parte Ford, JAN. 20, 4e; 21, 4e
 R. v. Parsons and United Society of Boilermakers—ex parte Malone, MAR. 18, 4d

LAW cases (continued) :—

- R. v. Phillips, MAR. 8, 6c
 R. v. Prager, JAN. 25, 5a
 R. v. Quarmby, MAR. 22, 5d
 R. v. Rudilsky, FEB. 2, 5a
 R. v. Stocks, FEB. 1, 5a; 15, 5b
 R. v. Tellett, MAR. 8, 6a
 R. v. Vickers, FEB. 2, 5c
 R. v. *Weekly Record*—ex parte Young v. Armour, FEB. 16, 7c
 R. v. Wheat, FEB. 1, 5a; 15, 5b
 Radcliffe v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 16, 4e; (T.S.), 19, 8b
 Radclyffe-Hall v. Fox-Pitt, MAR. 15, 5b; 16, 5e; 17, 4f
 Rashleigh v. Rashleigh, JAN. 14, 4e
 Ratner v. London Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 8, 4d
 Rawlings v. The General Trading Company (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390d
 Read v. Read and Hayley, MAR. 15, 5b
 Reeves v. Davies, FEB. 22, 5c
 Reid v. British and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd., FEB. 4, 5b
 Remington v. Larchin, MAR. 16, 5c
 Renton v. Wandsworth, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company, JAN. 29, 4a; FEB. 1, 5b
 Rhondla Urban District Council v. Cory Brothers and Company, Ltd., and others, JAN. 28, 4a
 Richards, re—Jones v. Rebbeck, FEB. 5, 4a
 Richardson, deceased—in the estate of, FEB. 2, 5d; 3, 5d; 4, 5c; 5, 4c; 9, 5a; 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 12, 5f
 Rickard v. Rickard and Bond, MAR. 17, 4c
 Riley v. Riley and Connor, FEB. 8, 4e
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company v. The King, MAR. 19, 4a
 Rutter v. Glerawly, FEB. 10, 5a
 Sadler v. Sadler, JAN. 27, 4f; 28, 4f
 Sanday v. Strath Steamship Company, Ltd., (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b
 Sandys v. Sandys, JAN. 13, 5b
 Sealiaris v. E. Ofereburg and Company (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511d
 Schaverien v. Morris, FEB. 5, 4b
 Secretary of State for War v. Brown, FEB. 2, 12d
 Simpson's will, in re—Harrison v. McKay, FEB. 24, 5a
 Soards v. Soards and Hughes, JAN. 25, 5c
 Spence v. Mercantile Bank of India (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b
 Spencer v. Hemmerde, MAR. 19, 4d
 Spencer v. London County Council, MAR. 16, 5c
 Stephens v. Stephens, JAN. 19, 5c
 Stephens v. Stephens and Atkinson, MAR. 5, 4g
 Stephenson v. Stephenson and Shillito, JAN. 20, 4b
 Stokes v. Sacks, JAN. 15, 6c
 Stott v. Appleby, MAR. 3, 5d
 Stuart v. Stuart, JAN. 21, 4c
 Sutherland (R. W. J.) and Company v. Owners of S.S. *Thoeger* (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b
 Tate v. Thomas, JAN. 25, 5d; 26, 5c; 28, 4c
 Thacker, in re — ex parte Savage, FEB. 14, 4a
 Thakurain, Sabitri v. Savi and another: see under *Privy Council appeals*. above

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Tolla* (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b
 Tompkins v. Rogers, JAN. 14, 4c
 Trapmann v. Trapmann, JAN. 14, 4e
 Tremain v. Tremain, JAN. 13, 5b
 Troy v. Eastern Company of Warehouses, Ltd., FEB. 18, 4f; (T.S.), 26, 553b
 Underwood v. Underwood, MAR. 2, 9d
 Vale (James) and Company v. Van Oppen and Company, Ltd., FEB. 2, 5c; 5, 4d; (T.S.), 12, 511d
 Van Oppen and Company, Ltd. v. Tredegars, Ltd., MAR. 16, 4f
 Van Westerborg v. Van Westerborg and Wilding, JAN. 22, 4d
 Waite, ex parte, FEB. 2, 5a
 Wakeham v. Wakeham and Taylor, MAR. 15, 5b
 Wakley v. Wakley and Reiss, FEB. 16, 4c; 17, 5c
 Wall v. Warren, FEB. 11, 7a; 12, 5d
 Walton v. Yorkshire Miners' Association, MAR. 2, 7c; 3, 5b; 4, 5e; 5, 4b
 Ware and De Freville, Ltd. v. Motor Trades Association and Others (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390d
 Waterer v. Waterer, JAN. 14, 4e
 Waters v. Robinson, MAR. 2, 7e
 Watt v. Argus Printing Company, Ltd., and others, FEB. 26, 4e
 Weddle, Beck, and Company v. Westcliff Estates, Ltd., and John William Yond, MAR. 19, 4f
 Weiss v. Porn, MAR. 4, 5c
 Western Newspaper Company, in re—Owen and others v. the Company, FEB. 5, 4b; 19, 4a
 Westwood v. Westwood, MAR. 11, 4f; 12, 4c
 Whitmore v. Whitmore, JAN. 12, 5c
 Whitton v. London General Omnibus Company, FEB. 24, 7g
 Wilkinson v. Bibby, FEB. 17, 5a
 Williams, in the estate of Harriet J., FEB. 17, 5b; 18, 4c
 Williams-Davison v. Williams-Davison, MAR. 23, 4f
 Willmott v. Willmott, FEB. 22, 5c
 Willoughby. E. B. v. A. T. Willoughby, MAR. 3, 5f
 Willoughby, J. v. Hugh Willoughby, FEB. 24, 5a
 Wilson v. Ferguson and others, MAR. 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5a
 Windram v. Collier, FEB. 5, 5d (e.e.)
 Wingfield v. Wingfield and Wright, JAN. 18, 5a
 Wise v. Lonsell (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b
 Wood v. Gossage, JAN. 19, 5b
 Workman, Clark and Company, Ltd. v. Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd., MAR. 16, 5d
 Wrangel and Company v. Italian Government Commission, FEB. 1, 5b
 Wyatt v. Maxwell, MAR. 24, 4d
 Young v. Armour, FEB. 2, 7d; 7, 12d; 25, 7c
 Young v. Young and Williams, MAR. 9, 5c
 LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd. — balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14e; —meeting, JAN. 31, 16e; —report, JAN. 20, 15a
 LAWLEY, late Mr. A. E.—collection of porcelain and furniture sold, FEB. 25, 12g
 LAWN Tennis :—
 Australia v. United States team, JAN. 14, 5b; 15, 12a; 17, 5e; 22, 5a; 24, 5c; 25, 14b

LAWN Tennis (continued):—

Beaulieu meeting, FEB. 24, 14c;
25, 14d; 26, 5e; 28, 4f; MAR.
1, 16a; 2, 16c

Cambridge University v. Mr. E. W.
Hardingham's VI., FEB. 21, 5d

Cannes tournaments, JAN. 5, 4e;
6, 5c; 7, 4f; 8, 5f; 10, 5d, 13b;
11, 5e; 12, 14a; 13, 14c; 14,
5b; 17, 5e; 18, 14f; 19, 14b;
20, 5c; 22, 5a; 24, 5c; 25, 14b;
FEB. 17, 14c; 18, 14c; 19, 5e;
21, 5d; 22, 14b; 23, 16a; MAR.
23, 5f; 24, 5d; 26, 4c; 28, 12e;
29, 12g; 30, 12c; 31, 12f

Championships:—

County (hard-court) — matches
played, JAN. 28, 5c; FEB. 21, 5d

Junior:—

Lawn Tennis Association—decisions, FEB. 22, 14b

World's—applications for tickets,
JAN. 19, 14b; venue, FEB. 28,
4d

Cost — increase (art., "Lawn Tennis
to cost more"), FEB. 25, 7f

Davis Cup—challenges invited, JAN.
20, 5c; received, 26, 14c; MAR.
3, 14c; 7, 5g; arrangements,
JAN. 31, 4f; FEB. 14, 8a; 21,
5d; draw, MAR. 17, 7e; chal-
lenge round: venue, FEB. 7, 10c

Australasia v. United States, JAN.
1, 4e; 3, 5e

India—application: Lawn Tennis
Association decide to support,
JAN. 25, 14b; sends formal
challenge, FEB. 16, 14d

Drive Club v. London Country Club—
arrangements, JAN. 21, 5a

Dulwich tournament, MAR. 28, 12e;
29, 12f; 30, 12c; 31, 12f

France:—

Sporting Club de Paris—Inter-
national Tournament: results,
JAN. 1, 5d; 3, 5e; 4, 5e; 5, 4e

Hard Courts:—

Public Schools—provision:—

Lawn Tennis Association—an-
nouncements, JAN. 25, 14b;
FEB. 22, 14b

Hyères tournament, FEB. 4, 14b;
5, 12d; 7, 4d; 8, 14c

International Federation:—

India—application for membership:
Lawn Tennis Association decide
to support, JAN. 25, 14b

Ladies' County Championship —
matches played, MAR. 12, 14f

London v. Paris—arrangements, JAN.
21, 5a; MAR. 2, 16c; programme,
16, 7d; played, 17, 7e; 18, 5e;
19, 5f; 21, 6b

London Country Club v. Drive Club,
JAN. 11, 5e

Mentone tournament, MAR. 10, 14b;
11, 14c; 12, 14f; 14, 4f; 15, 6b

Monte Carlo tournament, MAR. 2, 16c;
3, 14c; 4, 14c; 5, 5c; 7, 5g;
8, 16f

Navy—fixtures, FEB. 18, 12c

New Zealand—championships: results,
JAN. 7, 4f

Nice tournaments, FEB. 10, 14b;
11, 14e; 12, 14c; 14, 8a; 16,
14b; MAR. 16, 7d; 17, 7f; 18,
5e; 19, 5f; 21, 6b; 23, 5f

North London Hard Courts Club v.
Marlborough Club, JAN. 24, 5c;
v. Gallery Club, 31, 4f

Professional — International tourna-
ment: final, JAN. 3, 5e

LAWN Tennis (continued):—

Purley Bury Club v. North London
Hard Courts Club, MAR. 23, 5f

Queen's Club v. Sporting Club de
Paris, FEB. 25, 14d; 26, 5e;
28, 4f

Rochampton Club—games manager
appointed, JAN. 5, 4e

Surrey Ladies Winter Hard Courts
Cup—competition: result, FEB.
9, 14c (e.e.)

United States:—

Championships — arrangements,
FEB. 14, 8a

Lenglen, Mlle. S.—invited to
compete, FEB. 8, 9f; de-
clines, MAR. 14, 4f

Women's Covered Courts — de-
cided, MAR. 21, 6b

LAWN Tennis Association—meetings: held,
JAN. 25, 14b; FEB. 22, 14b

LAW Officers' Department:—

Vote, Token—agreed to in Committee
of Supply, MAR. 5, 14c

Law Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 3, 79a

LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur—death from acci-
dent, JAN. 15, 5f

LAWRENCE, Mr. C. N.:—

at Euston Station, on London and
North-Western Railway Com-
pany; increased wages; rail-
way reorganization scheme;
Colwyn report, FEB. 26, 17a;
(F.N.), 26, 15a

LAWRENCE, Edward—arson charge, JAN.
14, 7b; 21, 7f; FEB. 12, 7c

LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir H. A.—joins board
of Dalgety and Co., JAN. 10, 17f;
awarded Order of Rising Sun, 21, 14a
at Bunhill-row, on endurance of Terri-
torials in the Great War; League
of Nations, FEB. 24, 15g (e.e.)

LAWRENCE, James E. — embezzlement
charge, MAR. 30, 5c

LAWRENCE, Miss Mary W. — will, JAN.
22, 13c

LAWRENCE, Dr. Sidney C. — adopted as
prospective Unionist candidate for
English Universities constituency,
FEB. 18, 12b

LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. T. E. — appointed
adviser on Arab affairs to Near East
Department, FEB. 26, 9f

"Travels in Arabia Deserta"—con-
tributes introduction (L.S.),
JAN. 27, 63c; FEB. 3, 71a

LAWRIE, Mr. John H. — death, JAN. 26, 7f

LAW Society:—

Examinations — preliminary: re-
sults, MAR. 12, 7c; final: re-
sults, 26, 10f

Sheffield prize — award, MAR. 26, 10f

Term—commences; arrangements for
classes, JAN. 10, 13e

Trower, Sir W.—presentation made,
JAN. 29, 4d

LAWSON, Mr. A. J.:—

"Foreign Trade Tables"—noticed,
FEB. 16, 16d; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 603b

LAWSON, Dr. Alexander — death, JAN. 24,
12d

LAWSON, Mr. J.:—

in Parliament, on Ireland — police:
looting at Robinstown; rein-
statement of auxiliaries, MAR.
8, 17f

LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry — visit-
ing Ireland, JAN. 26, 10d

on Ireland — Sinn Féin leaders and
peace: position (report), JAN.
7, 12c

LAWSON, Mr. James B. :—
 "Cameronian Officer, A" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*d*
 LAWSON, Mr. T. :—
 at National Free Church Council, on capital and labour; directors' fees, MAR. 11, 7*d*
 LAW Writers' Provident Institution — fraud upon: prosecution, FEB. 10, 5*d*
 LAYCOCK, Maj. T. S. :—
 on Staff College (Camberley) — 1896 batch: correction (L.), JAN. 17, 6*d*
 "LAYMAN, A" — on navy: building programme: battleships and submarines (L.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
 LAYTON, Mr. Walter T. — joins board of National Mutual Life Assurance Society (of London), MAR. 26, 13*a*
 on trade — credits for exports (L. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 31, 15*d*
 LAZARUS-BARLOW, Dr. W. S. :—
 at Olympia, on fluorescence and ultra violet rays, FEB. 16, 5*d*; on X-rays, 19, 6*c*; on radium and its rays, 26, 7*d* (e.c.)
 LEA, Mr. Richard — will, JAN. 20, 13*d*
 LEA, Thomas — death, MAR. 30, 5*g*
 LEA Bridge District Gas Company :—
 Stock — issue, JAN. 29, 14*e*
 LEACH, Mr. E. A. :—
 on golf—standard ball (L.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
 LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 16*d*
 LEACOCK — shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 17, 14*f*
 LEAD — galena smelting: process described (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364*c*
 LEADBETTER, Mr. Richard — will, MAR. 31, 11*e*
 LEADER, Mr. B. W.—birthday, MAR. 12, 7*c*
 LEADING articles :—
 Aeronautics :—
 Accidents—inquiries, JAN. 17, 11*d*
 Airships :—
 Commercial use, JAN. 21, 11*c*; FEB. 2, 11*c*
 Competitions and flights—Great Britain, MAR. 31, 9*d*
 Egypt :—
 Commercial, MAR. 8, 13*d*
 Stations—Canal Zone : construction, MAR. 8, 13*d*
 Engines—research, FEB. 10, 11*d*
 France :—
 Commercial — subsidies, FEB. 28, 11*c*
 Great Britain :—
 Commercial :—
 Development, JAN. 17, 11*c*; FEB. 24, 11*b*; MAR. 31, 9*d*
 Committee of inquiry, MAR. 12, 11*d*; report, 16, 13*d*
 Government policy, FEB. 28, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*b*; (T.S.), 5, 574*c*; 12, 11*d*; 16, 13*d*
 State subsidy, JAN. 17, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 13*d*; (T.S.), 5, 574*c*
 Policy, FEB. 18, 11*c*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; 16, 13*d*
 International Air Traffic Association, JAN. 25, 11*b*
 Parachutes, MAR. 4, 13*d* †
 Research :—
 Committee, FEB. 10, 11*d*
 Committee, advisory — report, FEB. 10, 11*d*
 Services :—
 London-Paris — British: discontinued, MAR. 1, 13*d*; restarted, 19, 11*b*
 Netherlands, JAN. 25, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Africa, South :—
 Elections, JAN. 5, 11*c*; FEB. 7, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*
 Ministry (Smuts) — composition, MAR. 12, 11*b*
 Natives—welfare, MAR. 16, 13*d*
 Political situation, JAN. 5, 11*c*
 Agriculture :—
 Machinery — advisory committee, FEB. 1, 11*d*
 Research, FEB. 1, 11*d*
 Air Ministry :—
 Administration, MAR. 2, 13*b*; 14, 12*b*
 Independence question, JAN. 25, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 11*c*; MAR. 16, 13*d*
 Alcohol, power (T.S.), FEB. 5, 488*b*
 Animals—wild: protection, MAR. 19, 11*c*
 Anna Perenna, MAR. 30, 9*c*
 Architecture — commercial, FEB. 22, 11*c*
 Armenia—future, MAR. 10, 11*b*
 Army :—
 Canteen funds — Expeditionary force fund, FEB. 10, 11*d*
 Entrance examinations, MAR. 7, 11*d*
 Finance—estimates, MAR. 12, 11*d*; 16, 13*b*
 Strength, MAR. 12, 11*d*; 16, 13*b*
 Army, Territorial :—
 Employers—cooperation, FEB. 21, 11*d*
 Recruiting week, FEB. 21, 11*d*; result, MAR. 5, 11*d*
 Art :—
 Appreciation, MAR. 29, 9*d*
 Brueghel, Peter—"Adoration of the Magi," JAN. 26, 11*d*; FEB. 2, 11*d*
 Russia—Bolshevists' attitude, JAN. 1, 11*d*
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce — presidency (T.S.), FEB. 26, 554*c*
 Australia :—
 Asiatics—exclusion, JAN. 11, 27*c*; FEB. 3, 11*c*
 Austria :—
 Finance :—
 Allied Powers—scheme, MAR. 18, 11*c*
 Credits, MAR. 11, 11*c*
 Loan (Allied Powers), suggested, JAN. 13, 11*b*
 Situation, JAN. 13, 11*b*; MAR. 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*
 Succession states—relations, MAR. 11, 11*c*
 Bacon, Francis—parentage, JAN. 18, 11*d*
 Banking :—
 British American Continental Bank—suspension, JAN. 7, 11*c*
 Empire—cooperation, MAR. 28, 9*c*
 Stability, JAN. 7, 11*c*
 Bank of England :—
 Directors — imperial appointments, MAR. 28, 9*c*
 Rate, JAN. 11, 11*c*
 Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr Von (Germany), JAN. 3, 11*c*
 Birds :—
 Politicians—interest, JAN. 28, 11*d*
 Sanctuary — suggested use of Chequers, JAN. 28, 11*d*
 Wild—protection, JAN. 6, 11*d*
 Birthrate :—
 England and Wales—statistics for 1920, JAN. 27, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Bismarck, Prince :—
 "Reminiscences, Vol. III.," MAR. 28, 9b
 Bolshevikism, democracy and, MAR. 15, 13c
 Bolshevik and revolutionary movement, JAN. 6, 11b; 13, 11c; 18, 11c
 Propaganda, FEB. 1, 11b
 Bombay—housing scheme, JAN. 31, 11c
 Bouchier, Mr. J. D.—death, JAN. 1, 11c
 Boy Scouts' Association—appeal, JAN. 31, 11c
 Briand, M. (France) — ministerial policy, JAN. 21, 11b
 Bribery and corruption — domestic servants and tradesmen, FEB. 28, 11d
 British Empire :—
 Animals—wild : protection, MAR. 19, 11c
 Banking : see under *Banking*, above
 British Music Society, JAN. 31, 11c
 British Red Cross and Order of St. John Joint Committee — finance : report, FEB. 23, 11d
 Burma :—
 Prices—high : boycott of imported goods (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370c
 By-elections :—
 Cardiganshire, FEB. 16, 11c; 21, 11c
 Dover, JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 9b
 Dudley, MAR. 3, 11d; 4, 13d
 Kirkcaldy, MAR. 8, 13c
 Woolwich, MAR. 4, 13d
 York (West Riding)—Penistone, MAR. 8, 13c
 Canada :—
 Cattle — British embargo (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370b; MAR. 5, 11c
 Political situation, JAN. 22, 11b
 Card playing — whist drives, MAR. 2, 13d
 Carson, Sir E.—Ulster leadership : retirement, FEB. 5, 9c
 Cecil, Lord Hugh — on Sinn Féin crime, FEB. 14, 11d
 Chemical trade—protection, FEB. 17, 11d
 Churches :—
 Union :—
 Lambeth resolutions — Evangelical Free Church Council and National Free Church Council : report, MAR. 22, 11d
 Churchill, Mr. W. :—
 Canada, visit to—suggested, JAN. 22, 11b; 27, 11d
 Colonial Office—appointment, JAN. 20, 11b
 Dual offices — Air and Colonies, MAR. 2, 13c
 Egypt, visit to, FEB. 22, 11b; 23, 11b
 Church of England :—
 Finance — Archbishops' committee, FEB. 19, 11c
 Parochial Councils—Bill, FEB. 3, 11d
 Cilicia—future, MAR. 10, 11b
 Civilization—impermanence, JAN. 8, 11d
 Civil Service :—
 Finance—estimates, MAR. 10, 11c
 Officials—retirement : commercial appointments, MAR. 5, 11c; 26, 9b
 Classics :—
 Greek—dictionaries : Liddell and Scott, JAN. 28, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Clemenceau, M., MAR. 12, 11c
 Coal and coalmining :—
 Control, government — abolition (T.S.), MAR. 5, 574a; 6, 13d; (T.S.), 12, 595b; Bill (amending), MAR. 6, 13d
 Labour : see under *Labour*, below
 Nationalization of Mines, MAR. 9, 13d
 Prices—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392b; 12, 595b
 Trade :—
 Crisis, FEB. 28, 11c
 Profit-sharing (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438c
 Colonial office :—
 Administration, JAN. 8, 11b
 Dominions department — suggested removal, JAN. 22, 11b
 Estimates — military. expenditure, MAR. 16, 13b
 Future, JAN. 8, 11b
 Near East department, JAN. 20, 11b; FEB. 23, 11b
 Connaught, Duke of, MAR. 1, 13d
 India, visit to, JAN. 31, 11c; FEB. 8, 11b; 12, 11b; MAR. 1, 13d
 Constantinople :—
 Turkey, retention by—Indian attitude, MAR. 15, 13b
 Constitution :—
 Government by Executive—growth, MAR. 29, 9b; 30, 9b; 31, 9c
 Mandates question, FEB. 23, 11b
 Cotton :—
 Trade—revival : prospects (T.S.), FEB. 5, 488a
 Cricket—Australia : M.C.C. visit, JAN. 21, 11d; MAR. 2, 13b
 Crooks, Mr. Will, FEB. 11, 11d
 Crozier, Gen.—resignation, FEB. 26, 11c; MAR. 1, 13b
 Dato, Señor—assassination, MAR. 10, 11d
 Daylight saving—summer time, FEB. 26, 11d
 Death rate—England and Wales : statistics for 1920, JAN. 27, 11d
 Defence, Imperial :—
 Australia—attitude, MAR. 29, 9c
 Committee—sub-committee : composition, JAN. 4, 11b
 Naval, FEB. 3, 11c; 22, 11c
 Defence, Ministry of—suggested, JAN. 25, 11b
 Development Commission — report, JAN. 4, 11c
 Diet—food values, JAN. 3, 11d
 Disease :—
 Decline, FEB. 17, 11d
 Symptoms—research, JAN. 12, 11c
 Divorce law — British Empire : anomalies, MAR. 11, 11d
 Dobson, Mr. Austin, JAN. 19, 11d
 Drugs :—
 Dangerous—new regulations, FEB. 10, 11c
 Quality—departmental committee : report, FEB. 25, 11c
 East :—
 West, relations with, JAN. 15, 9b
 East, Near :—
 France and Great Britain, FEB. 22, 11c; 25, 11b
 Ebert, Herr (Germany)—proclamation on 50th anniversary of Empire, JAN. 19, 11b
 Education :—
 Cambridge University—new term, JAN. 15, 9c
 Conference, JAN. 5, 11d

LEADING articles :—

Education (continued) :—

Finance—expenditure, JAN. 1, 11b

London University :—

Physiological laboratory : see below

Site, FEB. 15, 11d

Oxford University :—

Term, new, JAN. 15, 9c

Women's Colleges—finance : appeal, JAN. 17, 11c

Teachers—functions, JAN. 5, 11d

Universities :—

Ph.D. degree, FEB. 8, 11a

Progress, MAR. 23, 11d

Women's Colleges—endowment,

JAN. 25, 11d ; MAR. 12, 11d

Efficiency Exhibition (*Daily Mail*),

FEB. 15, 11d ; (T.S.), 12, 512b ;

19, 534a

Egypt :—

Administration — Milner mission's report, FEB. 19, 11b

Great Britain—policy, MAR. 15, 13b

Engines—internal combustion marine,

MAR. 24, 11d

Essex—ancient monuments : see under

Monument, ancient, below

Europe :—

Finance—currency : stability, JAN.

11, 11c

Trade—credits : British scheme,

MAR. 10, 11b

Expenditure, national : see under

Finance, below

Finance :—

Budget, forthcoming (T.S.), FEB. 12,

512a ; MAR. 10, 11c

Currency :—

Inflation—effect on trade, FEB.

25, 11d

Estimates — committee : revival,

FEB. 26, 11b

Exchange—stabilization (T.S.), FEB.

26, 554b

Expenditure, national :—

Parliamentary control, FEB. 26,

11b ; MAR. 22, 11c

Retrenchment, JAN. 1, 11b ; 6,

11c ; FEB. 26, 11b

Revenue and expenditure—Parlia-

mentary control, MAR. 22, 11c

Taxation :—

Income-tax — assessment in-

accuracies, JAN. 5, 11c ;

8, 11c

Treasury Bills—discount rate, MAR.

11, 11c

Year (1920) reviewed, JAN. 28, 11c

(F.R.), 28, 24d

Fleurian, M. de (France), FEB. 14, 11a

Food, Ministry of—administration,

MAR. 16, 13c

Football—France : progress, MAR. 25,

9c

Football (Rugby Union) :—

France v. England, MAR. 29, 9c

International — qualification, JAN.

26, 11d

Scotland v. France, JAN. 24, 11c

Forbes, Mrs. Rosier—journey to

Kufra, MAR. 7, 11c

Foreign relations :—

France :—

Aggression — suggested guarantee

against, JAN. 17, 11b ; 21, 11b

Briand, M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11b

Entente, JAN. 3, 11c ; 11, 11b ;

17, 11c ; 26, 11b ; FEB. 9,

11b ; 21, 11b ; 22, 11b ;

25, 11b ; 28, 11b ; MAR. 1,

13b ; 4, 13b ; 7, 11a

LEADING articles :—

Foreign relations (continued) :—

Japan :—

Anglo-Japanese Alliance—posi-

tion of United States, JAN.

4, 11b ; FEB. 14, 11c ; 24, 11c

United States, JAN. 1, 11c ; 15,

9c ; 14, 11c ; 24, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13b

Anglo-Japanese Alliance : see

under Japan, above

British Foreign Office — methods,

FEB. 10, 11b

France :—

Germany, aggression by—guarantee

by Great Britain suggested,

JAN. 17, 11b ; 21, 11b

Ministry (Leygues), JAN. 13, 11b

Ministry (Briand), JAN. 17, 11b ;

policy, 21, 11b

Reconstruction—adoption of towns

and cities : British scheme,

JAN. 19, 11c

Funerals—hearse, MAR. 29, 9d

Germany :—

Allied occupation—extended, MAR.

8, 13b ; 9, 13b

Armaments—disarmament under

Peace Treaty terms, JAN. 31,

11b ; FEB. 3, 11b ; 4, 11b ;

7, 11b

Conference (Paris), JAN. 26, 11b

Communists — disturbances, MAR.

28, 9b

Empire—50th anniversary, JAN.

19, 11b

Militarist spirit, JAN. 11, 11b

Policy, JAN. 3, 11c

Trade—exports : proposed tax

(T.S.), FEB. 5, 488a

Golf :—

Ball—standard, FEB. 7, 11d

Oxford v. Cambridge, MAR. 30, 9d ;

Professionalism, FEB. 16, 11d

Rules, FEB. 7, 11d

Government :—

Bureaucratic methods, JAN. 14, 11c ;

17, 11c

Executive — powers : excessive

use, JAN. 14, 11c ; MAR. 21,

13d ; 22, 11b, c ; 29, 9b ;

30, 9b ; 31, 9c

Government departments :—

Expenditure — estimates com-

mittee's recommendations :

non-observance, FEB. 26, 11b

Staffs—women, JAN. 22, 11c

Grey, Lord—speech at National

Liberal Club, FEB. 24, 11c

Harding, President W. (U.S.A.) :—

Foreign policy, MAR. 5, 11b

Presidential address, MAR. 5, 11b

Health, Ministry of :—

Administration, FEB. 25, 11c

Committees — appointment, FEB.

25, 11c

Health, public :—

Administration, FEB. 16, 11d

Poor law authorities, removal

from, FEB. 16, 11d

“Highbrow phrases,” MAR. 7, 11d

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (T.S.), FEB. 26,

554c

Home Rule (Ireland) :—

Settlement, JAN. 3, 11b ; 14, 11d ;

22, 11c ; FEB. 11, 11b ; MAR.

9, 13c ; 17, 13d ; 28, 9c

Prayer — Archbishops' appeal,

MAR. 17, 13d

Home Rule (Ireland) Act :—

Appointed Day, MAR. 28, 9c

Bill (Amending), suggested, JAN.

14, 11d

LEADING articles :—

- Home Rule (Ireland) Act (continued) :—
- Finance — taxation : amendment suggested, JAN. 22, 11c
- Plebiscite, suggested, JAN. 14, 11d
- Ulster—attitude, JAN. 3, 11b
- Hospitals :—
- Control and maintenance :—
- Committee, JAN. 15, 9b
- Conference, JAN. 3, 11d
- Hunting — appointments, JAN. 22, 11d
- Imperial Affairs, Ministry of— suggested, JAN. 20, 11b
- Imperial Federation — Dominions' attitude, MAR. 29, 9c
- Imperial Peace Cabinet, MAR. 29, 9c
- Imperial relations, MAR. 29, 9c
- Australia—Asiatic question : see under *Australia — Asiatics*, above
- India, Feb. 8, 11b ; 12, 11b
- Labour Party—policy, MAR. 28, 9d
- Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Ministers—exchange of visits, JAN. 22, 11b
- India :—
- Administration, new, FEB. 18, 11b
- Non-co-operation movement, JAN. 4, 11c ; MAR. 17, 13b
- Policy, FEB. 12, 11b
- Army—reduction of British troops, JAN. 20, 11d
- Bolsheviks — propaganda, MAR. 17, 13c
- Civil Service officials—retirement : commercial appointment, MAR. 5, 11c ; 26, 9b
- Constitution — reforms : working, FEB. 8, 11c
- Cotton goods—duty : see under *Tariff*, below
- Crime and unrest—Amritsar riots, FEB. 12, 11b ; compensation, MAR. 17, 13b
- Emergency Committee, MAR. 21, 13b
- Education :—
- Commercial—students in England : lack of facilities (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10a
- Finance :—
- Budget, MAR. 2, 11b
- Exchanges (T.S.), JAN. 29, 462a ; FEB. 26, 554a
- Home rule agitation, JAN. 4, 11c
- Law — divorce : domicile jurisdiction, MAR. 11, 11d
- National Congress, JAN. 4, 11c
- Parliaments :—
- Chamber of Princes, FEB. 8, 11b
- Inauguration, FEB. 12, 11b
- Proceedings, FEB. 21, 11c
- Parties, political—moderate party (National Liberal Federation), JAN. 31, 11c
- Political situation, MAR. 17, 13b
- Tariff, new, MAR. 12, 11b ; cotton goods duty, MAR. 12, 11c ; 17, 13b ; 28, 9d
- Trade :—
- Contracts — cancellation (T.S.), JAN. 29, 462a ; FEB. 26, 554a
- Exchange, effect of (T.S.), JAN. 29, 462a ; FEB. 26, 554a
- Viceroyalty, JAN. 5, 11b
- War, The Great—sacrifices, FEB. 2, 11c
- India Office—methods, FEB. 12, 11b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Influenza—epidemic, 1918-1919, FEB. 2, 11c
- Insects—immigration, FEB. 22, 11d
- Institut Français, L', FEB. 26, 11d
- Insurance, national :—
- Medical benefit—records, JAN. 17, 11d ; 19, 11c ; FEB. 3, 11c
- Unemployment benefit :—
- Bill (amending), FEB. 24, 11b
- Domestic servants, MAR. 3, 11d
- International Labour Office — industrial conditions : *questionnaire* (T.S.), MAR. 26, 30a
- Inventions—war : royal commission's report, JAN. 25, 11c
- Ireland :—
- Administration :— :—
- Commission—suggested, FEB. 23, 11d
- Government policy, JAN. 10, 11c ; FEB. 11, 11b ; 17, 11b ; 21, 11c ; 23, 11d ; 24, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13b ; 3, 11c ; 9, 13b ; 21, 13c ; 28, 9c
- Foreign opinion, FEB. 24, 11c
- Crime and unrest, JAN. 10, 11c ; 14, 11d ; FEB. 11, 11b ; 14, 11d ; MAR. 9, 13c ; 21, 13c
- Cecil, Lord Hugh (I.), FEB. 14, 11d
- Headford Junction — ambush, MAR. 23, 11b
- Mallow shooting — threatened railway strike : see under *Labour — Railways — Ireland*, below
- Press reports, MAR. 21, 13c
- Réprisals, JAN. 3, 11b ; 29, 11c ; FEB. 11, 11b ; 17, 11b ; 18, 11c ; 23, 11d ; MAR. 3, 11c ; 9, 13c
- Cork, FEB. 17, 11b
- Irish Labour and Trades Union Congress—pamphlet, JAN. 20, 11c
- Strickland report — delay, JAN. 18, 11d ; 20, 11c
- Roman Catholic Hierarchy—attitude, JAN. 5, 11c
- German-Irish intrigues (1918) : official documents, JAN. 10, 11c
- Northern—administration, FEB. 5, 9c
- Parties, political :—
- Sinn Féin—policy, MAR. 23, 11b
- Ulster Unionist party, FEB. 5, 9c
- Police :—
- Auxiliaries — looting : Robinstown, FEB. 26, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13c ; 3, 11c
- Royal Irish Constabulary — supplementary estimates, MAR. 9, 13b
- St. Patrick's Day, MAR. 17, 13d
- Japan :—
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance : see *Foreign relations — Japan*, above
- Expansion, JAN. 15, 9b
- Finance—crisis : effect on world trade (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438c
- United States, relations with, JAN. 15, 9b
- Johnson, Dr.—ancestry, JAN. 6, 11c
- Kufra—Mrs. Rositer Forbes's visit, MAR. 7, 11c
- Labour :—
- Building trade — ex-service men : dilution, MAR. 26, 9b
- Capital, relations with, JAN. 13, 11c ; 18, 11c

LEADING articles:—

Labour (continued):—

Coalmining:—

Strike, threatened, MAR. 28, 9b;
31, 9bWages (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392b;
24, 438c; MAR. 5, 574a;
12, 594b; coalowners' offer
(T.S.); MAR. 26, 30c; 28, 9b;
31, 9bEngineering trade — conditions,
JAN. 21, 11c; restriction of
output, 21, 11c

Domestic servants, MAR. 3, 11d

Output — necessity for increased
(T.S.), JAN. 22, 438a; FEB. 19,
11d

Railways:—

Conditions — standardization and
grading: effect, JAN. 29, 11bIreland—shooting at Mallow,
FEB. 12, 11c

Wages question, MAR. 4, 13c

Shipbuilding trade—output: de-
creased (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370bTrade Boards Act (T.S.), MAR. 26,
30b

Trade unions:—

Members — expulsion, MAR. 18,
11d

Policy, MAR. 18, 11d

Unemployment, FEB. 19, 11d

Government policy (T.S.), JAN.
8, 392aDomestic servants (T.S.), MAR. 3,
11bHouse decoration scheme, FEB.
15, 11dInquiry, joint—Labour Party
and Trades Union Congress:

attitude, JAN. 12, 11d; 13, 11c

Labour Party—conference, FEB.
24, 11cLabour Party and Trades Union
Congress Joint Committee—

report, JAN. 27, 11b

Relief—short time scheme, JAN.
3, 11bRelief works — wages (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 392a

Wages:—

Prices, effect on, JAN. 20, 11c

Settlement question, FEB. 28, 11c

Waiters—tipping, FEB. 28, 11d

Welfare work, MAR. 3, 11b

Lansing, Mr.—study of Mr. Lloyd
George, MAR. 24, 11c

Law:—

Juries—mixed, FEB. 1, 11c

Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence)

Bill, MAR. 21, 13d; 22, 11d;
23, 11b; 29, 9b; 30, 9bLaw, Mr. A. Bonar—resignation, MAR.
18, 11b

League of Nations:—

Birthday, JAN. 11, 11c

Finance, JAN. 1, 11d

League of Nations Union, JAN. 11, 11c

Lewis, Island of:—

Leverhulme, Lord—schemes, JAN.
26, 11c

Libyan Desert — Mrs. Rositer

Forbes's journey, MAR. 7, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at

Central Hall, Westminster, FEB.

9, 11b; speech at 1920 Club,
MAR. 19, 11b

Lansing, Mr.—study, MAR. 24, 11c

Macdonell, Sir John—death, MAR.
19, 11cMarvell, Andrew—tercentenary, MAR.
31, 9b

LEADING articles (continued):—

Mary, Queen—visit to Oxford Univer-
sity, MAR. 12, 11dMedical records—evidence in Courts,
JAN. 19, 11cMembers of Parliament—payment,
FEB. 24, 11c

Mesopotamia:—

Administration, FEB. 2, 11b

Mandate, FEB. 4, 11c

Great Britain—forces: withdrawal,
FEB. 2, 11b; strength, 3,

11b; MAR. 15, 13b

Policy, MAR. 15, 13b

Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Administration, FEB. 9, 11c; 15,
11bAsquith, Mr. H. H., on, JAN. 8,
11c

Crisis, MAR. 18, 11b; 19, 11b

Policy, JAN. 14, 11b; 15, 9b

Milk:—

Distribution, JAN. 4, 11d

Trade—combine, JAN. 4, 11d

Milner, Lord—Colonial Office ad-
ministration, JAN. 8, 11b

Mind and body, FEB. 7, 11d

Monte Carlo—pigeon shooting: see
under *Pigeon shooting*, below

Montenegro:—

Elections, FEB. 15, 11c

Political situation, FEB. 15, 11c

Serb, Croat, Slovene State—union
question, FEB. 15, 11cMonuments, ancient—Essex, JAN. 6,
11c

Motor-charabancs:—

Services — London termini: pro-
posed, FEB. 8, 11d

Motors:—

Drivers — responsibility, MAR. 8,
13dFuel—cost and profits: sub-com-
mittee's second report, FEB.

1, 11d; (T.S.), 5, 488b

Museums—guide-lecturers, MAR. 10, 11c

Music—cooperation, JAN. 31, 11c

National Gallery, FEB. 2, 11d

Navy:—

Casualties—submarine K.5, JAN. 24,
11cEstimates, MAR. 14, 13b; 16, 13d;
18, 11c

Prize fund:—

Neutral vessels, sunken—liabi-
lity, FEB. 9, 11d

Strength:—

Building programme, MAR. 14,
13b; 18, 11cBattleships and submarines
controversy, JAN. 10, 11c;FEB. 4, 11c; 17, 11d;
MAR. 14, 13bCommittee of Imperial Defence,
sub—composition, JAN. 4,
11bOne Power standard, Nov. 16,
13d; 18, 11c

New Year, JAN. 1, 11b

Opera—cinema and gramophone: sug-
gested combination, MAR. 18,
11d

Overseas Trade, Department of—

form K.: classification (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 370a

Pacific—naval control, FEB. 3, 11c

Palestine:—

Great Britain — policy, MAR. 15,
13b

Mandate—terms, FEB. 5, 9c

Parks—London: effect of motor

traffic on flowers, FEB. 24, 11d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Parliament :—

Business — programme, FEB. 15, 11b; 16, 11b

House of Commons — leadership, MAR. 18, 11b; 19, 11b

King's Speech, FEB. 16, 11b

Session, new, FEB. 15, 11b

Parties, political :—

Coalition—Liberal party, relations with, FEB. 15, 11b

Infidelity, JAN. 8, 11c

Labour Party :—

India—policy : see under *Imperial relations—India*, above

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech, MAR. 19, 11b

Unionist Party—leadership, MAR. 18, 11b; 19, 11b; 22, 11b

“Patronesses of learning,” JAN. 25, 11d

Persia :—

Bolshevists—invasion : prospects, JAN. 24, 11c

Great Britain—policy, JAN. 24, 11c

Situation, JAN. 24, 11c

Petrol—prices, FEB. 1, 11d

Physiological Laboratory — removal, JAN. 24, 11d; MAR. 16, 13d

Pigeon shooting—Monte Carlo, FEB. 28, 11d; MAR. 3, 11c; 24, 11d

Polo :—

America Cup—admission : prices, FEB. 18, 11d

Portugal :—

Monarchist movement, JAN. 10, 11b

Political situation, JAN. 10, 11b

Trade—foreign : credits, JAN. 10, 11b

Post Office — rates : international, JAN. 14, 11d

Prices—effect on wages : see under *Labour—Wages*, above

Profits—excess duty, JAN. 29, 11d; removal, FEB. 4, 11d; 5, 9b; (T.S.), 12, 512a

Prussia :—

Dismemberment, JAN. 19, 11b

General election, FEB. 23, 11c

Parties, political, FEB. 23, 11c

Railway accidents :—

Inquiries—publicity, JAN. 31, 11d

Newtown (Cambrian Railway)—inquiry, JAN. 31, 11d

Railways :—

Companies :—

Agreements, Government (War), JAN. 12, 11b

Committee (Colwyn) — report, FEB. 12, 11c; 14, 11b; MAR. 4, 13c; (T.S.), 5, 574b

Control, Government, JAN. 29, 11b; abolition, MAR. 4, 13c

Finance—position, JAN. 29, 11b; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 574b

Reorganization—Bill, JAN. 12, 11b; 29, 11b

Reading, Lord—appointed Viceroy of India, JAN. 5, 11b; MAR. 17, 13b

Roads—dangerous corners : powers of local authorities, MAR. 8, 13d

Rowing :—

Oxford v. Cambridge, MAR. 30, 9d; result, 31, 9b

Oxford University—eights week, JAN. 15, 9c

Royal Air Force :—

Administration, MAR. 2, 13c

Airship branch—dissolution, FEB. 2, 11c

Estimates, FEB. 28, 11c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—nominations, MAR. 7, 11d

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—nominations, MAR. 7, 11d

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—future, MAR. 19, 11c

Russia :—

Afghanistan — Bolshevik propaganda, MAR. 17, 13c

Art : see under *Art*, above

Bolshevism :—

American Federation of Labour—*inquiry*, MAR. 15, 13c

Campaign against, MAR. 15, 13c

Congress, FEB. 1, 11b

Failure, MAR. 15, 13c

France—attitude, JAN. 21, 11b

Finance—debts : creditors' right to seize gold, MAR. 11, 11c; 17, 13c

Government—Bolshevist : recognition, MAR. 11, 11c

Intellectuals—books for : appeal, JAN. 1, 11d

Trade :—

Great Britain, with (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392a

Agreement—prospects, JAN. 6, 11b; MAR. 11, 11c; signed, 17, 13c

Negotiations, JAN. 7, 11b

Treaty, draft, JAN. 25, 11c

St. Andrew's Institute of Clinical Medicine—research, JAN. 12, 11c

St. Patrick's Day : see under *Ireland*, above

Science—research, JAN. 4, 11c; FEB. 21, 11d

Seas :—

Oil pollution, JAN. 24, 11d

Plants—nitrogen fixing, JAN. 7, 11c

Senussi—Mrs. Rositer Forbes's visit, MAR. 7, 11c

Service men, ex :—

Disabled—employment and training, FEB. 15, 11d

Employment and training, JAN. 22, 11c

Sportsmen's fund, JAN. 22, 11d

Shadwell Park—King Edward VII. memorial, FEB. 8, 11d

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Imperial Shipping Committee — report, MAR. 23, 11d

Tonnage—statistics, JAN. 11, 11c

Trade—conditions, JAN. 11, 11c; FEB. 25, 11c

Repairs—placing abroad, (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370b

War, The Great :—

German — surrendered : sale to foreign countries, MAR. 16, 13c

Silesia. Upper—plebiscite, FEB. 22, 11b; result, MAR. 23, 11c

Socialists :—

International, third (Moscow) — Labour Party and Trades Union Congress sub-committee : manifesto, JAN. 6, 11b

Star Chamber Bill : see under *Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill*, above

“Super,” MAR. 19, 11c

Tapestry, FEB. 12, 11c

Telegraphy, wireless—imperial scheme, MAR. 24, 11c

Telephones :—

Administration (T.S.) JAN. 15, 416a; MAR. 4, 13c; 5, 11d; inquiry, FEB. 19, 11d; MAR. 5, 11d

Dictatorship, JAN. 13, 11c

LEADING articles:—

Telephones (continued):—

Future, JAN. 14, 11c

Rates, new, JAN. 8, 11d; 10, 11d; 12, 11c; 13, 11c; 14, 11c; 15, 9d; (T.S.), 15, 416a; 20, 11d; 26, 11c; 27, 11c; FEB. 9, 11c; 16, 11c; 19, 11d

Telephony, wireless, JAN. 15, 9d

Textiles—exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum), FEB. 12, 11d

Theatres—Sunday opening, JAN. 25, 11d

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement:—

Australia and New Zealand Section, FEB. 19, 11c; (T.S.), 19, 534b

Trade:—

Credit—banks: restriction, JAN. 6, 11b

Dumping—anti-dumping Bill (T.S.), JAN. 22, 462b

Exhibitions — British Industries Fair (T.S.), FEB. 26, 554c

Export—policy (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10b

Foreign—German competition (T.S.) JAN. 29, 462b; FEB. 5, 488a

Germany, with—effect of depreciated exchange (T.S.), MAR. 12, 594b

Government policy, JAN. 6, 11c

Imports and exports — statistics: for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 416b; for February (T.S.), MAR. 12, 594a

India, with, (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10a

Industries:—

Conditions, JAN. 21, 11c

Costing (T.S.), FEB. 15, 512b

Production costs—reduction, JAN. 20, 11c

Restoration (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10c

Taxation, effect of (T.S.), MAR. 26, 30c

Situation, JAN. 1, 11b; FEB. 25, 11d

Slump—causes (T.S.) JAN. 22, 438a, c
Year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 24d

Transport, Ministry of—methods, JAN. 12, 11b

Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill: see under *Law*, above

United Services Fund—canteen funds: allocation, FEB. 10, 11c

United States:—

Bolshevism— inquiry by American Federation of Labour, MAR. 15, 13e

Constitution, JAN. 18, 11b

Finance:—

Loans, war—Allies to: cancellation proposed, FEB. 8, 11c

Foreign policy, MAR. 5, 11b

Labour—wages: reduction (T.S.), JAN. 24, 438a

Trade:—

Foreign—policy (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10b

Imports (T.S.), FEB. 12, 522c

Slump (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438a

Verdun—adoption by London, JAN. 19, 11c

Wales, Prince of—unveils Indian war memorial, FEB. 2, 11c

War, The Great:—

Germany:—

Indemnities and reparations:—

Payment — Paris conference,

JAN. 21, 11b; 24, 11b; 26,

11b; 28, 11b; decisions

31, 11b; FEB. 3, 11b; 4,

11b; (T.S.), 5, 488a; 7,

LEADING articles:—

War, The Great:—

Germany:—

Indemnities and reparations:—

Payment (continued):—

11b; 9, 11b; 17, 11c; 21,

11f; 28, 11b; German

counter proposals, MAR.

1, 13b; 2, 11b; 3, 11b;

Allied ultimatum, 4, 13b;

further proposals, 7, 11b;

rejected, 8, 13b; 9, 13b;

enforcement: Allied Sanc-

tions, 11, 11b; German

attitude, 14, 13d; Collection

Bill, 14, 13c; 15, 13d;

(T.S.), 19, 10b

Peace Treaty:—

Observance, JAN. 17, 11b; FEB.

3, 11b; 21, 11b; 28, 11b;

MAR. 14, 13d

Revision—Labour Party and

Trades Union Congress

manifesto, FEB. 18, 11b

Violations, JAN. 3, 11c

India—army: achievement, FEB.

15, 11c

Memorials:—

Indian—Brighton, FEB. 2, 11c;

Delhi, FEB. 15, 11c

Peace:—

Council, Supreme:—

Conference (Paris), JAN. 13,

11b; 24, 11b; 26, 11b; 28,

11b; 31, 11b

Conference (London), FEB. 19,

11b; 21, 11b; 25, 11b;

28, 11b; MAR. 1, 13b; 2,

13b; 4, 13b; 15, 13b

Germany: see under *Germany*,
above

Turkey:—

Treaty (Sèvres):—

Revision question, FEB. 25,

11b; 28, 11b; MAR. 10,

11d; 15, 13b

Greece—attitude, FEB. 22,

11b

Responsibility—German, MAR. 11, 11b

Territorial questions:—

Mandates:—

Great Britain, to, FEB. 23, 11b;

Parliament: rights, MAR.

22, 11c; 24, 11b

League of Nations—position,

MAR. 24, 11b

Warriors' Day, JAN. 7, 11c; 19, 11c;

29, 11d; MAR. 30, 9b

Water supply—Water Power Re-

sources Committee: report, MAR.

7, 11d

Weather:—

Control, MAR. 10, 11d

March, MAR. 30, 9c

Mild, FEB. 4, 11d

Rainfall, JAN. 28, 11c

Westminster Abbey — preservation

fund, FEB. 5, 9b

Wilson, Col. Sir Arnold T.—appoint-

ment, MAR. 5, 11c; 26, 9b

Windsor—St. George's Chapel: re-

storation, FEB. 24, 11d

Wheat—prices: guarantee to farmers,

FEB. 5, 9d; 9, 11c; 17, 11c; 18, 11c

X-rays—therapeutics: dangers, MAR.

30, 9d

Year, 1920—reviewed, JAN. 1, 11b .

LEAF, Mr. Walter:—

at Lothbury, on London County

Westminster and Parris Bank,

trade: depression; credit schemes,

FEB. 4, 17b; (F.N.), 4, 15a

LEAGUE of Empire :—

Alexandra, Queen (message), JAN. 1, 10c

LEAGUE of Mercy :—

Offices—closing: notice, MAR. 22, 7g
West Marylebone branch — dance in aid: arrangements, FEB. 24, 13b

LEAGUE of Nations —

Anniversary, first — celebration arrangements, JAN. 4, 11d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (message), JAN. 10, 10e

Leading article, JAN. 11, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JAN. 10, 10e

Magnus, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 8, 6c

Armaments: see under ARMAMENTS

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14a

Assembly :—

Meeting (Geneva) :—

Film taken by Gaumont Company — to be produced, JAN. 4, 11d

Italy — delegates chosen, FEB. 18, 9f

Work — Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), JAN. 3, 9c

Austrian financial reconstruction: see under AUSTRIA — Finance — Credits

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JAN. 13, 12c

Berkeley, Capt. R. (l.), FEB. 21, 6d

Canada — authority and responsibility under: discussion in Parliament, FEB. 24, 12c; Mr. W. S. Fielding (s.), MAR. 5, 10f

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 13, 12c; (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15c; (l. quoted), 11, 7d

China—representative appointed, JAN. 8, 9f

Communications and transit conference: see under COMMUNICATIONS

Council :—

Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, FEB. 5, 7f

Meeting (Paris) — agenda, FEB. 21, 14c; held, 22, 9c; 25, 10b; 28, 9c; 25, 10b; 28, 9c; MAR. 4, 11c; 5, 9g; decisions reviewed, 22, 9e

Presidency — Senhor G. da Cunha: accepts, JAN. 13, 9f; M. Hymans hands over office to, FEB. 4, 9b (l.e.); assumes, 9, 9d (e.e.); M. Hymans withdraws resignation, 10, 9f

Work — Senhor da Cunha (s.), MAR. 5, 9g

Covenant :—

Amendments :—

Committee — Sir R. Borden unable to become member, MAR. 14, 11g

Chairmanship — acceptance by Mr. J. H. Balfour: Parliament: questions, MAR. 23, 14e

Article X. :—

Canada — Sir R. Borden's attitude: our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 7e (e.e.)

Demonstrations :—

Hyde Park — arrangements, MAR. 8, 10e

North London—arrangements, MAR. 17, 9g

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Demonstrations (continued) :—

Pilgrimages :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 10c
Garnett, Mr. M. (statement), MAR. 8, 10c

Dominion votes—United States attitude: Gen. Smuts (s.), FEB. 21, 14c

Earl Grey Memorial lecture — delivered, FEB. 28, 7c

Economic and Financial Commission, Permanent—Belgium: representative appointed, FEB. 23, 9g

Economic and Financial Commission, Provisional—issue *questionnaires* to States members, FEB. 3, 9b

Epidemics — fund to fight: see under DISEASES — Epidemics

Finance — budget: leading article, JAN. 1, 11d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 7c

Germany — admission :—

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10c

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9c

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 5, 9d; 13, 12c; FEB. 23, 12c

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15f

Labour Office: see INTERNATIONAL Labour Office

Lauder, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 13c

Lawrence, Gen. Sir H. (s.), FEB. 24, 15g (e.e.)

Mandate Commission — appointment of women suggested, FEB. 21, 14c

Nicaragua — negotiations with view to resigning, MAR. 24, 9e

Parliament — questions: notice, MAR. 12, 9b

Poland — delegate: M. Paderewski resigns, JAN. 29, 9f

Russia — admission: Mr. T. Shaw (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10e

Seat (Geneva)—rumours of proposed transfer denied, MAR. 19, 9e

Secretariat — Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 17c

Secretary-General — salary: Parliament: questions, MAR. 9, 17c

Sweden — withdrawal: Left Socialists introduce motion, FEB. 3, 9f

Switzerland — article ("Switzerland and the League: effect of Vilna decision"), FEB. 16, 9c

Tagore, Sir R. (int.), JAN. 6, 9c

Teachers — aid in promoting objects: Sir P. Magnus (l.), JAN. 8, 6e

Treaties and Convention — communicated to Secretariat: particulars, FEB. 15, 9f (e.e.), 17, 9f

Turkey — entry: Allies to facilitate, MAR. 12, 10d

United States :—

Attitude :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JAN. 3, 9c

Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 6, 9c

Harding administration — our Washington correspondent's messages, MAR. 12, 9c; 19, 9c

Lansing, Mr. R. (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 12a; (art.), "The Peace negotiations", II.

("President Wilson and the League"), 31, 9f

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 12b

Rowell, Mr. (s.), JAN. 20, 10c

The Times Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 9a

Walsh, Senator (s.), JAN. 6, 9c

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—

Vilna, plébiscite: see under VILNA
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (pastoral
l. quoted), JAN. 3, 14*d*

Work — *The Times* special supple-
ment (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*c*

LEAGUE of Nations Societies :—

Conference, international (Milan) —
held, JAN. 14, 9*f*

LEAGUE of Nations Union :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c* ;
presentation made, 14, 8*c*

George V., King (message), JAN. 13,
12*c*

Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), JAN. 13,
12*c*

Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JAN.
13, 12*c*

Meetings—held, JAN. 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ;
(Royal Albert Hall) : arrange-
ments, JAN. 1, 8*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; held,
13, 12*c*

Membership—campaign for increased,
JAN. 4, 11*d*

Reading branch—meeting, FEB. 1, 12*b*

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—

Conference (Geneva)—arrangements,
MAR. 14, 11*g* ; held, 31, 7*c* (e.e.)

Europe, war-stricken areas of—co-
ordinating work of all national
societies engaged in arresting
disease and relieving distress,
MAR. 7, 10*e*

Governors, Board of — meeting
(Geneva) : held, MAR. 30, 7*e*

LEAGUE of Youth :—

Askwith, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*

Meeting at City Temple—arrange-
ments, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; held, 3, 7*d*

York, Duke of (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*

LEAKE, H. Martin :—

"Bases of Agricultural Practice and
Economics in the United Pro-
vinces, India, The" — noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*a*

LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—presents
resignation as Minister of Finance,

JAN. 11, 9*c*

on finance (int.), JAN. 20, 9*c*

LEAMINGTON :—

Fires: see under FIRES

Pump Rooms—improvement scheme
adopted, MAR. 15, 9*g*

LEAMON, Mr. P. M. — will, FEB. 28, 13*c*LEARMOUTH, Rear-Adm. Frederick C.—
biographical, MAR. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)

LEARNER, Rev. Frank :—

on Tibet—manners and customs (lect.),
MAR. 7, 15*b*

LEAROYD, Mr. H. A. :—

at Hull and Barnsley Railway Com-
pany meeting, on amalgamation
with North-Eastern Railway Com-
pany, FEB. 17, 16*e*

LEARY, Mr. Frederick H.—law case, FEB.
19, 4*d*

LEATHER trade :—

Article ("Leather and fancy goods:
fall in cost of leather," T.S.,
British Industries Fair Section),
FEB. 26, 8*d*

British Industries Fair at White City—
exhibits noticed, FEB. 23, 12*b*

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373*d* ; 8,
396*b* ; 15, 420*c* ; 22, 442*c* ; 29,
465*b* ; FEB. 5, 492*b* ; 12, 515*a* ;
19, 538*b* ; 26, 557*d* ; MAR. 5,
577*d* ; 12, 598*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 34*b*

Russia, sale in : see under RUSSIA—
Trade—Great Britain

LEATHER trade (continued) :—

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Leather :
disorganized foreign customers :
industrial difficulties," F.R.), JAN.
28, 32*f*

LEBANON :—

Natives :—

French-speaking — Gen. Gouraud
(lect.), FEB. 19, 9*g*

LE BRECHT, Capt. Henry A.—rewarded
for life saving, MAR. 8, 9*g*LECOINTE, M. Sadi (France)—awarded
Legion of Honour, JAN. 15, 7*f*LECONFIELD, Lady—health, FEB. 21, 13*b*LECONFIELD, Lord — unveils war memo-
rial at Hove, FEB. 28, 7*c* ; holds
investiture of Order of British Empire,
MAR. 10, 13*c*

Christ's Hospital—presentation dis-
posed of, FEB. 18, 6*d*

LE COUTEUR, Mr. John D. :—

on Winchester College stained glass
(l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60*c*

LEDGARD, Sir Henry—appointed member
of committee on Indian railways,
JAN. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)LEDINGHAM, Mr. W. M.—will, MAR. 5,
13*f*LEDLIE, Mr. J. C.—biographical, FEB. 17,
13*e* ; retires from post of deputy
clerk to Privy Council, FEB. 8, 7*f* ;
17, 13*e*LEE, Mr. Charles J.—cases belonging to
searched by detectives, JAN. 21, 10*b*LEE, Mr. Frank—residence in Bayswater
searched by detectives, JAN. 21, 10*b*LEE, Mr. H. W. :—
on cotton trade wages—non-reduction
(statement), JAN. 21, 12*b*LEE, Dr. James W. :—
"Geography of Genius, The"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*c*LEE, Jennette :—
"Raincoat Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 10, 93*b*LEE, John :—
"Plain Economics"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 24, 129*a*LEE, Dr. R. W. :—
on Dominion students (l.), JAN. 4,
6*c*LEE, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 10, 7*b*LEE, Sir Walter (Tasmania) :—
on shipping service, state (state-
ment, T.S.), JAN. 8, 398*d*LEE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 13*d*LEE (R. G.) Manufacturing Company
(U.S.A.) :—
Quebec—factory : proposed (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 365*c*LEECH, Mr. H. Bröugham—death, MAR.
26, 11*d*LEE Conservancy Bill—sent to Joint
Committee, MAR. 24, 14*c*

LEEDS :—

Archdeaconry — to be changed from
Ripon, MAR. 16, 15*e*

Domestic servants—number in-
creased, JAN. 19, 7*f*

Extension scheme—inquiry : held,
FEB. 24, 7*g*

Motor-cycles and side-cars—licensed
to ply for hire, FEB. 5, 5*f*

Trade—*The Times* special corre-
spondent's article ("Trade
outlook in Leeds"), FEB. 1, 12*a*

Tramways :—

Fares—powers to increase sought,
FEB. 3, 7*d*

LEEDS, Mr. William—aeroplane flight to
Greece from Paris : particulars, MAR.
21, 9*d*, 11*g* ; 23, 9*g*

- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company, Ltd.—meeting to discuss abandonment of position as carriers: announced, MAR. 19, 14c
- LEEDS Castle—to be let, MAR. 17, 20f
- LEEDS Forge Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, MAR. 8, 22c
Stock—issue: (F.N.), FEB. 4, 15a; prospectus, 14, 17a, c; 15, 17b; over-subscribed, 17, 16d, 17b
- LEEDS General Infirmary—national relief fund: grant made, JAN. 14, 7f
- LEEDS University:—
Agricultural research:—
Article (“Decoys for pests: farmers’ help from science”), FEB. 7, 16c
Barker, Prof. A. F. (I.), FEB. 26, 6c
Colman, Sir J. (I.), FEB. 23, 6c
Examination—particulars, JAN. 15, 12d
Fuel research work—particulars, FEB. 21, 12b
Pharmacology and physiology. experimental—lecturer appointed, MAR. 24, 12c
- LEENCETI, Signorina—opens House of Study at Florence, JAN. 28, 13b
- LEE of Farnham, Lord—probable appointment as Secretary of State for War, JAN. 22, 10d; probable appointment as First Lord of Admiralty discussed, 28, 10d; appointed First Lord of Admiralty, FEB. 14, 10c; kisses hands on appointment, 15, 13b; audience of King, 25, 13b; unveils war memorial to Admiralty Civil Staff at Old Admiralty, 28, 7b; on board *Enchantress* for inspection cruise, MAR. 23, 12d; arrives at Cowes, 26, 5g; returns to London, 29, 13f
at Institution of Naval Architects’ dinner. on navy: capital ships; strength: one-Power standard; limitation of building programme; America’s claim, MAR. 17, 14b
at Ministry of Agriculture, on Canadian cattle: removal of embargo, JAN. 18, 12c
in Parliament, on Jutland Battle track chart: publication, MAR. 9, 17b
on navy estimates (statement), MAR. 15, 7a; (memorandum), 15, 7c
- LEES, Capt. Cecil F.—shot dead in Dublin, MAR. 30, 8e
- LEES, Mr. Clare:—
on wages and prices: reduction (statement), JAN. 22, 12a
- LEES, Lieut.-Col. E. F. W.:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on international aeronautical maps, JAN. 18, 7e
- LEES, Mr. Robert—retires from Messrs. Buxton, Ronald, and Co., JAN. 15, 13f
- LEES, Maj. T. Orde:—
at Cambridge University, on aeroplanes: parachute descents (lect.), JAN. 21, 18a
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes: parachute descents (lect.), MAR. 4, 9d
on aeronautics—preservation of civilian aviation (I.), MAR. 11, 6b
- LEESTON Shipping Company, Ltd.—
law case, MAR. 3, 5a; (T.S.), 19, 8b
- LEETE, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 21, 13f
- LEFÈVRE, M. André (France)—elected vice-president of Chamber, JAN. 27, 9f
in Parliament, on Germany—disarmament, MAR. 18, 9b; reparations: Allies’ Paris decisions, FEB. 10, 9c
- LE FLUFFY, W. F.—court-martial at Cork, JAN. 25, 12b (c.e.)
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society Ltd.:—
City branch—new address, MAR. 17, 18b
Colquhoun, Mr. E.—retirement (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14e
Meeting, MAR. 23, 17e
Report, MAR. 23, 16d, 17e
Staff—changes, JAN. 20, 14c
- LEGARD, Mrs. A. G.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13b
- LEGENRE, Dr. A. F.:—
“Tour d’Horizon Mondial”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 125c
- LEGGE, F.:—
“Philosophumena: or, the refutation of all Heresies” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- LEGGETT, Bernard:—
“Wireless Telegraphy”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- LEGGETT, Mr. Stephen—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 5, 7g
- LEGIEN, Herr Karl (Germany)—funeral, JAN. 1, 9f
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION:—
Local—committee set up, FEB. 25, 15b
Reference, by:—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (S.P.), FEB. 23, 15a
Birkenhead, Lord (S.P.), FEB. 23, 15a
- LE Gros, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 22, 13c
- LEGUIA, Capt. Juan (Peru)—aeronautics: to attempt Callao-New York flight, FEB. 18, 10f; starts; 19, 9b; progress, 21, 9g; 23, 9g; MAR. 4, 11g; 7, 11b; abandoned, 12, 11g
- LEHIGH Valley Railway Company—
dividend, MAR. 3, 17f
- LEICESTER:—
East:—
Electoral—candidates selected, JAN. 10, 12c; MAR. 15, 9e (I.); 17, 12e; 21, 12d
North, Sir J.—candidature: Ald. Lovell, (statement), MAR. 11, 7c
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Trade—*The Times* special correspondent’s article (“Trade outlook in Leicester: ‘the worst over’”), FEB. 15, 7a
- LEICESTER City Council—expenditure: reduction: Finance Committee’s recommendation adopted, JAN. 26, 10f
- Leicester Daily Post*—suspends publication, MAR. 1, 12e
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 18d;—report, FEB. 28, 16d
- LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd.—
report, JAN. 20, 15a
- LEICESTERSHIRE—oil-boring: see under OIL—Home production
- LEICHMAN, Lieut.-Col.—funeral at Baghdad, MAR. 7, 9b
- LEIGH:—
Electoral, FEB. 16, 12c
Travice charity—distributed, MAR. 26, 5g
- LEIGH, Lady—health, JAN. 15, 11a; son born, FEB. 9, 13b
- LEIGH, Ruth:—
“Human Side of Retail Selling, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- LEIGHTON, Mr. John L.:—
“Simsadus: London. The American Navy in Europe”—reviewed (L.S.) JAN. 6, 3a

- LEIGHTON, Marie Connor :—
 "Silent Clue, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 24, 198a
- LEINERT, Herr (Prussia)—re-elected pre-
 sident of Diet, MAR. 12, 9g
- LEIPART, Herr Theodor (Germany)—elected
 president of German Federation of
 Trade Unions, JAN. 21, 9f
- LEIPZIG :—
 Baths, public swimming—special sec-
 tion for dogs opened, JAN. 19, 9f (l.e.)
 Fair : see under GERMANY—Trade—
 Exhibitions
- LEISHMAN, Sir James — appointed to com-
 mittee on expenses of approved
 societies, JAN. 25, 7c
- LEITER, Joseph, junr. (U.S.A.)—killed by
 accidental discharge of gun, JAN. 12,
 9f
- LEITH—Lascars : Mr. L. E. Wakeford
 appointed to superintend transfer,
 FEB. 9, 7f
- LEIXOES—port improvements : particu-
 lars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- LELY, Dr. (Netherlands) —to head dele-
 gation to communications conference
 at Barcelona, FEB. 15, 9f
- LEMA, Marquis of (Spain) — motor-car
 accident, JAN. 11, 12e ; to represent
 Spain at transit conference at Barce-
 lona, MAR. 8, 11g ; appointed Minister
 of Foreign Affairs, 14, 11e
- LEMAN, late Gen. (Belgium)—Government
 grants pension to daughter, JAN. 13,
 9f
- LEMBESSI, Commandant (Greece)—leaves
 Saint Cloud for Paris ; disappearance,
 FEB. 10, 10c
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on appointment of
 Ambassador in Washington, FEB.
 24, 12c
- LEMON, Mr. Frank E.—elected Master of
 Wheelwrights' Company, JAN. 3, 7f
 on Royal Society for the Protection
 of Birds—appeal (l.), MAR. 26, 11e
 on wild birds' protection Act (l.),
 JAN. 22, 6b
- LENAIL, M. (France) :—
 in Parliament, on union of Palestine
 and Syria under French flag,
 MAR. 17, 11d
- LENEHAN, ex-Sgt.-Maj. Denis — fired at
 by Sinn Feiners in Dublin, MAR. 26, 8c
- LENG, Mr. Christopher — death, JAN. 3,
 14c ; will, FEB. 15, 13c
- LENGRAND, M. (France) — arrested,
 JAN. 14, 9f
- LENGRUBERKROPF, Senhor (Brazil) — ap-
 pointed Minister in Prague, MAR. 26, 7e
- LENIN, M. Nicholas (Russia)—bomb thrown
 at motor-car ; nervous breakdown,
 JAN. 18, 9b (e.e.)
 Anti-Bolshevist movements — mea-
 sures for eradicating : signs decree,
 FEB. 5, 8b
 "Left Wing" Communism : "An In-
 fanile Disorder" — reviewed
 (L.S.), FEB. 3, 66d
 Trade unions — differences with
 Trotsky, JAN. 31, 10f ; extract
 from *Daily Intelligence*, FEB. 24, 9c
 at Moscow congress of Bolshevik
 Party, on Soviet policy ; rising
 at Kronstadt ; peasants' wishes
 must be met, MAR. 11, 9e ; on
 economic collapse of Russia ;
 movement against Bolshevik
 dictatorship ; syndicalism ; dif-
 ferences with Trotsky on trade
 unions, 15, 11c ; demands of
 peasants ; economic position, 29, 7e
- LENIN, M. Nicholas (Russia) (continued) :—
 on industrial reforms — publishes
 article in *Pravda*, MAR. 4, 12e
 on minority rule — interview with
 Spanish delegates, JAN. 20, 9b
- LENNARDS, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), FEB.
 2, 15b ; —meeting, FEB. 9, 17c
- LEON, Prof. Henri :—
 at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on
 colour blindness, MAR. 14, 7d
- LÉON, M. Paul (France) :—
 at Carlton Hotel, on achievement of
 France and Belgium in the
 Great War ; textile industries,
 FEB. 14, 15c
- LEONARD, Mr. Charles — death, JAN. 17,
 9d (and l.e.)
- LEONARD, Henry — inquest, JAN. 11, 7a
- LEONARD, John — death sentence com-
 muted, MAR. 19, 7f
- LEONARD, Mr. Richard — shooting at
 Ballyhrood : army officer charged,
 JAN. 4, 10d
- LEONDOWSKI — operation on in Sing
 Sing prison, MAR. 31, 7f
- LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS
 (foreign) — Belgium
- LEOPOLD II., Order of : see under ORDERS
 (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLD, Prince of Bavaria — arrives at
 Turin to attend marriage of his son
 Prince Conrad, JAN. 6, 9f
- LEOPOLD Ferdinand, ex-Archduke — joins
 variety stage, MAR. 28, 7d
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—Brazi-
 lian Government's claim against for
 import duties on materials (F.N.),
 JAN. 19, 15e ; FEB. 8, 15d
- LE PRADE, Ruth :—
 "Debs and the Poets" (ed.) —
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
- LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
 "Mademoiselle of Monte Carlo"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
 "Power of the Borgias, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
 "This House to Let" — noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- LERAY, Dr. Adolphe (France) — death
 from effects of X-rays, MAR. 28, 8f
- LEREDU, M. (France) — appointed Minis-
 ter of Public Health, JAN. 17, 10a
- LESLIE, Mr. Charles F. H. — death, FEB.
 14, 13e ; 17e ; funeral arrangements,
 15, 13b ; memorial service : arrange-
 ments, 16, 16f
 Appreciation — correspondence, FEB.
 16, 13d
- LESLIE, Mr. Fred — disclaims identity
 with another of same name, MAR. 7,
 8d
- LESLIE, Mr. G. D. — death, FEB. 23, 12d ;
 funeral, 25, 13c
- LESLIE, Mr. Hubert — mind-concentration
 feat, FEB. 22, 8d
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane :—
 "Henry Edward Manning, his Life
 and Labours" — reviewed (L.S.),
 MAR. 10, 149b ; 15, 15d ; corre-
 spondence (L.S.), 24, 195c
- LESTE, Elisha — found drowned, MAR. 19,
 7g
- LESUEUR, Daniel : see LAPAUZE, Mme.
 Henri
- LE SUIRE, Herr von (Germany)—bio-
 graphical, MAR. 1, 12a
- LETHEBY, Prof. W. R. :—
 on art in common life (int.), MAR. 23,
 11f
- LE TROCQUER, M. (France) — appointed
 Minister for Public Works, JAN. 17,
 10a

- LETTERS—Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
- LETTLAND : see LATVIA
- LETTS (Charles). and Co. (Ltd.)—London offices : address changed, FEB. 3, 16c
- LEU and Co.'s Bank, Zurich :—
Capital, new — issue of preference shares : syndicate formed to guarantee (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14a ; scheme ratified, 13, 15a
- Union de Banques Suisses — proposed fusion abandoned, JAN. 1, 15b
- LEUCHTENBERG, Frederick von—contravention of Aliens Act charge, FEB. 21, 7b
- LEVEL, Maurice :—
“ Crises : Tales of Mystery and Horror ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b
- LEVEN Castle—taking over by State : in contemplation, MAR. 11, 10f
- LEVER, George : see under MURDER
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd. :—
Balance-sheet, provincial — (F.N.), FEB. 22, 16c
Copartnership scheme — trade unions' attitude : see under LABOUR—Copartnership
Directors—appointments, JAN. 14, 14c
Shares — proposed new issue, FEB. 15, 10c ; (F.N.), 15, 17d ; 17, 16d ; (F.N.), 18, 7b ; scheme approved, MAR. 16, 18g ; prospectus, 17, 17a ; (F.N.), 17, 17c ; 18, 15a ; 21, 19a ; 22, 15a ; result, 31, 13c
- LEVER Combine :—
Soap prices — report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, FEB. 8, 7a
- LEVERHULME, Lord :—
Lewis, Island of — development work : see under LEWIS
at National Free Church Assembly, on unemployment ; taxing capital, MAR. 11, 7d
on Ministry (Coalition) Lloyd George—message read at Manchester Reform Club, FEB. 12, 12a
- LEVESON-GOWER, Sir George G.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 12, 11d
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. John — name removed from roll of deputy lieutenants for Essex, MAR. 12, 11e ; 15, 5d
- LEVI, Mr. Clive J. :—
on Birmingham — jewelry trade (int.), FEB. 18, 7a
- LEVI, Mr. Joseph — will, JAN. 14, 13b
- LEVINE, Mr. A.—elected chairman of Life Offices Association, JAN. 11, 15e
- LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—proposed supersession as managing director of British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR. 31, 5d
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B. :—
on London University site — proposed Holland Park (l.), JAN. 15, 10d
- LEVY, Miss Amelia—will, MAR. 21, 15c
- LEVY, Mr. E. Lawrence :—
“ Birmingham Theatrical Reminiscences : Jubilee Recollections, 1870-1920 ” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
- LEVY, Frank — theft charge, JAN. 26, 7b
- LEVY, Morde S.—forgery charge, JAN. 11, 7a ; 17, 7d ; FEB. 4, 4f ; 15, 7d ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7b
- LÉVY, Senator Raphael (France) :—
at House of Commons, on Parliaments ; Anglo-French relations, FEB. 25, 8a
- LEWALD, Herr (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 1, 12a
in Reichstag, on extraordinary budget, FEB. 2, 9a
- LEWIS, Mrs.—death, FEB. 8, 13b
- LEWIS, Alfred — false pretences charge : acquitted, JAN. 29, 7c
- LEWIS, Bertie H. : see under MURDER—Wigston
- LEWIS, Rev. Daniel—will, JAN. 31, 13b
- LEWIS, Mr. David—will, JAN. 1, 13c
- LEWIS, Greenbank—attempted murder and suicide charge : sentence, FEB. 16, 12c
- LEWIS, Mr. J. H. :—
at Bognor, on administration of Education Act, 1918, MAR. 30, 10b
- LEWIS, Mr. J. Saunders :—
“ Eve of Saint John, The ” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- LEWIS, Mr. John V.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- LEWIS, Mr. Moses—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- LEWIS, Mr. Sinclair :—
“ Main street : The Story of Carol Kennicott ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
- LEWIS, Dr. W. Aylmer :—
on street accidents (views), MAR. 5, 7c
- LEWIS, William — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 5, 9f
- LEWIS, Island of :—
Development — Lord Leverhulme : offer to resume development work accepted, JAN. 7, 10b ; curtails expenditure, 20, 7b ; Government undertakes to suspend compulsory powers of taking land for crofting, 26, 10e ; gives instructions for withdrawal of pay-off notices given to men, FEB. 12, 11d
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11c
“ LEX ”—on public access to Law Courts (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
- LEY, Mr. Henry—gives organ recital in aid of Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund at Torquay, JAN. 26, 7f
- LEYGUES, M. (France) :—
New Year message to *Petit Parisien*, JAN. 3, 9d
Resignation, JAN. 13, 10a
on Anglo-French relations (message), JAN. 3, 9d
on Germany—disarmament (message), JAN. 3, 9d ; (int.), 6, 10d
- LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
on navy — building programme : battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 17, 11e
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—capital issue : decision, FEB. 15, 18b ; —report, FEB. 15, 20d
- LEYS School :—
George V., King—portrait presented by Sir G. Chubb, JAN. 27, 7e
Speech Day—arrangements, MAR. 10, 13e
- LEYTON Urban District Council :—
Charter of incorporation—commissioners' inquiry : held, JAN. 11, 7d
Staff, administrative—salaries and bonuses : *Walthamstow and Leyton Guardian* comment, FEB. 17, 10e
- LIBAU :—
Port, free—announcement, JAN. 15, 13b ; scheme (T.S.), FEB. 12, 521b
- LIBERAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERIA :—
Finance—revenue : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
President : see KING, Mr. C. D. B.

- LIBERTY National Bank—amalgamation with New York Trust Company: particulars, MAR. 7, 17c
- LIBRARIES :—
 British Red Cross : see under BRITISH Red Cross
 Catalogues, foreign : see under TRADE—Foreign
 Children's—at Charles Dickens' house at 15, Johnson-street, Somers Town :—
 Lyric Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, JAN. 31, 8c ; FEB. 1, 13c ; given, 8, 8d
 Public—Parliamentary Papers : free issue suspended, FEB. 8, 7d
 Sales : see BOOK sales
Library, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14d ; MAR. 31, 214b
- LIBYAN Desert :—
 Forbes, Mrs. R.—journey across (art., "Secrets of the Sahara"), MAR. 5, 11f ; 7, 10f ; 8, 13f ; leading article, 7, 11c
- LICHFIELD—The Friary : presented to city by Sir R. Cooper, JAN. 15, 5f
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
 at National Free Church Assembly, on Ireland, MAR. 11, 7d (e.e.)
- LIDSTONE, William G.—burglary charge, FEB. 14, 7d
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAR. 12, 16f ;—dividend, JAN. 28, 18b
- LIEBKNECHT, Herr—murder : sentence on Lieut. Vogel : see under VOGEL, Lieut.
- LIÉGE—engineering exhibition : see under BELGIUM—Engineering—Exhibition
- LIENDO, Señor R. P. (Peru)—called to Bar, FEB. 8, 9f
- "LIEUTENANT-COLONEL" :—
 on Royal Air Force—closure of airship branch (1.), FEB. 5, 9e
- LIFE—longer : Mr. J. S. Huxley (statement), JAN. 22, 10f
- LIFE and Liberty Movement—meeting held, FEB. 8, 7b
- LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- LIFE Offices Association—chairman and deputy—chairman elected, JAN. 11, 15e
- LIFTING—Boxer's trick : see COULON, Johnny
- LIGHTERAGE : see under SHIPPING
- LIGHTING Trades, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JAN. 5, 17e, 19e
- LIGHTSHIPS :—
 Telephone, wireless—installed on Mersey Bar lightship, MAR. 22, 12f
- LIJ Yasu (Abyssinia)—elected King of Tigre, JAN. 21, 9f ; captured by Governor of Southern Tigre, FEB. 4, 12f
- LILLE—birth-rate : see under FRANCE—Population
- LIMA, Senhor Rinaldo (Brazil)—appointed Minister in Warsaw, MAR. 26, 7e
- LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company—dividend, JAN. 18, 18d
- LIMBDI, Thakore Saheb of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- LIMEHOUSE—Chinese colony : see under LONDON
- LIMERICK, Lord—leaves England for South America, JAN. 18, 13b
- LIMFJORD waterway : see under JUTLAND
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 20e ;—report, MAR. 11, 16f
- LIN, Mr. :—
 Formosa—Home Rule proposals : Baron Den (int.), FEB. 15, 9b
- LINCLUDEN Abbey—offered to nation, MAR. 11, 10f
- LINCOLN :—
 Bishop's secretary—retires : presentation made, FEB. 1, 12e
 Recorder—appointed, JAN. 15, 11e
- LINCOLN, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Germany—trade revival (views), JAN. 31, 9c (e.e.)
- LINCOLN, Abraham :—
 "Abraham Lincoln, Man of God"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
 Statue (St. Gaudens)—completion : Sir A. Mond (statement), MAR. 4, 9e
 Washington memorial (illus.), FEB. 24, 13c
- LINCOLN, Mrs. Kate : see under MURDER—O'Donoghue
- LINCOLN, Trebitsch : see TREBITSCH-LINCOLN
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—contributes to High Wycombe War Memorial, JAN. 11, 7f
- Drayton Parslow—provides land for working class houses at nominal price, FEB. 23, 7g
- High Wycombe Smallholders' Association—sells acres of land to, MAR. 10, 5g
- LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- LINCOLN'S Inn—Coronation scholarship : award, MAR. 4, 5g
- LINDINGER (Germany)—stealing plans of warship charge, JAN. 18, 9e
- LINDLEY, Mr. Francis :—
 on Austria—movement for union with Germany (int.), JAN. 24, 9d
- LINDMAN, Adm. (Sweden)—fails to form Ministry, FEB. 18, 9f
- LINDSAY, Mrs.—kidnapped at Coachford, FEB. 18, 7d
- LINDSAY, Mr. Benjamin—appointed Puisne Judge of Allahabad High Court, FEB. 4, 9f
- LINDSAY, Mr. Vachel :—
 "Golden Book of Springfield, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 118b
- LINDSAY, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- LINEN :—
 Prices—fall anticipated : particulars, JAN. 14, 7c
 Trade—Year 1920 reviewed (art., "The linen trade : reaping the fruits of solidarity," F.R.), JAN. 28, 32e
 Weaving—designs : Mr. T. A. B. Carver's invention described (T.S.), MAR. 19, 15a
- LINGTHORNE, Sir Richard R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- LINNEY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 22b ;—meeting, MAR. 18, 18d ;—report, MAR. 11, 16f
- LION, Mr. Leon M. :—
 "Jack o' Jingles"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 Law case, FEB. 19, 4b ; 22, 5e
- LION Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 15b
- LIONS :—
 Valencia—escape from cages in travelling menagerie : trainer injured, JAN. 24, 9d
- LIPINSKA, Melanie—disorderly conduct charge, JAN. 26, 4d

LIPPENS, M. Maurice (Belgium)—appointed Governor-General of Belgian Congo, JAN. 25, 9*f*; M. Franck (int.), 29, 9*b*; leaving for Cape Town and Belgian Congo, FEB. 17, 9*f*
 LIPTON, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 19, 14*a*

LISBON :—

Article ("Beautiful Lisbon: abounding life and colour: a garden by the sea"), JAN. 3, 15*d*

Crime: see under PORTUGAL—Crime

LISTER, Mr. S. J.—appointed joint manager of Cunard Steamship Company, FEB. 22, 16*f*

LISTER, Mrs. Walter—inquest, MAR. 4, 9*c*

LISTER and Co., Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14*e*;—dividend, JAN. 15, 15*e*; 17, 15*c*;—report, JAN. 20, 15*a*

LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—entertains Aga Khan, MAR. 19, 13*a*

LITCHFIELD, Mr. Frederick :—

"Antiques, Genuine and Spurious"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*c*

LITERATURE :—

Northcliffe's prize for French novel, Lady—committee to decide award, JAN. 18, 13*b*; MAR. 22, 7*c*

Novels :—

Anglo-French prize—award, MAR. 22, 7*c*

Competitions, prize — correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*d*

Publishers' analysis—for 1920, JAN. 3, 7*c*

Obscene :—

"Autobiography of a Child, The": see under PUBLICATIONS

Russian — Russian Association of Representatives of Art and Literature: see that title

Tait Black Memorial prize—joint awards, JAN. 18, 13*c*

LITHUANIA :—

Cattle plague — particulars: arrangements for preventing spread, JAN. 6, 10*f*

Distress — American Food Relief Commission give rice for children of Kovno, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Lithuania

Independence :—

Landowners, Congress of—appeal to Royal Agricultural Society of England, FEB. 16, 9*f*

Proclamation—third anniversary: celebrated, FEB. 18, 9*f*

Recognition by Supreme Council —prospects, JAN. 27, 10*c*; application to London conference, FEB. 23, 10*d*

League of Nations Council—special committee at Vilna: letter to Foreign Minister, FEB. 14, 9*c* (c.e.)

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Poland, relations with :—

Agreement — negotiations: deadlock: Lithuanian delegates return to Kovno, JAN. 4, 9*b*

Frontier question — peace: negotiations: prospects, JAN. 12, 9*c*; temporarily suspended, 21, 9*d*

Grodno—reported occupation by Polish troops, MAR. 22, 9*g*

League of Nations Council—discusses, FEB. 25, 10*b*

London, proposed conference in, JAN. 21, 9*d*

Vilna: see under VILNA

LITHUANIA (continued) :—

Railway — communication between Wirballen and Riga opened, FEB. 19, 9*g*; (T.S.), 26, 550*d*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*b*

Trade :—

Kovno — business conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*d*

LITTLE, Mr. A. G. :—

"Materials for the History of the Franciscan Province of Ireland, A.D. 1230-1450" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 102*d*

LITTLE, Mr. Ernest K.—will, MAR. 7, 13*e*

LITTLLER, Andrew R.—burglary charge, JAN. 15, 5*b*

LITTLE Theatre, JAN. 13, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 10*c*

LITTON, Donald: see under MURDER—Seabrook

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—establishes propaganda centre at Reval, FEB. 5, 7*f*

Finland — appointment as Soviet Minister: Government refuses to agree, JAN. 10, 9*f*

Italy—refuses to receive as Soviet agent to negotiate trade resumption, FEB. 7, 9*f*

LIVERPOOL :—

Accident :—

Building, collapse of: see under ACCIDENTS—Buildings

Bankers' Clearing House — statistics for 1920, JAN. 1, 15*e*

Corporation :—

Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 17, 16*a*

Finance :—

Bills—issue: notice, FEB. 25, 16*f*; results (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18*b*

Expenditure — estimates: directions to finance committee, JAN. 27, 7*c*; estimates submitted; Alderman J. Utting (statement), FEB. 2, 12*b*

Loan—issue (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16*d*; prospectus, 14, 18*a*; (F.N.), 14, 18*e*; result (F.N.), 22, 15*e*

Dock, graving—owner's right to limit liability: law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*

Docks—charges lowered (F.N.), JAN. 22, 14*a*

Presbyterian Church, Sefton Park—minister appointed, JAN. 11, 7*f*

Prince's Boulevard — tramways committee's proposal: citizens' protest, FEB. 3, 8*c*

Sinn Fein outrages: see under IRELAND — Crime — England

Wales, Prince of — proposal to confer freedom: see under WALES, Prince of

LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Mincing-lane office — branch manager appointed, JAN. 3, 17*e*

Sinn Fein plots in Liverpool — disclaimer of liability for damage (circular), FEB. 21, 15*d*

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—council meeting: held (T.S.), JAN. 8, 403*d*

Liverpool Chapbook, The — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*d*

LIVERPOOL Conservative Club — dinner held, FEB. 26, 7*c*

LIVERPOOL Mineral and Metal Storage Company — Bill (Delivery of Warrants) in Lords: second Reading, MAR. 2, 14*e*

- LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Society — concert, MAR. 16, 10b
- LIVERPOOL Salvage Association :—
Meeting, FEB. 2, 17c
War services—Admiralty congratulations, FEB. 2, 17c
- LIVERPOOL Savings Bank — report, JAN. 3, 17e
- LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association — chairman and vice-chairman elected, FEB. 12, 15e;—meeting, FEB. 12, 15b;—report, FEB. 12, 15b
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—chairman and deputy chairman elected, FEB. 2, 15f
- LIVERPOOL University :—
Archæology, classical — Charles W. Jones Chair: appointment, FEB. 17, 15f
Celtic studies — honorary readership: appointment, JAN. 20, 13a
English language — Barnes Chair: appointment, MAR. 16, 14c
Roll of Service — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
Theatre, art of the — lectureship: appointment, MAR. 16, 12e
- LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association — meeting (annual): held, MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.)
- LIVING :—
Cost of :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
Fall — our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10a; official statement, 20, 10a; further fall expected, FEB. 9, 7c; MAR. 4, 9b; 15, 9e; official announcement by Ministry of Labour; *Labour Gazette* statement, 18, 10e
Article ("Cheaper living"), FEB. 21, 7d
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 9c
Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 22, 12a
Increases — on 1914: percentages for last 13 months, JAN. 20, 10a
Index figures — correspondence, FEB. 1, 6b
Labour Joint Committee — second interim report, FEB. 5, 5c; Mr. W. W. Paine (l.), 9, 6a
Standard, better — Mr. Crammond (s.), JAN. 21, 15e
- LIVINGSTONE, Peter — awarded Blue Cross Silver Medal, FEB. 2, 7f
- LLANBADARN FAWR—Church: £1,000 donations received, JAN. 18, 7f
- LLANELLY — tin-plate trade: see under TINPLATE trade
- LLANGOLLEN — vicarage to be converted into café: particulars, MAR. 9, 17g
- LLEWELLYN, Dr. Jones L. :—
"Gout" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
- LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard :—
at Great Western Hotel, on Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd.; de-control of collieries; nationalization of mines, MAR. 3, 19f
- LLOYD, Bertram :—
"Great Kinship, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- LLOYD, Mr. E. Honoratus — appointed Recorder of Chester, JAN. 7, 7c
- LLOYD, Mr. Edward — birthday, MAR. 7, 7c
- LLOYD, Mr. Francis Z. — will, MAR. 28, 11b
- LLOYD, Sir Horatio—will, MAR. 2, 15c
- LLOYD, Miss Marie: see DILLON, Mrs.
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—hands Imperial Service Medal to Mr. J. Walkom, JAN. 1, 7f; leaves for country, 1, 10e; spends week-end at Chequers, 10, 10b; visit to Paris: prospects, 13, 10a; birthday, 17, 13b; celebrated at Chequers, 18, 10b; arrives in Paris: received by M. Briand, 24, 11e; entertains Marshal Foch at dinner in Paris, 29, 12b (l.e.); dines with Capt. Guest and Welsh Liberal Coalition members at House of Commons, MAR. 3, 7c (l.e.); to address meeting at Maidstone, 7, 10e (l.e.); accepts invitation to dine with New Members' Coalition Group (P.N.), 12, 10b; 14, 7e; guest of Sir H. Morgan at dinner, 18, 4b; guest of New Members' Coalition group, 24, 12b; at Lympne; attends Good Friday service in Canterbury Cathedral; plays golf on Hythe links; attends service at Baptist church at Folkestone, 28, 8d; at 10, Downing-street: discusses military questions with War Secretary and Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson, 30, 8d
Audiences of King, FEB. 12, 13a; MAR. 10, 13a; 26, 11a
Birmingham, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 31, 10e; FEB. 4, 10e; receives freedom; Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association entertain at dinner: our special correspondent's message, 7, 10e, 15b, d
Birmingham University — to receive honorary degree of LL.D., JAN. 20, 11e; receives, FEB. 7, 15d
Briand, M. — telegrams exchanged, JAN. 21, 9e (e.e.); welcomes at Victoria Station, FEB. 21, 10a
Carmarthen — freedom; delay in ceremony: discussed by Council, JAN. 13, 7c
Cattle, Canadian — embargo: receives deputation from Agricultural Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 16, 12e; attitude: Lord Strachie (l.), 18, 6b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 7, 15e
Chamber of Shipping annual dinner—letter read at, FEB. 26, 12d (l.e.)
Chequers—visits; lunches with Lord Lee, JAN. 6, 11e; takes up residence, 10, 10b
Evans, Capt. E.—candidature for Cardiganshire (tel.), FEB. 16, 12b
Feisal, Emir — interview with representative in London, MAR. 11, 10a
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—message on candidature for Dudley, FEB. 25, 12d
Hinchcliffe, Sir J. P.—message on candidature for Penistone, MAR. 1, 14e
Imperial Peace Cabinet — schemes: Canadian Prime Minister: attendance to watch: Mr. W. S. Fielding (s.), MAR. 5, 10f
Ireland :—
Peace effort — confers with Father O'Flanagan at Downing-street: our Parliamentary Correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 10e; truce negotiations in December: Mr. de Valera (account), FEB. 15, 10d
Navies — limitation: proposal to Germany in 1908: Herr Oeser (s.), JAN. 19, 10b
Palace Theatre — attends performance of Sir H. Lauder, FEB. 9, 7d

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

Press attacks — Sir E. Carson (s.), FEB. 4, 12a

Roberts, Mr. S.—message on candidature for Hereford, JAN. 8, 14b

Russia — attitude : United States press comments, MAR. 28, 8b

St. David's Day — attends dinner at Hotel Cecil, MAR. 2, 9b ; receives congratulations from Chailey children, 2, 9g

Secretary, private — appointed, MAR. 23, 10e

Socialism — attitude : Col. A. Murray (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 8b

Temperance reform — letter from M.P.'s : signatories, FEB. 10, 7e

Trade — consents to receive deputation from Federation of British Industries, MAR. 18, 10d

Unemployment — consults Dr. T. J. Macnamara and Sir R. Horne, JAN. 5, 12c ; reply to London Labour Party (l. quoted), 11, 10b

War, The Great:—

Council, Supreme — present at sittings in Paris, JAN. 25, 10a ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10a ; 28, 10a (and l.e.) ; 29, 10a ; 31, 12b ; in London, FEB. 22, 10a ; 23, 10d ; 24, 10d ; 25, 9c, 10a ; 26, 10c ; MAR. 2, 12a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 12a ; 7, 10a ; 8, 12a ; 11, 10a ; 14, 7e ; services : French gratitude, 12, 9a ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 14, 11c

German disarmament — attitude : at Paris meeting of Supreme Council, JAN. 25, 10a, 12b

German reparations — conference with French delegates at Supreme Council in Paris, JAN. 25, 10a ; gives week-end party at Chequers for discussion, FEB. 28, 10a ; attitude discussed, 28, 10a ; reaches agreement with M. Briand, MAR. 2, 12b ; present at Conference of Allies at Kensington Palace to receive German reply to Allied demands, 2, 12a ; 3, 10a ; reply to protest from Netherlands Federation of Trade Unions, 2, 12b ; reply to German counter-proposals to Allies' Paris decisions, 4, 6a ; French gratitude, 5, 10f ; conversations with Dr. Simons and M. Briand, 7, 10a ; considers report of Allied experts at Allied conference at Chequers, 7, 10a ; conference at 10, Downing-street, 7, 10a ; reply to new German proposals, 8, 11c, 12b ; interview with M. Millet, 12, 9a

Tax on German exports, Allied (statement), JAN. 31, 10c

Peace negotiations:—

Council of Four—attitude : Mr. R. Lansing (art., "The Big Four in Paris") ; III. ("Mr. Lloyd George : principle and personality"), MAR. 24, 11f ; leading article, 24, 11c

Turkish peace treaty—revision : present at conference in London, FEB. 22, 10a ; 23, 10d ; 24, 10d ; 25, 9c, 10a ; 26, 10c ; MAR. 11, 10a ; gratification in French and Italian official circles at attitude, FEB.

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.:—

War, The Great:—

Turkish peace treaty—revision (continued):—

28, 10a ; suggested lines of settlement, MAR. 11, 10a ; receives deputation of Indian Mohamedans, 14, 11d ; (s.), 14, 17e

Welsh National Liberal Council—addresses delegates, JAN. 5, 17a (l.e.) ; addresses meeting of executive, FEB. 9, 12a

Wheat prices—guarantee : receives deputation from National Farmers' Union, FEB. 17, 10a ; official report, 18, 10a

at Allied Conference (Paris), on Allied help for Austria, JAN. 26, 10a ; 27, 12b

at Allied Conference (Lancaster House), on the Great War : German responsibility ; German reparations and indemnities ; German devastation in France and Belgium ; German debt and taxation ; terms of Allies' ultimatum, MAR. 4, 6a, 12a, b ; French satisfaction, 4, 12a ; M. Briand (statement), 4, 12a

at Birmingham Grand Hotel, on trade depression ; international credits, FEB. 7, 15d

at Birmingham Town Hall, on reparation from Germany : Paris conference decisions ; German disarmament : enforcement ; Dr. Simons's speech ; misconceptions to be cleared up, FEB. 7, 10c, 15b ; French press comments, 7, 10d

at Central Hall, Westminster, on recovery from the Great War ; Welsh Liberalism ; adoption of Parliamentary candidates : position of local associations ; danger not passed ; national unity ; Ministerial tasks ; general election prophets ; things "settled by the Press" ; position of Independent Liberals ; national economy ; Mesopotamia ; Ireland, FEB. 9, 12a ; leading article, 9, 11b ; Mr. L. Williams (int.), 10, 10c

at Hotel Cecil, on M. Briand ; France ; Marshal Foch, MAR. 2, 9b

at Hotel Victoria, on Cardiganshire by-election ; Independent Liberalism, MAR. 12, 12f

at House of Commons, on Coalition Liberals, MAR. 3, 7c (l.e.) ; on Coalition ; Labour policy, 24, 12b

at St. James's Council, on Austrian economic reconstruction, MAR. 14, 11d

at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Bonar Law's retirement ; menace of Labour ; vast issues, MAR. 18, 12c ; *Manchester Guardian's* suggestion for new Coalition ; Coalition's attitude towards capital, 18, 12e (l.e.) ; leading article, 19, 11b

in Parliament, on:—

Business government, MAR. 15, 16c

Canadian cattle—removal of embargo ; inquiry, MAR. 17, 16c

Colonial Office—Middle East Department, FEB. 16, 15d

Defence, Imperial—coordination of services, FEB. 16, 15f

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Egypt—administration : Milner
Commission's report, FEB. 16,
15*d*

Europe—position, FEB. 18, 16*e*
(and e.e.)

Germany—payment of indemnities ;
trial of war criminals, FEB. 12,
19*b* ; MAR. 4, 17*d* ; 8, 17*e* ;
11, 15*d* ; Trade Payments Bill,
15, 16*c*, *f* ; 17, 16*f*

Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement :
negotiations with Archbp.
Clune, FEB. 16, 15*e* ; MAR. 24,
14*e*

Home Rule (Ireland) Act, MAR. 24,
14*f*

House of Lords—reform, FEB. 16, 15*d*

Ilbert, Sir C. P.—resignation as
Clerk of the House of Com-
mons, MAR. 16, 17*b*

Ireland—crime : Cork reprisals
inquiry, FEB. 16, 15*d* ; Mallow,
16, 15*e* ; suppression, 16, 15*e* ;
MAR. 24, 14*c*, *g*

Law, Mr. A. B.—resignation, MAR.
18, 14*b*

Russia—trade agreement ; Bolshe-
vists' changed policy, MAR. 23,
14*f*

Trade—European : position, FEB.
18, 16*e* (and e.e.)

Turkey—Peace (Sèvres) Treaty : re-
vision, FEB. 16, 15*d*, *f*

Unemployment—relief, FEB. 18, 16*d*
(and e.c.)

War, The Great—Peace : Supreme
Council conference (Paris), FEB.
16, 15*d* ; (London), FEB. 16, 15*d*

William II., Ex-German Emperor
—extradition, FEB. 19, 12*c*

on Agriculture Act (tel. quoted), JAN.
8, 14*b*

on Davis, Mr. J. W.—message to Pil-
grims' banquet, MAR. 1, 14*b*

on Franco-British relations—interview
with M. Millet, MAR. 12, 9*a*

on labour—railway strike threat : reply
to Mr. J. Bromley, FEB. 11, 10*b*

on League of Nations—first anniver-
sary (message), JAN. 10, 10*e*

on League of Nations Union—message
to Royal Albert Hall meeting,
JAN. 13, 12*c*

on Liberals, Coalition—organization in
Lancashire and Cheshire (l.
quoted), FEB. 12, 12*a*

on Mercantile Marine — services in the
Great War (l. quoted), FEB. 26,
12*d* (l.e.)

on Reading, Lord — appointment as
Viceroy of India (l. quoted), FEB.
14, 10*f*

on Turkey—renunciation of Smyrna
and Thrace : Turkish denials, JAN.
8, 9*d* (e.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—motor acci-
dent, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; visits village of
Carlton, MAR. 7, 12*c* (e.e.) ; presides at
dinner to Capt. E. Evans, 12, 12*f* ; visits
Mr. W. Crooks, 23, 7*g*
Cardiganshire by-election—tour, FEB.
9, 10*a* ; 11, 10*e*

LLOYD GEORGE, Miss Megan—health, JAN.
18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*d*

on Chailey schools—appeal for huts
(l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*

LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P. :—

at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce,
on unfettered trade, FEB. 19, 10*f*
(l.e.)

LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P. (continued) :—

at Mansion House, on British Industries
Fair, MAR. 4, 9*e*

at White City, on trade : export
credits ; dumping of foreign
goods, MAR. 3, 12*e*

in Parliament, on :—

British Dyestuffs Corporation—Go-
vernment interest, MAR. 22, 14*d*

Food Ministry—winding-up, MAR.
10, 15*g*

Germany—Trade Payments Bill,
MAR. 17, 16*d*, *g*

LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home,
Deal :—

Concert in aid at Kingsway Hall—ar-
rangements, FEB. 17, 7*c*

Meeting—held, MAR. 21 9*c*

LLOYD Royal Belge Shipbuilding Company,
Glasgow—to cease work, JAN. 25, 7*f*

LLOYD'S :—

Committee :—

Chairman and deputy-chairman —
elected, JAN. 1, 15*d*

Dinner, chairman's—given (F.N.), JAN.
24, 15*d*

Easter holidays—closing arrangements,
MAR. 3, 17*g*

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd :—

Balance-sheet—(F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a*

Beccles branch, raid on : see under
BECCLES

Branch—new, MAR. 17, 18*a* (e.e.)

Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 8, 15*a*

Fox, Fowler and Company—fusion :
provisional agreement concluded,
FEB. 10, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*d* ;
(T.S.), 12, 502*d*

Meeting, FEB. 3, 18*c*

Report, JAN. 8, 17*d*

War memorial—unveiled at head
office, FEB. 9 15*e*

LLOYD'S Golf Club—dinner given, MAR. 10,
8*c* (e.e.)

LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—

Chairman and deputy-chairman —
elected, JAN. 28, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 16*e*

Returns for 1920, JAN. 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.),
25, 15*b*

LLOYD Triestino — rates reduced : par-
ticulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*

LOADER, Thomas—thrift charge, MAR. 5, 7*e*

LOANE, Mr. George G. :—

on Pope, Alexander — authorship of
" Firmless " (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 92*a*

LOCAL Government :—

Finance :—

Expenditure :—

Addison, Dr. C.—circular, FEB. 16,
10*e*

Article (" Growing burden of the
rates : councils hampered by
Government schemes "), JAN.
17, 6*d*

Brett, Mr. O. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*

Estimates — discussed, JAN. 21,
7*c* ; proposed presentation
to House of Commons at
same time as Budget, 29, 7*b*

Retrenchment—instances, JAN. 1,
10*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 12, 12*a*

Blair, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
(e.e.)

Campaign for—particulars, JAN.
27, 7*c*

Articles (" Local wasters to be
fought : election cam-
paign "), JAN. 18, 10*b* ;
(" Ratepayers in revolt "),
28, 7*a* ; (" Ruinous rates :
the economy campaign "),
FEB. 3, 12*b*

LOCAL Government:—

Finance:—

Expenditure:—

Retrenchment:—

Campaign for (continued):—

Conference (Central Hall,
Westminster)—arrange-
ments, JAN. 19, 12*a*London Municipal Society—
particulars, JAN. 20, 7*a*Correspondence, JAN. 26, 6*d*;
27, 6*c*Holland (Lincolnshire) County
Council — passes resolu-
tion, JAN. 25, 10*e*

LOCAL Loans Stock, three per cent:—

Creation—directed by Treasury, FEB.
12, 15*e*Issue, JAN. 13, 11*e*; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*;
prospectus, 17, 15*a*; 18, 16*a*;
success (F.N.), 21, 15*c*; allotment
letters, 22, 14*e*

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates:—

Arrears—prosecution, MAR. 12, 5*b*Articles ("Growing burden of the
rates: householders' revolt"),
JAN. 17, 6*d*; ("High rates and
industry: how extravagance
can be curtailed," T.S.), FEB.
26, 555*d*Assessments — London: appeals,
MAR. 21, 9*b*Barnet—reduced, MAR. 17, 12*c*Bedford—reduced, MAR. 21, 9*b*Bethnal Green—fixed, MAR. 30, 5*e*

Bills—chargeable on:—

Committee, Select:—

Report—issued, JAN. 10, 7*c*Adoption — Parliament:
question, MAR. 1, 17*c*;
our Parliamentary Cor-
respondent's comments,
1, 12*e*Birmingham — stabilization for
three years: recommendation,
FEB. 16, 10*e*; adopted; Alder-
man Williams (s.), MAR. 2, 9*f*Brighton—discussed at Town Coun-
cil meeting, MAR. 5, 7*f*Burnley—increased, MAR. 23, 10*c*Camberwell—increased, JAN. 18, 7*f*;
particulars, FEB. 18, 7*c*Clitheroe—increased: Board of
Guardians passes resolution,
MAR. 15, 9*c*Commission, Royal—proposed: Par-
liament: questions, MAR. 4,
17*b*Cornwall — increased: particulars,
FEB. 12, 7*c*Coventry—increase: next levy
(statement,) FEB. 26, 7*b*; pro-
test at Chamber of Trade, MAR.
8, 9*c*; meeting of ratepayers
held, 26, 8*f*Deptford—increased, JAN. 24, 7*f*;
recommendations, MAR. 7, 7*b*Derby — increased: particulars,
FEB. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)Devon — increased: particulars,
FEB. 12, 7*c*Dorset — increase: conference of
local authorities at Dorchester
held, FEB. 9, 10*e* (e.e.)Essex — Colchester Board of Guard-
ians: meeting, MAR. 9, 9*e*Finsbury — increase: recommenda-
tion, MAR. 16, 11*f*Folkestone—payment by stamps:
scheme approved, MAR. 3, 7*f*;
increased: particulars, 11, 7*c*

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates (continued):—

Fulham — increased: particulars,
MAR. 15, 9*c*

Government buildings:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15*e*Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15*e*Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.p.),
MAR. 3, 15*e*Hackney—fixed, MAR. 22, 14*g*Haldane, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15*a*Halifax—fixed, MAR. 22, 14*g*Hammersmith — reduced, MAR. 17,
12*c*Hamilton, Lord G. (int.), FEB. 15, 7*c*Hampstead—increased: particulars,
MAR. 8, 9*c*; 11, 7*c*Harrow—reduced, MAR. 17, 12*c*Housing schemes: see under HOUS-
ING—Local authoritiesHove Borough Council—discussed,
MAR. 16, 9*f*Hull — increased: particulars, FEB.
3, 12*b*; approved by City Coun-
cil, MAR. 1, 9*g*Increased—comments, JAN. 24, 7*e*Articles ("Still higher rates"),
JAN. 21, 7*c*; ("Ruinous
rates"), FEB. 3, 12*b*;
("Rationed rates: efforts to
check the rise"), MAR. 7, 7*b*;
"Burden of the rates:
L.C.C.'s calls on local coun-
cils"), 14, 7*d*Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 7*b*Broadstairs—meeting of rate-
payers held; resolution
passed, JAN. 28, 7*a*Oak-Rhind, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN.
28, 7*a*Campaign against: see under
LOCAL government—Finance
— Expenditure — Retrench-
mentCounty Councils Association —
issue request to county coun-
cils, JAN. 28, 7*a*Correspondence, JAN. 27, 6*c*Four per cent. Industrial Dwell-
ings Company — (report),
FEB. 8, 10*e*Government property — supple-
mentary estimate, FEB. 22,
12*c*Health, Ministry of—responsi-
bility: Dr. C. Addison (s.),
JAN. 28, 7*a*London Municipal Society—cam-
paign against: particulars,
MAR. 14, 7*d*Parliament—notice of motion,
MAR. 17, 16*c*Parnoor, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24,
15*a*; (l.), MAR. 2, 8*d*Peel, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24, 15*a*Property Owners' Protection Asso-
ciation — passes resolution,
FEB. 25, 7*d*Read, Mr. H. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*b*Statistics since 1913-14—report
issued by Ministry of Health
(white paper), FEB. 28, 12*d*
(l.e.)Streatham Chamber of Commerce
—meeting: protests, MAR.
14, 7*d*Table, JAN. 21, 7*c*Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), JAN. 25,
10*e*Islington — recommendation to re-
duce general district rate, JAN.
29, 7*b*; amount, FEB. 1, 12*d*

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates (continued):—

Leicester—City Council declines to accept finance committee's estimate, MAR. 17, 12c

Leicestershire—reduced, MAR. 26, 8f
Limitation:—

Bill (London Municipal Society's) — presentation to Parliament announced, JAN. 25, 10e

London: see under LONDON

Margate—reduced, MAR. 11, 7c

Monmouthshire — Chepstow Board of Guardians: resolution passed, MAR. 4, 9b

Rumsey, Mr. D. G. (l.), MAR. 7, 6c

Northampton—increased: particulars, FEB. 26, 7b

Norwich:—

Unemployed, levy for doles to—Norwich Ratepayers' Association: secretary (statement), FEB. 12, 7c; legality: postponement of payment recommended, 17, 10e; Ministry of Health (statement), 18, 7c

Oxford—low: City Treasurer (statement), JAN. 27, 7c (e.e.)

Plymouth—reduced, MAR. 15, 9c

Reduction—particulars, MAR. 11, 7c
London Municipal Society — meeting held, FEB. 3, 12b; manifesto issued, 10, 12e

Petition, national — being organized by Middle Classes Union, FEB. 10, 12c

St. Pancras—fixed, MAR. 22, 14g

Sheffield — increased: statistics, FEB. 3, 12b

Sheppey Rural District Council—reduced, MAR. 14, 7d

Southwark — rating committee recommend abolition of compounding system, FEB. 2, 7e

Southwark Borough Council—law case, MAR. 12, 4d

Surrey—fixed, MAR. 16, 9f

Tiverton—reduced, MAR. 11, 7c

Wandsworth—fixed, MAR. 15, 9c; adopted, 17, 12c

West Ham—increased: particulars, MAR. 22, 14g

Westminster — estimates adopted, FEB. 18, 7c

Woolwich—reduced, MAR. 17, 12c

Worthing — increased: statistics, MAR. 8, 9c

LOCK, Judge Fossett:—

at Hull County Court, on Pensions Ministry: administration, MAR. 10, 8b; Pensions Ministry issue official reply, 14, 9b

LOCKE, Mr. W. J.:—

"Mountebank, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 106c

LOCKE, Lancaster, and Johnson (W. W. and R.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation: see ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Business, government, MAR. 5, 14a

Civil Service—salaries, MAR. 14, 17c

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15e

Land Registry Department—supplementary vote, MAR. 5, 14d

Papua—oil: development, MAR. 12, 15c

Police—supplementary vote, MAR. 5, 14e

LOCKHART, Sir Robert—resignation as vice-chairman of Scottish Liberal Federation accepted, JAN. 15, 5e (l.e.)
on Kirkcaldy by-election (statement), MAR. 7, 10c

LOCKYER, Miss Margaret:—

"From Another Angle" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c

LODGE, Mr. L. W.—joins firm of George Kitchin and Co., MAR. 24, 15e

LODGE, O. W. F.:—

on Shakespeare—obscure passage in *Hamlet* (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160c

LODGE, Sir Oliver:—

"Barthen Vessel, The"—(contributes preface)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a; 27, 56d

LOEB, Sophie Irene:—

"Everyman's Child"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b

LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Keewatin—returns to England, MAR. 16, 15e

LOHARU, Nawab of—appointed honorary Capt., JAN. 1, 14d

LOMAS, Surg.-Capt. Ernest C. L.—death, FEB. 26, 13f

LOMBARDOS, M. (Greece)—elected president of National Assembly, FEB. 2, 9f

LOMBROSO, Paola:—

"Due Che si Incontrano"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c

LOMONOSOFF, M. (Russia)—to take temporary charge of Trade Delegation in England, JAN. 5, 9f

LONDON:—

Amusement centre, new: see under AMUSEMENTS

Buildings, higher:—

Royal Institute of British Architects —deputation from Building Act Committee to London County Council, FEB. 25, 7b

Chinese colony:—

Aliens Act—contravention: four men arrested, JAN. 27, 7d

Cairns, Mr. J. A. R. (statement), JAN. 17, 7b

Girl, runaway — incident at Aldershot Police Court, JAN. 21, 7c

Rooth, Mr. (comments), JAN. 19, 7c

Wild, Sir E. (views), JAN. 15, 5d

Diocese—fund: appeal, MAR. 7, 13f

Electricity—power supply:—

Benson, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 19a

Schemes — prepared by conference of local authorities: particulars, FEB. 3, 12b (e.e.); outlined, MAR. 4, 6g; London County Council: approves, 9, 9e (l.e.)

Inquiry — arrangements: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 7c

Stations, power—new: schemes outlined, MAR. 4, 6g; Mr. C. H. Wordingham (l.), 12, 6a

Historic houses—London County Council issue Part 45 of series of notes on, MAR. 9, 9g

Homeless — census on February 11: report, MAR. 7, 15f

Markets, wholesale food—report of departmental committee, MAR. 16, 9d

Parks: see under PARKS and open spaces

Place names:—

Bell Savage—Mr. C. L. Kingsford (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76b

LONDON (continued) :—

Railways—underground: see under

RAILWAYS

Rates :—

Boroughs — London Municipal Council issues details: table, MAR. 23, 10c

Levy—Mr. J. M. Gatti (statement), MAR. 9, 9c

London Labour Party (circular), FEB. 3, 12b

London Municipal Society—conference arrangements, JAN. 1, 7d; held, 20, 7a

Records — University College: research work: see under UNIVERSITY College

Season: see SEASON

Sessions :—

Buildings, new—opened, JAN. 3, 16c; 12, 7b

Pilfering cases — leniency: Mr. A. Tulkington (l.), MAR. 4, 8b

Quarter — system: reorganization: scheme, JAN. 8, 7b

Squares—acquisition for building: Mr. B. Holmes (s.), FEB. 17, 6c

Streets—before Great Fire: Mr. W. Jenkinson (lect.), JAN. 11, 13e

Town plan, suggested—Mr. J. S. Gibbon (lect.), MAR. 12, 7c (e.e.)

Traffic :—

Committee — recommendations: Government attitude (T.S.), MAR. 26, 37b

Control :—

Bill, proposed — introduction: Parliament: question, MAR. 22, 14d

Motor-omnibus queues—regulation: Local Government Records and Museum Committee to report on proposal, MAR. 14, 9e

Refuges, street—increase needed: coroner's comments, JAN. 5, 15d (e.e.)

Tramways :—

Administration — Mr. H. H. Gordon (evid.), FEB. 3, 7c

London County Council :—

Design for new car—prize competition result, FEB. 14, 7c

Fares, cheap mid-day :—

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 6c

Report of Highways Committee, MAR. 7, 7d; discussed, 9, 9c

Finance—Mr. C. D. Johnson (evid.), FEB. 16, 7e

Horse-tramways in South-East—electrification: Highways Committee's recommendation discussed, FEB. 23, 12c

Omnibuses — linking-up scheme: proposed agreement with London General Omnibus Company to issue through tickets, JAN. 31, 7c; London County Council: recommendation discussed and agreed to, FEB. 2, 7d; particulars, 16, 7a (l.e.)

Statistics—for six weeks, JAN. 31, 7c; weekly, 8, 7f; 22, 7f; 29, 7d; FEB. 5, 5d; MAR. 12, 7g; 19, 7g

Trailer cars—use: Minister of Transport approves, FEB. 14, 7f

Stopping-places — alterations, JAN. 6, 7f

LONDON (continued) :—

Transmigrants :—

Accommodation — London County Council to request Dr. Addison to receive deputation, JAN. 26, 7f

Verdun—restoration: adoption: see under VERDUN

Water supply :—

Charges—increased: Bill promoted, JAN. 15, 8b; (F.N.), 15, 13a; note (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477d

Filter plant—new kind: experiment by Metropolitan Water Board at Barn Elms, FEB. 21, 14b

LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F

LONDON (Ontario), Bp. of: see FALLON, Rt. Rev. F.

LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Railway :—

Almanac 1921—subject, JAN. 3, 8c

Dividend, FEB. 3, 17d

“Ladies only” compartment — man fined for travelling in, MAR. 17, 9g

Law case, MAR. 15, 5d

Meeting, FEB. 17, 18e

Report, FEB. 5, 14e

Services :—

Continental — Dieppe-Rouen-Paris: resumed, JAN. 29, 6d

Easter excursions — arrangements, FEB. 23, 10f

Newhaven-Dieppe route — re-introduction of night service, MAR. 17, 9d

LONDON, Chatham and Dover Railway Company — dividend, FEB. 3, 17d; —meeting, FEB. 12, 18e; —report, FEB. 5, 14e

LONDON, City of :—

Churches, proposed demolition—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram letter to Sir A. Webb quoted, MAR. 19, 8b

Drink—Licensed houses: statistics, FEB. 10, 7f

Lieutenancy — standing committee appointed, JAN. 18, 7d

Lighting, street — gas: increased charges, MAR. 16, 9c

Medical officer — appointed, MAR. 21, 9g; correction, 22, 7g

Poincaré, M.—visit of: see under POINCARÉ, M.

Rates — increase: result of quinquennial valuation, JAN. 20, 7b; fixed, MAR. 16, 9f

Subway, new — at junction of Cannon street and Eastcheap: proposed, FEB. 2, 7b

Union—transferred to Metropolitan Asylums Board, FEB. 7, 7f; Medical officer appointed, MAR. 22, 7g

LONDON, Corporation of :—

Aldermen, Court of :—

Broad-street Ward — member resigns, MAR. 23, 10g; election: candidates' names, MAR. 24, 15e (e.e.); 28, 3d; 30, 5g

Farrington Within Ward — deputy appointed, FEB. 14, 7f

Leadenhall Market Ward — member resigns, JAN. 4, 7f; election arrangements, 22, 7f; result, FEB. 26, 12c

Bridges Bill—passed in Lords, MAR. 17, 16a

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—

Common Council, Court of—Aldgate Ward : Vacancy filled, FEB. 26, 12c

Finance:—

Borrowing powers — Bill deposited, JAN. 21, 15e

Guilds — masters and wardens elected, JAN. 3, 7f; MAR. 31, 6c

Housing schemes : see under HOUSING
Japan, Crown Prince of — presentation of address of welcome : see under JAPAN—Crown Prince

Lands' committee chairman elected, JAN. 31, 7f

Marshal — appointment vacant : candidates invited, JAN. 3, 8d ; arrangements, 8, 13c ; 350 applications, 31, 7d ; election : arrangements, FEB. 19, 13b ; result, MAR. 4, 15c

Sheriffs — nominations, MAR. 16, 14f
Badge, 1889-90 — presented by Sir W. Harris, JAN. 10, 7d

Spital sermon — preacher appointed, JAN. 22, 5f ; FEB. 16, 7f ; arrangements, MAR. 30, 5e

Ulster estates—administration officers elected, FEB. 15, 8a

War, The Great — memorial : see under WAR, the Great — Memorials

LONDON, Port of:—

Charges — reduced, FEB. 5, 13b

Docks — thefts : see under TRANSPORT—Goods — Pilferage

Steamers — lying up, repairing, and bunkering : statistics, JAN. 24, 16e ; FEB. 21, 15g

LONDON Aluminium Company, Ltd. :— on aluminium prices (l., T.S.), JAN. 29, 468b

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company —report, JAN. 28, 18b

LONDON and Brazilian Bank, Ltd.—charts noticed, FEB. 1, 16f

LONDON and Foreign Trading Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 5, 17e (e.e.)

LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 7, 17c ; — meeting FEB. 15, 20d ; —report, FEB. 18, 21b

LONDON and Midland Motors, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JAN. 26, 5d ; winding-up order made, 26, 5d

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 12, 16e

General Manager — retires, JAN. 1, 10f ; Sir T. Williams (int.), JAN. 1, 10f

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, acquisition of — provisional agreement entered into, MAR. 26, 8a ; our Manchester correspondent's message, 26, 8a ; (F.N.), 30, 14d

Meeting, FEB. 26, 17a

Report, FEB. 19, 15e

LONDON and Provincial Anti-Vivisection Society — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 21, 4d

LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, FEB. 24, 16e ; — Chairman elected, FEB. 2, 15f

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation — business : completed in 1920, JAN. 17, 15e

LONDON and South-Western Railway:—Dividend, FEB. 11, 15c

Easter excursions — particulars, FEB. 24, 10e

LONDON and South-Western Railway (continued):—

Meeting, FEB. 26, 17f

Race trains — to Kempton Park meeting : delay caused to City services, JAN. 29, 7f

Report, FEB. 16, 17f

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 18c ; —report, MAR. 10, 16d

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company—Elphil Rubber Company : contract to purchase property of, JAN. 7, 14f

LONDON Associated Reinsurance Company Ltd ; —meeting, MAR. 4, 22a ; —report, MAR. 2, 20a

LONDON Benevolent Association — report, FEB. 10, 7f

LONDON Burns Club — dinner : arrangements, JAN. 14, 7f

LONDON Burns Society—members to attend Sir H. Lauder's performance at Palace Theatre, MAR. 11, 7g

LONDON Caledonian Trust, Ltd. :—

Commercial Bank Buildings Trust : see under COMMERCIAL Bank Buildings Trust

Reinsurance business — participation in (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18e

Shares—created, MAR. 2, 20b ; issue (F.N.), 7, 17b ; prospectus, 9, 19a : (F.N.), 9, 18e ; fully subscribed, 21, 20b

LONDON Cartage and Haulage Contractors' Provident Institution — dinner : arrangements, JAN. 15, 5f

LONDON Chamber of Commerce:—

Council — re-election of members : arrangements, MAR. 29, 5d

Dinner — arrangements, FEB. 2, 13b
Luncheon — given, MAR. 1, 6c ; (T.S.), 5, 567b

East India Section and of indent merchants interested in trade with India — meeting held, FEB. 8, 15e

Essay competition — subjects (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23c

Insurance committee — reconstituted (T.S.), MAR. 12, 585a

LONDON Choral Society—concert, MAR. 24, 8d

LONDON City Mission — meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, MAR. 7, 15c

LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 10, 8b ; 24, 8b ; 27, 8a ; FEB. 1, 8c ; 7, 8c ; 10, 8c ; MAR. 14, 10c

LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 16, 15f

LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd. :—

Balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14a

Branches—new, JAN. 3, 17e ; FEB. 19, 14e ; MAR. 4, 18e

Deposits, small — announcement (F.N.), JAN. 1, 15a

Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16a

Lothbury branch: design selected, MAR. 18, 7d

Meeting, FEB. 4, 17b

Report, FEB. 4, 18a

LONDON County Council:—

Bill (General Purposes) — in Commons : second reading, MAR. 18, 14b

Chairman — nomination, JAN. 26, 10c ; Maj. P. C. Simmons elected, MAR. 9, 9c

Education Committee : see under EDUCATION — London County Council Education Committee

LONDON County Council (continued):—

Establishment Committee — appointments : recommendation referred back, FEB. 16, 10c

Finance :—

Budget — report of Finance Committee adopted, MAR. 23, 10c

Expenditure — decision, FEB. 23, 12c ; estimates : report of

Finance Committee, MAR. 21, 9b

Hall, new : see LONDON County Hall

Land — Balham : compulsory acquisition : arbitration award, FEB. 5, 5f

Meetings, JAN. 26, 7c ; FEB. 2, 7b, d ;

16, 10e ; 23, 12c ; MAR. 9, 9c ; 16,

9e

Officials :—

Allowances — over-payment : Dis-

trict Auditor (report quoted),

MAR. 14, 9c

Staff — salaries and wages in-

creased : statistics, MAR. 7, 7b

Tramways : see under LONDON

Vice-Chairman elected, MAR. 9, 9c

LONDON County Council Central School

of Arts and Crafts :—

Exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts

LONDON County Hall :—

Construction — progress, JAN. 31, 8c

(e.e.)

Cost — Mr. Greenwood (statement),

FEB. 2, 7b ; estimates discussed

at London County Council

meeting, 9, 7d

LONDONDERRY — Lieutenant appointed,

FEB. 17, 7f

LONDONDERRY, Lady — daughter born,

MAR. 31, 11a

on Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), FEB.

19, 6d

LONDONDERRY, Lord — appointed chair-

man of Air Committee, MAR. 8, 12b

at Belfast, on Government of Ulster,

JAN. 25, 10d

on aeronautics — Cross Channel

Service Subsidies Committee

(s.), MAR. 11, 11e ; development

of British commercial flying

(statement), 19, 7e

LONDON Devonian Association—dinner :

arrangements, FEB. 25, 7g

LONDON Electric Railway Company —

meeting, FEB. 18, 19e ; report, 10,

19e

LONDON Electric Supply Corporation,

Ltd. :—

Diagram showing proportion of each

pound paid by consumer of

electric energy that goes to labour

and capital (F.N.), MAR. 5, 15b

Meeting, FEB. 22, 19a

Report, FEB. 15, 20d

LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—deben-

ture-holders : Lord Denbigh resigns

trusteeship (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 7e

LONDON Fever Hospital :—

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 12,

7b

Meeting—held, FEB. 12, 7b

LONDON Fire Brigade :—

Bow Churchyard—call reported, FEB.

22, 7c

Calls, false—number in one day, JAN.

21, 7f ; increase, FEB. 3, 7f

Reorganization—on two shift basis :

announced, JAN. 24, 7f

Report—for 1920, FEB. 28, 6d

Shaftesbury-avenue station—London

Salvage Corps hands over, MAR.

21, 9g

Smoke helmets—in use, FEB. 15, 7f

LONDON General Omnibus Company :—

Cushions cut—reward for information

offered, MAR. 12, 7g

Fares :—

Cheap mid-day—Lord Ashfield (s.),

FEB. 18, 20a

Revised—only 40 complaints out

of 12,000, JAN. 25, 7f

Law case, FEB. 24, 7g ; MAR. 16, 5c

Meeting, FEB. 18, 20a

Omnibuses—new type : Lord Ash-

field (s.), FEB. 18, 20a

Report, JAN. 14, 7f ; FEB. 10, 19e

Services—country : to be resumed

at Easter, MAR. 19, 7g

Southwark Bridge, new—permission

to cross : application made, FEB.

2, 7f

Tramway, London County Council—

agreement to issue through

tickets : see under LONDON—

Tramways

Westminster County Court—applica-

tion to have accident claim struck

out, FEB. 5, 5c (e.c.)

LONDON Glove Company—sale, FEB. 1,

7c

LONDON Hippodrome :—

Coming of age—luncheon given, JAN.

18, 8a ; Mr. R. H. Gillespie

(s.), JAN. 18, 8a

LONDON Homoeopathic Hospital :—

Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 12, 7g

York, Duke of—becomes patron, MAR.

16, 15b

LONDON Hospital :—

Contributions, MAR. 12, 7g

Insured persons—fees :—

Flemming, Dr. C. E. S. (l.), MAR. 7,

6a

Knutsford, Lord (statement), MAR.

3, 10e ; (l.), 7, 6a

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (l.), MAR. 5, 6c

Liddle triennial prize—joint award,

JAN. 21, 7f

LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner

given, JAN. 12, 12c

LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank,

Ltd. :—

Balance-sheet—(F.N.), JAN. 21, 15c ;

FEB. 4, 15b

Branches—new, JAN. 4, 14e ; 11, 15e ;

15, 13f ; FEB. 2, 15f ; 15, 18b ;

22, 16g ; 28, 15g ; MAR. 1, 18g ;

14, 19c ; 23, 16b ; 30, 15b

Cash—daily holdings statement (F.N.),

MAR. 2, 19d

Dividend, JAN. 6, 15a

Law case, FEB. 8, 4d

Meeting, JAN. 29, 16b

Profits—(F.N.), JAN. 6, 15a

Report, JAN. 6, 15d ; (T.S.), 8, 382d ;

29, 17a

Review (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 15d (e.e.)

Shipping branch—new address, MAR.

31, 13g

LONDON Life Association—new business :

statistics for 1920, JAN. 1, 15b

LONDON Manx Society—lecture : arrange-

ments, JAN. 15, 15f

LONDON Master Printers' Association—

dinner given, FEB. 17, 8b

LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting,

FEB. 11, 18c ;—report, JAN. 28, 18b

LONDON Municipal Society—objects out-

lined, JAN. 20, 7a ; FEB. 10, 12c

Appeal for funds, MAR. 14, 7d

Candidates at elections—statistics,

MAR. 14, 7d

Conference—held, JAN. 20, 7a

Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), JAN. 20, 7a ;

(int.), FEB. 15, 7c

- LONDON Municipal Society (continued):—
Meeting (Caxton Hall)—held, FEB. 3, 12b
Rates—reduction campaign: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates—Reduction
- LONDON Museum—closing: notice, MAR. 1, 9g; guide-lectures: arrangements, MAR. 30, 6d
- LONDON Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 15d (e.c.); (F.N.), 28, 16d; secretary (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 15d
- LONDON Orphan School, Watford:—
Festival dinner—arrangements, MAR. 5, 7g
Royal British Orphan School, Slough—amalgamation, JAN. 25, 7d; completed, FEB. 16, 7d
- LONDON Palace (1921), Ltd. — shares issue: prospectus, JAN. 31, 8a, 14f, 15e,f; applications from shareholders in old Palace Theatre to receive priority, FEB. 1, 15f
- LONDON Palladium, MAR. 29, 6c
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 29, 8b; 17a;—report, JAN. 22, 14d
- LONDON Press Club — children's New Year party: given, JAN. 3, 7f
- LONDON Produce-Clearing House, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20f
- LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, FEB. 14, 18b
- LONDON *Quarterly Review*, *The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30d
- LONDON Regiment:—
Colours—2nd and 3rd line: presentation arrangements, JAN. 20, 7f; FEB. 15, 10e; 26, 12c; presented; deposited in Guildhall, 28, 13b,d; photograph, 28, 7c; letter of thanks from Princess Mary, MAR. 2, 9b
- 5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade)—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 5, 7f
- 6th Battalion (City of London Rifles)—recruiting march held, FEB. 24, 15g (e.c.)
- 11th Battalion (Finsbury Rifles)—party to children of men of regiment: arrangements, JAN. 21, 7f
- Old Comrades' Association—wreath laid on Royal Exchange Memorial, JAN. 3, 7f
- 19th Battalion (St. Pancras Rifles)—public meeting: arrangements, FEB. 24, 15g (e.c.)
- 28th Battalion (Artists Rifles)—command: change, MAR. 3, 14g
- LONDON Renfrewshire Association—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 14, 9g; given, 21, 7c
- LONDON Rifle Brigade: see LONDON Regiment — 5th Battalion
- LONDON "Safety First" Council:—
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, JAN. 4, 7f; 18, 7f; held, FEB. 24, 7d
Poster — issued, JAN. 12, 7d
President — elected, FEB. 24, 7d
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—appeal, Lord Milner's: progress, FEB. 28, 10f; —expedition to Guiana: see under MEDICAL
- LONDON Society—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 15, 7f; MAR. 7, 7g;—Temple Bar: see TEMPLE Bar
- LONDON Society of Compositors—News Committee: elections, FEB. 28, 7g
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—musical festival: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7f; MAR. 16, 9g
- "LONDON surveyor, A" — on properties affected by Rent Restriction Acts (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 16c
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra — concert given, JAN. 18, 8c
- LONDON Teachers' Association—National Union of Teachers: proposed amalgamation approved, FEB. 14, 7d
- LONDON Temperance Hospital — Vezey Strong Memorial Wing: proposal, MAR. 14, 9g; appeal, 29, 5e
- LONDON Trio—concert, FEB. 11, 8a
- LONDON University:—
Appointments, JAN. 20, 13a; FEB. 17, 15f; MAR. 17, 5g
Article ("London University: fostering a corporate spirit: an outcome of the war"), JAN. 18, 7a
B.A. — Honours list, FEB. 7, 12b
B. Sc. — Honours lists, FEB. 7, 12b; MAR. 10, 12c
Commercial degrees:—
Daily Mail scholarships — particulars, JAN. 17, 7c; Dr. S. R. Wells (l. quoted), 19, 7c
Sargent, Prof. A. J. (s.), FEB. 14, 7b
Wales, Prince of: see *Wales*, *Prince of*, below
Wells, Dr. R. (s.), FEB. 14, 7b
Degrees — awarded, JAN. 29, 12f; FEB. 25, 15g
Doctorates—conferred, MAR. 17, 5g
Foundation Week — arrangements, MAR. 10, 12c
Graduation dinner (Guildhall) — arrangements, FEB. 17, 15f; MAR. 11, 12a
Historical research:—
Conference of British, American and Canadian professors, FEB. 7, 13d
History of London — lecture courses at Birkbeck College: established, MAR. 15, 14b
Journalism Diploma—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 11, 7f
Physiological laboratory: see that title
Presentation Day—arrangements, MAR. 7, 15d; 11, 12a
Quain studentship — appointment: arrangements, FEB. 7, 12b
Report, MAR. 28, 3d
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—particulars, JAN. 27, 7b
Senate—members appointed, MAR. 30, 5g
Site, new:—
Albert, Prince Consort — suggestions quoted, FEB. 15, 6b
Article ("London University site: building grant improbable"), FEB. 2, 11d
Bloomsbury — negotiations completed: Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley's notification, FEB. 10, 10e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 6b; 17, 6b
Government offer — details of contract, MAR. 18, 12b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 2, 9c
Holland Park—suggested:—
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 6d
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JAN. 4, 6c; 7, 6d
Fladgate and Company (l.), FEB. 7, 6c
Ilchester, Mary Lady (l.), JAN. 13, 6b

LONDON University :—

Site, new :—

Holland Park — suggested (continued) :—

Lane-Claypon, Dr. J. (1.), JAN. 6, 6*d*Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (1.), JAN. 15, 10*d*London County Council—passes instruction contained in Capt. Swinton's motion to Education Committee, FEB. 16, 7*c* (1.e.)Swinton, Capt. G. S. (1.), FEB. 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*Leading article, FEB. 15, 11*d*London County Council—motion : terms, FEB. 12, 10*b*; 15, 7*b*Report—presented at meeting of Senate, MAR. 17, 12*g*Spanish civil law—course of lectures : held, JAN. 21, 18*e*Union Society—formed : particulars, FEB. 5, 5*c*Wales, Prince of—to receive degrees of Master of Commerce and D.Sc., FEB. 1, 10*f*; 17, 15*f*LONDON University Military Education Committee—report, MAR. 19, 8*c*LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—parade in Regent's Park : arrangements, MAR. 7, 7*d*LONDON Volunteer Rifles—law case, MAR. 3, 12*g*LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner given, JAN. 22, 13*d*; wreath placed on Cenotaph, 22, 7*f*LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend : decision of directors, FEB. 12, 15*b*LONG, Charles—awarded certificate of Society for the Protection of Life from Fire, MAR. 31, 5*g*LONG, Mr. D. K.—will, FEB. 28, 13*c*LONG, Mr. Edward C.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*LONG, Mrs. Eric—daughter born, JAN. 22, 13*b*LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S. :—
on transport, road—powers to railways (evid.), FEB. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)LONG, Mr. Walter—resignation as First Lord of Admiralty : prospects, JAN. 5, 10*e*; health, 14, 13*b*; resigns, FEB. 14, 10*c*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*e*on Navy (farewell message), FEB. 21, 10*f*on Unionist Party leadership—election of Mr. A. Chamberlain (message), MAR. 22, 12*b*LONGBOTTOM, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 14, 15*e*LONGDEN, Edward—selling unsound meat charge, JAN. 6, 7*f*

LONGEVITY :—

Instances, JAN. 5, 7*d* (1.e.); 6, 7*f*; FEB. 26, 7*b*; MAR. 30, 11*f*Macpherson family—Mr. A. H. Macpherson (1. quoted), FEB. 18, 7*d* (1.e.)*The Times*—front page announcements : statistics for 1920, JAN. 1, 7*e*LONGHURST, Cdr. Gerald F.—death, FEB. 1, 12*c*; Adm. Lord Beatty (1. quoted), 1, 12*c* (e.e.)LONGMORE, Col. John C. G.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*“LONG-SUFFERING Parent, A” —on school fees (1.), JAN. 3, 6*b*LOOKER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 13*e*

LOONEY, Mr. J. Thomas :—

“Poems of Edward de Vere, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*b*

LORD, Prof. A. R. :—

“Principles of Politics, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*d*

LORDEN, Mr. J. W. :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing : Government building programmes, FEB. 25, 7*d*in Parliament, on Office of Works : housing schemes, MAR. 4, 17*f*LORD Kitchener Memorial Fund—scholarships : notice to candidates, JAN. 24, 12*f*

LORD Mayor Treloar's Hospital and Home for Crippled Children, Alton :—

Contributions, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*Founders' Day—celebration : arrangements, MAR. 5, 7*g*LORD Roberts Memorial Fund—donations, FEB. 11, 7*f*LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops :—Brighton—opened by Prince of Wales, FEB. 2, 10*c*Burnley—branch opened, FEB. 4, 7*b*LORELEI rock on Rhine—particulars, FEB. 10, 9*d* (e.e.)LORENZI, Rear-Adm. de (Italy)—appointed Chief of Staff of navy, FEB. 4, 9*f*

LORENZO Marques :—

Harbour—work : completion prospects, JAN. 12, 9*f*Police, Judiciary—superintendent appointed, FEB. 16, 9*f*LORETTO—“Holy House” : reported destruction, FEB. 24, 9*a*; altar (photograph), 26, 6*b*; further particulars, MAR. 9, 11*e* (1.e.)LORIMER, Sir Robert—elected Royal Scottish Academician, FEB. 10, 10*f*LORINERS' Company—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 8, 7*f*; given, 25, 13*c*; —hall, new : discussed, JAN. 25, 13*e*; —master elected, JAN. 3, 7*f*LORING, Rear-Adm. Ernest K.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAR. 21, 16*d*

LORIOT (France)—trial : see under FRANCE

—Bolshevism—Propaganda—Labour extremists

LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland—Sinn Féin propaganda : counteraction, MAR. 21, 18*c*Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14*e*Munitions Ministry—finance : concealment of documents, FEB. 23, 15*d*, *e*on Bradford health service (1.), MAR. 31, 4*d*LOTHIAN, Lord—birthday, MAR. 22, 13*b*

LOTI, M. Pierre :—

“Mort de Philæ, La”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 172*b*LOTINGA, Mr. Alfred—death, MAR. 5, 12*b*

LOTTERIES :—

Prosecutions, JAN. 8, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; FEB. 10, 7*d*LOTUS Ladies' Orchestra—concert given, JAN. 5, 8*b*LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—appointed Minister for Liberated Regions, JAN. 17, 10*a*Austria—financial plan for : adopted by Supreme Council, JAN. 31, 12*b*at Reims, on cost of restoration of town, FEB. 14, 9*e*in Chamber, on economic situation : trade protection (T.S.), JAN. 1, 367*b*; on German reparations :Allies' Paris decisions, FEB. 9, 10*c*on devastated towns—loans for (statement), FEB. 5, 7*c*

- LOUDOUN, Edith Maud Lady :—
Baronies of Botreaux and Hastings re-
vived in favour, MAR. 9, 14f
- LOUGHEED, Sir James (Canada)—expected
to resign, FEB. 14, 9c
- LOUGHNANE, William—shot dead at Thurles,
MAR. 11, 12b
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—en-
tertains King and Queen to luncheon,
FEB. 21, 13b; birthday, MAR. 18, 13b;
leaves England for South of France,
21, 15b
- Chailey Special Pensioners' Hospital—
farewell visit of patients, FEB. 10,
12c
- Institut Français—present at inau-
guration ceremony, FEB. 28,
11f
- LOUISVILLE and Nashville Roadroad Com-
pany—notes: application for author-
ity to issue, FEB. 8 16a
- LOUTH—relief: vote agreed in Commons,
FEB. 26, 14e
- LOUVAIN University :—
Library — King Alfonso: presents
books, MAR. 29, 7g
Rebuilding—Mr. W. Warren received
by King Albert, MAR. 10, 9g
- LOUVRE: see under PARIS
- LOVAT, Lady :—
"Marriage and Motherhood"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- LOVAT, Lord :—
on timber, home grown (s.), MAR. 4,
15c
- LOVATT, Mr. John A. S.—will, FEB. 26,
13b
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. C.—law case, FEB. 18,
4b
- LOVEJOY, Prof. Arthur O. :—
"Essays in Critical Realism"—re-
viewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136c
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd. — dividend,
JAN. 6, 15d
- LOVETT, Mr. Edward :—
at Horniman Museum, on history of
dolls, JAN. 25, 8b (e.e.)
- LOVETT, Sir H. V. :—
Oxford University—honorary degree
of M.A. conferred, FEB. 16, 12a
- LOVEYS (John) and Company, Ltd.—re-
port, JAN. 27, 14d
- LOVIBOND, Mr. E. A. :—
on wine purchases—payment before
delivery (l.), FEB. 25, 6c
- Low, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- Low, Mr. John L. :—
on golf—standard ball (l.), MAR. 17,
14d
- Low, Sir Sidney—re-elected president of
Sunday Shakespeare Society, JAN. 18,
7c (e.e.)
at Sunday Shakespeare Society, on
Shakespeare's philosophy, JAN.
18, 7e (e.e.)
- LOWE, Mrs. Gordon—arrested at Cannes,
MAR. 22, 11f
- LOWE, Mr. Horace—awarded Perkin medal,
MAR. 19, 7d
- LOWE, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 14, 15e
- LOWE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 14,
13b
- LOWESTOFT :—
Advertising—sum voted, MAR. 11, 7g
Crime—Mr. E. Dagley attacked and
robbed; see DAGLEY, Mr. E.
Empire Hotel—purchased by Metro-
politan Asylums Board for sana-
torium, JAN. 24, 12e
- LOWNDES, Capt. Alexander—death, MAR.
23, 13e; funeral, 24, 13b
- LOWRY, Rev. E. P.—death, FEB. 24, 7e
- LOWRY, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 13, 12c
- LOWTHER, Miss Alice :—
"Down the Old Road"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- LOWTHER, Sir Charles—recommended for
appointment as Joint Master of
Pytchley Hunt, JAN. 21, 5f
- LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher :—
in Parliament, on :—
Germany—payment of indemnities,
FEB. 19, 12b; Trade Payments
Bill, MAR. 15, 16e
Insurance Act, National—unemploy-
ment section: amending Bill,
FEB. 25, 15f
Typhus—Eastern European epi-
demic, MAR. 12, 15a
on secession from Coalition Party
(l. quoted), JAN. 20, 10d
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—proposed visit to
Canada to convey Speaker's chair:
arrangements, MAR. 31, 8c
at Chamber of Shipping dinner, on
Parliamentary system of Govern-
ment, FEB. 26, 12d (l.e.)
- LOXLEY, Canon C. R. J.—installed canon
of Durham Cathedral, JAN. 14, 12d
- LOYSON, M. Paul H.—lecture: arrange-
ments, MAR. 9, 9g; delivered, 15,
10b
at Institut Français, on devastated
France: British help in restoration,
MAR. 15, 10b
at National Liberal Club, on German
reparations, MAR. 16, 9d (l.e.)
- LUCAN, Brig.-Gen. Lord—re-elected chair-
man of City of London Territorial
Force Association, JAN. 26, 7a
- LUCAS, Canon Arthur—death, MAR. 2,
15c; memorial service: arrange-
ments, 7, 13c; held, 8, 15c
- LUCAS, Mr. Arthur—death, FEB. 24, 13e;
funeral, 26, 13b
- LUCAS, Col.-Cdt. Cuthbert H. T.—ap-
pointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- LUCAS, Sir E. (South Australia)—knighted,
JAN. 1, 14b; reappointed Agent-
General in London, 27, 10e
at First Avenue Hotel, on aeronautics:
British Empire, MAR. 5, 8c
- LUCAS, Henry—inquest, MAR. 16, 9e
- LUCAS, Mr. John—will, JAN. 13, 13e
- LUCAS, Mr. St. John :—
"Plunge, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB.
10, 88c
- LUCAS, Mr. W. J. :—
"Monograph of the British Orthop-
tera, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN.
13, 21c
- LUCK, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- LUCKIESH, M. :—
"Artificial Light: Its influence on
civilization"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 31, 215a
- LUCKMAN, Rev. Arthur G.—death, JAN.
17, 14d
- LUCKMAN, Ven. William A.—will, MAR. 17,
15c
- LUDBROOK, Frank—false pretences charge:
acquitted, FEB. 26, 7a
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—presides
at dinner given by industrialists in
Berlin, FEB. 28, 10g
"Ludendorff"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
13, 29a
- War, The Great—threatens to disclose
revelations of part in, MAR. 23,
9g
- LUDLOW, Lord—health, JAN. 1, 13b
- LUDOVICI, Mr. Anthony M. :—
"Man's Descent from the Gods"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b

- LUGG, Mr. Alfred :—
at Haymarket Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, JAN. 25, 8c
- LUGIN, Señor Alejandro Pérez :—
"Casa de la Troye, La"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 29b
- LUGOL, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for Liberated Regions, JAN. 18, 9a
- LUKE, Mr. H. C. :—
"Cyprus under the Turks: 1571-1878"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 84c
- LUKIN, Gen. Sir Henry—appointed chairman of Empire conference of Comrades of the Great War, FEB. 24, 9g
- LULANTE, Señor Rodriguez (Peru)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 10, 9g
- LUMHOLTZ, Carl :—
"Through Central Borneo,"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136b
- LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 16b
- LUNACY: see INSANITY
- LUNN, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland: Government policy, MAR. 8, 17c
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold :—
at Nottingham, on Liberal Party's industrial policy, FEB. 25, 12f
- LUPTON, Mr. Arthur T. :—
at Hotel Metropole, on Yorkshire Electric Power Company; Government electricity supply scheme, FEB. 16, 18c
- LUPTON, Mr. Francis M.—death, FEB. 10, 13e
- LUSCOMBE, Sir John—biographical, JAN. 28, 16e; appointed chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 28, 16e; (F.N.), 28, 16e
- LUSTLEIGH—Parson Davy: see DAVY, Parson
- LUTHER, Martin — 400th anniversary of arraignment before Diet at Worms: celebration announced, MAR. 8, 11g
- LUTON :—
Crawley, Miss J.—gives 10 acres of land for open space, MAR. 3, 7g
- LUTON, Walter S.—promoting lottery charge, JAN. 14, 7d
- LUTON Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, FEB. 19, 7c
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin :—
India—designs All-India War Memorial, FEB. 14, 15d
on art in building (statement), MAR. 30, 9e
on Delhi (new City)—construction progress (statement), MAR. 30, 9e
- LUXEMBURG :—
Iron industry — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456c
Labour :—
Iron miners — strike in Differdange and Rodange, MAR. 4, 11g
Strike — number of factories occupied by troops, MAR. 7, 9g; spreading, 7, 9g; partial resumption of work, 14, 11g; 19, 12f
Ministry (Stelling) — Herr Stelling elected Prime Minister, JAN. 17, 9f
Trade — exports: restrictions removed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425b
Travellers :—
Visas, passport — impost abolished: particulars, JAN. 29, 12b
- LUXEMBURG (Belgian) :—
Manganese — deposits discovered at Melempre, JAN. 15, 7f
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte of : see CHARLOTTE
- LUXEMBURG, Princess Antoinette of — betrothal reported, FEB. 25, 9d; MAR. 31, 7b (e.e.)
- LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E. :—
on Derwentwater — purchase of part of shore in memory of late Canon Rawnsley (l.), MAR. 4, 8b
- LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy) — celebrates 80th birthday, MAR. 15, 11f
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—biographical, FEB. 21, 9c; leaving Casablanca for Paris, 14, 9a; appointed Marshal, 21, 9c
at Chamber Algerian and Colonial committees, on his work in pacification of Morocco; Turkey, MAR. 11, 9b
- LYCEUM Club :—
Journalists' Board — informal dinners: resumed, JAN. 14, 12b
Public Service dinner — arrangements, JAN. 24, 13e; given, 25, 10f
Pueyrredon, M. and Mme.—entertained at dinner, JAN. 20, 13a
- LYCEUM Club Stage Society—productions announced, MAR. 7, 8d
- LYCEUM Theatre, FEB. 28, 8b; MAR. 4, 9e
- LYNCH, Mr. Finian V.—arrested, JAN. 13, 10d
- LYNCH, Sir John P.—will, MAR. 4, 15c
- LYNCH Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 4d; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b
- LYCOPHRON :—
Cassandra — translated by Lord Royston: Mr. E. Gosse (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 195d; Mr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff (l., L.S.), 31, 212a
- LYKE Wake: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
- LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on German indemnities: payments, MAR. 11, 15f
- LYND, Mrs. Sylvia :—
"Swallow Dive, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 125b
- LYNN, Mary — false registration charge, FEB. 22, 7d; MAR. 11, 7g; 15, 9d (l.e.); 23, 7g
- LYNN, Mr. R. J. :—
in Parliament, on telephones: new rates, FEB. 12, 19e
- LYON, Henry J.—arson charge: acquitted, FEB. 17, 7c
- LYON, Mr. Kenneth — appointed private secretary to Sir L. Worthington Evans, FEB. 16, 10c
- LYON, Mr. Laurance—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JAN. 4, 16e; FEB. 5, 4e
- LYON, Leverett S. :—
"Our Economic Organization"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- LYONS, Miss Catherine — fatal accident, JAN. 12, 7f
- LYONS, Daniel—death, MAR. 24, 10b
- LYONS, Mr. E. E.—Lord Roberts Memorial Fund collection: amount, FEB. 11, 7f
- LYONS, Joseph — theft charge, FEB. 26, 7a
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Frauds upon — prosecutions, FEB. 19, 4f
Prices — reductions, JAN. 20, 7d; 28, 7b; FEB. 10, 12b; 24, 15f

- LYONS Fair : see under FRANCE — Trade Exhibitions
 LYSAGHT (John), Ltd. :—
 Sydney branch—100 workmen leave for, FEB. 10, 7f
 Waratah, New South Wales — party of ironworkers leave England to establish new colony at, JAN. 21, 7c
 LYSTER, Dr. Robert A.—appointed member of Central Midwives Board, MAR. 5, 7g
 LYTTLETON, Mrs. William H.—will, FEB. 25, 13d

M

- “ M.B.A., and insurance doctor ”—on panel patients’ new records (l.), JAN. 1, 10d
 “ M.B., B.C. Cantab ”—on panel patients’ new records (l.), JAN. 1, 10d
 “ M.D., Edinburgh ”—on panel patients’ records (l.), JAN. 3, 10b
 MABBOT, Mr. H. E. D. :—
 on cotton trade—wages : non-reduction (statement), JAN. 21, 12b
 MACAFEE, Mr. John B.—funeral, JAN. 15, 11b
 MACAFEE and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 2, 5b
 MCALLISTER, Mr. Matthew J.—will, FEB. 2, 13c
 MCALLUM (William) and Company—law case (T.S.), FEB. 19, 539c.
 MACARA, Sir Charles W. :—
 “ In Search of a Peaceful World ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
 MCARTHUR, Mrs. Janet—appeal against cancellation of licence allowed, JAN. 24, 17c
 MACARTHUR, Miss Mary : see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
 MACASSAR—demand for portable buildings (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
 MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
 at Institute of Industrial Administration, on labour and capital : relationship (lect.), FEB. 12, 12e
 on revolutionary movement (l.), JAN. 22, 11f
 MACAULAY, Mr. John—death, JAN. 5, 13d
 MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. (Canada) :—
 at Ottawa, on defence force, MAR. 1, 11f
 McCABE, Mr. Alexander—arrested at Carrick-on-Shannon, MAR. 10, 12d
 McCABE, Bernard, and others—conspiracy charge, MAR. 21, 9d
 MCCALL, J. H. :—
 “ Municipal Book-keeping ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
 MCCALLIN, Mr. William :—
 “ Ulster Fireside Tales ”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 75a
 MCCALLUM, Mr. Alexander J.—death, MAR. 17, 9g
 MCCALMONT, Lady—health, JAN. 22, 13a
 MCCANN, Police-constable—wounded at Portarlinton railway station, MAR. 22, 10c
 MCCANN, Rev. Dom Justin :—
 “ Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict ” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
 MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice) :—
 at Bedford Assizes, on incest trials : hearing *in camera*, JAN. 20, 7c
 MCCARTHY, Sgt.—shot dead in Limerick, JAN. 14, 12b
- LYTTON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Burma — Constitution Reform Bill, MAR. 9, 17a, b
 India — administration ; cattle slaughtering ; finance and trade ; army : pay and conditions, FEB. 25, 15a, b ; army : reduction, MAR. 3, 15a ; administration : Parliamentary interference, 9, 17b
 Russia — alleged treaty with Afghanistan, MAR. 24, 14a
- MCCARTHY, Miss Lillah :—
 on Victoria-embankment Gardens — restoration to public (with others, l.), FEB. 19, 6e
 MCCARTHY, Timothy—court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11e ; 10, 11e ; 11, 11d ; plea for reprieve, 28, 10c ; executed, MAR. 1, 12c
 MCCARTHY, William—shot at Tralee while trying to escape from custody, MAR. 29, 8b (e.e.)
 MCCAUGHEY, James—setting fire to warehouses charge, FEB. 8, 7c (e.e.) ; 12, 12c ; 15, 7d
 MCCLELLAND, Mr. Arnold—appointed joint general manager of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, JAN. 26, 15c
 MACCLESFIELD, Lord—elected hon. treasurer of St. Mary’s Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, MAR. 8, 9g
 MCCLURE, Mr. S. S. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Austria—situation : comparison with Ireland (int.), JAN. 14, 9d
 on West and East (art., “ West v. East : white races in danger ; Anglo-American bulwark ”), JAN. 15, 9f
 MCCLUSKEY, Patrick—appeal against sentence, FEB. 15, 5b
 MCCOLVIN, Mr. Lionel R.—appointed Assistant Chief Librarian at Wigan, FEB. 28, 7g
 MCCONNELL, Col. F. R.—elected president of Textile Institute, FEB. 25, 7g
 MCCONNELL, Mr. J. W.—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 3, 7e
 on exchanges, collapsed—legislation (l., T.S.), MAR. 5, 573a
 M’CONNELL, Mr. Robert—appointed member of Royal Commission on fires, FEB. 11, 7b
 MCCOOMBE, Dr. John :—
 on cinematograph in Canada (int.), JAN. 28, 8a
 MACCORMACK, Mr. John—gives concerts at Monte Carlo, FEB. 7, 8c ; 14, 13b ; purchases Romney’s “ Clavering Children,” MAR. 21, 9g
 MCCORMICK, Senator (U.S.A.)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, JAN. 3, 9f ; at Brussels : received by King Albert, 7, 9a ; discusses with members of Cabinet possibility of American aid for Belgium, 7, 9a ; leaves Cherbourg for New York, 10, 9b ; arrives in United States, 19, 9f
 Europe, central—tour in : Mr. W. Hard (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 11f
 on Germany — American credit (views), JAN. 6, 9e

- MCCULLAGH, Capt. Francis :—
 "Prisoner of the Reds, A : being the story of a British Officer captured in Siberia"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 169c; 24, 13c
- MCCULLAGH String Quartet—concert given, MAR. 24, 8b
- MCCULLOUGH — shot dead at Clones, JAN. 25, 10d
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—health, FEB. 19, 13b; guest of Rotary Club of London, MAR. 17, 12b; audience of King, 23, 13b at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Italian relations; food supplies: self-supporting Europe; Adriatic settlement, JAN. 7, 9e
 at Hotel Cecil, on Government aid to traders, MAR. 17, 12b
 at Palace Chambers, on work of Ministry of Food, FEB. 28, 7b
 at Southampton Restaurant, on unemployment: relief; Labour Party's attitude, JAN. 17, 10d
 on Food, Ministry of—reviews work, MAR. 16, 9e
- MCDERMOTT, Margaret — stabbing charge: discharged, JAN. 29, 7c
- MACDIARMID, Mr. John—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- MCDONAGH, Police-constable — shot at in Dublin, FEB. 24, 12b; death, 25, 15g
- MACDONALD, Mr. Evan — awarded Order of Leopold II., JAN. 29, 13b
- MACDONALD, Rev. F. W.—health, MAR. 28, 11a
- MACDONALD, Mr. George :—
 "F. Haverfield, 1860-1919"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray :—
 on Constitution—Cabinet position (L.), MAR. 31, 4c
 on Ireland—crime: reprisals; law: administration (L.), FEB. 23, 6b
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsey — attends meeting of executive committee of Second International at Amsterdam, MAR. 31, 9d
 "Parliament and Democracy"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
 at Caxton Hall, on universities and labour, MAR. 17, 9c
- MACDONALD, Mr. John—death, MAR. 2, 9g
- MCDONALD, John J.—attempts to evade arrest at Clifden: shot dead, MAR. 18, 14g
- MACDONALD, Rev. John S.—accepts ministry of Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, JAN. 11, 7f
- MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch :—
 Nile project scheme — libel action against Sir W. Willcocks and Col. Kennedy, JAN. 26, 9e; 28, 9c; 31, 9d; FEB. 11, 9d; 17, 9f; 24, 9g; MAR. 5, 10b; 12, 9e
- M'DONALD, Robert — theft charge, MAR. 15, 9g
- MACDONALD, W. A. :—
 "World to go and the World to come, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
- MCDONALD, Rev. Walter :—
 "Some Ethical Aspects of the Social Question"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63b
- MACDONELL, Lady :—
 on Lyke Wake in children's games and Shakespeare's plays (L., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60d
- MACDONELL, Sir John — resigns chairmanship of Maritime Law Committee of International Law Association, FEB. 12, 7a; death, MAR. 19, 13d; funeral service: held, 23, 13c
 Leading article, MAR. 19, 11c
- MACDONNELL, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —settlement: fever effort, MAR. 24, 14b
- MCDONOUGH, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 2, 13c
- MCDUGAL, Mrs. Duncan — accident: health, JAN. 29, 13b
- MCDOWELL, Mr. R. J. Stewart — biographical; appointed lecturer in experimental physiology and pharmacology at Leeds University, MAR. 24, 12c
- MACEDONIA :—
 Bulgarian schools—confiscation of buildings and dismissal of teachers: action of Hellenic and Yugoslav Governments: appeal to League of Nations against, JAN. 12, 9f
 East—cession to Bulgaria: M. Venizelos alleged to be in favour: M. Gounaris (s.), JAN. 20, 9c
 Housing — materials: contracts placed in United States (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d; 12, 16f
- MACELLIGOTT, William M. P.—possession of pistol without certificate charge JAN. 20, 7d (e.e.); 22, 4f
- MCILROY, Mr. William — bankruptcy: discharged, MAR. 12, 4b
- MACEWAN, Mr. G. T. :—
 on latex cups (L., T.S.), MAR. 12, 593a
- MC EWAN, Jessie—thrift charge, FEB. 14, 7d; 18, 4a
- MAC EWEN, Sir William :—
 "Growth and Shedding of the Antler of the Deer, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 38c
- McFADDEN, G. V. :—
 "Maumbury Rings" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- McFADDEN, Mr. John H.—death, FEB. 18, 17e
 Art collection of early English school bequeathed to Philadelphia Art Gallery, MAR. 23, 12e
- MACFADYEN, Dr. :—
 at Olympia, on garden cities, FEB. 14, 7b (e.e.)
- MACFARLAN, Mr. Alexander :—
 "Curtain, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- MACFARLAN, Ex-provost Robert—missing, FEB. 9, 7f
- MACFARLANE, Col. George W. (of Hawaii)—death, MAR. 8, 11e
- McFEE, Mr. William :—
 "Captain Macedoine's Daughter"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 58a
- MACGARTAN, Hugh A. :—
 "Glamour of Belfast, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
- McGEORGE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 15, 15e
- McGETTIGAN, James—trafficking in rifles charge, FEB. 22, 7e
- McGILL, Mr. George C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, MAR. 3, 55c
- McGILL, Mr. Patrick :—
 Moleskin Joe—produced by Playwrights Theatre, FEB. 8, 8c
- McGILLYCUDDY of the Reeks—death, MAR. 21, 13d; appreciation, 23, 12g
- McGILL University—Government grant voted, MAR. 17, 11g
- McGINN, Charles, and others—rioting and attempted murder charge, FEB. 10, 7e; conspiracy charge, 21, 9d
- McGOVERN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Bath Club, on visit of Cornell University cross-country team to England, JAN. 1, 9f

- McGOVERN, Thomas—possession of detonators charge, FEB. 22, 7b
- McGOWAN, Mr. James—elected mayor of Winchelsea, MAR. 29, 5f
- McGRATH, Mr. William—shot by unknown men in Dublin, JAN. 15, 8b
- MACGREGOR, Rev. Dr. Duncan C. :—
on Ireland—crime: reprisals (1.), MAR. 5, 6b
- MACGREGOR, George C.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 22, 7e
- MACGREGOR, Mr. James D. (Canada) :—
on cattle—British embargo (statement), JAN. 14, 12f
- MACGREGOR, Mr. W. T.—elected Royal Scottish Academician, FEB. 10, 10f
- McGRIGOR (Sir Charles R.) and Company—law case, JAN. 18, 7c
- MCGUINNESS, Mr. Joseph—arrested in Castlereagh, JAN. 20, 10e
- MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—biographical, MAR. 5, 9c; chosen Prime Minister at conference of leaders of political parties, FEB. 25, 10b; takes portfolio of Prime Minister and Interior, MAR. 3, 9d (i.e.); 5, 9c in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 12, 9c
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—appointed member of committee under German Reparation (Recovery) Act, MAR. 26, 7c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 15, 8d
at General Post Office, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 27, 12d
at Guildhall, on telephones: new rates; proposed inquiry, FEB. 15, 15c
on telephone service—administration: suggested inquiry (statement), JAN. 12, 10a; 28, 7d
- MACHINE Gun Corps—disbandment imminent, JAN. 26, 7d
- MACHINERY :—
Belting—article ("Belting, ropes, and cables: leather still in request," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 15c
Packing—for shipment (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390c
Tools, machine :—
German :—
Boycott—Machine Tool Trades' Association: resolution rejected, JAN. 20, 7d
War stores, surplus—dumping feared, JAN. 29, 10e
- McILROY, Miss Anne L.—biographical; appointed to Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at London School of Medicine, FEB. 17, 15f
- MACILWAINE, Capt. George S. :—
on *Audacious*—loss (1.), JAN. 20, 11e
- McINTOSH, Police-constable—shot dead at Belfast, MAR. 12, 9b
- McINTOSH, Lieut. J. (Australia)—killed in aeroplane accident: flight from England to Australia recalled, MAR. 29, 8f
- McINTOSH, Prof. James—awarded Liddle triennial prize JAN. 21, 7f
- McINTOSH, Mr. Thomas—appointed Trumpeter to King in Scotland, FEB. 12, 7f
- McINTOSH, Prof. W. Carmichael :—
"Resources of the Sea, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 153a
- McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 15c
- MACKARNES, Judge Frederick—will, MAR. 11, 13e
- McKAY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Senate Committee on international communications, on ex-German cables, JAN. 11, 9d
- McKAY, Mrs., and others—possession of ammunition charge: acquitted, FEB. 28, 10e
- MACKAY, Mr. Donald S.—will, JAN. 17, 13c
- MACKAY, Mr. Harbourn M. S.—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- MACKAY, Sir John E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- McKAY, Dr. W. D. :—
on art in common life (int.), MAR. 19, 11f
- McKEAN, Miss—awarded gold cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, JAN. 4, 13b
- McKELLAR, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on British oil holdings, JAN. 8, 10f
- McKENNA, Police-constable James—shot dead at Falcarragh, MAR. 22, 10c
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
at London Joint City and Midland Bank, on financial policy; bank rate; monetary inflation and deflation: Treasury policy; coal prices; trade revival; demand for credit, JAN. 29, 16b; (F.N.), 29, 14a
at Savoy Hotel, on B.S.T., Ltd., JAN. 21, 15e
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (1.), MAR. 31, 8f
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen :—
"Education of Eric Lane, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 195a
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Camron (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 21, 11g
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Clutha N. :—
"Tale of a Trooper, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 69c
- MACKENZIE, Compton :—
"Sinister Street"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- MACKENZIE, Henry—last surviving granddaughter: death, FEB. 1, 7d
- MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
"Symptoms and their Interpretation"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- MACKENZIE, Rev. James B.—death, JAN. 1, 13d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J. :—
at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7a
on Canadian cattle (1.), JAN. 4, 6b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. R. W.—accident in railway carriage, FEB. 26, 7f
- McKEOGH, Rev. William J.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- McKEON, James—captured at Mullingar; wounded in attempted escape, MAR. 4, 12e
- McKERGOW, Mrs.—inquest, MAR. 23, 7d
- McKERROW Brothers, Ltd.—to take over business of Holmwood, McKerrrow, and Co., FEB. 25, 16e (c.e.)
- MACKEY (aeroplane observer)—captured by Irish rebels at Ballinamina, FEB. 12, 10c; released, 15, 10d
- McKIM, W. Duncan :—
"Study for the Times, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79a
- MACKINDER, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on railway companies: agreement with government, MAR. 1, 17e
- MACKINLAY, Lieut.-Col. G. :—
"Recent Discoveries in St. Luke's Writings"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b

- MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S. — matinées for children : time extended, JAN. 13, 8c ; to appear at Stratford Festival, MAR. 24, 8c
- MCKINNEL, Mr. Norman — to become actor-manager, JAN. 13, 8c ; theatrical plans, MAR. 3, 8c
- MACKINNON, Miss Lillias — pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 8b
- MACKINNON, Mr. Percy G. :—
on pilferage of goods in transport—
refusal of underwriters to insure risks (l.), FEB. 18, 6d
- MACKINTOSH (John), Ltd. — new company to take over business, MAR. 12, 16f
- MACKLIN, Alys Eyre :—
"Crisis" (trans. and ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b
- McKNIGHT, Mr. M. A. :—
"Ireland and the Ulster Legend, or the Truth about Ulster" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- MACKWORTH-PRAED, Sir Herbert — will, FEB. 10, 13c
- MACLACHLAN, Mr. Leigh — appointed chief organizing agent to Unionist Party, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)
- MACLAGEN, Sir Edward D. — promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d ; appointed Governor of Punjab, 8, 9c
- MACLAGLEN, Clifford — assault charge, FEB. 9, 7f
- McLANE, Mr. James Latimer :—
"To-Day, and other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- MACLAREN, Mrs. Archibald — dance given, JAN. 7, 13c
- McLAREN, Mr. Duncan — will, JAN. 17, 13c
- McLAREN, Mr. John M. — will, MAR. 19, 13b
- McLAREN, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Control of Mines Act (1920) Amending and Curtail-tailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
- MACLAY, Sir Joseph — audience of King, MAR. 17, 15b
Shipping, Ministry of — work (art., "Shipping Ministry at an end : Sir Joseph Maclay's work,"), MAR. 31, 10c
- MACLEAN, Mr. A. K. (Canada) — to join Liberal Party, JAN. 6, 9c (l.e.)
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald — invited to accept chairmanship of Scottish Liberal Federation, JAN. 15, 5e (l.e.) : elected, 24, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Army — estimates, MAR. 16, 17d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. — accession to Leadership of House of Commons, MAR. 22, 14e
Civil Service — estimates, MAR. 3, 15e ; salaries, 14, 17c ; bonuses : pensions, 19, 12b
Expenditure, National — retrenchment, MAR. 3, 15e
Geddes, Sir E. — resignation, MAR. 5, 14b
Germany — indemnities ; payment, MAR. 11, 15f ; Trade Payments Bill, 15, 16g ; 17, 16c ; 19, 12c
Government business, FEB. 23, 15e ; MAR. 5, 14a ; 12, 15a ; 18, 14c
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 25, 15e
Ireland — Board of Public Works : vote, MAR. 3, 15f
Land Registry Department — Supplementary vote, MAR. 5, 14d
Law — Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 26, 10c
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Lord Privy Seal — need of re-election upon appointment, MAR. 26, 10c
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. — alleged Sinn Fein propaganda, FEB. 23, 15g
Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14e
Office of Works — administration ; estimates, FEB. 26, 14b, e ; Supplementary vote ; housing schemes, MAR. 4, 17f
Papua — oil : development, MAR. 12, 15c
Railways — Government agreement, MAR. 1, 17e, f ; 5, 14b, c
Royal Air Force — estimates ; administration, MAR. 2, 17d
Shipping, Ministry of — liquidation, MAR. 14, 17c
Stationery Office — administration, FEB. 26, 14b
Supply — estimates : proposed Committee, FEB. 26, 14e
Unemployment — relief, FEB. 18, 16c
- MACLEAN, Mr. John — connexion with Communist Labour Party, JAN. 13, 12a
- McLEAN, Mr. N. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment relief : direct action, JAN. 28, 14d
in Parliament, on sale of ex-German vessels, MAR. 14, 17c
- McLEAN Bros., Messrs. — residence at Thornhill besieged by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 23, 10d
- McLEISH, Douglas, and others — sedition charge, MAR. 4, 12d (l.e.)
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 28, 15b
- MACLEOD, Capt. — offers stone (Hilton-of-Cadboll) to British Museum, MAR. 1, 9d ; withdraws offer, 15, 12d
- McLFOD, Sir Charles :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian exchange, FEB. 8, 15e
- McLEOD, Mr. F. :—
on South Metropolitan Gas Company — prices (l.), JAN. 27, 6a
- MACLEOD, Mr. John — death, FEB. 18, 7b
- McLEOD and Hill, Ltd. — winding up order made, MAR. 16, 5d
- McLOUGHLIN, Police-constable John — wounded at Melford, MAR. 3, 12d
- MACLURE, Lieut.-Col. Alan F. — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- McMAHON, Sir Henry — lecture : arrangements, JAN. 8, 8a
at Middlesex Guildhall, on slaughter of egrets in Egypt, MAR. 10, 7c (e.e.)
- MACMASTER, Sir Donald — created baronet, JAN. 1, 14a ; health, 5, 13b ; 10, 13b
- McMASTER, Mr. William — will, FEB. 25, 13d
- McMENIMEN, James — smuggling charge, MAR. 22, 7g
- McMILLAN, Mr. — retires after 30 years' service in Parliament Office, MAR. 9, 9g
- MACMILLAN, Lady Dorothy — son born, JAN. 28, 13b
- MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick — health, MAR. 28, 11a
- MACMILLAN, Ven. J. V. — appointed Archdeacon of Maidstone, MAR. 14, 6e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. W. E. F. :—
on labour — Guild schemes (l.), JAN. 26, 6c
- McNAB, Mr. E. Rolland — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Northern Midlothian, FEB. 14, 7f
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. :—
at Calcutta, on exchange (T.S.), FEB. 26, 555c

- MACNAMARA, George L.—alleged frauds charge, MAR. 11, 7c (c.c.)
- MCNAMARA, James, and others : see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. — to remain in London, JAN. 5, 12c ; visit to Scotland: arrangements, 7, 7c (e.e.) ; runs over boy in motor car, 20, 7d ; takes part in proceedings of University College Union Debating Society, 21, 7d
- Unemployment :—
- Aberdeen—unable to receive deputation, JAN. 8, 7c
- Relief—short time scheme : letter to Labour and employers' organizations, JAN. 4, 10a
- at Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, on efforts to re-establish trade with Central Europe ; unemployment, JAN. 11, 7e
- at Bedford, on unemployed in building trades, FEB. 5, 5b
- at Camberwell and Dulwich Club, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 28, 7e (e.e.)
- at Caxton Hall, on unemployment relief : St. David's Committee ; short time scheme, JAN. 26, 7b
- at Edinburgh, on hours of Government officials, JAN. 13, 7c
- at Olympia, on *Daily Mail* Efficiency Exhibition ; training of ex-servicemen, FEB. 11, 10d
- in Parliament, on :—
- Building trade — unemployment, FEB. 17, 15c ; dilution, 17, 15c ; acceptance by employers, MAR. 23, 14e ; 24, 14c
- Insurance Act, National — Unemployment section : extension of benefits, FEB. 17, 15d ; Amending Bill, 24, 15d ; 25, 15c ; MAR. 4, 17d
- Labour—wages, MAR. 23, 14e
- Unemployment — number registered ; relief works : progress, FEB. 17, 15c ; MAR. 23, 14e ; women : domestic servants, 3, 15c (e.e.)
- on Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : regulations (statement), MAR. 10, 7c (e.e.)
- on Warriors' Day (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 6a
- MCNEILE, Dr. A. H. :—
- "Christianity and International Morality"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
- on Cecil, Lord R.—change of seat in House of Commons (l.), FEB. 15, 6d
- on Ireland—raising in reign of Henry VIII. from lordship into kingdom (l.), MAR. 29, 4b
- on Lord Chief Justiceship—Attorney-General's right of succession (l.), FEB. 28, 6d
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
- in Parliament, on Ireland—Sinn Fein propaganda : counteraction, MAR. 21, 18b
- on Unionist Party leadership — 1911 election (l.), MAR. 21, 8c
- MCOWAN, Rev. B. M. :—
- on China—famine : work in Shantung (report), MAR. 1, 11c
- MCPARTLIN, Francis P.—murder charge ; acquitted, FEB. 4, 10d
- MACPHERSON, Sir Arthur G.—death, JAN. 24, 12d ; will, MAR. 17, 15c
- Macpherson, Mr. A. H. (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 7d
- MCPHERSON, Col. C. D. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Public Works in Manitoba, FEB. 23, 9g (l.e.)
- MACPHERSON family—longevity : Mr. A. H. Macpherson (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 7d (l.e.)
- MCPHILLIP, Frances—taken from house at Carlake and shot, MAR. 10, 12d
- MACQUARRIE, Hector :—
- "Tahiti Days"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
- in Parliament, on Civil Service—salaries : bonus, MAR. 19, 12b
- MACRAE, Mr. C. C. :—
- at London Bridge Terminus, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company ; future control of railways, FEB. 17, 18e
- MACRAE, Lady Margaret — awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, FEB. 24, 13b
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—leaves Ireland for London, JAN. 24, 12a
- Ireland — present at Cabinet discussions in London, JAN. 1, 10c ; discipline of troops : issues general routine order, FEB. 25, 10b
- MACRENSSEN (seaman)—death in fire on *Grampian* at Antwerp, MAR. 15, 11f
- MACSHERRY, Mgr.—received by Pope, JAN. 13, 9f
- MACSWINEY, Mr. Peter—stowaway on board American steamer *West Canon* ; arrives at Newport News, JAN. 6, 10e ; 7, 10c ; particulars, 8, 10d
- MACSWINEY, Mr. Sean—to be tried by military court, FEB. 22, 9d
- MACSWINEY, Mr. Terence (late Lord Mayor of Cork)—effort of Irish Art Association of Pawtucket to place busts in United States : Mr. M. T. Brosnan (statement), FEB. 2, 9b
- "Principles of Freedom"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 150d
- Revolutionist, The* — rehearsal at Abbey Theatre : raid by armed men during, FEB. 23, 10e
- MACSWINEY, Mrs. T.—arrives at Tilbury from United States, JAN. 12, 10d
- on Ireland—American support (statement), JAN. 12, 10d
- MCTAGGART, John McT. E. :—
- "Nature of Existence, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah :—
- on Ireland—Cardinal Bourne's pastoral (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
- MACVICAR, Mr. H. M. :—
- on corporation tax (l.), MAR. 18, 6a
- MCWALTER, Dr. James S.—death, FEB. 7, 12d
- MCWILLIAM, Mr. W. S.—biographical ; resigning land stewardship at Windsor, FEB. 1, 7b
- MADAGASCAR :—
- Beans—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d
- Minerals—output : decreased (T.S.), JAN. 8, 389c
- Radium : see under RADIUM
- MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition—sale : negotiations denied, FEB. 25, 7d
- MADDEN, Sir Frank (Australia)—death, FEB. 18, 9f
- MADDOCKS, Mr. H. :—
- in Parliament, on Control of Mines Act (1920) : amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
- MADDY, Mr. E. G. H. :—
- at King George's Hall, on wheat prices, FEB. 10, 12b

MADEIRA :—

Caronia—arrives at Funchal from New York: tourists attend ball at Grand Casino, JAN. 25, 9c (e.e.)

MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company :—

Brazilian Government—claim to compel company to pay duties on materials imported, FEB. 1, 15a; (F.N.), 8, 15d; 11, 15a

MADRAS :—

Council (Governor's) :—

Ministers—in charge of transferred subjects: three non-Brahmins appointed by Governor, JAN. 13, 9d

Legislative Council—opened by Duke of Connaught, JAN. 15, 7c

President—appointed, JAN. 13, 9d

Magnetite—tests: results (T.S.), FEB. 12, 505b

Ministers—list, JAN. 20, 9d

St. Andrew's Church (of Scotland)—completes 100 years, MAR. 26, 10g

MADRID—carnival: restrictions, JAN. 14, 9f (e.e.)

MADRID, Señor (Argentina) :—

on wool trade (art. quoted, T.S.), FEB. 5, 485a

MAERKER, Gen. :—

"Kaiserheer zur Reichswehr, Vom"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 114b

MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice :—

Betrothal, The—produced at Gaiety Theatre, JAN. 10, 8a

Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The—produced in Paris, FEB. 8, 8a

Miracle de St. Antoine, Le—produced in Paris, FEB. 8, 8b

MAFFEY, Mr. J. L.—to act for Chief Commissioner of North-West Frontier Province, FEB. 15, 10b

MAGAR, Alphonse D., and Abdul Natif El-Baradie (Egypt)—summoned under Aliens Restriction Act, MAR. 30, 5d

MAGEE, Rev. A. V. :—

on Divorce Law (Reform) Bill (l.), MAR. 21, 8c

MAGEE, Mr. James—kidnapped by Irish Volunteers, MAR. 12, 7b

MAGNOT, M. (France)—appointed Minister for War Pensions, JAN. 17, 10a

MAGISTRACY :—

Holland (Lines.)—first woman appointed, MAR. 5, 4b

London :—

Appointments, MAR. 3, 6a

Committee, advisory—member appointed, FEB. 4, 7f

Questions asked—Mr. F. Lankester (statement), JAN. 26, 7f

Stoke Newington—woman appointed, FEB. 26, 7g

West Ham—woman sits for first time, MAR. 12, 7g

Women :—

Gloves—not removed on being sworn: Sir H. Mather-Jackson (views), JAN. 6, 7c

London Advisory Committee—suggestions, MAR. 3, 6a

MAGLINSE, Gen. (Belgium)—summoned to London by Marshal Foch, MAR. 2, 12b

MAGNE, M. Emile :—

"Ami de Cyrano de Bergerac, Un"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 56b

MAGNER, Canon—murder: Cadet-Sgt. Hart: charged: general court-martial finding, JAN. 8, 10e

MAGNETOS—industry: Mr. P. F. Bennett (s., T.S.), JAN. 15, 425c

MAGNUS, Sir Philip—prevented from attending meeting of M.P.'s on Dangerous Drugs Act, MAR. 12, 8d (e.e.)
on League of Nations—international task of education (l.), JAN. 8, 6c

MAGRINI, Mr.—law case, FEB. 3, 5a

MAGUIRE, Most Rev. John A., R.C., Archbp. of Glasgow—will, JAN. 12, 13c

MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey :—

Finances—Allied control: issues

Iradé, JAN. 29, 9b (e.e.)

London peace conference—composition of Porte's delegation: dissatisfaction, FEB. 11, 9a

Nationalists—Angora Assembly adopts motion repudiating, FEB. 17, 9c;

our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 21, 9e

Residence—transfer from Dolma Bagehe Palace to Stamboul demanded by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, FEB. 1, 9d

MAHOMEDANS :—

Caliphate :—

Hussein, King—position: discussed, FEB. 24, 12a

India—Mr. Montagu receives delegation, MAR. 12, 10d

London conference :—

India—Moslem case: discussion urged, FEB. 14, 9c

Turkish Nationalists—policy: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 9c (e.e.)

Paris, Mosque in: see under PARIS

Putney—mosque proposed: particulars, FEB. 7, 12b

Union—conference (Sivar): held, JAN. 25, 9d

MAHON, James—shot at Ballytarsna as spy, MAR. 10, 12d

MAHONY, Patrick—court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11e; 10, 11e; 11, 11d; plea for reprieve, 28, 10e; executed, MAR. 1, 12c

MAHSUDS: see under INDIA—North-West frontier—Unrest

MAIDSTONE—archdeacon appointed, MAR. 14, 6e

MAIDSTONE, Lord and Lady—leave London for Sudan, JAN. 22, 13a

MAILIFF, Sgt. John—attempt to kill in Cork, JAN. 17, 10e

MAILS: see under POST OFFICE

MAINWARING, Col. Charles S.—will, FEB. 19, 13b

MAINWARING, Maj. Guy R.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 21, 12c

MAIR, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAR. 30, 11d

MAIR-RUMLEY, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 19, 13b

MAIS, Mr. S. P. B. :—

"Why we should Read"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b

MAITLAND, Air Commodore E. M.—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 1, 7b; delivered, 12, 15a

"Log of H.M.A. 'R.34,' The: Journey to America and Back"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 52c

at Royal Aeronautical Society, on airships: services; R.34: flight to America and back; parachute descents (lect.), JAN. 12, 15a

at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics: commercial development of airships, MAR. 18, 8a

MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. Fuller :—

"Reminiscences" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 192c

MAIZE—year 1920: reviewed (art., "Feeding-stuffs: maize," F.R.), JAN. 28, 45c

- MAJOR, Mr. Mark B.F. :—
on currency and contracts (l., T.S.),
FEB. 12, 520b
- "MAJOR-GENERAL" — on Civil Service
salaries: bonus (l.), MAR. 29, 4c
- MAKEPEACE, Walter :—
"One Hundred Years of Singapore"
(ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24,
115a
- MAKHARADZE (Georgia)—appointed presi-
dent of Soviet at Batum, MAR. 21, 11b
- MAKHNO, Gen. (Ukraine) — commences
operations against Bolsheviks, MAR.
14, 12d
- MAKINO, Viscount (Japan) — appointed
Minister of Imperial Household, FEB.
23, 9d
- MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—appointed
Minister for Education, MAR. 12, 9f
(l.e.); appointed Minister of Mines
and Industries, 14, 11c
- MALATESTA, Enrico (Italy)—begins hunger
strike, MAR. 19, 9e (l.e.); disorders
owing to efforts to cause general
strike in favour, 26, 7e; committed
to assizes, 26, 7e
- MALAYA :—
Emigration—warning issued, JAN. 20,
7c
Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.),
JAN. 28, 41d
- MALCOLM, Sir Ian—official visit to Suez
Canal, MAR. 12, 9g
- MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. :—
on Canadian cattle—embargo on (l.),
MAR. 8, 8b; 11, 6c
- MALER Kotla, Nawab of — appointed
K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- MALLET, Sir Claud C.—arrives in London,
MAR. 14, 15b
- MALLETT (France): see under FRANCE—
Crime—Murder
- MALLOCK, Mr. A. :—
at Zoological Society, on colours of
birds' feathers, FEB. 23, 7c
- MALLOW—crime: see under IRELAND —
Crime
- MALMESBURY, Lord — elected chairman of
Hospital Saturday Fund, JAN. 18, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill
(Bp. of London's), MAR. 16, 16b
Venereal disease — special com-
mittee's Report, MAR. 17, 16a
- MALONE, Mr. C. L.—appeal against con-
viction: arrangements, JAN. 11, 7d;
15, 4c; appeal dismissed, 18, 12c
- MALONE, Mr. Dudley F. :—
at American Luncheon Club, on
obstacles to Anglo-American
friendship, JAN. 29, 6c
on Ireland — American opinion (l.),
FEB. 2, 11d
- MALONE, Mrs. Frances M.—will, MAR. 2, 15c
- MALONE, Thomas — law case, MAR. 18, 4d
- MALORY, Sir Thomas :—
"Noble Tale of the Sangreal, The"
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- MALTA :—
Garrison — strength to be raised to
four infantry battalions: units
arriving from Mesopotamia, FEB.
22, 9c; MAR. 9, 11g
Labour :—
Strikes — boat, motor-car, and cab
services, FEB. 28, 9g
Unemployment — report, JAN.
15, 7f
Living, cost of—report, JAN. 15, 7f
- MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—
"Person Unknown, The"—produced
at Grand Guignol, JAN. 19, 8b (l.e.)
- MALTBY, Mr. William—death, JAN. 4, 7f;
will, MAR. 31, 11e
- MALTON Cottage Hospital — ball given,
JAN. 7, 13c
- MAN, Isle of :—
Attorney-General — appointed, FEB.
28, 7g
Families, old—Mr. W. Cubbon (p.),
MAR. 4, 6g
War, The Great: see under WAR,
The Great
- MAN, Mr. Edward G.—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- MANBY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — will, MAR.
26, 11f
- MANCHESTER :—
Board of Guardians—paying patients
scheme: Health Ministry's
attitude, FEB. 24, 7c
Corporation :—
Finance—applying for powers to
borrow £6,300,000, JAN. 7, 14f
Expenditure—rationing scheme:
our special correspondent's
comments, FEB. 25, 7d;
finance committee (report),
MAR. 3, 7f
Crime—attempted murder of police
constable: prosecution, MAR. 24,
10b (e.e.)
Education committee — meeting held:
Burnham report adopted, FEB.
16, 7c
Gaiety Theatre—sale: price realised,
JAN. 4, 7f; resold for art centre,
21, 7c
Gas supply — proposed new works,
JAN. 7, 14f
Motor traffic—article ("Motor in-
dustry: use of commercial vehicles
T.S."), JAN. 15, 419d
Royal Exchange—opening: arrange-
ments (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501d
Sinn Fein outrages: see under
IRELAND—Crime—England
Traffic :—
Bill—City Council: decision, MAR.
24, 7d
Congestion—relief: under discus-
sion; particulars, JAN. 10, 7d
Control—poll to be taken, FEB. 1, 7b
World's Fair, international: see under
TRADE — Exhibitions
- MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see TEMPLE, Rt.
Rev. William
- MANCHESTER, Duke of—law case, JAN.
25, 5b
- MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd. —
report, JAN. 11, 15d
- MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Bank,
Ltd. — profits (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17b;
— report, JAN. 5, 18e; (T.S.), 8,
382d; 13, 17c
- MANCHESTER Association of Importers and
Exporters—council meeting, FEB. 21,
15e
- MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Indian import duty on cotton: see
under INDIA—Tariff—Cotton
Meetings — held, JAN. 15, 407c;
(annual), FEB. 8, 12b; 16, 16e
President elected, FEB. 15, 18b
- MANCHESTER College of Technology —
director: appointed, MAR. 22, 8d
- MANCHESTER Dock and Warehousing
Extension Company, Ltd.—dividend,
JAN. 13, 17c
- MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick
Empire, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 18d
- MANCHESTER Hotel—re-opening announced,
MAR. 17, 9g
- MANCHESTER Reform Club—president (Vis-
count Grey) nominated, FEB. 10, 7c

- MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 17e
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 5, 14c
Law case, JAN. 12, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 14, 16c ; 15, 4a ; 18, 5c ; 19, 5b ; 20, 4c ; 21, 4b ; 22, 4e ; 25, 5c ; FEB. 17, 19f
Meeting, FEB. 26, 18d
Report, FEB. 12, 16c ; (F.N.), 12, 15b
Stevens, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 15c (T.S.), 22, 445b
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 13, 7c
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—report, FEB. 24, 7g
- MANCHESTER University :—
Appointments, JAN. 18, 8b ; MAR. 1, 9e (e.e.) ; 11, 12a
Haworth, Mr. J.—bequest, FEB. 17, 10d
- MANCHURIA :—
Dentistry—supplies : demand (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
Lamps, oil—demand (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d
Medicines, proprietary—demand (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425c
Oilcloths—demand (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways—through traffic with Siberia reopened, MAR. 10, 9g
Trade :—
Exports—regulations : charges (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401b
Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d
Japanese — activity at Harbin (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- MANCINELLI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—death, FEB. 3, 9c (l.e.)
- MANCONI, Count (Italy)—presents credentials to Prince Regent of Serbia, JAN. 1, 9f
- MANDEL, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on German reparations, MAR. 17, 11d
- MANDER, Mrs. Geoffrey—operation : health, JAN. 27, 13b
- MANDIN, M. Louis :—
“ Notre Passion ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
- MANGIN, Gen. :—
“ Comment Finit La Guerre ” — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 2c
- MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company — dividend, JAN. 1, 15d ; MAR. 31, 13f
- MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 14d
- MANION, Capt. R. J. (Canada)—name mentioned as Minister in Meighen Cabinet, FEB. 14, 9c
- MANITOBA :—
Agriculture :—
Finance—proposed increase of interest on loans : attitude of political parties, MAR. 15, 11f
Farmers' wheat pool—charter to be applied for (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
Legislature — labour members imprisoned for seditious conspiracy : Speaker requested to administer oath of allegiance, FEB. 14, 9f
Ministry — minister of Public Works appointed, FEB. 23, 9g (l.e.)
Telephones—deficit, JAN. 28, 9f
- MANN, Mr. Charlton—adapts “ The Knave of Diamonds ” for stage, FEB. 7, 8c
- MANN, MacNeal and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486c
- MANNERS, Lord Cecil :—
on Civil Service salaries : bonus (l.), MAR. 26, 9e
- MANNING, Cardinal :—
“ Henry Edward Manning, his Life and Labours ”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 149b ; 15, 15d
Hügel, Baron (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 195c
on Ireland—Fenianism : letter written in 1867 quoted, FEB. 14, 10b
- MANNING, John — indecent behaviour charge, JAN. 15, 5d
- MANNING, Mr. William—law case, JAN. 28, 12b
- MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William H.—promoted G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T., Bp. of New York — biographical, JAN. 28, 9b ; elected, Bp. of New York, 28, 9b ; New York *Evening Journal* (art. quoted), 28, 9b
- MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—in Rome : guest of Mr. Gavan Duffy, MAR. 26, 8c ; Rector of Irish College gives reception in honour, 29, 7e
Edinburgh City Hall—use for Sunday meeting refused, FEB. 10, 7f
at Rome, on Ireland, MAR. 29, 7e
- MANNIX, Father T.—arrested by military and taken to Cork, JAN. 22, 10c
- MANNS, Lady—death, FEB. 26, 14e
- MANOEL, ex-King of Portugal—at Dover, JAN. 19, 13b
Throne — restoration : attitude of followers (art., “ Portugal the remote ”), JAN. 10, 12b
- MANOS, Mme. (morganatic wife of King Alexander) — daughter born, MAR. 26, 7e
- MANSELL, Mr. Alfred :—
at Farmers' Club, on control and live stock depreciation, MAR. 1, 9f
- MANSER, Robert H. — unauthorized possession of firearms charge, MAR. 16, 9e
- MANSFIELD :—
Titchfield Park — man found shot dead, JAN. 5, 7b (l.e.)
- MANSFIELD, Miss Charlotte :—
“ Sex and Silver ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- MANSFIELD, Mr. T. E. — death, JAN. 27, 6c
- MANSFIELD Engineering Company, Ltd.—purchase aerodrome at Hucknall, JAN. 29, 12e (e.e.)
- MANSFIELD Hospital — grant received from National Relief Fund, JAN. 1, 7f
- MANSFIELD and Sons, Ltd. — welfare scheme : particulars, MAR. 29, 5c
- MANSION, Mr. J. :—
on place names (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160c
- MANSON, Mr. James A. — death, FEB. 10, 13c ; will, MAR. 21, 15c
- MANSON-BAIR, Dr. Philip H. :—
“ Manson's Tropical Diseases ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
- MANSUR-ES-SALTANAH (Persia)—appointed Minister of Justice (acting), MAR. 5, 9b
- MANTEYER, M. G. de :—
“ Austria's Peace Offer, 1916-1917 ” (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 152d
- MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
at Newcastle, on labour and capital : relations, MAR. 12, 7e
on profits duty, excess — abolition (views), FEB. 5, 10b
- MANWARING, Mr. G. E. :—
on Mainwaring, Sir H. (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 11d
- MAOKA — port : opening ; trade prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

- MAPLE and Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 3, 17*d*; —meeting, MAR. 1, 20*g*; —profits (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16*d*
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd. —meeting, MAR. 24, 17*d*; —profits (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18*c*; —report, MAR. 16, 22*b*
- MAPS, plans and illustrations:—
- Acronautics — bomb attacks by aeroplanes on battleship, MAR. 9, 12*f*
 - Ambulance aeroplane, MAR. 11, 5*b*
 - Caproni seaplane, MAR. 9, 7*c*
 - Congo, Belgian — seaplane service, FEB. 25, 9*d*
 - R.80, FEB. 8, 12*b*
 - Anatolia: see under *Turkey*, below
 - Angling—Totnes Weir, MAR. 28, 5*c*
 - Antwerp — port extensions (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*a*
 - Astronomy — star charts, JAN. 3, 16*d*; FEB. 1, 6*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d*
 - Australia — industries (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19
 - Bells — quarter chime music, FEB. 15, 11*f*
 - Brisbane (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 14
 - Caucasia, FEB. 1, 9*a*
 - Chess — Capablanca, Senor J. v. Dr. Lasker (plan), MAR. 31, 6*c*
 - China — earthquake areas, FEB. 25, 10*f*; MAR. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
 - Christchurch, New Zealand (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 28
 - Coffin, porcelain — in British Museum, MAR. 28, 11*d*
 - Craig-y-nos Castle, MAR. 2, 8*c*
 - Delhi — model of new Government House, MAR. 30, 11*b*
 - Dress in industry (diag., T.S.), FEB. 12, 51*c*
 - Dublin, JAN. 17, 10*e*
 - Edinburgh — photographic: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23*a*
 - Egypt — Sultan's tour from Cairo to Assuan, MAR. 5, 14*c*
 - Estonia, JAN. 27, 9*b*
 - Everest, Mount, MAR. 18, 6*b*
 - Factories — ventilation (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415*a*; 29, 459*a*
 - Ferry, North Sea train, JAN. 13, 7*c*
 - Flint-age relic, MAR. 15, 9*b*
 - Football (Rugby) — International Ground (Twickenham): approaches, FEB. 11, 14*d*
 - Gay Lally* (racehorse), FEB. 25, 14*c*
 - Georgia, FEB. 23, 10*f*; invasion by Bolshevik army, 21, 9*e*; Russo-Russian agreement, MAR. 24, 9*b*
 - Germany—Allied occupation, MAR. 4, 12*b*; 8, 12*b* (l.e.)
 - Hampton Court Palace—from the air, MAR. 14, 7*c*
 - Harding, President (photo), MAR. 4, 6*b*
 - Harrow-on-the-Hill — from the air, MAR. 10, 5*c*
 - Henry, Prince (photo), MAR. 31, 11*c*
 - Hodeida, JAN. 14, 9*b*; 31, 9*b*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 8, 9*d* (e.e.)
 - Holland House, FEB. 18, 12*b*
 - House of Commons—war memorial shields, FEB. 14, 12*b*
 - Housing—costs and subsidies (diagram), FEB. 8, 10*b*
 - India:—
 - Behar and Orissa — looting by peasants, JAN. 24, 9*c*; Fyzabad riots, 25, 10*b*
 - Bombay—famine district, JAN. 14, 9*e*
 - Rai Bareli districts, JAN. 13, 10*d*
 - Tonk State, FEB. 16, 10*e* - MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 - India Office War Memorial, FEB. 26, 8*b*
 - Institut Français — opening ceremony, FEB. 28, 12*c*
 - Ireland:—
 - Bridges blown up—arca, FEB. 17, 10*c*
 - Cork—area of train ambush, FEB. 16, 10*d*
 - Dublin—Four Courts area, JAN. 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
 - Macroom—arca of attack by battalion of Irish Republican Army on 70 auxiliary cadets, FEB. 26, 10*c*
 - South-western counties, JAN. 6, 10*c*
 - Japan, Princess Naga-ko of (photo), MAR. 1, 11*e*
 - Kcats's home at Hampstead, FEB. 23, 13*d*
 - Kent—specimen of first printed map (1596) secured by Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 3, 6*c*
 - Knowsley Hall, Lancashire, MAR. 17, 5*b*
 - Koenig*, German raider, FEB. 25, 6*c*
 - Labour—coal miners' wages: percentage increases since 1913 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 577*a*
 - Lancashire — outbreak of incendiarism area, FEB. 14, 10*a*
 - Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, MAR. 26, 8*a*
 - Lane pictures, Hugh—"La Duane," MAR. 3, 5*c*
 - Latvia, JAN. 27, 9*b*
 - Libyan Desert—course followed by Mrs. Forbes, MAR. 7, 10*d*
 - Lincoln memorial at Washington, Abraham, FEB. 24, 13*c*
 - London — photographic: taken from aeroplanes: test sections dovetailed together: our aeronautical correspondent's comments, FEB. 19, 8*d*
 - London Regiment — presentation of King's Colours by Princess Mary, FEB. 28, 7*c*
 - Loreto, "Holy House" of—altar, FEB. 26, 6*b*
 - Magdalen College War Memorial, FEB. 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c*
 - Mesopotamia, FEB. 1, 9*d*; 12, 10*a*
 - Mexico—Pachuca, JAN. 20, 10*b*
 - Milner, Lord (photo), FEB. 28, 13*c*
 - Motor tours, holiday, MAR. 21, 7*c*
 - Needlework — historic exhibits at Royal School of Art Needlework, MAR. 7, 7*c*
 - Netherlands — German air: reproductions printed in *Telegraaf*, MAR. 7, 9*c*
 - Newcastle, New South Wales (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 26
 - Newtown railway disaster, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*a*
 - New Zealand:—
 - Commercial development (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 21
 - Industries (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19
 - North Pole—chart of proposed weather observation centres, MAR. 5, 7*c*
 - Orange River—Aughrabies Falls, JAN. 25, 9*c*
 - Otago (T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 26
 - Pamela picture for Melbourne, MAR. 23, 6*o*

MAPS, plans and illustrations (continued):—

- Panama—invasion by Costa Ricans, MAR. 8, 11f
 Parliament—opening, FEB. 15, 10a; 16, 12b, c; Speaker's Chair: replica, MAR. 8, 15c
 Persia, FEB. 1, 9a
 Peterborough Cathedral—from air, MAR. 1, 8b
 Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets: diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 1, 378a; 8, 402a; 15, 426b; 22, 446a; 29, 474a; FEB. 5, 498a; 12, 522a; 19, 542a; 26, 562a; MAR. 5, 582a; 12, 602a; 19, 18a; 26, 38a
 Rainfall in 1920, JAN. 28, 15b
 Riechborough Port, MAR. 26, 8f
 Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: crews at Putney, MAR. 16, 7c (l.e.); course, 30, 13c; race, 31, 10b, 12c
 Russia—revolution area, MAR. 8, 12e; 11, 10d
 Kronstadt, MAR. 19, 10c
 St. George's Chapel, Windsor, FEB. 24, 6a
 Scottish stone (Hilton of Cadboll), MAR. 1, 9d
 Shipping—launched during each year from 1892 to 1920: diagram, JAN. 25, 18c
 Emigrant traffic from Continent—German control stations, FEB. 22, 20c
 Silesia, Upper—plebiscite area, FEB. 22, 9c; MAR. 21, 12f; 22, 10b; results, 23, 10b
 Spanish coast, JAN. 4, 10d; 5, 9b
 Sprained back—treatment (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592a
 Sprained wrists and ankles—treatment (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8d
 Sydney, N.S.W. (T.S., A. and N.Z. S.), FEB. 19, 14
 Syria, FEB. 1, 9d
 Tasmania — industries (T.S., A. and N.Z. S.), FEB. 19
 Telephones—new underground system, MAR. 9, 14e (e.e.)
 Temple Bar, MAR. 15, 7b
 Terry, Miss Ellen (photo), FEB. 26, 3c
 Trade:—
 Cycles—chart, 1783-1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 38
 Imports and exports—statistics: 1913-1920 (diag., T.S.), JAN. 15, 414a; for December, 1920 (diag., T.S.), 15, 414c; for January, 1921 (diag., T.S.), FEB. 12, 503a; for February (diag., T.S.), MAR. 12, 587a
 Turco Armenian frontier, JAN. 4, 9c (l.e.)
 Turkey—under Treaty of Sèvres, FEB. 17, 9c; 25, 10b; modification, MAR. 11, 10a; 14, 17c
 Anatolia—Greek operations, JAN. 20, 9c; FEB. 23, 9d; MAR. 26, 8b; 28, 7b; 29, 7d; 30, 7b
 Unemployment—remedy: Mr. Kitson's plan (T.S.), MAR. 5, 575b
 United States:—
 Presidential inauguration, MAR. 4, 6b
 Railway accident at Porter (Indiana), MAR. 1, 12f
 Venezuela:—
 British Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—photographic survey: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23a

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—

- Wales, Prince of (photo, T.S.), JAN. 8, 381b; starting *The Times* printing press, 8, 12b
 Washington, George—Houdon statue of, FEB. 12, 9c
 West Indies, British, JAN. 28, 11f
 Williams, Sir R.—with his bride, FEB. 25, 13c
 Wilson, President, MAR. 4, 6c
 Yap Island, JAN. 28, 9a
 Yemen, JAN. 14, 9b; 31, 9b; FEB. 2, 9b; 8, 9d (e.e.)
 MAR, Lord—birthday, MAR. 29, 11b
 MARASSI, Signor (Fiume)—appointed Minister for Public Works, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)
 MARCEL, Mr. Justin J.—will, MAR. 31, 11e
 MARCHANT, James:—
 "Control of Parenthood, The" (cd.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 20b
 MARCKIEWICZ, Countess — sentence announced in Commons, FEB. 16, 15b
 MARCONI, Signor (Italy)—visit to England: arrangements, JAN. 3, 9f
 on difficulties of Italy (int.), JAN. 18, 9c
 on telephony, wireless—experiments (statement), JAN. 15, 5b
 MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company:—
 Rates:—
 Press — to Quebec, Ontario, and Maritime Provinces: increased, MAR. 2, 11g; to United States: advanced, 30, 8d
 Switzerland — authorizes construction of station at Mönchenbuchsee, MAR. 14, 11f
 MARCOSSON, Mr. Isaac F. (U.S.A.):—
 on Africa, South — general election issues (art., "An American in Africa: Smuts and Hertzog"), FEB. 8, 11f; II. ("The land of surprises: Rhodesians and the Empire"), 9, 11f; III. ("Wonders of the Congo: high cost of wives: Socialism among the negroes"), 10, 11f
 MARCOVITCH, Dr. L.:—
 "Serbia and Europe, 1914-1920"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 4c
 MARCUS, D.:—
 "Luck of Lockton, Limited, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
 MARCUS, Mr. J. F.:—
 on Crabtree (R.W.) and Sons — proposal to raise £200,000 in debentures (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 15f
 MARDEL Plata — harbour opened to shipping, MAR. 30, 7e
 MARE, M. Rolf de:—
 on Swedish ballet — season in London: letter to press quoted, JAN. 11, 8b
 MAREDRET, Abbey of — article ("A medieval art: work of a Belgian convent: history in illumination"), MAR. 7, 14c
 MARGAINE, M. (France):—
 in Chamber, on German reparations: Paris conference decisions, FEB. 4, 10c
 MARGARET, late Crown Princess of Sweden: see SWEDEN — Crown Princess
 MARGATE:—
 Advertising — public appeal for funds, FEB. 2, 12b; manager appointed, 21, 7f
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
 MARGUERITE, M. Victor:—
 "Prostituée" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 90b

- MARIE, Queen of Rumania — leaves for Athens, MAR. 10, 9*g*; arrives, 11, 9*b*; present at marriage of Crown Prince and Princess Helen of Greece, 12, 9*g*; leaves Athens, 26, 7*e*; arrives at Bukarest, 31, 7*g* (c.e.)
- MARIÉJOL, M. Jean H. :—
“Catherine de Médicis” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 121*a*
- MARIE Louise, Princess — to visit Cumberland, JAN. 8, 13*a*; visits Barrow, 12, 12*c* (c.e.); returns to London, 14, 13*b*
- British Empire Shakespeare Society — presents prizes, FEB. 2, 8*c*
- Young Men's Christian Association — visits Wigan branch, JAN. 31, 13*b*; attends concert in aid, MAR. 11, 13*c*
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society — meeting, MAR. 3, 19*e*; —report, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- MARINE Society — contributions, JAN. 22, 7*f*
- MARINETTI, Signor F. T. :—
Art — “Tactilism”: claim to be inventor, JAN. 31, 9*e*; article (“Tactilism: Marinettist types: Cookadoodledom”), MAR. 16, 10*a*
- “Como Si Sedueono Le Donne E Si Tradiseono Gli Uomini” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44*d*
- on dancing — futurist (views), JAN. 15, 7*c*
- MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 5, 15*d*
- MARKETS :—
London — food: see under LONDON
- Movements — weekly records: diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 1, 378*a*; 8, 402*a*; 15, 426*t*; 22, 446*a*; 29, 474*a*; FEB. 5, 498*a*; 12, 522*a*; 19, 542*a*; 26, 562*a*; MAR. 5, 582*a*; 12, 602*a*; 19, 18*a*; 26, 38*a*
- Street — committee: appointment announced, MAR. 17, 8*d*
- World's — articles (“Needs of the World's markets,” T.S.), XLIX. (“Electrical goods”), JAN. 8, 391*b*; L. (“Motor vehicles for New Zealand”), 15, 414*c*; LI. (“Farm tools for China”), 29, 458*d*; LII. (“Ceylon's varied imports”), FEB. 5, 486*b*; LIII. (“Ceylon's varied imports”), 26, 552*b*; LIV. (“Coal, metals, &c. for Finland”), MAR. 12, 571*d*; LV. (“Closer study required in Spain”), 26, 28*c*
- MARKHAM, Albert G. — suicide, FEB. 14, 7*b*
- MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. C. J. :—
on juries, mixed—mode of address (l.), JAN. 20, 11*e*
- MARKHAM, Sir Clements R. :—
“Lands of Silence, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 204*b*
- MARKHAM, Miss Violet R. :—
“Woman's Watch on the Rhine, A” —reviewed, FEB. 15, 13*d*; (L.S.), 24, 114*d*
- on women jurors (l.), FEB. 2, 6*d*
- MARKUS (Germany): see under GERMANY —Crime—Murder
- MARKS, Sidney — housebreaking charge, FEB. 9, 7*b*; 25 15*g*
- MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — purchases estate at Beaulieu: particulars, JAN. 10, 12*d*
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—at Cannes, FEB. 26, 13*a*
- MARLIN, Frances Elizabeth :—
“Poems”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*a*
- MARLING, A.—appointed golf professional to Regina Club, Saskatchewan, MAR. 15, 6*g*
- MARMION, Mr. Hyde E.—shot dead by police patrol near Glenribban, JAN. 29, 12*c*
- MARPLE, Mr. George S.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*c*
- MARPLES, Mr. Charles R.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
- MARQUESAS Islands :—
“Back to Nature” movement—party headed by Mr. T. F. R. Disher arrives at Honolulu from England: article (“Back to Nature: 10,000 miles to 'escape taxation'”), FEB. 12, 10*f*
- MARQUIS, Mr. Albert Nelson :—
“Who's Who in America” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*a*
- MARR, Mr. William A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- MARRAKSH—article (“Marraksh and its alleys”), FEB. 28, 8*a*
- MARRAUD, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 17, 10*a*
- MARRIAGES :—
Certificates, illuminated — example from New York in Central Criminal Court, JAN. 14, 7*c*
- Deceased brothers' widow—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 17, 16*c*
- Dowries—for daughters of British soldiers who died on Macedonian front: gift by Greek White Cross Society, MAR. 21, 17*e*
- Hatless bridesmaids—excluded from church: incident at Scarborough, MAR. 31, 5*b*
- Mixed—Roman Catholics: attitude, FEB. 8, 7*a*
- 1920 — statistics; Health Ministry: statement, MAR. 19, 7*e*
- Report for 1919 (Registrar-General's), JAN. 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
- Separation—after 45 years, MAR. 4, 9*g*
- Stopped—incident at Harrow-road Registry Office, FEB. 14, 7*b*
- MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Askwith, Col. Henry F., and Miss Ruth Chaworth Musters, JAN. 28, 13*c*; —Aynsworth, Mr. Allan, and Mrs. Edith M. Le Gros, MAR. 31, 6*b*
- Bairnsfather, Capt. Bruce, and Mrs. M. Scott, JAN. 24, 10*e*; —Bastard, Lieut.-Col. W. E. P., and Mrs. Bulteel, FEB. 21, 13*c*; —Bean, Mr. Charles E., and Miss Ethel Young, MAR. 3, 7*e*; —Beard, Mr. Seymour, and Miss Edna Best, JAN. 21, 8*b*; —Bell, Capt. Anthony H., and Miss Lydia J. Schlater-Booth, JAN. 12, 13*b*; —Bethell, Capt. Adrian, and Miss Cicely Cotterell, JAN. 31, 13*c*; —Blairman, Mr. Samuel I., and Miss Dora Segal, FEB. 18, 13*b*; —Blunt, Maj. Gordon, and Miss Kitty Fox, FEB. 7, 13*c*; —Bocage, M. Colin du, and Mlle. Lysiane Bernhardt, MAR. 10, 9*g*; —Braithwaite, Capt. Geoffrey G., and Miss Madeleine Aylwia-Foster, FEB. 9, 13*c*; —Bray, Capt. Walter, and Mlle. Zinada Dessino, MAR. 5, 13*b*; —Brinckman, Capt. Theodore, and Miss Gretta Cameron, JAN. 13, 13*c*; —Burney, Lieut.-Cdr. Charles D., and Miss Gladys High, MAR. 16, 15*c*; —Buxton, Mr. Robert G., and Miss Dorothy Minto, MAR. 22, 8*d*; —Byron, Rev. Lord, and Miss Anna Fitzroy, FEB. 1, 13*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Campbell, Mr. Georgie O., and Miss Jessie I. Maekie, JAN. 22, 13*b*; —Carlie, Mr. Christopher, and Miss Roscomary Lubbock, JAN. 14, 13*c*; —Caslon, Mr. Eric W., and Miss Winifred K. Morris, FEB. 15, 13*b*; —Chalmers, Lieut.-Cdr. W. Scott, and Miss Muriel Agar, MAR. 31, 11*b*; —Ciechanowski, M. Jean, and Miss Gladys Koch de Gooreynd, JAN. 5, 13*c*; —Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers, and Mrs. Roe, MAR. 4, 15*b*; —Conrad of Bavaria, Prince, and Princess Bona of Savoy, JAN. 10, 10*b*; —Cottingham, Mr. W. S., and Miss Maggie Teyte, MAR. 14, 15*d*; —Curell, Maj. A., and Miss Hazel B. Pollock, JAN. 10, 13*c*

Diamond weddings—Foot, Rev. and Mrs. Cunningham N., JAN. 15, 10*b*; —Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. James, JAN. 1, 7*f*; —Parkins, Mr. and Mrs. G., FEB. 26, 7*f*

Dodd, Mr. Charles E. S., and Miss Elizabeth Birchenough, FEB. 18, 13*b*; —Dorman-Smith, Mr. R. H., and Miss Doreen Watson, MAR. 3, 13*b*; —Duckworth, Mr. G. de L'E., and Miss Cecil Scott Chad, MAR. 3, 13*b*

Egerton, Capt. Francis, and Miss Doris Meysey-Thompson, FEB. 8, 13*c*; —Elgin, Lord, and Miss Katherine Cochrane, JAN. 6, 13*c*; —Elliott, Mr. John A., and Miss Ann B. Berkley Matthews, JAN. 7, 13*c*; —Ellis, Capt. Arthur E. P., and Miss Kitty Durham, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Fitz Hugh, Capt. Terriek C., and Miss Nesta M. Richardson, JAN. 19, 13*c*; —Forbes, Mr. A. D. Ogilvie, and Miss Clare M. Hunter, FEB. 18, 13*b*; —Forcstier-Walker, Lieut.-Col. Roland, and Lady Fuller, JAN. 19, 13*c*

Fortieth anniversary—Storrs, Very Rev. and Mrs., FEB. 22, 13*b*

Freitas, Senhor H. dos Passos, and Miss L. D. Cotes, FEB. 16, 4*d*

Golden weddings — Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs., MAR. 5, 7*g*; —Beasley, Dr. and Mrs. J., JAN. 3, 7*f*; —Blackburn, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 7, 7*f*; —North, Mr. and Mrs., JAN. 17, 7*f*; —Owers, Mr. and Mrs. T., FEB. 14, 7*f*; —Veltom, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver, FEB. 19, 8*c*

Gray, Mr. Stewart, and Miss Muriel B. Stewart, JAN. 20, 13*b*; —Greece, Prince George of, and Princess Elizabeth of Rumania: arrangements, FEB. 18, 9*f*; solemnized, MAR. 1, 11*g*; further particulars, 5, 9*g* (c.e.)

Harcourt-Smith, Mr. Highat C., and Miss Ursula Wyndham Coote, FEB. 1, 13*c*; —Hardinge, Capt. Alexander, and Miss Helen Cecil: announced; Royal gifts, FEB. 5, 11*b*; ceremony, 9, 13*c*; —Hayes, Capt. Geoffrey, and Miss Gladys M. Ingram, JAN. 25, 13*c*; —Headley, Lord, and Mrs. Baynton, FEB. 12, 13*b*; —Hewett, Capt. H. M. P., and Miss Nina Atwood, JAN. 26, 13*c*; —Hinchliffe, Mr. H. S., and Miss Vera Steel, JAN. 15, 11*b*; —Holman, Mr. Alexander McA., and Miss Margery Boot, JAN. 19, 13*c*; —Houldsworth, Capt. H. W., and Miss Katharine Douglas, FEB. 8, 13*c*

Jewdine, Ven. and Margaret M. Matthew, JAN. 12, 7*f*; —Johnson, Mr. Albert L., and Miss Peggy Marsh, JAN. 21, 10*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Koch de Gooreynd, Mr. Alex., and Miss Priseilla Reyntiens, JAN. 12, 13*b* Leuchars, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Helen I. Copland-Griffiths, FEB. 2, 13*c*; —Lucas, Brig.-Gen. F. G., and Mrs. Menzies, JAN. 1, 13*b*

MaeBean-Ross, Dr. J. M., and Miss Gwendoline Cooper, FEB. 9, 13*d*; —McKewen, Mr. John C., and Miss Ethel V. Jay, JAN. 21, 13*b*; —Manners, Mr. Francis, and Miss Mary Cecil, JAN. 31, 13*c*; —Matheson, Lieut.-Col. N. W. D., and Miss Violet Hodson, FEB. 16, 13*c*; —Milner, Lord, and Lady Edward Cecil, FEB. 28, 13*c*; —Minto, Lord, and Miss Marion Cook, JAN. 20, 13*b*, 13*c* (c.e.); —Morgan, Mr. Benjamin H., and Miss Amy H. Fairbank, FEB. 7, 13*c*; —Mure, Mr. William, and Miss Naney M. Unwin, MAR. 16, 15*c*; —Myatt, Mr. W. J., and Dr. Agatha Doherty, JAN. 27, 13*b*

Nano, Mr. Frederic, and Señorita Rose de Corvoirubias, FEB. 3, 13*b*

Parker, Mr. Oliver I., and Miss Margaret Kerr, FEB. 15, 13*b*; —Paulin, Dr. George A., and Miss Mary Milligan, FEB. 3, 13*b*; —Paynter, Col. George, and Miss Alba Hunloke, FEB. 7, 13*c*; —Pease, Mr. Joseph, and Miss Veronica Noble, FEB. 4, 13*b*; —Phillips, Mr. Richard Y., and Miss Isabel Daniel, FEB. 15, 13*b*

Rodney, Lieut. Mervyn H., and Mlle. Louise Halleux, FEB. 8, 13*c*; —Roupell, Capt. George R., and Miss Doris P. Sant, MAR. 31, 11*b*; —Rumania, Crown Prince of, and Princess Helena of Greece: prospects, JAN. 3, 9*c*; date fixed, MAR. 4, 11*g*; ceremony, 12, 9*g*

Sanderson, Mr. John F., and Miss Nancy Stevenson-Moore, JAN. 25, 13*c*

Silver wedding—Wharton, Col. and Mrs. W. H. A., JAN. 25, 13*b*

Smith, Mr. P. Gatty, and Miss Violet Burnell, JAN. 15, 11*b*; —Souther, Mr. William, and Miss Georgette Cohan, FEB. 26, 9*d* (l.e.); —Stonehouse, Maj. Eric C., and Miss Phyllis Bywater, JAN. 27, 13*b*; —Swan, Mr. St. John, and Miss Helen S. Drummond, JAN. 14, 13*c*; —Sykes, Capt. S., and Miss Le Gallais, MAR. 17, 15*c*

Taylor, Maj. Gordon T., and Miss Shelagh Welman, FEB. 14, 13*c*; —Thomas, Dr. D. J., and Miss Hughes, JAN. 17, 13*c*

Watney, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Eleanor Hawke, JAN. 17, 13*c*; —Whidborne, Mr. Charles, and Miss Laline Plunket, FEB. 3, 13*b*; —Wickham, Capt. Cedric, and Miss Brenda Lambert, FEB. 9, 13*d*; —Williams, Sir Rhys, and Miss Juliet Glyn, FEB. 25, 13*c*; —Wilson, Mr. J. Menzies, and Miss Silvia H. James, JAN. 6, 13*d*

Young, Mr. J. Campbell, and Miss Muriel Rowland, JAN. 11, 13*c*

MARRINER, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 19, 13*b*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.:—

“Syndicalism: Economic and Political” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*a*

in Parliament, on:—

Railways — companies: agreement, MAR. 1, 17*f*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Reginald—infant son christened, MAR. 24, 13*b*

- MARRIOTT family — particulars of long service with *The Times*, FEB. 9, 10f
- MARRIS, Sir William S. — appointed K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d; leaves to take over Governorship of Assam, FEB. 15, 10b
- “Civil Government for Indian Students” — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 150b
- MARROT, Mrs. Rachel R. — will, JAN. 4, 13d
- MARRYSHOW, Mr. T. A. :—
on West Indies—system of Government (I.), JAN. 18, 6e
- MARSELLLES :—
Bomb outrage: see under FRANCE—
Crime—Bomb
Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
- MARSH, Mr. A. R. (U.S.A.) :—
on cotton trade (art., “The cotton trade: a year of violent contrasts,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 48b
- MARSH, Pastor F. E. :—
“Man of Sin, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- MARSH, Miss Peggy: see JOHNSON, Mrs. A. L.
- MARSH, Mr. Thomas G. — will, MAR. 22, 13c (e.e.)
- MARSH, Mr. William J. — will, JAN. 8, 13e
- MARSHALL, Lord (Sir Horace B.) — created baron, JAN. 1, 10a; takes title of Baron Marshall of Chipstead, 19, 7e; gazetted, 22, 13b; takes seat in Lords, MAR. 3, 15a
- MARSHALL, Mr. (Alberta) :—
in Legislature, on British embargo on cattle, MAR. 12, 9c
- MARSHALL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — leaving for Europe, FEB. 8, 9f
- MARSHALL, Mr. Alexander — will, FEB. 8, 13b
- MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—
“Spring Walk in Provence, A” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 104d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Harold M. — law case, MAR. 15, 5e
- MARSHALL, Sir Horace B. : see MARSHALL, Lord
- MARSHALL, James — buried under grain, JAN. 19, 17f
- MARSHALL, Sir John :—
“Archæological Survey of India: Annual Report, 1914-15” (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- MARSHALL, Leon C. :—
“Our Economic Organization” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- MARSHALL, Mrs. W. — found dead, FEB. 22, 7c
- MARSHALL-STEVENS, Mr. :—
at Olympia, on Efficiency Exhibition, FEB. 25, 6f
- MARSTON, Mr. Robert — will, JAN. 24, 13b
- MARTENS, Ludwig (Russia) — ordered to be deported from United States; Mr. W. B. Wilson: letter to attorney for, JAN. 1, 10b; leaves New York for Gothenburg, 24, 9f; (T.S.), FEB. 5, 485b; arrives at Gothenburg, 5, 7f (e.e.)
- MARTIN — falls from armoured car in Dublin: death from injuries, MAR. 19, 7f
- MARTIN, Mr. A. W. — appointed sub-manager of Anglo-South American Bank, JAN. 28, 16e
- MARTIN, Mr. E. Sandford :—
“Life of Joseph Hodges Choate, The” — reviewed, FEB. 3, 13d; (L.S.), 3, 67a
- MARTIN, Mr. Frank V. — will, FEB. 19, 13b
- MARTIN, Frederick — theft charge, JAN. 25, 7a
- MARTIN, George T. — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9f
- MARTIN, Col. Henry R. — will, FEB. 3, 13b
- MARTIN, Mr. Hugh :—
“Ireland in Resurrection” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
- MARTIN, Sir J. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 15, 8d
at General Post Office, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 27, 12d; loaned operators: wages, 27, 12e
- MARTIN, Senhor Julio (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 5, 9c
- MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland :—
at Olympia, on Territorial Army: recruiting: employers’ cooperation, FEB. 22, 10e
on London Bankers’ Clearing House — operations in 1920 (statement), JAN. 3, 17c
- MARTIN, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.) :—
at Senate Committee on international communications, on extension of cable facilities, JAN. 11, 9d
- MARTIN, William T. — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9f
- MARTINEAU, Mrs. Frances — will, MAR. 21, 15c
- MARTINEAU, Violet :—
“John Martineau: The Pupil of Kingsley” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a
- MARTINEZ, Señor Leguia (Peru) — appointed Prime Minister, MAR. 10, 9g
- MARTIN-HURST, Mr. William — law case, FEB. 3, 5b; 4, 5a
- MARTINI, Ferdinando :—
“Due Dell’ Estrema” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 77a
- MARTINI, Messrs. :—
Goods delivered in mistake — law case, MAR. 16, 4f
- MARTINO, Signor Giacomo de (Italy) — arrives in London, JAN. 7, 10f; received by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 13, 13b; audience of King: presents letter of credence, FEB. 9, 13b; received by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 14, 13b; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 13a; received by Queen, MAR. 4, 15a
- British-Italian League — attends reception, FEB. 4, 13b
- at London University, on industrial and financial relations between England and Italy, MAR. 8, 15e
- on Great Britain — relations (statement), FEB. 10, 9c
- MARVELL, Andrew :—
Article (“Andrew Marvell,” L.S.), MAR. 31, 201b
- Tercenary — celebration: arrangements, MAR. 31, 6c
- Bagguley, Mr. W. H. (I., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44b
- Leading article, MAR. 31, 9d
- MARVIN, Mr. F. S. :—
at League of Nations Union, on education: teaching of history, JAN. 6, 7c (e.e.)
- MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipping trade (art., “American shipping: great development of sea power: a national viewpoint,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 48e
- MARX, Karl :—
Capitalism — theory discussed, JAN. 7, 11f
- MARX, Magdeleine :—
“Woman” — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 210d

MARY, Queen:—

JAN.—at Sandringham, 3, 13b;
5, 13b; 10, 13b; 17, 13b; 24, 13b;
29, 13b; 31, 13b

FEB.—at Sandringham, 3, 13a;
7, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 8,
13b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13b;
12, 13a; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13b;
17, 13a; 18, 13a; 19, 13b; 21, 13b;
22, 13b; 23, 13b; 24, 13a; 25, 13b;
26, 13a; 28, 13b

MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1,
15b; 2, 15b; 3, 13a; 4, 15a; 5, 13a;
7, 13b; 8, 15b; 10, 13a; 11, 13b;
12, 15a; 14, 15b; 15, 15b; at
Knowsley, 17, 15b; 18, 13b; 19, 13a;
21, 15b; at Buckingham Palace,
22, 13b; 23, 13b; 24, 13b; 26, 11a;
at Windsor Castle, 26, 11a; 28, 11a;
29, 11b; 30, 11b; 31, 11a

Afternoon parties—given, MAR. 4,
15a, f; 11, 13b, d

British Industries Fair—visits at
White City, FEB. 25, 12d, 13b

Brownlow, Lord — represented at
funeral, MAR. 23, 13b

Charities, contributions to, JAN. 19,
7f; 21, 8c

Christian, Princess—lunches with, FEB.
14, 13b

Daly's Theatre—attends performance,
MAR. 15, 15b

Derby, Lord and Lady—to be guest
at Knowsley: arrangements,
MAR. 15, 15d; arrives; pro-
gramme of engagements, 17, 12f;
spends day in Liverpool, 18, 7a;
at Aintree races; present at
boxing match: Carpentier v.
Lenaers; witnesses cinemato-
graph exhibition in library, 19,
10g; present at football match:
Cardiff v. Wolverhampton; at-
tends service at Liverpool Cathed-
ral; visits Lord and Lady
Sefton at Croxteth Hall, 21, 12c

Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Associa-
tion—sends donation, JAN. 6, 7f

Efficiency (*Daily Mail*) Exhibition
at Olympia — visits, FEB. 22,
10g, 13b

Employment exchange — visits at
Shepherd's Bush, MAR. 15, 15b

Farquhar, Lord — calls to inquire
after health, FEB. 22, 13b

Football (Association) — present at
Army Cup final match at Alder-
shot, MAR. 29, 13b

Franco-British Exhibition of Textiles
at Victoria and Albert Museum—
visits, FEB. 11, 13b

Grosvenor Galleries — visits, FEB. 16,
13b

Guards, Brigade of — visits married
quarters, FEB. 19, 13a

Hardinge, Capt. A.—attends wedding,
FEB. 9, 13b

Hunters' Improvement and National
Light Horse Breeding Society—
visits show, FEB. 24, 13a

India — patroness of Lady Chelms-
ford's All India League for
Maternity and Child Welfare,
MAR. 17, 12e

King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor
—gift of chocolate Easter egg
weighing 56lb., MAR. 30, 5g

King's Lynn — visits, JAN. 31, 13b

Ladies' V.A.D. Club — visits, FEB.
14, 13b

Life Guards, 2nd — visits married
quarters, MAR. 1, 15b

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Liverpool, visit to — inspects train-
ing centre for disabled crafts-
men; visits Seamen's Orphan
Institution; lunches with Lord
Mayor at Town Hall; visits Lord
Roberts Memorial Workshops;
distributes gifts to war orphans
in St. George's Hall; visits
Women's Hostel at Fairfield, MAR.
18, 7a, 13b

National Hospital for the Paralysed
and Epileptic — attends *matinée*
at London Coliseum in aid, FEB.
23, 13b

Norfolk county documents—inspects
at Walker's Galleries, FEB. 10, 13b

Norwich — visits unemployed works;
lunches with Bishop; visits
Cathedral; inspects Norfolk Regi-
ment War Memorial, FEB. 3, 12c,
13a

Oxford University — to receive
honorary degree of D.C.L., JAN.
18, 11e; visit: arrange-
ments, FEB. 28, 13f; MAR. 10, 12c;
ceremony described; lunches at
Balliol College; visits Queen's
College, Lady Margaret Hall,
Somerville College, and Barnett
House, 12, 13a, e; letter of thanks,
21, 10d

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.),
MAR. 12, 13e

Leading article, MAR. 12, 11d

Oxford Women's Colleges Fund—
donation and message, MAR. 17,
9d

Palace Theatre — attends perform-
ance, MAR. 8, 15b

Parliament, opening of — to be pre-
sent, JAN. 29, 13c; FEB. 1, 10b;
2, 10d; 8, 10a; 9, 10a; 10, 7c;
15, 10a; ceremony described,
16, 12b, 13b

Parsonage Depot for Clergy Families'
Work — purchases made, JAN.
14, 13b

Pascall (James), Ltd. — visits works,
FEB. 26, 13a

Polish Art Exhibition — visits, FEB.
14, 13b

Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—
visits Hostel for ex-members,
MAR. 7, 13b

Queen Mary's London Needlework
Guild — attends afternoon party
for workers, MAR. 3, 13a

Royal Hospital and Home for Incu-
rables, Putney — sends sub-
scription, JAN. 10, 6b

Royal School of Art Needlework—
visits exhibition of old English
examples, MAR. 5, 7e

Royal Society of Painter-Etchers—
visits, FEB. 11, 13b

St. Bartholomew's Hospital — Queen
Mary's Home for Nurses: to lay
foundation-stone, JAN. 22, 13a;
arrangements, FEB. 17, 13e;
ceremony described, 18, 13a, d

Shire Horse Society's Show at Royal
Agricultural Hall — visits, FEB.
17, 8a

Society of Women Artists — visits
exhibition, FEB. 22, 13b

Unknown Warrior — inspects panel
by Mr. F. O. Salisbury, MAR. 23,
10g (1e.)

Wales, Prince of — visits exhibition
of presents received on tours at
Imperial Institute, MAR. 2, 12g

MARY, Queen (continued):—

- Walker's Galleries — visits, FEB. 10, 13b
 Warriors' Day — to attend performance at Windsor Theatre, MAR. 31, 11a
 West Norfolk Hunt — attends ball at Hillington Hall, JAN. 5, 13c
 Zoological Gardens—visits, MAR. 7, 13f
 MARY, Princess — attends West Norfolk Hunt ball, JAN. 5, 13c; leaves Buckingham Palace for Barleythorpe, MAR. 5, 13a; at Cottessmore Hunt, 7, 13b; returns from Barleythorpe, 9, 14e; dines with Lord and Lady Albemarle, 9, 15b
 British Industries Fair — visits at White City, FEB. 25, 12d, 13b
 Crooks, Mr. W. — sends contribution to testimonial fund, FEB. 18, 7d
 Daly's Theatre — attends performance, MAR. 15, 15b
 Derby, Lord and Lady — guest at Knowsley, MAR. 17, 12f; 18, 7a; 19, 5a; 21, 12c
 Efficiency (*Daily Mail*) Exhibition at Olympia—visits, FEB. 22, 10g, 13b
 Employment exchange at Shepherd's Bush—visits, MAR. 15, 15b
 Francis Holland Church of England Girls' School—presents prizes, MAR. 2, 9d
 Franco-British Exhibition of Textiles at Victoria and Albert Museum—visits, FEB. 11, 13b
 Girl Guides—to present flag to Yarmouth High School Company, JAN. 21, 13e; ceremony described, 31, 13b; inspects Oxford division, MAR. 12, 13a, e; inspects Liverpool detachment, 18, 7a
 Great Eastern Railway Company Musical Society—attends concert at King's Lynn, JAN. 10, 13b
 Grosvenor Galleries—visits, FEB. 16, 13b
 Hardinge, Capt. A.—attends wedding, FEB. 9, 13b
 King's Lynn War Memorial—unveils, JAN. 27, 13a
 Ladies' V.A.D. Club—visits, FEB. 14, 13b
 Liverpool — accompanies King and Queen on visit, MAR. 18, 7a, 13b; 21, 12c
 London Regiments—presents colours to 2nd and 3rd line, FEB. 28, 13b, d; photographs, 28, 7c; letter of thanks, MAR. 2, 7b
 Oxford University — accompanies Queen on visit, MAR. 12, 13a, e
 Polish Art Exhibition—visits, FEB. 14, 13b
 Royal School of Art Needlework—visits exhibition, MAR. 5, 7c
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital Nurses' Home — present at foundation-stone laying, FEB. 18, 13a, d
 United Services Fund—opens Melton Lodge for Children, Great Yarmouth, JAN. 31, 13b
 Wales, Prince of—visits exhibition of presents received on tours at Imperial Institute, MAR. 2, 12g
 Warrender, Sir V.—to be sponsor to infant daughter, MAR. 9, 12e
 Zoological Gardens—visits, MAR. 7, 13f
 MARYLEBONE Infirmary:—
 Cost of maintenance per inmate—Mr. G. J. Roberts (statement), FEB. 14, 7f
 Harmoniums, 23—correction, JAN. 4, 7d

MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 17c;—report, FEB. 15, 20d; 17, 20f

MARYPORT Harbour Commission—interest payment (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17b

MASABALALA (South Africa)—arrest at Port Elizabeth recalled, JAN. 31, 9d
 in Uitenhage district, on elections: advocates coloured people to help secure return of Nationalists, JAN. 31, 9d

MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—gives reception in honour of British labour deputation, JAN. 10, 9f; promoted M.A. in Zagreb University, 19, 9f; elected president of Paris Institute of International Sociology, 24, 9f; to take holiday in Capri, FEB. 7, 9f; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour conferred, 18, 9f; receives, MAR. 17, 11g (e.e.)

Health, JAN. 31, 9f; FEB. 16, 9f; 19, 9g; 21, 9g; Sir G. Clerk expresses sympathy on behalf of King George, MAR. 19, 12f

MASARYK, Dr. Alice—to open Muricl Paget Children's Hospital at Zilina, FEB. 24, 9g

MASARYK, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia)—arrives in London, JAN. 11, 13b

MASHITER, Mr. Edward T.—death, FEB. 25, 14c

MASON, Inspector—retirement from service of London and South Western Railway Company announced, JAN. 1, 7f; FEB. 17, 7f

MASON, Mr. Frederick:—
 on wheat, English—price (l.), JAN. 1, 6b

MASON, Mr. G. R.:—
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on National Union of Commercial Travellers, JAN. 10, 14d

MASON, Miss Gwendoline—harp recital, FEB. 4, 8a

MASON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 13b

MASON, William A.:—
 "History of the Art of Writing, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
 MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 16e

Masonic Record—first number: noticed, JAN. 5, 8b

MASSAGE establishments:—

Correspondence, JAN. 28, 6d

Jones, Mr. C. (views), JAN. 27, 7a; FEB. 3, 5f

Licences:—

Prosecution, FEB. 2, 7f

Refusals — appeals, JAN. 24, 7c; 27, 7a; FEB. 3, 5f; 9, 7b

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — departure for England: date, MAR. 24, 9f
 Imperial Conference (London) — to attend, FEB. 9, 9b; press comments, 11, 9d; outlines issues to come before, 18, 9c

at Christchurch, on issues to come before Imperial Conference; Empire unity; Imperial Navy, FEB. 18, 9c

at Wellington, on loan in London, MAR. 18, 16b

in Parliament, on Empire Cabinet; League of Nations; naval supremacy, MAR. 17, 12g; on renewal of Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 24, 9f
 on meat — transport: offer from British shipowners (statement), MAR. 30, 14f

on Milner, Lord — administration of Colonial Office: tribute, JAN. 21, 9d

- MASSEY, Mr. W. H. :—
on eagles—lifting power, MAR. 24, 6c
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 25, 13d
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 28, 6d; MAR. 4, 8b
- MASTERMAN, Mr. G. F. G. :—
Sinn Fein propaganda — alleged activities :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 15d; 23, 15g
Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15g
Masterman, Mr. G. F. G. (l.), FEB. 23, 6b
at National Liberal Federation, on Liberal Party economic and industrial policy, FEB. 25, 12f
- MASTERMAN, J. Howard B. :—
“Aspects of Christian Character” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
- MASTERS, Edgar Lee :—
“Doomsday Book” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- MASTER TAILORS’ Benevolent Association — festival dinner held, FEB. 4, 8b
- MASTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — gives dinner party, MAR. 11, 13b
at Guildhall, on health administration in Czecho-Slovakia, FEB. 15, 8b
- MATCHAM, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, MAR. 3, 13c
- MATEO, Pedro (Spain) — assassination of Señor Dato : arrested, MAR. 15, 12c
- Maternity and Child Welfare*—adopted as official organ of Central Council, JAN. 29, 8a
- MATHEMATICAL Association — meeting : held, JAN. 5, 15c ; —report, JAN. 5, 15c
- MATHER, Ald. Arthur S. — resigns chairmanship of Association of Local War Pensions Committee, MAR. 16, 9g
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 21a ; —report, FEB. 22, 18d
- MATHERS, Helen : see REEVES, Mrs. Buckingham
- MATHESON, Canon F. W. — appointed canon of Carlisle Cathedral, FEB. 18, 13a ; elected member of council of Keble College, Oxford, MAR. 8, 14f
- “MATHESON Dorley” :—
“Cattle and Sheep” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
“Essays on Vocation” (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- MATHEWS, Gregory M. :—
“Manual of the Birds of Australia, A” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- MATHOREZ, M. J. :—
“Histoire de la Formation de la Population Francaise : Les Etrangers en France sous l’Ancien Régime, Vol. I.” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 86b
- MATTHEW, Mr. Reginald H. — appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Appleby — awarded gold medal of Birmingham Civic Society, FEB. 10, 7c
- MATTHEWS, Daisy :—
“Dreams and Enchantments” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. E. Channing :—
“Jesus College, Cambridge” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
- MATTHEWS, Philip W. :—
“Bankers’ Clearing House, The” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
- MATTHEWS and Company, Ltd. — report, FEB. 14, 18b
- MATTINSON, Mr. M. W. :—
at Winchester House, on Law Debenture Corporation ; financial situation, JAN. 31, 16c
- MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal) :—
at Academy of Science, on administration of Angola, MAR. 22, 9c
in Parliament, on administration of Angola, MAR. 21, 11c (e.e.)
- MATTOX, Mr. W. C. :—
“Building the Emergency Fleet” — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 3a
- MAUD, Queen of Norway :—
England, visit to—attends West Norfolk Hunt ball, JAN. 5, 13c ; leaves Wolferton for Hull, 29, 10f
Ormathwaite, Lady—represented at memorial service, JAN. 19, 13b
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—
“Confession and What I Believe, A” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
on Tolstoy—correspondence with foreigners ; Russian peasants’ distrust of the State (l.), JAN. 3, 6b ; 5, 6c
- MAUDE, Mrs. Charles—death, MAR. 10, 13d
- MAUDE, Mr. F. W. :—
on golf : new ball (l.), FEB. 21, 11e
- MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley :—
Memorial—in grounds of St. Paul’s, Knightsbridge ; faculty granted, JAN. 7, 7b ; unveiling arrangements, 6, 13c ; 11, 13c
- MAUDE, Sir Walter—appointed president of Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, JAN. 13, 9d
- MAUDSLEY Hospital :—
Psychological medicine — new diploma : lectures to qualify : our medical correspondent’s comments, FEB. 23, 10b
- MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset :—
Circle, The—produced at Haymarket Theatre, MAR. 4, 10c
“Cirele, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
- MAULE, Mr. Montagu—death, MAR. 24, 7c
- MAUNDER, Mr. E. Walter :—
at Victoria Institute, on Joshua and the sun, MAR. 22, 7b
- MAURA, Señor (Spain)—agrees to form Cabinet, MAR. 12, 9e (and b, l.e.) ; fails to form, 14, 11c
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
at Stationers’ Hall, on unemployment, JAN. 20, 7c (e.e.)
- MAURICIUS : see VANDAME
- MAURITIUS :—
Finance—currency situation (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569c
French villages—adoption : particulars, FEB. 4, 9f
Machinery—orders placed (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569c
Sugar—crop : estimates (T.S.), JAN. 29, 454d ; MAR. 5, 569c
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569c
- MAURRAUD, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on M. Caillaux’s lecture at Grenoble, MAR. 26, 7b
- MAVROGORDATO, Mr. Michel G.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- MAVROMICHALIS, M. Peter (Greece) — appointed Minister of Agriculture and National Economy, FEB. 7, 9c
- MAWER, Prof. Allen—appointed to Barnes Chair of English Language at Liverpool University, MAR. 16, 14c
“Place-Names of Northumberland and Durham, The” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 85a ; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 108b
on English place-names (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 211c

- MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium)—presented with insignia of G.B.E., FEB. 26, 10*d*; invited to undertake mission to congratulate President Harding, MAR. 23, 9*g*; not to head Belgian mission to Old States, 31, 7*g*
- MAX, M. Edouard A. de—engagement at London Pavilion announced, FEB. 14, 8*c*; arrives in London, 21, 8*c*
- MAXFIELD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 25, 13*e*
- MAXIMOS, M. (Greece)—elected governor of National Bank, Greece, JAN. 3, 9*c*
- MAX-MÜLLER, Mr. William G.—biographical; appointed Minister to Poland, JAN. 3, 10*b*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 22, 13*a*; leaving London for Warsaw, 25, 13*b*; arrives at Warsaw, 29, 9*f*; presents credentials to Marshal Pilsudski, FEB. 2, 9*c*
- MAXWELL, Anna Caroline :—
“Practical Nursing”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*c*
- MAXWELL, Dr. J. Laidlaw—death, MAR. 9, 15*d*; 10, 13*f*
- MAY, Mr. :—
at Ministry of Agriculture, on Canadian cattle: removal of embargo, JAN. 18, 12*c*
- MAY, Mr. Arthur S. :—
“Marriage in Church, Chapel, and Register Office”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
- MAY, Mr. C. G. :—
on Air Ministry: motors parked in Lincoln's Inn-fields (l.), JAN. 26, 10*f*
- MAY, Isaiah C.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 7, 7*c*
- MAY, Percy :—
“Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*b*
- MAY, Mr. Richard :—
on Newfoundland codfish (statement), JAN. 20, 8*b*
- MAY and Rowden, Messrs. :—
on housing—Government policy; committee of inquiry (l.), JAN. 21, 6*c*
- MAY Day :—
School celebrations—Durham education committee grant holiday, FEB. 23, 7*g*
- MAYER, Herr (Germany)—called from Paris to Berlin, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- MAYERS, Mr. Sidney—dinner given at Claridge's Hotel to meet, JAN. 22, 14*b*
- MAYER-UL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 5, 9*b*
- MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 4, 14*b*
- MAYHEW, Sir Basil E. :—
at Olympia, on production and efficiency, FEB. 24, 15*g*
- MAYHEW, Mr. P. S.—will, FEB. 28, 13*c*
- MAYO, Mr. Charles W.—false affidavit charge, FEB. 18, 4*f*; 23, 7*c*; MAR. 12, 7*c*
- MAYR, Dr. Michael (Austria)—biographical, MAR. 11, 9*c*; visit to London, FEB. 16, 9*c*; arrives in London, MAR. 12, 9*e*; (l.e.); leaves London, 19, 9*e*
- Europe, Central—political situation: meets Dr. Benes: reaches agreement, FEB. 5, 7*c*
- Finanee—reconstruction (views), JAN. 18, 9*e*; (int.), MAR. 12, 9*e* (l.e.); at Allied Council in London (statement), 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*e* (l.e.); meets Allied experts at treasury; visits Lord Curzon, 18, 9*c*; result of negotiations, 29, 7*c*
- MAYR, Dr. Michael (Austria) (continued) :—
France—appeal to provide coal, MAR. 21, 11*c*
at Financial Committee, on resumption of trade relations with Russia, FEB. 8, 9*e*
- MAYS-SMITH, Mr. A. S. :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on motor industry: labour conditions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 465*b*
- MAZAUD, M. Emilé :—
“Folle Journée, La”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 69*b*
- MAZLUM Pasha (Egypt)—fails to form Coalition Cabinet, MAR. 18, 9*d*
- MAZUMDAR, Rai Bahadur Jadu N.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- MDIVANI, Bodu (Russia)—leaves Armenia for Angora, JAN. 14, 9*e* (e.e.); appointed member of Soviet at Batum, MAR. 21, 11*b*
- MEAD, Mr. Percy J.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14*d*
- MEADE, Dr. H. S.—awarded French medal of Reconnaissance Française, JAN. 15, 7*f*
- MEADOWS TAYLOR, Capt. Philip :—
“Story of My Life, The”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 2*d*
- MEAGHER, Patrick—wounded by police at Mallow, FEB. 2, 10*d*
- MEANS, E. K. :—
“Further E. K. Means”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*a*
- MEARA, Frank—shot dead while trying to escape, JAN. 31, 10*b*
- MEARE, Patrick—shot as spy at Ballytarsna, MAR. 10, 12*d*
- MEARNS, Mr. A. D.—to carry on management of Cunard Steamship Company, FEB. 22, 16*f*
- MEAT :—
Imported :—
Beef, chilled—improved quality, FEB. 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
Control—removed, MAR. 30, 5*e*
Prices :—
Foot and mouth disease—effect, JAN. 13, 7*a*
Home-killed—increase: discussed, JAN. 6, 7*b*
Maximum—order revoked, MAR. 26, 5*e*
Reduction—discussed, JAN. 17, 7*e*
Unsound—sale: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- MEATH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on museums: employment of guide-lecturers, MAR. 10, 15*a*
- MECKLENBURG :—
General election—results, MAR. 19, 9*e*
- MEDA, Signor (Italy)—leaves for London, FEB. 26, 9*g*
on finance—expenditure; Budget deficit (int.), MAR. 7, 15*d*
- MEDAILLE d'honneur: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- MEDALS, (British) :—
Afghan War (1919)—issue to Royal Air Force: Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 8, 10*f*
Air Force Cross :—
Bar—awards, JAN. 1, 14*c*
Distinguished Conduct Medal—award, FEB. 19, 6*d*
Distinguished Flying Cross—award, FEB. 24, 10*f*
Distinguished Service Cross—award, JAN. 17, 17*f*
Distinguished Service Medal—award, JAN. 17, 17*f*

MEDALS, (British) (continued) :—

- Imperial Service Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 7f
- Kaisar-i-Hind—awards, JAN. 1, 9d (and l.e.)
- Life-saving :—
 - Edward—awards, MAR. 2, 9g
 - Society for the Protection of Life from Fire—award, JAN. 10, 7f
- Meritorious Service Medal—awards, JAN. 17, 17e; 21, 12c; FEB. 19, 6d
- Military Cross :—
 - Awards, JAN. 17, 17c; 21, 12c; FEB. 19 6d; MAR. 16, 16c
 - Bar—award, MAR. 16, 16c
- Military Medal :—
 - Awards, JAN. 17, 17e; 21, 12c; FEB. 19, 6d
 - Law case, FEB. 2, 12d
- Police Medal, King's—awards, JAN. 4, 8c (e.e.)
- Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration—awards, FEB. 10, 4f
- Royal Red Cross—awards, JAN. 1, 14d
- Sales :—
 - of Licut.-Col. R. L. Birkin's collection—announcement, MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.); held, 19, 13c
- Territorial Force Efficiency Medal—service qualification: decision, JAN. 8, 4c
- War, The Great :—
 - Distribution — difficulties: War Office statement, FEB. 24, 12g
 - Forfeited — restoration: Army Council decision, FEB. 19, 10b; War Office statement, MAR. 28, 5e
 - Labour Corps—unclaimed: War Office statement, JAN. 27, 8a
 - Mercantile Marine—ready for issue: announcement, MAR. 29, 16f
 - Naval—delay: Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 10d
 - 1914 Star :—
 - Cavalry and Yeomanry regiments—distribution prevented by lack of addresses, FEB. 11, 12c

MEDALS (foreign) :—

- Belgium :—
 - Croix Civique—awards, JAN. 22, 12f (e.e.)
 - Croix de Guerre—awards, JAN. 8, 4a; 22, 12f (e.e.); FEB. 8, 4c; MAR. 28, 3e
- Czecho-Slovakia :—
 - Croix de Guerre—award, MAR. 28, 3e
- France :—
 - Croix de Guerre—awards, JAN. 22, 12f (e.e.); MAR. 28, 3e
 - Epidemics—award, MAR. 28, 3e
 - Medaille d'Honneur—awards, JAN. 22, 12f (e.e.); MAR. 28, 3e
 - Reconnaissance Française—awards, JAN. 15, 7f; MAR. 28, 3e
 - Syrian commemorative, proposed — favourably reported on in Chamber, MAR. 24, 9g
- Italy :—
 - Croce di Guerra—award, MAR. 28, 3c
- Rumania :—
 - Barbatie di Credinta—awards, MAR. 28, 3f
- United States :—
 - Congressional Medal of Honour—awards, MAR. 5, 10b
 - Distinguished Service Cross—awards, MAR. 28, 3e
 - Distinguished Service Medal — award, MAR. 28, 3e
- Vatican :—
 - Ecclesia et Pontifice, pro—gold cross: award, JAN. 4, 13b

MEDHI Shah, Khan Bahadur Sayyid—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

MEDICAL :—

- Degress :—
 - Belgian — order in council, 1915: revoked, JAN. 4, 7d
- Education :—
 - Article ("A post-graduate hospital: danger of State interference"), MAR. 30, 5f
- Expedition (Guiana)—organized by London School of Tropical Medicine: particulars, FEB. 18, 7b
- Fluorescence and ultra-violet rays :—Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S. (p.), FEB. 16, 5d
- Huxley lecture—text published by *Lancet*, JAN. 3, 7e
- Hopkins, Dr. F. G. (l.), JAN. 5, 6c
- Practitioners :—
 - Bureaucratic interference—British Medical Federation: see that title
 - French — friendly relations: our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 10c
 - Indian doctor—ejected from surgery: application to Bow-street police-court, JAN. 8, 7c (e.e.)
- Panel :—
 - Medical benefit records: see under INSURANCE Act, National — Medical benefit
- Panel practices — sale: petition against Ministry of Health regulations, FEB. 14, 12c
- Representation, false — prosecution, FEB. 12, 7d
- Secrecy :—
 - British Medical Association — resolution passed by council in 1915: terms, JAN. 3, 10b
 - Panel patients' new regulations: see under INSURANCE Act, National — Medical benefit — Records
- Training, post graduate :—
 - Committee (Health Ministry) — appointed: composition, JAN. 27, 7e
- Records — evidence in courts: leading article, JAN. 19, 11c
- Research :—
 - Bodies, bequest of—Lord Rowallan (l.), JAN. 14, 6c; Royal College of Surgeons: secretary (statement), 15, 5f
 - Clinical progress ("The meaning of pain: new medical law"), JAN. 11, 10c
- Research Council :—
 - Report (annual)—our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 10d
- Service :—
 - Sussex—Dr. G. Dill's experiment: described, JAN. 24, 7c
- MEDICAL Officers of Schools Association—meeting, FEB. 16, 7d
- MEE, Mr. C. T. (Canada) :—
 - on trade with West Africa (views, T.S.), MAR. 26, 24b
- MEEHAN, William — seditious language charge, JAN. 22, 4e; 29, 7b
- MEEK, Mr. George—death, MAR. 10, 7e
- MEHTA, Mr. Chunilal (Bombay)—appointed member of Ministry, JAN. 6, 9c
- MEIEROVICS, M. Z. A. (Latvia)—arrives in London, JAN. 4, 9d; received by Lord Curzon, 7, 9f; lays wreath on grave of unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 13, 7b

- MEIGHEN, Mr. (Canada)—entertained by citizens of Montreal at dinner, FEB. 4, 12f
Article ("Mr. Meighen's problems: Canadian tariff prospects: the position of Quebec"), JAN. 22, 8a
Character sketch (art., "Mr. Meighen: Empire's youngest Prime Minister"), MAR. 30, 9f
at Montreal, on fiscal policy: protection; Imperial relations, FEB. 4, 12f; (T.S.), 26, 548b
in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet, MAR. 7, 9b; on British embargo on cattle, 12, 9c; on Canadian contributions to Imperial navy, 16, 11f (l.e.); on Imperial Peace Cabinet, 21, 11e (e.e.)
on Hudson Bay Railway—completion (statement), JAN. 1, 9f
- MEINHARDT, Frau (Germany): see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- MEINL, Herr Julius (Austria):—
on economic situation (art., "A world problem: Austria's need of economic scheme"), MAR. 11, 9c
- MEISTER, Lucius, and Bruning, Ltd.—
law case, FEB. 4, 5b
- MELBA, Dame Nellie—leaves London for South of France, JAN. 5, 13b; health, 12, 13a; 14, 13b; appears in *Faust* at Monte Carlo, MAR. 5, 13d
- MELBOURNE:—
Harbour — pilfering: inquiry held, MAR. 16, 11f
Port dues increased (T.S.), JAN. 1, 377b
- MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 17d; 23, 17b; —report, JAN. 29, 15e; —shares, preference: issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15b; FEB. 7, 17b; prospectus, 10, 16c, f; oversubscribed, 16, 16f; further issue announced, 16, 16f; resolutions confirmed, 23, 17f
- MELCHIOR, Herr (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on relations between Germany and Netherlands, FEB. 12, 9a
- MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of Treasury, MAR. 3, 9b (l.e.)
on finance—economy in Government expenditure (statement), MAR. 11, 9f
- MELLONE, Dr. Sydney Herbert:—
"New Testament and Modern Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
- MELLOR, Lady—death, MAR. 15, 15c
- MELNIKOVA-PAPOUSHKOVA, M. N. F.:—
"Antologiya Russkoi Poesiy XX. Stoliyeti" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 116d
- MELVILLE, Mrs. Ian L.—daughter born, MAR. 7, 13b
- MELVILLE, Norbert J.:—
"Standard Method of Testing Juvenile Mentality"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c
- "MEMBER of Convocation and Ratepayer, A"—on London University: new site (l.), FEB. 17, 6b
- "MEMBER of the British Medical Association"—on panel patients' new records (l.), JAN. 1, 10d
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Salaries and expenses:—
Adamson, Mr. W. (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
Committee, Select — evidence published (White Paper), FEB. 24, 12c
Report — Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 15c
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Salaries and expenses (continued):—
Donald, Mr. T. (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
Irving, Mr. D. (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
Leading article, FEB. 24, 11c
Miners' Federation — proposed increase for representatives: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 10c
Pike, Mr. J. (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
Simm, Mr. M. T. (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
Sedition:—
Seat, forfeiture of — Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 16c (e.e.)
Sinn Fein — sentences announced in Commons, FEB. 16, 15b
"MEMBER of the Johnson Club, A"—on lines adapted to Gibbon (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28a
- MEMEL:—
Lithuania—claim: Dr. V. Gaigalaitis: arrives in London, FEB. 23, 9c; Socialist conference passes resolution, MAR. 12, 9g
Notes, supposed stolen — blown over town, JAN. 22, 10c
- MEMORY, loss of — Montgomeryshire: case reported, FEB. 22, 7g
- MEMPHIS (Tennessee) — explosion: see under UNITED STATES—Accidents
- MENDELIN, Archbp.—expected to be created Cardinal, FEB. 16, 9f
- MENDIETA, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 25, 13d
- MENDOZA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Argentina
- MENDOZA, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 4, 9f
- MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal:—
Horsham — two cases, JAN. 6, 7f
Vienna — cases (fatal), FEB. 3, 9f
- MENTAL defectives: see under INSANITY
- MENTONE:—
Carnival — held, FEB. 14, 13b
Season—reports, JAN. 11, 8a; 21, 13c; MAR. 4, 15c; 24, 13c
Travellers — reported abolition of custom house and passport formalities: denial, FEB. 23, 9c
- MENTZ, Mr. (South Africa) — appointed Minister of Lands, MAR. 12, 9f (l.e.); appointed Minister of Defence, 14, 11c
- MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart:—
"Woman's Book of Sports, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
- MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company, Ltd.—
report, FEB. 24, 18d
- MERCANTILE Banking Corporation (Mexico City)—closed, JAN. 7, 14c; (T.S.), 8, 403d
- MERCANTILE Bank of India — law case (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 14d; —meeting, FEB. 23, 19d; —report, 17, 20f; —transfers: protective notices (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19c
- MERCANTILE Marine:—
Pensions — alterations: Imperial Merchant Service Guild (statement), JAN. 29, 7d
War, The Great:—
Losses — personal:—
Return issued by Board of Trade, FEB. 10, 7b
Services:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 12d (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 26, 12d (l.e.)
- MERCANTON, M. Louis—biographical, MAR. 21, 10a
- MERCHANDISE marks: see TRADE marks and names

- MERCHANT Company of Edinburgh—dinner given, JAN. 22, 12c
- MERCHANTS Bank of Canada—branch, new, FEB. 3, 16c;—dividend, JAN. 14, 16c
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company—report, FEB. 21, 16c
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 15c;—meeting, MAR. 2, 21c;—report, FEB. 18, 21d
- MERCHANT Taylors Company—Boy Scouts' Association: donation sent, JAN. 29, 7f
- MERCIER, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 4, 11c
- MERCIER, Dr. Charles A.—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- MEREDITH, Mrs. Cheever:—
"Drumsticks"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
- MEREDITH, George:—
Rhoda Fleming—dramatized version produced by Playwrights Society, MAR. 22, 8b
- MEREDITH, Mark:—
"Literary Year Book for the Year 1921, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
- MEREDITH, Sir Vincent (Canada):—
at Montreal, on export credits (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384b
- MEREDITH, Sir William (Canada):—
on Privy Council, Canadian appeals to (mem.), JAN. 14, 9c (e.e.)
- "MERE Layman Watching, A"—on reordination of nonconformists (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
- "MERE Novelist"—on women: exclusion of men from work (l.), JAN. 21, 6c
- MÉRITE Agricole, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- MERITORIOUS Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
- MERMEIX, M. (France):—
on War, The Great—relations between M. Poincaré and M. Clemenceau; armistice incident (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 9b
- MERRETT, Mr. John—Government grant to for services to British subjects in Russia, FEB. 22, 12c
- MERRIAM, Prof. Charles Edward:—
"American Political Ideas"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
- MERRIMAN, Mr. John X.—birthday, MAR. 15, 15b
- MERRIN, Mr. A. C.:—
on drugs—manufacture (art., "March of Medicinal Science," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 7a
- MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 18b
- MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain)—presides at lecture on Spanish Civil law at London University, JAN. 21, 18c; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 15, 13b; gives dinner party, MAR. 3, 13a; received by Lord Curzon, 23, 9g
- at King's College, London, on Anglo-Spanish relations in trade, JAN. 21, 18d
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board:—
Aliens—accommodation for examination: Health Ministry delay, MAR. 31, 5c (e.e.)
- MERSON, Mr. Billy—at London Palladium, MAR. 24, 8d (e.e.)
- MERTHYR, Lord—granted permission to vote seated in House of Lords, MAR. 9, 17a
- MERTHYR Tydvil—rector inducted, JAN. 14, 12d
- MERTON and Morden Urban District Council—finance: loan tenders invited, JAN. 13, 15c
- MERWIN, Mr. Samuel:—
"Hills of Han"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
- MERXEM—fire: see under BELGIUM—Fires
- MESOPOTAMIA:—
Administration:—
Arab Government—establishment: our special correspondent in Middle East: messages, FEB. 2, 10a; 16, 10c
- Civil—work transferred from India Office to Near Eastern Department of Colonial Office (P.N.), MAR. 3, 15g (e.e.)
- Cost—movement for reduction, FEB. 16, 10c
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
- Islington, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
- Leading article, FEB. 2, 11b
- Mandate—British draft (text), FEB. 3, 10a; issued (white paper), MAR. 5, 10c
- Arab attitude—Emir Feisal protests to British Government, FEB. 9, 9b; our special correspondent in Middle East: comment, 16, 10c
- Burhani-ed-Din—Turkish Nationalists: proposal to place in control of mandatory territory, FEB. 2, 10a
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15a
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 23, 6d; MAR. 23, 6b
- Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Leading article, FEB. 4, 11c
- League of Nations Council—
postpones consideration, MAR. 1, 11e (l.e.)
- Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 15d
- Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10d
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 15a; 18, 16c; 22, 15a; 24, 15c; MAR. 1, 17b; 26, 10c
- Discussion:—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
- Publication:—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 15b
- Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
- United States—attitude towards oilfields: see under *Oil-fields*, below
- Agriculture:—
Machinery—motor-tractors: tests, FEB. 2, 9b; (T.S.), 5, 484c
- Arabs:—
Rebellion:—
Chiefs—Ibn Hathil and Yusef Suwidi arrive in Damascus, JAN. 17, 9d
- Feisal, Emir—attitude: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, FEB. 28, 10c; Lord Lamington (l.), MAR. 5, 6c
- Pacification—progress, JAN. 1, 9d; 27, 10f; FEB. 12, 10d; 18, 9e (e.e.); MAR. 12, 9f; movement of small columns throughout disaffected area: particulars, FEB. 18, 9e (e.e.)

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion (continued) :—

Surrender of rifles and ammunition—particulars, JAN. 1, 9*d*; 27, 10*f*; FEB. 18, 9*e* (e.e.).

Censorship, Military — for press and private telegrams : maintained at Baghdad, FEB. 28, 9*e*

Crime :—

Murder — of Mutassarif of Mosul, MAR. 9, 11*e* (l.e.) ; body of Capt. B. A. J. Mills recovered, 10, 9*c*

Defence force, Arab — organization prospects, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; local levies relieving British and Indian troops in Euphrates area north of Nasirijeh, MAR. 10, 9*c*

Great Britain :—

Finance — estimated expenditure, FEB. 2, 10*a*

Forces :—

Cost — Parliament : question, FEB. 18, 10*e*

Strength — reduced, MAR. 12, 9*f*

Leading article, FEB. 23, 11*b*

Parliament — question, FEB. 23, 15*b*

Withdrawal — particulars, JAN. 27, 10*f* ; our special correspondent in Middle East : message, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; in progress, 8, 11*e* ; semi-official statement, 12, 10*d* ; units arriving at Malta, 22, 9*c* ; reinforcements sent from India : embarkation announced, 28, 7*b* ; from Kifi and Middle Euphrates completed, MAR. 12, 9*f* ; transport of 6th division to India, 12, 9*f* ; completed, 19, 9*e* ; result of Cairo conference, 26, 8*g*

Churehill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11*f*

Gottheil, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 26, 11*e*

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*

Sydenham, Lord (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 17*e*

Government employees—number :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 8, 17*b*

Policy — reported discussion by Cabinet : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 1, 10*e* ; our correspondent in Middle East : comments, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c*

Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11*f*

Leading article, MAR. 15, 13*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17*c*

Motor-cars—Arabs attracted by, FEB. 2, 9*b*

Oilfields :—

United States—position under Mandate : our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 10*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; British reply : forecast, 19, 10*c* ; terms, MAR. 31, 7*e* ; American Government's attitude : Philadelphia *Ledger* statement, 31, 7*e*

Wilson, Mr. W.—note to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 24, 9*c*

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—

Railways :—

Baghdad-Basra line — reconstruction completed, FEB. 4, 9*f*

Conditions—our correspondent in Middle East comments, FEB. 16, 10*c*

Refugees, Assyrian and Armenian—transferred from Bakuba to camps, FEB. 26, 9*g* ; repatriation of Armenians at Basra : our correspondent in Middle East comments, MAR. 4, 11*b* (e.e.)

Turkish Nationalists—advance from Mardin ; occupy Deir-ez-Zor on Euphrates, FEB. 1, 9*d* ; operations suspended, 1, 9*d* ; attitude : our special correspondent in Middle East : messages, 2, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; raids in Mosul area ; collect booty ; British aeroplanes bomb camps, MAR. 12, 9*f*

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*b*

MESSIMY, M. (Francee)—promoted Commander of Legion of Honour, FEB. 7, 9*f*

MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 17*e* ; —report, JAN. 13, 17*c*

METALS :—

Prices—charts : noticed, JAN. 13, 15*c* ; 15, 13*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 17*b*

METAXA, Count Andrea R.—death, MAR. 28, 11*e*

METAXAS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister to Italy, JAN. 1, 9*f*

METCALF, George—thrift charge, FEB. 4, 7*c*

METCALFE, Mr. John :—

"T" Strike —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 18*c*

METCALFE, Mr. Othello—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*

METCALFE, Mr. William A.—appointed Recorder of Lincoln, JAN. 15, 11*c*

METCHNIKOFF, Elie :—

"La Vie d'Elie Metchnikoff"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 23*a*

METCHNIKOFF, Mme. Olga :—

"La Vie d'Elie Metchnikoff"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 23*a*

METEOR Motors, Ltd.—liquidation : creditors' meeting announced, FEB. 1, 15*f*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—

Finance—expenditure : estimate for year ending March 31, 1922, FEB. 14, 7*c*

Institutions — corporal punishment : proposed abolition : motion negatived, JAN. 18, 7*c* (c.e.)

Meeting, JAN. 18, 7*c* (e.c.)

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company —meeting, FEB. 18, 19*d* ; —report, FEB. 10, 19*e*

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 20*f* ; —report, MAR. 5, 15*d*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—Collections in 1920—statistics, FEB. 3, 8*a*

Council—meeting held, JAN. 29, 8*c*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 18, 17*f*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—

"Next station" illuminated signs—introduced into carriages : particulars, MAR. 17, 9*e*

Dividend, JAN. 21, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 15*c*

Fares—increased : effect : Lord Ashfield (s.), FEB. 18, 19*d*

Law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*

Map guide—issued, JAN. 18, 7*c*

Meeting, FEB. 11, 18*a*

Report, FEB. 2, 15*c*

METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—
meeting, JAN. 28, 19*d*; — report,
JAN. 19, 17*b*

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28,
15*b*

METROPOLITAN Water Board :—

Charges :—

Bill—promoted, JAN. 15, 8*b*; (F.N.),
15, 13*a*; petition against,
FEB. 17, 7*c* (e.e.); sent to
joint committee, MAR. 24, 14*c*
London manufacturers — pro-
test, FEB. 5, 5*b*

London, Corporation of—recom-
mendation, FEB. 2, 7*e*

Clerk—retirement: grant made,
FEB. 12, 7*c*

Finance :—

Borrowing powers—Bill: pro-
visions, FEB. 1, 15*c*; petitions
against, 17, 17*c* (e.e.)

Debt, capital—statistics, JAN. 15,
8*b*

Stock—issue (F.N.), FEB. 25, 16*a*

London supply: see under LONDON—
Water

Rate — collection: cost: attitude
of borough councils, FEB. 22, 7*g*

Waste inspection — hindering:
prosecution, JAN. 18, 7*b*

METZ-EN-COUTURE — adopted by Halifax,
FEB. 3, 13*b*

METZGER, M. (France)—prizes: awarded
to five picked soldiers, FEB. 7, 9*c*

MEUX, Sir Hedworth :—

on Temple Bar—suggested removal
(*l. quoted*), MAR. 17, 9*b*

MEW, Charlotte :—

“Farmer's Bride, The” — noticed
(*L.S.*), MAR. 3, 14*6d*

MEXICAN Petroleum Company—dividend,
FEB. 22, 16*f*; 28, 16*d*: —notes: pro-
posed issue, MAR. 29, 14*d*

MEXICO :—

Accidents :—

Dams — collapse at Pachuca:
over 100 people drowned,
JAN. 20, 10*b*

Banking :—

Crisis—run on three native banks
(F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*; suspen-
sion, 7, 14*c*; situation easier,
10, 17*c*; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 15*b*;
21, 15*c*; Messrs. Speyer and
Co. offer to cooperate in re-
adjustment of obligations, 9,
15*d*

United States banks—branches
to be established (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 484*d*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime :—

Bomb explosion (Mexico City)—
house of Archbp. of Mexico
wrecked, FEB. 8, 9*f*

Tampico—four sailors serving on
Norwegian ship attacked by
masked men and killed, MAR.
14, 11*g*

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
QUAKES

Empress, ex: see CHARLOTTE

Fighting on frontier—between
United States immigration
officials and soldiers and
Mexicans attempting to cross
Rio Grande, MAR. 19, 12*f*

Finance :—

Crisis: see under *Banking*, above
Reconstruction — essay noticed,
FEB. 25, 16*b*

MEXICO :—

Finance (continued) :—

Securities, Government—holders:—
International Committee for
protection—British group:
note to (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14*a*

Government (Obregon) :—

Recognition—by Italy, FEB. 8, 9*f*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 2,
14*f*

Immigration, Italian—Gen. P.
Garibaldi arrives in Mexico
City to negotiate, FEB. 8, 9*f*

Japan, relations with: see under
JAPAN

Labour :—

Railway — unions: companies'
refusal to recognize: strike
threatened, FEB. 24, 9*g*; called
off, MAR. 17, 11*d*

Minerals — production: statistics
for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*a*

Ministry :—

Foreign Minister resigns, JAN.
17, 9*e*

Motors — demand (T.S.), JAN. 15,
413*c*

Oil :—

Discovery — on La Corona
Petroleum Company's Zaca-
mitle property (F.N.), JAN.
20, 14*d*

Export tax—increased: announce-
ment, JAN. 26, 15*d* (e.e.);
(T.S.), 29, 468*d*; protests (T.S.),
FEB. 26, 532*d*

Legislation — proposed: particulars
(T.S.), FEB. 12, 521*b*

Obregon, Gen. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*d*
(e.e.)

Statistics—for 1920 (F.R.), JAN.
28, 52*d*; (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*a*

United States—alleged invasion
of concessions: note to
Mexico, JAN. 26, 15*d* (e.e.)

Water — appearance in: Whitehall
Securities Corporation (state-
ment), MAR. 22, 15*f*

Ports—congestion (T.S.), JAN. 1,
368*c*; 22, 435*a*

Railways :—

National—return to owners:
prospects (T.S.), JAN. 22, 435*a*

Policy—essay noticed, FEB. 25, 16*b*

Reconstruction—essay notice, FEB. 25,
16*b*

Revolution :—

Claims for damages—presentation:
time extended, FEB. 3, 16*c*;
MAR. 9, 19*b*; (T.S.), 12, 590*d*

Francisco-Marguia, Gen. — takes
field in opposition to Presi-
dent Obregon's Government,
JAN. 15, 7*f*

Silver—exports to United States:
duties on: official statement, JAN.
1, 15*d*; price: fall (T.S.), 8, 389*c*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401*a*;
15, 425*b*; FEB. 26, 552*d*

Cotton goods — import duty in-
creased, MAR. 28, 15*c*

Trade :—

Article (“Improving Mexican con-
ditions,” T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*a*

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*c*; 8,
389*c*

United States, relations with :—

Investments—new: proposed (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 484*d*

Trade—imports and exports: sta-
tistics for 1919-1920 compared
(T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*a*

- MEXICO (City)—electricity supply : shortage (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*
- MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 16*d* ;—report, MAR. 12, 16*c*
- MEYER, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 9, 15*e*
- MEYER, Sir Robert—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*
- MEYER, Sir William :—
High Commissioner for India—London office address, FEB. 18, 9*f* ; taking up quarters, 21, 12*g*
- MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. :—
"Trireme, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*b*
- MEYNELL, Mr. George :—
on hard printing (L., L.S.), MAR. 17, 179*b*
- MEYNELL, Mr. Godfrey F.—death, FEB. 19, 7*g*
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. A. H. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Government's electricity supply proposals, FEB. 16, 18*d*
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. E. C.—not to stand for Handsworth division again, MAR. 4, 4*e*
- MIALL, Mr. James M.—death, FEB. 24, 5*e*
- MIALL, Prof. Louis C.—death, FEB. 22, 13*e*
- MICHAEL, Grand Duke—rumours of being alive, MAR. 10, 10*g* (e.e.)
- MICHELDU, J.—drowned, JAN. 4, 12*b*
- MICHELHAM, Dgr. Lady—law case, FEB. 22, 5*a*
- MICHELL, Col. T. W. H.—death, MAR. 10, 7*d*
- MICHELSON, Prof. Albert A.—awarded Royal Society's Albert medal, MAR. 17, 9*c*
- MICKLEM, Mr. Nathaniel :—
"First Century Letter, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*
- MICKLEOVER Manor—to be let furnished, JAN. 26, 12*d*
- MICKLETHWAIT, Mr. St. John G.—elected beneher of Middle Temple, JAN. 27, 4*c*
- "MICROSCALE": see under WEIGHTS and measures
- MID-AFRICAN and Overseas Properties Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 14*e*
- MIDDLE-CLASSES :—
Living, cost of—off et: our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 7*d*
- MIDDLE Classes Union :—
Askwith, Lord—reply to invitation to become president (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 13*e* ; (s.), FEB. 4, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 5, 486*d*
- Meeting, FEB. 4, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 5, 486*d*
- Rates — reduction : organizing national petition, FEB. 10, 12*e*
- Secretary, general—letter to Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
- MIDDLESEX :—
Harefield estate—purchase for colony of mental defectives ; see under INSANITY
- MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Finance—deficit : Duke of Northumberland (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School :—
Lectures, Emeritus—open to visitors, FEB. 12, 5*a*
- MIDDLE Temple :—
Beneher—elected, JAN. 27, 4*c*
- Grand Day—dinner given, JAN. 26, 13*c*
- MIDDLETON, Lord—resigns Mastership of Lord Middleton's Hounds, JAN. 26, 14*e* ; health, MAR. 22, 13*b* ; 24, 13*e*
- MIDDLETON, Mr. George and Mr. G. Bolton :—
Polly with a Pas!—produced at St. James's Theatre, MAR. 3, 8*d*
- MIDHAT Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Wakfs (Pious Foundations), MAR. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 9*d*
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway Company of Ireland—dividend, JAN. 27, 14*d* ;—working costs : Maj. Cusack (statement), FEB. 11, 15*f*
- MIDLAND Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 5, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 13*a* ;—meeting, FEB. 18, 19*b* ;—report, FEB. 12, 16*e*
- MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia—lands, subsidy : taxation (F.N.), MAR. 18, 15*f* ;—meeting, MAR. 18, 18*a* ;—report, MAR. 5, 15*d*
- MIDDLETON, Lord :—
at Dublin Rotary Club, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace : suggests conference, MAR. 8, 12*g* ; opinion in Ireland, 9, 14*e*
- in Parliament, on :—
Burma—Constitution Reform Bill, MAR. 9, 17*b*
- Expenditure, national — retrenchment, MAR. 4, 14*e*
- India—army : reduction, MAR. 3, 15*a*
- Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : amending Bill, MAR. 3, 15*b*
- MIDLOTHIAN :—
North—electoral, FEB. 14, 17*f*
- MILAN :—
British business men—party visits ; entertained, MAR. 14, 11*g*
- Diana Theatre—bomb outrage : see under ITALY—Crime—Bomb outrages
- Fair, international sample—arrangements, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- University of the Sacred Heart—established, JAN. 18, 9*f*
- MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—
at Carlton Club, on Mr. A. Bonar Law, MAR. 22, 12*b*
- on London Hospital—treatment of insured persons (l.), MAR. 5, 6*c*
- MILDRED, Goyeneche, and Co., Messrs.—suspend payment (F.N.), MAR. 14, 18*e*
- MILES, Lady :—
"Red Flame, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*b*
- MILES, Mr. Percy Hilder :—
"Sextet for Strings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*a*
- MILFORD HAVEN, Lord—promoted G.C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c* ; in Rome, 15, 8*c* ; accepts presidency of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Association, 19, 7*c* (l.e.) ; leaving Marseilles, 20, 13*a* ; arrives at Jerusalem, 31, 9*f*
- MILITARISM :—
Congress, anti-militarism : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
- MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITIA and Special Reserve Club—dinner : arrangements, FEB. 11, 13*b* ; given, MAR. 16, 10*b*
- MILK :—
Adulteration—prosecution, MAR. 16, 4*e*
- Artificial—Mr. H. Ford's scheme : particulars, FEB. 10, 9*b*
- Distribution :—
Bottles, delivery in—recommendation of sub-committee inquiring under Profiteering Acts, JAN. 4, 7*b*
- Articles ("Milk purity and bottling : America's lead"), JAN. 5, 15*d*
- Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*

MILK (continued):—

Licences—charges for: law case,
JAN. 14, 4d

Prices:—

National Farmers' Union—submits
schedule at conference, MAR.
10, 7e (e.e.)

National Federation of Dairymen's
Associations — decision, MAR.
24, 7c

Okehampton Guardians—tender ac-
cepted, MAR. 23, 7g

Retail—reduced, MAR. 26, 5e

Summer—discussed, MAR. 10, 7c;
prospects, 14, 9b

Bakewell—fixed, MAR. 4, 9e

Tiverton—8d. a quart announced,
MAR. 31, 5g

Production costs—article ("Summer
milk: high production costs"),
MAR. 28, 3f

Purity—article ("Milk purity and
bottling"), JAN. 5, 15d

Supply:—

Output—reduction (art., "The milk
supply: causes of reduced out-
put"), JAN. 3, 16c

Trade:—

Profiteering Acts—report of sub-
committee inquiring under
(white paper), JAN. 4, 7b;
leading article, 4, 11d

Warranty—conference of representa-
tives of metropolitan borough
councils: held; passes reso-
lution, MAR. 31, 5c

Yield—record: Mr. Holt-Thomas's
cow *Colton Secret* 3rd, MAR. 12, 15g

MILK and Dairies (Consolidation) Act,
1915:—

Bill, amending—re-introduction not
proposed, FEB. 19, 7g

MILLAR, Mrs. Cameron—death, FEB. 21, 13d

MILLAR, James:—

"Clydeside Memories" — noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d

MILLEN, Mr. E. D. (Australia)—to act as
Federal Prime Minister during Mr.
Hughes's absence at Imperial Peace
Conference, JAN. 18, 9d; in London,
19, 9c; entertained by Empire
Parliamentary Association to lun-
cheon, FEB. 3, 12a; arrives at Perth
on return from Europe, MAR. 15, 11f;
at Melbourne, 18, 9e (l.e.)

Character sketch, FEB. 3, 11f

The Times special correspondent's
interview: article ("A leader
from overseas: Mr. Millen's deeds
and visions"), FEB. 3, 11f

on exchange difficulty (statement),
JAN. 21, 15d (and e.e.); 24, 15d

on future of Australia (art., "On the
horizon: Australia's plans for
the future," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.),
FEB. 19, 1a

on service men, ex—re-establishment
in civil life (int.), JAN. 19, 9c

MILLER, Judge (U.S.A.):—

on expenditure, national—reduction
in New York state (add.), JAN.
17, 9a (l.e.)

MILLER, Mr. Alexander L.—will, JAN. 28, 13c

MILLER, Mr. Arthur A.—awarded Legion
of Honour, JAN. 8, 13b

MILLER, Rear-Adm. Charles B.—appointed
Rear Admiral, Rosyth Reserve, MAR.
19, 8c; biographical, 19, 8c (c.e.)

MILLER, Col. E. D.:—

on ponies (art., "The English riding
pony: his value in war"), FEB.
22, 14d

MILLER, Elizabeth—cruelty to children
charge, FEB. 4, 7f

MILLER, Henry—appeal against sentence,
FEB. 2, 5c

MILLER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 22, 13c

MILLER, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.):—

at New York, on League of Women
Voters, JAN. 29, 9d

MILLER, William:—

"Turkish Restoration in Greece, 1718-
1797, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
24, 198b

MILLER, Rayner, and Haysom, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 1, 16f

MILLERAND, M. (France)—holds New
Year receptions, JAN. 3, 9c; exchanges
visits with Marshal Pilsudski, FEB.
4, 9b; entertains at Elysée, 5, 7b;
guest of French Republican journalists
at dinner, 8, 9f

Harding, Mr. W.—accession to Presi-
dency: exchanges congratula-
tory telegrams, MAR. 10, 9g

Mi-carême carnival — reception of
Queen of Quénés: our Paris
correspondent's comments, FEB.
21, 9d; presentation to, MAR.
4, 11e

Telegraphy, wireless—opens public
service between France and
England: exchanges messages
with King George, JAN. 10, 9e

at Lyons, on constitution: powers
of President, MAR. 15, 11c

on Institut Français (l. quoted),
MAR. 4, 15e

MILLET, M. Philippe (France)—interview
with Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 12, 7a

MILLET, Mr.—law case (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8b

MILLIGAN, Dr. George:—

"Vocabulary of the Greek Testament,
The: Part IV."—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 3, 78b

MILLINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB.
22, 13c

MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mr. Eugen—infant
daughter: death, FEB. 11, 13c; ap-
pointed first secretary of British
legation at Bucharest, MAR. 26, 11b

MILLMAN, Mr. C. A.:—

on coalminers' wages — negotiations
(l.), MAR. 31, 4d

MILLS, Mr.:—

Grenade, hand—inventions: claims:
hearings, JAN. 18, 7b; 25, 7b;
FEB. 15, 7c; 22, 7e

MILLS, Capt. B. A. J.—body found in well
at Mosul, MAR. 10, 9c

MILLS, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 1, 15c

MILLS, Sir Frederick—created baronet,
JAN. 1, 14a; elected president of
National Federation of Iron and Steel
Manufacturers, MAR. 22, 16b

MILLS, Mr. J.:—

in Parliament, on National Insurance
Act: unemployment section:
amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17e

MILLS, Thomas—theft charge, FEB. 1, 10e

MILLS, Capt. William G.—will, MAR. 23,
13d

MILN, Louise Jordan:—

"Heart of a Rose, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a

MILNE, Rev. A. A.:—

"Communion Tokens of the Presby-
terian Church in Ireland" —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d

MILNE, Adm. Sir Berkeley:—

"Flight of the Goeben and the
Breslau, The"—reviewed (L.S.),
FEB. 24, 114c; 24, 13d; (l.), MAR.
19, 12d

MILNE, Gen. Sir G. F. :—
 Black Sea Army—services in Caucasus (dispatch), JAN. 8, 9*d*; mentioned in dispatches, 17, 17*e*

MILNE, Mr. G. M.—appointed secretary of British Committee of Bureau Veritas, MAR. 16, 18*g*

MILNER, Lord—audience of King, FEB. 8, 13*b*; appointed K.G., 16, 10*f*; rejoins boards of Northern Assurance Company and Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, 18, 17*f*; birthday, MAR. 23, 13*b*
 Africa, British West — petition from National Congress : reply, FEB. 23, 9*c*
 Colonial office — resignation : prospects, JAN. 5, 10*c*; Egyptian comment, 14, 9*c*; resigns, FEB. 5, 8*c*; accepted, 14, 10*c*
 Administration :—
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Johannesburg *Star* tribute, FEB. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
 Leading article, JAN. 8, 11*b*
 Massey, Mr. — tribute, JAN. 21, 9*d*
 Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*a*
 Imperial Cabinet — suggested appointment as Minister for Dominion in : Sir A. L. Stanley (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a*
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 Photograph, FEB. 28, 13*c*
 Rhodesia, Southern — future government : memorandum to elected Members of Legislative Council, JAN. 27, 9*d*
 at Adelphi-terrace, on winding up of National Service League, FEB. 24, 7*d*
 at Stationers' Hall, on State governors of Australia ; tribute to Lord Stradbroke ; value of Colonial experience, JAN. 13, 9*a*

MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, JAN. 21, 7*b*
 on unemployed domestic servants (l.), MAR. 5, 6*a*

MILNER, Mr. W. H. R.—will, MAR. 7, 13*c*

MILNTHORP, Mr. Alfred — will, FEB. 26, 13*b*

MILSTED, Mr. Henry — will, MAR. 23, 13*d*

MILTON, John :—
 Cottage (Chalfont St. Giles)—fruit trees in bloom, FEB. 26, 7*f*

MILWARD, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
 Executive — meeting, JAN. 6, 12*b*
 Members of Parliament : see MEMBERS of Parliament
 President—resignation accepted, MAR. 11, 15*g*

MINERS' International Federation :—
 Conference (London) — arrangements, JAN. 24, 12*a*; held, 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 26, 10*c*

MINES :—
 Inspectors—chief : appointed, JAN. 14, 7*d*; appointments, 15, 5*c* (l.e.)

MINES, floating :—
 German — live mine washed ashore at Noosa Head, in Queensland, FEB. 22, 9*g*

MINES Department :—
 Metalliferous mining industry — technical adviser appointed, MAR. 18, 7*g*

MINESWEEPERS' Fund — wound up, MAR. 24, 12*a*

MINING :—

Licences—granted, JAN. 15, 5*d*

MINISTRY :—

Lord Privy Seal—need for re-election upon appointment : notice of question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 10*e*; question, 26, 10*c*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 10*c*

Macleay, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 10*c*

Ministers :—

Salaries :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (evid.), JAN. 13, 7*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (evid.), JAN. 13, 7*a*

Committee, Select — minutes of evidence published (White paper), JAN. 13, 7*a*

Fisher, Mr. W. (evid.), JAN. 13, 7*a*

MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—

Air Minister — non-appointment : see under AIR Ministry — Independence

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 12*f*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c*

Barton, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 14, 7*c*

Buckmaster, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)

Cabinet :—

Meetings—held, JAN. 1, 10*e*; 15, 8*b*

Reconstruction — prospects, JAN. 5, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 10*e*; prospects, 17, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; changes : list, FEB. 14, 10*c*

Cabinet Councils — held, JAN. 21, 12*b*; 29, 13*f*; FEB. 8, 7*b*; 12, 7*d*; 19, 7*c*; MAR. 9, 9*c*; 10, 7*e*; 15, 8*b*

Cambridge Union Society — passes resolution, MAR. 9, 14*e*

Chancellor of the Exchequer — candidates : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 10*b*; 21, 12*a*

Colonial office :—

Churchill, Mr. W. — appointment : see under CHURCHILL, Mr. W.

Milner, Lord — resignation : see under MILNER, Lord

Under-Secretaries — probable appointment of two : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 11*d*; Sir H. K. Wood offered post, MAR. 4, 12*d*

Crisis — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 10*a*

Leading articles, MAR. 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*

Criticism :—

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*c*

Finance Committee — meeting held ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 10*b*

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 10*a*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c*; MAR. 8, 12*d*; resignation : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a*; letter read in Commons, 18, 14*c*; tributes, 18, 4*c*

Leicester Liberal Association—decision to withdraw support, MAR. 19, 10*d*

- MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) (continued):—
 Lord Privy Seal—appointment: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The Cabinet and the Constitution: war system in peace"), MAR. 29, 8a
Manchester Guardian suggestion:—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.) MAR. 18, 12e (l.e.)
 Minister without Portfolio—abolition: Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 15b
 Policy:—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14a; FEB. 4, 12b
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 12d
 Cabinet—discussion (P.N.), FEB. 8, 10b
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 21, 7b
 Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 10c (and 12c, l.e.)
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 25, 12b
 Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11c; 14, 11b; 15, 9b; FEB. 9, 11c; 15, 11b
 Leverhulme, Lord (message), FEB. 12, 12a
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 12a; MAR. 18, 12e (l.e.)
 Press attacks on—Sir E. Carson (s.), JAN. 31, 9d
 Prime Minister—position: our Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The Cabinet and the Constitution: the power in Downing-street"), MAR. 29, 8a; ("Irresponsible Ministers: Commons growing restive"), 30, 8d
 MacDonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 4c
 Programme—Sir G. Younger (s.), JAN. 25, 10b
 Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 12d
 MINTO, Miss Dorothy—wedding: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Buxton
 MIRBEAU, M. Octave:—
 "Gentilhomme, Un" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 90b
 MISHITCH, Field-Marshal Zhivoyin (Serbia)—death; funeral, JAN. 24, 9f
 Article ("The late Voivode Mishitch"), JAN. 26, 9d
Missions, International Review of—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30d
 MISSIONS to Seamen:—
 Committee—member appointed, FEB. 9, 7f
 Weybridge—Jack Tar Market in aid: financial result, JAN. 8, 8c
 MISSISSIPPI River Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 15d;—report, MAR. 31, 14g
 MISU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Chief of Military and Civil Household, JAN. 5, 11d
 MITCHAM—sewerage scheme: particulars, FEB. 14, 7c
 MITCHAM, Miss Helen:—
 "Limehouse and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
 MITCHELL, Lady—death, JAN. 3, 13b
 MITCHELL, Mr.—law case, JAN. 14, 4c
 MITCHELL, Mr. C. Ainsworth:—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on scientific methods of crime investigation, MAR. 17, 9a
 MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, JAN. 11, 7d; 21, 8c
 MITCHELL, Mr. Ernest J.—joins board of North British Rubber Company, MAR. 12, 16f
 MITCHELL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 29, 11c
 MITCHELL, Mr. James (Western Australia):—
 at Perth, on Government's policy, JAN. 29, 9f
 MITCHELL, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
 MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers:—
 at Aldwych Club, on African native life, JAN. 14, 7c
 at Central Asian Society, on aeronautics: Cairo: future, JAN. 21, 7b
 at University College, London, on wild bird life on National Trust properties, JAN. 27, 13e
 MITCHELL, Mr. Peter (Australia)—will, MAR. 16, 11e
 MITCHELL, Mr. T. S.:—
 at Alton, on wheat prices, FEB. 16, 15f
 MITCHELL, Thomas—found dead, JAN. 31, 6a
 MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot — adopted as Unionist candidate for Saffron Walden division, FEB. 3, 7b
 MITCHELL, Mr. Walter (Quebec):—
 in Parliament, budget statement (T.S.), MAR. 5, 568d
 MITCHELL, Brig.-Gen. William (U.S.A.):—
 "Our Air Force: The Keystone of National Defence" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 134d
 at House of Representatives Appropriations Committee, on bomb-attacks on battleships, MAR. 9, 12e
 MITCHELL, Sir Pietro J. — knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
 MITSUBISHI Shoji Kabushiki Kaisha—registered, FEB. 24, 16e
 MITSUI Bank, Ltd. — report, MAR. 19, 14d
 MITTER, Provash Chandra (India) — Minister for Education, Bengal, JAN. 5, 9c
 MKWAWA, Sultan — skull: see under TANGANYIKA
 MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend passed, JAN. 4, 14b
 MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.:—
 Gold — year (1920) reviewed, JAN. 3, 17d
 Silver market (circular), JAN. 1, 15d (e.e.); 21, 16a (e.e.), 28, 19e; FEB. 26, 18c; MAR. 5, 15c
 Year (1920) — reviewed, JAN. 3, 17d
 MOCKFORD, Henry — theft charge, JAN. 19, 7c
 MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.:—
 Simmer Deep-Jupiter joint reduction plant — purchase: board's policy revised, MAR. 28, 15a
 MODERN Language Association:—
 Meeting at University College, London — held, JAN. 5, 15c
 Presidential address — given, JAN. 5, 15c
 MOGER, Miss Gladys — song recital, JAN. 28, 8c
 MOHILLY (ex-soldier) — shot as spy in Cork by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 21, 10e
 MOIR (John) and Son, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 31, 15e
 MOLAHY, Police-constable — wounded at Abbeydorney, FEB. 11, 11d
 MOLINEUS, Paul Ernest — certificate of nationalization: revoked, JAN. 15, 5c
 MOLLEY, Police-sgt. M. — killed at Glenwood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10b
 MOLLMAN, Mr. August L. W.—will, MAR. 19, 13b
 MOLTENO, Rear-Adm. Vincent B. — biographical, MAR. 19, 8c (e.e.); promoted Rear-Admiral, 19, 8c
 MOLYNEUX, Ald. H. W. — death, FEB. 9, 7f

- MONACO, Prince of — arrives in Paris, JAN. 24, 13a
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (statement), MAR. 24, 10e
- MONACO, Princess of — returns to London, FEB. 21, 13b; health, 28, 13b
- MONASH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (Australia)—appointed to seat on Council of Defence, FEB. 9, 9f
- MONASTÈRE, Ltd. — winding-up order made, FEB. 2, 5b
- MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium) — received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 18, 13a; inspects new premises of Anglo-Belgian Club, MAR. 7, 7e
- MONCKTON papers : see under BOOK SALES
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K. Scott :—
on Royston, Lord (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 212a
- MOND, Lady — health, FEB. 17, 13b
- MOND, Sir Alfred — leaves Jerusalem for Egypt, FEB. 4, 9f
at Assembly Hall, on National Home for Jews in Palestine, MAR. 15, 9d (l.e.)
at English Zionist Federation, on Palestine as National Home of Jews, MAR. 14, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of—Disposals Board, FEB. 26, 14c
Office of Works — estimates, FEB. 26, 14a; supplementary vote; housing schemes, MAR. 4, 17f
Supply — Estimates: proposed formation of Committee, FEB. 26, 14c
on Palestine — trade prospects (statement), FEB. 12, 10f
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 4, 18b
Shares — issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 15c; 31, 13c
Theft of metals — prosecution, FEB. 18, 7b
- MONET, Claude :—
Picture "Les Femmes dans le Jardin" purchased for Louvre, FEB. 12, 9d (e.e.)
- MONEY, James C.—inquest, JAN. 5, 15d (e.e.)
- MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza :—
on telephones — new rates (l.), FEB. 17, 6a
- MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. Hugh :—
"Broads, 1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- MONGOLIA :—
Army—commander-in-chief appointed, MAR. 21, 12e
China—Mongolian operations against : forces occupy Ude; panic at Kalgan, MAR. 21, 12e
Urga—Chinese garrison evacuate; "White" Russians and Mongols under Baron Ungern capture, FEB. 15, 9f; 16, 9d; our Peking correspondent's messages, 17, 9b; MAR. 21, 12e; Maj. Dochray's account, 21, 12e
King—Living Buddha crowned, MAR. 21, 12e
Russian territory :—
Chinese — encroachments : Soviet protest to Chinese Government, JAN. 18, 9f
- MONMOUTH :—
Town Council—Rev. O. Jones and Rev. S. W. E. Gilliat disqualified from sitting as members, JAN. 5, 15e
- MONMOUTHSHIRE :—
Diocese : see GIVENT
- MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council :—
Expenditure—retrenchment : County Federation of Ratepayers passes resolution, JAN. 31, 11d
- MONOD-WALTER, Dr. Gustave (France)—to visit London as representative of Paris medical faculty; ultra cinema apparatus: particulars, FEB. 4, 10e; arrives in London, 22, 10c
at Royal Society of Medicine, on ultra cinema invention, FEB. 24, 7c
- MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles C.—biographical; appointed Bath King of Arms, FEB. 5, 8b; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 8, 14c; appointed to attend on Crown Prince of Japan while in England, 15, 11d; to be created baronet, 18, 10c (l.e.)
- MONROE, Miss Harriet :—
"Poetry, The New" (cd.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 42a
- MONS—explosion : see under BELGIUM—
Accidents
- MONSON, Mr. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on labour : attitude of trade unions towards grading, JAN. 17, 10b (l.e.)
- MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—audience of King, FEB. 15, 13b
Indian cotton duty—receives deputation from Manchester Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 11, 15g; receives deputation from Lancashire, 24, 11d; reply : Official report, 26, 7d
Wales, Prince of—entertains at dinner at India Office, MAR. 15, 15b
at Cambridgeshire Liberal Association on anti-waste campaign, FEB. 21, 14c
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Lord Reading and India, MAR. 5, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Burma—Myanma Taingkyo Thadinsa, MAR. 24, 14c
India—army : measures sanctioned under Esher report; crime and unrest; Lord Rawlinson's alleged statement, MAR. 10, 15c; Standing Joint Committee, 14, 17d; Bengal police; army; Nagpur incident, 24, 14c
- MONTAGU, Mrs. Gerard—son born, FEB. 23, 13b
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. :—
Gold—production and prices (annual circular), JAN. 7, 14b
Silver market (circular), JAN. 1, 15d (e.e.)
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—health, MAR. 9, 15b; 24, 13c
at Olympia, on rules of the road, FEB. 16, 5d
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics; transport services; cost compared with other modes (lect.), JAN. 21, 7a
at Southampton Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, on problems of motor transport, FEB. 3, 6e
on motorists and coming legislation (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 7a
on Russia—supply of publications to men of science and men of literature (and others, l.), JAN. 1, 6c
- MONTE Carlo :—
Articles ("Glittering Monte Carlo: a fairyland on business principles"), JAN. 3, 13e; ("The dancer of the cities"), 4, 13e; ("Roulette at Monte Carlo"), 7, 8a; ("Golf and society: the value of money"), 13, 8a

MONTE Carlo (continued):—

Pigeon shooting: see under PIGEONS

Season—reports, JAN. 10, 12*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*; 17, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 13*e*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*e*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; 11, 13*e*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 13*b*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 13*f*; 26, 13*e*; MAR. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*e*; 8, 5*d* (e.e.); 14, 15*e*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 8*d* (e.e.); 24, 13*e*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*

Sporting Club (art., "A well-run club: Le Sporting"), FEB. 18, 13*c*

MONTEITH, Mary E.:—

"Fringe of Immortality, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*

MONTENEGRO:—

Consular service:—

Great Britain—appointments regarded as terminated: Foreign Office announcement, MAR. 19, 10*c*

General election:—

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11*c*

Report of Mr. Bryce, FEB. 15, 9*d*

King, ex: see NICHOLAS

Political situation:—

Bryce, Mr. R. L'E. (report, white paper), FEB. 15, 9*d*

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11*c*

Temperley, Maj. H. (report, white paper), FEB. 15, 9*d*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with—union question: results of general election, FEB. 15, 9*d*; Foreign Office announcement, MAR. 19, 10*c*

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11*e*

Throne:—

Danilo, Prince—abdicates claim in favour of Prince Michael, MAR. 16, 11*f* (i.e.)

MONTENEGRO, Prince Danilo of—renounces claim to Throne, MAR. 16, 11*f* (i.e.)

MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Comte Henri de—funeral, arrangements, MAR. 3, 13*d*

MONTESORI, Dr. Maria—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 20, 8*c*

MONTE Video Water Works Company—report, MAR. 24, 16*e*

MONTGOMERY, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—murder in Dublin: see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder of officers

MONTGOMERY, Mr. Robert H.:—

on benzol—as motor fuel (l.), FEB. 3, 6*c*; *The Times* comment, 3, 6*c*

MONTMORENCY, Rupert—palmistry charge, JAN. 5, 7*f*

MONTROSE, Lord:—

on Scottish education—cost to rural parishes (l.), FEB. 15, 6*c*

MONTREAL:—

Port—shipping: tonnage statistics, JAN. 4, 9*f*; (T.S.), 15, 410*d*

MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company—dividend, JAN. 21, 6*a*

MONTREUX—season: report, JAN. 15, 6*b*; 24, 12*e* (e.e.)

MONUMENTS, ancient:—

Essex—leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*

MONVEL, M. R. Boutet de:—

"Saint Francois d'Assise"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 23*b*

MOONEY, Prof. G. W.:—

"Alexandra of Lycophron, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 173*b*

MOORE, Mr. Charles C.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*

MOORE, Mr. Charles R.—will, JAN. 24, 13*b*; bequeaths bronze age sword to Ellesmere Museum, MAR. 14, 6*d*

MOORE, Mr. E. Hamilton:—

"Fountain of Ablutions, and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*d*

MOORE, Mr. F.:—

at Hotel Victoria, on anti-dumping legislation, JAN. 14, 12*d*

MOORE, Mr. George—rumours of giving lectures on Protestantism in Ireland unfounded, MAR. 1, 17*f*

"Coming of Gabrielle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 25*e*

"Héloise and Abélard"—reviewed, MAR. 24, 13*e*; (L.S.), 24, 193*a*

on printing by hand (art., "A Communication to book collectors," L.S.), MAR. 10, 157*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 179*a*

MOORE, Mr. H. T.:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 15, 10*b*

MOORE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JAN. 17, 13*c*

MOORE, Col. Maurice—arrested at Donnybrook; released, FEB. 1, 10*c*

MOORE, Sir Norman—re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians, MAR. 28, 3*d*

MOORE, Mr. Ramsey B.—appointed Attorney-General of the Isle of Man, FEB. 28, 7*g*

MOORE, Robert T.—shooting charge, FEB. 11, 11*d*

MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge:—

"Tragic Mothers"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 175*c*

on "Arabia Deserta"—Arab faith (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 91*b*

MOORE, Miss Vera—pianoforte recital, FEB. 11, 8*b*

MOORE, William—buried by landslide, JAN. 1, 7*d* (i.e.)

MOORE, William—heft charge, JAN. 29, 7*e*

MOORE and Company—law case, MAR. 3, 5*b*; (T.S.), 19, 8*b*

MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.:—in Parliament, on United States: loan, MAR. 11, 15*f*

MOORHEAD, Dr. T. Gillman—elected King's Professor of Materia Medica at Dublin University, FEB. 8, 12*e*

MOORHOUSE, Alderman John B.—will, JAN. 3, 13*c*

MOORHOUSE, Robert—death, JAN. 8, 5*e*

MORAN—shot dead at Drogheda, FEB. 10, 11*e*

MORAN, James—assault and attempted arson charge, JAN. 18, 10*a*; 19, 5*c*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 7*b*; FEB. 8, 4*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*f*

MORAN, Police-constable M.—killed at Glenwood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10*b*

MORAN, Thomas—murder of Lieut. Ames in Dublin, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 7, 12*b*; execution announced, 14, 12*e*; executed, 15, 12*d*

MORAND, M. Paul:—

"Tendres Stocks"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*d*

MORANT, Adm. Sir George Digby—death, FEB. 15, 13*c*; funeral, 18, 13*b*

MORAY and Nairn:—

Electoral—prospective Liberal candidate adopted, MAR. 8, 8*c*

MORDELL, L. J.:—

"Three Lectures on Fermat's Last Theorem"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*

MORDEN, Col. Grant:—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Canadian cattle embargo, FEB. 2, 9*c*

MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—

"Black Man's Burden, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*

"Diplomacy Revealed"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*

"Red Rubber"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*

MORELAND, Mr. W. H. :—

on Lord Curzon of Kedleston : Vice-Royalty of India (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*

MORENO, Dr. (Argentina)—fights duel with Gen. Vallée, JAN. 25, 9*f*; returns to office, FEB. 1, 9*f*

MORESBY, Adm. John — biographical ; birthday, MAR. 15, 15*b*

on German Navy—gunnery (l.), MAR. 15, 8*d*

MORGAN, Mr. A. G.—retires from board of Duff Development Company, MAR. 5, 15*e*

MORGAN, B. H. :—

"Pilgrimages in Italy" (Trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*c*

MORGAN, Mr. Charles L.—

on Oxford University Dramatic Society—rules (l.), JAN. 12, 6*a*

MORGAN, Mr. David — will, MAR. 26, 11*f*

MORGAN, Frederick, and others—assault charge, FEB. 8, 7*b* (e.e.); 11, 5*d*

MORGAN, Mr. Griffith B.—will, FEB. 25, 13*d*

MORGAN, Sir Herbert — entertains Mr. Lloyd George at dinner, MAR. 18, 4*b*

MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—offer of house in London for residence for American Ambassador accepted, JAN. 31, 9*f*

MORGAN, Capt. Thomas Ll.—will, MAR. 10, 13*d*

MORGAN (D. P.), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 5*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*

MORISON, Mr. Ashton :—

at Guildhall, on telephones : new rates, FEB. 15, 15*d*

MORISON, Mr. D. B. :—

at West Hartlepool, on unemployment, JAN. 6, 12*b*

on labour — scientific time-saving ; more output with less effort (int.), JAN. 6, 17*e*

MORLAND, Gen. — insignia of Legion of Honour presented, JAN. 17, 9*f*

MORLAND, Violet :—

"Day Dreams and other verses"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*

MORLEY, Lord :—

"Collected Works of Lord Morley, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 81*b*

"Recollections"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*a*

MORLEY, Mr. Fred—death, JAN. 29, 7*f*

MORLEY'S Hotel — sale of contents : arrangements, JAN. 15, 6*c*

MORNIGLIANO, Signor Felice :—

"Scintille del Ravito di Staglieno"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 160*d*

MOROCCO :—

Almonds — exports : statistics 1918-19 (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*

Articles — by our Motoring Correspondent ("A motorist at sea : off the coast of Morocco"), FEB. 14, 15*d*; ("Cherry Casablanca : charm of the native quarter"), 15, 8*c*; ("Where East meets West ; superb African roads"), 17, 12*c*; ("On the road in Morocco : a motorist among the brigands"), 22, 8*b*; ("Marraksh and its alleys : the Vizir's petrol tins"),

MOROCCO :—

Articles (continued) :—

28, 8*a*; ("Adventures and contrasts : surprises of the road"), MAR. 3, 8*a*; ("Mysterious Fez : city of swift killing"), 8, 10*c*; ("Four cities of contrast"), 15, 15*f*; ("Taking chances cheerfully"), 21, 15*f*

Fertilizers — works to be established (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

French zone :—

Flax cultivation — acreage (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*

Insurrection — Arab attack on French supply column moving towards advanced posts near Wazan, MAR. 19, 9*b*; 21, 11*e*; renewed attack, 24, 9*f*; meeting of Chiefs held; threats to Beni-Mesquilda tribesmen, 28, 7*c* (e.e.); movement gaining ground near Wazan, 31, 7*b*; Merrebiel Rebbo intriguing, 31, 7*b*; concentration of troops to operate against Beni-Warain tribe, 31, 7*b*

Lyautey, Marshal—to consult with French Government, FEB. 14, 9*c*; (statement), MAR. 11, 9*b*

Phosphate mines — development : expenditure (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*d*

Olive oil—crop : estimate (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Potatoes — cultivation : development (T.S.), FEB. 26, 530*d*

Sugar (beet) industry — prospects (T.S.), FEB. 19, 543*c*

MORPETH — Board of Guardians ; chairman resigns, MAR. 28, 5*g*

MORRIS, Lord :—

at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics — Lord Northcliffe's services, FEB. 25, 7*a*

MORRIS, Mr. :—

at National Farmers' Union, on wheat prices, FEB. 10, 12*b*

MORRIS, Mr. David S.—law case, JAN. 20, 7*d*

MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—

on German indemnities — tax on exports (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*

on wages and prices : reduction (l.), JAN. 22, 12*a*

MORRIS, Gouverneur :—

"Wild Goose, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*d*

MORRIS, Mr. Harold S.—appointed Recorder of Folkestone, FEB. 25, 7*d*

MORRIS, Mr. Richard—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*

MORRIS, Mr. Roland H. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Ambassador at Tokyo accepted, MAR. 31, 9*e*

MORRIS, Thomas—robbery with violence charge, JAN. 21, 7*d*

MORRIS, Police-constable W. J.—killed at Glenwood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10*b*

MORRIS, Rev. W. Meredith—death, MAR. 3, 7*e*

MORRIS, Mr. W. R. :—

on *The Times* free motor insurance (statement), MAR. 18, 6*a*

MORRIS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*

MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 22*f*

MORRISH, Mr. Guy P.—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*

MORRISON, Mr. (Canada) :—

on farmers—intervention in party politics (statement), JAN. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)

MORRISON, Mrs. — law case, JAN. 28, 4c
 MORRISON, Mr. H. :—
 at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment :
 relief, FEB. 24, 10a
 MORRISON, Stinie—death : inquest, JAN.
 26, 12c : burial : arrangements, 27,
 7f ; burial, 31, 7f
 MORROW, Mr.—law case, JAN. 20, 4c
 MORSE, Hosea Ballou :—
 "Trade and Administration of China,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 MORSE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 17, 13c
 MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate,
 Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 17c ;—report,
 JAN. 24, 16e
 MORTIMER, Arthur—found drowned, JAN.
 10, 7f
 MORTIMER, Mr. Bernard—law case, FEB.
 8, 5e
 MORTIS, Mr. Harold E.—will, FEB. 5, 11a
 MORTON, J. B. :—
 "Enchanter's Nightshade"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
 MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
 24, 18d ;—meeting, MAR. 12, 18e ;—
 report, MAR. 5, 15d
 MORTON, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 3, 7c
 MORUM Bros., of 60, Aldermanbury :—
 Receiving order, *Gazette* notice of—
 disclaimer of Morum Bros., Ltd.,
 of 63, Aldermanbury, MAR. 18, 17b
 MORUMS Oriental Stores—circular, MAR.
 24, 15c
 MOSCOW :—
 Conditions—our Riga correspondent's
 message, MAR. 11, 10d
 Population—statistics, MAR. 10, 9g
 Revolution : see under RUSSIA—
 Anti-Bolshevist movements
 MOSELY—electoral : see BIRMINGHAM
 MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—daughter born,
 FEB. 26, 13a
 MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—
 appointed Rector of St. Margaret,
 Lothbury, MAR. 5, 7c
 MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—infant daughter :
 christening arrangements, MAR. 19,
 13a ; made member of Wealdstone
 Unionist Association, 21, 9g
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—salaries, MAR. 14,
 17d ; bonuses, 19, 12b
 Ireland—administration : Govern-
 ment policy, MAR. 8, 17f
 North, Rev. F. W.—grant for ser-
 vices in Russia, MAR. 12, 15b
 Police—duties, MAR. 5, 14f
 War—peace conferences : British
 delegations, MAR. 3, 15g (e.e.)
 MOSS, Mr. Dennis W.—will, JAN. 31, 13b
 MOSS Empires, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 26, 20b
 Report, FEB. 10, 19e ; 17, 20f
 Theatrical property warehouse —
 theft from, MAR. 16, 9g
 MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, R.C. Archbp-
 of Cardiff—nominated, FEB. 2, 12c ;
 appointed, 14, 9f ; Pallium conferred,
 MAR. 15, 12g (e.e.)
 MOTHERHOOD :—
 Convention (Washington) :—
 British Government attitude :—
 International Association for
 Labour Legislation, British
 branch of—secretary (statc-
 ment), MAR. 3, 7d
 Routh, Dr. A. (add.), FEB. 8, 7e
 "MOTHER of eight"—on women jurors
 (l.), FEB. 2, 6d
 MOTION Study :—
 Gilbreth, Maj. F.—methods : des-
 cribed, FEB. 2, 7b ; 3, 7b

MOTOR-boats :—

International Trophy—Royal Motor
 Yacht Club issue British chal-
 lenge, MAR. 1, 16g ; arrangements,
 14, 4c

North American Championship—
 arrangements, MAR. 16, 11f

Salvage—award, FEB. 1, 5b

MOTOR-charabancs :—

Brakes—tests : suggestions (T.S.),
 FEB. 5, 479a

Riviera (art., "Charabancs on the
 Riviera : the poor man's motor-
 car"), MAR. 14, 15f

Services :—

Article ("Passenger motors : plans
 for new services," T.S.), FEB.
 5, 479a

London termini, proposed—leading
 article, FEB. 8, 11d

MOTOR-cycling :—

Articles ("Motor-cycling in the mud"),
 JAN. 1, 4b ; ("Adventurous days :
 joys of motor-cycling : memories
 of early machines"), FEB. 5, 4f ;
 ("The cycle-car : new defini-
 tion"), 26, 6d ; ("The motor-
 cycle season : choosing a new
 machine"), MAR. 28, 4b

Continental (art., "A post-war re-
 vival"), JAN. 15, 4c

Designs—article ("The passenger two-
 wheeler : tandems and run-
 abouts"), MAR. 5, 12c

Fuel consumption—article ("Motor-
 cycles' fuel consumption"), JAN.
 8, 4b

Prices—article ("No prospect of
 lower prices"), FEB. 19, 6d

Racing—British Motor-cycle Racing
 Club : arrangements, FEB. 1, 8c

Registration fees—Royal Automobile
 Association's solicitor defends
 member at Marylebone police
 court, JAN. 12, 12c (e.e.)

Trials :—

Paris to Nice—particulars, FEB. 15,
 9f (e.e.) ; arrangements, 19, 6d

One-Day (Auto-Cycle Union)—at
 Brooklands : arrangements,
 MAR. 12, 5d

London to Land's End—result, MAR.
 28, 5a

Women — participation as trade
 riders : article ("Women trade
 cyclists"), FEB. 12, 6d

Women's machines—article ("Ma-
 chines for women : value of
 externals"), JAN. 22, 6c

MOTOR-omnibuses :—

Accidents : see under MOTORS

Article ("London's new omnibus :
 trial of a 1921 chassis"), JAN. 22,
 6d

Fares, all night—Liverpool-street to
 Cricklewood and Willesden re-
 duced, JAN. 8, 7b

Passengers—queues : support of pro-
 posal by Borough Councils, JAN.
 11, 7f

Services :—

Routes :—

Alterations, JAN. 1, 7f

Norwood routes — reorganized,
 MAR. 3, 7g

Six-wheeled—trials in Paris, JAN. 13,
 9c

MOTORS :—

Accidents :—

Ayr (fatal), JAN. 4, 7f

Bath (fatal), MAR. 14, 12a ; in-
 quest, 15, 9d

MOTORS :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Belper (fatal), FEB. 24, 7e
 Birmingham, MAR. 11, 7e
 Brentwood (fatal), FEB. 28, 7d
 Brighton—runaway lorry, FEB. 26, 7b (e.e.)

Builth Wells, MAR. 8, 7b
 Burnett, Sir D. (views), MAR. 2, 9b
 Cardiff (fatal), MAR. 9, 14a
 Cardigan—Bronwydd, FEB. 21, 7c
 Charabanes—Methil (fatal), FEB. 21, 7c
 Chatham, FEB. 3, 7b

Chelsea, Cheyne-walk—child run over : information respecting occupants of yellow ear required, FEB. 18, 7c (l.e.)

Chelmsford (fatal), MAR. 28, 5f; inquest, 29, 5b

Chertsey, JAN. 17, 7f

Colechester (fatal), JAN. 17, 7f

Criccieth, MAR. 2, 14a

Deptford (fatal), FEB. 25, 7c

Dover, MAR. 16, 9e (l.e.)

Fleetwood (fatal), FEB. 25, 7c

Folkestone, JAN. 12, 7d

Forest-hill — information wanted, JAN. 25, 7d

Guildford (fatal), FEB. 10, 7c

Hitchin (fatal), JAN. 4, 7c; summons against Mr. H. Beecham : issued, 12, 7d (e.e.); charge, 19, 7b; 24, 7d; trial postponed, FEB. 14, 7d

Hoekliffe, Beds, MAR. 3, 10f

Holloway (fatal), FEB. 4, 7f

Ilford, FEB. 4, 10b

Knaphill, MAR. 11, 7e

Leicester (fatal), JAN. 5, 7f

Motor-cycles :—

Chiswick Park-road (fatal), JAN. 7, 7f

Grimsby, FEB. 25, 7c

Maryport, FEB. 25, 7c

Tilhurst (fatal), JAN. 12, 7f

Wexhampton (fatal), FEB. 25, 7c

Mumbles (fatal), FEB. 19, 7b

Nayland (fatal), FEB. 15, 7f

Newark (fatal), JAN. 11, 7c

Newport-Cardiff (fatal), FEB. 28, 7d

Nottingham MAR. 9, 14a; 16, 9g

Oswestry, MAR. 3, 10f

Petton, JAN. 6, 7f

Road conditions :—

Article ("Dangers of the road : the hedge peril : new powers proposed"), MAR. 8, 7a

Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 6b

Lewis, Dr. W. A. (views), MAR. 5, 7d

Scotland Yard — information about cars wanted, FEB. 18, 7c

Surbiton, MAR. 5, 7g

Swansea — level crossing, JAN. 20, 7f

Wandsworth (fatal), MAR. 14, 12a

Whitehall (fatal), JAN. 17, 7f

Article ("Motorists and motors : opening of the season : the toll of the road"), FEB. 25, 11c

Caravan Club — organized at Leamington, MAR. 28, 6a

Character in cars — article ("Character in cars : holiday risks"), MAR. 28, 4a

Classification — article ("Motor industry : classification of vehicles," T.S.), MAR. 26, 33b

Commercial :—

Commercial Motor Users' Association parade at Lincoln's Inn Fields, MAR. 18, 7c

Electric — article ("Electric vehicles : their place in urban traffic," T.S.), MAR. 19, 17b

MOTORS :—

Commercial (continued) :—

Exhibitions : see *Shows*, below

Speed limits — articles ("Commercial motors : future of speed limits," T.S.), JAN. 29, 465b; ("Heavy motor speed and weight limits," T.S.), FEB. 12, 519b; ("Restrictive speed limits : effect on road users," T.S.), MAR. 19, 17a

Trailers — article ("Trailers for road vehicles : improvements in design," T.S.), MAR. 26, 37a

Trials — article ("Palladium lorry trial"), MAR. 19, 6b

Weight limits — article ("Heavy motor speed and weight limits," T.S.), FEB. 12, 519b

Costs — article ("Motoring costs : encouragement for ear buyers : good value for money"), MAR. 8, 7c

Cyclists crowding roads — article ("Motor and bicycle : perils of crowded roads"), FEB. 28, 7d

Designs — articles ("Cars of to-day : a family four-seater : the 16-20 h.p. Cubitt"), FEB. 26, 6e; ("24-h.p. Sunbeam"), MAR. 12, 5c; ("A good American chassis : the 20-h.p. Dort"), 19, 6c

Driving :—

Articles ("The other man : motoring in the country"), MAR. 19, 6a; ("Character and driving"), 22, 5g; ("Motor driving : side-slip and its dangers"), 29, 10e

Responsibility — leading article, MAR. 8, 13d

Easter holiday — article ("Easter on the road : mixed traffic"), MAR. 24, 6a

Exhibitions : see *Shows*, below

Exports :—

Manufacturers' methods — Mr. J. M. F. Janssen (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400c

Fuel :—

Committee, Empire — issue record of work accomplished, FEB. 22, 11e; (T.S.), MAR. 5, 578c

Denaturation sub-committee — appointed; subjects for consideration outlined, FEB. 22, 11c

Committee on investigation of prices — report of subcommittee (second), FEB. 1, 7a; leading article, 1, 11d; (T.S.), 5, 488b

Consumption :—

Economizer — article ("Fuel economy : tests of new device," T.S.), FEB. 19, 541a

Saving scheme — particulars, JAN. 6, 10e; 7, 12b

Competition — arrangements, JAN. 7, 12b; MAR. 3, 7c

Cook, Maj. S. (statement), JAN. 6, 10e

Trial organized by *Motor Owner*—held, JAN. 6, 10e

Government departments :—

London — statistics : Parliament : questions, MAR. 4, 17a

Ministers, use by — Lord Buckmaster (s.), FEB. 17, 7b (e.e.)

Identification :—

Index marks — new : particulars, FEB. 2, 7f

Belfast—addition announced, JAN. 25, 5c; allotted, FEB. 11, 7f

MOTORS :—

Identification :—

Index marks (continued) :—

Leeds — new, MAR. 31, 5g

Motherwell and Wishaw—allotted
to, JAN. 27, 7fIndustry — Mr. A. S. Mays-Smith,
(S., T.S.), JAN. 29, 465b

Insurance : see INSURANCE, Motor

Legislation :—

Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), MAR. 28, 4b

Article (" Motor Law reform : higher
speed limits probable : pro-
posed driving tests "), FEB. 4, 8a" Changes in Motor Traffic Law " —
noticed, FEB. 26, 6eCommittee — presentation made to
Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, MAR.
21, 9a

Lafone, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 4d

Motorists, unity of — need : Lord
Montagu of Beaulieu (art.,
quoted), JAN. 14, 7aLicences — new : inaugurated, JAN.
1, 10eApplications — warning issued by
Ministry of Transport, MAR.
11, 6d ; statistics, 14, 8cArticles (" Motor registration :
official muddle," T.S.), JAN. 15,
417d ; (" Licensing of trade
motors : Ministry of Transport
muddle : what owners should
do," T.S.), 22, 439b

Cards :—

Position — new instructions to
be issued, JAN. 11, 7c ;
Transport Ministry issue
statement, 12, 10f ; (art.,
" Motor licence holders :
Where and how to fix them "),
24, 14b ; time limit extended,
FEB. 1, 10e

Endorsement :—

Automobile Association — appli-
cation by solicitor to Bow-
street police court, JAN. 8, 7bCoxwell, Mr.—applies for
magisterial ruling at
Kingston, JAN. 20, 7c

Owner—definition, FEB. 10, 10f

Regulations, provisional — issued,
MAR. 15, 9cRenewals — Transport Ministry
(statement), FEB. 15, 7d

Stanley, Sir A. (views), FEB. 11, 7b

Tests—Motor Legislation Com-
mittee : resolution passed,
FEB. 18, 5bTheft—insurance against : question
raised by Royal Automobile
Club, FEB. 25, 12e

Lights :—

Dazzling headlights :—

Anti-dazzle tests — particulars,
JAN. 29, 11e ; FEB. 21, 12a ;
MAR. 11, 19aArticle (" New motor lamp : rays
thrown where wanted :
safety of the public "), FEB.
21, 12aCommittee, (Ministry of Trans-
port) — report issued,
JAN. 7, 10b ; meeting : ar-
rangements, FEB. 24, 7d ;
held, MAR. 1, 9e

Harc, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 24, 8d

Regulations, new — forecast,
FEB. 9, 10bSwitching off when passing
other traffic—Mr. S. Cooke
(l.), FEB. 4, 6c

MOTORS (continued) :—

Lorries (see also *Commercial*, above) :—Article (" New types of lorry,"
T.S.), FEB. 5, 495a

War Office subsidy, proposed :—

Article (" Lorry subsidy scheme :
proposed return to pre-war
practice," T.S.), MAR. 12, 601aParliament — questions, FEB.
25, 15b ; MAR. 2, 14f ; 23,
14c

Manufacture :—

Wolseley Motor Works—inspected :
particulars, MAR. 2, 9eMishaps — causes : Royal Auto-
mobile Club issues report, JAN.
29, 11eMountain — experiments in deep
snow on Mont Revard, FEB.
15, 9f

Mud guards :—

Trials—held, MAR. 15, 8a ; article
(" Mud splash problem : tests
at Herne Hill," T.S.), 26, 37aNight, travel by—article (" The road
by night : charm and risk "),
MAR. 23, 6aNumber plates—article (" Trade
number plates : use and taxa-
tion," T.S.), JAN. 22, 439cPetrol versus steam—Mr. C. le M.
Gosselin (p., T.S.), JAN. 29,
469a

Prosecutions :—

Driving, negligent, MAR. 10, 7e (e.e.)
Manslaughter, MAR. 9, 14a

Races :—

Brooklands—held, MAR. 29, 5d

French Automobile Club Grand
Prix—entries, JAN. 7, 9f ; MAR.
5, 9g

Registration :—

Handbook—issued by Auto-
mobile Association and Motor
Union : particulars, JAN. 4, 7eLondon County Council—statistics,
JAN. 31, 7b

Statistics, MAR. 11, 6d

Roads, condition of—reports, JAN. 6,
17e ; 13, 18f ; 20, 8a ; 27, 8c ;
FEB. 3, 6e ; 10, 19e ; 17, 20c ;
24, 8b ; MAR. 3, 20e ; 10, 5f ;
17, 20g ; 24, 7b ; 31, 6dRolls-Royce—chassis reproduced at
Springfield, Mass. : particulars,
FEB. 4, 10d

Sales :—

Second-hand — article (" Second-
hand car 'bargains' : risks
of careless buyers "), MAR.
26, 4g

Shows :—

Commercial — at Olympia :
arrangements, FEB. 22, 6cCrystal Palace — second-hand cars
and cycles : arrangements,
MAR. 30, 5cScottish (Glasgow)—held, JAN. 28,
12c ; our special correspon-
dent's articles, 29, 6f ; 31, 12cSociety of Motor Manufacturers
and Traders, Ltd.—dates, FEB.
8, 10f

Speed :—

Articles (" Choosing the right
vehicle : power and speed "),
JAN. 15, 4d ; (" Speed on the
road : its advantages and
risks "), MAR. 15, 8aDanger—article (" Speed on the
road : growing source of
danger "), MAR. 14, 8b

MOTORS :—

Speed (continued) :—

Limitation—Sir A. Stanley (views),
FEB. 11, 7b

Referendum, postcard—to be
taken by Automobile Association :
particulars, JAN. 26, 7d

Standardization—article ("Standardi-
zation in the motor industry :
new developments," T.S.), FEB.
19, 537a

Swift models—prices reduced, FEB. 2, 7d

Taxation—new : inaugurated, JAN. 1,
10e ; yield : prospects, MAR. 11, 6d

Automobile Association—ascertains
views of Dover Parliamentary
candidates, JAN. 11, 10f

Bath chairs — electrically or
mechanically controlled : to
be included, JAN. 14, 7f

Hall, Sir E. M. (l.), JAN. 11, 6b

Handbook—issued by Automobile
Association and Motor Union :
particulars, JAN. 4, 7e

Over payments—note (T.S.), MAR.
26, 21a

Automobile—Association advice
to owners, MAR. 22, 7f

Receipts—statistics, FEB. 24, 16e

Telephones, roadside :—

Lighted—Automobile Association :
decision, MAR. 10, 7c

Thefts—prosecutions, JAN. 31, 7b

Tours :—

Algeria, in—articles ("Algeria the
beautiful : a bit of France in
Africa : the contrast to
Morocco"), MAR. 24, 9a ;
("Wayside reflections"), 29,
11e ; ("A North African Cran-
ford"), 30, 11e

Easter—articles ("Easter on the
road : joys and risks of motor-
ing : the coach problem"), MAR.
21, 8b ; ("On the Brighton-
road : motor procession in the
rain"), 29, 10d

Holiday map, MAR. 21, 7c

Italy—importation of cars forbidden :
Automobile Association (state-
ment), JAN. 10, 7c

Morocco—articles ("A motorist at
sea : off the coast of Morocco"),
FEB. 14, 15d ; ("Cheery Casa-
blanca ; charm of the native
quarter"), 15, 8c ; ("Where
East meets West : superb African
roads"), 17, 12c ("On the road
in Morocco : a motorist among
the brigands"), 22, 8b ;
("Marraksh and its alleys : the
Vizir's petrol tins"), 28, 8a ;
("Adventures and contrasts ;
surprises of the road"), MAR.
3, 8a ; ("Mysterious Fez ; city
of swift killing"), 8, 10c ;
("Four cities of contrast"),
15, 15f ; ("Taking chances
cheerfully"), 21, 15f

Riviera—articles ("The dancer of
the cities : motoring to the
Riviera"), JAN. 4, 13e ; ("Brit-
ish cars at Cannes : the Esterel
road"), 8, 8a ; ("From a Ri-
viera back window : Cap
d'Ail"), 10, 12d ; ("Cheap and
good garages"), 15, 6a ; ("A
motorist's memories"), 19,
13e ; ("The Italian Riviera : a
fascinating coast road"), 25,
8a ; ("The motorist in France :
the evening halt"), 29, 6d

MOTORS (continued) :—

Trade :—

"Black list"—law case (T.S.), JAN.
8, 390d

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373a

Mays-Smith, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 27,
7b

Overseas — demands : article
("Motor industry : openings in
the Dominions," T.S.), MAR. 19,
14c

Traffic :—

Article ("The Times and motorists :
the return to the road"), MAR.
17, 8a

London—pilots for tourists and
country visitors : Automobile
Association institute arrange-
ments, MAR. 16, 12c

Transport :—

Analysis—by Mr. W. L. Gibson, FEB.
5, 4e

Articles ("Motor transport"), JAN.
1, 4a ; ("Motor transport : value
of 'service'"), 8, 4a ; ("Road
transport to check theft"),
FEB. 3, 7a ; ("Motor trans-
port : steam v. horse"), 5, 4e ;
("County Council haulage"),
II. ("Petrol v. horse"), 12, 6c ;
("Points for economy : route
organization"), 19, 6e

Colonies, in—articles ("The Gold
Coast"), MAR. 5, 12d ; ("Ni-
geria"), 12, 5a

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 9, 7c

Montagu of Beaulieu (add.), FEB. 3,
6e

Passenger services—Pickfords, Ltd.:
announcement, FEB. 9, 7d

Trials :—

Staxton Hill climb—prize-winners,
MAR. 30, 6b (e.e.)

Motor Traction : see Motor Transport

MOTOR Trades Association—law case (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 390d

Motor Transport—title changed, JAN. 4, 16e

MOTT, Mr. John R. :—

"World's Student Christian Federa-
tion, The" — noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 31, 214d

MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) :—

in National Council, on trade with
Russia, JAN. 29, 9f

on Charles, ex-Emperor—promise to
abstain from political activity
(statement), JAN. 27, 9f

on Vilna—refusal to permit foreign
troops to pass through Switzer-
land (statement), MAR. 8, 11g

MOTTISFONT Abbey—to be let furnished,
MAR. 29, 13f

MOTTRAM, J. C. :—

"Fly Fishing"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
24, 199c

MOTTRAM, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed
Chief Inspector of Mines, JAN. 14, 7d ;
gazetted, 15, 5c (l.e.)

MOUBRAY, Mr. John J. :—

"Shorthorns in Central and Southern
Scotland"—contributes introduc-
tion—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a

MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. :—

Biography—request for particulars :
Canon J. B. Harford (l.), JAN. 26,
6c ; (l., L.S.), 27, 60d

MOULTON, Lord—death, MAR. 10, 13e ; me-
morial service arrangements, 11, 13c ;
inquest, 12, 5c ; funeral, 14, 15c ; me-
morial service held, 15, 15c

Appreciation—correspondence, MAR.
14, 16c ; 16, 8c

MOULTON, Lord (continued) :—

Association of British Chemical Manufacturers—guest at luncheon, FEB. 17, 7a

at Prince's Hotel, on British chemical industries, FEB. 17, 7a

MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward :—

at Federation of British Industries, on scheme for trade with Central Europe : export credits, JAN. 20, 12d ; (T.S.), 22, 431b ; note (T.S.), 22, 429b

MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents—Lang Gletscher, MAR. 30, 8c
Aiguille du Géant—first ascent in winter made, MAR. 26, 7e

Everest, Mt. — exploration : see EVEREST, Mt.

MOUNTBATTEN, Lieut. Lord Louis—promoted lieutenant, JAN. 19, 13b ; presides at Portsmouth Brotherhood, MAR. 14, 9g

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—participation in new Australian company formed to manufacture fertilizers, JAN. 8, 15e
Report, JAN. 8, 17d

MOUTIER, M. Albert (France) :—

at Paris, on railways : damages by Germans in invaded districts, MAR. 22, 9e

MOVAGHER-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, MAR. 5, 9b

MOWBRAY, Mr. George St. L.—law case, FEB. 23, 4g ; MAR. 15, 5e

MOZART, Leopold M.

“ Reise-Aufzeichnungen, 1763-1771 ”
—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 57a

MUADEBED Dowleh (Persia)—appointed Minister for Public Health, MAR. 5, 9b

MUDDIMAN, Mr. A. P.—appointed president of Indian Council of State, JAN. 13, 9d

MUDHOLKAR Rao Bahadur R. N.—appointed president of Central Provinces Legislative Council, JAN. 13, 9d ; death, 19, 9f

MUDIR-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 5, 9b

MUGLISTON, Mr. F. H. :—

on golf : standard ball (1.), FEB. 15, 11e
MUGRIDGE, Frank (and others) — robbery with violence charge, MAR. 15, 9c

MUHTASHAM-ES-SALTANAH (Persia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 21, 9b ; imprisoned, 24, 9d

MUIR, Col. Charles W.—death, JAN. 7, 12c

MUIR, Dame Grace F.—will, JAN. 3, 13c

MUIR, Mr. Hugh B.—will, FEB. 4, 13c

MUIR and Company, Ltd.—partner charged with receiving stolen metal, JAN. 5, 7c (1.e.)

MUIRHEAD, Dr. Alexander—will, MAR. 9, 15c

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), MAR. 16, 16b

Law — Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 23, 14a

MUKHTAR PASHA, Ahmed (Turkey) — superseded as Nationalist Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 5, 7d

London peace conference — appointed Nationalist delegate, FEB. 9, 9b

MULCAHY, Arthur—shot dead by Crown forces at Conna, MAR. 24, 10b

MULCAHY, Mr. Richard — named by Dublin Castle authorities as ambush organizer, MAR. 19, 7f

MULLANE, Jeremiah—shot by police at Ballycannon, MAR. 24, 10b

MULLENS, Marshall, Steer, Lawford, and Co.—new address, JAN. 15, 13f

MÜLLER, Herr (Germany) :—

in Reichstag, on negotiations between German and French building organizations ; proposed widening of Coalition Ministry, MAR. 7, 9d

MULLER, Mr. W. Max : see MAX-MULLER

MULLINS, Mr. John I.—will, JAN. 28, 13c

MULOCK, Sir William (Canada) — reaches Windsor (Ontario) to preside at trial of Rev. J. L. Spracklin : refuses accommodation provided in Detroit (U.S.A.) across border, FEB. 23, 9g

MULRONEY, Head Constable — wounded at Ballyfermot, MAR. 31, 8c

MUMFORD, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 21, 13b

MUMFORD (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—winding up orders made, FEB. 2, 5b

MUMTAZ-UL-MULK (Persia) — imprisoned, FEB. 22, 9d

MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—

on committee on Wage-Earning Children : appeal (with others, 1.), MAR. 5, 6a

on education — Mr. Fisher's proposals : maintenance of school buildings (1.), MAR. 11, 6c

MUNDY, Mr. Henry—death, FEB. 22, 7e

MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 16a ; —report, 28, 15b

MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—

Administration :—

Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14f

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14e

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14f

Disposals Board :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14f

Horseshoes — stock ; Mr. J. D. Kiley (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14f

Huts and Building Materials Section (B.D.Ic.) and Furniture Section (D.B.1d) — amalgamated, JAN. 10, 15c

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14c

Finance :—

Documents — concealment :—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15f

Inquiry, committee of — appointment : motion agreed in Commons, MAR. 15, 16g

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15f

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15g

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15d

Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15f

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15g

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15f

Parliament — questions, MAR. 10, 15d

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15d, f

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15d, e

Estimates, supplementary (Parlt. paper), FEB. 22, 12c

Vote—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 16, 17f

Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17f

Methods :—

Inquiry—non-publication of report : correspondence, FEB. 24, 6d

MUNITIONS, Ministry of (continued):—

Termination—announcement, MAR. 31, 10c

Bill—in Lords: first reading, MAR. 11, 15a; second reading, 15, 16a; report stage, 16, 16c; in Commons: second reading, 22, 14e; committee stage, 23, 14d; third reading, 24, 14d; in Lords: Commons amendments agreed to, 26, 10c; Royal Assent, 26, 10c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14e; 23, 14d

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14e; 23, 14d; 24, 14d

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14f

Cecil, Lord H. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14f

Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14f

Hylton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 15, 16a
 Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14e

Macleay, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14e

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14f

Wilson, Lieut.-Col. L. O. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14g

Winterton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 22, 14g

MUNN, Capt. Frederick L.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 21, 12c

MUNRO, Mr. C. K.:—

At Mrs. Beam's—produced by Stage Society, MAR. 2, 10c

MUNRO, Irene: see under MURDER

MUNRO, Dr. Robert—will, JAN. 13, 7d

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 15c

MUNSTER of Derneburg, Prince:—

Maresfield Park, Uckfield—pictures and books dispersed by order of Public Trustee, MAR. 2, 15f

MUNTKE-KAAS, Miss—song recital, MAR. 11, 8a

MURAT, Joachim, King of Naples—relics stolen from Bologna Museum, MAR. 21, 11c (e.e.)

MURDEN, Walter—found drowned, MAR. 4, 9c

MURDER:—

Appleton, Doris (Cardiff)—Lester Hamilton charged, FEB. 14, 7c; funeral: hostile demonstration against parents, 18, 7c

Askew, Ada J. (Bermondsey)—inquest, JAN. 8, 7d (e.e.); Charles Tellett charged, 8, 7d (e.e.); committed for trial, 24, 7c; sentenced to death, FEB. 11, 7c; petition organized, 21, 7e; appeal for re-trial lodged, MAR. 1, 9c; refused, 8, 6a; Home Secretary's decision: interview, 10, 7c; recommended for reprieve, 12, 7d

Bailey, Mrs. (Little Marlow)—George A. Bailey: trial, JAN. 14, 7b; 15, 5a; 17, 7c; sentenced to death, 18, 7c; executed, MAR. 3, 7g

Brown, Mrs. (Newcastle)—Robert Brown charged: acquittal, FEB. 21, 7d

Burnell, Elfreda (Abertillery)—particulars, FEB. 7, 7c; 8, 7c; funeral, 11, 10e; no arrest, 15, 7f; inquest, 25, 7b; 26, 7e (e.e.); MAR. 1, 9d; 2, 9f; 8, 12b; Harold Jones charged, 9, 9c

MURDER (continued):—

Coad, Mrs. (St. Keverne)—Richard Coad found drowned, JAN. 6, 7c

Derry, Emma (Walsall)—Sidney W. Derry found guilty but insane, FEB. 22, 7b

Ferguson, Mrs. Kathleen (Portsmouth)—John F. Findlay committed for trial, MAR. 24, 13e

Gourlay (Boulogne)—Robert Elrick arrested, FEB. 28, 7b; discharged, MAR. 11, 7d

Horne, Mrs. (Midhurst)—Leonard J. Horne commits suicide, MAR. 31, 5c

Lever, Mrs.—George Lever executed, JAN. 8, 7f

Munro, Irene (Eastbourne)—Jack A. Field and William T. Gray: appeal against sentence, JAN. 18, 6a; dismissed, 19, 6b; date of execution, 21, 7c; FEB. 2, 7b; executed, 5, 5d

Murphy, Sergeant (Bombay harbour)—Joseph Hill confesses, JAN. 13, 7b; confession proved false; discharged, 27, 7c

O'Donoghue, Miss Edith M.—Mrs. Kate Lincoln: charged, JAN. 1, 7b; 11, 7b; committed for trial, 11, 7b; trial postponed, 13, 5b; convicted for illegal operation, FEB. 10, 7d

Payne, Edwin (Chelsea)—shot by escaping prisoner, MAR. 14, 9e; inquest, 26, 5e; description of wanted man, 15, 9e; Douglas Barrington: arrested, 16, 9b; charged, 17, 9c; 24, 7e; 30, 5c

Perry, Edward J.—Emily M. Perry found guilty but insane, FEB. 18, 7f

Ritchie, Mrs. (Kingston)—man detained, FEB. 24, 15g; Thomas, Ritchie charged, 25, 5e; MAR. 5, 4e

Scarborough, Caroline (Barnet)—inquest; verdict against Annie Klaproth, JAN. 12, 7d; charged, 21, 7d; 25, 7a; FEB. 10, 7c; 11, 7b; discharged, 12, 7b

Seabrook, Mrs. Sarah (Redbourn)—inquest, JAN. 29, 12b; FEB. 22, 5f; lad detained, FEB. 3, 7d; Donald Litton charged, 4, 7e; 7, 7c; 18, 7b; committed for trial, 22, 5f

Smith, Christina (Blackpool)—Fred Quarmby sentenced to death, FEB. 26, 7b; appeal dismissed, MAR. 22, 5d

Statistics—1914-1919: England, Germany, and America compared, FEB. 12, 9c (e.e.)

Taylor, Beatrice (Ashington Colliery)—Edward G. Taylor commits suicide, JAN. 4, 7b

Thomas, Thomas (Garnant)—particulars, FEB. 14, 7c; inquest, 16, 7c; Star Tea Company offer reward, 19, 7g; inquest, MAR. 9, 9d

Vasari—of Vivian Bressel by Louis Campagna on board, MAR. 17, 12f (e.e.)

Wigston, Harry A. (Leicester)—Bertie H. Lewis found guilty but insane, JAN. 31, 7d

Wright, Bella (Leicester)—boy scout discovers bullet in tree trunk, MAR. 30, 5e

- MURDOCH, Mr. Keith :—
 on Australia—articles ("133 years of progress: problems of the Pacific"), JAN. 26, 11*f*; ("The promise of Australia: labour's responsibility," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 9*c*
 on Northern Territory (l.), JAN. 29, 6*a*
- MURDOCH, Mr. William—sonata recital with Mr. A. Sammons: given, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- MURK, Wilhelmus—insulting behaviour charge, FEB. 16, 7*c*
- MURNAME, Canon W. F.—R.C. jubilee celebrated, MAR. 14, 10*c*
- MURPHY, Sergeant: see under MURDER
- MURPHY, Charles—stabbed in Cork, MAR. 21, 14*d*
- MURPHY, Cornelius—shot for having loaded revolver, FEB. 2, 10*d*
- MURPHY, Daniel—shot by police at Ballycannon, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- MURPHY, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 26, 11*f*
- MURPHY, James—found shot at Drumcondra, FEB. 11, 11*d*
- MURPHY, Mr. John Francis (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 2, 9*f*
- MURPHY, Joseph—offence against girl charge: acquitted, FEB. 12, 7*d*
- MURPHY, Joseph—death sentence for ambush of soldiers at Cork on October 8: appeal to Dublin Court, JAN. 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*a*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*d*; decision, FEB. 1, 10*c*; execution further postponed, 2, 10*d*; reprieved, 3, 10*d*
 Peace with Ireland Council (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
- MURPHY, Sir Shirley :—
 on Keats, John—and Apothecaries' Society (l.), FEB. 17, 6*b*
- MURPHY, Mr. Sydney J.—will, FEB. 18, 13*d*
- MURPHY, Thomas—shot at Ballingarry, JAN. 4, 12*b*
- MURPHY, Mr. Thomas W. :—
 "Old Country, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 13*c*
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. C. :—
 in Parliament, on railway companies: agreement with Government, MAR. 1, 17*f*
- MURRAY, Sir Alexander R.—knighted JAN. 1, 14*b*
- MURRAY, Dr. Andrew :—
 "Secret of the Cross, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*b*
- MURRAY, Col. Arthur :—
 on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude towards Socialism (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 8*b*
- MURRAY, Mr. Arthur J.—insulting behaviour charge, MAR. 9, 9*b*
- MURRAY, Mr. Basil (Western Australia) :—
 on wheat prices (int., T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*b*
 on woollen mills—establishment (int., T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*b*
- MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman :—
 on Australia—defence: exclusion of Asiatics (l.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
- MURRAY, Sir David—birthday, JAN. 29, 13*b*
- MURRAY, Mr. George B.—will, JAN. 22, 13*c*
- MURRAY, Mr. George H. (Nova Scotia)—health, MAR. 10, 9*d*
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
 "Problem of Foreign Policy, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*d*
 on War, The Great—territorial mandates (l.), MAR. 24, 6*b*
- MURRAY, Gladys :—
 "Clearer Vision, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
- MURRAY, Prof. J. O. F. :—
 on Selwyn College War Memorial—appeal (l.), FEB. 2, 14*f*
- MURRAY, Mr. John :—
 on Bruce, Dr. Ironside (l.), MAR. 31, 4*c*
- MURRAY, Col. Malcolm—returns from India, MAR. 26, 11*b*
- MURRAY, Sir Patrick K.—death, JAN. 12, 7*c*
- MURRAY, Dr. R. G. :—
 on medical research (l.), JAN. 17, 6*c*
- MURRAY, Lieut. V. B.—shot at Queenstown, MAR. 1, 14*c*; death, 2, 12*c* (e.c.)
- MURRAY, Mr. W. J.—death, JAN. 5, 12*e*, 15*c*
- MURRAY, Dr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- MURRAY (R. S.) and Company, Ltd.—law cases, FEB. 17, 4*d*
- MURRAY-GRAHAM, Mrs. A. J. G.—son born, JAN. 26, 13*b*
- MURRAY of Elibank, Lord—will, JAN. 25, 13*e*
- MURRELLS, Reginald C.—bigamy charge, JAN. 26, 7*b*
- MURREY, Mr. J. :—
 at Battersea, on building trade wages: proposed sliding scale, MAR. 14, 7*e*
- MURZBAN, Mr. Jehangir B.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- MUSEUMS :—
 Article ("Museum tours: guides' large audiences yesterday"), MAR. 29, 10*c*
 Guide-lecturers :—
 Hylton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*a*
 Leading article, MAR. 10, 11*c*
 Meath, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*a*
 Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 7, 15*f*; agreed in Lords, 10, 15*a*
 Rathcreedan, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*a*
 Sudeley, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15*a*
 Tenure, official—particulars, MAR. 14, 7*e* (e.c.)
- MUSGRAVE, Col. Herbert E.—will, MAR. 3, 13*e*
- MUSHAR-UL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister without portfolio, FEB. 21, 9*b*
- MUSHROOMS—gathered at Doddinghurst, FEB. 5, 6*b*
- MUSIC :—
 Allen, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
 Articles ("The enraged musician: Jazz and the contemporary"), JAN. 12, 8*b*; ("Music and players"), FEB. 18, 13*e*
 Belgium—Wagner: ban on works removed, FEB. 21, 9*c*; MAR. 12, 9*g*
 British Music Society: see that title
 Canada—efforts to introduce British compositions (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433*d*
 Carnegie Trust—article ("A trust for music: the Carnegie trust"), MAR. 12, 8*b*
 Church—Bristol: summer school at Diocesan College, Fishponds: arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*e*
 Composition :—
 Band, military: see under ARMY
 Modern :—
 Article ("Standards in modern music: definition of terms"), JAN. 29, 8*a*
 Bridge, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
 Parratt, Sir W. (int.), JAN. 27, 11*a*
 Stanford, Sir C. V. (lect.), 19, 8*b* (l.e.); 20, 8*b* (e.c.)

MUSIC (continued) :—

Concerts — announcements, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 7, 8*c*; 14, 11*d*
 Æolian Hall — given, JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 4, 8*a, b*; 14, 7*c*; 17, 8*a, b*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*
 Crossby Hall—given, FEB. 18, 8*a*
 Good Friday — at Crystal Palace: given, MAR. 26, 5*b*
 Kingsway Hall—given, FEB. 7, 8*a*
 Mortimer Hall — given, JAN. 11, 7*d*; MAR. 24, 8*b*
 Queen's Hall — given, JAN. 3, 8*c*; 18, 8*c*; FEB. 3, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; MAR. 10, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; 24, 8*b, d*
 Quinlan series — at Kingsway Hall: given, JAN. 17, 8*c*
 Royal Albert Hall — given, JAN. 3, 8*c*
 Symphony — Queen's Hall Orchestra: given, FEB. 28, 8*b*
 Wigmore Hall — given, JAN. 10, 15*d*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; FEB. 4, 8*a, b*; 15, 8*b* (e.e.); 17, 8*a, b*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*d*; MAR. 7, 8*c*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*
 Conferences, educational — article ("Music of the holidays: conferences and pantomines"), JAN. 1, 8*b*
 Cooperation — leading article, JAN. 31, 11*c*
 Easter — article ("Music of Passiontide: conflicting views"), MAR. 26, 6*a*
 Education, factor in — Dr. Somervell (p.), JAN. 1, 4*d*; Mr. D. Godfrey (p.), 11, 14*c*
 Elgar, Sir E. — violoncello concerto performed, JAN. 17, 8*c*
 Festivals :—
 Bedford — arrangements, JAN. 31, 7*f*
 Challenge cups — offered for competition by Federation of British Music Industries: particulars, MAR. 15, 10*c*
 London Competition — arrangements, MAR. 3, 7*e*; awards, 14, 9*e*
 South-East London — arrangements, MAR. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
 Thanet—arrangements, FEB. 22, 7*g*
 Three Choir (Hereford) — preliminary programme, MAR. 21, 10*a*; 28, 6*b*
 Goossens, Eugene — article ("Old verse and new song: Dowland and Goossens"), FEB. 19, 8*c*
 Grainger, Percy — "In a Nutshell" performed, JAN. 31, 6*c*
 Heath, Mr. J. R. — "Dramatic Song Sequence": performed, MAR. 24, 8*b*
 Journals — article ("Musical journals: news before criticism"), JAN. 8, 8*b*
 Mozart — *Requiem* performed, JAN. 25, 8*b*
 Municipal — article ("Municipal music: Mr. Clifford's band at Hastings"), JAN. 27, 7*c*; comments, 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
 Rachmaninov — "The Bells": first performance, MAR. 16, 10*b*
 Schreker, Franz — "Prelude": performed, MAR. 14, 10*d*

MUSIC (continued) :—

Sibelius — Third Symphony: performed, FEB. 22, 8*c* (e.e.); Symphony No 5 in E flat: performed, 14, 8*b*
 Article ("Sibelius in England: a new symphony") FEB. 12, 8*a*
 Singers — article ("The world of singers: gifts and duties"), JAN. 22, 8*b*
 Stanford, Sir C. V.—*Stabat Mater*: performed, FEB. 16, 8*c*; "At the Abbey Gate": first performance announced, 26, 10*d*
 Wilson, Mr. Stanley—"A Bunch of Wild Flowers" ballet music: rehearsed by Patrons' Fund, MAR. 9, 15*b*
 MUSICAL Instruments :—
 Trade—article ("Musical instruments: Year of organization," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 7*c*
 MUSICIANS :—
 Registration—Canon Springett (s.), FEB. 1, 8*c*
 MUSICIANS' Company :—
 Freedom—conferred on Prince of Wales, JAN. 26, 13*b* (and 7*d*, e.e.)
 MUSIC Society—concerts given, JAN. 21, 8*c*; MAR. 19, 12*c*
 MUSPRATT, Maj. Sydney F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
 MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—attempted assassination, JAN. 24, 9*f*
 Nationalist movement: see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Fighting Turkish treaty revision—Allied conference in London: conditions for accepting invitation to attend, JAN. 31, 9*d*; FEB. 1, 9*d*
 on Russia, relations with (statement), FEB. 21, 9*e*
 MUSUD Khan (Turkey)—appointed Minister of War, MAR. 5, 9*b*
 MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 16*a*; 22, 14*d*
 MYCOLOGY :—
 Imperial Bureau at Kew—director appointed, JAN. 4, 12*b*
 MYDDELTON-GARVEY, Maj. E. H.—will, FEB. 28, 13*c*
 MYERS, David T.—drunk while driving chaige, MAR. 16, 9*e*
 MYERS, Mrs. Evelyn :—
 "Collected Poems" (ed)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 89*a*
 MYERS, Frederic W. H. :—
 "Collected Poems: With Autobiographical and Critical Fragments"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 89*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 128*a*
 MYERS, Mr. T. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Housing—municipal houses, FEB. 17, 15*e*
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15*f*
 Labour—building trade: dilution, FEB. 17, 15*e*
 Office of Works—housing schemes, MAR. 4, 17*f*
 Trade—credit: power of banks, FEB. 17, 15*e*
 War Office—staff: reductions, MAR. 16, 17*f*
 MYERS, Prof. William Starr :—
 "Socialism and American Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*a*

MYLES, Police-constable—shot dead at Scartaglen, JAN. 29, 12c
 MYLETITCH, M. (Serbia)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs and Public Health, JAN. 3, 9c (i.e.)

MYLNE, Rt. Rev. Louis G.—death, FEB. 21, 12c; funeral, 26, 13b
 MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17f; (F.N.), 25, 16a

N

“N. W. H.”—on titles in Elizabethan times (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60d

NADEAU, Dr. Emile :—

on emigration to Canada from Liverpool—criticism of medical examination (int.), MAR. 29, 5f

NAHDA, Order of El: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz

NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini :—

at Indian Students' Union, on India's aspirations, FEB. 28, 7f

NAIRNE, Dr. A. :—

“Epistle to the Hebrews, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d

NAKAMURA, Gen. Baron (Japan)—resignation as Minister of Household, FEB. 15, 10e

NALDER, Maj. Leonard F.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 21, 12c

NALL, Maj. J. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 25, 15e

NAMES :—

Change :—

Bluett, Duncan C. : to Bluett-Duncan, FEB. 21, 2d

Hewetson, Walter B. : to Stewart, JAN. 14, 1c

Robertson, Norman D. : to Farquharson, JAN. 6, 2d

Storie, George : to Bright Storie, JAN. 22, 1c

Storie, George Bright; to George Storie, JAN. 14, 1c

Surnames, origin of :—

Hampden-Cook, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 24, 6b

NANCE, Mr. Charles W.—law case, MAR. 17, 4e

NANKANA :—

Sikh riot: see under INDIA—Riots

NAPIER, Lord :—

Statue in Waterloo-place—removal proposed, JAN. 19, 7d

NAPIER, Capt. A. L.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Northumberland, MAR. 2, 15b

NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. H. D. :—

on Bouchier, late Mr. J. D. (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 6c

NAPIER, Mrs. Rosamond :—

“Release”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c

NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd. :—

“Cub” aeronautical engine—tested, FEB. 2, 11e

NAPOLÉON Bonaparte :—

Death—centenary: commemoration arrangements, FEB. 2, 9d

“Dictionary of Napoleon and His Times, A”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 38b

Portrait by member of Old Guard—on view at Mme. Tussaud's, FEB. 10, 7f

Relics—Paffy collection: sale announced, FEB. 7, 9b; particulars, 8, 9e; sold, MAR. 9, 11c (i.e.); 12, 9f

NAPOLÉON, Princess—returns to Farnborough from Brussels, JAN. 17, 13b; visits King and Queen, MAR. 30, 11b

NARUSZEWICZ, M. (Lithuania)—appointed temporary representative in London, FEB. 14, 9f

NASH, Canon Adam J.—will, JAN. 18, 13e

NASH, Dr. E. H. T. :—

at Medical Officers of Schools Association, on forms of school punishment, FEB. 16, 7d

NASH UL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister for Public Works, FEB. 21, 9b

NATAL :—

Cotton: see under COTTON

Gramophone industry—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d

Indians: see under AFRICA. South—Asiatics

Rubber manufactures—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c

NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 15d

NATHAN, Manfred :—

“Diamond Laws of South Africa, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b

Nation :—

Athenaeum—amalgamation announced, FEB. 12, 7c

NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution :—

Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 24, 7e (i.e.); MAR. 11, 7c; given, 15, 9c (i.e.)

Hambleton, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 9c (i.e.)

NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, Ltd. :—

Fraud—prosecution, MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 9b; 12, 4g; 16, 21c; 22, 7e

Wales—prosecution, MAR. 15, 9f

NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed :—

Meetings—held, JAN. 5, 12c; arrangements, MAR. 8, 8c; held, 12, 7e

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants :—

Scottish District Council—conference held, JAN. 3, 7c

NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 14c

NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—chairman appointed, MAR. 14, 10b

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference: see under TUBERCULOSIS

NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 19b;—report, JAN. 15, 15e

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—

Dividend, MAR. 15, 20c

NATIONAL Bank of Greece :—

Governor—M. Zaimis compelled to resign, JAN. 1, 9c (i.e.); particulars, 3, 9e; 24, 16e; FEB. 8, 15f; new appointment, MAR. 11, 17b

NATIONAL Bank of India—director appointed, FEB. 16, 16f

NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—branch: new, JAN. 31, 16b

- NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company — director elected, JAN. 6, 15e
- NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 23, 17d
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League :—
Dog—awarded medal, FEB. 28, 7c
Silver Medal—award, MAR. 9, 9g
- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—meeting, MAR. 19, 13b
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York :—
Port of Spain branch — to close (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455d
Presidency—Mr. Stillman's resignation refused by directors, MAR. 23, 9g
- NATIONAL City Company, Ltd. :—
United States — advisory board to advise in distribution of Canadian securities, JAN. 19, 16a (e.e.)
- NATIONAL Council of Women —
Nunburnholme, Lady—dance tea in aid : arrangements, JAN. 10, 13b
- NATIONAL debt :—
Redemption :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c; FEB. 17, 12b
£200,000,000 paid off—(F.N.), MAR. 16, 18c
Voluntary contributions — acknowledged by Chancellor of Exchequer, JAN. 6, 11d; 8, 10b
Sinking fund—new : for year 1920-1 : Treasury Commissioners' announcement, JAN. 12, 16e
Statistics—from 1875 to 1920 (white paper), JAN. 14, 10b
- NATIONAL Debt Office :—
Vote, supplementary—agreed to in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 17c
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17a; —report, JAN. 4, 14c; 12, 16d
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Durham County branch — meeting, FEB. 21, 6c
Hertfordshire branch — chairman appointed, FEB. 8, 7f
Meeting (annual)—held, FEB. 10, 12a
President, new, FEB. 10, 12b
Travelling costings officer — proposed appointment, MAR. 23, 7d
- NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Rotherhithe branch—removed from War Charities Register, FEB. 8, 8b
- NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers :—
Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), MAR. 26, 34a
President and vice-presidents—elected, MAR. 22, 16b; (T.S.), 26, 34a
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations :—
Dinner—given, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)
Meeting, MAR. 9, 7d
- NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 2, 7d
Parliamentary candidates—adoption : under consideration by committee, MAR. 14, 7d
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers — conference (Manchester) : held, JAN. 22, 7e
- NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters —conference (Portsmouth) : held, MAR. 29, 5e
- NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers :—
Amalgamation : see under NATIONAL Union of General Workers
- NATIONAL Gallery :—
Additions—described, MAR. 17, 10a
Free days — reduced : particulars, MAR. 3, 7e
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11d
Trustee appointed, MAR. 26, 8f
- NATIONAL Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne :—
de Vries, Abraham—portrait presented by Mr. R. Cobbold Cain, FEB. 22, 8d
Philpot, Mr. G. — "Portrait of a Child" : acquired through Felton Bequest, FEB. 15, 7f
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 16c; —report, FEB. 16, 17f
- NATIONAL Home Reading Union—report, MAR. 16, 14b
- NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square :—
Jabberwock Christmas tree—arrangements, JAN. 1, 13b
Matinée in aid (Coliseum)—arrangements, JAN. 5, 8b; 26, 8b; FEB. 10, 8c
- NATIONAL Hunt Committee :—
Wales, Prince of — elected member, FEB. 4, 14a
- NATIONAL Indian Association :—
Reading, Lord and Lady—give reception to meet, MAR. 3, 9b
- NATIONAL Industrial Council, proposed :—
National Liberal Federation General Committee — discusses resolution, FEB. 25, 12f
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
Blind babies' home — children's party in aid : announced, JAN. 3, 7f
Composers—publishing music scheme : particulars, MAR. 29, 6d
- NATIONAL Lead Company—dividend, FEB. 18, 17c
- NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity and Child Welfare :—
Babies' Hotel — established at Stoke Newington, MAR. 9, 9g
- NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Irish policy :—
Meeting held—dissensions, MAR. 10, 7d
Premises — reopening ceremony : held, FEB. 15, 7b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 7b
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Committee, general :—
Chairman elected, FEB. 25, 12f
Meeting (Nottingham) — held, FEB. 25, 12f; 26, 12c
Policy—11 resolutions drafted : particulars, JAN. 22, 12b; FEB. 17, 5d; 22, 12b; discussed at special conference at Nottingham, 25, 12f; 26, 12c
- NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—address : changed, FEB. 5, 16f; —meeting, MAR. 18, 17e
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 10, 18b
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australia—report, MAR. 31, 14g
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London :—
Business—new : statistics for 1920, JAN. 1, 15b
Director appointed, MAR. 26, 13a
Meeting, JAN. 27, 16e
Report, JAN. 18, 16d
Securities—depreciation (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14b

- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Aerodynamics Department — visited by members of Royal Aeronautical Society, FEB. 1, 12b
- NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association — council : meeting held, JAN. 10, 14a
- NATIONAL Political League — meeting, FEB. 10, 12c
- NATIONAL Pony Society :—
Meeting, FEB. 26, 13c
Work :—
Miller, Col. E. D. (art., "The English riding pony : his value in war"), FEB. 22, 15f
- NATIONAL Provident Institution—meeting, FEB. 26, 17e
- NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd. :—
Balance-sheet—(F.N.), FEB. 2, 15c
Branches — new, JAN. 6, 15e ; 24, 16e ; MAR. 31, 13g
Elcy, Sir F. — retirement, JAN. 20, 14d
Meeting, FEB. 11, 17b
Report, FEB. 11, 17b
Staff — appointments, JAN. 26, 15c
- NATIONAL Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—secretary : change, JAN. 3, 17c
- NATIONAL Relief Fund—closed, MAR. 15, 14e
Grants—allocation, JAN. 1, 7f ; MAR. 15, 14e
Ireland, grants to :—
Committee, executive — appointed ; constitution, JAN. 3, 13b
- NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 14b
Meeting, MAR. 15, 14b
Report, annual—issued, MAR. 8, 8c
- NATIONAL Savings Assembly—meeting, JAN. 10, 7d
- NATIONAL Service League :—
Winding up — decision to allocate assets to Boy Scouts Association, FEB. 12, 7d ; particulars, 24, 7d : resolution passed, MAR. 22, 13b
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases — number investigated : statistics, JAN. 21, 7f ; FEB. 18, 7f
Inspectors, additional — needed, JAN. 18, 7f
Law case, MAR. 12, 4e
Report, MAR. 17, 9g
- NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England :—
Prize distribution (Mansion House)—arrangements, JAN. 15, 11b ; FEB. 2, 13b ; held, 7, 12d
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (lect.), JAN. 20, 7b
Grey, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 13e
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 7, 13d
- NATIONAL Trust Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 12, 16c
- NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Committee, executive — meetings held, FEB. 9, 10a ; (P.N.), MAR. 9, 14a
Conference — arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 9, 14a
Law, Mr. B.—to be entertained at dinner, JAN. 20, 7f ; MAR. 8, 8a ; 15, 9e ; cancelled, 19, 10a
Secretary — appointed, JAN. 6, 7f
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders :—
Conferences — (Essex Hall) : held, JAN. 6, 7d ; (Newport) : held, FEB. 1, 7f
- NATIONAL Union of Clerks :—
Trade Union Staffs Guild — to affiliate to Clerical and Administrative Workers' Confederation, FEB. 23, 7c (i.e.)
- NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers — mass meeting in support : held, JAN. 10, 14d
Policy :—
Kebbal, Mr. C. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 14d
Mason, Mr. G. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 14d
- NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers :—
Formation — by amalgamation of two unions : announced, JAN. 1, 7c
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
National Federation of Women Workers—amalgamated : Miss M. Bondfield (statement), FEB. 1, 7a
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists :—
Meeting (Newcastle)—held, MAR. 28, 5f
President and vice president—elected, MAR. 28, 5f
- South Wales and Monmouthshire members — offer support to London members, FEB. 7, 7c
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Levy, fighting — imposition announced : Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), MAR. 15, 13c
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship :—
Unemployment — deputation received by Sir D. Shackleton, FEB. 12, 7d
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Conference (Bridlington) — arrangements, JAN. 20, 7f ; MAR. 19, 7f ; held, 29, 10b ; 30, 13g ; 31, 5d
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers — meeting, FEB. 12, 7f
- NATIONAL Warehouse and General Workers Union :—
Amalgamation : see NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers
- NATIONAL Waste Products—report, MAR. 21, 9d
- NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations
- NATION'S Fund for Nurses :—
Report of work — published, FEB. 26, 13e
- NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Granted — analysis, JAN. 8, 7a ; MAR. 9, 17f (e.e.)
Home Office—delay :—
Parliament — notice of motion, MAR. 23, 14d
Revoked, JAN. 15, 5c (i.e.)
- NATURE study :—
Riviera — article ("Riviera nature notes : caterpillars and the monk : trap door spiders"), MAR. 4, 10a
- NAURU :—
Administration :—
Mandate—issued, FEB. 9, 9a ; MAR. 22, 9f
Administrator—appointed, FEB. 4, 9f
Phosphates — supplies : prospects (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
- NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne :—
Admission—age limit, FEB. 18, 7f
- NAVAL architecture :—
Biles, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 17, 5g
Chatfield, Rear-Adm. Sir A. (s.), MAR. 17, 5f
d'Eyncourt, Sir E. (p.), MAR. 17, 5f, g
Northumberland, Duke of (add.), MAR. 17, 5f
Tudor, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 17, 5f
Watts, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 17, 5f

"NAVAL officer"—on Channel Tunnel: strategical importance (l.), JAN. 20, 6e

NAVIES :—

Battleships v. submarines :—

Tirpitz, Adm. von (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 9e

Building programme :—

Limitation :—

Bliss, Gen. (evid.), JAN. 14, 11e

Conference, international :—

Wilson, Mr. W.—rumoured intention to move for, JAN. 3, 10f

Daniels, Mr. J. (views), JAN. 12, 11e

Japan—press comments, JAN. 13, 11e

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—proposal to Germany in 1908: Herr Oeser (s.), JAN. 19, 10b

Metropolitan Magazine (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 9f

New York *World* campaign—prospects, JAN. 3, 10f

Root, Mr. E. (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 9d

The Times Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9c

United States :—

Opinion in—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 9a

United States, Great Britain, and Japan—proposals for agreement: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—Strength—Building programme—Reduction

Waddy, Mr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 6c

Strengths :—

Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 11e

Personnel—Parliament: question, MAR. 17, 16b

Relative—statistical table, MAR. 15, 7d

Parliament—questions, MAR. 10, 15d; 15, 7d; 17, 16b

Submarines :—

Casualties—between 1904 and 1914: list, JAN. 24, 12e (e.e.)

Statistics :—

Jane's "Fighting Ships" (quoted), JAN. 13, 10e

NAVY :—

Aden :—

Accounting duties—to be performed by wireless station, MAR. 29, 13f

Administration :—

Astor, Lady (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14g

Admirals :—

Flag changes, JAN. 27, 12a; FEB. 3, 4e; MAR. 1, 14e; 19, 8c; 21, 16d; 23, 12d; 24, 17f

Prospective—discussed, JAN. 22, 6c; FEB. 4, 4f

Admiralty, Board of—forthcoming changes discussed, JAN. 28, 10d

First Lord :—

Appointment, new—proposed :—

Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), FEB. 1, 6b

House of Lords—representation in :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17c

Staff—changes, JAN. 6, 4c; 10, 15e; 15, 10b; 17, 12d; 28, 13b; 31, 14d; FEB. 9, 18e; MAR. 1, 14e; 31, 10d

Subordinate professional—vacancies :—

Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—set up to inquire into, MAR. 17, 21a

Volunteer Committee—member appointed, MAR. 8, 7d

NAVY (continued) :—

Aerial attack—prevention :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 12a

Aerial torpedoes—tests conducted with *Baden* at Portsmouth, FEB. 9, 11e

African station—flagship: announcement, MAR. 10, 5d

Aircraft carriers :—

Design—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes (s.), JAN. 29, 12a

Air Force: see under ROYAL Air Force

Ajax—Prince George loaned by *Iron Duke*, FEB. 11, 12e

Alacrity—command: change, MAR. 2, 17g

Alexandria :—

Ammunition factory—closed, JAN. 11, 14d

American and West Indies stations :—

Drafts— inoculation: announcement, JAN. 6, 4c

Anti-gas—gear supply: announcement, MAR. 15, 14d

Anti-Submarine School :—

Command—change, MAR. 2, 17g

Detector course—announced, JAN. 18, 8c (e.e.)

Argus—to recommission, JAN. 6, 4a

Ark Royal—commissioned for service, MAR. 17, 21a

Assistance—command: change, JAN. 10, 15e

Atlantic Fleet :—

Battle Cruiser Squadron—command: forthcoming change, FEB. 8, 8b; MAR. 21, 16d; change, 31, 10d

Reorganization—particulars, MAR. 19, 8c

Spring cruise—programme, JAN. 12, 15b; leaves Portland, 18, 8c (e.e.); return to home ports expected, MAR. 21, 16d

Audacious—loss :—

Macilwaine, Capt. G. S. (l.), JAN. 20, 11e

Azores—squadron arrives at Ponta Delgada, FEB. 12, 9f

Baden—sunk during tests at Portsmouth; to be salvaged for further experiments, FEB. 9, 11e

Baltic :—

Senior Officer—change, JAN. 6, 4c

Bases :—

Immingham—closed, MAR. 5, 17g

Battle Squadron, 1st—due at Gibraltar, FEB. 25, 4g; Rear-Admiral appointed, MAR. 23, 12d; command: change, 23, 12d

Battle Squadron, 2nd—at Vigo, MAR. 1, 14c (e.e.); command: change, 23, 12d

Bee—appointed flagship in Yangtse River, JAN. 22, 6e

Bellona—to be prepared for sale, JAN. 5, 15d

Benbow—command: change, FEB. 21, 17a

Berberice—to change crew, JAN. 21, 14a

Birmingham—to return from Africa station to refit, FEB. 25, 4g; MAR. 17, 21a

Blenheim—command: change, MAR. 15, 14d

Boats :—

Awning—allowed only to Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 26, 8c

NAVY (continued) :—

Boys :—

- Draft, awaiting—dispersal to ships : particulars, JAN. 22, 6c ; accommodation : Admiralty notice MAR. 2, 17g (e.e.)
- Briton*—history, FEB. 25, 4g
- Bryony*—command : change, MAR. 1, 21g
- Cable system for directing ships into port, leader—object, JAN. 5, 7c
- Cairo*—command : change, MAR. 15, 14d
- Calcutta*—to cease to be flagship, MAR. 4, 22b
- Calliope*—to pay off, JAN. 12, 15f ; returns to home waters, MAR. 17, 21a
- Cambrian*—command : change, FEB. 15, 12e
- Canterbury*—command : change, MAR. 31, 10d
- Carlisle*—rescues survivors of wrecked steamer *Hong Moh*, MAR. 9, 11f (l.e.) ; Capt. E. R. Evans's heroism, 10, 9d
- Carnarvon*—command : forthcoming change, JAN. 26, 12d (e.e.)
- Cruise—programme, JAN. 4, 17c ; arrangements to leave, 26, 12d (e.e.) ; date of return, FEB. 3, 12d (e.e.) ; to be paid off on return, 3, 12b ; 4, 7b (e.e.) ; progress, 23, 5f ; concluding stage, MAR. 7, 16g
- Caroline*—command : change, FEB. 5, 14c ; becomes flagship on East Indies Station, MAR. 12, 6g
- Carysfort*—command : forthcoming change, MAR. 8, 7d
- Casablanca*—two cruisers arrive, MAR. 9, 11g ; Gen. Bertrand visits : arranging reception in honour, 11, 9f ; leave for Gibraltar, 14, 11g
- Casualties, FEB. 1, 18b
- Drake*—collision : law case, MAR. 4, 4f
- Portland—pinnace run down in December : body recovered, JAN. 29, 12d
- Submarines :—
- K5—lost at entrance to English Channel, JAN. 24, 10c ; our naval correspondent's comments, 24, 12c ; 25, 10d
- Albert, King of the Belgians—message of sympathy, FEB. 3, 12c
- Alexandra, Queen—message of sympathy, FEB. 3, 12c
- Atlantic Fleet—ships to hold memorial service, MAR. 17, 12b ; held : description, 21, 12b
- George V., King—message of sympathy, JAN. 25, 10d
- Hall, Rear-Adm. S. S. (art. "An expert's theory : danger of rapid diving in deep water") JAN. 24, 10c
- Inquiry—held : findings to be published, JAN. 29, 10c ; (and e.c.) ; result : announced, FEB. 4, 11e
- Japanese Navy—message of sympathy, JAN. 26, 10c
- Leading article, JAN. 24, 11c
- Portsmouth—memorial service : arrangements, JAN. 27, 7c ; held, 29, 13c
- K13—recalled, JAN. 24, 12c (e.e.)
- Portsmouth—stranded on chains of floating bridge : undamaged, JAN. 27, 12e

NAVY :—

Casualties (continued) :—

- T.B.D. No. 4—ashore, JAN. 14, 7f
- Tourmaline*—injured in collision, JAN. 20, 17f
- Turquoise*—injured in collision, JAN. 20, 17f
- Census : see under POPULATION — Census—Navy
- Centurion*—to relieve *King George V.* at Constantinople, FEB. 11, 12e ; command : change, MAR. 21, 16d
- Chatham :—
- Detention Barracks—command : change, JAN. 17, 12d
- Clothing :—
- Merchant crews—issue to : Admiralty statement, JAN. 13, 4e
- Coastguard :—
- Belfast division—Admiralty announcement, FEB. 1, 18b
- Carrickfergus—renamed, FEB. 1, 18b
- Divisional officer—change, MAR. 21, 16d
- Reorganization—particulars, MAR. 28, 12b
- Scotland, North—area : alterations, JAN. 21, 14a
- Commanders—new duties : particulars, JAN. 5, 15e (e.e.)
- Commonwealth*—to pay off, FEB. 17, 20d
- Compasses :—
- Observatory (Ditton Park)—appointments, FEB. 19, 9f ; postal address changed, MAR. 4, 22b
- Concord*—command : change, JAN. 20, 17f
- Conquest*—command : change, MAR. 5, 17g
- Courageous*—command : change, JAN. 5, 15e
- Courts-martial :—
- Bayne, Lieut. R. C., FEB. 8, 7a
- Grove, Bernard L., JAN. 11, 7f
- Henniker-Heaton, Cdr. A., FEB. 17, 7d
- Crescent*—command : change, MAR. 2, 17g ; 29, 13f
- Crocus*—preparing for East Indies Station, FEB. 16, 20e
- Curacoa*—trials : announced, JAN. 11, 14d
- Cuxhaven—reported arrival of warships : Admiralty denial, MAR. 10, 9c
- Cyclamen*—to be commissioned for East Indies service, FEB. 1, 18a ; 16, 20e
- Danal*—to leave for Portland, FEB. 1, 18b
- Darntless*—command : change, MAR. 31, 10d
- Dental-surgeons :—
- Commissions, temporary—announcement, MAR. 18, 8d (e.e.)
- Depth charge—invention : Mr. L. D. Newitt : claim, MAR. 1, 10c
- Destroyer dépôt ships :—
- Torpedo and gunnery lieutenants—not to be allowed on complements, MAR. 16, 16c
- Destroyer flotilla, reserve :—
- Portsmouth—command : change, FEB. 23, 5f
- Diadem*—to be placed on disposal list, JAN. 5, 15d ; FEB. 11, 12e ; placed, 25, 4g
- Dianthus*—to be withdrawn from Mediterranean, FEB. 19, 9f ; to be paid off, MAR. 18, 8d (e.c.) ; 24, 17f

NAVY (continued):—

Discharges:—

Purchase, by — part refundment on re-enrol: announcement, FEB. 17, 20*d*

Dockyards:—

Administration:—

Committee, Departmental — appointed to inquire, MAR. 23, 7*b*

Apprentices:—

Examination — announcement, JAN. 4, 16*f*; age limits widened, MAR. 16, 16*c*

Devonport:—

Master Rigger — appointed, MAR. 14, 20*c*

Haulbowline — closure:—

Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*

Labour: see under LABOUR — Dockyards

Pembroke — closure:—

Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*, *g*
Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*g*

Jones, Sir E. D. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*g*

Portsmouth—order for conversion of Clan liners placed, JAN. 13, 12*b*

Staff — appointment, MAR. 30, 17*b*

Workmen — reductions: particulars, FEB. 12, 4*c*

Afloat—victualling: Admiralty order, FEB. 1, 18*b*

Doctors, civilian:—

London district — number increased, JAN. 26, 12*d* (e.e.)

Dolphin — command: change, MAR. 2, 17*g*

Dominion contributions:—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 15*g*

Canada, by:—

Adams, Capt (s.)—Mr. Meighen (statement), MAR. 16, 11*f* (l.e.)

Drake:—

Casualty: see under *Casualties*, above

Drifters—6 to be laid up at Brightlingsea, MAR. 19, 8*c*Dunedin—command: change, MAR. 31, 10*d*East Indies station—flagship change, MAR. 12, 6*g*

Education:—

Cambridge University—students:—
Command—change, FEB. 28, 12*d* (l.c.)

Emperor of India—command: change, MAR. 7, 16*g*Enchantress—inspection cruise: First Lord arrives on board, MAR. 23, 12*d*

Engineers:—

Birmingham district—overseer appointed, FEB. 1, 18*a*

Erin—command: change, JAN. 14, 12*b*; appointments, FEB. 22, 12*c*Espiegle—command: change, FEB. 7, 12*d*Europa—sold to Italian firm: sinks under tow, JAN. 21, 10*b*Excellent—appointment to, JAN. 10, 15*e*

Finance:—

Estimates—proposals (art., “Great ships: two now, and two later”), MAR. 14, 12*a*; details, 15, 7*a*; note, 15, 12*a*; abstract, 15, 12*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12*d*; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 18, 14*c*; passed on Report, 19, 12*d*

NAVY:—

Finance:—

Estimates (continued):—

Article (“Our future Navy: construction and policy”), MAR. 15, 12*a*

Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*

Leading articles, MAR. 14, 13*b*; 16, 13*d*; 18, 11*c*

Lee, Lord—explanatory statement, MAR. 15, 7*a*; (Memorandum), 15, 7*c*; note, 15, 12*a*

Navy League—passes resolution, MAR. 22, 14*g*

Expenditure:—

Reduction — Admiralty Order issued, JAN. 10, 10*b*

War liabilities:—

Craig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*

Flintshire—command: change, JAN. 22, 6*e*

Food:—

Vegetables—supply: to be obtained through contractors, JAN. 12, 15*f*

Foreign ships:—

Visits — regulations: revision announced, MAR. 18, 8*d*

Foreign stations—reductions: particulars, MAR. 17, 21*a*Foaglove — rescues survivors of wrecked steamer *Hong Moh*, MAR. 9, 11*f* (l.e.)

Fuel:—

Oil:—

Devonport—tanks: Admiralty push on erection, FEB. 17, 20*d*

Oiler vessels—named, MAR. 31, 5*c*

Gas school:—

Courses—particulars, MAR. 14, 20*c*

General election: see GENERAL election

German saluting stations — in Kiel Canal: new regulations announced, JAN. 14, 12*c*Gibraltar—command: see *Anti-Submarine School*, aboveGlasgow — paid off, JAN. 5, 15*d*; commissioning: announced, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 22, 12*c*; command: change, MAR. 16, 16*c*Glorious—command: change, JAN. 12, 15*b*Goodenough Memorial Prize—award, FEB. 4, 4*f*Greenwich—command: change, JAN. 12, 15*b*

Gunnery:—

Course — commencement: announced, JAN. 10, 15*e*

Director-firing—addition to ships complement of trained gunner, JAN. 12, 15*a*

Night-firing—warnings: Admiralty order issued, JAN. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)

School (Chatham) — command: JAN. 25, 4*b*

Halifax (N.S.)—Wesleyan Minister appointed, MAR. 5, 17*g*Harebell — inspection cruise: approved, MAR. 5, 17*g*Hecla—command: change, JAN. 11, 14*d*; 31, 14*d*Hibiscus—recalled from Mediterranean, MAR. 14, 20*c*Highflyer—recalled from East Indies station, MAR. 12, 6*g*

Hood:—

Land, Cdr. (s.), MAR. 17, 5*g*

Huntsbill (transport)—sinking: Board of Trade inquiry: decision, MAR. 26, 5*d*

NAVY (continued) :—

Hydrography :—

Conference, International (London, 1919)—work: report published in pamphlet form, MAR. 3, 14*g*

Imperial War Museum — exhibits: see that title

Impregnable — command: change, FEB. 5, 11*c*

Indomitable — command: change, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Indus — command: change, JAN. 10, 15*e*

Intelligence School :—

Course—opening: announcements, FEB. 1, 18*a*

Inventions — claimants for awards: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 16, 16*c*

Iron Duke—to return to Portsmouth, JAN. 11, 14*d*; 28, 13*b*; at Portsmouth, MAR. 9, 22*c*

Julius—command: change, JAN. 31, 14*d*

King George V.—to refit at Malta on relief, FEB. 11, 12*e*

Kinsha — replaced as flagship in Yangtse River, JAN. 22, 6*e*

Laburnum—ordered to New Zealand station, JAN. 24, 12*e*

Languages :—

Examinations — results, MAR. 8, 7*d*

Interpreters: see under Officers, below

Japanese :—

Examinations — announcement, MAR. 8, 22*c*

Leave :—

Atlantic Fleet—arrangements, FEB. 17, 20*d*; begun, MAR. 24, 17*f*

Christmas—ends, JAN. 10, 15*c*

Easter :—

Note—order issued, MAR. 14, 20*c*

Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st — cruise: programme, FEB. 12, 4*c*; return expected, MAR. 12, 6*g*

Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd — cruise announcement, FEB. 7, 12*d*; return expected, 26, 8*b*; command appointment, MAR. 19, 8*c*

Lighters :—

41 and 42 — missing, MAR. 15, 14*c*

Long, Mr. W.—farewell message, FEB. 21, 10*f*

Lowestoft—becomes flagship on Africa station, MAR. 17, 21*a*

M.23—to be refitted as Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve drill-ship, MAR. 19, 8*c*

Maine (hospital ship)—name adopted: description, MAR. 31, 10*d*

Malaya—due at Portsmouth, MAR. 28, 12*b*; arrives, 29, 13*f*

Malta :—

Rear-Admiral-in-Charge — title adopted, JAN. 11, 14*d*

Matara :—

Accounting duties—to be performed by wireless station, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Mechanical Training Establishments :—

Captain, Inspecting — change, JAN. 11, 14*d*

Medical Service :—

Hospital allowance — abolished, FEB. 15, 12*a* (e.e.)

Surgeon - Commanders — examination for rank: voluntary candidates' position on failure, JAN. 20, 17*f*

Mediterranean Fleet :—

Reorganization — particulars, MAR. 19, 8*c*

NAVY (continued) :—

Messing :—

Light cruisers (C.D.) :—

Lockers, steam heated—to be provided in cooks' galleys JAN. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)

Meteorological reports :—

Gale warnings — Admiralty representations to Meteorological Office, FEB. 22, 12*c*

Monarch — command: change, MAR. 2, 17*g*

Moorhen—command: change, JAN. 18, 8*c*

Motor launch 291—command: change, JAN. 22, 6*e*

Naval history essay—prizes: awards, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Nore :—

Command—change, MAR. 1, 14*c*

Maintenance Commander — appointed, FEB. 1, 18*a*

Norman course indicators—trials: result, MAR. 19, 8*c*

Officers :—

Accountant :—

Secretaries' course — opening announced, FEB. 21, 17*a*

Commanders and Lieut.-Commanders :—

Appointments — extension: new regulations, MAR. 4, 22*b*

Engineers :—

Course, preliminary—announced, MAR. 1, 21*g*

Examinations — Admiralty announcement, JAN. 7, 12*b*; FEB. 5, 11*c*; MAR. 26, 10*f*

Promotion—regulations: change, MAR. 2, 17*g*; 18, 8*d*

Reserve — training: Admiralty Order, FEB. 3, 4*e*

Reserve, Special — appointments from: announcement, MAR. 28, 12*b*

Uniforms—regulations: change, MAR. 12, 6*g*

Flagships :—

Flag-allowance — payment: announcement, FEB. 17, 12*a* (e.e.); 19, 9*f*

Interpreters :—

Rumanian language, in — qualification: conditions, MAR. 31, 10*d*

Levés — presentation: announcement, MAR. 5, 17*g*

Lieutenants :—

Royal Naval Reserve — transferred from: exemptions from courses and examinations, JAN. 5, 15*e*

Midshipmen :—

Australian — appointed for service with Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 10, 4*f*

Examinations :—

Seamanship — further opportunity for failures, FEB. 18, 12*c*

Temeraire — passing out: date of seniority, JAN. 17, 12*d*

Navigating allowance — payment: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 26, 10*f*

Pay :—

Article ("Naval officers' pay: comparison with civil bonus"), MAR. 28, 12*d*

Paymaster-Cadets—result of competitive examination, JAN. 12, 12*c*

NAVY:—

Officers (continued):—

Paymaster-Lieutenants:—

Allowances — rules, JAN. 13, 4f

Paymaster - Lieutenant - Commanders:—

Examinations—to be divided into six sections, FEB. 15, 12a (c.c.)

Promotion:—

Examination — successful candidates: list, JAN. 27, 12a

Zones — reduced: particulars. FEB. 25, 4g

Reports on — Admiralty order issued, JAN. 20, 17f

Royal Air Force — loan for training as observers: applications invited, FEB. 4, 4f

Cheque—instructions to accountant officers, FEB. 11, 12e

Secretaries:—

Allowances — rules, JAN. 13, 4f

Course — announced, JAN. 24, 12c

Senior:—

Courses — announcements, JAN. 10, 15e; MAR. 7, 16g; 10, 5d

Instructional staff — appointments, JAN. 28, 13b

Senior Officers' School (Woking) — Naval vacancies: announcement, MAR. 28, 12d

Servant allowance—extended: particulars, MAR. 29, 13f

Sub-Lieutenants, acting:—

Gunnery and torpedo examinations — advanced 14 days, MAR. 18, 8d (c.c.)

Warrant rank, promoted from:— Medical examination — to be dispensed with, FEB. 18, 12c

War Staff appointments — allowance: authorized, FEB. 12, 12e; course: announcement, 18, 12a

Ordnance Committee — appointment, MAR. 7, 16g

Overseers:—

Offices — in private residences: allowance rates, JAN. 24, 12e

Pacific — naval defence: conference of officers at Singapore: see under PACIFIC

Panama (hospital ship) — name changed to *Maine*, MAR. 31, 10d

Pandora — to be commissioned as submarine depot-ship, JAN. 4, 17c

Patrol-boat *P59*—command: change, JAN. 22, 6e

Pay:—

Hard-lying allowance — payment: announcement, MAR. 16, 9d

Officers: see under *Officers*, above

Pensions:—

Good Service — awards, FEB. 10, 4e; 12, 4e

Rates — increased, FEB. 12, 12e

Phaeton — refit: nearing completion, JAN. 13, 4e

Photographic branch:—

Ratings:—

Examination — particulars, MAR. 28, 12b

Portsmouth:—

Presbyterian Minister — appointed, FEB. 22, 12c

Prize fund — distribution, FEB. 23, 7d

Jutland Battle—scales, FEB. 18, 16f

Neutral vessels, sunken — liability:—

Leading article, FEB. 9, 11d

Submarines — claims, JAN. 13, 5c; FEB. 3, 5c; 17, 4d; 23, 7d; MAR. 10, 5c; 23, 7g; 24, 7c

NAVY (continued):—

Queen Elizabeth — to leave for Portland, JAN. 10, 15c

Railway travelling — short journeys without liberty ticket: announcement, MAR. 21, 16d

Raleigh — to be commissioned for North American Station, MAR. 29, 13f

Ramillies — command: change, JAN. 14, 12b

Ratings:—

Artificers, Boy:—

Examination — announcement, JAN. 4, 16f

Funerals:—

Cost—Admiralty order issued, FEB. 11, 12e

Marriage allowance—reduction on sliding scale announced, FEB. 10, 4f

Petty officers:—

Uniform—concessions, MAR. 8, 7d

Promotion:—

Bramsdon, Sir T. (S.P.), MAR. 18, 14g

Education test—failure: not to be deterrent, JAN. 11, 14d

Seamen:—

Pay — periodical: particulars, FEB. 23, 5f

Promotion—facilitating: Admiralty order, FEB. 3, 4c

Store-keepers:—

Monitors, on—allowance to be paid, JAN. 6, 4c

Warrant Engineers and Mechanicians:—

Examinations—result, MAR. 5, 17g

Writers:—

Captain's clerk—allowance: conditions of grant, MAR. 14, 20c

Shorthand—allowance: order published, FEB. 25, 4g; announcement, MAR. 16, 9d

Yeomen of stores—addition to complements: particulars, JAN. 7, 12b

Rats: see RATS

Recruiting:—

Coastguards, by—gratuity: announcement, JAN. 13, 4d

Vacancies—article ("Vacancies in the Navy: openings for unemployed ex-service men"), FEB. 12, 4c

Renown—command: change, JAN. 13, 4e

Repulse—recommissioned, JAN. 3, 6d

Reserve Fleet:—

Destroyers — assistant captain: appointment, MAR. 28, 12b

Devonport—command: change, JAN. 27, 12a

Drills—exemptions, JAN. 7, 12b

Nore—command: changes, JAN. 27, 12a; MAR. 17, 21a

Rosyth—command: change, MAR. 19, 8c

Training—date of commencement, JAN. 11, 14d

Resolution:—

Football match between teams of sailors at Villagarzia—accident (fatal), JAN. 31, 9f

Rhine flotilla—command: change, MAR. 1, 21g

Robin—command: change, JAN. 18, 8c

Rocket—command: change, MAR. 2, 17g

NAVY (continued) :—

Royal Oak—command : change, JAN. 12, 15b ; 14, 12b

Royal Sovereign—reduced to reserve, JAN. 8, 4e

Sale list—additions, JAN. 5, 15d ; FEB. 25, 4g

Ships—projectiles found on : Admiralty notice, FEB. 18, 12e

Submarines—"G" class : particulars, FEB. 11, 12e

Salvage awards :—

Distribution—announced, JAN. 1, 6b ; 29, 18e ; FEB. 12, 13b ; MAR. 2, 9g ; 5, 7g

Sandhurst—command : change, MAR. 15, 14d

Scarab—command : change, JAN. 18, 8c

Shamrock—command : change, JAN. 11, 14d

Shandon Research Station—closure announced, MAR. 22, 19f

Shearwater—placed on sale list, FEB. 25, 4g

Ships :—

Fittings :—

Woolwich Arsenal—able to contract : Admiralty notice issued, MAR. 3, 14g

Refit—Admiralty order, MAR. 14, 9d

Steam trials—Admiralty decision, FEB. 25, 4g

Signalling :—

Inter-service—visual : instructions issued, JAN. 7, 12b

Signal schools—command : changes, MAR. 7, 16g

Singapore—Pacific Defence Conference of Senior Officers : see under PACIFIC—Defence

Sir Hugo—to be refitted as Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve drillship, MAR. 19, 8e

Southampton—to recommission, MAR. 3, 14g ; new crew leaves Liverpool, 26, 10f

Spain—sailors make pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela, FEB. 11, 9f (e.e.)

Sportive—canteen fund : surplus allocated, MAR. 30, 17b

Staff :—

Craig, Sir J. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14d

Staff College :—

Intelligence course—announcement, JAN. 7, 12b

Strength :—

Building programme :—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14e

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14e

Battleships v. submarines controversy :—

Appleyard, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 19, 11e ; 31, 11e

Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 11e ; 7, 11e ; 29, 11e

Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual (arts. quoted), JAN. 5, 11e

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JAN. 15, 9e

Coleman, Lieut. A. M. (l.), JAN. 26, 11e

NAVY :—

Strength :—

Building programme :—

Battleships v. submarines controversy (continued) :—

Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11e ; 6, 11e ; 10, 11e ; 12, 11e ; 14, 11e ; 17, 11e ; 18, 11e ; 21, 6d ; 25, 6d ; 28, 6b ; MAR. 15, 12b

Publication — in pamphlet form : announcements, FEB. 4, 11e ; 17, 11e ; 18, 11d ; MAR. 14, 13e

Craig, Sir J. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14d

Cuizon, Viscount (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

D'Eyncourt, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 17, 5f

Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), JAN. 3, 11e

Gibb, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 7, 11e

Goodwin, Vice-Adm. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 29, 7d (l.e.)

Government policy :—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15g

Craig, Sir J. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15g

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 15d

Grant, Adm. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 21, 12e

Hall, Rear-Adm. S. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 11e ; 28, 6a

Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), JAN. 4, 11e ; 15, 9e ; 27, 6e

Honner, Cdr. J. (l.), JAN. 6, 11e

Hughes, Capt. E. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 11e

Imperial Defence Committee—sub-committee : meetings

held, JAN. 6, 11e ; 10, 10d ; report : forecast, 29, 11e ; statement, FEB. 3, 10e (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 4, 11b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 15b

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 12e

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 19, 11e ; 25, 6d

Kerr, Vice-Adm. Sir M. (l.), JAN. 22, 11e

King-Hall, Adm. Sir H. (l.), JAN. 7, 11e

Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l.), JAN. 6, 11e

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11e ; FEB. 4, 11e ; 17, 11d

Lce, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 14b

Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 17, 11e

Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 15e

Peile, Cdr. F. G. S. (l.), JAN. 24, 10f

Pirie, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 7e (e.e.)

Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), JAN. 3, 11e ; 8, 11e ; 11, 11e ; FEB. 4, 11f ; (s.), MAR. 12, 7d (e.c.) ; (l.), 15, 12b ; 16, 8b ; (int.), 17, 14e

Struthers, Flight-Cdr. J. G. (l.), JAN. 1, 11e

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 11f

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 11, 11e

Thursfield, Sir J. R. (l.), FEB. 2, 6a ; 3, 6a

Thurston, Sir G. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 11e

NAVY:—

Strength:—

Building programme:—

Battleships v. submarines controversy (continued):—

Waymouth, Adm. A. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 11c

Wells, Lieut. H. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 11c

Whetherly, Lieut.-Col. W. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 11c

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

Capital ships:—

Parliament—notice of motion (P.N.), MAR. 12, 10b

Carson, Sir E. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

Construction — work in hand at Dockyards: particulars, FEB. 14, 7c

Craig, Sir J. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14d

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

Leading articles, MAR. 14, 13b; 18, 11c

Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 14b

New York *Tribune* (statement), JAN. 3, 10f

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), MAR. 17, 14b

Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14f

Government policy:—

Craig, Sir J. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 14c

Hadfield, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 31, 5f (e.e.)

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 9c

Sturgeon — command: change, JAN. 11, 14d

Submarines:—

Battleships — controversy: see under *Strength*, above

Boats — of 10 per cent positive buoyancy: Admiralty order issued, FEB. 26, 8c

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, above

Flotilla, 1st—changes, JAN. 25, 4b; cruise: arrangements, 31, 14d

Flotilla, 2nd — changes, JAN. 25, 4b

Hydrophones — employment of wireless ratings: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 15, 14d

"K" and "M" classes:—

Complements—yeomen of stores added, JAN. 26, 12d (e.e.)

Safety devices:—

Parliament — question, FEB. 18, 7d

Submarine service:—

Ratings — signature of undertaking: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 28, 12b

Sundown — casualty, JAN. 13, 7d

Survey service — to be resumed, FEB. 10, 4f; orders for commissioning of vessels issued, MAR. 15, 14d; commissioned: list, 30, 17b

Talisman — to prepare for sale, JAN. 21, 14a

Tancred — command: change, JAN. 11, 14d

Telescopes, gun-sighting — inventor invited to witness tests of improvements, JAN. 25, 4b

Temeraire — spring cruise: to leave Portsmouth, JAN. 24, 12e; date of termination, FEB. 3, 12b (e.e.); to be paid off, 3, 12b; 4, 7b; (e.e.); cruise, 23, 5f; arrival at Castellamare expected, MAR. 12, 6g

NAVY (continued):—

Thetis:—

Salvage — from entrance of Bruges Canal: operations to commence, JAN. 10, 9d; 11, 10e; postponed, 13, 9b

Thunderer — to be commissioned as training ship, FEB. 3, 12b (and e.e.); 4, 7b (e.e.)

Tiger — command: change, MAR. 29, 13f

Tools:—

Disposal — facilities for purchase to be given to apprentices, JAN. 25, 4b

Torpedo School — command: change, FEB. 11, 12e

Stokes Bay Station — command: appointment, FEB. 21, 17a

Triumph:—

Infantrymen, manning by — during war: recalled, JAN. 20, 17b

Trophies — reports to be submitted by custodians, FEB. 26, 6b

Undaunted — command: change, FEB. 5, 11c; to leave Nore with relief crews, 7, 12d; leaves Sheerness for Malta, 17, 20d; return to Sheerness expected, MAR. 14, 20c

Uniform:—

Seamen:—

Gaiters, black — issue: announcement, MAR. 30, 5f

Sennet hat — abolished: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 18, 7e

Suter, Cdr. R.N. (lect.), JAN. 27, 7c (e.e.)

Valerian — leaves Devonport, JAN. 8, 4e

Vengeance — placed on sale list, FEB. 25, 4g

Vindictive — leaves Portsmouth with relief crews, JAN. 25, 11c; ports of call, 29, 12d

Vivien — command: change, JAN. 11, 14d

Wakeful — command: change, JAN. 5, 15e

Wallflower — ordered to South African Station, JAN. 24, 12e

Warships:—

Design — discussion at Institution of Naval Architects, MAR. 17, 5f

Wistaria — leaves Devonport, JAN. 8, 4e

Wolsey — command: change, JAN. 11, 14d

Woodcock — command: change, JAN. 18, 8c

Woodlark — command: change, JAN. 18, 8c

Yarmouth — command: change, MAR. 7, 16c; returns to home waters, 17, 21a

NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—name changed: new constitution, JAN. 7, 7e

Army Committee — to be established, FEB. 19, 9f

Finance:—

Rebates:—

Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 15b

Williamson, Sir A. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 15b

Naval branch—quarterly meeting: report, MAR. 1, 21g

NAVY and Army Canteen Board — name changed: see NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes

NAVY League :—

Apathy—Adm. Sir E. Fremantle (statement), MAR. 4, 6f

Committee, executive — resignations, MAR. 4, 6f

Overseas Relief Fund — grants made, JAN. 21, 6d

NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—leaves for Paris, JAN. 13, 13b

NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland — reinstatement of railwaymen dismissed for refusing to carry munitions, MAR. 26, 10d

Railways—companies : agreement, MAR. 1, 17f

on Canadian cattle embargo — London Corporation's conference (statement), JAN. 11, 7e

NEAL, Mr. Austin E. :—

"Canals, Cruises, and Contentment" —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c

NEAL, John—body pierced by steel rod : operation, MAR. 31, 5f

NEAL, Mr. Deputy Phenè :—

at Guildhall, on telephones : new rates, JAN. 21, 10b (e.e.) ; FEB. 15, 15d

NEAR East Department : see under COLONIAL Office

NEATH, Alfred—burglary charge, JAN. 8, 7f

NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday and General Fund—change of address, MAR. 22, 13b

NECOL Industrial Colloidions, Ltd.—name changed, FEB. 26, 15e

NEDERLANDSCHE Maatschappij Voor Overzeehandel — registered, FEB. 24, 16e

NEDJ :—

Ibn Sauds — dispute with Kingdom of Hedjaz : see under HEDJAZ

NEEDLEWORK :—

Elizabethan :—

Sale — announced : particulars, JAN. 4, 7b

Exhibitions :—

Royal School of Art Needlework — historic : held, MAR. 5, 7c ; (illus.), 7, 6c

Medieval :—

13th century stole—sold for £115, JAN. 29, 7d

NEEDS, Harry—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7f

NEELE, Mr. George P.—death, JAN. 5, 7d

NEGUS, Mr. W. :—

at Kingston, on public-house reform, FEB. 4, 7c

NEIHARDT, Dr. John G. :—

"Splendid Wayfaring, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 87b

"Two Mothers"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a

NEILL, A. S. :—

"Carroty Broon" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213e

NEILL, Rev. Gilmour—appointed Officiating Minister to Presbyterian seamen at Portsmouth, FEB. 22, 12c

NEILSON, George R.—fraud charge, JAN. 31, 7d

NEILSON, Miss N. :—

"British Academy Records of Social and Economic History, Vol. IV. : A Terrier of Fleet"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 52d

NELSON, Lord :—

Relics — Spanish admiral's sword : sold, FEB. 8, 7e

NELSON, Arthur H.—forgery charge, JAN. 15, 4d

NELSON, Mr. Horace :—

"Musings and Memories"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a

NELSON, Thomas — theft charge, MAR. 14, 9g

NEMO, Capitaine :—

"Guerre avec le Sourire, La" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 166c

NEPEAN, Col. Herbert E. C.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

NESBIT, Mrs. E. :—

"Incredible Honeymoon, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d

"NESCIEUS"—on British embargo on Canadian cattle (L.), JAN. 15, 10d

NESMY, M. Jean :—

"Arc-en-ciel, L'" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 125c

NESS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 3, 13e

NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company, Ltd.—shares : issue (F.N.), MAR. 19, 14a

NETHERLANDS :—

Cheese :—

Exports — restrictions removed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Price — increase : prospects (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Cigar trade—works close (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT SAVING

Diamond industry :—

Amsterdam—crisis, JAN. 11, 9b (e.e.)

Docks, floating — contract placed in Germany (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Failures—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Finance—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 44c

Fires :—

Rotterdam — building occupied by German consulate, MAR. 31, 7g

Winschoten — cardboard factory, FEB. 16, 9f

Fish and fishing—statistics for January (T.S.), MAR. 12, 603d

Floods — particulars, JAN. 22, 9f

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Housing :—

Amsterdam — wooden houses : demand (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Ireland :—

Republic : see under IRELAND

Labour :—

Clothing trade—strike : lock-out ordered by employers, MAR. 29, 7g

Mining—wages reduced, MAR. 26, 7c

Unemployment—increased, JAN. 11, 9d ; (T.S.), 15, 412d

Article ("Dutch unemployment : many industries affected," T.S.), JAN. 29, 458b

Statistics (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8b

Machinery—imports from Germany : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Motors, marine—order placed in Germany (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d

Navy :—

Casualties :—

Collision—*Hydra* and t.-b.Z3, FEB. 11, 9f ; particulars, 12, 9d

Expenditure—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 5, 9d

Java (cruiser)—under construction, JAN. 5, 9d

Submarines—new : order for 18 motor-engines placed, JAN. 26, 9f

Sumatra (cruiser)—launched, JAN. 5, 9d

NETHERLANDS (continued):—

Physical training, compulsory—Bill introduced, FEB. 15, 9f

Printing trade—German competition, JAN. 21, 9b (e.e.)

Queen: see WILHELMINA

Queen Dowager: see EMMA

Shipping:—

Services:—

Africa, South, to — direct Government support, JAN. 3, 17d; (T.S.), 8, 388d; MAR. 15, 12g (e.e.); shipping correspondent's comments, 22, 10e; report of committee, 24, 15b

Dublin, cargo service with—being established, FEB. 9, 15d

Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 44c

Spain, relations with:—

Minister in Madrid appointed, FEB. 15, 9f

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JAN. 29, 468d

Telephones:—

England, direct communication with — Rotterdam Chamber of Commerce request: Minister of Commerce: reply, FEB. 8, 10d

Throne:—

Succession—limiting to descendants of now reigning Royal House: Bill: in Parliament, MAR. 28, 7f

Trade:—

Article ("Netherlands: a year of general prosperity: value of the colonies," F.R.), JAN. 28, 44c

Baltic, with—Dutch Baltic Trade Association organized, MAR. 11, 9b; (T.S.), 19, 7d

Exports — regulations: changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401b; 22, 443c; FEB. 5, 497a; MAR. 12, 592c; 26, 35c

German competition — particulars, JAN. 21, 9b (e.e.)

Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d; for January (T.S.), 26, 550d

Industries — article ("Dutch industry's poor outlook: German competition," T.S.), JAN. 1, 366b

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

Venezuela, relations with:—

Diplomatic relations—resumption: telegrams exchanged, FEB. 1, 9f; agreement signed, 25, 9g

Dutch representative—title, JAN. 6, 9f (l.e.)

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—handed gold medal of British Red Cross Society, MAR. 23, 9g

NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company:—

British traffic, bid for—our shipping correspondent's comments, MAR. 22, 10e; attitude of British companies, 23, 10f; (T.S.), 26, 36d

German capital invested in—M. H. A. van Ysselsteijn (statement), MAR. 23, 10f

Government subsidy, proposed— Bill introduced, JAN. 3, 17d; Parliament considering, MAR. 15, 12g (e.e.); our shipping correspondent's comments, 22, 10e; report of committee, 24, 15b

NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga:—

at Olympia, on prevention of disease, FEB. 12, 12e

NETTLESHIP, Miss Ursula—song recital, FEB. 18, 8b

NETTLETON, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 29, 13e

NEUBRECKER, William:—

"Universal Sheet Metal Pattern Cutter, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d

NEUILLY:—

Explosion: see under FRANCE—Accidents

NEUMANN, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany)—torpedoing without warning hospital ship *Dover Castle*: trial announced, MAR. 24, 10d

NEVES, Mr. George—death, MAR. 31, 5c

NEWARK (N.J.):—

Anniversary of founding, 250th—address sent by Town Council of Newark-on-Trent: reply received, MAR. 14, 7e (e.e.)

NEWBIGGIN, Mr. R.:—

at Nottingham, on capital levy, FEB. 26, 12c

NEW Boksburg Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 15d

NEWBOLT, Sir Francis:—

at Royal Courts of Justice, on cost of litigation, MAR. 5, 4c

NEWBOLT, Mrs H. F.—death, MAR. 7, 14d

NEWBOLT, Dr. W. C. E.:—

"Years that are Past"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a

NEWBOULD, Mr. W. E.:—

in Parliament, on:—
Ireland — police auxiliaries: Robinstown looting, MAR. 2, 17e

NEW Brunswick:—

Hydro-electric power:—

Musquash scheme — particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 506b

Lumber industry — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452b

NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L.

NEWCASTLE Farmers' Club—dinner (annual): given, JAN. 31, 10a (e.e.)

NEWCASTLE Rotary Club—meeting held, MAR. 5, 7a

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE:—

Corporation:—

Finance—loan: announcement, JAN. 26, 15d; (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15a; prospectus, 14, 16e; (F.N.), 14, 17d; fully subscribed, 16, 16f

Diocese:—

Fund for necessitous clergy—total, MAR. 12, 7g

Sinn Fein outrage, supposed: see under IRELAND — Crime — England

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 16d; —meeting, MAR. 23, 19b; —report, MAR. 15, 17d, 20c; —stock issue, MAR. 4, 18d (e.e.)

NEW Central Railroad Company:—

Bonds, refunding — issue: granted permission, JAN. 1, 15d

NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20c

NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A.:—

"Topee and Turban" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 98d

NEW England Breweries Company — reduction of capital confirmed, MAR. 17, 19b

- New Explosives Company, Ltd.: see
 NECOL Industrial Collodions, Ltd.
 NEWBY, Alfred E.—conspiracy to defraud
 charge, MAR. 24, 7e (e.e.)
 NEWBY, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
 NEWFOUNDLAND :—
 Agriculture — cooperative scheme :
 particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 480d
 By-election :—
 Harbour Main—held, MAR. 16, 11f
 Fish and fishing :—
 Codfish — articles ("Newfound-
 land's grievance: British
 inaction," T.S.), JAN. 15, 409a;
 ("Newfoundland fish control:
 failure of the policy," T.S.),
 29, 452d
 Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 5,
 496b
 Prices—control : particulars
 (T.S.), JAN. 1, 377b; note
 (T.S.), 15, 405c; 29, 449c
 Sales — restrictions removed
 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401a; MAR.
 26, 7c
 Coaker, Mr. W. F.—mission to
 Southern Europe, JAN. 1,
 9f (l.e.); in London, 12, 9a
 Europe — all regulations affect-
 ing withdrawn, MAR. 17,
 11g
 Portugal — arrangements con-
 cluded, FEB. 12, 6d; re-
 gulations restricting with-
 drawn, MAR. 11, 9f
 United Kingdom — reciprocal
 trade preference: Mr. W. F.
 Coaker (int.), JAN. 12, 9a;
 Mr. G. Tabor (statement);
 Mr. R. May (statement), 20,
 8b; Mr. H. D. Reid (l.), 26,
 6c
 Seal fishery — fleet of nine steamers
 leave St. John's for icefields,
 MAR. 11, 9f; fails to find herds,
 21, 13e; reach herds, 31, 8c
 (l.e.)
 Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "New-
 foundland: the fishery out-
 look," F.R.), JAN. 28, 36e
 Navy — senior officer: appointed,
 FEB. 24, 12g
 Oil :—
 Anglo-Persian Oil Company —
 Government agreement with,
 JAN. 3, 17d
 Paper and pulp industry :—
 Coaker, Mr. W. F. (int.), JAN. 12,
 9b
 Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
 28, 36e
 Resources, national — Mr. W. F.
 Coaker (int.), JAN. 12, 9b
 Telegraphy, wireless: see under
 TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 Trade :—
 Imports and exports — statistics
 for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 480d
 Industries—conditions (T.S.), FEB.
 5, 480d
 Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
 28, 36e
 Weather—heavy snowfall at St. John's,
 FEB. 22, 10b
 "NEWFOUNDLANDER" — on codfish in-
 dustry (l., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496b
 NEW Gold Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10,
 16d
 NEW GUINEA :—
 Natives — unrest; Government
 stores at Port Moresby destroyed
 by fire, FEB. 28, 9g
 NEW GUINEA (ex-German) :—
 Administrator—appointed, FEB. 4, 9f
 Mandate—issued, MAR. 22, 9f
 New Hazell Annual and Almanack :—
 Ministry of Transport—list of staff :
 Mr. T. A. Ingram (l.), JAN. 8, 6b
 NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—
 proposed voluntary winding-up, JAN.
 21, 16b;—report, MAR. 31, 14g
 NEW India Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Marine underwriting in London—to
 start, MAR. 24, 15c
 NEWITT, Mr. L. D. :—
 Depth charge invention — claim :
 hearing, MAR. 1, 10c
 NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration
 Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend—declaration: decision, MAR.
 31, 13g
 NEWLANDS, Judge Henry W. (Canada)—
 biographical FEB. 21, 9a; appointed
 Lieutenant-Governor of Saskatchewan,
 21, 9a
 NEWLAND-SMITH, Rev. J. N. :—
 "Communion of the Body of Christ,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27,
 63b
 NEWLING, Edward—law case, FEB. 3, 7c
 NEWMAN, Cardinal :—
 Arnold, Matthew—letters to: see
 under ARNOLD, Matthew
 NEWMAN, Miss—killed in accident, JAN. 3,
 7b
 NEWMAN, Edith—theft charge, JAN. 14, 4f
 NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aeronautics—commercial: develop-
 ment, MAR. 2, 17c
 Insurance Act, National—unem-
 ployment section: amending
 Bill, MAR. 4, 17e
 Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 10,
 15f; 23, 14f
 NEWMAN, Mr. Richard M.—death, MAR.
 30, 14g
 NEWMAN, Mr. Robert L. :—
 on oil in sea—effect on fisheries (l.),
 JAN. 25, 6c
 NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Com-
 pany, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 7, 16c
 NEWNES (George), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 5, 14c
 Pearson (C. Arthur), Ltd.—closer
 working proposal, MAR. 9, 18f
 NEW Oxford Theatre, JAN. 6, 8c; 8, 8a;
 10, 8b; 14, 8a; 18, 8c; 19, 8b
 Reopening—reception held, JAN. 8, 8a
 NEWPORT (Mon.) County Council :—
 Finance—expenditure: Mr. F. P.
 Robjant (s.), JAN. 12, 12a
 NEWSOME, Frederick—shot at Ennis-
 corthy, FEB. 10, 11e
 NEW South Wales :—
 Agriculture—show (Sydney): ground
 extended, MAR. 9, 11g
 Coal and coalmining :—
 State control—Bill: provisions
 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b
 Drink: see under AUSTRALIA—Drink
 Finance :—
 Loans :—
 Local — under-subscribed: Mr.
 Lang (statement), FEB. 8, 16b
 London, in—Mr. J. Storey leaving
 to attempt arrangement, JAN.
 8, 15b; correction, 14, 14c;
 Sydney Herald comment, 25,
 15f (e.e.)
 State's liabilities :—
 Government — non-repudiation :
 Mr. J. Storey (statement),
 JAN. 8, 15b

- NEW South Wales :—
 Finance (continued) :—
 Year 1920—reviewed (art., "New South Wales: financial position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 40d
 Gold :—
 Export—to United States, FEB. 25, 16f
 Output—statistics for January, FEB. 12, 15e; for February, MAR. 14, 18f
 High Commissioner—appointed, FEB. 24, 10g
 Immigration — Mr. J. Storey (int.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Iron and steel trade :—
 Lithgow—extension of works (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b
 Lysaght (John), Ltd.—party of ironworkers leave England to establish colony at Waratah, JAN. 21, 7c
 Newcastle—conditions, FEB. 10, 9f; 11, 9d
 Port Kembla — works proposed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b
 Irrigation—Murrumbidgee area: re-organization scheme: Mr. Dunn (statement), FEB. 23, 9g
 Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
 Land :—
 Bill—in Parliament, JAN. 3, 17a; postponed, 6, 15a
 Article ("New South Wales Land Bill: the new valuation proposals"), JAN. 4, 14b
 London Chamber of Commerce—protest, FEB. 25, 16c; (F.N.), 25, 16a
 Milk supply :—
 Sydney — Government to establish dairy, FEB. 11, 9d; shortage owing to reduced prices; dispute, MAR. 8, 11e (i.e.); settled, 11, 9f
 Minerals :—
 Broken Hill—increased production: Government measures, FEB. 23, 17b
 Output — select committee appointed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433a
 Navy—construction work at Sydney dockyard suspended, MAR. 11, 9f
 Population—birth-rate in Sydney: statistics for January, FEB. 4, 9f
 Ports :—
 Newcastle — improvement: Parliamentary Committee's recommendations (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433a
 Trade—year 1920 reviewed ("New South Wales: actual and potential resources," F.R.), JAN. 28, 40d
 Turf : see under AUSTRALIA—Turf
 Wheat—crop: areas, MAR. 24, 9g
 NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
 Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 7c
 Chairman—appointed, MAR. 15, 14c
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 14, 7b
 Grants—report, JAN. 24, 7c
 London Coliseum—concert organized by Mr. G. Robey: arrangements, FEB. 9, 7e; MAR. 1, 9d; 18, 8c; 22, 8b; 24, 8d; 26, 6b; 30, 6b
 Meeting—held, FEB. 28, 7c
 NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association :—
 Peace conferences — publicity given to proceedings: resolution passed, MAR. 22, 10e
 NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 5, 15d;—report, MAR. 7, 18d
 NEWTE, Mr. Horace :—
 "Treasure Upon Earth"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
 NEW Theatre, JAN. 4, 8c; FEB. 10, 8c; MAR. 17, 10c
 NEWTON, Lord—birthday, MAR. 19, 13a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: peace effort, MAR. 24, 14b
 Hungary — occupation by Yugo-Slav troops, MAR. 8, 17a; ratification of Trianon treaty, 8, 17a
 NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
 at Farmers' Club, on report of committee on agricultural machinery, FEB. 1, 5c
 NEWTON, Mr. Ernest :—
 on air pollution by smoke (l.), MAR. 30, 4c
 NEWTON, Canon Horace—will, MAR. 5, 13f
 NEWTON, Ald. Sir Louis—elected master of Loriners' Company, JAN. 3, 7f
 NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 16f
 NEW Year's Day :—
 Addresses—given, JAN. 3, 14d
 Article ("The worth of time: life's work"), JAN. 1, 13d
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JAN. 1, 7d
 Holiday—banks and stock exchanges closed, JAN. 3, 8b, 17b
 London — celebrations, JAN. 1, 7d (i.e.)
 NEW York (City) :—
 Buildings :—
 Broadway — *Herald* building: particulars, MAR. 10, 9c
 Corruption, alleged official and municipal — mayor and commissioner of police to appear before grand jury, JAN. 17, 9f
 Crime : see under UNITED STATES—Crime
 Drink : see under UNITED STATES—Drink
 Finanee—bonds: issue: failure, MAR. 31, 8f
 Labour : see under UNITED STATES—Labour
 Police : see under UNITED STATES—Police
 Port :—
 Improvements — article ("Handling goods at Port of New York: plans for economy and improvement," T.S.), FEB. 19, 532a
 Italian liner—passengers prevented by city health inspectors from landing, FEB. 21, 9g
 Quarantine—on vessels arriving from Continent: new regulation proposed by Federal authorities, FEB. 16, 9e (i.e.); 18, 10a
 St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cathedral—windfall for sexton, JAN. 3, 10d
 Telephones : see under UNITED STATES—Telephones
 Typhus : see under TYPHUS
 Weather : see under UNITED STATES—Weather
 NEW York (State) :—
 Finance :—
 Expenditure — reduction: Judge Miller (add.), JAN. 7, 9a
 New York, Bp. of: see MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T.

NEW York, R.C. Archbp. of: see HAVES,
Most Rev. Patrick J.

NEW York Associated Banks:—

Returns, JAN. 3, 17*c*; 10, 17*e*; 17,
15*d*; 24, 15*f*; 31, 16*a*; FEB. 7,
17*d*; 12, 15*d*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*;
MAR. 7, 17*e*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 20*a*;
28, 15*b*

NEW York Central Railroad Company—
dividend, MAR. 10, 16*d*

NEW York Life Insurance Company —
report, JAN. 18, 18*d*

NEW York Trust Company:—

Liberty National Bank — amalga-
mation: particulars, MAR. 7,
15*c*

NEW Zealand:—

Banking:—

Article ("Banking and finance:
effect of trade readjustment,"
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19,
26*a*

Deposits legislation — discussed,
MAR. 23, 15*f*; (F.N.), 29, 14*c*

Rates—raised, JAN. 28, 16*e*

Bowls: see under BOWLS

Butter — imperial purchase: value
(T.S.), FEB. 15, 504*d*

Canals and waterways — article
("Inland transport: waterways,
roads and railways," T.S., A. and
N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 27*a*

Census: see under *Population*, below
Chamois — herds on Mount Cook:
particulars, MAR. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)

Cinematograph — films depicting
robbery or murder to be pro-
hibited, FEB. 5, 7*f*

Dairying industry — article ("Dairy
products: system of grading and
inspection of lactic products,"
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19,
20*c*

Developments — article ("Stepping
forward: New Zealand's achieve-
ments and ambitions," T.S.,
A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 19*a*

Economic condition — Mr. H.
Beauchamp (s.), FEB. 12, 15*d*
(e.e.)

Education:—

Teachers — industrial union:
motion negatived, JAN. 13,
9*f* (e.e.)

University — forestry degree in-
stituted, JAN. 28, 9*f*

Electricity:—

Article ("New electrical era: far-
reaching schemes in hand,"
T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19,
19*c*

Wanganui River — scheme pro-
posed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433*d*

Finance:—

Article ("Banking and finance:
effect of trade readjusting," T.S.,
A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 26*a*

Deposits — call term extended
(T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*d*

Expenditure — retrenchment: in-
struction issued to Government
departments (T.S.), JAN. 15,
410*d*

Loan — in London: Mr. W. F.
Massey (statement), MAR. 18,
16*b*

Compulsory — our Wellington
correspondent's comments
(T.S.), FEB. 12, 504*c*

Position (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14*e*

House of Representatives — dis-
cussion, MAR. 23, 15*f*

NEW Zealand:—

Finance (continued):—

Revenue — customs: statistics
for nine months ended December
31, JAN. 13, 9*f*; (T.S.), 15, 410*d*

Year 1920 reviewed ("art., New
Zealand: a strong financial
position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 40*c*

Fires:—

Patea — harbour stores totally
destroyed, MAR. 3, 20*c*

Whangarei — Fletcher's freezing
works, JAN. 21, 9*f*; (F.N.),
22, 14*a*

Flax — article ("Phorium tenax":
openings for research work," T.S.,
A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 23*b*

Food prices — fall, MAR. 18, 9*g*

Fruit industry:—

Article ("Fruits of the Antipodes:
all kinds of dessert," T.S.,
A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 22*a*

Exports — during 1921 season:
Government guarantee to
growers, MAR. 26, 13*a*

Gum industry — article ("Romance
of the gum lands: Kauri in-
dustry," T.S.), FEB. 19, 23*c*

Insurance — article ("Leading in-
surance offices," T.S., A. and
N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 26*d*

Jamaica, relations with: see under
JAMAICA

Labour:—

Capital, relations with:—

Conference, proposed national—
particulars, MAR. 3, 9*a*

Findlay, Sir J. G. (art., "Industrial
peace"), MAR. 2, 13*e*; 3, 9*a*

Miners — seeking new agreement.
MAR. 2, 11*b*; 9, 11*d*

Transport workers — dockers:
strike, MAR. 9, 11*d*; settled,
10, 16*e*; 11, 9*e* (l.e.)

Meat:—

Imperial — in stock: shipment
progress, JAN. 13, 9*f*

London market — cost per lb. to
place on, MAR. 18, 9*g*; freight
cost (statement), 22, 16*b*; (F.N.),
30, 14*e*

Prices, retail — reduced, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Minerals — article ("Minerals and
mining: irregular strata and
volcanic activity," T.S., A. and
N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 24*a*

Ministry (Massey):—

Changes, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Labour, Minister for — resigns,
FEB. 5, 7*f*

Motors — demand (T.S.), JAN. 15,
414*c*; MAR. 19, 14*c*

Article ("Motor trade in New
Zealand: British cars regain-
ing lost ground," T.S.), FEB.
19, 529*a*

Navy:—

Chatham—arrives at Auckland, JAN.
28, 9*f*

Pacific Ocean — naval patrol: see
under PACIFIC Ocean—Naval
defence

Parliament — session adjourned, MAR.
24, 9*f*

Phosphates — supplies from Nauru:
crushing works erected at
Auckland, JAN. 13, 9*f*

Population — census: date, MAR.
26, 7*e*

Ports — article ("Harbour facilities:
strong forward policy," T.S.,
A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 25*a*

New Zealand (continued):—

Prices — fall: Mr. Massey (statement), FEB. 5, 7f (e.c.); (T.S.), 5, 479b

Railways:—

Article ("Inland transport: waterways, roads and railway"), T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 27a

Coal, Welsh — purchase of 150,000 tons, FEB. 19, 14c; MAR. 4, 12d

New — government policy: statement (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d

Roads — article ("Inland transport: waterways, roads, and railways"), T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 27a

Sheep industry — article ("Dominion lamb for homeland tables: wonders of refrigeration: 12,000 miles across the sea," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 20a

Shipping:—

Meat — refrigerating space in steamers to be freed from control (F.N.), MAR. 30, 14c; freights: British shipowners' offer; M. Massey: reply, 30, 14f; (F.N.), 30, 14c

Ports—delays (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16b

Services—article ("Sea links with the world's ports: trans-oceanic and local shipping services"), T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 28a

Tonnage, idle—at Wellington: statistics, MAR. 3, 9g

South Island, West Coast Fiords of—moose and wapiti liberated 15 years ago; reported thriving, MAR. 18, 9g

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 375b; 22, 436c

Timber industry—article ("Peerless timber resources: wasteful felling," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 23c

Trade:—

Article ("Slack period in New Zealand: suspension of ordering," T.S.), FEB. 12, 504c

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410c; 20, 14d; MAR. 26, 25c

Foreign:—

Article ("External trade: satisfactory position," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 25b

Financial system—Mr. H. Beauchamp (s., T.S.), FEB. 12, 504c

Imports and exports—statistics for quarter ended September (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364c; for 1920 (T.S.), 29, 14b; FEB. 5, 482d; MAR. 26, 25c

Industries—article ("Factory and forge: new policy of expansion," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 24d

Year 1920 reviewed (art., "New Zealand: British trade supremacy," F.R.), JAN. 28, 40c

Turf—Wellington: meeting held, JAN. 28, 5a

Water power—development: article ("New electrical era: far reaching schemes," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 19a

Weather—rainfall, JAN. 21, 9f

Wool:—

Article ("Cross-bred sheep runs: combining mutton and wool," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 23a

Prices (T.S.), MAR. 26, 25c

New Zealand:—

Wool (continued):—

Sales—held, JAN. 8, 15d; 17, 15b; (T.S.), FEB. 5, 479b; 10, 17b; postponed, 26, 15c; dates, MAR. 14, 19c

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 16f

New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 15c

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd.—directors: new appointment, JAN. 7, 14f

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted:—

Backhouse, 2nd Lieut. St. J., MAR. 24, 1c; 28, 1c; —Brettell, Walter, FEB. 28, 1c; —Browne, Emma, FEB. 15, 1c; 16, 2d

Carr, Frederick, FEB. 5, 1c; 7, 1c;

—Cope, Miss Kate, FEB. 22, 1c

—Fletcher, Percy, JAN. 20, 1c

Frear, Charles J., JAN. 24, 2d

Garbutt, Caroline F., MAR. 12, 1c;

—Gelling, John W., JAN. 5, 1c

—Harding, William, JAN. 24, 1c;

—Hayman, John G., JAN. 26, 1c;

—Holmes, Emily, JAN. 21, 1c; —

Howell, Emma M., JAN. 20, 1c;

—Hughes, David H., MAR. 11, 1c

Ingram, Amelia E., MAR. 3, 1c

—Lane, Robert, FEB. 22, 1c; —Loring,

R., FEB. 22, 1c; —Lush, Harry, FEB.

17, 20d

Manton, Matthew, JAN. 28, 1c

Northwood, Mrs. Mary A., JAN. 12, 1c

Patrick, Eleanor, JAN. 5, 1c

Roberts, Mr. Corriam J., FEB. 3,

10d; 4, 10c; —Roziro, Komul, MAR. 3,

1c; —Rumsey, Alice G., FEB. 15, 1c;

16, 2d

Sibbit, John J., FEB. 3, 2d

Thomas, Mary, FEB. 14, 1c

Varndell, Mary, FEB. 14, 1c; —

Venis, 2nd Lieut. Raymond, MAR. 24,

1c; 28, 1c

Warner, James B., FEB. 17, 20d; —

Watson, Frederick G., FEB. 3, 1c; 4, 2d.

NIAS, Mr. Alfred E.:—

on *The Times* motor insurance scheme (statement), MAR. 12, 11c

NIAS, Edward R.—receiving charge; acquitted, FEB. 19, 7b

NIBLACK, Vice-Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)—luncheon to be given by Pilgrims Society in recognition of appointment as Vice-Admiral in command of naval forces in European waters, JAN. 8, 13b; 20, 13a; given, 21, 12c; entertained at Plymouth, 28, 7b; at Gibraltar, FEB. 3, 9f; at Malta, MAR. 4, 11g

at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; maritime development of America, JAN. 21, 12c

NICARAGUA:—

Finance—loans: instalments for service received, JAN. 20, 15b; MAR. 22, 16b

Glass and chinaware industry—establishment: machinery demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

United States, relations with:—

Tribuna—marines raid office and destroy plant, FEB. 11, 9f; sentenced, 28, 9g

NICE:—

Hotels:—

Jewelry robberies: see under FRANCE—Crime — Jewelry — robberies

NICE (continued) :—

- Russian fete—held, FEB. 24, 13f
 Season—reports, JAN. 12, 8b; 17, 13e; 20, 13d; 21, 13c; 22, 13e; 24, 8b; FEB. 1, 13d; 4, 8b; 7, 8c; 8, 8b; 17, 13b; 22, 13f; 26, 13c; MAR. 3, 13c; 14, 15c; 18, 13f; 22, 8d (e.e.)
- NICHOL, Rev. Dr. (Saskatchewan)—appointed to conduct liquor laws educational campaign, JAN. 6, 9f
- NICHOL, Mr. W. C. (British Columbia)—appointed Lieutenant-Governor, JAN. 3, 9f
- NICHOLAS, ex-King of Montenegro—death, MAR. 2, 11c (l.e.); 3, 9f; funeral, 7, 9e
 Italian Court mourning, MAR. 8, 11g
 Memoir, MAR. 2, 11e (l.e.)
- NICHOLAS, Rev. George D. :—
 “Caritas Christi Urget Nos”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- NICHOLL, E. :—
 “Driving Power, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
- NICHOLL, Sir William E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- NICHOLSON, Lady—death, FEB. 15, 13b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. A. J. Gregory :—
Beeleigh Abbey in the 13th Century—performed in Chapter House of Beeleigh Abbey, JAN. 24, 8a
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold :—
 “Paul Verlaine”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 208b
- NICHOLSON, Mrs. Violet—inquest, JAN. 21, 7c
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Wilfred—death at age of 100, JAN. 10, 7f
- NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William C. M.—appointed to command 1st Battle Squadron, MAR. 23, 12d
- NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Wilmot S.—biographical, MAR. 19, 8c (e.e.); appointed to command 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, 19, 8c
- NICHOLSON'S, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 16e
- NICOL, Mr. David U.—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, MAR. 22, 16b
- NICOLL, Mr. Allardyce :—
 on Dryden, Howard and Rochester (art., L.S.), JAN. 13, 27a; (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76c
- NICOLL, Sir William Robertson :—
 “Crashie Howe”—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c
- NICOLL (H. J.) and Company, Ltd.—sale of costumes: particulars, JAN. 6, 7e
- NIEBERG, Morris—receiving charge: acquitted, JAN. 22, 7d
- NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
 at House of Commons, on Members' salaries and expenses, FEB. 24, 12c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—salaries: bonus, MAR. 19, 12b
 Expenditure, national—retrenchment, MAR. 4, 17f
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17e
- NIEMEYER, Mr. Otto E.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1 14b
- NIESSEL Gen. (France) :—
 Polish Army—reorganization: attitude, FEB. 5, 7b
- NIGAUP, M. Gabriel :—
 “Goue”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 160d

NIGER Company—law case (F.N.), FEB. 26, 15b;—meeting, JAN. 25, 17c;—report, JAN. 11, 15d

NIGERIA :—

- Cotton cultivation: see under COTTON
- Finance—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41a
- Fires :—
 Burutu—law case (F.N.), FEB. 26, 15b
- Motors—importation: restrictions (T.S.), MAR. 26, 35c
- Northern Provinces :—
 Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment, MAR. 10, 9g
- Trade—year 1920 reviewed (art. “Nigeria: great commercial expansion,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 41a
- NIJINSKY, M. (Russia)—health, FEB. 1, 9d
- NIKLOS, M. (Hungary)—appointed President of Danube Commission, JAN. 7, 9f
- NILE :—
 Jebel Auli, new dam at—fight between Arab labourers employed on: details, FEB. 22, 9e
- Projects :—
 Charges—criminal libel proceedings against Sir W. Willcocks and Col. Kennedy: hearing at Cairo, JAN. 26, 9e; 28, 9e; 31, 9d; suspended, FEB. 3, 9f; 8, 9f; resumed, 11, 9d; 17, 9f; 24, 9f; MAR. 5, 10b; 12, 9e
 Commission—report: note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361c
- NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
- NIMMO, Sir Adam :—
 at Glasgow, on coal industry, MAR. 15, 13e
 at Manchester, on coalminers' wages: reduction, MAR. 23, 10b
 at Mining Association of Great Britain, on coal industry, FEB. 25, 10c
 at Newcastle, on coal industry, MAR. 5, 7a
- NIMMO, Mr. J. D.—appointed director of National Bank of India, FEB. 16, 16f
- NIMMO, Mr. William—will, JAN. 14, 13b
- 1900 Club :—
 Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 8, 7d; MAR. 2, 8d
- 1920 Club :—
 Dinner, inaugural—given, MAR. 18, 12c
 Meeting, general—held, FEB. 17, 7d
- NIQUET, Mme.—murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- NISBET, Mr. Harry B. :—
 on housing—shortage: requirements (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- NITRATE :—
 Price—Messrs. Thomson, Arkman (statement), JAN. 29, 14b
 “NITRATE shareholder, A”—on nitrate industry (l.), JAN. 19, 16a
- NITROGEN Credit, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 483b
- NIVELLE, Gen. (France)—leaves New York for France, JAN. 10, 9f; promoted to rank of Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 12, 9f (e.e.)
- NIXON, Samuel—shot dead by Sinn Feiners near Rosslea, MAR. 23, 10d
- NIZAMI Pasha, Osman (Turkey)—to attend London conference, FEB. 10, 9d
- NOBEL prizes :—
 Peace :—
 American Red Cross, award to—Finnish Government to recommend, JAN. 28, 9f (e.e.)

- NOBLE, Mr. John H. B.—elected vice-chairman of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, FEB. 4, 15e; mission to South America, 21, 15g
- NOBLE, Tom—summoned, MAR. 7, 7d
- NOBLE, Sir William :—
at Edinburgh, on development of British trunk telephone system, MAR. 9, 14e (e.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on telephones : new rates, JAN. 18, 10c
- NOLLET, Gen. (France)—leaves London, MAR. 11, 10a
- “NON-PANEL M.D.”—on panel patients’ records (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
- NORADUNGHIAN Effendi, Gabriel (Aimeria)—to attend London peace conference, FEB. 10, 9d
- NORDDEUTSCHE Lloyd (Bremen) Shipping Company—capital : increase proposed, FEB. 12, 15e
Manager, general—Herr Heineken resigns, JAN. 1, 15e
- NORFOLK :—
Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, MAR. 28, 11b
Water supply, underground—memoir by Mr. W. Whitaker : published, MAR. 7, 7g
- NORFOLK and Western Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 17a
- NORFOLK Christmas Show Association :—Wales, Prince of—becomes president, FEB. 28, 7g
- NORGATE, Capt. Arthur H. W.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- NORHAM Castle—offered to nation, MAR. 11, 10e
- NORMAN, Rear-Adm. Casey B. (U.S.A.)—appointed Naval Attaché to London Embassy, MAR. 24, 9b
- NORMAN, Sir Frederick—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Cheshire, JAN. 5, 13b
- NORMAN, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—appointed member of hospitals committee, JAN. 15, 9d
- NORMANN, Lieut. (Norway)—aeronautics : injured at Christiania meeting, MAR. 7, 9g
- NOROWSKI, M. (Russia) :—
Italy — trade : resumption negotiations : proposed sending as agent, FEB. 7, 9f
- NORRIS, Mr. A. B. J. :—
on whisky—profits (l.), FEB. 16, 6d
- NORRIS, Mr. W. E. :—
“Tony the Exceptional” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 89c
- NORRIS and Clayton, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 5d; 8, 5f
- NORTH, Rev. F. W. :—
Grant, Government—for services to British subjects in Russia, FEB. 22, 12c; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 12, 15b
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (S.P.), MAR. 12, 15b
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (S.P.), MAR. 12, 15b
Mosley, Mr. O. (S.P.), MAR. 12, 15b
Wood, Maj. M. M. (S.P.), MAR. 12, 15b
- NORTH, Col. Sir Harry—will, MAR. 23, 13c
- NORTH, Sir Jonathan—candidature for East Leicester : Ald. Lovell (statement), MAR. 11, 7e
- NORTHAMPTON :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Tramways—finance : loss reported, FEB. 17, 7f
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20f
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE :—
Kettering—electoral, JAN. 31, 7f
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Men in London — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 25, 5f
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17f
- NORTH Battersea Constitutional Democratic Association—loan of motor-cars requested, MAR. 19, 7g
- NORTHBOURNE, Lord—elected president of Kent County branch of Royal Society of St. George, MAR. 1, 9g
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—business, new : statistics for 1920, JAN. 25, 15f
- NORTH British Australasian Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 16a
- NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17f;—report, MAR. 16, 22b
- NORTH British Railway Company :—
Dividend—hitch (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15a; payment deferred, 12, 16e
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 18, 17c
Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 17c
Report, FEB. 17, 20f
Transport Ministry—claim for payment of £430,000 withheld by : before Railway Commissioners’ tribunal, MAR. 16, 14d; judgment (T.S.), 19, 17b
- NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—director elected MAR. 12, 16f
- NORTHBROOK, Lord :—
at Royal Agricultural Society of England, on embargo on Canadian cattle, FEB. 3, 7d
on Canadian cattle—embargo on (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- NORTH Bute Copper Company—production : suspended, MAR. 23, 16a
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—leaves London for France; health, JAN. 1, 13b; at Cap Martin, 10, 13b
Aviation, services to :—
Morris, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 7a
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 4, 7c
- Guildford and District Golfers’ Alliance—presents cup for competition, MAR. 21, 5d
- Revolutionary movement—suggested undertaking of national propaganda against : Sir L. Macassey (l.), JAN. 22, 12a
- War, The Great :—
Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries—work : Prof. O. Franke : attack, JAN. 5, 10e; ex-Kaiser’s admiration for : Lady Nora Bentinck (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10f
on cinematograph industry—evolution, (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 8b
on Ireland—administration; settlement : need for a truce (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 9d
on Scheer, Adm.—propaganda : reply : statement to London correspondent of *Chicago Tribune*, JAN. 27, 9e
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard :—
“Life of Sir Henry R. Bishop, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
- NORTH Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 5, 14e; (F.N.), 5, 13b
Hull and Barnsley Railway Company—grouping with : Hull Chamber of Commerce : discussion (T.S.), JAN. 8, 399a; Hull City Council passes resolution, 25, 15f; scheme proposed by North Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 12, 15d

NORTH Eastern Railway Company:—

Hull and Barnsley Railway Company
(continued):—Knaresborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 19,
17a

Leoroyd, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 16e

Trotter, Col. C. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 16e

Meeting, FEB. 19, 17a

Report, FEB. 14, 18b

Staff, retired—annuities: increase
announced, MAR. 7, 15g

NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.:—

Debenture Stock, five per cent.—
co-trustee appointed, FEB. 16, 16fNew York—new building purchased,
JAN. 18, 17bNORTHERN Bank, Ltd. (Copenhagen)—
suspension of payment, JAN. 8, 15bNORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—
dividend, MAR. 9, 21bNORTHERN Exploration Company—report,
MAR. 24, 16eNORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—
dividend, MAR. 9, 19a

NORTHERN Telegraph Company:—

Danzig to Copenhagen, cable from—
M. Mikkelsen negotiating with
Polish Government for laying,
FEB. 18, 9c (e.e.)NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company,
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 15d;—report,
MAR. 28, 15bNORTHEY, Sir Edward—starts Zoological
Gardens in Kenya Colony at own
expense, JAN. 15, 5dCurrency—action: criticism in Kenya
Colony, MAR. 1, 18dNORTHLAND, Vice-Adm. George—death,
JAN. 7, 7d; 8, 13d; will, MAR. 2, 15cNORTH London Railway Company—divi-
dend, FEB. 11, 15c;—report, FEB. 18,
21cNORTH of England Association of Iron
and Steel Hard Metal Merchants —
meeting, FEB. 16, 16cNORTH's Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd.
—dividend, MAR. 21, 19gNORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—
dividend, FEB. 2, 15e;—meeting,
FEB. 19, 16f;—report, FEB. 8, 17c;—
staff, retired: annuities: increase an-
nounced, MAR. 7, 15g

NORTHUMBERLAND:—

Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, MAR.
2, 15bNORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of — son
born, FEB. 14, 13bNORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—returns to
London, FEB. 28, 13b; holds investiture,
MAR. 5, 13aAlbury, Surrey — sale of acres: an-
nounced, FEB. 2, 7fInstitution of Naval Architects —
elected president (add.), MAR.
17, 5fSyon House—to be let furnished, FEB.
12, 10dat Connaught Rooms, on Navy:
strength, MAR. 17, 14bat Houses of Parliament, on inter-
national revolutionary movement,
MAR. 2, 17g (and 9b e.e.)at Middlesex Hospital, on financial
position, FEB. 25, 7eat Newcastle, on labour and capital:
relations, MAR. 12, 7eat Newcastle Farmers' Club, on
Ministry of Agriculture, JAN. 31,
10a (e.e.)at St. Stephen's Club, on international
revolutionary movement, FEB.
23, 7e (l.e.)NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham Associa-
tion in London — dinner, first:
arrangements, MAR. 19, 7g

NORTHUMBERLAND Hussars:—

Retention — pledge:—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16,
17fHills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16,
17eNORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company,
Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 18g;—war
contract: Parliament: questions, MAR.
15, 16bNORTH WARWICKSHIRE Water Company:—
Coventry corporation — proposed
acquisition, JAN. 11, 15e (e.e.)NORTH-WEST, Archbishopric of—suggested
creation: our Manchester corre-
spondent's message, MAR. 15, 14dNORTON, Capt. Richard H. — adopted as
prospective Unionist candidate for
Seaham division, FEB. 28, 7g

NORWAY:—

Bolshevism—literature seized, JAN. 4,
9f; 5, 9c

Bryce, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 7e

Finance — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.),
JAN. 28, 44dGranite—paving blocks exports: sta-
tistics (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531bPaper and pulp industry — article
("Norwegian paper mills closing,
T.S."), JAN. 15, 412b

Parties, political:—

Social Democratic Labour Party —
constituted, JAN. 18, 9b

Third International: see under

SOCIALISTS — International
Prices—fall, JAN. 4, 9f (T.S.), 8,
388dRailways — electric: concession
granted: particulars (T.S.), FEB.
5, 484dSalt — export: prohibition withdrawn
(T.S.), JAN. 29, 468dShipping and shipbuilding — pros-
perity (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412dForeign — proposed tax on (T.S.),
FEB. 12, 508dTonnage — increase: statistics for
1920 (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412d

Trade:—

Balance—in November: improve-
ment as compared with
November, 1919, JAN. 21, 9fImports — regulations: changes
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 401bYear 1920 — reviewed (art., "Nor-
way: general depression," F.R.),
JAN. 28, 44dWoollen industry — conditions, JAN.
22, 435bNORWEGIAN Club—dinner: arrangements,
JAN. 31, 13b; given, FEB. 3, 7e

NORWICH:—

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Wales, Prince of — visit: announced,
MAR. 16, 12dNORWICH, Earl of—claim for revival of
title, MAR. 19, 7b; correspondence,
21, 15eNORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society —
director elected, JAN. 21, 16bNOSRAT-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — British
legation intervening to alleviate
position, MAR. 1, 11d (l.e.)

NOT Forgotten Association:—

Easter appeal, MAR. 22, 13b

New Year's gifts — appeal, JAN. 1,
7fNOTT, George: see under UNITED States—
Crime — Murder

- NOTTER, J. Lane :—
 "Hygiene"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- NOTTINGHAM :—
 City Council :—
 Finance :—
 Expenditure — revision of estimates : proposed, MAR. 7, 7*b*; resolution passed, 8, 9*c*
 Health, Ministry of — circular on economy : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*c*
 Loan — (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*a*; prospectus, 14, 16*e*; (F.N.), 14, 17*d*; oversubscribed, 17, 16*d*, 17*b*
 Electoral :—
 East division — prospective Independent Liberal candidate adopted, MAR. 8, 8*c*
- NOTTINGHAM, Rev. Edward E.—wounded in throat, MAR. 7, 7*f*
- "NOT to be done"—on telephones : new rates (L.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
- NOVAR, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, FEB. 17, 15*a*
- Empire Forestry Association—becomes chairman of council, JAN. 8, 4*b*
- NOVA Scotia :—
 Fish and fishing — export trade : conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 408*c*
 Parliament — session opened; speech from Throne, MAR. 10, 9*d*
- Sugar :—
 Acadia refinery (Halifax) — to reopen; particulars (T.S.), JAN. 22, 432*c*
- Terecentenary — memorial tablet to be erected, MAR. 10, 9*d*
- Water power — development schemes : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 528*b*
- NOVELLO, Miss Marie — pianoforte recital, JAN. 22, 7*a*
- NOYES, Mr. A. :—
 on bread prices (statement), FEB. 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
- NUBAR Pasha (Armenia) :—
 Cilicia — autonomy (views), FEB. 21, 10*b*
 London peace conference — to attend FEB. 10, 9*d*
- NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
 at Federation of British Industries, on telephones : new rates, JAN. 20, 12*c*
 on profits duty, excess — abolition (views), FEB. 5, 10*b*
- NUISANCE :—
 Electrical power station — law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
- Numismatic *Chronicle*, *The* — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*c*
- NUNBURNHOLME, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Wheat, home grown — price : Government guarantee, FEB. 18, 15*d* (e.e.)
- NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 16*e*; — meeting, FEB. 17, 19*b*; —report, 8, 17*c*
- NUNEATON :—
 Finance — rationing proposed, MAR. 22, 10*g*
- NUNN, Dr.—death, JAN. 11, 7*f*
- NURSE, Rev. Euston :—
 "Christian Warrior, *The*"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*a*
- NURSES :—
 Committee, Joint — meeting held, MAR. 29, 5*b*
 Disabled :—
 Pensions, Ministry of — Officers' Friend : issues leaflet of information, MAR. 17, 9*e*
 District :—
 Council, central — chairman appointed, MAR. 3, 7*g*
 Ex-Service — club at Cavendish-square : opening announced, MAR. 11, 7*g*
 Uniform :—
 Council; general — invites opinions on design, FEB. 17, 7*c*
- NUTTY, Herbert — attempted suicide in prison cell charge, JAN. 10, 7*b*
- NYASALAND :—
 Iron and steel — imports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*d*
 Machinery — imports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*d*
 Export duties — opposition (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*d*
- NYMAN, Jack — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, MAR. 16, 5*e*

O

- O. P. Club :—
Beggars' Opera dinner — arrangements, FEB. 21, 8*c*; given, 28, 8*d*
- OAKELEY, Mr. Edward M. :—
 on Myers's "St. Paul" (L., L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*a*
- OAKHAM School :—
 Scholarships — awards, MAR. 23, 6*c*
- OAK-RHIND, Mr. E. S. :—
 at Broadstairs, on increased rates, JAN. 28, 7*a*
- OATES, Mr. A. D.—gives £10,000 to endow open-air school at Halifax, MAR. 3, 7*a*
- OATS :—
 Year 1920 — reviewed ("Feeding stuffs: oats," F.R.), JAN. 28, 45*c*
- OBBARD, Maj.-Gen. Thomas—will, MAR. 15, 15*e*
- OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico) :—
 in Congress, on oil question, FEB. 10, 9*d* (e.e.)
- O'BRIEN, Mr. John — shot at Charleville, MAR. 3, 12*d*
- O'BRIEN, Thomas — court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*d*; plea for reprieve, 28, 10*e*; executed, MAR. 1, 12*c*
- O'BRIEN, Mr. William :—
 "Responsibility for Partition, *The* : Considered with an Eye to Ireland's Future"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63*a*
 "OBSERVER"—on explosions at Gretna (L.), FEB. 21, 6*d*
- O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. Daniel—re-elected Lord Mayor of Cork, FEB. 1, 10*c*
 United States, visit to—arrives as stow-away, JAN. 6, 10*e*; State Department orders investigation, 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; admission: conflict between State Department and Labour Department. 8, 10*d*; journey on board American steamer *West*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. Daniel :—

United States, visit to (continued) :—
Canon dressed as labourer (statement), 8, 10*d*; addresses mass meetings of Irish-Americans in New York, 12, 10*d*; to be deported from United States, 12, 10*d*; gives evidence before Villard Irish Inquiry Committee in Washington, 15, 8*b*; leaving New York secretly for Ireland, 28, 10*e*; ordered to leave United States, 31, 9*f*; Charleston (South Carolina) branch of American Legion of World War Veterans passes resolution, MAR. 7, 9*g*

O'CALLAGHAN, J. :—

"Dual Evolution"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*c*

O'CALLAGHAN, Michael—shot at Limerick, MAR. 8, 12*g*; 9, 17*c*

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line) :—

Smith, Capt. W.—retiring, MAR. 15, 12*e* (e.e.)

Vessels : see their names under SHIP-
 PING

OCEANS :—

Plants, nitrogen fixing—leading article, JAN. 7, 11*c*

O'CONAIRE, Padraic :—

"Land of Wonders, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*

O'CONNOR, Constable—shot dead at Drimoleague, FEB. 3, 10*d*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 30, 11*d*

O'CONNOR, John—theft charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*

O'CONNOR, Rev. John P.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, MAR. 24, 14*g*

Ireland—administration : Royal Irish Constabulary : conduct, MAR. 8, 17*c*; Sinn Féin propaganda, 21, 18*d*; treatment of prisoners, 21, 18*e*

O'CONNOR, Mr. V. C. Scott :—

"Eastern Library, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 20*c*

OCTAVIO, Senhor Rodrigo (Brazil)—Legion of Honour conferred, JAN. 8, 9*f*; resigns as Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 3, 9*g*

"OCTOGONARIAN EX-M.P."—on House of Lords : reform (l.), MAR. 17, 8*b*

ODDFELLOWS, Order of :—

Ringwood Lodge—sick benefit : amount drawn by one member, JAN. 17, 7*f*

ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby :—

at Westminster Coroner's Court, on need of more street refuges, JAN. 5, 15*d* (e.e.)

O'DELL, Mr. H. G. :—

on Ilford electrical engineers' strike (s.), JAN. 15, 8*f*

O'DEMPSEY, Mr. Michael—shot at Borris, MAR. 18, 14*g*

ODGERS, Mr. Charles E.—appointed Puisne Judge of Madras High Court, FEB. 26, 9*g*

ODGERS, William B. and Walter B. :—

"Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*d*

ODLING, Dr. William—death, FEB. 19, 13*d*; funeral, 23, 13*c*

O'DONNELL, Robert, and others—conspiracy charge, MAR. 21, 9*d*

O'DONOGHUE—shot at Limerick, MAR. 8, 12*g*

O'DONOGHUE, C. H. :—

"Introduction to Zoology for Medical Students. An"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95*b*

O'DONOGHUE, Miss Edith M. : see under MURDER

O'DONOHUE, Mr. Thomas A.—death, JAN. 7, 7*b*

O'DWYER, Dermot—death from wounds received in Dublin, MAR. 22, 10*c*

O'DWYER, Sir Michael F. :—

Athenæum Club—elected member, FEB. 17, 122*b*

OERLSUNDS Wharf Shipbuilding Company at Malmö :—

Stinnes, Herr H.—purchases shares, FEB. 9, 9*f*

OERTEL, Robert (Germany) : see under GERMANY—Crime

OERTLING, Christine :—

"Lure of Melody, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*

OEESEA, Herr (Germany) :—

at Berlin, on Mr. Lloyd George's proposal to Germany in 1908 for limitation of fleets, JAN. 19, 10*b*

O'FARRELL, Section Leader—death from wounds in Dublin, MAR. 16, 12*f*

OFFICE of Works :—

Administration :—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*e*

Correspondence, MAR. 2, 8*e*

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*d*

Donald, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*d*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*d*

Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*d*

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*c*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*b*

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*c*

Warner, Sir T. C. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*d*

Contracts :—

Public buildings—upkeep :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 1, 17*a*

Finance :—

Estimates—discussed in Commons

in Committee of Supply, FEB. 26, 14*a*; division : our

Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 26, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*

Davison, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*e*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*b*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14*a*

Vote, Supplementary—discussed

in Commons in Committee

of Supply, MAR. 4, 17*f*

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 17*f*

Historic ruins—castles offered to

State : list, MAR. 11, 10*f*

Premises in Queen's Anne-gate-build-

ings—high rent : comments,

JAN. 17, 5*f*

Staff :—

Increased—work : Parliament :

questions, MAR. 9, 9*c*

"OFFICER, An"—on navy : battleships

and submarines (l.), JAN. 6, 11*e*

OFFICERS' Association :—

Balance sheet and report of work up

to December 31, 1920, MAR. 31,

16*e*

Charter of Incorporation—petition

made, MAR. 12, 6*f*

OFFICERS' Association (continued):—

Matinée in aid—arrangements,

FEB. 26, 13a

1920—summary of work issued, FEB.

25, 4f

Ranker Officers' Association —

amalgamation: particulars, MAR.

11, 7c; meeting held, 21, 16e

Warriors' Day: see WARRIORS' Day

Washington Inn Hostel—closed,

JAN. 3, 7c

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.

(l.), JAN. 5, 6d

West Riding branch—inaugurated,

JAN. 26, 7f

OFFICERS' Training Corps:—

Contingent commanders—voluntary

drill and tactical course an-

nounced, MAR. 21, 16d

Courses—announced, FEB. 17, 20d

OFVERBURG (E.) and Company—law case

(T.S.), FEB. 12, 511d

OGDEN, Mr. John B.—appointed town

clerk of Bath, MAR. 30, 5g

OGDEN, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 1, 13e

OGILVIE, Sir Andrew—invited to join

telephone advisory committee to

London Chamber of Commerce,

FEB. 23, 7g

at King's College, on telephone

service: administration, MAR.

5, 7c (and e.e.)

on telephone service (statement),

JAN. 22, 12c (e.e.); Post Office nego-

tiations for control (l.), 24, 6c

OGILVIE, Mr. Paul M.:—

"International Waterways" —

noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c

OGILVY, Lieut. Bruce—accident, JAN. 6,

13d; health, 8, 13c

OGLE, Sir Henry A.—death, MAR. 12, 7c

O'GRADY, Mr. J.:—

on unemployment — Government

short-time proposal (views),

JAN. 4, 12c

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland — administration, MAR. 24,

14d

O'GRADY, John—dead body found at

Plassy Mills, near Limerick, MAR.

19, 7f

O'GRADY, Standish:—

"Chain of Gold, The"—noticed (L.S.),

FEB. 24, 129c

"Flight of the Eagle, The"—noticed

(L.S.), FEB. 24, 129e

"Lost on Du-Corrig"—noticed (L.S.),

FEB. 24, 129c

"Ulrich the Ready"—noticed (L.S.),

FEB. 24, 129c

O'HAGAN, Maj. Lord:—

at Finsbury-circus, on Territorial

Army: recruiting, JAN. 6, 18b

O'HALLORAN, Rev. Michael—death, MAR.

10, 12c

O'HANLON, Mgr. James—death, MAR. 2, 7d

OHLHAUSEN, Herr (Germany):—

Violins—discovery of method to give

tone of best old makes to new

instruments: particulars, JAN.

24, 9b; concert given in Berlin

to exhibit merits, FEB. 8, 9c

OI, Gen. N. (Japan)—appointed military

Councillor, JAN. 11, 9f

OIL:—

Article ("The decline in oil: effect of

fall in prices"), FEB. 3, 16d

Fuel:—

Prices—at American ports (F.N.),

FEB. 16, 16c

Harbours, pollution of: see under

PORTS—Harbours

OIL (continued):—

Home production:—

Derbyshire—boring: experiment at

Heath with dynamite to blast

limestone easing, FEB. 19, 7f

Report for 1920, FEB. 4, 7d

Weston (Leicestershire):—

Gilbey, Mr. R.—granted licence

to bore, JAN. 10, 6d

Ocean—quantity required to form

film over: Lord Rayleigh (l.),

JAN. 27, 6c

Overseas:—

Development:—

International group — formed;

particulars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 6b

Petroleum:—

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Mineral

oil: a favourable outlook,"

F.R.), JAN. 28, 30d

Prices:—

Reduction—prospects, JAN. 27, 10f

Storage:—

Ports—article ("Oil storage at

ports: works now in hand,"

T.S.), JAN. 15, 423b

Supplies:—

United States Senate—discussion,

JAN. 8, 10f

OISY, Marquis d':—

Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held,

FEB. 2, 5b

O'KANE, Mary A.—cruelty to children

charge, MAR. 4, 9a

OKEHAMPTON:—

Board of Guardians—milk tender

accepted, MAR. 23, 7g

O'KELLY, Mr. J. J.—arrested by military

at Dublin, MAR. 11, 12b

O'KINEALY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick — ap-

pointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

OKONSKY, Herr Karl (Germany):—

on Silesia, Upper—situation in plebi-

scite area (statement), JAN. 26, 9a

OLD-AGE pensions: see PENSIONS—Old-age

OLDHAM, Lady — death, MAR. 5, 13b

OLDHAM, Sir Ernest T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

Old Lady of Threadneedle-street—first issue:

noticed, MAR. 23, 16d (e.e.); 24, 15d

OLDREY, Mr. Edmund P.—will, JAN. 25, 13e

OLD SHIRBURNIAN Society—dinner given,

JAN. 5, 15e

"Old Soldier, An"—on navy: battle-

ships and submarines (l.), JAN. 17, 11e

OLD-STREET Juvenile Court:—

1920—review: Mr. H. W. Wilber-

force (statement), JAN. 11, 7c

"Old Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall

"Old Working Man, An"—on capitalists

(l.), JAN. 17, 6d

O'LEARY, Peter—assault charge, FEB. 7, 7d

OLIVANT, Mr. George—will, FEB. 26, 13b

OLIVER, Mrs. Carrie—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7f

OLIVER, George—embezzlement charge,

MAR. 3, 7d

OLIVER, George E.—false declaration,

JAN. 18, 7d

OLIVER, Godfrey—assault charge: dis-

missed, MAR. 16, 4e

OLIVER, Mr. Joseph—theft charge, JAN.

12, 7f

OLIVER, Mr. Roland G.—appointed third

junior prosecuting counsel for Crown

at Central Criminal Court, MAR. 3,

11f (e.e.)

OLIVER, Thomas—law case, FEB. 18, 7b

OLIVULA:—

Article ("Mystery of Olivula: a

riddle of the Riviera"), JAN. 12, 8c

OLSEN, Mr. Ole (Denmark):—

on bacon — export to England

(statement), JAN. 19, 9d

OLSNITZ :—

Coalmine explosion: see under
SAXONY—Accidents

OLUWA, Chief (Nigeria)—entertained at
dinner in London, FEB. 19, 7*d*

OMAN, Sir C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—salaries: bonus, MAR.
19, 12*b*

OMAN, Prof. John :—

"Paradox of the World, The"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*b*

O'MARA, Mr. James—leaves New York
for Ireland, JAN. 3, 10*c*

OMNIBUSES, Motor: see MOTOR omni-
buses

OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—
report, JAN. 19, 17*b*

OMOND, Mr. T. S. :—

on poetry—patterns in verse (l., L.S.),
JAN. 6, 11*b*; FEB. 3, 76*b*; 24,
126*d*; MAR. 17, 179*c*

"ONCE One of Middle Classes"—on un-
employment: relief (l.), FEB. 22,
6*d*

O'NEILL, Eamonn :—

"Land of Wonders, The" (trans.)—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*

O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene :—

"Beyond the Horizon"—reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 31, 210*a*

"Moon of the Caribbees, and Six
other Plays of the Sea, The"—
reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 210*a*

O'NEILL, James—loitering charge, MAR.
14, 9*d*

O'NEILL, Mr. James J. :—

on Knott, late Dr. J. (l., L.S.), JAN.
13, 28*b*

O'NEILL, John—killed in Dublin, MAR. 7,
12*b*

O'NEILL, Miss Peggy—returns to Savoy
Theatre, MAR. 28, 6*d*

O'NEILL (A. R.), Incorporated (New
York) :—

Bankruptcy—particulars filed, JAN.
27, 14*e*

ONIONS, Mr. C. T. :—

on Spenser's use of adjective "yond"
(l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107*c*

ONIONS, Mr. Oliver :—

"Sweet Stranger"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 17, 182*b*

"ONLOOKER"—on navy: battleships
and submarines (l.), JAN. 10, 11*e*

ONSLow, Lord—to retire from Bucks
County Council, MAR. 11, 7*g*; report
denied, 14, 9*g*

in Parliament, on :—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR.
10, 15*b*

Insurance Act, National—unem-
ployment section: amending
Bill, MAR. 3, 15*b*, *c*

Labour—building trade: wages :
Dartford-Erith road construc-
tion scheme, MAR. 3, 15*b*

ONTARIO :—

Agriculture: see under CANADA

Cattle: see under CANADA

Finance—taxation, new: particulars,
FEB. 18, 9*f*

Fruit industry—Mr. Doherty (int.),
MAR. 7, 15*g*

Hydro-electric industry—capital in-
vested: statistics (T.S.), MAR.
26, 24*d*

Railways :—

Cochrane to Jame Bay—extension
began (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*d*

Roads—new: expenditure: statistics
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 557*b*

"OPEN Court"—on slackness of attendants
at Royal Courts of Justice (l.), FEB.
12, 5*e*

OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 22, 14*d*

OPERA :—

Barber of Seville, The—original manu-
script score found, JAN. 11, 9*f*

Cinemas and gramophone combination
—suggested: leading article,
MAR. 18, 11*d*

Cooperative scheme—at Royal Surrey
Theatre: particulars, JAN. 11,
8*b*; 15, 6*c*

Article ("Democratic opera: co-
operative scheme explained"),
JAN. 14, 8*a*

Faust—performed at Monte Carlo,
MAR. 5, 13*d*

Girl of the Golden West, The—per-
formance at Empoli; disturb-
ance, FEB. 15, 9*b*

Hérodias—performed at Monte Carlo,
FEB. 7, 8*c*

Monte Carlo, in—programme, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Nadeshda—performed by students of
Royal Academy of Music, MAR. 12,
8*c*

Prodigal Son, The—performance at
Cremona: orchestra interrupted,
FEB. 15, 9*b*

Rôtisserie de la Reine Pédauque, La—
produced at Nice, MAR. 14, 15*c*

Trois Mousquetaires, Les—produced
at Cannes, MAR. 11, 13*c*

OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, FEB.
10, 7*d*; 24, 7*g*; MAR. 15, 9*d*

OPHTHALMOLOGY :—

Edmonds, Mr. W. and Miss S.—found
prize for essay in memory of
Gifford Edmonds, JAN. 1, 7*d*

OPIUM :—

International convention (1912) —
supplementary protocol :—

Sweden—signs, JAN. 21, 9*f*

Regulations—new: Home Secretary's
announcement, JAN. 8, 7*c*

Traffic—prosecution, JAN. 19, 7*c*

OPLINTER, M. de Wouters d' (Belgium)—
to represent Belgium on permanent
economic commission set up by
League of Nations, FEB. 23, 9*g*

OPORTO :—

Riot: see under PORTUGAL—Riots

OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips—leaves for
Bombay, FEB. 19, 13*b*

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Bernard — created
baronet, JAN. 1, 14*a*

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest—knighted, JAN.
1, 14*b*

ORAGE, Mr. A. R. :—

"Credit Power and Democracy"—
contributes commentary (L.S.),
JAN. 27, 51*c*

ORAN :—

Crime: see under ALGERIA

ORANGE River :—

Aughrabies Falls :—

Cornell, Mr. F. C. (lect.), JAN. 25, 9*c*
(and *e.e.*)

ORDE, Capt. C. J.—christening of infant
daughter: arrangements, MAR. 23,
13*b*; ceremony described, 24, 13*b*

ORDE, Sir Julian :—

on *The Times* motoring insurance
scheme (statement), MAR. 2, 14*a*

ORDERS (British) :—

Bath :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.
1, 14*b*, *c*; 15, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*

King of Arms—new appointment,
FEB. 5, 8*b*

ORDERS (British) (continued) :—

British Empire :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.
1, 14*d*; 15, 10*b*; 17, 17*e*;
21, 12*c*; FEB. 14, 10*d*; 19, 6*d*;
21, 9*g*; 26, 10*d*; MAR. 16, 16*c*

Brussels — investiture for Belgians :
arrangements, FEB. 23, 12*b*

Investitures, local — held, MAR. 8,
15*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*

Companions of Honour :—

Appointments, JAN. 1, 10*a*

Distinguished Service Order :—

Awards, JAN. 17, 17*f*; 21, 12*c*;
MAR. 16, 16*c*

Bar — awards, JAN. 17, 17*f*

Garter :—

Appointments and promotions, FEB.
16, 10*f*

Indian Empire :—

Appointments and promotions,
JAN. 1, 14*c*, *d*

Royal Victorian :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.
1, 14*d*; FEB. 14, 9*d*; 26, 10*d*;
MAR. 26, 5*c*

St. John of Jerusalem :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.
8, 4*d*; FEB. 5, 11*e*; MAR. 5, 13*e*

St. Michael and St. George :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.
1, 14*b*

St. Paul's Cathedral — service :
arrangements, MAR. 10, 12*b*;
24, 7*f*

Star of India :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.
1, 14*d*; 21, 12*c*

ORDERS (foreign) :—

Belgium :—

Crown — awards, JAN. 8, 4*a*; 22,
12*f* (e.e.); 26, 9*f*; FEB. 8, 4*c*;
MAR. 28, 3*e*; 30, 11*c*

Leopold — awards, JAN. 22, 12*f*
(e.e.); FEB. 8, 4*c*; 25, 9*f*;
MAR. 28, 3*c*; 30, 11*c*

Leopold II.—awards, FEB. 17, 13*b*;
MAR. 10, 13*e*; 28, 3*e*; 30, 11*c*

China :—

Excellent Crop — awards, MAR.
28, 3*e*; 30, 11*c*

Denmark :—

Dannebrog — award, FEB. 23, 13*b*

Egypt :—

Nile :—

Permission to wear — granted by
King, MAR. 19, 13*e*

France :—

Etoile Noire — awards, MAR. 28,
3*c*; 30, 11*c*

Legion of Honour — awards, JAN.
8, 4*a*; 15, 7*f*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 12*f*
(e.e.); 30, 11*c*; 31, 12*b*; FEB. 3,
9*f*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 9*f*; 24, 15*g* (e.e.)

Cannes doctor, award to — tele-
graphic error incident, MAR.
1, 11*f*

Merite Agricole — awards, JAN.
22, 12*f* (e.e.); MAR. 28, 3*e*

Greece :—

George I. — awards, JAN. 26, 8*c*

Redeemer—awards, MAR. 30, 11*c*

Saviour — award, JAN. 20, 9*c*

Hedjaz :—

Nahda, El — awards, JAN. 22, 12*f*
(e.e.); 26, 8*c*

Italy :—

Crown — awards, JAN. 8, 4*a*; 22,
12*f* (e.e.); MAR. 5, 13*b*; 28, 3*e*

St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—
awards, JAN. 22, 12*f* (e.e.);
MAR. 28, 3*e*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—

Japan :—

Rising Sun — awards, JAN. 5, 8*c*;
20, 9*f*; MAR. 28, 3*f*; 30, 11*c*

London Embassy — presenta-
tions made: messages from
Lord Allenby and Lord
Plumer, JAN. 21, 14*a*

Per.mission to wear—granted by
King, MAR. 17, 15*d*; 9, 13*e*

Sacred Treasure — awards, JAN.
5, 8*c*; 20, 7*f*; 26, 13*a*; MAR.
30, 11*c*

Permission to wear — granted
by King, MAR. 19, 13*c*

Lithuania :—

Knight of Lithuania — award,
FEB. 16, 9*f*

Morocco :—

Ouissam Alaouite — award, MAR.
30, 11*c*

Poland :—

Virtute Militari — award, FEB. 7, 9*e*

Portugal :—

Aviz — awards, FEB. 5, 4*e*; MAR. 28,
3*f*

Russia :—

Red Flag—award, JAN. 17, 9*f*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

St. Sava — award, MAR. 28, 3*f*

Siam :—

Crown :—

Permission to wear — granted
by King, MAR. 17, 15*d*

Spain :—

Isabel the Catholic — award, FEB.
5, 11*b*

Zanzibar :—

Brilliant Star :—

Permission to wear — granted
by King, MAR. 17, 15*d*

“ORDINARY Woman, An” — on women
jurors (1.), FEB. 2, 6*d*

ORIAL, Auguste — awarded Silver Medal
for life-saving, MAR. 26, 5*d*

ORIENTAL Rubber Company — dividend :
passed, JAN. 4, 14*c* (e.e.)

ORIENT Steamship Company :—

Mail service, English — two directors
arrive at Melbourne: interview
with Mr. Hughes and Postmaster
General, JAN. 29, 9*e*

Services — to Norway: resumption
announced, FEB. 11, 8*b*

ORIENT Trust, Ltd. — report, FEB. 18,
21*d*

ORISSA : see BIHAR and Orissa

ORJANIKIDZE, Commissar (Russia): see
ORZHANIKIDZE

ORMANBY, Dr. William R. — law case,
MAR. 17, 4*e*

ORMATHWAITE, Lady — health, JAN. 10,
13*b*; death, 14, 13*c*; funeral arrange-
ments, 15, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 13*b*;
memorial service, 19, 13*b*, *c*

ORMEROD, Mrs. Jane — will, MAR. 16, 15*e*

ORMSBY-GORE, Lady Beatrice — daughter
born, JAN. 5, 13*b*

ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. Henry A. — death,
MAR. 14, 16*c*; funeral, 16, 15*b*

ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. :—

at Guildhall, on poor law administra-
tion, FEB. 16, 7*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland — administration: Govern-
ment policy, MAR. 8, 17*c*

Local taxation — rates: Govern-
ment buildings, MAR. 3, 15*e*

Mesopotamia — British mandate,
MAR. 26, 10*d*

Office of Works — administration,
FEB. 26, 14*c*

- ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Papua — oil : development, MAR. 12, 15b
 Supply — estimates : proposed formation of committee, FEB. 26, 14c
 Tanganyika Territory — administration, MAR. 26, 10d
 War — territorial mandates, MAR. 26, 10d
 on Arab kingdom — Lord Curzon's letter of July 19, 1920 (l.), FEB. 26, 6c
 on Colonial Office — transfer of Dominions Department (l.), JAN. 11, 6d
- ORPEN, Mr. Goddard H. :—
 "Ireland Under the Normans, 1216-1333" (Vols. III., IV.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 4b
- ORPEN, Sir William—relinquishes commission : granted rank of Major, JAN. 14, 7f
 "Onlooker in France, An" — reviewed, MAR. 18, 8b ; noticed (L.S.), 24, 198d ; reviewed (L.S.), 31, 205a
 Profits—to be given to Warriors' Day Fund, MAR. 30, 8f
 on cinematography (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 10c
- ORR, Maj. Charles W.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- ORSINI, Prince Domenico N. (Italy) :—
 Roman Compagna — reclaiming scheme : visits London in connexion, JAN. 29, 9e
- ORTHWEIN, Mrs. Isabella (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder—Zeigler
- ORUETA, Ricardo de :—
 "Gregorio Hernandez" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12d
- ORZHANIKIDZE, Commissar — suppresses revolt in Armenia, JAN. 24, 10d ; appointed member of Soviet at Batum, MAR. 21, 11b
- OSBORN, Mr. Nathaniel F.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14b
- OSBORNE, Eng.-Lieut. — drowned, FEB. 18, 9f
- OSBORNE, Miss—law case, JAN. 28, 4b
- OSBORNE, Mr. Hamilton—will, JAN. 28, 13c
- OSBORNE, Sidney :—
 "New Japanese Peril, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
 "Upper Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 35a
- OSBORNE House — state apartments and Swiss Cottage Museum : opening to public : arrangements, MAR. 15, 16a
- O'SHEA, Jeremiah and Patrick—possession of explosive substance charge, JAN. 21, 7d
- O'SHIEL, Kevin R. :—
 "Making of a Republic, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- OSMAN, Arthur R.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 7, 7d ; 8, 9b ; 12, 4g ; 22, 7c
- OSMAN Fuad Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—reported selection as Regent of Angora, FEB. 17, 9c (e.e.)
- OSMOND, Miss Nellie—assault upon : particulars, FEB. 1, 7c ; 9, 7d ; MAR. 17, 9d
- OSMOND, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 21, 14d
- OSTEND :—
 Naval raid — commemorative plaque in English church unveiled, JAN. 18, 9b
- OST-PREUSSISCHE Maschinen-Gesellschaft —formed in Königsberg by Herr H. Stinnes, FEB. 7, 10c
- OSTRANDER, Isabel :—
 "Twenty-six Clues, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d
- O'SULLIVAN, Beryl A.—inquest, FEB. 24, 9d (l.c.)
- O'SULLIVAN, Mrs. Denis :—
 "Mr. Dimock" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- O'SULLIVAN, Dermott, and others — high treason in Ireland charge, FEB. 24, 12b
- O'SULLIVAN, Thomas D.—assault and attempted arson charge, JAN. 18, 10a ; 19, 5c ; 22, 4f ; 29, 7b ; FEB. 8, 4b ; 18, 7b ; 19, 7f
- O'SULLIVAN, District Insp. Tobias — killed at Listowel, JAN. 21, 10b
- OSWESTRY :—
 Smithfield tolls — increase : Health Ministry inquiry to be held, FEB. 10, 7f
- OSWESTRY Agricultural Society—president elected, FEB. 24, 7g
- OSWESTRY Quarter Sessions — two prisoners tried in last five years, JAN. 8, 7f
- OTTAWA Mint :—
 Bonar, Mr. J. (lect.), FEB. 16, 7c
- OTTER :—
 Great Caulfield—catch, FEB. 10, 7f
- OTTERSON, David—disobedience while on board *Turkistan* charge, FEB. 25, 4f
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—accounts : details (F.N.), MAR. 12, 16a ; —report, 12, 16c
- OULB, Mr. Hermon :—
 "Candle-Ends" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- OUISSAM Alaouite, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Morocco
- OULTRE Jourdain : see under SYRIA
- OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
 Donkey show, eosters' — in Kensington Palace Field : arrangements, MAR. 14, 9g
- OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col. H. W. S. :—
 at Royal Aeronautical Society, on ground engineers : duties, FEB. 4, 7c
- OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 20d
- OUZOUKOVITCH, M. Nikola (Serbia) — appointed Minister of Agrarian Reform, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)
- OVANDO, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Finance, FEB. 4, 9f
- OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
 Members—elected, JAN. 31, 7f
 Paris branch — Lord Hardinge accepts presidency, FEB. 10, 9f
 Royal Colonial Institute — amalgamation scheme dismissed : particulars, FEB. 21, 7c
- Smith, Sir R. and Sir K.—entertained at luncheon, FEB. 24, 7a
- OVERSEA Settlement Committee :—
 Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
 Offices—change of address announced, FEB. 15, 7f
- OVERSEAS Trade, Department of :—
 British tour in Dominions — samples of goods inspected by Prince of Wales, JAN. 7, 12c
 Foreign Samples Exhibition : see under TRADE — Exhibition

- OVERSEAS Trade, Department of (continued):—
 Form K:—
 Classification—note (T.S.), JAN. 8, 381*b*
 Article ("National trade policy: new classification," T.S.), JAN. 1, 371*a*
 Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370*a*
 "Index of Foreign Trade Catalogues"—published, FEB. 4, 15*e*
- OWBRIDGE, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 16, 13*e*
- OWEN, Mr. Edward—appointed to honorary readership in Celtic studies at Liverpool University, JAN. 20, 13*a*
- OWEN, Capt. Harold O.—funeral, JAN. 31, 13*c*; will, MAR. 29, 11*c*
- OWEN, John:—
 "Cotton Broker, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*b*
- OWEN, Sir Thomas D.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- OWEN, Mr. Wilfrid:—
 "Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 6*b*
- OWEN, Rev. William and Mrs.—death within three days of each other, FEB. 26, 7*e*
- OWEN (Owen), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- OWENS, Col. Sir Charles—re-elected vice-chairman of City of London Territorial Force Association, JAN. 26, 7*a*
 on telephones—new rates (l.), FEB. 22, 6*e*
- OWENS, Dr. J. S.:—
 at Olympia, on atmospheric pollution, FEB. 17, 6*c*
- OXFORD:—
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
 Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- OXFORD Carlton Club—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*f*; given, MAR. 5, 8*c*
- OXFORD Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 18*d*;—report, FEB. 28, 16*d*
- OXFORD House Choral Society—concert given, MAR. 19, 8*c*
- OXFORD Motor Services Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAR. 22, 14*a*
- OXFORD Societies of Women Students:—
 Colleges, endowment of—appeal: see under OXFORD University — Women's Colleges
- OXFORD Society of Home Students—principal appointed, FEB. 8, 12*e*
- OXFORD Theatre: see NEW OXFORD Theatre
- OXFORD Union Society:—
 Debates—held, FEB. 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; 25, 12*b*; MAR. 4, 9*c*
 Ireland—motion carried, FEB. 18, 7*b* (l.e.)
 Officers—election: results, MAR. 1, 9*e*
 War, The Great—peace: motion debated and carried, FEB. 25, 12*b*
- OXFORD University:—
 Appointments, JAN. 26, 12*a*
 Art—Slade professorship: suspension rescinded, FEB. 23, 12*e*
 Beit prize—joint award, JAN. 8, 14*c*
 Bio-chemistry—Whitley professorship: endowed, JAN. 26, 12*a*
 Commission, royal—Mr. A. B. Poynton (l.), FEB. 26, 11*f*
 Degrees—conferred, JAN. 21, 13*c*; FEB. 14, 12*c* (e.e.); MAR. 4, 7*d*; 21, 10*d*
 Honorary—conferred, JAN. 26, 12*a*; FEB. 16, 12*a*; MAR. 12, 13*e*
- OXFORD University (continued):—
 Eight's week—alteration of date: discussed, JAN. 15, 11*e*
 French—Taylorean lecturer: appointed, MAR. 21, 10*d*
 Gladstone prize—award, MAR. 23, 12*a*
 Hilary term—programme, JAN. 15, 11*e*
 Leading article, JAN. 15, 9*c*
 History—Honour School: five additional examiners to be appointed, FEB. 12, 13*c*
 Ireland scholarships—women eligible on same conditions as men, MAR. 2, 15*e*
 Jesus College—principal elected, JAN. 14, 12*d*
 Keble College:—
 Council—member elected, MAR. 8, 14*f*
 Endowment fund:—
 Whitaker, late Mr. T. S.—offer of executors: Rev. Dr. B. J. Kidd (l.), FEB. 17, 6*b*
 Lady Margaret Hall:—
 Principal—resigns, JAN. 29, 13*f*
 Scholarships—awards, MAR. 30, 13*g*
 Law—Vincian scholarship: award, FEB. 25, 15*g*
 Magdalen College:—
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials — Schools and Colleges
 Mary, Queen—visit: to receive honorary degree of D.C.L., JAN. 18, 11*e*; proposal in convocation announced 27, 12*f*; confirmed, FEB. 2, 12*c*; ceremony: arrangements, 28, 13*f*; MAR. 10, 12*c*; described; luncheon at Balliol College; visits Queen's College, Lady Margaret Hall, Somerville College, and Barnett House, 12, 13*a*, *e*; letter of thanks, 21, 10*d*
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 13*e*
 Pass Moderations—amended, FEB. 16, 12*a*
 Proctor, senior—delivers Latin speech on retirement, MAR. 17, 5*g*
 Proctors—elected, FEB. 17, 15*f*
 Queen's College:—
 Land: see under LAND
 Robert Herbert Memorial prize—award, JAN. 8, 14*c*
 St. Hilda's Hall:—
 Appeal for funds—Mr. A. W. P. Cambridge (with others, l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*
 Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions, JAN. 17, 13*d*; 20, 13*a*; FEB. 17, 15*f*; MAR. 10, 12*c*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 5*g*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 13*g*
 Spitsbergen expedition: see under SPITSBERGEN
 Taylor Institution—board of curators: function defined, JAN. 26, 12*a*
 amendments to Statute: debate, FEB. 23, 12*c*
 Wales, Prince of—visit: honorary degree of D.C.L. conferred; lunches at Magdalen College; unveils War Memorial, FEB. 9, 10*d* (and e.e.), 13*b*
 War, the Great—roll of service: issued (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*e*; FEB. 24, 113*b*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Women's colleges :—

- Finance—particulars, JAN. 15, 11e
- Fund—appeal: Lord Curzon (and others, l.), JAN. 17, 6c; Mr. Asquith (and others, l. quoted), FEB. 9, 6c; Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 12, 13e; contribution and message, 17, 9d; Lord Curzon (and another, l.), 18, 6f
- Contributions, MAR. 12, 13g
- Leading article, JAN. 17, 11c

OXFORD University Dramatic Society :—
Antony and Cleopatra—performance :
see under DRAMA

OXLEY, Knox, and Co.—partnership change, MAR. 24, 15e

OZAKI, Mr. (Japan) :—
Disarmament campaign—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAR. 21, 11a

Franchise—support for manhood suffrage : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAR. 28, 7c (e.e.)
in Parliament, on limitation of armaments, FEB. 14, 9d

P

PACHUCA—particulars, JAN. 20, 10b
Dams—collapse : see under MEXICO—
AccidentsPACIFIC Highway Association :—
Peace Portal : see under FOREIGN
Relations — United States of
AmericaPACIFIC Islands :—
Australia—article ("Australia Day :
problems of the Pacific"), JAN. 26, 11f

Copra trade (art., "The Pacific To-day : control of Copra trade," T.S.), JAN. 8, 385a

German islands, former :—

Northern—administration :—
Mandate—draft : received by Washington State Department, FEB. 19, 0c; text published at New York, MAR. 9, 11e

Southern—administration :—
Great Britain and Japan—alleged differences : Count Uchida (s.), JAN. 24, 9e; (statement), FEB. 5, 7e

Mandate—issued, FEB. 9, 9a

Japan—alleged offer, FEB. 19, 10c

United States—note to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 24, 9c (text), 26, 9a; reply of Council : our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 10b; forecast, 26, 9b

Naval defence :—

Conference of senior officers of British squadrons — *Sydney Sunday Times* statement, FEB. 7, 10f; particulars, 9, 9c; 22, 12c; arrangements, MAR. 1, 21g; 7, 12d

Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), FEB. 1, 6a

Leading article, FEB. 3, 11c

United States and Dominions—
possible agreement :—

Australia—denial, JAN. 8, 11d;
our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 11, 11e

Canada—denial, JAN. 8, 11d

Cole, Ven. R. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 6a

New Zealand—attitude : our Wellington correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 11e

Policies—Senator Millen (int.), FEB. 3, 12a

Trade—note (T.S.), JAN. 8, 381d

Articles ("The Pacific To-day")
IV. ("Native produce and markets," T.S.), JAN. 1, 364b;
V. ("Control of the copra trade"), 8, 385a

PACIFIC Phosphate Company—liquidation : progress (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15b

PADDINGTON :—
Lighting, street—new contract : discussion at Borough Council, JAN. 26, 7b (e.e.); saving, MAR. 21, 9b
Mayor 1912-1920—presentation made, JAN. 21, 7f

Municipal by-election—result, JAN. 20, 7f

PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns as delegate to League of Nations, JAN. 29, 9f; arrives in New York on way to California, FEB. 15, 9f

PADMORE, George—drunk and disorderly charge, JAN. 28, 7f

PADRES' Fellowships—officers elected, JAN. 19, 7d

PAGE, Mr. Arthur :—
at Bath Club, on future of publishing trade, MAR. 8, 9e

PAGE, Mr. Frederick :—
on Hunt, Leigh—untraced verses (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108b

PAGE, Cdr. George F.—will, JAN. 11, 13e

PAGE, Mr. Thomas N. :—
"Italy and the World War"—reviewed, MAR. 1, 15d; (L.S.), 24, 188b

PAGE, Mr. W. Handley :—
on aeronautics : commercial : State subsidy (statement), JAN. 11, 7a

PAGE and Guyther, Messrs. :—
Chart showing course of money and discount rates during 1920—noticed, FEB. 3, 16a (e.e.)

PAGET, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAR. 21, 15c

PAGET, Mr. Shem—will, JAN. 5, 13d

PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
"Henry Scott Holland : Memoir and Letters" (ed.)—reviewed, FEB. 4, 13d; (L.S.), 10, 85c

PAIN :—

Disease, as symptom of : see under
DISEASE—Nerves

PAIN, Rev. A. J.—death, FEB. 11, 7f

PAIN, Mrs. Rachel—will, FEB. 5, 11a

PAINE, Mr. W. W. :—

on living, cost of; labour proposal for capital levy (l.), FEB. 9, 6a

PAINLEVÉ, M. Paul (France)—motor-car accident, JAN. 15, 7f

PAINTER-STAINERS' Company :—

Freedom—conferred on Gen. Lord Horne, JAN. 10, 7f

Past Master and Treasurer—death at 100, JAN. 10, 7f

PAINTS and varnishes :—

Trade—article ("Paints, colours, and varnishes : exports well maintained," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 16c

PAISANT, M. André—appointed under-secretary for Stocks, JAN. 18, 9a
 PAISH, Sir George :—
 at Nottingham, on repudiation of war debt, FEB. 26, 12c
 PAL, Mr. Bipin C. (India) :—
 at Bengal—on non-cooperation movement; criticism of M. Gandhi, MAR. 29, 7c (l.e.)
 PALACE Theatre :—
 Lauder's season, Sir H. — arrangements, JAN. 6, 8c
 PALACE Theatre, Ltd.—overcharging for drinks : prosecution, JAN. 15, 5c
 PALESTINE :—
 Administration :—
 British policy—Sir H. Samuel : announcement, JAN. 11, 12d
 Mandate—text of draft prepared by British delegation for submission to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 5, 7a ; issued (white paper), MAR. 5, 10c
 Arab attitude—Emir Feisal pro- tests to British Government, FEB. 9, 9b
 Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
 Cost—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15a
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
 Leading article, FEB. 5, 9c
 Parliament—questions—FEB. 22, 15a ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 3, 15d ; 15, 16a ; 26, 10c
 Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a
 Allied forces—France and Italy with drawing detachments from Jerusalem, MAR. 2, 11c
 Arabs—congress (Haifa) : held ; passes resolutions, JAN. 20, 9c (e.e.)
 Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 Barley — export : prohibition removed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 35c
 Finance :—
 Taxation :—
 Tabacs, Ottoman Régie des—end of, FEB. 8, 9d (e.e.)
 Frontiers—between Syria and Palestine :—
 Agreement— Franco-British : text issued (white paper), MAR. 18, 9f (l.e.)
 Central Party of Syrian Union in Cairo—protest, JAN. 11, 9f
 Gold—export prohibition removed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592c
 Great Britain :—
 Forces—cost :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 10e
 Policy — leading article, MAR. 15, 13b
 Jews :—
 Fund, restoration—recognition by Government as public institution, FEB. 1, 9f
 Cohen, Mr. I.—raises sum in China and Japan, JAN. 24, 9f ; MAR. 21, 11g
 Contributions in 1920, FEB. 1, 9f
 Report, FEB. 4, 7c
 Weizmann, Dr. — mission to United States, MAR. 22, 9f ; leaves Plymouth, 29, 4b
 Haifa—anti-Zionist demonstration (fatal), MAR. 30, 7a
 Immigration—statistics for 1920, FEB. 7, 9f

PALESTINE :—

Jews (continued) :—

Law Courts :—

High Court—new : constitution ;

Rabbinical Congress held in

Jerusalem, FEB. 28, 9c

Sanhedrim—history, FEB. 28, 9c

National Home — establishment :

article in British mandate ;

terms, FEB. 5, 7b

Association of Jewish Friendly

Societies — meeting ; resolu-

tion passed, JAN. 17, 10a (l.e.)

British Government declaration in

November, 1917 :—

Arab Congress (Haifa)—passes

resolution, JAN. 20, 9c

(e.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W.—attends de-

monstration of 10,000 Jews

on Mount Scopus (statement),

MAR. 31, 7c

Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 15, 9d (l.e.)

Motors—lorries : no demand (T.S.),

MAR. 26, 26d

Press :—

Al Aksa—Arab editor sentenced,

MAR. 7, 9g

Kuntress—suspended for libellous

statement about governor of

Jerusalem, MAR. 7, 9g

Syria—suggested union under French

flag : M. Lenail (s.), MAR. 17, 11d

Tobacco — monopoly : abolition an-

nounced, JAN. 7, 9f ; FEB. 8, 2d (e.e.)

Trade :—

Articles ("Trade of Palestine,"

T.S.) ; ("Principal imports and

exports"), JAN. 1, 363c ; cor-

rection, 8, 386a ; II. ("Pros-

pects of economic expansion"),

8, 386a

Chambers of commerce and trades

association—statistics, MAR. 9,

11g

Imports and exports—statistics for

1919-1920 (T.S.), JAN. 1, 363c ;

correction, 8, 386a

Prospects—Sir A. Mond (statement),

FEB. 12, 10f

Water supply—prospects (T.S.), JAN.

8, 386a

PALFFY, Count John (Austria)—collection

of furniture and art : sale announced,

FEB. 7, 9b ; particulars, 8, 9c ; sold,

MAR. 9, 11c (l.e.) ; 12, 9f

PALFREYMAN, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11,

13d

PALGRAVE, Sir R. H. Inglis :—

"Collected Historical Works of Sir

Francis Palgrave, K.H., The"

(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10,

163b

PALIN, Miss Annie—returns to parents,

JAN. 3, 7c

PALLAVICINI, Viscount (Hungary) :—

in Assembly, on interference of British

High Commissioner in Hungarian

domestic affairs, MAR. 1, 11g

Pall Mall Gazette :—

Editor — alleged contempt of court,

JAN. 14, 4c

Globe—amalgamation, FEB. 5, 10a

PALMER, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 5, 11a

PALMER, Sir Francis B. :—

"Company Law"—noticed (L.S.),

FEB. 24, 130b

PALMER, Herbert Edward :—

"Two Minstrels"—noticed (L.S.),

MAR. 31, 214c

PALMER, Mr. Septimus—will, MAR. 11, 13e

PALMER, Mr. W. J.—law case, FEB. 12, 5a

PALMER-MOREWOOD, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JAN. 27, 13*d*

PALMISTS : see FORTUNE-TELLING

PALMSTERNA, Baron (Sweden)—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 8, 13*b*

PAMIR :—

Russian Red division ordered from Tashkent to—Chief Commissioner Sokolnikoff : order of day issued to on October 10 last : India Office *communiqué*, FEB. 3, 9*c*

“PAN” :—

“Love’s Side Street”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*a*

PANAMA :—

Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA

Statistics—for 1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52*d*

United States :—

Protectorate—Government protest against, JAN. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)

Trade—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Treaty—new : desire of Panama for, MAR. 12, 9*c*

PANAMA Canal :—

Coal—bunker : restrictions removed, JAN. 26, 15*d* ; price reduced, MAR. 17, 18*b*

Defence of zone—seizure of Panama territory by United States : Panama’s protest, JAN. 28, 9*d* (e.e.) ; our correspondent’s message, FEB. 1, 9*e* (e.e.)

Fuel—prices lowered, MAR. 4, 18*b*

Labour :—

Machinists—demands ; threaten to strike, FEB. 14, 9*b*

New sea-level, proposed—Mr. N. D. Baker (int.), JAN. 12, 9*e*

Tolls—American coastwise shipping : exemption : negotiations with Great Britain to be resumed, JAN. 18, 10*d*

Traffic—statistics for 1920, JAN. 8, 9*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592*b*

PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 16*d*

PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 20*a* (e.e.)

PANCHAUD, Rev. Albert L.—shop-lifting charge, JAN. 14, 7*e* ; to appeal against conviction, 21, 4*f*

PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 15*e* ;—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*e* ;—report, FEB. 5, 14*e*

PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—appeal against sentence : conviction confirmed, JAN. 6, 12*a*

PANORA Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—shares : issue (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16*d*

PANS, M. Paul (France)—gives exhibition of rope-climbing machine, JAN. 4, 9*c* (and 9*b*, l.e.)

PANTIN, Dr. :—

at Essex Insurance Committee, on records of panel patients, JAN. 26, 7*b*

PANTOMIMES :—

Aladdin (London Hippodrome)—performance given by children, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 28, 6*d*

Cinderella—withdrawal announced, JAN. 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*a*

PANUCO—docks : construction : progress (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

PANZERI, Mauro—death, FEB. 8, 7*f*

PAPAJANIAN, M. Mikael (Russia)—to attend London peace conference, FEB. 10, 9*d*

PAPARIGOPOULOS, Lieut. (Greece)—recalled : leaves for Athens, JAN. 5, 9*f*

PAPER :—

Bamboo, from—Imperial Institute *Bulletin* (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7*d*

Industry—electricity : extended use : prospects (T.S.), MAR. 12, 595*d*

Fraudulent deal—prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*b*

Shipment—packing : notes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*c*

PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—

on Liddell and Scott’s Greek Lexicon (l.), JAN. 31, 6*b*

PAPUA :—

Oil :—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. M. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*b*, *c*

Anglo-Persian Oil Company—operations (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589*c*

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

Clay, Col. H. H. S. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*b*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 12, 15*b*

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15*c*

PARA :—

Port—finance : bond redemption, MAR. 23, 16*a*

PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS

PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 18*c* ;—report, MAR. 3, 17*e*

PARAGUAY :—

Labour—dockers’ strike at Asuncion, FEB. 2, 9*f*

Land settlement :—

Ybycui and Acahy—lands opened (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52*c*

PARANA—port : defence works to be constructed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

PARANJPYE, Mr. P. (Pombay)—appointed Minister of Education, JAN. 6, 9*c*

Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*c*

PARDON, Sydney H. :—

“John Wisden’s Cricketers’ Almanack for 1921” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*b*

PARDY, Mr. Henry—elected Master of Poulterers’ Company, FEB. 14, 7*f*

PAREEZER, Mr. Alfred—fraud charge, JAN. 11, 7*f*

PREKH, Sir Gakaldas K.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*

PARENTS’ National Educational Union—meeting, FEB. 15, 7*a* (e.e.)

PARENT Tyre Company, Ltd.—dividend : payment postponed, MAR. 9, 19*b*

PARFITT, Judge—transferred to Circuit 50, FEB. 18, 7*c*

PARIS :—

“Ada Leigh” Homes—appeal, JAN. 5, 7*f*

Amusements, public—places : statistics, JAN. 3, 9*c*

Burials—tax : to be increased, JAN. 14, 9*f*

PARIS (continued):—

Cafés and restaurants—hours : concession : our correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; extension, MAR. 17, 11*d*

"Père Tranquille," near Les Halles—three aliens overcharged for supper and assaulted ; police raid and arrest 60 people, JAN. 12, 9*d*

Carnavalet Museum — Empress Eugénie bequeathes jewel, JAN. 8, 9*f*

Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime

Dancing :—

Halls—statistics, JAN. 3, 9*c*

Shimmy—masters disapprove, JAN. 14, 9*b*

Eiffel Tower—rope climbing : M. Pans gives demonstration of machine, JAN. 4, 9*c*

Faubourg Saint Honoré—house from which Count Fersen started to smuggle French Royal Family out of country in 1791 : to be demolished, JAN. 24, 9*f*

Food prices : see under FRANCE—Food

Hotel Castiglione—sold to Austrian syndicate, JAN. 8, 9*f*

Housing : see under FRANCE

Lighting—restrictions removed, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; FEB. 24, 10*b*

Louvre—"Les Femmes dans le Jardin" (Claude Monet) purchased, FEB. 12, 9*d* (e.e.)

Mahomedans—mosque : plans for erection, JAN. 5, 9*e*

Mardi Gras festival—students celebrate, FEB. 9, 9*b* (e.e.)

Mi-carême Carnival—Queen of Queens elected, FEB. 21, 9*d* ; our correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 11*f* ; procession described, 4, 11*e*

Motor-omnibuses — six - wheeled : trials held, JAN. 13, 9*c* ; running : decision, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Municipal Council—finance : loan : proposed terms, MAR. 21, 19*g*

Notre Dame—lightning conductors on towers sawn off, MAR. 8, 11*g* (l.e.) ; "deaf mute" beggar at Cathedral gates : speech after 32 years of silence : incident, 14, 12*e*

Opera :—

Ball—given in aid of charities, FEB. 17, 9*d*

Cinematograph — exhibition of pictures suggested, MAR. 18, 10*e* ; managers reject proposal, 28, 7*c*

Finance—losses : M. Bérard (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b* ; Senate refuses to increase subsidy, 19, 9*b* ; MAR. 18, 10*e* ; leading article, 18, 11*d*

Management—methods : M. de Rothschild (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b*

Walkure, Die—first performance since the Great War, JAN. 6, 8*c*

Roman road—part discovered, FEB. 1, 9*f*

Telephones : see under FRANCE—Telephones

Theatres—hours : extended, MAR. 17, 11*d*

Comédie Française—company to tour in Scandinavia, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; arrive in Copenhagen, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Traffic—new safety precautions, MAR. 14, 11*e*

Tramways — women conductors to be dismissed, MAR. 23, 9*g*

PARISSET, M. G. :—

"Histoire de France Contemporaine" —reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 186*d*

PARIS University :—

Library—collection of gramophone records to be added, FEB. 11, 9*f*

Overcoats—thefts : particulars, JAN. 1, 9*d*

Students in attendance—statistics FEB. 14, 9*f*

PARK, Sir Maitland (South Africa)—death, MAR. 16, 15*f* ; tributes to, 18, 9*c* (l.e.)

PARKER, De Witt H. :—

"Principles of Æsthetics, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*b*

PARKER, Mr. George—elected Master of Paviers' Company, FEB. 28, 7*g*

PARKER, Henry—death from accident, MAR. 4, 9*g*

PARKER, Mr. Louis N. :—

at Haymarket Theatre, on pageantry of Shakespeare ; modern stage lighting, FEB. 2, 8*c*

PARKER, Lucy M. :—

"Peggy : A Story from Life" —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*

PARKER, Mr. Owen—adopted as Coalition candidate for Kettering, JAN. 29, 7*f*

PARKES, Mr. :—

at Hotel Victoria, on national expenditure : retrenchment, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; (T.S.), 15, 407*b*

PARKES, Mr. William T. :—

at Olympia, on rules of the road, FEB. 16, 5*d*

PARKHURST, Mr. Frederick H. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 2, 9*f*

PARKHURST Prison :—

Parsee convict—mounts tree, FEB. 25, 7*e* ; enticed down, 26, 7*b*

Renovations and additions—Labour : see under LABOUR — Building trade—Dilution—Convicts, with

PARKINS, Emily E.—killed in accident, JAN. 25, 7*f*

PARKINSON, Mrs. Johanna—will, MAR. 29, 11*c*

PARK-LANE Hotel, Piccadilly :—

Construction—cost, FEB. 12, 12*c*

Licence, provisional—renewed, FEB. 12, 12*c*

PARKS and Open Spaces :—

Hare, Sir L. (p.), FEB. 17, 6*c*

London :—

Flowers—effect of motor traffic : leading article, FEB. 24, 11*d*

Shadwell market—site accepted for King Edward VII. Memorial Park, FEB. 9, 7*d*

PARLIAMENT :—

Address—arrangements, FEB. 9, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; debate, 16, 15*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a* ; debate, 17, 15*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; presented, 25, 13*b* ; King's message, FEB. 25, 15*b*

Bills, private — ballot : result, FEB. 18, 10*b* ; first readings, 19, 12*a* ; sent to Committees, MAR. 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; second readings, FEB. 24, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*a* ; 3, 15*a* ; 4, 14*d*, 17*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 9, 17*c* ; 17, 16*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; third readings, 10, 15*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 17, 16*a* ; 22, 14*a*

Business :—

Government — questions, FEB. 16, 15*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 10*g* ; 25, 15*d* ; MAR. 4, 17*c* ; (P.N.), 7, 10*e* (e.e.) ; questions, 12, 15*a* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 17*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c*

PARLIAMENT :—

Business :—

Government (continued) :—

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14a

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15c

Interruption—motion to prevent : introduced, MAR. 5, 14a

Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14a

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14a

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14a

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14a

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14a

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15e

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 14c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 15e ; MAR. 12, 15a ; 18, 14c

Programme—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 10a

Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11b ; 16, 11b

Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15c ; 18, 14c ; 24, 14c

Committees — temporary chairmen nominated, FEB. 19, 10b

Debates—reports of select committee issued, JAN. 17, 12c

King's speech—leading article, FEB. 16, 11b

Motions — deferment : Speaker's ruling, FEB. 25, 15d

Proceedings :—

Student of Politics — comments, FEB. 16, 10b ; 17, 10b ; 18, 10d (and e.e.) ; 19, 10a ; 22, 10d ; 23, 10a ; 24, 10f, 12b ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10a ; MAR. 1, 12g ; 2, 12d ; 3, 10d ; 4, 14f ; 9, 12f ; 10, 10e ; 11, 10c ; 12, 10a ; 15, 12f ; 16, 12a, f ; 17, 12d ; 18, 10c ; 19, 10e ; 22, 10d ; 23, 10a ; 24, 10a

Rights :—

League of Nations—abrogation :—

Islington, Lord (l.), MAR. 22, 11e

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 23, 6d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 15c

Session :—

Easter adjournment — question, MAR. 11, 15b ; motion, 26, 10d

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11b

Opening — arrangements, JAN. 29, 13c ; FEB. 1, 10b ; 2, 10d ; 8, 10a ; 9, 10a ; 10, 7c ; 12, 10e ; 15, 10a ; Ministerial and Opposition banquets : arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 12, 10e ; given, 15, 12c ; ceremonial described, FEB. 16, 15b

Orders — agreed, FEB. 16, 15b

Prospects (art., "New Ministers : forecast of the Session"), FEB. 14, 10c

Saturday sittings — motions carried, MAR. 19, 12a

Whips — issued, FEB. 10, 7c

Standing Orders—select committee set up, FEB. 25, 15b

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Trade — articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.) : ("The King's speech : tasks of the session"), FEB. 19, 532c ; ("Supplementary estimates and legislation"), 26, 552c ; ("The House tightening its hold on finance"), MAR. 5, 572d ; ("Sanctions for German reparations"), 12, 592d ; ("Debates on Reparations Bill"), 19, 8c ; ("Mr. Chamberlain as leader of the House"), 26, 28b

Voting :—

Seated — concession : motion in House of Lords, MAR. 9, 17a

Whips :—

Government—issue to Independent Liberals : Capt. F. E. Guest (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 14a

Year (1920) reviewed — *The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2d

PARLIAMENTARY publications :—

Libraries, public — free issue suspended, FEB. 8, 7d

PARLIAMENT Office — head messenger retires after 30 years' service, MAR. 9, 9g

PARLIAMENTS — Senator R. Léray (s.), FEB. 25, 8a

PARMENTER, Mr. Alfred — death, MAR. 30, 14g

PARMOOR, Lord—arrives in Vienna to make investigation of social conditions, MAR. 21, 11g
at National Assembly, on parochial church councils measure, FEB. 2, 14e

in Parliament, on :—

Austria—distress : relief, MAR. 8, 17a

Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15a

Local taxation—rates, FEB. 24, 15a
Proportional Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 15a

on rates—increased (l.), MAR. 2, 8d

PARNELL, Mrs.—health, JAN. 12, 7f ; death, FEB. 7, 12a ; funeral, 9, 13b

PARNELL, Mr. Edmund—elected Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 14, 7f

PARNHAM, Alfred—death, FEB. 14, 4d ; inquest, 15, 14b

PARR, Mr.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 11, 7f

PARR, Mrs. Raymond—death, JAN. 25, 13b

PARRATT, Sir Walter—birthday, FEB. 10, 13b ; K.C.V.O. conferred, 11, 8b

Article ("A talk with Sir W. Parratt : Windsor stories"), JAN. 27, 11a

Royal College of Music—congratulatory luncheon given, FEB. 11, 8b

PARROTT, Alfred—obstruction charge, FEB. 4, 7f

PARRY, Judge Edward A. :—

on juries, mixed—mode of address (l.), JAN. 18, 6e

PARRY, Ernest J. :—

"Perfumery, The Raw Materials of" —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c

PARRY, Dr. Robert C. :—

on China—earthquake (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 9e

PARSLEY, Arthur J.—bank robbery charge, FEB. 2, 7e ; 3, 7c ; 12, 12c (e.e.)

PARSONS, Charles—theft charge, JAN. 26, 7f

PARSONS, Sir Charles—elected Warden of Shipwrights' Company, JAN. 17, 7f ; to join Messrs. Ross as chairman, FEB. 1, 15f

PARSONS, Mr. E. Dalton :—
 on Gwynnes, Ltd—accounts : protest,
 JAN. 19, 15f
 PARSONS, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 29, 11c
 PARTIES, political :—
 Centre (Lloyd George-Bonar Law)
 proposed :—
 Article ("An election cry: Centre
 Party v. Labour"), MAR. 15, 12e
 Coalition :—
 Disaffection — our Parliamentary
 correspondent's comments,
 MAR. 4, 12c
 Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12b
 Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 14, 6d
 Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 26, 7c
 Liberal party, relations with —
 leading article, FEB. 15, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 24,
 12b
 Lowther, Maj. C.—secession : letter
 to North Cumberland Unionist
 Association quoted, JAN. 20, 10d
 Wales — position (P.N.), FEB. 8 10b
 Conservative Party :—
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 7c
 Infidelity—leading article, JAN. 8, 11c
 Labour Party — chairman and officers
 elected, FEB. 15, 10b
 Bolshevism : see under BOLSHEVISM
 Committee, Executive :—
 Trades Union Congress Parlia-
 mentary Committee—joint
 meeting held (manifesto),
 FEB. 18, 10c
 India — policy : see under IMPERIAL
 relations—India
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 25, 12b
 Leader (art., "Front Bench figures :
 some Labour men : wanted : a
 leader"), FEB. 14, 11f
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR.
 18, 12c; leading article, 19,
 11b; (s.), 24, 12b
 Organization — Mr. Theodore
 (statement), FEB. 5, 7f (e.e.)
 Press and Publicity Department—
 Parliamentary correspondent
 appointed, JAN. 12, 7c
 Working-class support — Mr. J. H.
 Thomas (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
 Labour Party, Independent :—
 Conference (Southport) — agenda,
 FEB. 15, 7a; held, MAR. 29,
 10b; 30, 5d
 Left Wing members—to secede and
 join Communist Party, MAR.
 30, 5d
 Programme prepared by Policy
 Committee — discussed by
 divisional conferences, JAN. 21,
 10d
 International, Third : see under
 SOCIALISTS
 Leaders :—
 Student of Politics — character
 sketches ("Front Bench
 figures"), VI. ("Lord Birken-
 head"), JAN. 3, 11f; Mr. F. W.
 Hirst (l.), 5, 6c; VII. (Mr.
 Chamberlain"), 17, 11f; Sir
 W. Bull (l.), 21, 6d; VIII.
 ("Lord Curzon"), 31, 11f;
 Mr. W. H. Moreland (l.), FEB.
 2, 6c; IX. ("Sir Gordon
 Hewart"), FEB. 7, 11f; X.
 ("Some Labour men : wanted :
 a leader"), 14, 11f; XI.
 ("Lord Grey of Fallodon :
 Esse quam videri"), MAR. 7,
 11f; XII. ("Lord Reading"),
 21, 13f

PARTIES, political (continued) :—

Liberal Party :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 7f
 Coalition section :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 11,
 12a
 Lancashire and Cheshire — organi-
 zation :—
 Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB.
 12, 12a
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.
 quoted), FEB. 12, 12a;
 (s.), MAR. 3, 7c (l.e.)
 Yorkshire — organization for :
 conference at Leeds held ;
 Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), FEB.
 11, 12c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR.
 12, 12f
 Parliamentary candidates — selec-
 tion : position of local associa-
 tions : Mr. D. Lloyd George
 (s.), FEB. 9, 12a
 Policy, new — economic and
 industrial :—
 National Liberal Federation —
 general committee : draft
 resolutions ; particulars, JAN.
 22, 12b; FEB. 22, 12b;
 criticism, 22, 12b; discussion
 at special conference at Not-
 tingham, 25, 12f; 26, 12c
 Manchester Liberals — amend-
 ment, FEB. 17, 5d
 Principles — Sir G. Hewart (s.),
 FEB. 17, 7d
 Unity — Eastern Counties Liberal
 Federation conference passes
 resolution, FEB. 19, 11f
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB.
 9, 12a
 Universities — cooperation among
 Liberals in : Mr. H. H.
 Asquith (s.), JAN. 8, 14a
 Quarrels — Mr. J. C. Van der Veer
 (l.), JAN. 1, 6c
 Unionist Party :—
 Breach (art., "Unionist breach
 widening : new political
 values"), JAN. 27, 10e
 Central Office — presentation made
 to retiring principal agent, FEB.
 23, 10c
 Lancashire Members of Parlia-
 ment — meeting held : our
 Parliamentary correspondent's
 comments, MAR. 11, 10e
 Leadership :—
 House of Commons, in — re-
 signed, MAR. 18, 10a; 22,
 12b; election of successor :
 our Parliamentary corres-
 pondent's comments, 18, 10b;
 19, 10a; 21, 12a; Irish
 opinion, 19, 7f; elected, 22,
 12b
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. — pros-
 pects of election : our
 Parliamentary corres-
 pondent's comments, MAR.
 18, 10b; 19, 10a; 21, 12a;
 elected at meeting of
 Unionist members, 22, 12b;
 election (s.), 22, 12c
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (message),
 MAR. 22, 12b
 Carson, Sir E. (message),
 MAR. 22, 12b
 Coates, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 22,
 12c
 Horne, Sir R. (message),
 MAR. 22, 12b

PARTIES, political :—

Unionist Party :—

Leadership :—

House of Commons, in :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (continued) :—

Long, Mr. W. H. (message),
MAR. 22, 12bPretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.),
MAR. 22, 12bElection in November, 1911 :
Sir H. S. Samuel (l.), MAR.
19, 6d; Mr. R. McNeill (l.),
21, 8eLaw, Mr. A. B. — resignation :
letter read by Mr. Lloyd
George in Commons, MAR.
18, 10a; letter to Lord
E. Talbot read at meeting
of Unionist members; re-
solution passed, 22, 12bLeading articles, MAR. 18, 11b;
19, 11b; 22, 11bMeeting — arrangements; our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, MAR. 7, 10c; held :
our Political correspondent's
comments, 8, 12dOrganization changes, JAN. 14, 7a
(l.e.)

PARTINGTON, Mr. Adam :—

at Ilford Revision Court, on women
and exemption from jury service,
MAR. 5, 7b

PARTINGTON, Mr. T. B. :—

at Royal Colonial Institute, on
British trade in Hong-kong and
South China, MAR. 23, 7c; (T.S.),
26, 33a

PARTINGTON, Wilfred :—

"Echoes of the 'Eighties'" — con-
tributes introduction (L.S.),
MAR. 3, 146b

PARTNERSHIPS :—

Changes, JAN. 3, 17e; 4, 14e; 5, 17e
(e.e.); 6, 15e; 7, 14c, f; 14, 14e;
15, 15e (c.e.); 28, 17b; FEB. 3,
16c; 17, 17b; 22, 16g (e.e.);
(T.S.), MAR. 5, 567b; 24, 15c; 31,
13gDissolved, JAN. 3, 19e; 5, 4c; 8, 17d;
12, 15b; 15, 15e; 22, 16b; 26,
18d; 29, 18e; FEB. 5, 16e; 9,
18f; 12, 20c; 16, 20e; 21, 16f;
23, 20c; 26, 20b; MAR. 2, 22f;
5, 18f; 9, 21b; 12, 15f; 16, 14d;
19, 15e; 23, 20b; 26, 14g

PARTRIDGE, Canon :—

on Tithe Rent-charge (Rates) Act—
correspondence with Dr. Addison,
JAN. 14, 7bPARTRIDGE, Mr. Arthur B. — will, JAN.
21, 13bPASCALL (James), Ltd. — Queen Mary
visits works, FEB. 26, 13aPASCH, Herr Max (Germany) — bequest
in 1916 for trust memorial for the
war: terms published, JAN. 22, 9b (c.e.)PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) — appointed
Prime Minister and Minister for
Foreign Affairs, JAN. 3, 9c (l.c.);
leaving Belgrade for Rome, FEB. 3, 9b

PASSERINI, Count G. L. :—

"Dante"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c

PASSMORE, Rev. T. H. :—

"Friends out of Sight"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b

PASSPORTS :—

Forged — issue in Berlin: organized
system: magisterial comments,
MAR. 31, 8f

Prosecutions, MAR. 31, 8e

PASSPORTS (continued) :—

France, to :—

London Chamber of Commerce —
proposed resolution: note
(T.S.), MAR. 26, 21cGerman office (London)—opening ar-
rangements, JAN. 25, 9fItaly, to — regulations: official
statement, JAN. 7, 9fVisa system — Sir H. Brittain (l.),
MAR. 31, 4cPASTURE, Marquis de la—son born, FEB.
1, 13b

PASVOLSKY, M. Leo :—

on Russia — trade relations (art.,
quoted), MAR. 17, 13e

PATE, Rev. John — will, MAR. 17, 15c

PATEK, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister
to Tokyo, MAR. 17, 11g

PATENALL, Ald. T. :—

on municipal housing schemes (views),
MAR. 5, 7a

PATENTS and designs :—

Appropriation before registration—
law case, JAN. 29, 4d; (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 486cCommittee (inter-departmental) —
appointed; composition; terms
of reference, FEB. 23, 12c (l.e.)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — regula-
tions applying to: *Gazette* notice,
FEB. 26, 9g

PATERSON, Mr. James :—

"Licensing Acts, The" — noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 3, 78dPATERSON, Dr. Maurice — inquest, JAN.
19, 7d (l.e.)

PATERSON-SMYTH, Archdeacon J. :—

"People's Life of Christ, A" —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215aPATIALA, Maharaja of — appointed
G.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d

PATMORE, Coventry :—

Article ("Letters to Coventry Pat-
more: a chance for collectors"),
JAN. 31, 13e

PATON, William :—

"Highway of God, The"—noticed
MAR. 3, 147a"PATRIA"—on Ireland: alleged looting
by Auxiliary cadets (l.), FEB. 22, 6c;
resignation of Gen. Crozier and his
adjutant and suspension of officers
(l.), MAR. 1, 8aPATRICK, Jane H., and others—sedition
charge, MAR. 4, 12d (l.e.)

PATTENMAKERS' Company :—

Master and wardens elected, MAR.
31, 6cPATZIG, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany)—sinking
of hospital ship *Llandovery Castle*
without warning: trial announced,
MAR. 24, 10dPAU—season: reports, MAR. 12, 13d; 31, 11e
PAUL, late Sir E. J. D.—will: law case,
FEB. 10, 5a

PAUL, Elizabeth :—

"Unfinished Poems"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 24, 130dPAUL, Sir George M.—appointed deputy
lieutenant of Edinburgh, JAN. 24, 13e

PAUL, Reginald—thrift charge, MAR. 1, 9g

PAULIN, Mr. W. T.—Charlotte Ward at
London Hospital renamed after, MAR.
5, 7g

PAVANI, Signor Giuseppe :—

"Vescovo Belga in Italia nel Secolo
X., Un"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR.
17, 172d

PAVIORS' Company :—

Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 9, 9g
Master—elected, FEB. 28, 7g

- PAWSON, H. Cecil :—
 "Study of Agriculture, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 17d;—report, FEB. 4, 18b
- PAYNE, Edwin : see under MURDER
- PAYNE, George Henry :—
 "History of Journalism in the United States"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 137c
- PAYNE, James :—
 "Fact versus Fiction"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
- PAZ, Señor Luis (Bolivia)—elected Vice-President, FEB. 4, 9f
- PEACE :—
 Conference, proposed international—Mr. W. Harding to invite Powers to send representatives, JAN. 19, 10c
- PEACE, Mr. Thomas A. :—
 at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on development of cold storage accommodation at Avonmouth docks, FEB. 8, 7a (e.e.)
- PEACE Society—president elected, FEB. 3, 7f
- PEACHEY, Mr. Alfred—death, JAN. 24, 7f
- PEACHEY, Mr. Ernest A.—funeral, JAN. 4, 13b; memorial service : held, 6, 13e
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R. (Canada)—biographical : nominated director of Bank of England (F.N.), MAR. 26, 12d; 29, 14c
- PEACOCK, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 18, 13c
- PEACOCKE, Miss Isabel Maud :—
 "Figs from Thistles"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- PEACOCKE, Capt. Warren T.—will, JAN. 29, 13e
- PEARCE, Charles H.—false returns, MAR. 11, 7e
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H. Bp. of Worcester—takes seat in Lords, MAR. 17, 16a
- PEARCE, Frank—false returns charge, MAR. 11, 7e
- PEARCE, Dr. Louise (U.S.A.)—received by Queen Elizabeth, JAN. 5, 9f
- PEARCE, Sir William—appointed Chairman of Gas Inquiry Committee, JAN. 10, 7d
 at Federation of British Industries, on trade with Central Europe : Sir E. Mountain's scheme, JAN. 20, 12d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16f
 Police—pay : bonus, MAR. 5, 14f
 Trade—credits, MAR. 10, 15e
- PEARL Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21a
- PEARSE, Maj. Godfrey—will, JAN. 5, 13d
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur :—
 on "Prince of Wales's Book, The"—correction (l.), MAR. 11, 6d
- PEARSON, Mr. David H. :—
 on shipping—passenger fares ; pilferage of equipment (l.), FEB. 1, 6b
- PEARSON, Mr. F. J. N.—inquest, FEB. 23, 7g
- PEARSON, Mrs. Frederick F.—operation, JAN. 4, 13b
- PEARSON, Mr. J. :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on cigar tax, MAR. 18, 7f
- PEARSON, Dr. Stella M., and Mrs. Isabel Messenger—thrift charge, FEB. 4, 7d (e.e.)
- PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd. :—
 Newnes (George), Ltd.—closer working proposal, MAR. 9, 18f
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21b
- PEASANT Arts Guild—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 18, 7g
- PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—riding accident, JAN. 8, 7d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Post Office—vote on account, MAR. 15, 16g
 West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.—cable agreement : approval, MAR. 22, 14g
- PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—appointed chairman of London and River Plate Bank, FEB. 2, 15f
- PEAT, Sir William B.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Samuel Allsopp and Sons ; prohibition in United States, JAN. 1, 17a
- PECCARIES—particulars, MAR. 19, 7b (e.e.)
- PECK, Mr. H. H.—found drowned, FEB. 1, 7f
- PECK, Mr. W. A. :—
 on Liddell and Scotts' Greek Lexicon (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
- PECK, Mr. Walter E. :—
 on Shelley—new fragments (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160c
- PEDERSEN, Prof. (Denmark)—discovery of system of measuring time announced, FEB. 26, 9g
- PEDESTRIANISM :—
 Country rambles—article ("Fresh woods and pastures new : country rambles near London"), MAR. 26, 11e
 Finchley Harriers—10 miles scratch race, FEB. 14, 5f
 St. Dunstan's Hostel—3-miles walk : decided, MAR. 23, 5f
 Surrey Athletic Club—inter-team race decided, JAN. 17, 5e
 Surrey Walking Club—10-miles race decided, FEB. 28, 5e (l.e.)
- PEDRO II, Dom—remains buried in Cathedral at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 11, 9f
- PEEBLES—Lieutenant appointed, MAR. 30, 11b
- PEEK, Capt. R. S.—funeral, MAR. 30, 11b
- PEEK, Freat, and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 18b
- PEEL, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Cavalry—reductions, MAR. 24, 14a
 Local taxation—rates, FEB. 24, 15a
 Venereal disease—special committee's report, MAR. 17, 16a
- PEEL, Lady Agnes—son born, JAN. 29, 13b
- PEEL, Mr. George—infant son christened, MAR. 1, 15b
- PEEL, Mr. H. M. :—
 on fishing in waders : prevention of drowning (l.), MAR. 11, 6d
- PEEL, Sir Robert :—
 Memorial Fund—London University : notice, FEB. 14, 6d
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17d
- PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
- PEET, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- PEILE, Mrs. Annette—death, JAN. 4, 12d
- PEILE, Cdr. F.G.S. :—
 on navy—building programme : battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 24, 10f
- PEILE, Ven. J. H. F.—appointed Archdeacon of Worcester, JAN. 11, 14d
- PEKING and Hankow Railway :—
 Bridge across Yellow River, proposed new, JAN. 18, 9b

PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 18*f*;—report, JAN. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); (F.N.), 22, 14*b*

PELHAM, Mr. Edward II.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*b*

PELLÉ, Gen. (France)—leaving for Constantinople, FEB. 2, 9*f*

PELLETIER, Mr. Louis P. (Canada)—death, FEB. 10, 9*f*

PEMBER, Mr. George H.—death, MAR. 31, 13*d*

PEMBERTON, Mr. E. St. C.:—
on East and West—Japanese expansion (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
on Eugenie, Empress—escape from France in 1870, MAR. 28, 11*e*

PEMBERTON, Mr. Joseph—elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, FEB. 2, 15*f*

PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—fails to identify burglar, JAN. 24, 7*f*; invited to represent London School of Journalism at Honolulu Press Congress, FEB. 10, 8*c*

PEMBERTON, Canon Thomas P.—death, FEB. 2, 7*c*
Stanford, Sir C. V. (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 8*b* (e.e.); 10, 8*d*

PEMBERTON-BARNES, Mr. Ernest — will, FEB. 1, 13*b*

PEMBROKE Dockyard—proposed closing: meeting of Welsh members of House of Commons held, MAR. 16, 12*f*

“PENALIZED Housewife, A”—on unemployed domestic servants (l.), MAR. 3, 11*e*

PENCILS:—
German:—
London County Council—exhibition of samples: Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 17*a*

PENDRED, Henry—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, FEB. 3, 7*c*

PENDRY, H. W.:—
“Elementary Telegraphy”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*

PENHALIGON, Mr. Walter—death, FEB. 15, 7*b*

PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation:—
Allahabad Bank — acquisition; negotiations completed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 546*d*
West End branch—opening arrangements, JAN. 21, 16*b*

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.:—
Indo-China Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—reported fusion: denial (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16*b*

PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F.:—
on Germany—exchange (l.), FEB. 7, 6*e*; 14, 16*c*

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company:—
Bonds—new issue, JAN. 29, 14*d*, *e*; application for authority, FEB. 5, 13*d*; authorized, MAR. 9, 19*a*
Capital—increase proposed, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Dividend, JAN. 28, 17*a*
Staff—reduction proposed, JAN. 21, 9*f* (e.e.)

PENNSYLVANIA University:—
Bacon, Roger—book written between 1260 and 1262 received for translation, JAN. 22, 9*f* (e.e.)

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 19, 15*e*

PENSFORD and Bromley Collieries (1921), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 10, 17*b*

“PENSIONER, A”—on income-tax: claims under Finance Act (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*

PENSIONS:—

Civil:—

Increases — Treasury regulations amended, FEB. 5, 5*c*

Estimates — reduction: our Parliamentary correspondents' comments, MAR. 1, 12*c*; issued: particulars, 26, 5*c*

Old-age:—

Estimates—statistics, MAR. 26, 5*c*

Originator of scheme—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 21, 14*c*

Pre-war—scale: Sir J. Craig (statement), MAR. 21, 15*b*

War, The Great (Naval and Military):—

Alternative—claims: Ministry of Pensions announcement, MAR. 28, 5*c*

East Ham Committee—members suspended from performance of their duties for further period, JAN. 1, 13*b*; resigns, MAR. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)

Estimates—statistics, MAR. 26, 5*c*

Kingston committee—thrift from: prosecution, FEB. 24, 7*g*

London Committee — chairman elected, FEB. 28, 7*g*

Naval awards — revision: announcement, MAR. 22, 9*f*

Officers—claims to alternative pensions: Ministry of Pensions announcement, MAR. 28, 5*c*

Widows—concession: Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 13, 7*e*; increase: particulars, MAR. 30, 17*b*

Officers' Friend — applications for advice invited, JAN. 13, 7*c*

Rates—revised: table, MAR. 19, 12*d* (l.e.)

Women—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 17, 16*c*

PENSIONS, Ministry of:—

Acton Vale Issue Office—staff dinner given, MAR. 7, 7*d*

Administration:—

Committee, departmental — additional members appointed, FEB. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17*c*

Criticism—Judge Loek (views), MAR. 10, 8*b*; Pensions Ministry issue official reply, 14, 9*b*; Mr. Bingley (views), 17, 5*e*

Expenditure, wasteful—Sir J. Collie (lett.), FEB. 1, 12*c* (e.e.)

Frauds on — prosecutions, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 11 5*d*

Robbery of £2,000 in Treasury notes: see under REGENT'S Park—Hold-up

PENSTON, Mr. A. J.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Knutsford, FEB. 8, 7*f*

PENTLAND, Lady—reception given, FEB. 25, 13*b*

PENTLAND, Lord:—

in Parliament, on Cavalry: reductions, MAR. 24, 14*a*

People:—

Polson, Sir T.—law case: see under POLSON, Sir Thomas

PEOPLE'S Concert Society—concert: arrangements, JAN. 10, 8*c*; given, 18, 8*b*

PEOPLE'S League of Health—scope extended to foreign countries, MAR. 24, 7*g*

PEOPLE'S Union for Economy:—

Parliamentary Committee — meeting held; objects outlined, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Salisbury, Lord (with others, l., T.S.), JAN. 1, 375*c*

PEPYS, John :—

Impington Hall, association with—
particulars, JAN. 24, 14*d*

PERAK, Sultan of — appointed Hon.
K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*

PERAMBULATOR trade—article ("Perambu-
lators and handcarts: larger types
of vehicles," T.S., British Industries
Fair Section), FEB. 26, 14*d*

PERCIVAL, Rev. Charles J.—will, MAR. 28,
11*b*

PERCIVAL, Harold A.—burglary charge :
acquittal, MAR. 31, 5*g*

PERCIVAL, Henry—bankruptcy : creditors'
meeting held, JAN. 11, 7*d*

PERCY, Lord Eustace—leaves for Sudan,
FEB. 26, 13*a*

at London County Council, on Becon-
tree housing scheme, MAR. 16, 9*e*

PERCY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaves England
for British Columbia, JAN. 7, 7*a*

PERCY, Lord William—becomes director
of Sudan Cotton Fuel and Industrial
Development Company (1919), JAN.
27, 14*e*

PEREIRA, Senhor Domingos (Portugal)—
appointed Minister for Foreign Af-
fairs, MAR. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo
(l.), MAR. 31, 8*f* *

PEREMYKIN, Gen. (Russia), and others—
arrested on charge of plotting to
murder M. Savinkoff, MAR. 23, 9*g* ;
our Warsaw correspondent's comment,
28, 7*e*

PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—name men-
tioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 6,
10*d* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*f* ; provisional
acceptance, 15, 8*c* ; failure to form
Ministry : our Paris correspondent's
comments, 17, 10*a*

PERINALDO — article ("Luxury in the
mountains : a village of cakes"),
MAR. 17, 10*a*

PERJURY :—
Dickens, Mr. H. F. (views), JAN. 29, 4*c*
Prosecutions, FEB. 18, 4*f*

PERKIN medal : see under SOCIETY of
Dyers and Colourists

PERKINS, Mr. Augustus F.—will, FEB. 23,
13*f*

PERKINS, C. H.—golf : appointed pro-
fessional to Brantford Country Club
(Ontario), JAN. 12, 14*f*

PERKINS, Mr. C. W.—organ recital : ar-
rangements, JAN. 19, 7*f*

PERKINS, Rev. J. H. T.—lecture on West-
minster Abbey plate and vestments :
given, JAN. 27, 7*c*

PERKS, Mr. Charles L.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*

PERKS, Sir Robert W. :—
on capitalists (l.), JAN. 10, 6*c*

PERLEY, Sir George (Canada) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. Wright :
aid to Canadian passenger traffic
on London and North-Western
Railway Company, JAN. 31, 9*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Mr. Churchill's
appointment as Colonial Secre-
tary ; Imperial Peace Cabinet,
FEB. 14, 14*d*

at Millwall dock, on shipment of wheat
to Europe *via* Panama, MAR. 17,
9*d*

on cattle—British embargo (l. quoted),
MAR. 10, 7*a*

PERNAMBUCO (State) :—

Sugar—export statistics, FEB. 10, 17*b*

PERONNE and Maricourt :—

Restoration—adopted by Blackburn
Mayor's Committee, JAN. 18, 9*d*

PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T. :—

on Bradford statue "Humanity over-
coming War" (s.), JAN. 14, 7*d*

PERRIER, Police-constable—shot dead at
Bandon, FEB. 25, 10*b*

PERRIER, M. Edmond :—

"Evolution de l'Humanité, L'" —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*c*

PERRY, Edward J. : see under MURDER

PERRY, Mr. George—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*

PERRY, Prof. Ralph Barton :—

"Annotated Bibliography of the
Writings of William James" —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*b*

"Collected Essays and Reviews by
William James" (ed.)—reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 173*a*

PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend,
FEB. 2, 15*e* ; —report, FEB. 15, 20*d*

PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.) :—

at New York, on German-Irish pro-
paganda against Allied Powers,
MAR. 21, 12*f*

PERSIA :—

Army—organization : Riga Khan
(statement), FEB. 28, 9*e*

Banking :—

Russian Bank and assets — taken
over by Government, MAR.
8, 11*g*

Bolsheviks :—

Enzeli — preparing to evacuate
and to pay for damage, JAN.
25, 9*e*

Invasion prospects — our Con-
stantinople correspondent's
comments, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; rumours
of heavy fighting near Baku,
FEB. 16, 9*b* ; forces to be
withdrawn, MAR. 26, 8*g*

British forces — outpost activity
in Resht area, JAN. 7, 9*f* ;
Reds attack outpost :
British counter-attack, FEB.
3, 9*d*

Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*c*

Shiabs, Irak — attitude, JAN.
21, 10*c*

Peace — Moscow Government's
proposed terms for : meeting
of Persians to consider, JAN. 11,
10*c*

Resht — strength : statistics, JAN.
24, 10*d* ; departure from, 25, 9*e*

Tunakahan — rebels make raid on
under protection of fire from
Bolshevik ships, JAN. 29, 9*f*

Coup d'état, Cossack — Gen. Reza
Khan at head of Persian Cossacks
takes possession of Teheran, FEB.
23, 10*b* ; further particulars, 24,
9*d* ; notables : arrested, 24, 9*d* ;
25, 9*e* ; heavy fines to be imposed,
28, 9*e* ; Shah receives Cossack
leaders, 26, 9*e* ; Shah approves of
new régime, 28, 9*e* ; our special
correspondent in Middle East :
message, 28, 10*c* ; Bakhtiari
support of, MAR. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)

Great Britain — attitude : Mr. C.
Harmsworth (statement), MAR.
1, 11*d*

Finance :—

Expenditure :—

Retrenchment — commission ap-
pointed, FEB. 28, 9*e* ; econo-
mies effected, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Foreign relations :—

Zia-ed-Din, Seyyed — policy, MAR.
11, 9*c* (l.e.)

Governors, local — near Teheran :
dismissed, MAR. 8, 11*g*

PERSIA (continued) :—

Great Britain :—

Agreement :—

Amendment — Persian commission considering, FEB. 7, 9e

Deputies — protest, FEB. 7, 9e

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 10c

Parliament — question, MAR. 22, 14d

Ratification — prospects, JAN. 13, 9c; not to be proceeded with, FEB. 28, 9e; Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), MAR. 1, 11d; denounced : Persian proclamation, 2, 11e (l.e.); views of Europeans in Teheran, 3, 10d

Forces :—

Bolshevists, fighting with : see under *Bolshevists*, above

Weather, severe — effect, MAR. 28, 8d

Withdrawal, approaching, JAN. 19, 10e; our special correspondent in Middle East : messages, 21, 10c; FEB. 2, 10a; 28, 10c; delayed : our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAR. 26, 8g

Parliament — question, MAR. 2, 14e

Policy :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 1, 11d

Leading article, JAN. 24, 11c

Teheran — commercial enterprise at standstill, JAN. 19, 10e

Women and children — immediate evacuation being arranged, JAN. 13, 9c

Law Courts — abolished, MAR. 1, 11d (l.e.)

Reorganization — committee appointed, MAR. 1, 11d (l.e.)

Mejliss : see *Parliament*, below

Ministry (Sipahdar Azam) :—

Crisis — resignation reported, JAN. 17, 10c; 18, 10d; 19, 10e; accepted by Shah, 21, 10c; forming new cabinet, 25, 9e; Sipahdar again takes office as Prime Minister, 27, 9c; old ministers in office, FEB. 7, 9e; effort to form new Cabinet unsuccessful, 16, 9b

Ministry (Sipahdar Azam)—new : composition, FEB. 21, 9b; overthrown, 23, 10b; members imprisoned, 24, 9d

Ministry (Seyyid Zia-ed-Din) — formation : prospects, FEB. 24, 9d; Shah entrusts Seyyid Zia-ed-Din with, 28, 9e; proclamation, MAR. 2, 11c (l.e.); composition, 5, 9b

Policy — our special correspondent in Middle East : comments, MAR. 11, 9c (l.e.); 24, 9c

New Year — celebration in London : arrangements, MAR. 17, 15b; celebrated, 24, 9c

Parliament (Mejliss) :—

Meeting — announced, JAN. 27, 9e; 15 deputies refusing to attend opening as protest against Anglo-Persian agreement, FEB. 7, 9e; 16, 9b

Political crisis, JAN. 13, 9c; 17, 10c; 18, 10d; 19, 10e; 27, 9e

Coup : see *Coup*, above

Politicians—enemies to new party : to be deported, FEB. 28, 9c

PERSIA (continued) :—

Reforms :—

Shah — attitude, JAN. 18, 10d

Zia-ed-Din, Seyyid — proclamation, MAR. 2, 11e (l.e.)

Russia, relations with — our special correspondent in Middle East : message, FEB. 28, 10c

Agreement—not to be proceeded with, FEB. 28, 9e

Bolshevists : see *Bolshevists*, above

Republic, Soviet (Gilan)—to be dissolved, MAR. 26, 8g

Treaty—signed in Moscow, MAR. 26, 8g

Shah (Ahmad)—biographical, JAN. 17, 10c; report of abdication, 17, 10c; contradiction, 18, 10d; 19, 10c; presides at meeting of Persian Notables, 19, 10e; receives leaders of coup in Teheran, FEB. 26, 9e; approves new régime, 28, 9e; holds New Year's day reception; receives German representative, MAR. 24, 9c

Situation — our correspondent in Middle East : messages, JAN. 13, 9c; MAR. 24, 9c

Leading article, JAN. 24, 11c

Sweden, relations with :—

Minister in Stockholm appointed, JAN. 22, 9f

The Times special correspondent—describes journey from Teheran to Baghdad, FEB. 1, 9a

Weather—severe : roads strewn with dead animals, MAR. 28, 8d

Persia Magazine, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130c

PERTH (W. A.) :—

Fire : see under WESTERN Australia—Fires

Park—new drive to be named Forrest-avenue, JAN. 25, 9f

PERTHSHIRE :—

Education committee—furnishing of new offices : Mr. O. Brett (l.), JAN. 25, 6d

“PERTINAX” :—

on Feisal, Emir—aspirations in Mesopotamia and Syria : British attitude (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 9b

on German reparations—enforcement of Allies' decisions (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9a; Mr. Lloyd George's Birmingham speech (art. quoted), 7, 10d

on London conference of Supreme Council — British policy (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 10b

PERU :—

Agriculture—tractors : demand : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Building materials—demand (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d; FEB. 12, 521c

Finance :—

Taxation :—
Income-tax, proposed—Bill : in Senate, JAN. 28, 16e

French military mission — leaving, FEB. 28, 9e; remaining, MAR. 4, 11c (e.e.)

Immigrants, British—warning issued, JAN. 7, 9a; arrival; difficulty of finding employment, 14, 9b; our Lima correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 9c (e.e.); number being repatriated; 100 living at Government expense, MAR. 26, 7e

Independence—centenary : French colony to offer statue of Liberty in commemoration, JAN. 18, 9f

PERU (continued) :—

Law—first woman barrister: appointed, FEB. 8, 9f
 Ministry (Salomón)—Foreign Minister resigns, MAR. 8, 11b

Ministry (Martincz) — composition, MAR. 10, 9g

Oil deposits — authority to make national property: Bill submitted, JAN. 10, 9f

Press :—

Prensa, La—Government assumes control, MAR. 26, 7e (e.e.)

Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497b; 26, 35c

Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413b

Foreign—payments: terms (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368b; FEB. 19, 531b

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 51d

United States, relations with:—

Trade activity (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368b

Young Men's Christian Association: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association — Roman Catholic attack

PETCHENGA :—

Cession to Finland—occupied by authorities, FEB. 16, 9f

Library of convent comprising 30,000 volumes carried off by Russians, FEB. 19, 9g

PETERBOROUGH :—

Archdeaconry, new—proposal satisfied, FEB. 26, 12a

PETERBOROUGH Cathedral :—

Canon—appointed, FEB. 18, 13b

Photograph from air, MAR. 1, 8b

Restoration fund—appeal launched, FEB. 26, 7e

PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 21c; —report, MAR. 8, 22f

PETERSEN, M. Hermed (Norway)—telegraphy invention: details, JAN. 25, 9c

PETERSHAM, Lady—son born, JAN. 21, 13a

PETERSHAM, Lord—death of infant son, JAN. 26, 13b

PETERSON, Mr. John :—

"Roads and Ditches"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d

PETERSON, Margaret :—

"Love is Enough"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 58b

PETERSON, Sir William—death, JAN. 6, 12e; funeral: arrangements, 7, 13c; funeral, 10, 13c; will, FEB. 28, 13c

Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 10, 13c

PETERSSON, M. Hans (Sweden) — perfects invention "Microscale," FEB. 23, 10c (e.e.)

PETJIN (Russia)—Russo-Polish war: secret report to Trotsky on operations in 1920: condition of Red Army, MAR. 1, 12b

PETROGRAD :—

Distress—increasing, MAR. 10, 10g (e.e.)

Hermitage Art Galleries — reopened, JAN. 6, 9f

Jews: see under JEWS—Russia

Population — statistics, MAR. 10, 9g

Revolution: see under RUSSIA — Bolsheviks — Campaign against

PETROL :—

Prices :—

Article ("The decline in oil: prospect of cheaper petrol"), FEB. 3, 16d

Committee on investigation of prices, standing—report of sub-committee (second), FEB. 1, 7a

Government aerodromes—particulars, JAN. 22, 7c

Leading article, FEB. 1, 11d

Reduction, JAN. 1, 10e; discussed, 26, 10b

Substitute :—

Argentina—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d

PETROLEUM Department :—

Report for 1920, FEB. 4, 7d

PETROVICI, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JAN. 8, 9f

PETTER, Mr. E. W. :—

at Caxton Hall, on unemployment: relief (lcct.), JAN. 27, 7d; (T.S.), 29, 451b

PETTIT, M. Charles :—

"Fils du Grand Eunuque, Le" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44c

PETTLE, Mr.—law case, JAN. 15, 4a

PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain :—

on drugs, dangerous—new regulations: correspondence with Home Office, FEB. 10, 11d

PHELAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate, on British oil holdings; Ireland, JAN. 8, 10f

PHELAN, Rt. Rev. Patrick :—

at Melbourne, on Ireland: denounces "Black and Tans," MAR. 21, 11e

PHELPS, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur—will, JAN. 20, 13d

PHILADELPHIA Art Gallery :—

McFadden, late Mr. J. H.—bequest of early English collection, MAR. 23, 12e

PHILIP, Mr. George :—

"Philip's New Handy General Atlas and Gazetteer" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c

"Philip's Record Atlas" (cd.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b

PHILIP (G.), and Son, Ltd. :—

Royal Air Force List—publication: disclaimer (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 6d

PHILIPPINE Islands :—

Conditions — Maj.-Gen. Wood to investigate, MAR. 15, 12c

Governor-General — resigns, FEB. 7, 9f; new appointment, 17, 10d

PHILIPPS, Sir Lionel :—

at Johannesburg, on Rand gold-mining industry, MAR. 24, 15b

PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—elected president of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, FEB. 26, 12d, 19a

at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, on shipping trade depression: taxation and high costs, FEB. 26, 12d, 19a; (F.N.), 28, 15d; on sale of ex-enemy ships, MAR. 16, 12d

PHILIPSON-STOW, Lieut. Rowland M.P. — will, JAN. 3, 13c

PHILLIMORE, Lord :—

"Book of Church Law, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b

at National Assembly, on appointment of organists, FEB. 3, 6d

PHILLIMORE, Lord (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), MAR. 10, 15*b* ; 16, 16*b*

Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Land Law (Reform) Bill, MAR. 18, 14*a*

PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—adopted as prospective Independent Liberal candidate for West Edinburgh, MAR. 1, 9*g*

PHILLIPS, Albert—blacknail charge, MAR. 10, 7*e*

PHILLIPS, Alfred S.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, JAN. 26, 7*d* ; dismissed, FEB. 10, 7*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Aloysius V. :—

"Tree of Life and other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*d*

PHILLIPS, Arthur — theft charge, FEB. 9, 7*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur — death, JAN. 4, 13*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Montague :—

Rebel Maid, The — produced at Empire Theatre, MAR. 14, 10*b*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Philip — law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*

PHILLPOTTS, Miss Bertha S.—biographical ; appointed Mistress of Girton College, MAR. 23, 12*a* (and 10*d*, l.e.)

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—

"Bronze Venus, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 42*d*

PHILP, William — death, FEB. 25, 7*g*

PHILPOT, Mr. Glyn — "Portrait of a Child" : purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, FEB. 15, 7*f*

PHIMISTER, Rev. Alexander — death, JAN. 8, 7*f*

PHIPPS, Capt. C. B. H.—christening of infant daughter : arrangements, JAN. 12, 13*c*

PIENIX, The—programme of productions, JAN. 17, 8*a*

PIENIX Assurance Company, Ltd. — chairman, deputy : new appointment, JAN. 7, 14*c* ;—directors : new appointment, JAN. 7, 14*c*

PHOTOGRAPHY :—

Aerial :—

London, map of : see under MAPS—London

Article ("Photographic art and industry : how Britain retains supremacy," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 8*c*

Congress, international (Budapest)—arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)

Criminal Courts, in — Judge's views, JAN. 15, 5*a*, *b*

Exhibitions :—

American and Canadian — on view at Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 17, 7*d*

Liverpool Amateur Photographic Association — arrangements, FEB. 19, 7*g*

Telegraphy, by — Mr. Hermod Petersen's invention : details, JAN. 25, 9*c*

Trade — amalgamation of firms : see AMALGAMATED Photographic Manufacturers, Ltd.

Wildbirds — Capt. C. W. Knight : lecture given, MAR. 28, 5*c*

PHYSICAL training :—

Middle-aged men, for — class inaugurated at College of Ambulance, JAN. 12, 7*b*

Women — competition result, MAR. 7, 12*e*

PHYSIOLOGICAL Laboratory :—

Removal, proposed — Senate adopts resolution for continuance, MAR. 17, 12*c*

Article ("Fight for Research Laboratory : where is the reserve fund ?"), MAR. 3, 7*c*

Blomfield, Dr. J. A. (with others, l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*

Halliburton, Dr. W. D. (l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*

Leading articles, JAN. 24, 11*d* ; MAR. 16, 13*d*

National Union of Scientific Workers — resolution passed, MAR. 5, 6*b*

Sharpey-Schafer, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*d*

PIANOFORTES :—

Playing — three-year-old prodigy : particulars, JAN. 18, 10*e* (e.e.)

Sale — by Messrs. J. Brinsmead : arrangements, MAR. 7, 7*g*

PICABIA, Francis :—

on art — "Taetilisim" : Signor Marinetti's claim : reply, JAN. 21, 9*e*

PICARDY :—

Article ("Piekles and picards : national peculiarities"), JAN. 5, 8*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 9*b*

PICASSO, M. :—

Article ("The art of Picasso : logic in design"), JAN. 10, 13*e*

PICAVET, Mr. John E. — will, JAN. 1, 13*c*

PICCOLI, Signor (Italy) — death, MAR. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)

PICKARCHICK, Joe E. — stabbing charge, JAN. 14, 7*d*

PICKERING, Alexander H. — fined under Profiteering Act, FEB. 8, 4*b*

PICKERING, Mr. Christopher — will, FEB. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 13*f*

PICKERING, James A. — false pretences charge, FEB. 22, 7*c* ; 24, 7*e*

PICKERING, Mr. Percy S. — will, MAR. 4, 15*c*

PICKERING, Prof. W. H. :—
Venus, relation of planet — theory, FEB. 23, 7*e*

PICKETT, Mr. F. N. — law case, FEB. 12, 5*a*

PICKFORDS, Ltd. :—

Motor passenger services — announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*

PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke :—

"Early Hours, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 195*b*

PICTON-TURBETVILLE, Miss E. :—

"Cornish Headlands" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAR. 10, 157*c*

Picturegoer — first number noticed, JAN. 5, 8*b*

PIDAL, Señor Ramon Menendez :—

"Aspetto en la Elaboración del 'Quijote,' Un" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*c*

PIERCE, Mr. W. G. — death, FEB. 18, 7*f*

PIERCY, Mr. William — will, JAN. 17, 13*c*

PIERIS, Dr. P. E. :—

"Ceylon and the Portuguese, 1505-1658" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*c*

PIERRARD, M. (Belgium) :—

at Brussels, on international shipping conventions (Genoa) : adoption by Belgian Government, JAN. 27, 9*d*

PIERSON, Mr. Joseph B. (U.S.A.) :—

on telegraphy, wireless — transmission of news between Great Britain and United States (int.), JAN. 13, 9*c*

- PIETTRE, M. (France) — charges against : Council General of Department of Creuse adopts resolution, JAN. 5, 9e
- PIGEONS :—
American Passenger—last living example : photographs exhibited at Zoological Society, MAR. 9, 10d
War, The Great—exhibits at Paris Salon of Aviculture : particulars, FEB. 7, 9b (e.e.)
- PIGEON-SHOOTING :—
Baschurch—two-days' shoot held, MAR. 11, 7g
Chatham meeting — arrangements : our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 31, 8f
Monte Carlo :—
Applin, Capt. (s.), MAR. 18, 8b
Article (" Pigeon shooting : protests from Monte Carlo "), MAR. 30, 8f
Correspondence, MAR. 2, 8c
Dunlop, Miss J. L. (l.), MAR. 2, 8c
Grant, Miss (l.), MAR. 31, 8f
Hamilton, Sir D. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 8f
Hudson, Sir R. A. (l.), MAR. 3, 6b
Leading articles, FEB. 28, 11d ; MAR. 3, 11c ; 24, 11d
McKenna, Mrs. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 8f
Massingham, Mr. H. W. (l.), FEB. 28, 6d ; MAR. 4, 8b
Monaco, Prince of (statement), MAR. 24, 10e
Percira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), MAR. 31, 8f
Raphael, Mr. M. F. (l.), MAR. 31, 8f
Rendlesham, Lord (l.), MAR. 3, 6b
Russell, Lord (l.), MAR. 1, 8b
Skelton, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 31, 8f (e.e.)
- PIGGOT, Arthur :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- PIGGOTT, Mr. David W.—will, MAR. 16, 15c
- PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—
" Economics of Welfare, The "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 83c
- PIIP, M. Hans (Esthonia)—appointed Foreign Minister, JAN. 31, 9f
- PIKE, Mr. John :—
at House of Commons, on Members : cost of free railway travelling (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c
- PILGRIM, Mr. George—received by King : handed Edward Medal, MAR. 9, 14d
Pilgrim, The—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- PILGRIM Fathers :—
Mayflower—piece of timber given to American Society of Friends for Peace Portal of Pacific Highway Association : ceremony described, FEB. 14, 12b
Timbers used in building Jordan's Barn—investigations : particulars, FEB. 14, 12b ; Dr. R. Harris (s.), 14, 12b
- PILGRIMS' Society :—
Davis, Mr. J. W.—farewell dinner : arrangements, FEB. 14, 10d ; 21, 11e ; list closed, 21, 11e ; given, MAR. 1, 14b
- PILKINGTON, Dame Mary—will, MAR. 24, 13d
- PILLING, Mr. A. B.—retirement as Clerk to Metropolitan Water Board : grant made, FEB. 12, 7c
- PILOTAGE :—
Compulsory :—
Cleminson, Mr. H. M. (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 7d
Shipowners—representations against extension, JAN. 29, 7d
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—health, JAN. 8, 9c ; receives Mr. Max Muller at Warsaw, FEB. 2, 9c
France, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9f ; 7, 9f ; official statement issued, 6, 10d ; prospects, 8, 9c ; 11, 9e ; reply to telegram from M. Briand, 26, 9c ; arrival date, 28, 9f ; in Paris : exchanges visits with President Millerand ; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Soldier at Arc de Triomphe, FEB. 4, 9b ; conference with Marshal Foch, 5, 7b ; guest of President Millerand at Elysée, 5, 7b ; witnesses sham fight by tanks ; presents Order of Virtute Militari to Marshal Foch ; attends performance at Comédie Française ; visits Verdun battlefield ; leaves for Warsaw ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 9e ; telegrams exchanged with President Millerand, 9, 9d ; returns to Warsaw : delighted with reception in Paris, 10, 9d
London—non-reception of invitation to visit : Polish attitude, FEB. 18, 9d
- PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 16d
- PINERO, Señor Antonio (Argentina)—death, MAR. 11, 9f
- PINERO, Sir Arthur :—
at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors' Day, JAN. 19, 10d
on Warriors' Day—stage help to ex-service men (int.), JAN. 8, 13c
- PINHEY, Dr. E. T.—appointed medical officer for City of London, MAR. 21, 9g ; correction : appointed medical officer to City of London Union, 22, 7g
- PINIES, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 14, 11c
- PINSENT, Mrs. Ellen — appointed Commissioner of Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency), FEB. 16, 11c (l.e.) ; 23, 11e
- PINSENT, Mr. R. A. :—
on solicitors' war memorial — appeal for addresses of relatives (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
- PINTO, Senhor Lambertine (Portugal) — death, JAN. 12, 9f
- PIRELLI Company — capital increased (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- PIRRIE, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on national economy, JAN. 20, 7c (e.e.)
- PISTOLS : see under FIREARMS
- PITMAN, Capt. Robert — death, JAN. 6, 12e
- PITRÈ, Giuseppe :—
" Palermo nel Settecento " — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 188d
- PITT, Mr. Walter — death, JAN. 11, 7b ; 18, 13b
- PITT, Mr. William — will, MAR. 3, 13c
- PITTSBURG :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
- PLA, Señor Josep :—
" Enric Casanovas " — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 296
- PLAGUE :—
China — heavy mortality, MAR. 14, 12d
Manchuria — cases, FEB. 5, 7b ; 7, 10d ; 17, 9c (e.e.) ; 26, 9g
- Plain English :—
Jutland Battle — allegations : Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 15b

PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd. — shares : further creation, JAN. 21, 16b

PLANTS :—

Insect-eating — particulars, FEB. 22, 8d (e.e.)

Pitcher-plant — particulars, FEB. 28, 8d (e.e.) ; MAR. 26, 5d

Witch hazel (art., "The diviners' tree"), JAN. 8, 13e

PLATER, Father Charles — death, JAN. 25, 7b (and 9f, e.e.)

Plumer, Lord — message to Cardinal Bourne, JAN. 25, 7b

PLATT, Mr. Charles :—

"Famous Fights and Fighters" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b

PLATT, Mr. Frank — received by King : handed Edward medal, MAR. 9, 14e

PLATTEN, Fritz (Switzerland) — released, FEB. 24, 9g

PLAY Actors — performance announced, JAN. 6, 8b

PLAYERS, Messrs. — Swansea tinplate works closed, JAN. 8, 10d

PLAYGOERS' Club — ladies' dinner : arrangements, MAR. 10, 8c (e.e.)

PLAYHOUSE Theatre, JAN. 17, 8a ; 20, 8c ; 24, 8b ; 27, 8b ; 31, 8c ; FEB. 1, 8b ; 28, 8b

PLAYWRIGHTS Theatre — programme of productions : announced, JAN. 20, 8c

PLENDER, Sir William — nominated liquidator of Farrow's Bank, MAR. 31, 5c

FLOWDEN, Mr. P. Chichele — appointed private secretary to Lord Reading, FEB. 22, 8b

FLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J. T. :—
at Beckenham parish church, on reprisals in Ireland, MAR. 1, 14e (e.e.)

FLOWMAN, Mr. Max :—

"Shoots in the Stubble"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 40d

PLUMER, Field-Marshal Lord — awarded Order of Rising Sun, JAN. 21, 14a

on Plater, late Father — message to Cardinal Bourne, JAN. 25, 7b

PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 23, 18f ; —report, MAR. 14, 18g

PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—

on Ireland — administration : effect on foreign politics (l.), MAR. 14, 8d

PLYMOUTH :—

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

Schools — new secondary school for girls : finance committee of Town Council passes resolution, JAN. 4, 7c

PLYMOUTH County Council :—

Finance — expenditure : particulars, FEB. 12, 7c (e.e.)

POACHING — prosecution, JAN. 21, 7f

POEL, Mr. William :—

Article ("The Elizabethan manner : pure Shakespeare : classical variations"), FEB. 9, 8b

on Shakespeare's early texts — proposed standard edition (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 75c ; (l., L.S.), 24, 127a

POETRY :—

"E. A."—"St Patrick's Day," MAR. 17, 13d

Henry, Prince — birthday letter, MAR. 31, 11c

"India in 1921," JAN. 1, 11d

"Patterns" :—

England, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28d

Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 11b ; FEB. 3, 76b ; 24, 126d ; MAR. 17, 179c

Watson, Sir W. ("Ireland the Unknown"), JAN. 29, 11d

POINCARÉ, M. (France)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 6, 10d ; 14, 10f ; to be offered office of Finance Minister in Péret Cabinet, 15, 8c ; elected president of Foreign Affairs Committee of Senate, FEB. 16, 9f

Groupe Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique — to preside at dinner, FEB. 28, 7g

Verdun — scheme to raise sum of £100,000 : accepts invitation of City and County of London Executive Committee of League of Help to visit London, JAN. 18, 9d ; arrangements, FEB. 8, 7c ; MAR. 3, 12e

War, The Great :—

Clemenceau, M.—relations with on eve of Armistice : M. Mermeix (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 9b

Origins (lect.), FEB. 11, 9c (e.e.)

Retreat in August, 1914 — tribute to Lord Kitchener's services, FEB. 9, 9d ; 11, 9c

on German reparations — attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 10a ; Allied Paris decisions (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10d ; French share (art. quoted), 14, 9d (e.e.) ; (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11c ; more sanctions needed (art. quoted), 21, 11d

on Germany — disarmament (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 9d

on London conference of Supreme Council (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 10b

on Ministry (Briand)—financial situation (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 9a

POISONS :—

Liquid — new : discovery by United States Army Chemical Warfare Service, MAR. 14, 11c

POLAK, Mr. H. S. L. :—

on Gandhi, Mr. — conversion to doctrine of passive resistance ; Tolstoy's letter to in 1910 (l.), JAN. 8, 6c

on Indians abroad — welfare ; unrest in Fiji (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520b

POLAND :—

Army :—

Demobilization — Gen. von Seeckt (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Munitions — supply : negotiations with Messrs. Schneider, FEB. 5, 7b

Reorganization — attitude of Gen. Niessel, FEB. 5, 7b

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Banking :—

Run on banks—(F.N.), MAR. 12, 16a

Union Bank of Cooperative Societies particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Bolshevists — article ("Red shadow over Europe : the threat to Poland"), JAN. 4, 11f

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Coal — shortage, FEB. 5, 7b

Conditions :—

Hard, Mr. W.—impressions (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 12a

Constitution :—

Bill — second reading, FEB. 4, 9b ; 7, 9c ; final voting : arrangements, MAR. 10, 9d (e.e.) ; voted, 19, 9c

Diet commission — sitting, MAR. 10, 9d (e.e.)

POLAND (continued):—

- Deliverance — monument at Thorn to commemorate: first stone laid, JAN. 21, 9f
- Development — article ("Natural resources of Poland," T.S.), II. ("Minerals, oil, and forests"), JAN. 1, 366a
- Diplomatic service — appointments, MAR. 17, 11g
- Distress:—
 - London — flag day: arrangements, MAR. 4, 10a
- Engineering trade — article ("Engineering works in Poland: need for foreign aid," T.S.), JAN. 22, 435b
- Finance:—
 - American remittances to — Guaranty Trust Company of New York: scheme, MAR. 10, 16b; (T.S.), 12, 586c
- Credits—temporary: voted, MAR. 21, 11g
- Exchange:—
 - Germany — artificial depression, JAN. 15, 7e
- Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 43
- France, relations with: see under FRANCE
- Germany — propaganda against, JAN. 15, 7e
- Concentration of Polish troops within 100 miles of Berlin—German press comment, FEB. 24, 9b
- Danzig corridor:—
 - Article ("Red shadow over Europe: the Danzig corridor"), JAN. 4, 12a
 - Regulation — discussed by League of Nations Council, FEB. 28, 9c
- Minister in Warsaw resigns, FEB. 11, 9f
- Trade: see under Trade, below
- Glass industry — development (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531b
- Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Poland
- Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
- Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
- Jews: see under JEWS
- Labour:—
 - Railway—engine-drivers strike at Warsaw, MAR. 2, 11e
 - Strike, general — begun, MAR. 2, 11e: failure, 3, 9f
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
- Ministry (Witos):—
 - Daszynski, M.—resignation, JAN. 6, 9f (e.e.)
 - Labour, Minister of — appointed, MAR. 12, 9g
 - Resignation — prospects: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JAN. 8, 9c
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Paper industry—development (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
- Parliament (Diet):—
 - Marshal (1791)—procession of Deputies lay wreath on tomb, MAR. 19, 9e
- Senate:—
 - Episcopate — renounces special representation, MAR. 10, 9d (e.e.)

POLAND (continued):—

- Population statistics, JAN. 8, 9f (e.e.)
 - President—election: clause in Constitution: terms, FEB. 7, 9c; religion: decision of Diet commission on Constitution, MAR. 10, 9d (e.e.); 19, 9e
 - Public services—improvement: M. Witos (s.), FEB. 4, 9b
 - Railways:—
 - Condition—Prince Sapieha (int.), FEB. 15, 9d
 - Rolling stock—requirements (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390b; 22, 435b
 - Works, construction and repair—at Pruszkow: Messrs. Rothschild Brothers of Frankfurt offer to finance rebuilding, FEB. 28, 9e
 - Reconstruction—Prince Sapieha (int.), FEB. 15, 9d
 - Red Cross:—
 - Belgian ambulance attacked—half of personnel leaves for Belgium, FEB. 8, 10d
 - Rumania, relations with:—
 - Alliance, defensive—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 28, 9c; interviews between M. Jonescu and Prince Sapieha: official statement issued, MAR. 11, 9c
 - Russo-Polish war: see that title
 - Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 - Territories—arca, JAN. 8, 9f (e.e.)
 - Textile industry—prospects (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570d
 - Trade:—
 - Articles ("Poland the gateway to Russia: obstacle to German commerce," T.S.), JAN. 8, 390a; ("Poland: the birth throes of reconstruction: a deplorable outlook, F.R."), 28, 43c
 - Germany—boycott: motive: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 7b
 - Travellers—warning respecting visas, JAN. 28, 9f
 - Typhus: see under TYPHUS
 - Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
 - Wool—purchase: note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361e
- POLICE:—
- Awards, FEB. 7, 7d
 - Birmingham—increased strength proposed, JAN. 28, 7a
 - Cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
 - Council—Mr. E. Shortt (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14e
 - County and borough—report (white paper) published, MAR. 12, 7d
 - Croydon—party for poor children given, JAN. 15, 5f
 - Dogs: see under DOGS
 - Duties—Mr. O. Mosley (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14f
 - Kent constabulary — entertainment given at Sevenoaks: magistrates act as waiters, JAN. 10, 6c
 - Liverpool—reinstatement of strikers: Watch Committee decision, FEB. 25, 7d
 - Medal, King's: see under MEDALS
 - Memory, long—instance, JAN. 5, 4f
 - Metropolitan:—
 - Rank badges—alteration, MAR. 7, 7b
 - Rent allowance — increase: announced, JAN. 22, 7f
 - Z division — commencement of functions, FEB. 28, 7e

POLICE (continued) :—

Motor accidents (fatal)—particulars,
MAR. 9, 14a

Pay :—

Bonus :—

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14e
Curzon, Viscount (s.p.), MAR. 5,
14e

Pearce, Sir W. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14f
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14c

Dorset—new regulations postponed,
FEB. 1, 12d

Pensions :—

Bill, amending — introduced in
Commons, MAR. 4, 17d

Special constabulary :—

British Empire medals—presenta-
tion at Olympia : arrangements,
JAN. 21, 10d ; 31, 7c ; presented
by Prince of Wales, FEB. 1, 12a

Reserve, on—power to arrest : law
case, FEB. 19, 4d ; 23, 4c

Thefts by—prosecution, FEB. 10, 7f

Traffic control — Viscount Curzon
(s.p.), MAR. 5, 14e

Vote, Supplementary — agreed in
Commons in Committee of Supply,
MAR. 5, 14e

War Memorial : see under WAR,
The Great—Memorials

Women :—

Macready, Sir N. (evid.), FEB. 25, 15g
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.p.), MAR. 5, 14e
Report issued (Blue book), FEB.
25, 15g

POLICE Court Mission—ball in aid : see
under BALLS

POLICE courts :—

Metropolitan — poor box donations,
JAN. 11, 7f

POLITICAL apathy :—

Jodrell, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 12a
Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 12a

POLITICAL notes, FEB. 8, 10b ; 11, 10a ;
12, 10e ; 19, 10a ; 21, 10g ; 23, 10e ;
MAR. 2, 13d ; 3, 15g (e.e.) ; 9, 14a ;
10, 10c ; 12, 10b ; 16, 17g ; 23, 12b

POLJE, Albert (France)—see under FRANCE
—Crime—Jewelry robbery

POLLARD, Prof. A. W. :—

on Shakespeare—early text (l., L.S.),
MAR. 24, 196a

POLLARD, F. E. :—

“International Peace Year Book
1921, The ” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 24, 199a

POLLARD, Rear-Adm. George N.—will,
MAR. 24, 13d

POLLITT, Mr. H. :—

at Kentish Town, on revolutionary
movement, FEB. 21, 12e

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Nor-
wich—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

at Westminster, on Sabbath ob-
servance, MAR. 19, 7e

in Parliament, on :—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill
(Bp. of London's), MAR. 16, 16b

POLLOCK, Sir E.—name mentioned as
candidate for Speakership, MAR. 9, 12f
at Inner Temple Hall, on women on
juries and Bar : modified modes
of address, JAN. 19, 5c

in Parliament, on :—

Divorce—collusion : King's Proc-
tor : intervention, MAR. 5, 14d

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—

“Year Books, The ”—contributes in-
troduction (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M.—name mentioned as
first Chancellor of Exchequer of
Northern Ireland, JAN. 5, 10a

POLLOCK, Mr. W. H. :—

“In Icarian Flights ” — reviewed
(L.S.), JAN. 6, 10d

POLO :—

American Cup :—

American team : arrangements,
JAN. 20, 5b ; MAR. 5, 12c ;
12, 14d

Ponies—stabling accommodation at
Hampton Court placed at dis-
posal of team : Lord Chester-
field (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 5b

Test matches—prices of admission
(art., “Fancy prices for polo :
the Hurlingham tests ”), FEB.
16, 10e ; members' privileges :
particulars, MAR. 12, 14d

Correspondence, FEB. 18, 11c

Leading article, FEB. 18, 11d

Snagge, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 17, 11e

Venue—yearly change : correspon-
dence, FEB. 21, 6b

Ponies—Col. E. D. Miller (art., “The
English riding pony : his value
in war ”), FEB. 22, 14d

POLSON, Lady :—

at Dover, on by-election, JAN. 7, 11d

POLSON, Sir Thomas—takes seat in House
of Commons, FEB. 17, 15b

Dover division by-election—returned,
JAN. 14, 10a

People—action against : writ issued,
JAN. 5, 10d ; counsel briefed,
8, 14b

in Parliament, on national expendi-
ture : retrenchment, MAR. 23, 14e

POMFRET, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 10, 13c

Pomology, *The Journal of*—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 3, 146d

PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—

“Priory and Manor of Lynchmere and
Shulbrede, The ” — reviewed
(L.S.), JAN. 13, 21a

PONSONBY, Sir Frederick E.—promoted
G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Company—
report, MAR. 14, 18g

PONTYPRIDD, Lord — health, JAN. 10,
13b

POOLE, Henry E. :—

“High-Tension Switchgear ”—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c

POOLE, J. :—

“Telegraphy, Telephony, and Wire-
less ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20,
47c

POOLE, Reginald L. :—

“Illustrations of the History of
Medieval Thought and Learning ”
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a

POOLE, Mr. William — 54 years trustee
to Court “St. Robert Peel,” A.O.F.,
JAN. 21, 7f

POOLE Quarter Sessions :—

Recorder — returns quarter's salary
to mayor owing to absence of
cases, JAN. 6, 7f

POONGALLA Valley Ceylon Company, Ltd.
—report, MAR. 15, 20c

POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company,
Ltd. — report, MAR. 31, 14g

POOR law :—

Administration :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 7b

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (add.),
FEB. 16, 7b

Boards of Guardians—health powers :
transfer :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 7b

Cleaver, Mr. H. P. (p.), FEB. 16, 7b

London, Greater — conference
held, JAN. 12, 10c (e.e.)

- POOR law (continued) :—
 City of London Union Workhouse—
 transferred to Metropolitan Asyl-
 umps Board, FEB. 7, 7f
 Conference, central (London) — ar-
 rangements, JAN. 21, 7d (c.e.) ; 31,
 11e (c.e.) ; FEB. 11, 7f ; held, 16, 7b
 Relief — statistics, FEB. 8, 7f
 Westminster :—
 Wallis-road ^{7f} workhouse — sug-
 gested sale : Gen. Cavendish
 (s.), FEB. 3, 12b ; inmates to
 be removed, 18, 7c
- POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
- POPE, Alexander :—
 "Firmless," authorship of—Mr. G. G.
 Loane (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 92a
- POPE, Amy E. :—
 "Practical Nursing" — noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- POPE, Mary L. :—
 "Love and Lavender" — noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
- POPULAR :—
 Borough Council — finance : refusal
 to include precepts in annual
 estimates, MAR. 23, 10c ; legal
 situation defined, 24, 7d ; expen-
 diture : London Municipal
 Society (mem.), 24, 7d (c.e.)
 Dinners to children of unemployed
 and ex-service men — given by
 collections in workshops and fac-
 tories, JAN. 10, 7f
- POPULATION :—
 Census — arrangements, MAR. 2, 9c
 Article ("New questions in the
 census : divorce and working
 places"), JAN. 22, 7a
 Enumerators — ministerial con-
 ference : decision, MAR. 2, 9c
 Teachers, employment of :—
 Bristol Education Committee
 —attitude, JAN. 28, 7d
 Liverpool Association of School-
 masters — passes resolu-
 tion, FEB. 25, 7g
 Lambeth—arrangements, MAR. 2, 9c
 Navy — Admiralty issues instruc-
 tions, FEB. 16, 20e
 Procedure — Order in Council
 published in *London Gazette*,
 JAN. 1, 7d
 Registrar-General — issues booklet,
 MAR. 30, 5c
 Regulations — Ministry of Health
 issues pamphlet, JAN. 8, 7d
 Schedule — description, MAR. 14, 6d
- PORCELAIN :—
 Chemical — article ("Porcelain for
 the laboratory : breaking a
 German monopoly," T.S., British
 Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26,
 6d
 Electrical ware — article ("Electrical
 fittings : chemical porcelain,"
 T.S., British Industries Fair
 Section), FEB. 26, 11c
- Sales :—
 Chinese — held, FEB. 4, 7f
 at Messrs. Christie, Manson and
 Woods, FEB. 9, 8c ; MAR. 16, 9c
 at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's,
 MAR. 12, 12c
 Victoria and Albert Museum — acqui-
 sitions through Murray bequest :
 particulars, MAR. 31, 5b
- PORPHYROGENNETOS, Constantine :—
 "Early History of the Slavonic Settle-
 ments in Dalmatia, Covalia, and
 Serbia"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6,
 14a
- PORRAS, President (Panama) :—
 on Costa Rica boundary dispute—
 United States note (statement),
 MAR. 8, 11f
- PORRITT, Mr. Arthur — will, FEB. 14, 13c
- PORT Elizabeth :—
 Harbour — improvements : particu-
 lars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c
 Public works — improvements pro-
 posed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 546d
- PORTER, Mr. Alan :—
 "Clare, John : Poems" (ed.) — re-
 viewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 17b
- PORTER, Mr. George E. — will, JAN. 11, 13c
- PORTER, Maj-Gen. Sir Robert — promoted
 K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- PORTLAND, Duke of :—
 on Germany — former colonies :
 League of German Patriots litera-
 ture (l.), MAR. 8, 13d
- PORTLAND Prison — to be turned into
 Borstal institution, FEB. 24, 10g
- PORTMAN, Dgr. Lady—health, JAN. 20,
 13a
- PORT of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd. :—
 "Then and Now" — noticed (T.S.),
 JAN. 1, 377b
- PORT of Spain :—
 Harbour — improvements : particu-
 lars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c ; autho-
 rized (T.S.), 15, 410d
 Water supply — machinery : order
 placed (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4d
- PORTS :—
 Committee, Port and Transit Execu-
 tive (F.N.), FEB. 19, 14b
 Docks :—
 Pilferage — Departmental Com-
 mittee (Home Office) : see under
 TRANSPORT — Goods — Pilf-
 erage
 Harbours :—
 Oil, pollution by :—
 Committee (Board of Trade)—to
 be formed, JAN. 27, 10f
 Conference (Board of Trade)—
 held, JAN. 20, 10b
- PORTSMOUTH :—
 Corporation — expenditure : estimates
 referred back, FEB. 25, 7d (c.e.) ;
 revised, MAR. 7, 7b
 Port—demonstration of Leader cable
 system for directing ships into
 harbour witnessed by foreign
 naval attachés, JAN. 5, 7c
- PORTSMOUTH Infirmary :—
 Centenarian inmate — birthday cele-
 brated, JAN. 31, 7f
- PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Com-
 pany — meeting, FEB. 17, 19b ; —
 report, 10, 19c
- PORTUGAL :—
 Accidents :—
 Bocca do Inferno ("Mouth of
 Hell") — visitor drowned, JAN.
 4, 12b
 Argentina, relations with : see under
 ARGENTINA
 Army :—
 National Republican Guard —
 command : change, MAR. 28,
 7g
 Articles ("Portugal the remote"),
 I., JAN. 10, 11f ; II., 11, 11f ;
 Portuguese press comments, 17,
 11d
 Colonies — article ("Portugal the
 remote"), II. ("Rich colonies"),
 JAN. 11, 12b
 Conditions — alarmist rumours :
 Government measures against,
 JAN. 8, 9e

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Crime :—

Lisbon — two army officers wounded and fired at, JAN. 8, 9*e*;
Dr. L. F. de Sousa fired at and wounded, MAR. 14, 11*g*

Disturbances : see *Riots*, below

Economic situation — article ("Portugal the remote : economic unrest"), JAN. 10, 12*b*

Finance :—

Agency, Government—with Portuguese Bank of Brazil : contract rescinded, JAN. 4, 14*b* (e.e.) ;
Senhor Leal resigns, 11, 9*c*

Budget — deficit, JAN. 17, 9*d* ;
Senhor Leal (int.), 20, 9*c*

Credits, special — law published authorizing Government to open, JAN. 24, 16*c*

Debt, National — particulars, JAN. 11, 11*f*

Loans :—

Colonial — issue : Parliament votes authorization, MAR. 18, 16*a* (e.e.)

Reform — article ("Portugal striving after financial reform," T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*b*

Taxation :—

Reforms—Bill : prospects, JAN. 11, 11*f*

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Portugal: the need for financial organization," F.R.), JAN. 28, 45*b*

German intrigues — article ("Portugal the remote : German hopes"), JAN. 10, 11*f*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal

Labour :—

Printing trade — strike of newspaper employees at Lisbon, JAN. 20, 9*e* ; progress, 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; FEB. 12, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; ends, MAR. 4, 11*g*

Ministry (Granjo) :—

Finance Minister resigns, JAN. 13, 9*f*

Resignation, FEB. 14, 9*d*

Ministry — new : formation : all politicians asked by President refuse, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Ministry (Machado) — Senhor B. Machado chosen Prime Minister at conference of leaders of political parties, FEB. 25, 10*b* ; unable to form Cabinet, MAR. 2, 11*d* ; forms ; composition, 3, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 9*c* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 5, 9*c*

Policy :—

Machado, Senhor B. (statement), MAR. 12, 9*c*

Parliament — debate, MAR. 12, 9*e*

Monarchist movement :—

Article ("Portugal the remote : the young Royalists"), JAN. 10, 11*f*

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11*b*

Monarchia — criticisms of programme, JAN. 10, 12*b* ; editors (l.), 29, 6*b* ; Mr. G. Young (l.), FEB. 1, 6*a*

Rising — plot discovered ; arrests, MAR. 31, 7*d*

Political situation, FEB. 24, 9*f*

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11*b*

President : see ALMEIDA, Senhor A. J. d'

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Press :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Lisbon — 12 leading newspapers unite in issuing special news-sheet, JAN. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)

Resources, natural — particulars, JAN. 11, 12*b*

Riots :—

Oporto — bombs exploded ; railway official shot, MAR. 9, 11*g*

Riviera — articles ("Portugal's Riviera"), JAN. 15, 7*a* ; ("Cintra of the hills"), 24, 9*a* ; *Imprensa* comment, FEB. 5, 9*e*

Spain, relations with :—

Article ("Portugal the remote"), JAN. 10, 12*b* ; *El Debate* comments, 15, 7*b* (l.e.)

Tariff—revision proposed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497*b*

Trade :—

Article ("Growth of monopoly," T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*b*

Foreign :—

Credits — necessity for : leading article, JAN. 10, 11*b*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

United States, relations with :—

War material used at Naval bases in Azores — delivery in exchange for eventual concessions to United States : Spanish press comment, JAN. 25, 9*d* ; Portuguese Legation in London : denial, 26, 9*f*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wine trade — materials : demand (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*

POSADO, Señor (Spain) :—

in Senate, on reform of Constitution, FEB. 25, 9*e*

"POSTAL Official"—on telephone service : administration (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*

"Post Box No. 561"—on Post Office : rental of boxes (l.), MAR. 16, 8*a*

POST Office :—

Administration :—

Savory, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 14, 6*c*

Boxes — renting : correspondence, MAR. 14, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a*

Employees :—

Clerical—wages : revised scale offer of authorities to be accepted, MAR. 24, 7*d*

Disputes—strike policy : to be discussed at annual conference, MAR. 5, 7*e*

Metropolitan District Branch—mass meeting passes resolution for rejection, FEB. 3, 12*c*

Eastern Central section—presentation to long service overscers to be made, MAR. 12, 7*g*

Maldon—collection for Christmas boxes made by residents, JAN. 3, 7*f*

Postmasters :—

Sunday labour—Federation of Sub-Postmasters' conference : discusses, MAR. 30, 5*c* (e.e.)

Prosecutions, JAN. 11, 14*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; FEB. 7, 15*e* ; MAR. 11, 7*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; 22, 7*g*

Wages :—

Sub-Postmasters — resolutions passed at annual conference, MAR. 29, 5*e*

Telephonists—Mr. J. W. Bowen (l.), JAN. 29, 6*c*

Post Office (continued) :—

Finance — supplementary estimates (Parl. paper), FEB. 22, 12c

Vote—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 15, 16g; agreed on Report, 15, 17f
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16g

Foreign Section Choral Society—concert given in Pentonville Prison, JAN. 24, 7f

London district—earlier posting of letters : note (T.S.), MAR. 12, 585b

Mails :—

Africa, South, to—Easter : date, MAR. 18, 7e

Australia, to—delays : British Commonwealth Union receive reply from Post Office, JAN. 25, 7d; (T.S.), 29, 454c

Canada, to—delayed : our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 10c; admitted at General Post Office, 29, 8c

China, to—article ("Communication with China : improved mail service needed," T.S.), MAR. 23, 27c

Continent—night services to : Mr. E. M. Rodocanachi (1), FEB. 3, 6c

East, Far—new timing : Postmaster-General's correspondence with Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), JAN. 22, 444c

East, Near—delays in delivery to and from, FEB. 10, 7b (c.e.)

Easter Monday—particulars, MAR. 24, 7c

Ireland, to—Belfast Chamber of Commerce : discussion (T.S.), JAN. 29, 467a

Latvia—contents to be stated on covers, JAN. 25, 7f

New Zealand, to—delays (art., "Disorganized mails : New Zealand's complaint" (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b

Money order service :—

Brazil, with—inaugurated, MAR. 1, 17f

Parcels :—

Continent to—regulations : deputation to Postmaster - General (T.S.), FEB. 26, 545b

France, to—Customs declaration (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434d

Rumania, to—suspended, JAN. 10, 9f

Spain, to—regulations (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Postal orders :—

Rhodesia and South Africa—issued in : deductions made on payment in England : discontinued, MAR. 8, 12a

Rates :—

Foreign — forthcoming announcement : discussed, JAN. 18, 12d
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (1.), JAN. 17, 6b

Increased—Sir M. Conway (1.), MAR. 28, 4d

International — forthcoming announcement : discussed, JAN. 18, 12d

Leading article, JAN. 11, 11d

Madrid Convention—proceedings : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 14e

Morocco, to—particulars, FEB. 23, 7e (l.e.); (T.S.), 26, 550d

Post Office :—

Rates (continued) :—

Penny, reversion to :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 12d; (T.S.), 15, 407c

Trade journals—Mr. L. Finigan (1., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496b

Savings Bank—article ("Thrift amid waste : 5,000,000 accounts in Post Office"), MAR. 28, 10c

Stationery—waste : Mr. W. R. Codling (evid.), JAN. 17, 12c

POTATOES :—

Dealers, registration of—Ministry of Agriculture to take over, MAR. 16, 9g

Disease—immunity tests in : report of Synonym Committee, MAR. 30, 6d

Price—reduction : discussed, JAN. 17, 7f

Bedfordshire—down to 1d. a pound, FEB. 5, 5f

Seed :—

Austria—orders placed with Lincolnshire growers, FEB. 19, 7f; shipment : notice, 21, 6e; cancelled, 22, 7e

POTTER, Edward : see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder of British officers

POTTER, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 22, 13c

POTTER, Rev. John H. :—

"Sources for the History of Roman Catholics, in England, Ireland and Scotland"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b

POTTER, Mr. Paul M.—death, MAR. 8, 15e

POTTER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13b

POTTER, Mr. William C.—appointed manager of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, JAN. 8, 15e

POTTER, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 7, 13b

POTTERY :—

Campbell, Mr. O. H.—gives collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 28, 6c

Designs—article ("Pottery designs : new shapes and patterns," T.S.), JAN. 15, 419b

Sales :—

Staffordshire—Mr. F. Falkner's collection : sold, JAN. 22, 7c

Urbino dish—realizes 250 guineas, JAN. 19, 7f

Worcester tea cup and saucer—realizes 105 guineas, FEB. 23, 7g; 25, 12g

Trade :—

Articles ("Pottery," T.S.) ("Cancellations from export markets"), JAN. 1, 373a; ("Imports of German china"), 8, 395b; ("Pottery designs : new shapes and patterns"), 15, 419b; ("Pottery exports to United States : proposed tariff increase"), 22, 443a; ("Quiet demand for pottery : temporary phase"), 29, 465c; ("Pottery selling prices : two governing factors"), FEB. 5, 491b; ("Pottery trade wages unchanged : big exports to United States"), 12, 514d; ("Preparations for the Industries Fair"), 19, 537a; ("Limited demands at the Industries Fair"), 26, 557a; ("Large factories continue busy"), MAR. 5, 577c; ("Decline in

POTTERY :—

Trade :—

Articles (continued) :—

demand"), 12, 597*a*; ("More cancellations of orders"), 19, 13*a*; ("New business very limited"), 26, 34*b*; ("British pottery: substantial export trade: an artistic renaissance," F.R.), JAN. 28, 29*c*; ("Five towns' prices still firm: German menace ahead"), FEB. 21, 14*b*; ("British pottery pre-eminent: artistic and technical progress," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), 26, 11*a*

Depression—particulars, JAN. 17, 12*b*

POTTERY and Glass Trades' Benevolent Institution—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*f*

POTTINGER, Mrs.—death, FEB. 8, 12*a*

POTTS, Mr. F. A.—appointed demonstrator of comparative anatomy, JAN. 6, 12*e*

POUSHNOFF, M. Leff—pianoforte recital, FEB. 4, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*

POULTERERS' Company—master: elected, FEB. 14, 7*f*

POULTON, Mr. E. L.—tour in Upper Silesia, MAR. 5, 6*a*
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment relief: Labour attitude, JAN. 28, 14*c*

POULTRY :—

Advertisements—fraudulent: prosecution, FEB. 23, 7*c*

Cross-bred fowls—article ("Cross-bred fowls: risks and advantages"), JAN. 3, 7*c* (e.e.)

Congress, international (The Hague)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 12*c*; article ("The Poultry Congress: British representation at The Hague"), 21, 6*e*

Diseases—article ("Chicken diseases: prevention easier than cure"), MAR. 21, 4*f*

Egg laying tests :—

Article ("Eggs for next winter: March and April pullets"), JAN. 31, 6*d*

Ducks—included JAN. 25, 7*e*

Great Eastern Railway Company—reports, JAN. 25, 7*e*; FEB. 15, 7*e*

Home production—report for 1920 (art., "Home production valued at £55,000,000"), JAN. 28, 7*c*

Imports and exports—statistics 1913-1920 compared, JAN. 28, 7*c* (e.e.)

National Institute, proposed—Council: appeal issued, FEB. 23, 7*c*

Rearing—articles ("Chicken rearing"), FEB. 14, 7*e* (e.e.); MAR. 7, 16*b*

Runs—article ("Poultry runs: necessary space and treatment"), MAR. 28, 3*f*

POUND, Prof. Louise :—

"Poetic Origins and the Ballad"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*d*

POUND (John) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 25, 15*f*;—share issue: announcement, JAN. 31, 15*f*; prospectus, FEB. 2, 15*a*; (F.N.), 3, 15*d*

POWELL, Dr. Ellis T. :—

at Royal Colonial Institute, on Canada, JAN. 12, 12*c*; (T.S.), 15, 424*d*

POWELL, Mr. F. E. :—

at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Davis, MAR. 5, 9*d*

POWELL, Mr. G. H. :—

at Bridlington, on teachers' salaries, MAR. 29, 10*b*

POWELL, Col. H. L. :—

on turf—abandonment of Aldershot April meeting (L.), FEB. 2, 14*a*

POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—pianoforte recital, JAN. 21, 7*b*

POWELL-ANDERSON, Constance :—

"Heart of a Clown, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13*b*

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*;—report, FEB. 28, 16*d*

POWER, Vice-Adm. Sir Laurence E.—promoted, K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*

POWER (John) and Son (Dublin), Ltd.;—meeting, MAR. 16, 18*a*;—share issue, MAR. 16, 18*f*

POYNTER, Mrs. Mary A. :—

"Around the Shores of Asia"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 73*c*

POYNTON, Mr. A. B. :—

on Oxford University—supplementary inquiries of Royal Commission (L.), FEB. 26, 11*f*

"PRACTICAL sentiment"—on Ireland: peace; suggested restoration as kingdom (L.), MAR. 21, 8*d*

PRAGDA, Mrs. Alfred :—

"Anne Richmond"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*a*

PRAGER, Jacob—appeal against sentence dismissed, JAN. 25, 5*a*

PRAGUE :—

Bread—supply: shortage, FEB. 26, 9*g*

PRATELEY, William H.—stealing and receiving charge, FEB. 3, 7*a*

PRATLEY, Mr. Philip—will, MAR. 29, 11*c*

PRATT, Edwin A. :—

"British Railways and the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*c*

PRATT, James B. (and others) :—

"Essays in Critical Realism"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136*c*

PRAYER :—

Week—organized by World's Evangelical Alliance, JAN. 1, 8*a*

PRECHTL, Robert :—

"Alkestis: Die Tragödie vom Leben"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 22*d*

PREECE, Miss Peggy—travelling in taxicab while suffering from infectious disease charge, FEB. 5, 5*a*

PREEN, Mr. Harry :—

at Guildhall, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 21, 10*b*

at London Corporation, on curtailment of housing schemes, FEB. 4, 7*d*

on telephones—administration: Select Committee: commercial representation (L.), MAR. 7, 6*a*

PREGER, Herr von (Bavaria) :—

in Reichsrat, on disarmament, MAR. 14, 11*e* (L.e.)

PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 15*c*;—report, FEB. 19, 15*e*

PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 16*d*;—work: further reduced, FEB. 28, 15*g*

PRENTICE, Mr. Graham A.—death, FEB. 22, 20*e*

PRENTICE, Wilfred D.—negligent driving charge, JAN. 6, 7*d*

PRENTICE, Mr. Zachariah—will, FEB. 24, 13*c*

PRESCOTT, Mr. George L.—will, MAR. 5, 13*f*

PRESHO, Mr. Ghistophei—will, FEB. 9, 13*e*

PRESS :—

American influence on English :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. (L.S.), (s.), FEB.
15, 7b

Fox, Mr. F. (lect.), FEB. 15, 7b

Cambridge Union Society — debate
held, FEB. 2, 7c

Journalists :—

City Reporters' group — annual
dinner given, MAR. 21, 20b

Salaries and conditions :—

London — meeting held : em-
ployers' offer rejected, JAN.
31, 7d ; revised offer of News-
paper Proprietors' Associa-
tion : meeting held ; accepted,
MAR. 15, 9d (l.e.)

Scholarships, travel — executive
committee : constitution, FEB.
1, 7e

Newspapers :—

Aeroplane — distribution by : see
under AERONAUTICS—Services
Articles—detrimental : Parliament :
questions, FEB. 23, 15c

Class—Rt. Rev. H. Henson (s.)
FEB. 14, 10b

Costs, production—Sir C. Eves (s.),
MAR. 12, 10c

Labour—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), FEB.
21, 7c

Prices—increase : particulars, JAN.
1, 10c ; 8, 7b ; 15, 5a ; FEB.
5, 5f

Sales, Net :—

Advertising : see under ADVER-
TISING

Stamped stop press columns, un-
authorized — prosecution, JAN.
22, 7c

Transmission of news :—

Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS —
Cables

War, The Great :—

Censorship—Lord Riddell (add.),
MAR. 26, 5f

PRESS Club—dinner given, FEB. 14, 7c

PRESTON :—

Fire : see under FIRES

PRESTON, Mr. Charles S. — will, MAR. 5,
13f

PRESTON Chamber of Commerce—meeting :
arrangements, JAN. 29, 7f

PRESTON Infirmary :—

Farmers—present proceeds of live
stock sales, FEB. 1, 7f

PRETORIA :—

Bridges—steelwork contract awarded
to Cleveland Bridge and Engi-
neering Company, Ltd., Darling-
ton, MAR. 4, 9g

PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. :—

at Cannon street Hotel, on extrava-
gant doctrines preached by Labour
extremists, FEB. 25, 7d

at Carlton Club, on Unionist Party
leadership : election of Mr. A.
Chamberlain, MAR. 22, 12b

at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian
cattle, MAR. 10, 7b

at Surveyors' Institution, on pro-
tection of British high-class pedi-
gree stock, MAR. 9, 7b

in Parliament, on :—

Insurance Act, National — unem-
ployment section : amending
Bill, MAR. 4, 17e

Navy—strength: building programme,
MAR. 18, 14f

PREY, M. Lefebvre du (France) — appointed
Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 17,
10a

PREZZOLINI, Giuseppe :—

"Uomini 22 e Citta 3" — reviewed
(L.S.), FEB. 24, 124d

PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Serbia)—appointed
Minister of Agriculture JAN. 3, 9c
(l.e.)

PRICE, Mr. Hereward. T. :—

"Text of Henry V., The"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b

PRICE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 28, 11b

PRICE, Waterhouse, Peat, and Company :—
Africa, South—office opened, JAN.
7, 14f

Continent, business on—consolidated,
MAR. 15, 17g

PRICE-DAVIES, Col. Llewelyn A. E.—ap-
pointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

PRICES :—

Commodities — fluctuations of princi-
pal markets given in diagram-
matic form (T.S.), JAN. 1, 378a ;
8, 402a ; 15, 426d ; 22, 446a ; 29,
474a ; FEB. 5, 498b ; 12, 522a ;
19, 542a ; 26, 562a ; MAR. 5, 582a ;
12, 602a ; 19, 18a ; 26, 38a

Fall :—

Brunner, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 19, 6c

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement),
JAN. 20, 12b

Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 12, 12c

Retail—fall : 14 point drop in index :
official announcement, FEB. 21,
7d

Wholesale :—

Index number—new basis of cal-
culation, JAN. 21, 16a (l.e.) ;
tables : for December, JAN.
1, 17c ; for 1920 (T.S.), 8,
383a ; for January, FEB. 1,
10b, 15c, 18c ; (T.S.), 5, 479a ;
17, 10e ; for February, MAR.
1, 12b ; (T.S.), 5, 567a

Mathieson's — for 1920 : noticed, JAN.
26, 15e

Profits, relation to—correspondence
JAN. 3 6c

Silver—effect on : Messrs. Samuel
Montagu and Co. (circular), JAN.
7, 14b

Statistics — 1783-1920 : chart pub-
lished (F.R.), JAN. 28, 38a ; 1913-
1920 compared (F.R.), 28, 31c ;
1919-1920 compared (F.R.), 28,
31c

Wages, effect on : see under LABOUR
—Wages

PRICHARD, Maj. Hesketh :—

Don Q.—produced at Apollo Theatre,
MAR. 26, 6c

PRIDA, Señor Fernandez (Spain) — ap-
pointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 14,
11e

PRIESTMAN, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 14,
13b

PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires,
Ltd.—position (F.N.), FEB. 9, 15a

PRIMROSE League :—

Treasurer—elected, MAR. 4, 9d

Village campaign—being organized,
FEB. 25, 4g

PRINCE, Dr. Morton :—

"Studies in Dreams" — contributes
foreword (L.S.), JAN. 27, 55a

PRINCE Edward Island :—

Fish and fishing—statistics for 1920
(T.S.), MAR. 19, 3b

Fox-breeding industry — statistics :
for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 480d

PRINCE of Wales's Hospital—meeting,
FEB. 25, 7e

PRINCE of Wales Hotel, Southport, Ltd.—
report, MAR. 8, 22f

PRINCESS Christian's Farm Colony—Wyndham's Theatre *matinée* in aid: arrangements, JAN. 10, 8*b*

PRINCESS Royal — leaves Sandringham, JAN. 13, 13*b*; attends performance at Duke of York's Theatre, 25, 13*b*; attends performance at Queen's Theatre, FEB. 2, 13*b*; birthday, 21, 13*b*

PRINCES Theatre, JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; MAR. 31, 6*b*

Safe—burgled, JAN. 10, 8*b*

PRINCETON University:—

Frick, Mr. H.—legacy left: shrinkage in value, FEB. 24, 9*c*

"PRINCIPAL of an Independent School, A"—on school fees (1.), JAN. 3, 6*b*

PRING, Mr. Gerald—killed in Cork by shot from police lorry, JAN. 17, 10*e*

PRINGLE, Col. John W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*b*

PRINGLE-PATTISON, Dr. A. Seth:—

"Duty of Candour in Religious Teaching, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215*a*

PRINSEP, Mrs. Harriet G.—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*

PRINT Collectors' Club—formed by Royal Society of Painters, Etchers and Engravers: particulars, FEB. 8, 13*c*

PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 25, 7*c*

PRINTING:—

Article ("Printing 'impressions' since last fair: new developments," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 12*d*

Government Offices—report, JAN. 17, 10*d* (e.e.)

Harrow—sanctioned by Treasury, MAR. 2, 9*g*

Handwork: see under BOOKS

PRIOR, Capt.:—

at Olympia, on arterial roads, FEB. 25, 6*f*

PRIOR, Mr. Charles—resigns post as Chief Constable of Tunbridge Wells, FEB. 21, 17*a*

PRIOR, E. J.:—

"Beth of the Boundaries"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*a*

PRIOR, M. Oliver:—

at Modern Language Association, on education and economy, JAN. 6, 7*b*

PRITCHARD, Alfred, and others—raiding Islington Town Hall charge, JAN. 6, 12*d*

PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric:—

at Parents' National Educational Union, on ideals in physical development of children, FEB. 15, 7*a* (e.e.)

PRITCHETT, Mr. George E. B. — will, JAN. 7, 13*e*

PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) —dinner given, JAN. 5, 15*d*

PRIVY Council:—

Appointments, FEB. 23, 9*g* (L.C.)

Deputy clerk — resigns, FEB. 17, 13*e*

Judicial Committee: see under LAW

PRIZE Court: see under SHIPPING

PROCOPE, M. (Finland)—to attend British Industries Fair in London, FEB. 14, 9*f*; on trade policy (int.), MAR. 8, 19*f*

PROCTER, Phyllis:—

"Anne Lyndesay"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*a*

"PROFESSIONAL man"—on German reparations (1.), MAR. 4, 8*a*

PROFITEERING: see under TRADE

PROFITS:—

Excess—duty:—

Abolition — prospects (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*a*; precedence over all other proposals for relief from taxation (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15*d*; effect in industrial and commercial districts: reports, 5, 8*a*; note (T.S.), 5, 477*a*; (F.N.), 10, 16*d*

Articles ("When E.P.D. is abolished: points for business men," T.S.), JAN. 29, 463*a*; ("E.P.D.: 'unfair in death and life': seven-year period explained"), FEB. 5, 8*a*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 14, 12*d*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Chamberlain, 27, 10*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*b*; (T.S.), 5, 489*a*

Federation of British Industries —executive committee: resolution (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*d*; (T.S.), 12, 516*c*

Frank, Sir H. (views), FEB. 5, 10*b*

Insurance companies — position (F.N.), FEB. 5, 13*a*

Leading articles, FEB. 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*b*; (T.S.), 12, 512*a*

Manville, Mr. E. (views), FEB. 5, 10*b*

Nugent, Mr. R. T. (views), FEB. 5, 10*b*

Rylands, Sir P. (views), FEB. 5, 10*b*

Shipping trade—attitude (F.N.), FEB. 5, 13*a*

Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*; (T.S.), 15, 407*b*; (views) FEB. 5, 10*b*

Stock valuations—allowance of time for relief, FEB. 5, 8*a*

Arrears cancellation — discussed, MAR. 18, 10*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 12*b*

Collection—note (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501*a*

Federation of British Industries — deputation to Mr. Chamberlain: arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)

Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.) FEB. 17, 12*b*

Assessment:—

Chamberlain Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 16, 17*g* (e.e.)

Law case (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12*c*; suggested public announcement in regard to future, FEB. 3, 10*e*; receives deputation, 5, 8*a*

Cook, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 6, 12*c*

Fraud—prosecution, MAR. 11, 7*e*; 19, 7*e* (e.e.)

Hobson, Mr. A. G. (s., T.S.), JAN. 15, 407*a*

Leading article, JAN. 29, 11*d*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed, JAN. 15, 407*c*

Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 6, 12*d*

Personal qualification—law case (T.S.), FEB. 26, 553*b*

PROFITS :—

Excess—duty (continued) :—

Receipts — statistics : for nine months, JAN. 1, 15*b*; for six days, 1, 15*b*; weekly, 5, 7*c*; 12, 16*a*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 15*a*; FEB. 2, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 19*g*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 14*g*; from 1915 to February 12 last, MAR. 16, 17*a* (e.e.)

Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

Repayments—note (T.S.), FEB. 19, 525*b*

Shipping companies—liability of manager : law case, MAR. 16, 4*e*

Prices, relations to : see under PRICES

PROFITS and Income Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*b*

PROPERTY :—

Government commandeered—house : correspondence, JAN. 17, 6*b*

Rent Restrictions Acts, affected by values : correspondence, JAN. 3, 16*c*

Values, increased—Mr. A. W. Brackett (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 16*f*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales, JAN. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*f*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 18*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 18*b*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 8*b*; 31, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 19*d*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 16*a*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 8*c* (and e.e.); 10, 19*f*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 20*f*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 20*e*; 16, 20*a*; 17, 20*a*; 18, 20*f*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 17*a*; 22, 20*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 20*c*; 28, 14*c*; MAR. 1, 22*a*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 20*d*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 14*f*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 14*g*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 15*g*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 21*e*; 17, 20*f*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 4*g*; 22, 18*d*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 13*f*; 30, 17*a*; 31, 4*g*

Albury (Duke of Northumberland)—acres announced, FEB. 2, 7*f*

Archerfield House, Haddingtonshire — announced, JAN. 15, 12*f*

Article ("33½ millions in 1920: England changing hands"), JAN. 1, 18

Ashwick (Sir E. Penton) — announced, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Bacombe—history and description, JAN. 18, 5*f*

Bathwick (Capt. F. W. Forester)—announced, FEB. 7, 16*a*

Baynard's Park—announced, JAN. 6, 14*e*

Belvoir House, Hants—sold, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Bere Ferrers (Lord Mount-Edgumbe) — announced, MAR. 30, 17*a*

Blubberhouses Grouse Moor (Sir J. Payne-Gallwey) — announced, FEB. 16, 20*a*

Bourne End—Riversdale (M. L. Blériot) : announced, JAN. 10, 15*e*; MAR. 28, 12*e*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Bow common—announced, FEB. 26, 7*c*

Brandon Park — sold, JAN. 15, 12*f*

Brogyn-ton (Lord Harlech)—Oswestry portion : announced, MAR. 4, 7*c*

Brome Hall — announced, FEB. 19, 4*f*

Bury St. Edmunds — Abbey Precincts : sold, FEB. 26, 20*c*

Carshalton gates — announced, MAR. 28, 12*c*

Castlethorpe (Lord Lincolnshire)—lots announced, JAN. 27, 8*c*

Cheshire — dairy farms (Mr. E. T. Tyrwhitt Drake) : sold, MAR. 10, 7*d*

Chippendale's house at Uxbridge — announced, FEB. 1, 5*c*; correction, 3, 19*d*

City of London Brewery — site to be sold, FEB. 11, 7*e*

Clapham Junction — shops : announced, JAN. 20, 8*b*; sold, 26, 12*d*

Clifford's Inn—freehold : announced, JAN. 11, 18*f*; 29, 8*b*; sold, FEB. 3, 19*d*

Cobham — The Firs : sold, FEB. 16, 20*a*

Coldharbour Wood (Sir Thomas Sutherland)—sold, JAN. 28, 12*f*

Cornwall, Duchy of — site in Stamford-street sold : comments, JAN. 11, 18*f*; portion of Kennington estate, MAR. 18, 10*g*

Cowarne Court — holdings privately sold to tenants, FEB. 8, 4*a*

Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd. — Soho-square premises sold, FEB. 25, 7*e*

Dalchork, Sutherland — announced, JAN. 19, 5*f*

Danehurst, Hordle — announced, MAR. 12, 15*g*

Deepdene—announced, MAR. 21, 4*g*

Devonshire-square — freehold : announced, JAN. 29, 8*b*

Dogs, The, Wincanton—announced, MAR. 11, 8*d*

Dorset (Lord Portman) — Dunctiffe : announced, MAR. 11, 8*c*

Doughty (Holborn) — second section : announced, JAN. 6, 14*a*; 14, 8*c*; third : announced, FEB. 21, 17*a*; 22, 17*a*; MAR. 10, 14*g*; 18, 8*c*

Drakelow Park — announced, FEB. 4, 4*c*

Dymchurch — announced, MAR. 24, 8*d*

Eastwell Park (Lord Gerard) — announced, JAN. 7, 6*d*

Edinburgh — Dowell's annual report quoted, JAN. 5, 4*a*

Englemere (late Lord Roberts)—announced, MAR. 31, 9*e*

Eton College — land : announced, MAR. 11, 8*d*

Farrow's Bank and branches — by order of Official Receiver : announced, FEB. 4, 4*c*

Fawsley (Sir C. Knightley) — announced, JAN. 26, 12*d*

Finsbury premises — freeholds acquired by Bank of England, JAN. 11, 18*f*

Furzedown — claim by trustees against Health Ministry : award, JAN. 25, 8*a* (e.e.)

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Garrick's house at Hampton — sold, JAN. 19, 5*f*; law case, FEB. 11, 5*c*; re-sale announced, 28, 14*c*

Gwydyr Castle — announced, MAR. 7, 16*c*; 17, 20*f*

Hassocks Wood — sold, MAR. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)

Hastings:—

Harnsworth, Mr. E. C. — agricultural acres: announced, FEB. 11, 5*d*; MAR. 19, 8*d*

Palace Hotel — announced, FEB. 8, 4*b*

Heythrop (Capt. R. B. Brassey) — announced, MAR. 12, 15*g*

Hillingdon Lodge (Mr. A. W. Chip-pindale) — announced, FEB. 1, 5*e*; 3, 19*d*

Hindhead (Maplelea) — sold, JAN. 8, 4*c*

Howletts, Canterbury, JAN. 12, 5*d*

Impington Hall — announced, JAN. 24, 14*d*; MAR. 26, 6*d*

Ladye Place (Mr. Kempenfeldt) — announced, FEB. 2, 5*f*

Lincoln's Inn — freehold building: announced, JAN. 11, 18*f*

Liverpool sites — announced, JAN. 6, 14*a*

Malpas (Mr. E. T. Drake) — announced, JAN. 5, 4*a*

Manchester Hotel — sold, FEB. 10, 19*f*

Mansions and schools (art., "Mansions as schools: institutional uses"), FEB. 9, 8*c*

Mary Datchelor Girls' School, Camberwell — City sites: announced, FEB. 16, 20*a*

Middleton—announced, MAR. 24, 10*g*

Nobel House, Glasgow—announced, FEB. 15, 20*e*

Purslow Hall (Maj. A. G. Pardoe)—announced, FEB. 24, 5*g*

Rainham (Lord Hatfield) — lots bought by tenants; remaining portions announced, JAN. 7, 6*d*

St. Donat's Castle — announced, FEB. 17, 20*a*

St. James's Square Mart — first auction: held, MAR. 26, 5*e*

St. Leonards-on-sea — Sussex Hotel: announced, FEB. 15, 20*e*

Salisbury Hotel—announced, MAR. 3, 11*f*

South London — suburban residences: sold, JAN. 18, 5*f*

Spalding—price realized for 9 cottages, FEB. 11, 7*f*

Staffordshire—announced, FEB. 8, 4*a*

Standish Hall—outlying lots sold; mansion withdrawn, MAR. 19, 13*e*

Stapleford ("Col. J. Gretton)—outlying lots: sold, MAR. 14, 6*d*

Stede Court (Lady Denison-Pender) — sold, JAN. 4, 16*f*

Stowe House: see STOWE House

Tenants—animosity to strangers at auctions: comments, JAN. 25, 18*b*

Tremadoc—held, JAN. 27, 7*a*; 29, 13*d*

Warlies Park (late Sir T. F. Buxton) — announced, MAR. 19, 8*d*

Warren Towers—announced, MAR. 8, 7*e*

West Watten and Munsary, Caithness—sold, MAR. 31, 5*d*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Woodhurst, Crawley—announced, FEB. 3, 19*d*

Wye House, Marlborough—announced, MAR. 12, 15*g*

Ystym Colwyn (Capt. Hayhurst-France)—announced, MAR. 17, 20*f*

PROPERTY-OWNERS' Protection Association—dinner: given, FEB. 28, 14*d*;—meeting, FEB. 25, 7*d*

PROPORTIONAL representation:—

Ballot, model—*The Times* to print ballot paper, JAN. 11, 12*d*; 26, 7*e*; names of candidates, FEB. 1, 10*d*; paper, 2, 12*c*; result, 5, 5*b*; 7, 15*e*

Bill—in Lords: first reading, FEB. 18, 15*c*; second reading, 25, 15*a*; Committee stage, MAR. 2, 14*e*; third reading, 3, 15*b*

House of Commons Anti-Proportional Representation Committee—revived, FEB. 19, 10*b*

PROTESTANT Reformation Society:—

Vatican, representation of Great Britain at—reply to communication to Prime Minister received, JAN. 11, 7*a*

PROTOPAPADAKIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Finance and Supplies, FEB. 7, 9*c*

PROUST, M. Marcel:—

"Tendres Stocks"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*d*

PROVIDENCE-ROW Night Refuge and Home —report, FEB. 22, 7*g*

PROVIDENT Association of London, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20*c*

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—report, FEB. 16, 17*f*

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*;—meeting, JAN. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)

PROVINCIAL Tramways Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3 17*e*; 31, 15*f*

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company Ltd.:—Business, new — (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*a*

Meeting, MAR. 4, 20*a*

Report, MAR. 4, 21*f*

Securities—depreciation of values (F.N.) MAR. 4, 18*a*

PRUSA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns from Ministry, JAN. 28, 9*f*

PRUSSIA:—

Buildings—skyscrapers: construction provisionally sanctioned, JAN. 26, 9*f*

Diet: see *Parliament*, below

Dismemberment—leading article, JAN. 19, 11*b*

General elections:—

Campaign — our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 9*b* (and l.e.)

Leading article, FEB. 23, 11*c*

Poll, FEB. 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*d*; result, 24, 9*b*; *Tageblatt* comments, 26, 10*d* (e.e.)

Law:—

Women—admission to higher ranks: decree issued, JAN. 26, 10*b*

Ministry—resigns, MAR. 11, 9*f* (l.e.)

Ministry (Coalition)—formation: Herr Helfferich offers to cooperate with Socialists, FEB. 21, 10*d*; negotiations: Herr Stresemann postpones, 26, 10*d*

Parliament (Diet)—president re-elected, MAR. 12, 9*g*

PRUSSIA (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Leading article, FEB. 23, 11c

Strength—analysis, FEB. 22, 9d ;
23, 9d ; 24, 9bPolice—officials : wearing of single
eyeglass prohibited, JAN. 13, 9dPRYKE, Mr. Ald.—candidate for City
Shricvalty, MAR. 12, 7g

PRYKE, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 14, 15e

PRYOR, Maj. W. M.—appointed Deputy-
Lieutenant of Hertford, FEB. 26, 13a

PRYSE, Sir Lewes L. :—

Cardiganshire—to stand as Liberal
anti-waste candidate, JAN. 4, 9ePRYSE-RICE, Miss N.—death from accident,
JAN. 27, 10b ; funeral : arrangements,
31, 12cPRZANOWSKI, M. (Poland)—to visit Eng-
land, FEB. 22, 9eon Great Britain — trade (statcment),
FEB. 22, 9e

PSYCHICAL :—

Ghost, swearing — incident at Thames
Police Court, JAN. 6, 7bHornsey — alleged spirit manifesta-
tion at No. 8, Ferrestone-road :
particulars, FEB. 17, 7c ; 18, 7d
(i.e.)

Research :—

Glasgow — new society formed ;
office-bearers : names, JAN.
18, 10c ; Prof. W. M. Dixon
(int.), 19, 5c

Spiritualism :—

Glenconner, Lady (l.), JAN. 13, 6b

Mediums — proposed electrical
test : Prof. A. D. Waller (lect.),
FEB. 7, 7eTottenham — woman complains dead
landlord serves her notice to quit,
MAR. 2, 9e

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—

Bell, Dr. Mary (lect.), JAN. 8, 12e

Green, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 7c

Miller, Dr. H. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 7c

Training in — campaign against :
our Medical correspondent's com-
ments, FEB. 23, 10bPUBLIC Accounts, committee on : see under
EXPENDITURE, National

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

"A.E.F., The History of the" : see
under *War, The Great*, below"Abandoned Farmers, The" (Cobb ;
L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b"Acquisitions During the Year, 1918
(Victoria and Albert Museum),
Review of the Principal" (L.S.),
MAR. 17, 181a"Activism" (Eno ; L.S.), FEB. 17,
110d"Admiral's Chair and Other Sketches,
The" (De Montmorency ; L.S.),
FEB. 10, 93d ; 17, 101b"Advertising and Selling, Manual for
the Study of the Psychology of"
(Kitson ; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b"Aeneid, Hellenistic Influence on the"
(Duckett ; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c"Æon, The Rise and Consummation
of the" (Lampson ; L.S.), JAN.
6, 15b"Aeschylus, The Oresteia of" (L.S.),
MAR. 3, 140d"Aesthetic Attitude, The" (Langfield ;
L.S.), JAN. 20, 46d ; 27, 54b"Aesthetics, The Principles of"
(Parker ; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214b"Afghan Border—and Beyond, Fron-
tier Folk of the" (Starr ; L.S.),
JAN. 20, 47cPUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (con-
tinued) :—"Africa, 1850-1911, Pioneering and
Development in South" (Struben ;
L.S.), JAN. 20, 35b"Africa, The Flowering Plants of
South" (Evans ; L.S.), FEB. 24,
130b"Africa, The Natural History of
South" (Fitzsimmons ; L.S.),
FEB. 17, 103a"Africa, Travel in South" (L.S.),
FEB. 3, 79c"African Mammals, South" (Haag-
ner ; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30c ; FEB.
17, 103a"African Year Book and Guide,
South and East" (Brown ; L.S.),
MAR. 24, 197d"Agricultural Policy, A New" (Green ;
L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b"Agriculture, The Study of" (Paw-
son ; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a"Agriculture and Irrigation in Con-
tinental and Tropical Climates"
(Doyle ; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c"Air Force, Our : The Keystone of
National Defence" (Mitchell ;
L.S.), MAR. 3, 134d"Alexander, Earl of Stirling, The Poeti-
cal Works of Sir William" (Kast-
ner and Charlton ; L.S.), FEB. 3,
79b ; 24, 117a"Alexander, Joseph Gundry" (Alex-
ander ; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a"Alexandra of Lycophron, The"
(Mooney ; L.S.), MAR. 17, 173b"Alkestis : Die Tragödie vom Leben"
(Precht ; L.S.), JAN. 13, 22d"Allemande du 11 Août, 1919, La
Constitution" (Brunet ; L.S.),
MAR. 17, 166d"Alpini, Con Me e con Gli" (Jahier ;
L.S.), MAR. 31, 212c"Alsea Texts and Myths" (Frachten-
berg ; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a"Amazing Presumption, An" ("Skep-
tikos" ; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b"Ambassadors of God" (Cadman ;
L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a"America, 1639-1870, History of the
Post Office in British North"
(Smith ; L.S.), JAN. 6, 5c"American Colleges and Universities
in the Great War, 1914-1919, The"
(Thwing ; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d"Americanization, The Problem of"
(Roberts ; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c"American Liberty Enlightening the
World" (Semple ; L.S.), MAR. 17,
183b"American Political Ideas" (Mer-
riam ; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d"American Red Cross Work among
the French People" : see under
War, The Great, below"Anglesey, The Geology of" (Greenly ;
L.S.), JAN. 6, 6d"Anglo-Saxon Solidarity" (Gibbons ;
L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a"Anglo-South American Handbook
for 1921" (Koebel ; L.S.), FEB.
17, 109b"Anne Lyndesay" (Procter ; L.S.),
JAN. 6, 14a"Anne Richmond" (Pragda ; L.S.),
JAN. 6, 14a"Antiques, Genuine and Spurious"
(Litchfield, L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c"Antler of the Deer, The Growth and
Shedding of the" (Macewen ;
L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c ; 20, 38c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Arabia Deserta, Travels in" (Doughty), JAN. 20, 13e; (L.S.), 27, 63c; FEB. 3, 71a; correspondence (L.S.), 10, 91b
- "Arc-en-ciel, L'" (Nesmy; L.S.), FEB. 24, 125c
- "Archæologia Æliana" (Blair; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c
- "Architecture, Byzantine and Romanesque" (Jackson; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- "Archives, A Repertory of British" (Hall; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- "Argentina, Songs from" (Hume; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- "Argentine International Trade under Inconvertible Paper Money, 1880-1900" (Williams; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
- "Armenian Question, Towards the Solution of the" (Adoniz; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Army, Education and the: An Essay in Reconstruction" (Gorell), MAR. 22, 13f; (L.S.), 31, 213b
- "Artists, Some Contemporary English" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- "Arts in Early England, The" (Brown; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- "Ashanti: A Vanished Dynasty" (Fuller; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b; 10, 84b
- "Asia, Around the Shores of" (Poynter; L.S.), FEB. 3, 73c
- "Asoka. The Buddhist Emperor of India" (Smith; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- "Atlas, Philip's Record" (Philip; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b
- "Atlas and Gazetteer, Philip's New Handy General" (Philip; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- "Atlas and Gazetteer of China, New" (T.S.), JAN. 1, 377b
- "Atlas of London and Suburbs, Handy Reference" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "Atlas of Modern Europe, Macmillan's Historical" (Hearnshaw; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b
- "Atlas of Physical and Political Geography, The Advanced" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
- "Atonement, Three Sermons on the" (Headlam; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31b
- "Auction Bridge, 'Calling' at" (Gillies; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
- "Australian Poetry Annual, 1920, The" (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
- "Australian Songs in Northern Lands" (Short; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Austria's Peace Offer, 1916-1917": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Authorodoxy" (Handsacre; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "Babylon and Rome" (Roberts and Close; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Bakhtiari Land, A Lady Doctor in" (Ross; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- "Ballad of the Pine-Tree, The" (Egerton; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
- "Bankers' Advances Against Produce" (Williams; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
- "Bankers' Clearing House, The" (Matthews; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
- "Bankruptcy" (Ball; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- "Bankruptcy, The Law and Practice of" (Vaughan Williams and Hansell; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Bannerton's Agency" (Ridge; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d; 24, 129b
- "Bantu Folk-Lore, Specimens of" (Torrend; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Barking, The First Bishop of" (Wilson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d
- Barret, George: see *Painters, Four Irish Landscape*, below
- "Barton Mystery, The" (Goodchild; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Baudelaire, Charles: A Study" (Symons; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c
- "Befreiung Siebenbürgens, Die: Herausgeben im Auftrage des Generalstabes des Feldheeres": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Belfast, The Glamour of" (MacCartan; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
- "Belgium, from the Roman Invasion to the Present Day" (Cammaerts), MAR. 3, 13d; (L.S.), 3, 146b
- Belgium, Princess Louise of: see *My Own Affairs*, below
- "Bella Donna" (Hichens; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Beloved, The" (Scott; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- Bennett, Mr. Arnold: see *Things that have interested me*, below
- "Berlin: Oder Juste Milieu" (Sternheim; L.S.), JAN. 20, 44d
- "Berry and Co." (Yates; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- "Berry Goes to Monte Carlo" (Williamson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- "Beth of the Boundaries" (Prior; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Beyond the Horizon" (O'Neill; L.S.), MAR. 31, 210a
- "Bible Doctrine of Society in its Historical Evolution, The" (Ryder Smith; L.S.), JAN. 27, 54d
- "Bibliotheca Chemico-Mathematica: Catalogue of Works in Many Tongues on Exact and Applied Science" (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- "Bibliotheca Mundi" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c
- "Bill of Divorcement, A" (Dane; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- "Biology. The Annals of Applied" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
- "Birds of Australia, A Manual of the" (Mathews and Iredale; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- "Birmingham Theatrical Reminiscences: Jubilee Recollections, 1870-1920" (Levy; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
- "Bishop, The Life of Sir Henry R." (Northcott; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a; 13, 30a
- "Bismarck, Reminiscences of Prince Otto von"—Vol. III. (translated by Bernard Miall), MAR. 26, 9f; 28, 9f
- "Black Blanket, The" (Laurie; L.S.), JAN. 6, 30b
- "Black Diamond, The" (Young; L.S.), FEB. 24, 123c
- "Black Man's Burden, The" (Morel; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Black Problem, The" (Jabavu; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
- "Blue Ship, The" (Jones; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- "Bog-Myrtle and Peat" (Thompson; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
- "Bones in London" (Wallace; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Bookkeeping, Municipal" (McCall; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
 "Book of Saint Ultan, The" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 "Books and the Man" (Dark; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 "Borneo, Through Central" (Lumholtz; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c; MAR. 3, 136b
 "Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1920-1," JAN. 5, 11e; (L.S.), 6, 13a
 "Bright Green Snake" (Fowler; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
 "British Academy Records of Social and Economic History, Vol. IV: A Terrier of Fleet" (Neilson; L.S.), JAN. 27, 52d
 "British Commonwealth of Nations, The" (Hall; L.S.), MAR. 10, 151a
 "British Orthoptera, A Monograph of the" (Lucas; L.S.), JAN. 13, 21c
 "Broads, 1919, The" (Money-Coutts; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
 "Bronze Venus, The" (Phillpotts; L.S.), JAN. 20, 42d
 "Buchanan, Florence" (Jones; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b
 "Burford Records, The" (Gretton; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c; FEB. 3, 65b
 "Burgoyne of Goynes" (Thomson; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
 "Burke's Handbook to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
 "Burma, In Farthest" (Ward; L.S.), FEB. 24, 120d
 "Burns and Freemasonry, Robert" (Wright; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d
 "Business, Methods and Machinery of" (Mackay; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Business Management for Small Retailers" (Theedam; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Butter, The Book of" (Guthrie; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c
 "Buying and Selling, Putnam's Handbook of" (Collins; L.S.), FEB. 129b
 "Caillaux, M. Joseph: see *Prisons, Mes*, below
 "Callaghan" (Winthrop; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d; 24, 129b
 "Cameronian Officer, A" (Lawson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d
 "Camping and Woodcraft" (Kephart; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
 "Canada, Histoire du" (Garneau; L.S.), FEB. 10, 82c
 "Canada, Oh!" (Glendinning; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
 "Canals, Cruises, and Contentment" (Neal; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
 "Candle and Crib" (Purdon; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
 "Candle-Ends" (Ould; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
 "Cape, Letters from the" (Duff Gordon; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111c
 "Cape Corps (1915-1919), The Story of the 1st. Battalion": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Captain Macedoine's Daughter" (McFee; L.S.), JAN. 27, 58a
 "Carducci, A Selection from the Poems of Giosue" (Tribe; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
 "Caritas Christi Urget Nos" (Nicholas; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Carrotty Broon" (Neill; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
 "Carson, Sir Edward: Ulster Leader" (Bates; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
 "Casa de la Troya, La" (Lugin; L.S.), JAN. 13, 29b
 "Casanovas, Enric" (Pla; L.S.), JAN. 13, 29b
 "Casement, Gun Running for" (Spindler; MAR. 31, 11e
 "Catherine de Medicis" (Marie-Jol; L.S.), FEB. 24, 121a
 "Catholic Faith, The" (Roscoe; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
 "Cattle and Sheep" (Matheson; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
 "Cause du Beau Guillaume, La" (Duranty; L.S.), MAR. 24, 194a
 "Caxton House Printing Office, Dundee, The Roll of Honour of" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
 "Ceylon and the Portuguese" (Pieris; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
 "Chain of Gold, The" (O'Grady; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
 "Challenge, The" (Beddow; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
 "Challenge of the Dead, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Chapbook, The" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 122d
 "Chapin's Story, Charles" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
 "Chaplain's Department in Western India, History of the" (Hill; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 "Charitable Bequests, The Law of" (Tyssen; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
 "Charlemagne" (Schoell; L.S.), MAR. 17, 170d
 "Charophyta, The British: Vol. I" (Groves and Bullock-Webster; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
 "Chemical Theory, The Foundations of" (Caven; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31b
 "Chemistry, A Dictionary of Applied" (Thorpe; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
 "Chemistry, Creative" (Stosson; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "Cheshire Regiment, 1689-1849, The History of the Twenty-Second" (Anderson; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
 "Child, The Autobiography of a" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a; withdrawn, MAR. 14, 10d; summons issued against publishers, 18, 7e; prosecution, 26, 5d
 "Law case, MAR. 23, 4g
 "Child Dancer and Other Poems, The" (Roberts; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
 "Children's Worship, and How to Conduct It" (Hayes; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
 "China, Modern Constitutional Development in" (Vinacke; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a; 27, 52b
 "China, New Atlas and Commercial Gazetteer of" (T.S.), JAN. 1, 377b
 "China, The Trade and Administration of" (Morse; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Choate, The Life of Joseph Hodges" (Martin; FEB. 3, 13d; (L.S.), 3, 67a; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 31, 212b
 "Choisy, Memoires de l'Abbé de" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 154b
 "Chosen, Economic History of" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Christ, A People's Life of" (Paterson Smyth; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
 "Christ, The Message of" (Wadia; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
 "Christa Die Tante" (Lauckner; L.S.), FEB. 17, 108c
 "Christ and Human Need" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
 "Christian Character, Aspects of" (Masterman; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
 "Christian Federation, The World's Student" (Mott; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
 "Christianity and International Morality" (Campbell; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
 "Christianity the Final Religion?, Is" (Bouquet; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63b
 "Christian Revolution" (Burney; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
 "Christian Warrior, The" (Nurse; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
 "Christopher Quarles" (Brebner; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
 "Church, The Social Function of the" (Spencer; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
 "Church and Clergy, A Practical Treatise of the Law relating to the" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
 "Church Law, The Book of" (Blunt; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
 "Church of England, National Assembly of the" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a
 "Church of England, The Structure and Endowments of the" (Austen; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
 "Cien Romances Escogidos" (Solalinde; L.S.), MAR. 24, 189a
 "Circle, The" (Maugham; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
 "City, The" (Clandel; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
 "City in the Foreground, A" (Hopkins; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
 "Civilization: Its Cause and Cure, and other Essays" (Carpenter; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
 "Clapham Forefathers, Our" (Dale; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b
 "Clare, John: Poems" (L.S.), JAN. 13, 17b
 "Clearer Vision, The" (Murray; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
 "Clinical Study and Treatment of Sick Children, The" (Thomson; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
 "Clothing: Choice, Care, Cost" (Woolman; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
 "Clouds" (Clarke; L.S.), JAN. 27, 53c
 "Cloudy Jewel" (Hill; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
 "Cluny, The Early History of the Monastery of" (Smith; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a; MAR. 17, 171a
 "Clydeside Memories" (Millar; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
 "Coal, Iron, and War" (Eckel; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
 "Coal Annual, The South Wales" (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372d
 "Coat without a Seam, The" (Cone; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
 "Cock and Harlequin" (Cocteau; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
 "Cocoa" (Browne; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b; (T.S.), FEB. 12, 512d
 "Cocoa and Chocolate" (Whymper; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Coco-nut, The" (Copeland; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
 "Coil Ignition for Motor-cars" (Sylvester; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
 Coleridge, Arthur: see *Reminiscences*, below
 "Collected Papers, Historical, Literary, Travel, and Miscellaneous" (Ward; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d; MAR. 3, 135a
 "Collection of Ghosts, A" (Bevan; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 "Comedienne, The" (Reymont; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
 "Coming of Gabrielle, The" (Moore; L.S.), JAN. 13, 25c
 "Commerce, The Gateways of" (Fairgrieve and Young; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
 "Communion of the Body of Christ, The" (Newland-Smith; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63b
 "Communion Tokens of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland" (Milne; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
 "Communism, 'Left Wing': An Infantile Disorder" (Lenin; L.S.), FEB. 3, 66d
 "Community Organization" (Hart; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "Como si Seducono le Donne e si Tradiscono gli Uomini" (Marinetti; L.S.), JAN. 20, 44d
 "Companies, Prospectuses of Public," JAN. 24, 15d; FEB. 2, 15c
 "Company Law" (Crew; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
 "Company Law" (Palmer; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
 "Company Principles and Precedents" (Bradley; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b
 "Compositors and Readers, Rules for" (Hart; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
 "Connecticut Wits and Other Essays, The" (Beers; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
 "Connie Morgan in the Lumber Camps" (Hendryx; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
 Conrad, Mr. Joseph: see *Notes on Life and Letters*, below
 "Considered Judgment, A" (Bodkin; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 "Contemporary Art Society: Report (with illustrations) for the Years 1914 to 1919" (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
 "Contract of Affreightment as expressed in Charterparties and Bills of Lading, The" (Scrutton and Mackinnon; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
 "Contracts, The Effects of War on" (Ghosh; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 "Contro Uno e Contro Tutti" (D'Annunzio; L.S.), JAN. 6, 7c
 "Conversations of Padan Aram, The" (Donald; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
 "Converts. A Comedy in One Act" (Brighouse; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
 "Cookery, A Manual of" (George; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
 "Cookery and Household Management, Black's Simple" (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
 "Copernicus of Antiquity (Aristarchus of Samos), The" (Heath; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Cormophyta, Devonian Floras: A Study of the Origin of" (Arber; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a
- "Cornish Headlands and Other Lyrics" (Richardson; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d; MAR. 10, 157c
- "Corporation Profits Tax, Excess Profits Duty and" (Gault; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Cosimo I., Duke of Florence" (Booth; L.S.), JAN. 27, 55b
- "Cosmogony and Stellar Dynamics, Problems of" (Jeans; L.S.), FEB. 3, 70b
- "Coterie, Winter, 1920-21" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- "Cotton Broker, The" (Owen; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- "Counsel of the Ungodly, The" (Brackett; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "County Courts Practice, The Annual" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Couperin à Debussy, De" (Chantavoine; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145a
- "Crashie Howe" (Smith; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c
- "Creation, The Theology of" (Clifford; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
- "Credit Power and Democracy" (Douglas and Drage; L.S.), JAN. 27, 51c
- "Cricketers' Almanack for 1921, John Wisden's" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Cricketing Life, My" (Warner), MAR. 22, 13f; (L.S.), 31, 205c
- "Crises: Tales of Mystery and Horror" (Level; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b
- "Crise Sociale de 1848, La" (Quentin-Bauchart; L.S.), FEB. 3, 70d
- "Crome" (Baker; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Cross, The Secret of the" (Murray; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- "Culloden Moor, and Story of the Battle" (Anderson; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Cure of Souls, The" (Hayes; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Currency of the Great War, The" (White), MAR. 16, 19b; (L.S.), 24, 197d
- "Curtain, The" (Macfarlan; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- "Curthose, Robert: Duke of Normandy" (David; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30a
- "Cyprus under the Turks: 1571-1878" (Luke; L.S.), FEB. 10, 84c
- "Cyrano de Bergerac, Un Ami de" (Magne; L.S.), JAN. 27, 56b
- "Czech Poetry, Modern" (Selver; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- "Dairying, Practical" (Sakcr; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Dame au Rendez-Vous, La" (Zamaçois; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197a
- "Dance, The Book of the" (Genthe; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Danger Ahead!" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Dante" (Passerini; L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c
- "Dante, La Poesia di" (Croce; L.S.), MAR. 17, 176b
- "Dante Alighieri, The Divine Comedy of" (Langdon; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a
- "Dark Mirror, The" (Vance; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Dates" (Blanche; L.S.), FEB. 3, 72d
- "Daughter Terrible, The" (Graham; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
- "Day Dreams" (Morland; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- "Dead, To Our Noble" (Watson; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- "Deadlock" (Richardson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 123b
- "Dead Man's Gold" (Dunn; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62a
- "Dead Pierrot, The" (Foss; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46d
- "Death, After" (Stead; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- "Deb" (Walls; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Debs and the Poets" (Le Prade; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
- "Declaration of London, February 26, 1909, The" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Deer, The Growth and Shedding of the Antler of the" (Macewen; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c; 20, 38c
- "De Laszlo, M.V.O., The Work of P.A." (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Delegates and their Travels" (Kirkwan; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
- "Democracies, Modern" (Bryce), MAR. 23, 12b; (L.S.), 24, 199a; 31, 203a
- "Democracy and Assimilation" (Drachsler; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Democracy and Capital" (Faraday; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
- "Democracy—False or True?" (Richmond; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- "Dennison Grant" (Stead; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- "Desert and the Sown and Other Poems, The" (Anderson; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162d
- "Deux Ans de Commandement sur le Front de France, 1914-1916": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "De Vere, The Poems of Edward" (Looney; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- "Diamond Laws of South Africa, The" (Nathan; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
- "Diamonds in the Rough" (Taylor; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "Diathermy" (Cumberbatch; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- "Die? Why do we" (Scott; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
- "Diet, Things that count in" (Knaggs; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- Dimier, M. Louis: see *Souvenirs d'Action Publique et d'Universite*, below
- "Dimock, Mr." (O'Sullivan; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- "Diplomacy Revealed" (Morel; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- "Diplomatic und Weltkrieg": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Dippers, The" (Travers; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
- "Direct-Current Dynamos and Motors, The Theory of" (Case; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
- "Diseases of the Newborn, The" (Von Reuss; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- "Divine Imagining" (Fawcett; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- "Divorce, The Teaching of the New Testament on" (Charles; L.S.), MAR. 3, 139b
- "Dobson, The Life of John H." (Alcock; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Dodo Wonders" (Benson; L.S.), MAR. 3, 143b
 "Dog Day, A" (Emanuel; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
 "Dogma and Philosophy, The Reactions between" (Wicksteed; L.S.), FEB. 10, 87a
 "Dominion Home Rule in Practice" (Keith; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
 "Don Juan Manuel: 'El Conde Lucanor'" (Canton; L.S.), MAR. 24, 189a
 "Don Quixote" (Grierson; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
 "Doomsday Book" (Masters; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
 "Doppelköpfige Nympe, Die" (Edschmid; L.S.), FEB. 10, 92d
 Dorset: see *Wessex Worthies*, below
 "Double Realm, The" (Forster; L.S.), JAN. 13, 24d
 "Doughboy in France, With the": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Douze Ballades et Chansons d'Ecosse" (David; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197a
 "Dover, The Records of" (Jones; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
 "Down the Old Road" (Lowther; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
 "Dreams, Studies in" (Arnold-Forster; L.S.), JAN. 27, 55a
 "Dreams and Enchantments" (Matthews; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
 "Dressmaking, Practical" (Dawkins; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
 "Driving Power, The" (Nicholl; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
 "Drumsticks" (Meredith; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
 "Dual Evolution" (O'Callaghan; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
 "Due chi si Incontrano" (Lombroso; L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c
 "Due dell'Estrema" (Martini; L.S.), FEB. 3, 77a
 "Dundas, Scots Guards, Henry: A Memoir" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 152c
 "Duplicate Duke, The" (Hill; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
 "Durham, The Place-Names of Northumberland and" (Mawer; L.S.), FEB. 10, 85a; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 108b; 24, 128b; MAR. 10, 160c; 24, 196a; 31, 211c
 "Dweller in the Desert, The" (Weigall; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62a
 "Dyarchy to the Government of India, Paper Relating to the Application of the Principle of" correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 6, 11d
 "Early Hours, The" (Pickthall; L.S.), MAR. 24, 195b
 "Earthen Vessel, The" (Glenconner; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a; 27, 56d
 "Eastern Library, An" (O'Connor; L.S.), JAN. 13, 20c
 "Eastern Rose Garden, In an" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
 "Echoes of the 'Eighties'" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146b
 "Economic Organization, Our" (Marshall and Lyon; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
 "Economics, Plain" (Lee; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
 "Economy of Life, The" (Barnes; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
 "Eddas, Bibliography of the" (Hermannsson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Education, The New Era in" (Young; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
 "Education and the Army: an Essay in Reconstruction" (Gorell), MAR. 22, 13f; (L.S.), 31, 213b
 "Education of Eric Lane, The" (McKenna; L.S.), MAR. 24, 195a
 "Efficiency, Lessons in Personal" (Grimshaw; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
 "Egholm and his God" (Buchholtz; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
 "Egypt, The Independence of" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
 "Ehrhardt durch Deutschland, Mit," FEB. 21, 11f
 "Electrical Installation Work" (Havelock; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Electrical Pocket Book and Diary for 1921, The Practical Engineer" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
 "Electro-Plater, The Modern" (Coggeshall; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Electro-Therapeutics for Practitioners" (Humphris; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
 "Elfin Quest, An" (Green; L.S.), JAN. 13, 24d
 "Empire, Products of the" (Cunningham; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
 "Enchainement, L'" (Hirsch; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180c
 "Enchanter's Nightshade" (Morton; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
 "Ending of the Age, The" (Fuller-Maitland; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 "Endless Quest, The" (Walsh; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
 "Engineering, Financial" (Goldman; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
 "Engineering, Municipal" (Boulnois; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
 "England and Greater Britain, A Shorter History of" (Cross; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
 "English History" (Hassall; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
 "English Literature, A History of" (Neilson and Thorndike; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 "English Parish, The Origin and Growth of the" (Reichel; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a
 "English Philology in English Universities" (Wyld; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
 "English Regnal Years and Titles" (Wallis; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
 "English School of Lutanist Song-writers, The" (Fellowes; L.S.), FEB. 17, 106a
 "English Short Stories (XIX. and XX. Centuries), Selected" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
 "Enough is as Good as a Feast" (Wager; L.S.), MAR. 3, 140b
 "Enter Caroline" (d'Anethan; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
 "Epistle to the Hebrews, The" (Nairne; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
 "Erhebung, Die: Jahrbuch für Neue Dichtung und Wertung" (Buch; L.S.), FEB. 3, 77a
 "Erinnerungen an den Grossen Krieg": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Essays" (Henley; L.S.), FEB. 24, 123a
 "Essays and Studies: By Members of the English Association. Vol. VI." (L.S.), JAN. 13, 25a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Essex, An Inventory of the Historical Monuments in, Vol. I. Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England)" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 5a
- "Essex Hall Year Book for 1921, The" (Bowie; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
- "Etrangère, L'" (Bompard; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180c
- "Eugénie, The True Story of the Empress" (Soissons; L.S.), FEB. 3, 68d
- "Euripidean Fragments" (Walker; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
- "Euripides, The 'Ion' of" (Evelyn; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- "Euripides, The Macedonian Tetralogy of" (Walker; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 3, 144d
- "Europa, Spiel und Tanz in fünf Aufzügen" (Kaiser; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180d
- "Europe"—map (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146b
- "Europe, Serbia and, 1914-1920" (Marcovitch; L.S.), JAN. 6, 4c
- "Europe, The Needs of: Its Economic Reconstruction" (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- "Europe, The Present Political and Economic Conditions in Central" ("A Central European"; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- "Everyman's Child" (Loeb; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
- "Evidence, Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of" (Odgers; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- "Evidence, Roscoe's Digest of the Law of" (Cohen; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- "Evolution and Genesis" (Cochrane; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- "Excess Profits Duty, The Excess Mineral Rights Duty, and The Corporation Profits Tax, The" (Langdon; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Excess Profits Duty and Corporation Profits Tax" (Gault; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Executors and Administrators, A Treatise on the Law of" (Williams; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- "Exile, My Years of" (Bernstein; L.S.), FEB. 3, 69a
- "Factory, The" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Factory Administration and Cost Accounts" (Elbourne; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
- "Fact versus Fiction" (Payne; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
- "Fairhair and his Ancestors, Harald" (Howorth; L.S.), JAN. 27, 53a
- "Falkland Islands, The Battle Cruisers at the Action of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "False Finger Tip, The" (Kearney; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Famous Mrs. Fair, The" (Forbes; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
- "Farmer's Bride, The" (Mew; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- "Farm Stock, The Breeding and Feeding of" (Wilson; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- "Faust, Doktor: Dichtung für Musik" (Busoni; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Feldzug Derg, Der: Armee gegen die Rumänen und Russen, 1916-17: Erster Theil: Der Siegeszug durch Siebenbürgen": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Fermat's Last Theorem, Three Lectures on" (Mordell; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- "Festa delle Rose, La" (Secondo; L.S.), FEB. 17, 108d
- "Feudal Aids, Inquisitions and Assessments Relating to" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Field of Dublin, John" (Flood; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
- "Fifth Army in March, 1918, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Fights and Fighters, Famous" (Platt; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Figs from Thistles" (Peacocke; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- "Figures of Earth" (Cabell; L.S.), MAR. 24, 191c
- "Fils du Grand Eunuque, Le" (Pettit; L.S.), JAN. 20, 44c
- "Financial Review of 1920" (Ward and Crump), JAN. 29, 14c (e.e.)
- "Finsteris, Im Lande der" (von Kapherr; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
- "Fires of Baal, The" (Clarke; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
- "First Century Letter, A" (Micklem; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- "Flame, Die Einsame" (Kreutz; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
- "Flame - Tears and Heart - Joy" (Bailey; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- "Flight of the Eagle, The" (O'Grady; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- "Flower Garden and Home Grounds, The English" (Robinson; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "Flowers, British Wild" (Horwood; L.S.), MAR. 3, 139a
- "Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The" (Ronalds; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- "Fly-Fishing" (Mottram; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
- "Folk-Songs, English" (Sharp; L.S.), FEB. 3, 74a
- "Folk Songs, Island" ("H.C."; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- "Folle Journée, La" (Mazaud; L.S.), FEB. 3, 69b
- "Food for the Fed-up" (Kennedy; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- "Foreign Policy, The Problem of" (Murray; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- "Foreign Trade Tables" (Lawson; T.S.), MAR. 12, 603b
- "Foreshadowed" (Young; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129b
- "Forgotten Empress, A" (Edleston; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
- "Fortune Hunter, The" (Ayres; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Fountain of Ablutions and Other Poems, The" (Moore; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- "Francaise, Histoire de la Formation de la Population: Les Etrangers en France sous l'Ancien Régime, Vol. I." (Mathorez; L.S.), FEB. 10, 86b
- "France, 1917-1919, An Onlooker in": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "France, Government and Politics of" (Sait; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "France and Germany, The Economic Development of" (Clapham; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "France Contemporaine, Histoire de" (Pariset; L.S.), MAR. 24, 186d
- "Franciscan Province of Ireland, A.D. 1230-1450, Materials for the History of the" (Fitzmaurice and Little; L.S.), FEB. 17, 102d
- Franck, H. A.: see *West Indies, Roaming the*, below
- "Free Churches and Re-Union, The" (Glover; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Freedom and Liberty" (Benett; L.S.), JAN. 20, 39a
- "Freemasonry, A New Encyclopedia of" (Waite; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197c
- "Freemasonry, The Concise History of" (Gould; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- "French Furniture under Louis XVI. and the Empire" (Félice; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- "Fribourg and Treyer, The Old Snuff House of" (Evans; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- "Friends out of Sight" (Passmore; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- "Friesz, Emile-Othon" (Salmon; L.S.), JAN. 13, 29b
- "From another Angle" (Lockyer; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- "From a Southern Porch" (Scarborough; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "From Out the Silence" (Kyffin-Taylor; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
- "Fronteras de la Pasion, Las" (Ingua; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145b
- "Frontier of Control, The" (Goodrich; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- "Fuel Consumption, Domestic" (Barker; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- "Fulgens and Lucres" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 140b
- "Further E. K. Means" (Means; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Gables Farm Mystery, The" (Watson; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- "Gandhi or Aurobindo?" (Chatterjee; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
- "Gardening, Landscape" (Simonds; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a
- "Gardening Dictionary, Black's" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Gardening for the Sub-Tropics, A Book of" (Stout and Agar; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
- "Gardner, Daniel: Painter in Pastel and Gouache" (Williamson; L.S.), JAN. 13, 24b; correspondence (L.S.), 20, 44a
- "Gathering of the Forces, The" (Whitman), FEB. 8, 13d; (L.S.), 10, 88b
- "Geheimnisvolle Schiff, Das" (Spindler; L.S.), MAR. 31, 202d
- "Género Chico, Historia del" (Zurita; L.S.), FEB. 3, 71b
- "Gentilhomme, Un" (Mirbeau; L.S.), FEB. 10, 90b
- "Geography of Genius, The" (Lee; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "Germination in its Electrical Aspect" (Baines; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- "Gewalt und Gedanke" : see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Gift of a Son, The" (Festing; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- "Giles, The Life of Chauncey" (Carter; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Girl, The" (Dewar; L.S.), MAR. 31, 204d
- "Glasgow, The City of" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- "Glockenturm, Am" (Schickel; L.S.), JAN. 27, 58c
- "Gloucestershire: The Story of Successful Endeavour in the Task of Reconstruction" (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- "Gloves and the Glove Trade" (Ellis; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- "God and the Supernatural" (Cuthbert; L.S.), MAR. 24, 190a
- "Godiva" (Franck; L.S.), MAR. 31, 212c
- "Goeben and the Breslau, The Flight of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Golden Book of Springfield, The" (Lindsay; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d; 24, 118b
- "Goligher Circle, The Psychic Structure at the" (Crawford; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
- "Goncourt, L'Esthétiques des" (Sabatier; L.S.), MAR. 3, 133b
- "Gospel, The Proof of the" (Ferrari; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- "Gospel according to St. Mark, The" (Jones; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Gospel according to Thomas, The" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "Gospel Reports, The Variants in the" (Weir; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- "Goue" (Nigaud; L.S.), MAR. 10, 160d
- "Gout" (Llewellyn; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
- "Government and Industry" (Burns; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- "Government and People" (Gill; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31c; 27, 61b
- "Government Office, Inside a" (Demetriadi; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- Graham, Mr. Stephen: see *Private in the Guards*, A, below
- "Grave and Gay" (Jenkins; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
- "Great Accident, The" (Williams; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "Great Britain in the Latest Age" (Turberville and Howe; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c
- "Great Kinship, The" (Lloyd; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- "Great Pearl Secret, The" (Williamson; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d
- "Great War in Europe, The: The Peace Settlement": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Greec, The Tragedy of" (Toynbee; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- "Greece, The Turkish Restoration in" (Miller; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "Greek History" (Walker; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- "Greek People in Turkey, The Black Book of the Sufferings of the" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- "Greeks and Barbarians" (Thomson; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d; 24, 192d
- "Greek Testament, The Vocabulary of the" (Milligan; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- "Green Ring, The: A Play in four Acts" (Hippins; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a; 27, 61a
- "Groupe de Médan, Le" (Deffoux and Zavie; L.S.), FEB. 10, 90b
- "Guarded Room, The" (Whitham; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Guerre (Août 1914—Septembre, 1915), Souvenirs de la": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Guerre avec le Sourire, La": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Guild Politics" (Taylor; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- "Hadden's Overscers' Handbook" (Dumsday; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- "Hagar's Hoard" (Turner; L.S.), MAR. 10, 159a
- "Hague Peace Conferences, The Proceedings of the: The Conference of 1907, Vol. I." (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
- "Hamilton, Anthony" (Clark; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b
- "Hand-Made Fables" (Ade; L.S.), FEB. 17, 106d
- "Happiest People in the World, The" (Sampson; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- "Harvard Studies in Classical Philology" (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b
- "Haunted Vintage, The" (Bowen; L.S.), MAR. 17, 177b
- "Haverfield, 1860-1919, F." (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- "Hawkesbury and its Owners, The Manor of" (Denny; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- "Hazard of the Snows, A" (Binns; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62a
- "Healing of Heaven, The" (Fausset; L.S.), JAN. 20, 40d
- "Health, The Art of Attaining High" (Walker; L.S.), MAR. 17, 174d
- "Health Visitors and Infant Welfare Workers, Manual for" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- "Heart of a Clown, The" (Powell-Anderson; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- "Heart of a Rose, The" (Miln; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Heart of Cherry McBain, The" (Durkin; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d
- "Heer, Das Alte (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12d
- "Helicon Hill" (Folio; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Hellenic Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109b
- "Heloïse and Abélard" (Moore; L.S.), MAR. 24, 193a
- Henley, William Ernest: see *Essays*, above, and *Poems*, below
- "Henry V., The Text of" (Price; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Her Chosen Part" (Drummond; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
- "Her Great Moment" (Balmer; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Hermès Trismégiste, Le Pimandre d'" (Gabor; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
- "Hernandez Gregorio" (Orneta; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12d
- "Hidden Trails" (White; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- "Highway of God, The" (Harnett and Paton; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- "Hill, The" (Vachell; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "Hills of Han" (Merwin; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
- "Himalayas, Linguistic Studies from the" (Bailey; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- "Hindous, Art et Anatomie" (Tagore; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
- "His Life and Ours" (Hollis; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Historical Data, Comparative, from 1884 until the Outbreak of War in 1914" (ex-German Emperor William II.) — *Het Volk* (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11b
- "Historical Monuments in Essex, An Inventory of the. Vol. I." (L.S.), JAN. 6, 5a
- "Hockey for Men and Women" (Thomson; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- "Holidays throughout the World, Bank and Public: 1921" (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a; (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508d
- "Holland, Henry Scott: Memoir and Letters" (Paget; L.S.), FEB. 10, 85c
- "Holy Land, Walks in the" (Hankey; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- "Holy Week Book, The English" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
- "Home-made Verses" (Haseler and D'Elboux; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- "Homeric Catalogue of Ships, The" (Allen; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- Hone, Nathaniel: see *Painters, Four Irish Landscape*, below
- "Hope and Other Poems" (Bateman; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- "Hopkinson, C.M.G., The Scientific Papers of Bertram" (Ewing and Larnor; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
- "House of Lords, 1706-1708, The Manuscripts of the" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "House of Rest, The" (Crocker; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
- "House of Silence, The" (Williamson; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- "House with the Golden Windows, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
- "Housing in England and Wales, The Law and Practice with regard to" (Addison), MAR. 26, 5c
- "Howard, Earl of Arundel, The Life, Correspondence, and Collections of Thomas" (Hervey, L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c; 31, 209a
- "Hull, The Story of Holy Trinity Parish Church" (Jordan; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
- "Human" (Cecil and Kerr; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
- "Humanité, L'Évolution de l'" (Perrier; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180c
- "Human Machinery, The Care of" (Wilson; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c; (T.S.), 29, 463d
- "Hunger" (Hamsun; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Hyazinth und Ismene" (Braun; L.S.), JAN. 20, 44d
- "Hygiene" (Notter and Firth; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b
- "Hymans, Œuvres de Henri: Vols. I. and II."—(L.S.), JAN. 20, 38d
- "Hypnotism and Suggestion, Treatment by" (Tuckey; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Icarian Flights, In" (Coutts and Pollock; L.S.), JAN. 6, 10d
- "I Conquered" (Titus; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- "Ideals and Realities" (Khan; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
- "Immortality, The Fringe of" (Monteith; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Imperial Britain: An Illustrated Descriptive Record of Industrial Achievement during the War for Freedom, 1914-1918: Vol. I., Industrial" (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
- "Impossible Apollo, The" (Cobb; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Incas and their Industries, The" (Van den Bergh; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128c
- "Incredible Honeymoon, The" (Nesbit; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d
- "India, A History of Factory Legislation in" (Kydd; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
- "India, A Peep into the Early History of" (Bhandarkar; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "India, Archæological Survey of: Annual Report, 1914-15" (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- "India, 1583-1619, Early Travels in" (Foster; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
- "India, Linguistic Survey of" (Grier-son; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "India, Parsis of Ancient" (Hodivala; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a
- "India, Schools with a Message in" (Fleming; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- "Indian Art, A Handbook of" (Havell; L.S.), FEB. 17, 101c
- "Indian Exchange Problem, The" (Rushworth, L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- "Indian Inscriptions, South" (Sastri; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
- "Indian Students, Civil Government for" (Marris and Garner; L.S.), MAR. 10, 150b
- "India-Rubber Goods Manufacture" ("Factory Manager"; L.S.), JAN. 6, 31c
- "Indignant Spinsters, The" (Boggs; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- "Indiscretions of Archie" (Wodehouse; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- "Industrial and Commercial Revolutions in Great Britain during the Nineteenth Century, The" (Knowles; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- "Industrial History of England, An Introduction to the" (Usher; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146b
- "Industrial Worker, The Health of the" (Collis and Greenwood; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
- "Infinite in the Finite, The" (Sadler; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
- "Initiative in Evolution" (Kidd; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31b
- "Inner Teaching and Yoga, The" (Wase; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- "Inquisition, An Eleventh-Century" (Ballard; L.S.), JAN. 27, 52d
- "Insanity and Paranoia, Manic-Depressive" (Kraepelin; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- "Insect Life" (Ealand; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- "Instinct in Man" (Drever; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- "Insurance, The Law of" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Insurance Blue Book and Guide"—acquired by Messrs. Ritchie and Darling, JAN. 28, 17b (e.e.)
- "Intelligence of School Children, The" (Terman; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- "International Law Association: Report of the 29th Conference" (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Into the Dark" (Ring; L.S.), FEB. 3, 75a
- "Intussusception, The Diagnosis and Treatment of" (Clubbe; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Inventions, The Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for" (Terrell; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Invisible Censor, The" (Hackett; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "Invisible Sword, and Other Stories, The" (Pullen; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "Ireland and the Ulster Legend, or the Truth about Ulster" (McKnight; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- "Ireland in Resurrection" (Martin; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
- "Ireland Under the Normans, 1216-1333" Vols. III., IV. (Orpen; L.S.), JAN. 6, 4b
- "Irish Trade and Industry, Modern" (Riordan; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
- "Iron Ores" (Lamplugh, Webb, and Pringle; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Italia è Liberata, L'Ala d'" (D'Annunzio; L.S.), JAN. 6, 7c
- "Italiani e Jugoslavi nel Risorgimento" (Anzilotti; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12d
- "Italian Literature, Early: Vol. II. The Dawn of Italian Prose" (Grillo; L.S.), JAN. 13, 26c
- "Italia o Morte" (D'Annunzio; L.S.), JAN. 6, 7c
- "Italy, 1494-1529, The Art of War in" (Taylor, L.S.), FEB. 17, 103b
- "Italy, Pilgrimages in" (Faure; L.S.), JAN. 6, 31c
- "Italy and the World War": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "It is for Man to Choose" ("G. B. C."; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
- "I was There" (Balldridge and Baukhage; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Jackie" (Barcynska; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- "Jack o' Jingles" (Lion and Cherry; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "James, Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William" (Perry; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- "James, Collected Essays and Reviews by William" (Perry; L.S.), MAR. 17, 173a
- "James, The Letters of William," JAN. 18, 13d; (L.S.), 27, 49b
- "Jane's Fighting Ships," JAN. 13, 10e
- "Japan, A Diplomat in" (Satow; L.S.), FEB. 8, 13d; (L.S.), 17, 111a; MAR. 10, 152b
- "Japanese People, A History of the" (Brinkley; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- "Japanese Peril, The New" (Osborne; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
- "Jéroboam" (Lafitte; L.S.), JAN. 13, 29b
- "Jerusalem, The Voice of" (Zangwill)—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 27, 60a
- "Jesus College, Cambridge" (Matthews; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
- "Jesus in the Experience of Men" (Glover; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- "Jewish Bogey and the Forged Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, The" (Wolff; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- "Jews in Russia and Poland, History of the" (Dubrow; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Jimmy Johnny" (Bell; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*b*
 "Jimmy Lambert" (Wignall; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*a*
 "Job, The Book of" (Jastrow; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*; FEB. 17, 101*a*
 "John, 1901-1914, Catalogue of Etchings by Augustus" (Dodgson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 37*b*
 "Johnston, A Memoir of Leslie" (Bevan; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*b*; 31, 208*d*
 "Joseph and his Brothers" (Gairdner; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*
 "Journalism in the United States, History of" (Payne; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*; MAR. 3, 137*c*
 "Jugendgedichte" (Borchardt; L.S.), FEB. 17, 108*c*
 "Jugoslavi nel Risorgimento, Italiani e" (Anzilotti; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
 "Junior Wage Earners" (Reed; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95*b*
 "Juvenile Mentality, Standard Method of Testing" (Melville; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79*c*
 "Juan Ruiz de Alarcón: 'Paginas Escogidas'" (Reyes; L.S.), MAR. 24, 189*a*
 "Kain: Ein Mythisches Gedicht" (Wildgans; L.S.), FEB. 3, 74*b*
 "Kaiserheer zur Reichswehr, Vom" (Maerker, L.S.), FEB. 24, 114*b*
 "Kalahari or Thirstland Redemption, The" (Schwarz; L.S.), JAN. 13, 19*c*
 "Kampf, Der: Ein Drama Geistiger Arbeiter" (Schönherr; L.S.), FEB. 3, 74*b*
 "Kastamuni to Kedos, From": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Keats, Life of John" (Colvin; L.S.), MAR. 3, 138*b*
 "Keats, Poems of: An Anthology in Commemoration of the Poet's Death" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*a*
 "Keats, The Poems of John" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 138*b*
 "Keats Memorial Volume, The John" (Williamson, L.S.), JAN. 20, 42*b*; MAR. 3, 138*b*
 "Kenilworth" (Scott; L.S.), FEB. 3, 72*b*
 "Kiel and Jutland": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Kincardineshire" (Kinnear; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*c*
 "King of Lamrock, The" (Hewson; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*d*; 24, 195*a*
 "Kipling's Sussex" (Hopkins; L.S.), MAR. 31, 207*c*
 "Knight, The Work of Laura and Harold" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*c*
 "Konerne ved Vandposten" (Ham-sun; L.S.), FEB. 10, 86*d*
 "König, Der" (Rosner; L.S.), FEB. 3, 77*a*
 "Kriegsausbruch, Die Deutsche Regierung und der": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Kriegswochen, Die Vier Letzten (24 October bis 21 November, 1918)": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Kusskaya Kniga (The Russian Book)" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 212*d*
 "Labour, An Atlas of Normal" (Robinson; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*
 "Labour Leader, The" (Corkery; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Lambeth Conference, Addresses on the" (Cohu; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*a*
 "Land, The Enclosure and Redistribution of our" (Curtler; L.S.), FEB. 17, 100*b*
 "Land of Wonders, The" (ô Conaire; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*
 "Lands of Silence, The" (Markham; L.S.), MAR. 31, 204*b*
 "Lane's Life and Achievement, Hugh" (Gregory; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*c*; 10, 156*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 178*d*, 179*a*; 31, 211*b*
 "Lantern Lane" (Deeping; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*b*
 "Last of the Corinthians, The" (Gabriel; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*
 "Last Straw, The" (Titus; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*d*
 "Last Supper, The" (Kennett; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*b*
 "Later Essays, 1917-1920" (Dobson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*; MAR. 3, 141*c*
 "Lathe Practice, Turret" (Horner; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*
 "Latter Days, The: The Prophetic Discourses of Joseph Wild, D.D." (Dunnell; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*
 "Laughing Gas and Other Poems" (Few; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*d*
 "Laughing Girl, The" (Chambers; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*d*
 "Law, Treatise on" (Jenks; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*b*
 Lawson, Lieut. James Burnett; see *Cameronian Officer, A*, above
 "Lays by the Way" (Greaves; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
 "Lead Ores" (Hall; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*b*
 "League of Nations at Work, The" (Sweetser; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*d*
 "Lebanon in Turmoil, The" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*a*; MAR. 24, 186*c*
 "Leeward Islands under the Restoration, 1660-1688, The Development of the" (Higham; L.S.), FEB. 24, 118*d*
 "Legal Papers, Collected" (Holmes; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*c*
 "Leicester, Medieval" (Billson; L.S.), JAN. 13, 21*a*
 "Leon, Fray Luis de" (Fitzmaurice-Kelly; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*a*; MAR. 3, 137*b*
 "Leone" (Gaubá; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*a*
 "Letters from the Front": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Letters to a Niece and Prayer to the Virgin of Chartres" (Adams; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*c*
 Levy, Mr. E. Laurence: see *Birmingham Theatrical Reminiscences*, above
 "Liaisons Dangereuses, Les" (de Lacroix; L.S.), MAR. 24, 194*a*
 "Liberalism to Labour, From" (Trevelyan; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*
 "Liberal Year Book for 1921, The" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
 "Library Advertising" (Briscoe; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*c*
 "Licensing Acts, The" (Paterson; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*d*
 "Liebe, Holzhäuser und Diplomatie" (von Heyking; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Life, The Origin and Problem of" (Baines; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b
 "Life Eternal" (Enfantin; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
 "Life's Shadows and Other Poems" (Bird; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
 "Light, Artificial" (Luckiesh; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
 "Light in the Window, The" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 "Light that never Failed, The" (Stilwell; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 "Limehouse, and Other Poems" (Mitcham; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
 "Lincoln, Abraham: Man of God" (Hill; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
 "Lincoln, The Paternity of Abraham" (Barton; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
 "Lister, Six Papers by Lord" (Godlee; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
 "Literary Year Book for the Year 1921, The" (Meredith; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
 "Little Ape, The" (Keen; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
 "Little Guide through Life, A" (Kropveld; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
 "Little Wings, The" (Dayrell; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a
 "Liverpool Social Workers' Handbook, 1921" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
 "Living Dead, To the" (Cranmer; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
 "Llibertat, L'Alta" (Arderiu; L.S.), MAR. 31, 212d
 "Loffelstelze, Die" (Weigand; L.S.), JAN. 13, 29a
 "London, A New Book about" (Wagner; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
 "London Days" (Warren; L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d
 "London River" (Tomlinson), MAR. 3, 13d; (L.S.), 3, 137a
 "London Topographical Record, Vol. XII." (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
 "Lost on Du-Corrig" (O'Grady; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
 "Loti, Pierre" (Serban; L.S.), MAR. 17, 172b
 "Louvre depuis 1914, Le Musée du" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 158c
 "Love and Lavender, and Other Poems" (Pope; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
 "Love Hater, The" (Thorne; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
 "Love is Enough" (Peterson; L.S.), JAN. 27, 58b
 "Love's Side Street" ("Pan"; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
 "Luca Della Robbia" (Blake; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b
 "Luck of Lockton, Limited, The" (Marcus; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
 "Ludendorff" (Buat; L.S.), JAN. 13, 29a
 "Lure of a Melody, The" (Oertling; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
 "Lure of the Honey Bird, The" (Burch; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
 "Lynchmere and Shulbrede, The Priory and Manor of" (Ponsonby; L.S.), JAN. 13, 21a
 "Lyra Mutabilis" (Roberts; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
 "Macedonia: A Plea for the Primitive" (Goff and Fawcett; L.S.), JAN. 13, 18d
 "Macedonia, Memories of" (Barker; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Macedonienne, La Question" (Ivanoff; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145a
 MacSwiney, Mr. Terence: see *Principles of Freedom*, below
 "Mädchen, Die" (Schickele; L.S.), JAN. 27, 58e
 "Mademoiselle Justine de Liron" (Delécluze; L.S.), MAR. 24, 194a
 "Mademoiselle of Monte Carlo" (Le Quieux; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
 "Madras, Labour in" (Wadia; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
 "Magical Rope Ties and Escapes" ("Houdini"; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
 "Magic Flute, The" (Lowes Dickin-son; L.S.), JAN. 6, 9c
 "Main Street: The Story of Carol Kennicott" (Lewis; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
 "Mainwaring" (Hewlett; L.S.), FEB. 17, 105c; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 128a; MAR. 3, 144d
 "Mainwaring, The Life and Works of Sir Henry" — correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 6, 11d
 "Manchuria, Economic History of" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
 "Mangin" (Dutrèb and de Cassagnac; L.S.), JAN. 6, 2c
 "Man of Sin, The" (Marsh; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 "Man's Descent from the Gods" (Ludovici; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
 "Man to Man" (Gregory; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
 "Manning, Henry Edward: His Life and Labours" (Leslie; L.S.), MAR. 10, 149b; 15, 15d
 "Map-Reading" (Cameron; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
 "Marine Insurance" (Huebner; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
 "Marriage and Motherhood" (Lovat; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
 "Marriage in Church, Chapel and Register Office" (May; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14b
 "Martineau, John" (Martineau; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a
 "Marx, The Life and Teaching of Karl" (Beer; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
 "Mary Stuart" (Drinkwater; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
 "Masonic Record," JAN. 5, 8b
 "Masques et les Visages, Les: Béatrice d'Este et sa Cour" (Sizeranne; L.S.), JAN. 20, 40b
 "Mass, A Guide to the" (Vaughan; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
 "Master Spinner, The" (Snowden; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b
 "Maumbury Rings" (McFadden; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
 "Measure your Mind" (Stockbridge; and Trabue; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c
 "Mechanical World Year Book, 1921" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
 "Medieval Thought and Learning, Illustrations of the History of" (Poole; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
 "Medley of Humours, A" (Granville; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
 "Mémoire de Mahelot, Laurent, etc., Le" (Lancaster; L.S.), MAR. 31, 212c
 "Men and Books and Cities" (Holliday; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
 "Men and Thought in Modern History" (Scott; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Men at War" (Schofield; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*d*
- "Mental Limitations of the Expert, The" (Hankin; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- "Meredith Revisited and Other Essays" (Crees; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*b*
- "Mesopotamia, The Inland Water Transport in": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Mesopotamia and its Borderlands, Geology of" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*c*
- "Metal de los Muertos, El" (Espina; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*d*
- "Metchnikoff, La Vie d'Elie" (Metchnikoff; L.S.), JAN. 13, 23*a*
- "Mew's Digest of English Case Law: Annual Supplement, 1920" (Spencer; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- "Mexico, An Essay on the Reconstruction of," FEB. 25, 16*b*
- "Mexico and the Caribbean" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*b*
- "Mice and Other Poems" (Bullett; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*c*
- "Microscope, The: Its Design, Construction and Applications" (Spiers; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*b*
- "Milford, The Buildings of" (Thomas; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*a*
- "Milton, The Sonnets of" (Smartt; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*b*
- "Mind, The Reconstruction of the" (Wingfield-Stratford; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- "Mineralogy. Economic" (Crook; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*b*
- "Miscellany of the Wits, A" (Colville; L.S.), JAN. 20, 41*a*
- "Missy" (Gatlin; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*a*
- "Moon of Israel" (Haggard; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*b*
- "Moon of the Caribbees, and Six Other Plays of the Sea, The" (O'Neill; L.S.), MAR. 31, 210*a*
- "Moral Values and the Idea of God" (Sorley; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*c*
- "More Verse" ("F.S."; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*a*
- "Morley, The Collected Works of Lord" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 81*b*; 24, 131*b*
- "Morris and the Early Days of the Socialist Movement, William" (Glazier; L.S.), MAR. 17, 175*a*
- "Mort de Philoe, La" (Loti; L.S.), MAR. 17, 172*b*
- "Mother and the Infant, The" (Eckhard; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*b*
- "Motor Runs round London" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*c*
- "Motor Traffic Law, Changes in" (Crane and Fox-Andrews), FEB. 26, 6*e*; (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*a*
- "Mountebank, The" (Locke; L.S.), FEB. 17, 106*c*
- "Mrs. McIvor's 'Paying Guests'" (Foy; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*
- "Mukta-Curi" (Sen; L.S.), JAN. 13, 26*a*
- "Munition Feat, 1914-18, The Great": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Musgrave's Luck" (Bindloss; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*b*

Music:—

- "Before Sunrise" (Bainton; L.S.), MAR. 24, 194*c*
- "Hound of Heaven, The" (Harris; L.S.), MAR. 24, 194*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

Music (continued):—

- "Phantasy Quintet for Strings" (Vaughan Williams; L.S.), MAR. 10, 158*a*
- "Quartet for Piano and Strings" (Wall; L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*a*
- "Quartet for Strings" (Hay; L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*a*
- "Quintet for Piano and Strings" (Bridge; L.S.), MAR. 10, 158*a*
- "Rhapsodies for String Quartet, Three" (Dyson; L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*a*
- "Sextet for Strings" (Bridge; L.S.), MAR. 10, 158*a*
- "Sextet for Strings" (Miles; L.S.), MAR. 3, 142*a*
- "Musical Memories" (Saint-Saens), FEB. 15, 13*d*; (L.S.), 24, 128*d*; MAR. 10, 156*c*
- "Musings and Memories" (Nelson; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*a*
- "Mutualism" (Borgstroem; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*c*
- "My Commonplace Book" (Hackett; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- "My Orient Pearl" (Cotton; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*c*
- "My Own Affairs" (Princess Louise of Belgium; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*c*
- "Mystères et Moralités" (Cohen; L.S.), MAR. 31, 207*a*
- "Mysterious Affair at Styles, The" (Christie; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*c*
- "Mysterious Rider, The" (Grey; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*b*
- "Names, Index of Language" (Griereson; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*b*
- "Napoleon and His Times, A Dictionary of" (Richardson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 38*b*
- "National Physical Laboratory, The: Collected Researches: Vol. XV." (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*b*
- "National Rifle Association, Proceedings of the" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*d*
- "Nation's Financial Outlook, The" (Thornton; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*b*
- "Nature of Existence, The" (McTaggart; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*c*
- "Navy, The Merchant" (Hurd): see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Neaste of Wasps, A" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 209*c*
- "Nervous Ailments, The Psychology of" (Ralph; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*c*
- "Nervous Child, The Problem of the" (Evans; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*c*
- "Neunte November, Der" (Kellermann; L.S.), MAR. 24, 194*d*
- "Neuroses, The Psychology of Functional" (Hollingworth; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*
- Newbolt, Dr. W. C. E.: see *Years that are Past*, below
- "New Society of Graphic Art, The First Exhibition of the" (Finberg; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*a*
- "Newspaper Press Directory, 1921, The" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*a*
- "New Studies of a Great Inheritance" (Conway; L.S.), FEB. 24, 122*b*; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 24, 196*b*
- "New Testament, Behind the" (Sadler; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131*a*
- "New Testament, The Study of the" (Turner; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*; FEB. 3, 74*c*
- "New Testament and Modern Life, The" (Mellone; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "New Voices" (Wilkinson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 42a
 "New World, Problems of a" (Hobson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 115c
 "New World, The" (Allan; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 "New World, The" (Comerford; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
 "Night Horseman, The" (Brand; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
 "Nile and Jordan" (Knight; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
 "Ninth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919, The History of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Noblesse de France et l'Opinion Publique au XVIIIe. Siècle, La" (Carré; L.S.), FEB. 3, 70d
 "Non-Ferrous and Organic Materials" (Judge; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "No Plays of Japan, The" (Waley; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
 "Northumberland and Durham, The Place-Names of" (Mawer; L.S.), FEB. 10, 85a; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 108b; 24, 128b; MAR. 10, 160c; 24, 196a; 31, 211c
 "Nostra Guerra, La": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Note di Guerra. Vol. II.: Vodice, Bainsizza, Caporetto, La Vittoria Finale": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Notes on Life and Letters" (Conrad; L.S.), MAR. 1, 15d; (L.S.), 3, 141a
 "Not Known Here" (Ward; L.S.), JAN. 20, 42c
 "Notre Passion" (Mandin; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12c
 "Nouveau Poor, The" (Coke; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
 "Novelist, The Art of the" (Lathrop; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
 "Nurses, Medicine for" (Henderson; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
 "Nursing, Practical" (Maxwell and Pope; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
 "Occasional Verse" (Stodart-Walker; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
 "Occultism, Investigations in" (Steiner; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
 "Oceanography, A Text Book of" (Jenkins; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
 O'Connor, James A.: see *Painters, Four Irish Landscape*, below
 "Office Machines, Appliances, and Methods" (Desborough; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
 "Oils, Lubricating and Allied" (Evans; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
 "Old Country, The" (Murphy and Harper; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
 "Old Man's Youth, The" (de Morgan; L.S.), MAR. 17, 177a
 "Old World Essays" (Gales; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b; 24, 118c
 "Olla Podrida" (Earle; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 "Opera Book, The Complete" (Kobbé; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129a
 "Opium Monopoly, The" (La Motte; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
 "Oratorical Expression and their Delivery, Forms of" (Ruffin; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c
 "Orchestration, A Handbook of" (Fidler; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62d
 "Orient, Les Classiques de l'" (Goloubew; L.S.), FEB. 17, 108c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Ormonde, Calendar of MSS. of the Marquis of: Vol. VIII." (L.S.), JAN. 20, 36d
 "Ornithology, Early Annals of" (Gurney; L.S.), FEB. 24, 121c
 Orpen, Sir William: see *War, The Great—France, An Onlooker in*, below
 "Orthopædic Surgery of Injuries" (Jones; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
 Osborne, Walter F.: see *Painters, Four Irish Landscape*, below
 "Outlaws" (Cunard; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
 "Oxford, University of: First Supplement to the Historical Register of 1900" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Oxfordshire Record Society: Parochial Collections" (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111c
 "Oxford University Roll of Service": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Pacific, The Islanders of the" (St. Johnston; L.S.), FEB. 10, 88d
 "Pageantry, English" (Withington; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c; MAR. 10, 155a
 "Paid in Full" (Goodwin; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
 "Painters, Four Irish Landscape" (Bodkin; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
 "Painting, History and Methods of Ancient and Modern" (Ward; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
 "Paintings of French Interiors" (Gay; L.S.), JAN. 6, 8d
 "Palermo nel Settecento" (Pitrè; L.S.), MAR. 24, 188d
 "Palestine and Adjacent Regions, The Language of" (James; L.S.), JAN. 6, 10c; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 60b
 "Palgrave, K. H., The Collected Historical Works of Sir Francis" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
 "Palmer's Index to 'The Times' Newspaper" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
 "Pandora" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c
 "Paper Makers of the United Kingdom, Directory of" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
 "Papermaking, A Century of: 1820-1920" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
 "Paradox of the World, The" (Oman; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
 "Parenthood, The Control of" (L.S.), JAN. 13, 20b
 "Paris and the Battlefields, Present-day": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Parliament and Democracy" (Macdonald; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b
 "Parodies, Collected" (Squire; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 "Partition, The Responsibility for" (O'Brien; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a
 "Pasajero, El: Claves Liricas" (Valle-Inclan; L.S.), JAN. 6, 12d
 "Passing Legions, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Passions" (Green; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
 "Passover" (Baskerville; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
 "Paston Letters, Selections from the" (Greenwood; L.S.), FEB. 24, 120b
 "Patent Law" (Waite; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
 "Patent Practice, Post-War" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Pathian Borderland, The" (Enriquez; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- "Path of the King, The" (Buchan; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a; 31, 210d
- "Patmore, The Idea of Coventry" (Burdett; L.S.), FEB. 17, 104b
- "Patriotism" (Fallowfield; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
- "Patternmaking" (Shaw and Edgar; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- "Pat the Pedlar" (Humphreys; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- "Peace, The Maintenance of" (Vestal; L.S.), MAR. 17, 167a
- "Peace, Treaties for the Advancement of" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Peace and War, Problems of" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "Peaceful World, In Search of a" (Macara; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- "Peace Handbooks. Issued by the Historical Section of the Foreign Office": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Peace Negotiations, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Peace of Roaring River, The" (Van Schaick; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "Peace Year Book, The International" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Pearl Island" (Rowland; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
- "Peggy: A Story from Life" (Parker; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "Pennsylvania, Seeing" (Faris; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111c
- "Pennsylvania Towns, In Old" (Wharton; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- "Pentateuch, The Problem of the" (Kyle; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63b
- "People's Year Book, The" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
- "Père Ubu à la Guerre, Le" (Vollard; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180c
- "Perfumery, The Raw Materials of" (Parry; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
- "Perséphone" (Tinayre; L.S.), FEB. 3, 72d
- "Personal Property, A Treatise on the Law of Sale of" (Benjamin; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- "Perspective" (Cole; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a; MAR. 10, 155c
- "Perugia, Progetto di Restauro del Palazzo del Capitano del Popolo in" (Tarchi; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145b
- "Petunia Again" (Jackson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b
- "Phéniciens" (Autran; L.S.), MAR. 17, 176d
- "Philology in English Universities, English" (Wyld; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Philosophumena: or, The Refutation of all Heresies" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- "Philosophy, Modern" (Rugiero; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30d
- "Physiology, Principles of General" (Bayliss; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
- "Picture and Other Poems, The" (Bromley; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Pier-Glass, The" (Graves; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a; 24, 192b
- "Pilgrim and Pamela" (Benediall; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- "Pilgrim of a Smile, The" (Davey; L.S.), FEB. 10, 90d
- "Pine Grove, The" (Wilkinson; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Plano Oblicuo, El: Cuentos y Dialogos" (Reyes; L.S.), FEB. 3, 77b
- "Planting Engineer, The" (Reid; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- "Plants, The Bacterial Diseases of" (Smith; L.S.), MAR. 17, 171b
- "Plays" (Henley; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- "Plebiscites, A Monograph on" (Wimbaugh; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
- "Plunge, The" (Lucas; L.S.), FEB. 10, 88c
- "Pluriverse" (Blood; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- "Poems" (Bourinot; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- "Poems" (Hayward; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Poems" (Henley; L.S.), MAR. 17, 174b
- "Poems" (Marlin; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- "Poems" (Owen; L.S.), JAN. 6, 6b
- "Poems" (Piggot; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- "Poems, Collected: With Autobiographical and Critical Fragments" (Myers; L.S.), FEB. 10, 89a; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 128a
- "Poems, 1914-1918" (Baring; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a; 24, 192b
- "Poems, Selected" (Barlow; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- "Poesias Dispersas" (Junqueiro; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197a
- "Poetic Origins and the Ballad" (Pound; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- "Poetry, 1485-1547, Early Tudor" (Berdan; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d; 17, 105a
- "Poetry, The New: An Anthology" (Monroe and Henderson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 42a
- "Poetry Review, The: Sussex Number, March, 1921" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 207c
- "Poisoner, The" (Cumberland; L.S.), MAR. 17, 177b
- "Politics, The Principles of" (Lord; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- "Pontifical Catholique, Annuaire," FEB. 22, 9c
- "Poor Man's Rock" (Sinclair; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
- "Port Allington Stories, The" (Vernède; L.S.), FEB. 17, 104c
- "Portraits, Contemporary: Second Series" (Harris; L.S.), JAN. 6, 7a
- "Portugal, O Futuro de" (Carqueja; L.S.), FEB. 10, 92d
- "Portugal, The Blue Skies of" (Romayne; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- "Post Office in British North America, 1639-1870, History of the" (Smith, L.S.), JAN. 6, 5c
- "Pot Pourri of Dreams, A" (Bruce; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
- "Poultry Manual, The" (Sturges; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
- "Power of the Borgias, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- "Prayer-Book in the Inner Chamber, The" (Edmunds; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Premium Bonus System, The" (Thomson; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- "Prices and Dividends Fall? Will" (Hall; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c
- "Principles of Freedom" (MacSwiney; L.S.), MAR. 10, 150d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Prisoner of the Reds, A: being the Story of a British Officer captured in Siberia" (McCullagh; L.S.), MAR. 17, 169c; 24, 13e
- "Prisons, Mes" (Caillaux; L.S.), MAR. 31, 204e
- "Private in the Guards, A" (Graham; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- "Privilege" (Sadleir; L.S.), JAN. 27, 57b
- "Privy Council Practice, The A.B.C. Guide to" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
- "Proportional Form" (Colman and Coan; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
- "Prosa, I" (Borchardt, L.S.), FEB. 17, 108c
- "Prostituée" (Marguerite; L.S.), FEB. 10, 90b
- "Protein Metabolism, The Physiology of" (Cathcart; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c
- "Provence, A Spring Walk in" (Marshall; L.S.), FEB. 17, 104d
- "Psyche's Lamp" (Briffault; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d
- "Psychical Development, Higher" (Carrington; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- "Psycho-Analysis and Behaviour" (Tridon; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- "Psychologie et de Philosophie, Cours de, I. Psychologie" (Baudin; L.S.), JAN. 6, 4d
- "Psychology and Psychotherapy" (Brown; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- "Publicity, Modern" (Dean; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- "Purchaser, The Position and Rights of a Bona Fide" (Jones; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Pure Thought and the Riddle of the Universe" (Sedlák; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
- "Purity and Racial Health" (Loft-house; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Putnam's Minute-a-day English for Busy People" (Carr; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Quaker Aspects of Truth" (Brown; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- "Quijote", Un Aspecto en la Elaboración del" (Pidal; L.S.), MAR. 3, 142c
- "R. 34", The log of H.M.A.: Journey to America and Back" (Maitland), JAN. 18, 13d; (L.S.), 27, 52c
- "Radiographic Technique" (Baker; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- "Rāga-Ranga" (Sen; L.S.), JAN. 13, 26a
- "Railways, The Red Light on the" (Thomas), JAN. 20, 12c; (L.S.), 27, 63b
- "Railways and the Great War, British: see under War, The Great, below
- "Railway Thefts" (Hadley; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
- "Rain-Coat Girl, The" (Lee; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
- "Rākhāler Rajgi" (Sen; L.S.), JAN. 13, 26a
- "Rambles, Rhymes, and Reminiscences" (Fitzgerald; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
- "Ramsay of Dalwalsey, A Short Life of Sir Alexander" (Ramsay; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
- "Rancé, La Vie de" (Chateaubriand; L.S.), JAN. 6, 8b
- "Realism, Essays in Critical: A Co-operative Study of the Problem of Knowledge" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Realm of Poetry, The" (Brown; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110b
- "Real Property, Topham's" (Topham and Carlyon; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Receivers, The Law and Practice as to" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Recollections" (Morley; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30a
- "Red Autumn" (Inman; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
- "Red Flame, The" (Miles; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b
- "Red Lady, The" (Burt; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
- "Red Light, The" (Williams; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
- "Red Rubber" (Morel; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Reduce, How to" (Donnelly; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b
- "Refractory Materials: Fireclay" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Reinforced Concrete" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Reise-Aufzeichnungen, 1763-1771" (Mozart; L.S.), JAN. 27, 57a
- "Relativity, The Principle of" (Einstein and Minkowski; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15c
- "Release" (Napier; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
- "Religion and Human Progress" (Walker; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- "Religious Teaching, The Duty of Candour in" (Pringle-Pattison; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
- "Reminiscences" (Coleridge; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
- "Reminiscences" (Maitland; L.S.), MAR. 24, 192c
- "Renaissance. Being the Verses of an Imperial Reeruit" (Killingsworth; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- Rentoul, Judge: see *Stray Thoughts and Memories*, below
- "Rent Restriction Act, 1920. The" (Boon; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
- "Republic, The Making of a" (O'Shiel; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- "Returning King, The" (Worsnip; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
- "Revelation" (Deamer; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- Reviews and magazines—for January ("League of Nations and Geneva: gleams of hope"), JAN. 1, 4c; for February ("Capital ships and submarines: Indian unrest"), FEB. 1, 6d; for March ("England, America, and Japan: German reparation"), MAR. 1, 6d
- "Revolution" (Beresford; L.S.), JAN. 27, 58a
- "Revolutionary Movement in Great Britain, The" (Shadwell; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- "Rhine, A Woman's Watch on the": see under War, The Great, below
- "Rhodes, Cecil" (Williams), FEB. 10, 13d; (L.S.), 17, 99a
- "Richelieu, Le Cardinal de" (Reaux; L.S.), FEB. 17, 102b
- "Rickards, The Art of E. A." (L.S.), FEB. 17, 106b
- "Right Voice, The" (Corbett; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- "Ring of Destiny, The" (Hocking; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Riviera of the Corniche Road, The" (Treves), FEB. 17, 13c; (L.S.), 24, 119a
- "Roads and Ditches" (Peterson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "Road the Men Came Home, The" (Hunter; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "Rolland, der Mann und das Werk, Romain" (Zweig; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145b
- "Roman Catholics in England, Ireland, and Scotland, Sources for the History of" (Potter; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- "Roman Empire, The Tradition of the" (Russell; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- "Roman Nouveau, Le" (Bertaut; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145a
- "Romantic Man, A" (Fisher; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62a
- "Rome, Babylon and" (Roberts and Close; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Root of all Evil, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
- "Rosalind, A Journal to" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Rose Dawn, The" (White; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146a
- "Roumanian Stories" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 140c
- "Royal Romances and Tragedies" (Kingston; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- "Royaume de Dieu, Un" (Tharaud; L.S.), FEB. 24, 124b
- "Ruined Barn and Other Poems, The" (Fisher; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
- "Russia, A Memorandum on Trade with Soviet" (Spargo; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- "Russia, The Crisis in" (Ransome; L.S.), FEB. 17, 98c
- "Russia in the 'Eighties'" (Baddeley; L.S.), MAR. 24, 187a
- "Russian Diary, From a," FEB. 1, 13d; (L.S.), 10, 94d
- "Russian Literature, Short History of" (Shakhnovski; L.S.), FEB. 24, 116d
- "Russian Masterpieces, Little" (Ragozin; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Russian Portraits" (Sheridan; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
- "Russkoi Poesiy XX. Stolietiya, Antologiya" (Melnikova-Papoushkova; L.S.), FEB. 24, 116d
- "Russky Parnass" (Eliasberg; L.S.), FEB. 24, 116d
- "Sacrament in Relation to Thought and Progress, History of" (Gardner; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d
- "St. Augustine's City of God, The Political Aspects of" (Figgis; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79b; MAR. 31, 206b
- "St. Benedict, Commentary on the Rule of" (Delatte; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47a
- "St. Bernard, Abbat of Clairvaux, Concerning Grace and Free Will, The Treatise of" (Williams; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
- "St. Francis of Assisi, Life of" (Cuthbert; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Saint Francois d'Assise" (de Monvel; L.S.), JAN. 13, 23b
- "Saint John, The Eve of" (Lewis; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- "St. Luke's Writings, Recent Discoveries in" (Mackinlay; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- Saint-Saëns, Camille: see *Musical Memories*, above
- "St. Stephen's House" (Thomas and others; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
- "Sallust" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 156d
- Salt, H. S.: see *Seventy Years Among Savages*, below
- "Sandeman, K.C.S.I., Sir Robert G." (Tucker; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
- "Sangreal, The Noble Tale of the" (Malory; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- "Santa Maria di Svevio" (Bonuzzi; L.S.), FEB. 10, 92c
- "Saracens, A Short History of the" (Ameer Ali; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d; MAR. 3, 135c
- "Satan's Diary" (Andreyev; L.S.), MAR. 10, 153b
- Satow, Sir Ernest: see *Japan, A Diplomat in*, above
- "Sawtooth Ranch" (Bower; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181e
- "Scandinavia in the Viking Age, Social" (Williams; L.S.), JAN. 27, 53a
- "Science of Ourselves, The" (Fuller; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, The Year Book of the" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197c
- "Scientific Instruments, Dictionary of British" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Scintille del Ravito di Staglieno" (Mornigliano; L.S.), MAR. 10, 160d
- "Scots, Manual of Modern" (Grant; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- "Scottish Architecture, Examples of" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b
- "Scottish Law Directory for 1921, The" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
- "Scottish Meteorological Society, Journal of the" (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198d
- "Scripture, Night Scenes of" (Cail; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- "Scurvy: Past and Present" (Hess; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b
- "Sea, The Resources of the" (McIntosh; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147c; 10, 153a
- "Sea Power, A History of" (Stevens and Westcott; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- "Second Trumpet, The" (Schofield; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Second Wife, The" (Tynan; L.S.), JAN. 27, 58b
- "Seeds of Enchantment, The" (Frankau; L.S.), JAN. 20, 42c
- "Selections from with Lyre and Lute" (Eliot; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
- "Selling, The Human Side of Retail" (Leigh; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- "Serbia and Europe, 1914-1920" (Marcovitch; L.S.), JAN. 6, 4c
- "Service, The Meaning of" (Fosdick; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147b
- "Service Handbook, The" (Baird; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
- "Settler of Silver Creek, The" (Whitaker; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
- "Seventy Years among Savages" (Salt), JAN. 11, 13d; (L.S.), 13, 30a; 20, 37a
- "Sex and Silver" (Mansfield; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- "Shadow Mountain" (Coolidge; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Shadow Verses" (Bradford; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a
 "Shakespeare's Lost Years in London, 1586-1592" (Acheson; L.S.), JAN. 6, 9a
 "Shasta of the Wolves" (Baker; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 "She and Allan" (Haggard; L.S.), MAR. 3, 143a
 "Sheet Metal Pattern Cutter, The Universal" (Neubrecker; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Sherwood Foresters, The: Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
 "She who was Helena Cass" (Rising; L.S.), FEB. 10, 90d
 "'Shipping World' Year Book, The" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
 "Ship 'Tyre,' The" (Schoff; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
 "Shirley, William: Governor of Massachusetts, 1741-1756" (Wood; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a; 17, 168d
 "Shoots in the Stubble" (Plowman; L.S.), JAN. 20, 40d
 "Shop Practice for Home Mechanics" (Gates; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
 "Shorthand, Advanced Reporting Exercises in Pitman's" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
 "Shorthorn Breeders' Guide," MAR. 1, 14d (e.e.)
 "Shorthorns in Central and Southern Scotland" (Cameron; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
 "Sight of Means, The" (Williamson; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
 "Sigurd, our Golden Collie" (Bates; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
 "Silence, The Lands of" (Markham; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c
 "Silent Clue, The" (Leighton; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
 "Silesia, The Truth about Upper" (Wierzbicki; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
 "Silesia for Poland and Germany Respectively, The Economic Value of Upper" (L.S.), JAN. 20, 35a
 "Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, The Upper" (Osborne; L.S.), JAN. 20, 35a
 "Silk and its Manufacture, Artificial" (Foltzer; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
 "Singapore, One Hundred Years of" (Makepeace, Brooke, and Braddell), FEB. 22, 13d; (L.S.), 24, 115a
 "Sinister Street" (Mackenzie; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
 "Sins of the Fathers, The" (Curzon; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
 "Sisters-in-Law" (Atherton; L.S.), FEB. 17, 106c
 "Siva Chhatrapati" (Sen; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
 "Siwi Language, The" (Walker; L.S.), MAR. 10, 158d
 "Sixteenth Century, Thought and Expression in the" (Taylor; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a; MAR. 17, 169a
 "65 R.E. A Short Record of the Service of the 65th Field Company, Royal Engineers": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Skating and Bandy" (Benson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
 "Skin, The Treatment of Diseases of the" (Sibley; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Slavonic Settlements in Dalmatia, Covalia, and Serbia, The Early History of the" (Porphyrogenetos; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
 Smith, Sir Swire: see *Master Spinner, The*, above
 Smyth, Miss Ethel: see *Streaks of Life*, below
 "Social and Industrial Problem, The" (Hook; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "Socialism and American Ideals" (Myers; L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
 "Social Order, Towards a New" (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
 "Social Question, Some Ethical Aspects of the" (McDonald; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63b
 "Social Reconstruction" (Ryan; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
 "Social Reconstruction, Principles of" (Russell; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
 "Social Service in Plymouth" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "Social Work, Proceedings of the National Conference of" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "Society in its Historical Evolution, The Bible Doctrine of" (Ryder-Smith; L.S.), JAN. 27, 54d
 "Something that begins with 'T'" (Strahan; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
 "Songs and Signs" (Davies; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a
 "Songs of a Port" ("W. H. F."; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46d
 "Sonnets, Poems, and Translations" (Russell; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d
 "Souvenirs d'Action Publique et d'Université" (Dimier; L.S.), JAN. 20, 44c
 "Space, The Mystery of" (Browne; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
 "Space, Time, and Deity" (Alexander; L.S.), JAN. 13, 22b
 "Spanish Doubloons" (Kenyon; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
 "Spanish Literature, Main Currents of" (Ford; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d; MAR. 24, 189a
 Spindler, Karl: see *Casement, Gun Running for*, above
 "Spirit of Jesus and the Churches, The" (Holden; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
 "Spirit of Peace, The" (Winnington-Ingram; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 "Spirit of the Border, The" (Grey; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
 "Spiritual Agnosticism" (Balmforth; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
 "Spiritual Vision in Relation to Fellowship and Corporate Life, Studies in" (Tudor; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a
 "Splendid Wayfaring, The" (Neihardt; L.S.), FEB. 10, 87b
 "Sports, Minor Field" (Cameron; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63c
 "Sports, The Woman's Book of" (Menzies; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
 "Springfield, The Golden Book of" (Lindsay; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d; 24, 118b
 "Starik (The Old Man)" (Gorky; L.S.), FEB. 24, 124c
 "Statistical Methods, Readings and Problems in" (Secrist; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Steam Locomotive Construction and Maintenance" (Ahrons; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- "Steeplejack" (Huneker), JAN. 25, 13d; (L.S.), FEB. 3, 73a
- "Stonor Letters and Papers: 1290-1483, The" (Kingsford; L.S.), FEB. 24, 120b; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 3, 144d; 10, 160b
- "Stories and Ballads of the Far Past" (Kershaw, L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c; 17, 173c
- "Story of John Southern, The" (Williamson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 125a
- "Story of My Life, The" (Meadows Taylor; L.S.), JAN. 6, 2d
- "Strasti-Mordasti ('Frightful Faces')" (Gorky; L.S.), JAN. 27, 57c
- "Stray Thoughts and Memories" (Rentoul), MAR. 17, 15d; (L.S.), 24, 197b
- "Streaks of Life" (Smyth; L.S.), MAR. 24, 193c
- "Streets and Other Verses" (Goldring; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
- Struben, H. W.: see *Africa, 1850-1911, Pioneering and Development in South*, above
- "Stuart, The Life of Peter" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
- "Studies of a Great Inheritance, New" (Conway; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
- "'Studio' Year-Book of Applied Art, 1921" (Holme; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- "Study for the Times, A" (McKim; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79a
- "Sugar Industry in the United States, Government Control of the" (Bernhardt; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
- "Sultan's Slave, A" (Gerard; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- "Suvorff" (Blease; L.S.), JAN. 27, 51a
- "Swallow-Dive, The" (Lynd; L.S.), FEB. 24, 125b
- "Swedish Rite, The" (Yelverton; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- "Sweet Stranger" (Ruck; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Swift Wings: Songs in Sussex" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183a; 31, 207c
- "Swindles, Everyday" (Laurence; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- "Switchgear, High-Tension" (Poole; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c
- "Symptoms and their Interpretation" (Mackenzie; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- "Syndicalism: Economic and Political" (Marriott; L.S.), FEB. 17, 11a
- "Synthetic Drugs, The Chemistry of" (May; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199b
- "*Syren and Shipping* International Mercantile Diary and Year-Book, 1921, The" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- "Taft Papers on the League of Nations" (Marburg and Flack; L.S.), FEB. 10, 74d
- "Tale of a Trooper, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Tahiti Days" (MacQuarrie; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- "Tate's Modern Cambist," JAN. 10, 17b
- "Taxation Annual, 1921" (Sælling; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Technical Dictionaries, The Schlo-mann-Oldenbourg Series of Illustrated" (Schlommann; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- "Technical Terms, Plumon's Dictionaries of: Shipping and Transportation" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Telegraphy, Continuous Wave Wireless" (Eccles; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- "Telegraphy, Elementary" (Pendry; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- "Telegraphy, Telephony, and Wireless" (Poole; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
- "Telegraphy, Wireless" (Leggett; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- "Telegraphy and Telephony, Wireless" (Turner; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- "Telegraphy and Telephony, The Year Book of Wireless" (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- "Telephotography" (Lan-Davis; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- "Tendres Stocks" (Morand; L.S.), MAR. 3, 142d
- "Thames and Godavery" (Couldrey; L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a; FEB. 10, 84d
- "Theism or Atheism" (Cohen; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
- "Theology and their Application; Some Principles of Moral" (Kirk; L.S.), JAN. 13, 20d
- "Thérèse ou la Bonne Education" (Elder; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197a
- "Thiers, Le Courier de M." (Halevy; L.S.), JAN. 6, 3c
- "Things that have Interested me" (Bennett; L.S.), JAN. 20, 41c
- "Things which are seen, The" (Edwards; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a
- "This House to Let" (Le Queux; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78c
- "Thoughts of a Nature Lover" (Rogers; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- "Three Loving Ladies" (Dowdall; L.S.), MAR. 10, 159a
- "Thuvia, Maid of Mars" (Burroughs; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
- "Timber Trades Directory" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- "To be a Woman" (Elstob; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
- "To-Day, and Other Poems" (McLane; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- "Tombs, Tents, and Gardens" (Bastavala; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- "Tony the Exceptional" (Norris; L.S.), FEB. 10, 89c
- "Topee and Turban" (Newell; L.S.), FEB. 17, 98d
- "Torts, The Law of" (Clerk and Linsell; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Tour, The" (Couperus; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d; 10, 159b
- "Tour d'Horizon Mondial" (Legendre; L.S.), FEB. 24,
- "Towards the Heights" (De Soucan-ton; L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
- "Townshend of Elmley Lovett, 1640-1663, Diary of Henry" (Bund; L.S.), MAR. 31, 207b
- "Trade Tables, Foreign" (Lawson), FEB. 16, 16d
- "Trading with the Enemy" (Gupta; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Tragic Mothers" (Moore; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161a; 17, 175c
- "Trail of the Beast, The" (Abdullah; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Tramontane, La: Notes sur l'Italie" (Bartet; L.S.), MAR. 31, 206*d*
- "Transport in the Production of Wealth, The Significance of" (Drury; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*
- "Trap, The" (Foster; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*
- "Treasure upon Earth" (Newtc; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*d*
- "Tree of Life and Other Poems, The" (Phillips; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*d*
- "Trees and how to know them, Wayside" (Robson; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c*
- "Trial of Thurtell and Hunt" (Watson; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*
- "Tribal God, The" (Tremaine; L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*d*
- "Trireme, The" (Meyerstein; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*b*
- "Tropical Diseases, Manson's" (Manson-Bahr; L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c*
- "Trumpet in the Dust, The" (Holme; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*b*
- "Trust Company, The Modern" (Kirkbride, Sterreth, and Willis; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*a*
- "Tsingtau, Der Kampf um": see under *War The Great*, below
- "T'Strike" (Metealfe; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*c*
- "Turc a Paris, Un" (Bareilles; L.S.), JAN. 20, 44*c*
- "Twenty-six Clues, The" (Ostrander; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181*d*
- "Two Boys in Beaverland" (Dugmore; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*d*
- "Two Convicts" (Allnutt; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*a*
- "Two Minstrels" (Palmer; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*c*
- "Two Mothers" (Neihardt; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*a*
- "Udimore, Past and Present" (Hodson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*c*
- "Ulrick the Ready" (O'Grady; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*c*
- "Ulster Childhood, An" (Doyle; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*d*
- "Ulster Fireside Tales" (McCallin; L.S.), FEB. 3, 75*a*
- "Ulster Legend, or the Truth about Ulster, Ireland and the" (McKnight; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*
- "Uncensored Celebrities" (Raymond; L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*
- "Unconscious Mind, The Logic of the" (Bradby; L.S.), MAR. 17, 170*b*
- "Unfinished Poems" (Paul; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*d*
- "United Provinces, A Handbook to the English Pre-Mutiny Records in the Government Record Rooms of the" (Dewar; L.S.), FEB. 10, 84*d*
- "United Provinces, India, The Bases of Agricultural Practice and Economics in the" (Leake; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*a*
- "United States, Federal Military Pensions in the" (Glasson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 36*b*
- "United States, The Constitution of the" (Davis; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*b*
- "United States in our own Times, The" (Haworth; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*c*; 17, 100*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "United States of America, The: A Study of International Organization" (Brown; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*
- "Universe, A Realistic" (Boodin; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*b*
- "Unknown Word, The" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13*a*
- "Unseen Hands" (Chipperfield; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*a*
- "Uomini 22 e Citta 3" (Prezzolini; L.S.), FEB. 24, 124*d*
- "Urbino, Guida di" (Serra; L.S.), FEB. 21, 125*c*
- "Ursula Fineh" (Clarke; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*d*; 24, 125*a*
- "Valley of Silent Men, The" (Curwood; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*a*
- "Valuta Dumping" (Dahlberg; T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*a*
- "Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift" (Freeman; L.S.), MAR. 24, 191*a*
- "Van Horne, The Life and Work of Sir William" (Vaughan), MAR. 8, 15*d*
- "Vaticano, 1870-1901, Sulla Soglia del: Dalle Memorie di Giuseppe Manfroni" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 154*d*
- "Venereal Disease, The Prevention of" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- "Venereal Disease, Truth about" (Stopes; L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*d*
- "Verdun, La Bataille de: see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Verlaine, Paul" (Nicholson; L.S.), MAR. 31, 208*b*
- "Veseova Belga in Italia nel Secolo X., Un" (Pavani; L.S.), MAR. 17, 172*d*
- "Veseltchak ('A Jolly Fellow')" (Gorky; L.S.), JAN. 27, 57*c*
- "Victoria History of the Counties of England, The" (L.S.), JAN. 13, 21*a*
- "Vigny et Frédéric II., Alfred de" (Serban; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*
- "Villa Elsa" (Henry; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13*b*
- "Village Plays" (Dobbs; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*a*
- "Violin and its Technique, The" (Rivarde; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*a*
- "Virgin Birth, The Historical Evidence for the" (Taylor; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*; 20, 39*b*
- "Vision of Time, Cecelia, and Other Poems, A" (Green; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*
- "Vocation, Essays on" (Clutton-Brock and others; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*c*
- "Voice of the Layman, The" (Crick; L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*b*
- "Vospomenia (Recollections), 1914-1919": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Voyages avec ma Pipe" (Werth; L.S.), FEB. 24, 119*b*
- "Wainwrights, The Trial of the" (Irving; L.S.), FEB. 3, 68*b*
- "Wales, Burrow's Guide to North" (Piggott; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215*c*
- "Wales' Book, The Prince of: A pictorial record of the voyages of H.M.S. Renown, 1919-1920," MAR. 10, 13*c*; (L.S.), 10, 163*c*
- "Wall, The" (Cournos; L.S.), MAR. 3, 143*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

War, The Great:—

- "A.E.F., The History of the" (Thomas; L.S.), FEB. 10, 82*d*; MAR. 10, 162*b*
- "American Red Cross Work among the French People" (Ames; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- "Austria's Peace Offer, 1916-1917" (L.S.), MAR. 10, 152*d*
- "Befreiung Siebenbürgens, Die: Herausgeben im Auftrage des Generalstabes d s Feldheeres" (L.S.), JAN. 27, 50*d*
- "Cape Corps (1915-1919), The Story of the First Battalion" (Difford; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*b*; MAR. 3, 136*d*
- "Challenge of the Dead, The" (Graham), FEB. 25, 13*e*; (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c*; 24, 189*b*
- "Currency of the Great War, The" (White), MAR. 16, 19*b*
- "Deux Ans de Commandement sur le Front de France, 1914-1916" (Dubois; L.S.), MAR. 10, 150*c*
- "Diplomatie und Weltkrieg" (Andrássy; L.S.), FEB. 24, 116*b*
- "Doughboy in France, With the" (Hungerford; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- "Erinnerungen an den Grossen Krieg" (Gossler; L.S.), FEB. 24, 125*c*
- "Falkland Islands, The Battle Cruisers at the Action of the" (Verner; L.S.), FEB. 3, 79*a*
- "Feldzug Der 9. Der: Armee gegen die Rumänen und Russen, 1916-17: Erster Theil: Der Siegeszug durch Siebenbürgen" (Falkenhayn; L.S.), JAN. 27, 50*d*
- "Fifth Army in March, 1918, The" (Sparrow), JAN. 27, 13*c*; (L.S.), FEB. 3, 67*c*
- "Fleet, Building the Emergency. A Historical Narrative of the problems and achievements of the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation" (Mattox; L.S.), JAN. 6, 3*a*
- "France, An Onlooker in" (Orpen), MAR. 18, 8*b*; (L.S.), 24, 198*d*; 31, 205*a*
- "Gewalt und Gedanke" (Kronenberg; L.S.), MAR. 10, 160*d*
- "Goeben and the Breslau, The Flight of the" (Milne), FEB. 24, 13*d*; (L.S.), 24, 114*c*; (l.), MAR. 19, 12*d*
- "Great War in Europe, The: The Peace Settlement" (Cana; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*
- "Great War in 1914, The" (Sedgwick; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- "Guerre, Comment finit la" (Mangin; L.S.), JAN. 6, 2*c*
- "Guerre (Août 1914-Septembre 1915), Souvenirs de la" (Ronarc'h; L.S.), MAR. 17, 166*c*
- "Guerre avec le Sourire, La" (Nemo; L.S.), MAR. 17, 166*c*
- "Gun Running for Casement" (Spindler), MAR. 31, 11*e*
- "Italy and the World War" (Page), MAR. 1, 15*d*; (L.S.), 24, 188*b*
- "Kastamuni to Kedos, From" (Woolley; L.S.), MAR. 24, 187*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

War, The Great (continued):—

- "Kiel and Jutland" (Hase; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*a*; MAR. 3, 134*c*
- "Kriegsausbruch, Die Deutsche Rigierung und der" (Wolff; L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*c*
- "Kriegswochen, Die Vier Letzten (24 October bis 21 November, 1918)" (Horsetzky; L.S.), MAR. 17, 168*b*
- "Letters from the Front" (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c*
- "Mesopotamia, The Inland Water Transport in" (Hall; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*; 17, 167*c*
- "Munition Feat, 1914-1918, The Great" (Dewar and Sparrow), MAR. 17, 15*d*; (L.S.), 17, 166*b*
- "Navy, The Merchant. Vol. I." (Hurd; L.S.), FEB. 10, 83*a*
- "Ninth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919, The History of the" (Ewing; L.S.), MAR. 31, 203*d*
- "Nostra Guerra, La: Come fu preparata e come e stata condotta sino al Novembre 1917" (Viganò; L.S.), FEB. 3, 66*c*
- "Note di Guerra. Vol. II.: Vodice, Bainsizza, Caporetto, La Vittoria Finale" (Capello; L.S.), MAR. 31, 202*c*
- "Oxford University Roll of Service" (Craig and Gibson; L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*c*; FEB. 24, 113*b*
- "Paris and the Battlefields, Present-Day" (Story; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*c*
- "Passing Legions, The" (Fife; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*a*
- "Peace Handbooks. Issued by the Historical Section of the Foreign Office. 25 Vols." (L.S.), JAN. 13, 19*a*
- "Peace Negotiations, The" (Lansing), MAR. 29, 9*f*; 31, 9*f*
- "Railways and the Great War, British" (Pratt; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*c*
- "Rhine, A Woman's Watch on the" (Markham), FEB. 15, 13*d*; (L.S.), 24, 114*d*
- "Simsadus: London" (Leighton; L.S.), JAN. 6, 3*a*
- "65 R. E." (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*c*
- "Tale of a Trooper, The" (Mackenzie; L.S.), FEB. 3, 69*c*
- "Tsingtau, Der Kampf um" (Vollerthun; L.S.), JAN. 13, 18*c*
- "Verdun, La Bataille de" (Gillet; L.S.), JAN. 20, 34*c*
- "Versailles: The People's Commentary on the Dictated Peace," FEB. 16, 10*f*
- "Vospomenia (Recollections), 1914-1919" (Stankevich; L.S.), FEB. 3, 77*b*
- "War Finance and the Consequences, British" (Kiernan; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*c*
- "Weltkrieger, 1914-1918, Schlachten des" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 168*c*
- "Women's Royal Air Force, Eight Months with the" (George; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*b*
- "Zusammenbruch, Der" (Scheidemann), FEB. 7, 9*d*
- "War and Peace, British Aspects of" (Wilkinson; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- Ward, Sir Adolphus William: see *Collected Papers, Historical, Literary, Travel, and Miscellaneous*, above
- "War Finance and the Consequences, British": see under *War, The Great*, above
- "War in 1914, The Great": see under *War, The Great*, above
- "Waterways, International" (Ogilvie; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- "Wayfaring Man, A" (Ellison; L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- "Wealth and Work" (Gough; L.S.), JAN. 6, 13b
- "Wedgwood, Josiah C.: The Man and his Work" (Rai; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "Welding, Spot and Arc" (Hornor; L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d
- "Welfare, The Economics of" (Pigou; L.S.), FEB. 10, 83c
- "Wells, H. G." (Guyot; L.S.), MAR. 31, 212c
- "Wells, Some Errors of H. G." (Downey; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182b
- "Wells as Historian, Mr." (Gomme; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Welsh Book Plates in the Collection of Sir Evan David Jones, Bart., The" (Vaughan; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- "Weltkriesges, 1914-1918, Schlachten des": see under *War, The Great*, above
- "Wessex Worthies (Dorset)" (Foster; L.S.), FEB. 24, 117c
- "West Indies, Roaming the" (Franck; L.S.), JAN. 20, 39c
- "When Buffalo Ran" (Grinnell; L.S.), MAR. 31, 213c
- "When Youth meets Youth" (Bodkin; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d
- "Whitaker's Almanack," JAN. 7, 10c
- "White Cross, The" (Sergeant; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Whitman, Walt" (Hayes; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198c
- "Who's Who in America" (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78a
- "Why Men Believe" (Rogers; L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- "Why we should Read" (Mais; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162b
- "Wild Cat, The" (Wyley; L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- "Wild Goose, The" (Morris; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d
- "Willing's Press Guide, 1921" (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13a
- "Wilson's Cook Book, Mrs." (Wilson; L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
- "Wilton's Silence" (Trent; L.S.), JAN. 27, 62b
- "Wiltshire, A Complete Guide to" (Walters; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- "Wine o' the Winds" (Abbott; L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- "Winter Sports Verse" (Haynes and Harrison; L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- "Woman" (Marx; L.S.), MAR. 31, 210d
- "Woman of the Desert, A" (Ritchie; L.S.), FEB. 3, 75b
- "Woman's Verses, A" (Walbrook; L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- "Woman Triumphant" (Blanco; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
- "Women, Advancing" (Knight; L.S.), FEB. 17, 111b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Women, Guide Book to" (James; L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- "Women and Children" (De Selincourt; L.S.), FEB. 24, 129b
- "Women's Royal Air Force, Eight Months with the": see under *War, The Great*, above
- "Women Workers for Dependents, The Responsibility of" (Rowntree and Stuart; L.S.), MAR. 31, 204d
- "Woolman, John" (Taylor; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
- "Workers, Hints to the" (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c
- "World Almanac and Encyclopedia, 1921, The" (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- "World of Ours, This" (Curle; L.S.), MAR. 24, 199c
- "World's Illusion, The" (Wassermann; L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
- "World to go and the World to come, The" (Macdonald; L.S.), JAN. 20, 47b
- "Worst Case Drawing" (Dumville and Kershaw; L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- "Writing, A History of the Art of" (Mason; L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- "Wrychester Paradise" (Fletcher; L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a
- "Year Books, The" (Bolland; L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
- "Years that are Past" (Newbolt; L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a
- "Yellow-Bittern, The" (Corkery; L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c
- "Young Girl's Diary, A" (Paul; L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a
- "Zealots, The" (Keane), MAR. 30, 10b; (L.S.), 31, 214d
- "Zion, The Jewish Bogey and the Forged Protocols of the Learned Elders of" (Wolff; L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b
- "Zoology for Medical Students, An Introduction to" (O'Donoghue; L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- "Zvezda Solomona" (Kuprin; L.S.), FEB. 17, 108d
- "Zwischen Himmel und Steinen" (Voigt-Diederichs; L.S.), FEB. 10, 92d
- PUBLIC HEALTH: see HEALTH, public
- PUBLICHOUSES: see under DRINK
- PUDNEY, Percy A.—false pretences charge, JAN. 7, 7f
- PUDUKATTAI, Rajah of — at Marseilles, MAR. 7, 9g
- PUECH, M. Denys (France)—appointed Director of French Academy of Art in Rome, JAN. 31, 9f
- PUEYRREDON, Señor (Argentina)—leaving London, JAN. 13, 9f; guest of Mr. W. H. Koebel at luncheon, 15, 11a; leaves for South America, 22, 13a; arrives in Montevideo, FEB. 14, 9f on Portuguese commercial treaty — approval, JAN. 28, 9f
- PUGH, Mr. A.:—
at Newcastle, on labour and capital: relations, MAR. 12, 7e
at Olympia, on industrial output from labour standpoint, FEB. 15, 8a
- PUGH, Rev. John R.—inducted rector of Merthyr Tydvil, JAN. 14, 12d
- PUIS, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for agriculture, JAN. 18, 9a
- PULLAN, Mr. Frederick R. — will, JAN. 22, 13c

- PULLEN, A. M. :—
 "Invisible Sword and other Stories, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- PULLMAN, Mr. Henry — elected director of British Gas Light Company, FEB. 19, 14e
- PUNJAB :—
 Governor — appointed, JAN. 8, 9c
 Legislative Council :—
 Ministers — list, JAN. 20, 9d; tribute to, MAR. 9, 11c (l.c.)
 President — appointed, JAN. 11, 10d; 13, 9d
- PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
 at Kentish Town, on revolutionary movement, FEB. 21, 12e
 at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment relief : Labour attitude, JAN. 28, 14d
- PURCELL, Sir John :—
 at Old Broad-street, on financial position in Ireland, JAN. 28, 19b
- PURCELL, Councillor R. P.—house in Plumstead raided, FEB. 28, 7c
- PURDON, K. F. :—
 "Candle and Crib"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b
- "PURSER"—on stewards : demands (l.), JAN. 31, 6b
- PURVES, Mr. John :—
 "Letters from the Cape" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111e
- PUSEY, Capt. Edward B.—death, FEB. 18, 13a
- PUTNAM, Maj. George H. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Toronto, on unity among English speaking nations : Bolsheviks attempt to break up meeting, FEB. 19, 10c
- PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—appointed managing director of English Electric Company, MAR. 10, 16e (e.e.); 11, 17b
- PYE-SMITH, Dr.—death, MAR. 28, 5b
- PYRENEES :—
 Resorts—season reports, FEB. 28, 13d

Q

- "Q. E. D."—on railways : Government control : report of departmental committee (l.), FEB. 15, 6b
- QUAIFE, Mr. W. G. :—
 on cricket — forthcoming Australian tour : selection of English team (views), MAR. 31, 5a (e.e.)
- QUARITCH, Messrs.—catalogue issued, MAR. 3, 148b
- QUARMBY, Fred : see under MURDER—Smith
- QUARRY House, St. Leonards-on-Sea — appeal, JAN. 31, 7f
- Quarterly Review, The* — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46b
- QUARTERMAIN, Frederick— theft charge, FEB. 24, 7g
- QUEBEC :—
 Confederation, position in :—
 Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JAN. 15, 7d
 Taschereau, Mr. (s.), JAN. 15, 7d
 Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
 Honey—harvest : statistics, MAR. 30, 7e
 Investments—Mr. W. Mitchell (statement, T.S.), MAR. 5, 568d
 Marriage : see under CANADA
 Population—nationality : analysis, MAR. 15, 11f
 Sugar, maple—harvest : statistics, MAR. 30, 7e
 Trade :—
 Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 363a; 15, 408d
 Contracts abroad — cancellation : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 408d
- QUEEN, John (Canada)—released from prison, MAR. 1, 11g (l.c.)
- QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 15b
- QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—appeal : amount received, FEB. 12, 7f
- QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—concert : arrangements, FEB. 3, 4d
- QUEEN'S County :—
 Deputy lieutenant—appointed, MAR. 11, 13b
- QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney-road :—
 Concert at Shoreditch Town Hall—in aid : arrangements, FEB. 1, 7f
 Glenton-Kerr, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 14, 6d
- QUEENSLAND :—
 Banking :—
 Savings Bank, State—business absorbed by Commonwealth Bank, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.)
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Finance :—
 Loan — under-subscribed, FEB. 2, 15e; Mr. Fihelly recommends legislation giving power to resort to compulsion, 2, 15c; closing date extended, 3, 16c; subscribed, 15, 17c; 18, 17f
 Revenue returns—for January, FEB. 3, 16c (e.e.)
 Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40e
- Iron and steel :—
 Article ("Birth of steel industry : position in Queensland," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 10c
 Cockatoo Island — development : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b
 State works (Bowen)—development (T.S.), JAN. 8, 385b
- Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
- Land—pastoral leases Bill : Mr. F. A. Keating (s.), JAN. 26, 17d
- Metals :—
 Mines :—
 Cairns district—Government acquisition urged (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
 Chillagoe—closing down, MAR. 4, 11g
 Sugar—crop : estimate (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
 Trade—year 1920 : reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40e
- Weather—rainfall, JAN. 19, 16c; FEB. 7, 17c; 10, 17b
- QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18d
- QUEEN'S University of Belfast :—
 Medical instruction :—
 Midwifery, practical—additional institutions recognized, FEB. 24, 12f (e.e.)
 War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials—Schools and colleges

QUEEN Victoria Memorial Hospital, Nice—
appeal, MAR. 22, 8*d* (c.c.)
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for
Nurses :—
Appeal—to be launched, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Appointments, FEB. 3, 12*c*
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 29, 7*d*
Officer—elected, FEB. 24, 7*d*
QUENNEL, Mr. Sidney M.—resigns secre-
taryship of Westminster Hospital,
FEB. 9, 7*f*
QUENTIN-BAUCHART, M. Pierre :—
“ Crise Sociale de 1848, La ”—re-
viewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 70*d*

QUESTED, Mr. J. Egerton :—
on foot-and-mouth disease—Govern-
ment action (L.), JAN. 21, 6*c*
QUICK, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 3, 13*c*
QUIGGIN, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 14,
15*c*
QUILL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard H. :—
on golf—standard ball (L.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
QUIN, Police-constable M.—shot dead in
bed by Sinn Feiners at Belfast, JAN.
28, 7*c*
QUINLAN, Thomas—thief charge, FEB. 9, 7*d*
QUINN, Jean. and others—conspiracy
charge, MAR. 21, 9*d*

R

“ R.L.C. ”—on Air Ministry : independence
(L.), FEB. 1, 11*e*

RABIES :—

Acton—restrictions to be relaxed, JAN.
15, 5*d* ; relaxed, MAR. 5, 7*c*
Cases—number confirmed, FEB. 9, 7*f*
London area—removal of restrictions
announced, JAN. 14, 7*d*
Muzzling order—prosecution, MAR. 5, 7*c*
Portsmouth—muzzling order enforced,
JAN. 21, 7*f*
Society for the Prevention of Hydro-
phobia—committee's report, FEB.
22, 7*d*

RACKETS :—

Army Championships—arrangements,
JAN. 21, 5*e* ; FEB. 17, 14*d* ; draw,
22, 14*c* ; results, MAR. 1, 16*d* ; 2,
16*f* ; 4, 16*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 16*g* ;
10, 14*d*

Championships :—

Amateur—singles, MAR. 22, 6*d* ; 23,
5*e* ; 24, 5*g* ; 26, 4*d* ; 28, 14*g* ;
30, 13*c* ; doubles : entries, 24,
5*g* ; matches played, 29, 13*c* ;
31, 12*f*

Eton College v. Mr. G. N. Bruce and
Mr. G. N. Scott-Chad, FEB. 11,
14*d* ; v. Wellington College, MAR.
4, 16*c* ; v. Mr. E. M. Baerlein and
Mr. H. S. Kershaw, 31, 12*f*

Haileybury College v. Maj.-Gen. S. H.
Sheppard and Vcty.-Capt. Rees-
Mogg, MAR. 24, 5*g*

Malvern College v. Oxford University,
MAR. 4, 16*c* ; v. Royal Military Col-
lege (Sandhurst), 22, 6*d* ; v.
Rugby School, 24, 5*g*

Navy :—

Challenge Cup—arrangements for
competition, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; MAR.
23, 5*e*

Professional handicap—entries, MAR.
29, 12*g*

Public Schools :—

Championship—draw, FEB. 21, 4*e* ;
matches played, MAR. 14, 5*d* ;
arrangements, 16, 7*d*

Correspondence, MAR. 10, 14*d*

Handicap, JAN. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*f* ;
7, 4*b*

Radley College v. Mr. O. C. Adams and
Mr. W. D. Davies, MAR. 21, 5*d*

Rugby School v. Malvern College, MAR.
10, 14*d*

Shrewsbury School v. Liverpool, FEB.
15, 14*a*

Squash :—

Boys' competition, JAN. 6, 5*a* ; 8, 5*f*
Queen's Club — Ladies' handicap,
JAN. 1, 5*c*

RACKETS (continued) :—

Wellington College v. Royal Military
College (Sandhurst), MAR. 23, 5*c*
Winchester College v. Charterhouse
School, MAR. 16, 7*d*

RADCLIFFE, Mr.—law case (T.S.), MAR. 19,
8*b*

RADCLIFFE, Judge Francis R. Y. :—
on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (L.),
MAR. 12, 6*a*
on telephones—new rates (L.), JAN. 20,
6*c*

RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital
—ball in aid : arrangements, FEB. 17,
13*b*

RADCLYFFE-HALL, Miss Marguerite—law
case, MAR. 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 4*f*

RADFORD, Mr. George—will, FEB. 8, 13*b*

RADGES, Mr. Sam (U.S.A.)—buried at
Topeka in lighted vault, JAN. 10,
10*b*

RADIATION, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 15*d*

RADIUM :—

Cancer : see under CANCER
Cost—Sir R. Hadfield (s.), JAN. 12,
12*c*

Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 26,
7*d* (c.c.)

Madagascar — discovery announced,
JAN. 6, 9*c*

RADNOR :—

Vice-Lieutenant—appointed, MAR. 19,
13*b*

RADNOR, Lord—to preside at Royal Sani-
tary Institute Congress, JAN. 5, 7*f*

RAEBURN, Sir E. M.—arrival at Southamp-
ton announced, MAR. 21, 15*b*

RAEBURN, Sir W. H. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Shipping, Ministry of—administra-
tion, MAR. 14, 17*b*

RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson—announces inten-
tion to contest Ayr Burghs at next
election, FEB. 16, 12*c*

RAGONESI, Cardinal Francesco—created
Cardinal, MAR. 8, 11*e*

RAGOZIN, Zénaïde, A :—

“ Little Russian Masterpieces ” (trans.)
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*c*

RAHIM, Sir Abdur (Bombay)—minister for
Agriculture and Public Works, JAN. 5,
9*c*

RAHIMTULLA, Sir Ibrahim — appointed
member of Bombay Executive Council,
JAN. 29, 9*b*

RAI Bareli—particulars, JAN. 12, 10*d*

Riots : see under INDIA—Crime

RAIBERTI, M. (France)—elected vice-presi-
dent of Chamber, JAN. 27, 9*f*

RAIKES, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 9,
13*c*

- RAILWAY accidents—previous disasters :
 list, JAN. 27, 10*b*
 Abermule : see *Newtown*, below
 Addiscombe-road Station—collision,
 FEB. 15, 7*f*
 Arlesey—man run over (fatal), JAN. 4,
 7*f*
 Ballater—shunter killed ; death of
 driver, JAN. 12, 7*f*
 Blyth—collision (fatal), JAN. 1, 7*f*
 Fairfield—inquiry : report, FEB. 3,
 12*e*
 Fall from Scotch express (fatal), JAN.
 5, 7*c* (l.c.)
 Farringdon-street station—couplings
 break, MAR. 29, 5*g*
 Fires : see under *FIRES*
 Inquiries :—
 Publicity—leading article, JAN.
 31, 11*d*
 Wilson, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
 Kennington Station—axle breakage
 causes blockage, JAN. 5, 7*f*
 Llangollen—inquest : verdict, FEB.
 25, 7*c*
 Llanidloes—collision with bull, MAR.
 9, 9*g*
 London and South-Western Railway
 —between Vauxhall and Queen's-
 road stations, FEB. 4, 10*b*
 Mardy Junction—inquiry : finding,
 FEB. 2, 12*e*
 Metropolitan Railway—injury to
 passenger by sudden starting
 of train : law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*
 Newtown—collision on Cambrian
 railway (fatal), JAN. 27, 10*a* ;
 names of dead, 10*b* ; particulars,
 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; inquest, 28,
 10*c* ; further victim, FEB. 2, 4*f*
 Alexandra, Queen — message of
 sympathy, JAN. 31, 10*f*
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), MAR. 1, 17*a*
 George V., King, and Queen Mary
 —message of sympathy, JAN.
 28, 12*c*
 Inquiry — arrangements, JAN. 28,
 12*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; opened, 31,
 10*f* ; held, FEB. 3, 10*f*, 12*d* ;
 inquest ; verdict, 4, 12*d* (and
 10*d*, e.e.)
 Leading article, JAN. 31, 11*d*
 Wilson, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*a* ;
 correction, 2, 6*d*
 Maps, JAN. 27, 10*b* ; FEB. 3, 12*d* ;
 4, 10*b*
 Parliament—question, MAR. 1, 17*a*
 Photograph, JAN. 28, 12*a*
 Wales, Prince of—message of sym-
 pathy, JAN. 29, 10*b*
 Parkhill—recalled, JAN. 28, 12*c*
 Penrhyndeudraeth — level crossing,
 JAN. 8, 7*b*
 Pontnewynydd—three women knocked
 down (fatal), JAN. 3, 7*b* ; inquest,
 5, 7*f*
 Stratford—collision, JAN. 28, 7*f*
 Totteridge Station—breakdown of
 engine, JAN. 25, 12*f*
 Waterloo—electric failure, FEB. 1, 7*f*
 Wilson, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*a* ;
 correction, 2, 6*d*
- RAILWAY Clearing House—chairman :
 re-elected, MAR. 10, 7*g* (e.e.)
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust
 Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1,
 21*f* ; —report, FEB. 21, 16*c*
- RAILWAY Investment Company—Bill
 (F.N.), FEB. 28, 15*c* ; —dividend, FEB.
 15, 20*d*
- “RAILWAY MAN, A” —on English Channel :
 tunnel (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
- RAILWAYS :—
 Allied and neutral countries—
 issuing of circular tickets re-
 sumed, FEB. 16, 9*f*
 Brentwood station—name painted
 on roof, JAN. 29, 7*f*
 Cloak rooms :—
 Tickets — conditions : law case,
 FEB. 18, 4*a*
 Coal traffic :—
 Coalminers' strike — effect : sta-
 tistics (T.S.), JAN. 15, 423*a*
 Companies :—
 Agreements, Government (War) :—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 1,
 17*d*
 Barnes, Maj. H. (s.p.), MAR. 5,
 14*a*
 Collins, Sir G. P. (s.p.), MAR. 1,
 17*f*
 Committee (Colwyn) :—
 Companies — attitude (T.S.),
 JAN. 8, 399*b*
 Managers — evidence : atti-
 tude : official explanation,
 JAN. 5, 15*c*
 Report — issued (blue-book),
 FEB. 12, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 12,
 15*a* ; 15, 17*d* ; 23, 17*a*
 Articles (“ Railways and
 the State : the com-
 panies' case : criticism
 of Colwyn report”),
 FEB. 14, 10*d* ; (“ The
 railway war agreements :
 questions at issue : plea
 for settlement by
 conciliation”), MAR. 29,
 13*g*
 Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB.
 12, 19*a*
 Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 18,
 19*c*
 Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 25,
 18*e*
 Correspondence, FEB. 15, 6*b* ;
 17, 6*b*
 Drummond, Brig.-Gen. H. W.
 (s.), FEB. 26, 17*g*
 English Railway Stock-
 holders' Protection Associa-
 tion (l.), FEB. 19, 6*b*
 Farringdon, Lord (s.), FEB.
 19, 16*a*
 Fielden, Mr. E. B. (s.), FEB.
 17, 19*a*
 Government attitude (T.S.),
 FEB. 19, 540*c*
 Knaresborough, Lord (s.),
 FEB. 19, 17*a*
 Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.),
 FEB. 26, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 26,
 15*a*
 Leading articles, FEB. 12,
 11*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; (T.S.),
 MAR. 5, 574*b*
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR.
 1, 17*d*, *e*
 Macrac, Mr. C. C. (s.), FEB.
 17, 18*f*
 Note (T.S.), FEB. 26, 545*d*
 Roxburgh, Mr. F. (s.), FEB.
 17, 18*f*
 Compensation :—
 Depreciation clause — (F.N.),
 FEB. 12, 15*a*
 Smithers, Sir A. W. (s.), FEB.
 12, 19*b*
 Compromise, suggested — (F.N.),
 MAR. 2, 19*e*
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), MAR.
 1, 17*c* ; 5, 14*c*

RAILWAYS :—

Companies :—

Agreements, Government (War)
(continued) :—

Harnood-Banner, Sir J. (s.P.),
MAR. 5, 14b

Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), MAR.
1, 17f

Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (s.P.),
MAR. 1, 17f

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR.
5, 14b

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 1,
17c; 5, 14b

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11b;
MAR. 4, 13c

Mackinder, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR.
1, 17e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 5.
14b, c

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAR.
1, 17f

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.),
MAR. 1, 17f

Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17f

Parliament — debates, MAR. 1,
17c; 5, 14b

Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17f

Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAR. 1,
17f

Swan, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 14c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR.
1, 17e

Transport, Ministry of — pub-
licity methods :—

Parliament — notice of ques-
tion, FEB. 17, 7e; ques-
tions, 22, 15a

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17f

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.),
MAR. 1, 17f

Amalgamations — (F.N.), MAR. 31,
13c

Claims against :—

Settlement—delays (art., "Claims
against railways: delays in
settlement," T.S.), FEB. 5,
494c

Default, prospective — in event of
handing back to under present
conditions (F.N.), FEB. 12, 15a

Dividends (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15e;
5, 13b

Comparison — table (F.N.), FEB.
12, 15a

Returns (1919) — published by
Ministry of Transport, FEB.
26, 7a

Control, Government :—

Articles ("The railway outlook: ex-
tended guarantee or a 'pool'"),
FEB. 7, 17b; ("Railway out-
look: relaxation of control,"
T.S.), MAR. 5, 581b

Leading articles, JAN. 29, 11b; MAR.
4, 13c

Thomson, Mr. W. B. (l., T.S.),
JAN. 29, 468b

Control, joint :—

Conference—of railwaymen's organi-
zations: arrangements, JAN.
14, 10d; held, 15, 8e

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 11d

Electrification :—

Committee, advisory — report, MAR.
28, 5e

Engineering — Mr. J. W. Smith
(p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 471d

Equipment — contracts awarded to
Belgian and German firms (F.N.),
JAN. 27, 14b

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Excursions: see under *Services*, below

Fares—avoiding payment: prosecu-
tions, JAN. 6, 7f; 20, 7f; FEB. 3, 7c

Finance :—

Articles ("Chaos in railway finance:
fruits of Government control:
record of monthly losses,"
T.S.), JAN. 15, 417a; ("Rail-
way finances: clouded out-
look," T.S.), FEB. 12, 518c;
("Plight of the railways:
problem of restoring equili-
brium," T.S.), 19, 541b; ("Rail-
way outlook," T.S.), MAR. 5,
581b; ("Railway deficit:
heavy Government liability,"
T.S.), 12, 601b

Deficit—for November: Ministry
of Transport statement, JAN.
7, 10b; for January: Ministry
of Transport statement, MAR.
7, 12c

Article ("Growing railway de-
ficit: estimate of £45,000,000
for year"), FEB. 24, 10g

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 7c

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17c, f

Position—leading article, JAN. 29,
11b

Revenue and expenditure :—

Statistics—for eight months, JAN.
7, 10b; (T.S.), 8, 398c;

for nine months, MAR. 2, 12g

Securities—fall (F.N.), FEB. 23, 17a

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15b

Parliament—question, FEB. 22,
15b

Fuel :—

Oil—coal dust mixture: success,
MAR. 22, 7c

Future policy discussed, FEB. 7, 17b;
(F.N.), MAR. 2, 19e

Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAR. 4,
20a

Gattie scheme: see under TRANSPORT

Goods traffic :—

Allocation system—to be ter-
minated, FEB. 19, 10g

Handling—article ("Rapid handling
of goods: new railway system,"
T.S.), JAN. 8, 399a

Parcels—statistics: for four weeks
(T.S.), JAN. 15, 423a

Rates: see *Rates*, below

Grouping scheme: see under *Re-
organization — Scheme, Govern-
ment*, below

London :—

Underground :—

Piccadilly-circus station—lift ser-
vice: improvement, MAR. 8,
9g

Traffic—statistics: for 1920, FEB.
23, 17d

Nationalization :—

Bill (Labour Party)—article ("Rail-
way outlook: coming reduction
in working expenses," T.S.)
MAR. 26, 37c

Thomas Mr. J. H. (s.) FEB. 7, 7c

Passengers :—

False imprisonment—law case, MAR.
15, 5d

Fares: see *Fares*, above

First-class—Parliament: questions,
MAR. 8, 17b

Rates :—

Chamber of Shipping of the United
Kingdom — passes resolution,
FEB. 26, 12d

Churchill, Lord (s.) FEB. 25, 18e

RAILWAYS:—

Rates (continued):—

Classification, new:—

Amendments—note (T.S.), FEB.
12, 518c

Articles ("New classification of
goods: railway companies'
scheme," T.S.), JAN. 1, 376c;
("Railway rates revision:
proposals under review by
traders," T.S.); 15, 423a;
("New classification of rates:
incomplete proposals," T.S.),
22, 445a; ("New railway
rates: classification prob-
lems," T.S.), FEB. 5, 494c

Association of British Chambers of
Commerce—questions to Ad-
visory Committee; and an-
swers (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451c

Committee, Advisory — announce-
ment, MAR. 26, 5b

Recommendations — articles
("Railway rates reform:
committee's important re-
commendations," T.S.), JAN.
1, 377a ("Railways and
road collection," T.S.), FEB.
26, 561b

Report—issued, FEB. 23, 10f

Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 18, 19b

Sittings (T.S.), JAN. 22, 445a

Ports and docks traffic—article
("Ports and docks traffic: in-
sufficient consideration by rates
committee," T.S.), JAN. 15, 423b

Railway and Trades Conference—
probable composition (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 377b

Article ("Railway and Trades
Conference: new tribunal
to settle disputes," T.S.),
JAN. 15, 417c

Reorganization:—

Scheme, Government:—

Anslo, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 16f

Article ("Railway outlook: future
of the Transport Ministry,"
T.S.), MAR. 5, 581b

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 19e, f;
MAR. 4, 21e

Associated Society of Locomo-
tive Engineers and Firemen,
and Railway Clerks' Associa-
tion — issue pamphlet, JAN.
21, 12b; National Union of
Railwaymen; non-participa-
tion: reason, 21, 12b

Bill—introduction: Sir E. Geddes
(statement, MAR. 8, 9b (l.e.);
question, 8, 12e; provisions,
23, 10b; introduced, 23, 14d

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11b;
29, 11b

Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 19a

Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 18, 19b

Central Council of Railway Stock-
holders' Associations—pro-
test (T.S.), JAN. 15, 423b;

Sir E. Geddes to receive
deputation, 31, 14c; re-
ceives deputation, FEB. 5, 5b

Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 18e

Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 5, 573b

Drummond, Brig.-Gen. H. W.
(s.), FEB. 26, 17f

Dyke, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 12, 18c

Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 16b

Geddes, Sir E. — receives depu-
tation from Central Council
of Railway Stockholders,
FEB. 5, 5b

RAILWAYS:—

Reorganization:—

Scheme, Government (continued):—

Hull Corporation—protest (T.S.),
FEB. 19, 541b

Knaresborough, Lord (s.), FEB.
19, 17b

Labour organizations — memo-
randum (T.S.), JAN. 29,
460a; note (T.S.), 29, 449d

Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB.
26, 17a

National Union of Railwaymen—
proposals: particulars, MAR.
11, 11e

Road transport: see under TRANS-
PORT — Road

Services:—

Excursions:—

Committee, advisory — recom-
mendations, FEB. 23, 10f

Early Closing Association — pro-
paganda: decision, FEB. 28,
7d

Easter — managers' decision,
FEB. 9, 10c; arrangements,
10, 10e; 12, 10b; 19, 10g;
23, 10f

Parliament — question, MAR.
1, 17a

Restricted:—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 25, 10f

Inadequacy — Mr. W. B. Thom-
son (l., T.S.), JAN. 29, 468b

Statistics:—

Publication:—

Parliament — question, (T.S.),
MAR. 19, 16c

Tablet system — explanation, JAN.
28, 12c

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17a

Newtown accident: see under RAIL-
WAY accidents

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELE-
GRAPHY, wireless

Thefts:—

Committee, Departmental: see
under TRANSPORT — Goods—
Pilferage

Traffic:—

Railway Statistics — 12th issue
published, FEB. 8, 10f

Receipts — for October, JAN. 13,
17f; for December, MAR. 8, 9c

Trains in motion, alighting from —
prosecution, JAN. 22, 7f

Wagons:—

45-ton:—

Transport Congress — discussed,
(T.S.), JAN. 29, 471b

Loading, cost of:—

Mersey Docks — agreement at
joint conference, FEB. 10, 19a

Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Home
railways: awaiting a statement
of policy," F.R.), JAN. 28, 30e

RAILWAYS, light:—

Lincolnshire — scheme: particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 399a

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Com-
pany, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 1, 21f;—
report, FEB. 21, 16c

RAINE, Mr.:—

at Hotel Victoria, on telephones:
new rates, JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.),
15, 457a

RAINEY, Edward (Canada) — man-
slaughter charge, FEB. 14, 9c

RAINFORTH, Miss Alice — law case, FEB.
23, 5c; 24, 5e; 25, 5a

RAINY, Mr. George — appointed C.S.I.,
JAN. 1, 14d

- RAJPIPLA, Maharaja of — promoted Maharaja, JAN. 1, 14*d*
- RALLIS, M. (Greece) — health, JAN. 3, 9*e*
London conference of Allies — to head Greek delegation, JAN. 31, 9*e*
Prime Minister — to resign office, JAN. 3, 9*e*; resigns; our Athens correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 9*b*
in National Assembly, on Treaty of Sèvres, FEB. 4, 9*b*
- RALLIS, M. John (Greece) — appointed Minister of Marine, FEB. 7, 9*c*
- RALPH, Mr. Joseph :—
"Psychology of Nervous Ailments, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*e*
- RAMBATAN, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 16*e*
- RAMSAY, Mr. A. H. M. :—
"Short Life of Sir Alexander Ramsay of Dalhousie, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13*a*
- RAMSAY, Dr. Alexander :—
at Manchester, on Lambeth appeal for unity, MAR. 10, 12*e*
- RAMSAY, Prof. G. G.—death, MAR. 10, 13*f*
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—leaves Paris on visit to Queen of Spain, JAN. 27, 13*b*; birthday, MAR. 17, 15*b*
- RAMSAY, Mr. R. C. :—
on Australia—empty land of North (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
- RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 22, 13*c* (e.e.)
- RAMSBOTTOM, Thomas—perjury charge, JAN. 8, 7*c*
- RAMSGATE :—
Bathing—pool: scheme abandoned, JAN. 18, 7*f*; motor boat to be provided, FEB. 7, 7*f*
Billeting officer—answers 3,000 inquiries from visitors, MAR. 8, 15*e*
Fire Brigade—annual tournament: arrangements, MAR. 14, 9*g*
- RANALOW, Mr. Joseph G.—will, JAN. 13, 13*e*
- RANDALL, Miss Mary E.—death, JAN. 19, 7*f*
- RANDALL, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*
- RANDEFONTEIN Estates, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 16*e*; 23, 17*d*
- RANGLES, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
- RANDOLPH, Judge J. R.—appointed Judge on Circuit 14, FEB. 18, 7*c*
- RANEY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Toronto Board of Trade, on appeals to Privy Council, JAN. 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
- RANKEN, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- RANKER Officers' Association: see under OFFICERS' Association
- RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—death, MAR. 1, 15*f*; memorial service: arrangements, 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*b*; held; funeral, 5, 13*b*
- RANSOME, Mr. Arthur :—
"Crisis in Russia, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 98*c*
- RANSON, Lieut.-Cdr. J. B.—to retire from command of *Adriatic*, JAN. 21, 7*c*; presentation made at Southampton, FEB. 3, 7*d*
- RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin :—
on Ireland—crime; conditions in South; reopening of negotiations for truce (l.), MAR. 9, 8*e*
on Russia—trade agreement (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*
- RAPHAEL, Mr. M. F. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), MAR. 31, 8*f*
- RAPPAPORT, M. (Netherlands)—returns to The Hague, JAN. 12, 9*f*
- RASHID BEY (Turkey)—opposition to Allied conditions of financial control; transferred to Ministry of Education, JAN. 29, 9*b* (e.e.)
- RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 15*b*
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—
at National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, on women on juries, MAR. 9, 9*e*
on women employed in Government offices (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
- RATHCREEDEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cavalry—reduction, MAR. 24, 14*a*
Museums—employment of guide-lecturers, MAR. 10, 15*a*
on cavalry—reductions (l.), MAR. 28, 4*d*
- RATLAM, Maharaja of—promoted Maharaja, JAN. 1, 14*d*
- RATS :—
Baby, killed by—inquest, FEB. 24, 7*e*
Destruction :—
Campaign—progress, MAR. 17, 9*b*
Navy :—
Nore Command—statistics, JAN. 15, 5*f*
Viruses—not to be used, JAN. 24, 12*e*
- RATTIGAN, Mr. Clive—resigns editorship of *Allahabad Pioneer*, JAN. 10, 10*b*
- RAUSCHER, Herr (Germany)—returns to Tiflis, MAR. 23, 9*f*
- RAW, Lieut.-Col. Nathan :—
at Tuberculosis Society, on vaccination treatment, MAR. 23, 7*d*
- RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—visits North-Western Frontier, JAN. 5, 12*b*; birthday, FEB. 19, 13*a*
in Council of State (Delhi), on disorder; attacks on officers, MAR. 7, 9*e*
in Legislative Assembly (Delhi), on Amritsar riots, FEB. 19, 9*d*; on reduction of Indian Army; Bolshevik menace to India, MAR. 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
- RAWLINSON, Mr. H. G. :—
"India, A Peep into the Early History of" (contributes preface)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*a*
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 26, 10*c*
- RAWLINSON, Col. "Toby"—released by Bolsheviks, MAR. 24, 10*f*
- RAWNSLEY, late Canon H. D. :—
Derwentwater—purchase of part of shore as memorial: see under LAKE Country
- RAY, William—assault charge, JAN. 29, 7*e*
- RAYANINGAR, Dewa Bahadur P. R.—appointed to Madras Ministry, JAN. 13, 9*d*
- RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
on oil in sea—quantity required to form film over entire ocean (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
- RAYMOND, Albert E.—house-breaking charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
- RAYMOND, E. T. :—
"Uncensored Celebrities"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*
- RAYNER (J. H.) and Company—law case (T.S.), MAR. 26, 28*d*
- RAYSON, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- REA, Mr. A. L.—joins board of State Assurance Company, FEB. 25, 16*f*

- READ, Mr. H. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on increased rates, FEB. 3, 12b
- READ, Sir Hercules :—
on medieval paintings from old Houses of Parliament (l.), FEB. 15, 6b
- READ, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 14, 15e
- READ, Lieut. Walter D. :—
Memorial—in St. Alphege Church, Greenwich: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 27, 7d
- READ, Mr. William A. :—
on Farrow's Bank (evid.), MAR. 1, 9b; 2, 9c
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19e; —report, FEB. 18, 21e
- READE, Aleya L. :—
on Johnson, Dr. S.—ancestry (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 11a; (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 92b
- READING :—
Southcote Manor—to be demolished, JAN. 26, 5f
- READING, Lady—invested with insignia of Order of Crown of India, MAR. 15, 15b
- READING, Lord—returns to London from Sutton Courtney, JAN. 17, 13b; visit to Cairo: to be guest of Lord Allenby, FEB. 21, 10d; audience of King, 28, 13b; resigns office of Lord Chief Justice, MAR. 9, 12f; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as Viceroy of India; receives insignia of G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 15, 15b; guest at dinner of Bench and Bar in Middle Temple Hall, 16, 14c; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 18, 13c; leaves London, 18, 13c; at Port Said: reviews detachment of East Surrey Regiment; leaves for Cairo, 24, 10g; arrives at Cairo; confers with Mr. Churchill; guest of Lord Allenby at dinner; leaves to rejoin *Kaisar-i-Hind* at Suez, 26, 8g
- Birkenhead, Lord, MAR. 16, 14c.
- Character sketch (art. "Front Bench Figures; Lord Reading: mastery of affairs"), MAR. 21, 13f
- English-Speaking Union—entertained at dinner by, FEB. 14, 10f; resigns chairmanship, 14, 14d
- Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 12, 5b
- Imam, Sir Syed A.—to be guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 13b; entertained, 11, 8b
- India — Viceroyalty: name mentioned, JAN. 3, 10e; 5, 10c; 6, 10d; appointed, 10, 10f; approval in India, 13, 9d; 19, 9c; FEB. 7, 9b (l.e.); (s.), 14, 14c; departure; date, JAN. 29, 10d; inspects *Kaisar-i-Hind*, MAR. 12, 10c; arrangements, 14, 7b; date of arrival, 18, 9d; leaves London, 18, 13c; leaves Dover, 19, 10e; leaves Marseilles, 21, 14d; at Cairo; leaves for Suez, 26, 8g
- Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 14, 7a
- Bar—offers congratulations, JAN. 12, 5b
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 14c
- Davis, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 10f
- Indian residents and visitors in London to give luncheon, MAR. 4, 12c; given (s.), 14, 7a
- India Office—give farewell dinner, MAR. 15, 11d (l.e.)
- Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11b; MAR. 17, 13b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 10f
- READING, Lord :—
India—Viceroyalty (continued) :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 8b
National Indian Association—give reception; address of congratulation read, MAR. 3, 9b
Parsees' Association — deputation waits on, MAR. 17, 12f
Royal Colonial Institute — farewell dinner: arrangements, FEB. 21, 7d; MAR. 2, 15c; given, 5, 8c
Staff—appointments, FEB. 3, 10d; 4, 12c; 22, 8b
Taft, Mr. W. H. (tel.), FEB. 14, 10f
at Courts of Justice, on his appointment as Viceroy of India, JAN. 12, 5b
at English Speaking Union, on Mr. J. W. Davis, MAR. 3, 5g
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Mr. J. W. Davis: Anglo-American relations: United States silver for India during the great war; Viceroyalty of India, FEB. 14, 10f; 14c
at Indian Students' Union, on justice and liberty, FEB. 28, 7f
at Middle Temple Hall, on Bench and Bar: mission to India, MAR. 16, 14c
at National Indian Association, on his mission to India, MAR. 3, 9b
at Reading, on League of Nations; limitation of armaments, FEB. 1, 12b
at Royal Colonial Institute, on justice and rule in India, MAR. 5, 8c
at Salters' Hall, on legal profession; Viceroyalty of India, FEB. 9, 12d
at Savoy Hotel, on his mission to India, MAR. 14, 7b
at University College, London, on Cecil Rhodes; Mr. J. W. Davis, JAN. 18, 12b
- READING Gas Company—report, FEB. 8, 17c
- READING Railroad Company :—
Dissolution plan — extension of time for filing; date fixed for hearing, JAN. 5, 17e; heard, 10, 17f; particulars, FEB. 16, 16e; stockholders organize committee, 18, 17e
Dividend, JAN. 20, 15a; MAR. 17, 18a
- READING University—Charter of Incorporation presented, MAR. 12, 10b
- REAY, Mr. :—
at Newcastle, on iron and steel trade, FEB. 8, 7d (e.e.)
- RECONNAISSANCE française, médaille de la: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- Red Commune—first number noticed, FEB. 21, 12c
- Raid on headquarters: see under COMMUNISTS
- RED Cross :—
Conference (Riga) — arrangements, JAN. 24, 9f
- RED Cross Societies, League of: see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
- REDDING, Mr. J. J. :—
at Guildhall, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 21, 10b
- REDEEMER, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
- REDFERN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- RED Flag, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
- REDLICH, Prof. Joseph (Austria)—being sent by Government to America, JAN. 13, 15b

- REDMOND, Capt. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Crozier, Brig.-Gen. — resignation, MAR. 2, 17e
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement, MAR. 24, 14f, g
Ireland—police: looting by auxiliaries, FEB. 24, 15c; Robins-town incident, MAR. 2 17e
- REDPATH, Brown, and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 15f
- “REDUCTIO ad absurdum”—on prices and profits (l.), FEB. 15, 6d
- REECE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAR. 19, 13b
- REED, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain and Japan—alliance: war against United States (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10f
- REED, Anna T. :—
“Junior Wage Earners” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b
- REED, Rev. William G.—insulting behaviour charge, FEB. 22, 7c; notice of appeal, 28, 7g; conviction quashed, MAR. 12, 4g
- REES, Agnes E.—death from burns, JAN. 21, 7f
- REES, David J.—inciting to sink *Glen-dalough* charge, JAN. 11, 7a; 27, 7b; sentenced, MAR. 19, 7c
- REES, Sir J. D. :—
in Parliament on :—
Police-women, MAR. 5, 14e
Typhus—Eastern European epidemic, MAR. 12, 15b
on Indian Viceroyalty (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
on Wilson, Sir Arnold—retirement from Indian Civil Service (l.), MAR. 31, 4f
- REFALO, Sir Michel 'Angelo—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- REFORMATORIES and industrial schools :—
Act—Amending Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 4, 17d; second reading, 8, 17g; report stage, 10, 15g; passed, 11, 15g; in Lords: first reading, 15, 16a; second reading, 16, 16c; passed 18, 14a; Royal assent, 26, 10c
Closing—causes discussed, JAN. 25, 5d
Estimate, Supplementary—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 10, 15g
Nautical—Admiral of Training Service: duties described, JAN. 5, 15c (e.e.)
- REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 20a
- REGAN, Mr. C. Tate — biographical; appointed Keeper of Zoology at British Museum, MAR. 4, 14g
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—report, MAR. 16, 21c
- REGENT'S Garage and Engineering Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b
- REGENT'S Park :—
Government buildings—encroachment: Maj. R. W. Barnett (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14d
Hold-up by armed robbers of motor van containing £2,000 in Treasury notes belonging to Ministry of Pensions—particulars, MAR. 26, 8f; search for robbers: details, 28, 5b; £500 reward offered for information, 30, 5b
- REGISTRAR-GENERAL—appointed, JAN. 19, 12c
- REGO, Senhor Leote (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 3, 9d (l.e.)
- REICH, M. (Russia)—dismissal as chairman of trade section of Soviet delegation in Berlin, MAR. 17, 11g
- REICHEL, Oswald J. :—
“Origin and Growth of the English Parish, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95a
- REICHENWALD, Harold B.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, MAR. 22, 5f
- REID, Charles :—
“Planting Engineer, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213b
- REID, Mr. H. D. :—
on Newfoundland—cod fish: suggested reciprocal trade preference with United Kingdom (l.), JAN. 26, 6c
- REID, Mr. Hugh :—
on labour—cooperation with capital (statement), JAN. 21, 12b
- REID, Col. James H.—will, FEB. 4, 13c
- REID, Lieut. John F.—found shot, MAR. 26, 5c; inquest, 28, 5c
- REID, Maj. Sir William—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- REID, Mr. William—will, JAN. 10, 13c
- REIDY, Miss Ellen (U.S.A.)—claim to farm near Fermoy; kidnapped, JAN. 29, 12c; further particulars, 31, 10b
- REILLY, Police-constable—killed at Callan, MAR. 14, 12e
- REIMS :—
Champion, Mr. Pierre (lect.), FEB. 25, 8c (e.e.)
Damage during the war—estimated at £74,000,000, FEB. 14, 9e
Restoration—M. Loucheur (s.), FEB. 14, 9d
St. Joan of Arc—statue: see under ST. JOAN OF ARC
- REINHARDT, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 17, 14d
- REITZ, Col. Denys (South Africa)—appointed Minister of Defence, MAR. 12, 9f (l.e.); appointed Minister of Lands, 14, 11c; returned unopposed for Port Elizabeth (Central), 18, 9g
- RELATIVITY :—
Einstein theory: see under UNIVERSE
- RELIANCE Fuel Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 21b; —report, FEB. 19, 15e
- RELIGION :—
Dolls, connection with—Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), JAN. 25, 8b
- RELPH, Wilfred G.—trespassing charge, FEB. 8, 7d
- REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20c
- REMBRANDT :—
Drawings—sold: particulars, FEB. 16, 7c (l.e.)
“Portrait of Jan Six” — retained in Netherlands, JAN. 18, 9e (e.e.)
Theft of painting by: see under ART
—Thefts
- REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess Profits Duty, FEB. 17, 15e
Telephones — service: administration; new rates; Hull service; resumption of private ownership, FEB. 19, 12d
Trade — German competition, FEB. 17, 15e
on telephone service: administration: improvement scheme (l.), FEB. 24, 6a
- RENAUDEL, M. (France) :—
at Socialist Congress (Vienna), on French devastated regions, FEB. 28, 9c (l.e.)

- RENAUDOH, Théophraste :—
English press, influence on — correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44a
- RENDALL, Mr. George F.—death, JAN. 13, 13e
- RENDLE, Mr. T. Mc. D.—appointed chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 15, 14e
- RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on telephones — new rates (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
- RENONDEAU, Cdt. G. (France) appointed assistant military attaché to Embassy in London, MAR. 5, 13a
- RENOUARDT, Mlle. Jane (France)—attack on Mlle. Campbell in hotel in Champs Elysées, JAN. 29, 10e; charge heard by examining magistrates, FEB. 10, 9e; reconciliation; replaces lost pearls, 24, 9b; denial, 26, 7a
- RENTON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- RENTOUL, Judge James A. :—
“Stray Thoughts and Memories”—reviewed, MAR. 17, 15d; noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b
- RENWICK, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — wages, FEB. 18, 16d
Unemployment — relief, FEB. 18, 16d
- REOCK, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company — dividend, FEB. 17, 17a
- RESEARCH, Department of Scientific and Industrial : see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of
- RESHT — Bolsheviks : see under PERSIA
- “RETIRED trustee, A” — on trustee savings banks (l.), MAR. 30, 4e
- REUSS, Dr. August Ritter von :—
“Diseases of the New Born, The” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- REVELSTOKE, Lord — elected co-trustee of Northern Assurance Company's five per cent. debenture stock, FEB. 16, 16f; audience of King, 22, 13b
- REVENUE and expenditure :—
Statistics — for nine months, JAN. 1, 10b, 15b; for six days, 1, 15b; weekly, 5, 7e; 12, 16a; 19, 15d; 26, 15a; FEB. 2, 15b; 9, 15a; 16, 16b; 23, 17b; MAR. 2, 19g; 9, 18f; 16, 18d; 23, 15f; 30, 14g
- REVIEW of the Year (1920) — *The Times* Special Supplement, JAN. 1
- REVIEWS :—
Books reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Magazines and reviews : see PUBLICATIONS
- REVIVAL Players — programme, FEB. 3, 8a
- REVOLUTIONARY movement : see BOL-SHEVISM and revolutionary movement
- Revue Historique*, Sept.-Oct., 1920 — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92d
- REW, Sir R. Henry :—
on agricultural labourers — wage increase demand (l.), FEB. 12, 6b
on wheat supplies — economic statistics at fault (l.), FEB. 7, 6b
- REYES, Señor Alfonso :—
“Juan Ruiz de Alarcón : ‘Paginas Escogidas’ ” — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 24, 189a
“Plano Oblicuo, El : Cuentos y Dialogos” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 77b
- REYMONT, M. Wladyslaw S. :—
“Comedienne, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- REYNIER, Col. de (Switzerland)—arriving at Danzig, MAR. 10, 9g
- REYNOLDS, Police-Constable — shot at Clifden, MAR. 18, 14g
- REYNOLDS, Section Leader J. C.—threatened by Irish police; father's farm in Liverpool burned, MAR. 12, 10b
- REZA Khan, Gen. (Persia)—takes possession of Teheran, FEB. 23, 10b
- RHEINBABEN, Freiherr von (Germany)—death, MAR. 28, 9g
- RHINE :—
Commission—meeting, FEB. 28, 9g
- RHINELAND :—
Allied occupation : see under GER-MANY—Allied occupation
- RHODES, Mr.
at Calcutta, on exchange (T.S.), FEB. 26, 555e
- RHODES, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 26, 5c
- RHODES, Cecil :—
“Cecil Rhodes” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 99a
- RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Canada)—sworn as Privy Councillor, FEB. 23, 9g (i.e.)
- RHODES, Mr. Josiah—will, FEB. 3, 13e
- RHODESIA :—
Agriculture—machinery : demand (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c
Future :—
Committee (Colonial Office) — appointed; composition; terms of reference, MAR. 11, 9f
Fyfe, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 23, 9e
Goldmining :—
Companies — dividends (1920) : amount absorbed in payment of, JAN. 7, 14f
Labour :—
Mines :—
Strikes—at Shamva mine : decision of owners, FEB. 24, 16b; prospects of extension, MAR. 2, 11g; continues, 3, 10f; at Wankie colliery, 3, 10f; Goldfields Rhodesian Development Company (state-ment), 3, 20e; native workers being dismissed, 15, 11d (i.e.); reported settlement, 17, 17f; Mine Workers' Association refuses members permission to start work, 19, 14e; conference held, 21, 19f; settled, 23, 15g
Marcosson, Mr. J. F. (art., “An American in Africa”) : II. (“Rhodesians and the Empire”), FEB. 9, 11f
Railways :—
Rolling stocks—orders placed in Germany (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455e
Goods in demand (T.S.), FEB. 26, 552b
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration—order in council, MAR. 16, 11f
Self-government :—
Committee (Colonial Office)—appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 11, 9f
Legislative Council—address to Imperial Government, JAN. 26, 9b (and e.e.); our Salisbury correspondent's comments, 29, 9f (e.e.)
Milner, Lord—memorandum to elected members of Legis-lative Council, JAN. 27, 9d

RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—

Finance:—

Imperial Government — proposed advances on account of capital expenditure on public works, JAN. 27, 9d

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 36f

Gold — output: statistics: for December, JAN. 29, 14c; for January, MAR. 2, 19f; for February, 30, 14f

Land:—

Unalienated — administration:—

British South Africa Company's claim — commission (Cave): sittings, JAN. 11, 14b; 12, 12c; report, 20, 9a (white paper), FEB. 11, 9f

Leather industry:—

Salisbury—tannery: crection proposed (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c

Minerals — output: statistics for December, JAN. 29, 14c; for January, MAR. 2, 19f; for February, 30, 14f

Natives:—

Compensation for removing—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society appeal, FEB. 2, 9c (e.e.)

Self-government — interests under proposed: Rev. A. S. Cripps (l.), MAR. 12, 6c

Trade:—

Year 1920 — reviewed: art., ("Southern Rhodesia: dangers of labour unrest," F.R.), JAN. 28, 36f

RHONDDA, Lady—aeroplane flight from Paris to Croydon, FEB. 15, 7b

on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's) (l.), MAR. 11, 6d

Welwyn Garden City—gives luncheon to prominent South Wales men to meet directors of, JAN. 5, 7e

RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 20d

RHONDDA Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 28, 4a

RHYMNEY—landslip, FEB. 21, 12a

RHYMNEY and Aber Valleys Gas and Water Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 17, 16a; referred to Joint Committee, 23, 14a

RHYMNEY Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 5, 14c; (F.N.), 5, 13b;—report, FEB. 11, 15c

RHYMNEY Valley Sewerage Board—issue of loans; particulars, JAN. 13, 15e

RICARD, M. (France)—resignation as Minister of Agriculture accepted, JAN. 12, 9b

RICCI, Signor Rolandi (Italy):—

Debts to United States—working on consolidation, MAR. 12, 9b (l.e.)

RICE, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b

RICH, Edwin Gile:—

"Musical Memories" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 156c

RICHARDS, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 28, 13c

RICHARDSON, Miss—will: law case, FEB. 2, 5d; 3, 5d; 4, 5c; 5, 4c; 9, 5a; 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 12, 5f

RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander:—

"Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual, 1920-1" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 35c

RICHARDSON, Miss Dorothy:—

"Deadlock" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 123b

RICHARDSON, Mr. Douglas K.—will, JAN. 6, 13b

RICHARDSON, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.):—

on whisky syndicates (statement), JAN. 5, 10c

RICHARDSON, Dr. H. L. S.—death, JAN. 7, 14f

RICHARDSON, H. N. B.:—

"Dictionary of Napoleon and His Times, A" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 38b

RICHARDSON, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 4, 13c

RICHARDSON, Miss Mary R.:—

"Cornish Headlands and other Lyrics" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110d; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 157c

RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—received by King, FEB. 19, 13a

on rifle-shooting — Imperial tour (report), MAR. 15, 14b

RICHARDSON, Mr. Ralph—will, JAN. 11, 13c

RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 30, 11d

RICHARDSON, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 24, 13d

RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company —engines: number constructed in 1920, JAN. 6, 7f

RICHBOROUGH Port:—

Sale—negotiations proceeding, MAR. 5, 7g; sold to Port of Queenborough Development Company, 26, 8f; (T.S.), 26, 37b

RICHFIELD, Simon—fraud charge, MAR. 19, 7c

RICHMOND:—

"Maids of Honour" shop—damaged by fire, MAR. 14, 9e
Riverside walk to Kew—complaint against action of authorities in cutting away shrubs, MAR. 30, 5c (e.e.)

RICHMOND, Mr. Frederick—appointed Appeal President for Drapers' Schools, Purley, JAN. 25, 7f

RICHMOND, Rear-Adm. Herbert W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

RICHMOND, Sir William B.—death, FEB. 14, 13e; funeral, 15, 13b

Bismarck anecdote—recalled by Sir C. V. Stanford, FEB. 15, 7a

"Democracy—False or True?" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163c

RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of:—

Memorial gates—erected by tenants on Goodwood estate to son and grandson, MAR. 16, 15b

RICHMOND Royal Hospital—Sportsmen's Bed: receipts of Putney Boxing Day (1920) Regatta handed over for endowment, JAN. 17, 4c

RICKABY, Rev. Joseph:—

on Jesuit colleges (l.), JAN. 17, 13b

RICKARD, Mr.—retires after 54½ years' service as station master on Great Western Railway, JAN. 11, 7f

RICKARD, Mrs. Victor—presents memorial painting of Munster Fusiliers to St. Luke's Church, Pinner, JAN. 15, 10b

RICKARDS, Edwin A.:—

"Art of E. A. Rickards, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 106b

RICKETT, Mr. H. Cecil:—

on coal—price: increase by Midland collieries (statement), MAR. 26, 5e

RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Company—stock issue: announced, JAN. 11, 15e; result, 28, 17b

RICKWOOD, Mr. George :—

on *The Times* at Colchester (l.), JAN. 7, 10e

RIDDELL, Lord :—

"Books and the Man"—contributes foreword (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d

at General Post Office, on telephones : new rates, JAN. 13, 12d

at Royal United Service Institution, on Press in the Great War : censorship, MAR. 26, 5f

on telegraphs—transmission of news (s.), JAN. 20, 7d

RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett :—

"Bannerton's Agency"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d ; 24, 129b

RIDGEWAY, Sir West :—

on British North Borneo Chartered Company—charges by Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society against administration (l.), FEB. 10, 6d

RIFLE Brigade—dinner : arrangements, FEB. 1, 13b

RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner : arrangements, FEB. 16, 13c

RIFLE shooting :—

Army Rifle Association competitions—results, FEB. 16, 20d

Australia :—

British team—visit : particulars, FEB. 16, 20e ; Admiralty order issued, 16, 20e ; Lieut.-Col. P. W. Richardson (report), MAR. 15, 14b

National Rifle Association team—tour : concluded, JAN. 11, 8b ; return to England, 26, 7f

Bisley meeting—arrangements, MAR. 1, 17g ; conditions : announcement, 15, 14b

National Rifle Association—annual report issued, MAR. 8, 8c

Imperial Challenge Shield—competitions : conditions, FEB. 1, 8b (e.e.)

New Zealand championship—decided, MAR. 18, 5g

Yale v. Oxford international inter-University match—result, FEB. 21, 7g

RIFT Valley Creamery, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d

RIGA :—

Russian Legation : see under RUSSIA—Latvia

RILEY, Mrs. Catherine—death, FEB. 4, 7f

RIMMER, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 15, 15e

RINEHART, A. O. (Canada)—trapping expedition : body discovered, FEB. 17, 10c

Article ("Lonely fight with death"), MAR. 14, 11e

RING, Miss Barbara :—

"Into the Dark"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 75a

RINGWOOD, Mr. R.—memorial service ; arrangements, MAR. 22, 13c ; held, 23, 13b

RIO, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for merchant marine, JAN. 18, 9a

RIO DE JANEIRO Flour Mills and Granaries Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18e ;—meeting, JAN. 19, 17e

RIORDAN, Mr. E. J. :—

"Modern Irish Trade and Industry"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109c

RIOS, Señor de los (Spain) :—

Third International (Moscow)—presents report, JAN. 20, 9b

RIPON—Archdeaconry : to be changed to Leeds, MAR. 16, 15e

RISEING, Mr. Laurence :—

"She who was Helena Cass"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 90d

RISING Sun, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan

RISLEY, Harry—thrift charge, JAN. 7, 7b

RITCHARD, W. A. (Canada)—released from prison, MAR. 1, 11g (l.e.)

RITCHIE, Lady—memorial tablet erected in St. Agnes's Church, Freshwater, MAR. 9, 9e

RITCHIE, Lord—elected director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, JAN. 7, 14f

at Old Broad-street, on London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce ; collection of German pre-war debts, FEB. 15, 18d

RITCHIE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 16, 15e

RITCHEY, Dr. James—awarded silver medal of Société d'Acclimatation de France, FEB. 16, 9f

RITCHIE, Methven—found dead, FEB. 23, 7d (l.e.)

RITCHIE, Mr. Moore :—

"Woman of the Desert, A"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 75b

RITCHIE, Thomas : see under MURDER

RITZ Hotel (Paris), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 16f

RIVARDE, Achille :—

"Violin and its Technique, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94a

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 15d ;—meeting, JAN. 29, 7c ;—report, JAN. 18, 18d

RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Ltd. :—dividend, FEB. 24, 18d ;—meeting, MAR. 12, 18d ;—report, MAR. 2, 20a

RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 20c

RIVIERA :—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Carnival—ended, FEB. 12, 13d

Caterpillars and spiders :—

Article ("Riviera nature notes : caterpillars and the monk : trap-door spiders"), MAR. 4, 10a

Children's corner ("Golfe Juan and Juan les Pins"), FEB. 12, 13d

Climate—article ("Course of the mistral"), JAN. 31, 8a

Fishing (art., "Quaint Riviera fishing ; sardine fry season"), MAR. 7, 13d

Flowers for England : see under HORTICULTURE—Imported flowers

German visitors—article ("Germans on the Riviera : champagne v. reparations"), MAR. 9, 15e

Industries—article ("Briar pipes and pottery"), JAN. 28, 13d

Nature study : see under that title

Prices—article ("Tales of impossible cheapness"), FEB. 7, 13e

Season—reports, JAN. 7, 13b ; 13, 8a ; 18, 13c ; 19, 8c ; 21, 13c ; FEB. 10, 8b ; 12, 13d ; 17, 13b

Travellers—Custom House and passport formalities : delays on frontier : our special correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 9c

Weather : see under WEATHER—Frost

RIZA Khan (Persia) :—

on government plans of new party (statement), FEB. 28, 9e

ROADS :—

Arterial :—

Conference at Olympia—held, FEB. 25, 6f

Cooke, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 6f

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 6f

London — Col. C. H. Bressey (lect.), JAN. 8, 7e

Classification :—

Transport, Ministry of — circular letter to local authorities : issued, JAN. 18, 7b

Construction and maintenance :—

Articles (" Government road policy : features of design," T.S.), FEB. 12, 519b ; (" Future of roads : declaration of policy needed," T.S.), MAR. 12, 60a

Cost — London Labour Party passes resolution, JAN. 24, 12c

Haller, Mr. J. C. (p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 469b

Mechanism in making — Institution of Municipal Engineers : members inspect forms of, FEB. 22, 8b (e.e.)

Transport Congress — discussion (T.S.), JAN. 29, 471c

Unemployment relief scheme — progress : number of men absorbed, JAN. 3, 12c ; 18, 7d ; FEB. 21, 14d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.) FEB. 17, 15b

Epsom — scheme : particulars, FEB. 12, 7f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply to London Labour Party (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 10b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15c

Wire netting — Portsmouth-road : used at Kingston portion, FEB. 21, 7g

Wood blocks — prices (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443b

Worcestershire *County Council — application to sanction payment refused, MAR. 15, 9b

Dangerous corners — local authorities' powers : leading article, MAR. 8, 13d

Fund :—

Licences, vehicle — percentage of receipts allocated : Parliament : question, MAR. 22, 14d

Report, annual, MAR. 11, 7c

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 9, 7c

Lighthouses — Parliament : question, MAR. 22, 14d

Rules :—

Conference at Olympia — held, FEB. 16, 5d

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 5d

Parkes, Mr. W. T. (p.), FEB. 16, 5d

Signs :—

Fryer, Capt. E. H. (p.), FEB. 16, 5d

Smith, Sir C. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 5d

Standardization :—

Transport, Ministry of — circular to local authorities : issued, JAN. 3, 8d ; MAR. 7, 7c

Traction engines drawing roundabout wagons — suggested prohibition from using : discussed at Ellesmere Urban District Council, MAR. 5, 7d (e.e.)

Transport : see under TRANSPORT

ROAK, Mr. Richard H. — death, JAN. 22, 7f

ROBERTS, Mr. N. F. :—

on Germany — exchange (l.), FEB. 9, 6b

ROBB, Mr. John M. — will, MAR. 10, 13d

ROBBINS, Mr. H. C. :—

at General Post Office, on telephones : new rates, JAN. 13, 12d

on telephones—new rates (statement), JAN. 20, 12c

ROBBINS, Mr. R. R. :—

National Farmers' Union — elected president, FEB. 10, 12b

at Downing-street, on wheat guarantee, FEB. 17, 10a ; official report, 18, 10a

at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7b

at Hertford, on price of home-grown wheat, MAR. 3, 10e

at National Farmers' Union, on agricultural wages, FEB. 10, 12b

at Peterborough, on wheat prices, FEB. 14, 16d

on Canadian cattle—embargo on (l.), MAR. 9, 8d

ROBERTS, Dgr. Lady—will, MAR. 11, 13e

ROBERTS, late Field Marshal Lord :—

Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 7b

ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 25, 13e

ROBERTS, Mr. C. A. Llewellyn :—

on House of Commons War Memorial (l.), FEB. 22, 6e

ROBERTS, Mr. Cecil—adopted as prospective Independent Liberal candidate for East Nottingham, MAR. 8, 8c

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—

on Tanganyika Territory—mandate (l.), MAR. 5, 6a

ROBERTS, Mr. Corriam J.—death : next of kin wanted, FEB. 3, 10d ; 4, 10c

ROBERTS, Dr. D. Lloyd—will, FEB. 5, 11a

ROBERTS, Dorothy :—

" Child Dancer and other Poems, The " —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d

ROBERTS, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 15, 13e

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—

at Caxton Hall, on industrial taxation, JAN. 27, 7d ; (T.S.), 29, 451b

at Guildhall, on Territorial Army, FEB. 23, 5g

at Olympia, on efficiency in industry, FEB. 21, 7b

in Parliament, on :—

Labour—wages and prices, FEB. 17, 15e

Trade—credits, MAR. 10, 15e

Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15e

on unemployment relief ; Russia : trade agreement ; food ; trade position (statement), JAN. 28, 10b

ROBERTS, Mr. George T.—will, MAR. 17, 15c

ROBERTS, Sir James—presents Hurst Wood estate to Shipley District Council, JAN. 15, 5d

ROBERTS, Mr. John—will, FEB. 4, 13c

ROBERTS, Mr. Morley :—

" Lyra Mutabilis "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d

ROBERTS, Mr. P. E. :—

on housing—Government policy (l.), JAN. 12, 6a

ROBERTS, Peter :—

" Problem of Americanization, The " —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b

ROBERTS, Mr. Robert I.—will, JAN. 12, 13c

ROBERTS, Sir Samuel :—

in Parliament, on estimates : proposed formation of Committee, FEB. 26, 14c

- ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—takes seat in House of Commons, FEB. 16, 15b
Herefordshire (Hereford division) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS in Parliament, on Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and curtail- ing Bill, MAR. 9, 17e; correc- tion, 10, 15g
- ROBERTS, Theodore:—
"Babylon and Rome"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- ROBERTS, Sir Walworth II.(Mr. Justice)— knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- ROBERTSHAW, Mr. John—will, FEB. 12, 13e
- ROBERTSHAW, Matthew H., and Elizabeth —death from gas poisoning, FEB. 1, 7e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Prof. George M.:—
"Manic-Depressive Insanity and Paranoia" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Control of Mines Act (1920): amending and cur- tailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.:—
at Nottingham, on capital levy, FEB. 26, 12c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. M. A.—summoned to Paris to discuss French scheme to regulate new customs barrier east of Rhine, MAR. 30, 7e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. R. A.—appointed joint managing director of Messrs. Bain, Sons, and Golmick, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.)
- ROBERTSON, Sir Robert — biographical; appointed Government chemist, FEB. 1, 10b
- ROBERTSON, T. W.—article ("A fiftieth anniversary: the return to nature"), FEB. 2, 8a
- ROBERTSON, Thomas — drowned while angling, JAN. 12, 7f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. Lewis:—
on unity of churches—report on Lambeth appeal (with another, l.), JAN. 26, 6d
- ROBERTSON, Sir William—resignation as chairman of Scottish Liberal Federa- tion accepted, JAN. 15, 5e (l.e.)
- ROBERTSON, Field Marshal Sir William— visits Stock Exchange, JAN. 28, 7a
Maude, Lieut.-Gen. Sir S.—unveils memorial in churchyard of St. Paul's Knightsbridge, JAN. 12, 15b
at Nottingham, on employment of ex- service men; women in Govern- ment offices, JAN. 20, 7e; ; (state- ment), 22, 7b
- ROBINSON, Lady—law case, MAR. 2, 7c
- ROBINSON, Mr.:—
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment: relief, JAN. 28, 14c
- ROBINSON, Mr. A. Douglas:—
on telephone service—administration: Select Committee of inquiry (l.), FEB. 22, 6e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Alfred A.—will, MAR. 5, 13f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur P.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- ROBINSON, Eady—found shot, MAR. 31, 5f
- ROBINSON, G. Drummond:—
"Atlas of Normal Labour, An" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214a
- ROBINSON, Mr. G. F.—appointed actuary to Legal and General Assurance Society, JAN. 20, 14e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Henry:—
on place names (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108b
- ROBINSON, Mr. John—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 12, 7g
- ROBINSON, Sir Joseph:—
Randfontein Estates, Ltd.—action against, FEB. 22, 16e; 23, 17d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Richard A.:—
on raising of school fees (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas — will, MAR. 15, 15c
- ROBINSON, W.:—
"English Flower Garden and Home Grounds, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- ROBINSON, Sir W. A.—appoints private secretary, JAN. 19, 11d
- ROBINSON, William M.—suspected arson charge, JAN. 6, 7e; 18, 7b; acquitted, 19, 7d
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 19e; —report, MAR. 4, 22b; 9, 21b
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Company, Ltd.— report, MAR. 31, 14g
- ROBJENT, Mr. F. P.:—
at Newport (Mon.) County Council, on council's expenditure, JAN. 12, 12a
- ROBSON, Forster:—
"Wayside Trees and how to know them"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
- ROBY, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- ROCHE, Mr. Alexander—death, MAR. 11, 8b
- ROCHE, Dominick—assault charge, JAN. 31, 7f
- ROCHE, Mr. Edmund B.:—
Fermoy barony — leaving United States for England to claim, FEB. 9, 9e
- ROCHE, Michael—death from wounds re- ceived in Dublin, MAR. 22, 10c
- ROCHE, Patrick — shot dead at Cause- way, Co. Kerry, MAR. 3, 12d
- ROCHE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 15, 15e
- ROCHEFOUCAULD, Comtesse Jean de la — will, FEB. 2, 13c
- ROCHESTER:—
Phoenix public house—closing pro- posal, FEB. 22, 7g
- ROCHESTER, Chatham, and Gillingham Gas Company — shares: issued, MAR. 3, 17g; allotment, 11, 17b
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) — contribution for relief of starving children of Europe, JAN. 24, 9b(e.e.)
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation:—
Brussels University Medical School — gives £1,720,000 for establish- ment of training college for nurses in connexion, MAR. 22, 9e
- ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.:—
on hospitals — help for (statement), FEB. 5, 5b (e.e.)
- RODDY, Jeremiah, and others — shooting charge, JAN. 4, 12b; FEB. 2, 12c; 22, 7d
- RODGERS, Cleveland:—
"Gathering of the Forces, The" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 88b
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.:—
on mails—night services to Continent (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
- RODRIGUES, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, MAR. 3 9c (l.e.)
- ROE, Mr. A. V.:—
on Air Ministry — independence (l.), FEB. 3, 11d
- ROGERS, Mr.—law case, JAN. 14, 4c
- ROGERS, Prof. Arthur K.:—
"Essays in Critical Realism"—re- viewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136c
- ROGERS, Mr. Charles C.—appointed vice- lieutenant for Radnor, MAR. 19, 13b

- ROGERS, Rev. Clement F. :—
 "Why Men Believe"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 10, 163*b*
- ROGERS, Mr. Cleveland, and Mr. John
 Black :—
 "Gathering of the Forces, The"—re-
 viewed, FEB. 8, 13*d*
- ROGERS, Lieut. Frank M.—court martial,
 MAR. 3, 7*d*
- ROGERS, Sir Hallowell — appointed
 Steward and Bailiff of Manor of
 Northstead, FEB. 12, 10*c*; entertained
 at House of Commons at dinner, MAR.
 24, 13*b*
- ROGERS, Kenneth :—
 "Thoughts of a Nature Lover"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214*d*
- ROGERS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- ROGERS, Mrs. William—celebrates 104th
 birthday, MAR. 1, 9*g*
- ROGERS, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 18,
 13*d*
- ROLL, (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting,
 JAN. 13, 17*b*;—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
- ROHLKUND and Kumaon Railway Com-
 pany, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 16*e*
- ROISITE, Alderman :—
 at Cork, on Ireland: peace: Sinn
 Fein conditions, MAR. 10, 10*c*
- ROLFE, Mr. T. C. :—
 "Sallust" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.),
 MAR. 10, 156*d*
- ROLL, Mrs. (Lady Mayoress)—to start new
 chimes at Royal Exchange, FEB. 12,
 7*f*; ceremony, 17, 7*e*
- ROLL, Ald. James (Lord Mayor)—gives Plow
 Monday dinner, JAN. 11, 7*f*; elected
 Master of Glovers' Company, 13, 5*e*;
 guest at dinner and dance of Horners'
 Company, 13, 7*c*; engagements, FEB.
 8, 7*b*; installed as Master of Guildhall
 Lodge of Freemasons, 16, 7*e* (l.e.);
 unveils panel presented by Royal
 Exchange Assurance Corporation in
 Royal Exchange, 24, 8*c*; entertains
 Duke of York at luncheon, MAR. 3,
 13*a*
- at Guildhall, on telephones: new
 rates, FEB. 15, 15*c*; on embargo
 on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7*a*, *b*
- at Royal Exchange, on history of
 bells, FEB. 17, 7*e*
- on British and Foreign Bible Society—
 Bible issues, MAR. 7, 15*b*
- on St. Thomas's Hospital—appeal (l.),
 JAN. 8, 6*d*
- on unemployment—distress in Lon-
 don: letter supporting appeal of
 Mayors' relief committee, JAN.
 22, 7*c*
- ROLLESTON, D. :—
 on House of Commons — ventilation
 (l.), MAR. 3, 6*c*
- ROLLESTON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 4,
 13*c*
- Cotterill, Mr. H. B. (l., L.S.), JAN. 27,
 60*c*
- ROLLS, Mr. Dudley—will, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- ROLLS, Mr. Ernest C. — bankruptcy :
 creditors' meeting held, MAR. 9, 5*c*
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12,
 16*c*
- ROLPH, Edward S.—shooting charge, MAR.
 19, 7*b* (c.e.)
- ROMAN Catholic Church :—
 Bishops : see under VATICAN
 Jubilee, world (1925)—to be celebrated
 in Rome: Pope to proclaim,
 MAR. 31, 7*g*
- ROMAYNE, Leicester :—
 "Blue Skies of Portugal, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*c*
- ROME :—
 British school :—
 Council—meeting, FEB. 24, 9*c*
 Faculties—elections to, FEB. 24, 9*c*
 Scholarships — competitors' work
 sent to Royal Academy for
 adjudication, FEB. 7, 8*a*; par-
 ticulars, 8, 9*c*
- Campagna — reclaiming scheme :
 Prince Dominico N. Orsini visiting
 London in connexion, JAN. 29, 9*e*
- Coliseum—let to theatre company :
 rumoured, MAR. 31, 7*g*
- French Academy of Art—director
 resigning, JAN. 10, 9*f*; new ap-
 pointment, 31, 9*f*
- Housing : see under ITALY—Housing
 Municipality :—
 Council—disturbance by ex-service
 men, JAN. 15, 7*f*
- Museums—Mrs. Strong (l., L.S.),
 FEB. 17, 107*a*
- Piazza di San Pietro—base of Obelisk
 damaged by thunderbolt, MAR.
 29, 7*g* (and l.e.)
- Visitors, Easter—accommodation diffi-
 culties, MAR. 11, 9*d*
- ROME University—closed, FEB. 23, 9*c*
- ROMFORD :—
 Urban Council—estimates reduced,
 MAR. 11, 7*c*
- RONALDO (Germany)—aeroplane accident,
 MAR. 24, 9*d*
- RONALDS, Alfred :—
 "Fly-Fishers' Entomology, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215*c*
- RONARC'H, Vice-Admiral :—
 "Souvenirs de la Guerre (Août 1914-
 Septembre 1915)" — reviewed
 (L.S.), MAR. 17, 166*c*
- RONSON, J.—trawling within three-mile
 limit charge, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- ROOSEVELT, late Mr. Theodore :—
 Anglo-American relations (views
 quoted), JAN. 15, 9*f*
- ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore (U.S.A.)—
 biographical, FEB. 28, 10*f*; accepts
 assistant secretaryship of Navy, 28, 10*f*
- ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) :—
 Europe—visit as head of mission :
 our Washington correspondent's
 message, MAR. 12, 9*c*
- on navies — limitation of building
 programme (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 9*d*
- ROPNER, Mr. L. :—
 on eagles—lifting power (l.), MAR. 30,
 4*d*
- ROQUEBRUNE — article ("Riviera village
 that slid : Roquebrune and its castle"),
 JAN. 21, 8*a*
- ROSARIO :—
 Finance — loan : interest default :
 Corporation of Foreign Bond-
 holders' comment, MAR. 17, 17*e*
- Port — strike : see under ARGENTINA
 —Labour — Transport workers
- ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report,
 MAR. 7, 18*d*
- ROSCOE, Mrs. E. S. :—
 on telephones — rates (l.), JAN. 18, 6*f*
- ROSCOE, Mr. Frank :—
 at Educational Associations con-
 ference, on grading of schools,
 JAN. 10, 14*d*
- ROSCOE, Rev. J. :—
 at Aldwych Club, on African native
 life, JAN. 14, 7*c*
- ROSCOE, Rev. J. E. :—
 "Catholic Faith, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 17, 111*b*
- ROSE, Anna — unauthorized possession of
 cocaine charge, MAR. 7, 7*c*

- ROSE, Mr. Frank :—
on unemployment relief—Government short-time proposals (views), JAN. 4, 12c
- ROSEBERRY, Lord :—
on historical research — proposed centre in London (l.), JAN. 19, 6d
on Ireland — American policy in (l.), FEB. 1, 11d
- ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 14g
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. Moritz—pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8b
- ROSING, Mr.—song recitals, JAN. 31, 8c; FEB. 14, 7c
- ROSMER, Mr. Milton — film acting noticed, FEB. 28, 8c
- ROSNER, Karl :—
" König, Der "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 77a
- ROSS, R.C. Bp. of : see KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis
- ROSS, Mr. Charles C.—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- ROSS, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 4, 13d
- ROSS, Dr. E. N. Macbean :—
" Lady Doctor in Bakhtiari Land, A " — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- ROSS, Mr. J. W. G. — re-elected president of Royal Warrant Holders' Association, FEB. 26, 7f
- ROSS, Sir John — knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- ROSS, Sir John (Mr. Justice) :—
Ireland — internment appeals : appointed chairman of advisory committee, JAN. 6, 10c
- ROSS, Ltd.—chairman elected, FEB. 1, 15f
- ROSSALL School—scholarships awarded, MAR. 10, 13d
- ROSSI, Mr. John—law case, FEB. 9, 5b
- ROSSINI :—
Barber of Seville, The (opera)—original manuscript score found, JAN. 11, 9f
- ROSSMORE, Lord — death, FEB. 1, 12c
- ROSYTH—garden city for naval employees proposed, JAN. 24, 7f
- ROTARY Club — luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 2, 7c; given, 10, 13c
- ROTAX Motor Accessories, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation announced, FEB. 15, 18b
- ROTHE, Herr (Germany)—shoots his two children; suicide, MAR. 29, 7g
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William :—
" Artist in France, 1917 to 1918, An " (picture) — bought by National Art Gallery of Victoria, FEB. 28, 4f
- ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 18c — report, FEB. 11, 15c
- ROTHERMERE, Lord :—
Royal Naval Division memorial at Beaucourt — offer to provide funds for erection of monument accepted, MAR. 26, 8f
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord :—
Press bureau for Jewish community—attitude : Mr. M. Levy (statement), JAN. 17, 10a (l.e.)
- ROTHSCHILD, Maj. Lionel de — elected president of Bedfordshire and adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association, MAR. 18, 7g
- ROTHSCHILD, M. Maurice de (France) :—
in Chamber, on Opéra : methods of management, FEB. 19, 9b
- ROTHSCHILD Brothers, Messrs. (of Frankfurt)—offer to finance rebuilding of Polish railway works at Pruszkow, FEB. 28, 9e
- ROTTERDAM :—
Fire : see under NETHERLANDS—Fires
Town hall — new : first concert on carillon in tower, JAN. 3, 15c (l.e.)
- ROUND, Mr. Francis R.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- ROUND, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- ROUNDELL, Col. R. F.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, FEB. 23, 10c
- Round Table, *The*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162c
- ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Miss Frances—death, MAR. 1, 15b
- ROUTH, Dr. Amand :—
at Westminster, on motherhood, FEB. 8, 7e
- ROUTLEDGE, J. W.—death from accident, JAN. 1, 7f
- Row, Mr. Prescott :—
on Homeland Association (l.), MAR. 3, 6b
- ROWALLAN, Lord :—
on German indemnity—payment (l.), FEB. 7, 6b; 9, 6a
on medical research—bequest of bodies for relief of human suffering (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
on wages and prices—reduction (l.), JAN. 27, 6b
- ROWBOTHAM, Sir Thomas—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- ROWELL, Mr. (Canada)—dinner given at Canadian Club in New York, JAN. 24, 9c; retiring from Parliament, FEB. 12, 9d
at Toronto, on admission of United States into League of Nations, JAN. 20, 10c
in Parliament, on South Africa, FEB. 2, 9d
on Africa, South—elections (s.), JAN. 13, 9f
on Canada—conditions; comparisons (statement, T.S.), JAN. 15, 410d
- ROWING :—
Cambridge University—Lent races, FEB. 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12, 14c; 14, 5d; " Crock " eights : final, 21, 4c; Fairbairn Junior Sculls, 24, 14g; 25, 14d; 26, 5e; 28, 5g; Bushe-Fox Sculls, MAR. 1, 16c; 2, 16c; 3, 14d; 4, 16f; Forster-Fairbairn Pairs, 2, 16e; 4, 16f; 5, 5d; 7, 15d; 8, 16f; Clinker Fours, 9, 16d; 10, 14c; 11, 14c
- Durham University — races rowed, MAR. 10, 14c
- Eton College—trial eights, JAN. 26, 14a; FEB. 14, 5d
- London Rowing Club—officers elected, MAR. 22, 6d
- Monmouth Grammar School v. Hereford Cathedral School—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 7c; correspondence, 14, 16f
- Morphy Cup—result, MAR. 12, 14c
- Oxford University—Torpids, FEB. 18, 14e; 19, 5c; 21, 4c; 22, 14c; 23, 16d; 24, 14g
- Eights week—1 ading article, JAN. 15, 9c
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice described, JAN. 11, 5e; 12, 14b; 13, 14b; 14, 5f; 15, 12a; 17, 4c; 18, 14e; 19, 14f; 20, 5e; 21, 5b; 22, 5e; 24, 4d; 25, 14c; 26, 14a; 27, 5e; 28, 5e; 29, 5e; 31, 4c; FEB. 1, 14a; 2, 14d; 3, 14e; 4, 14a; 5, 12b; 7, 4c; 8, 14e; 9, 14b; 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12, 14c; 14, 5d; 15, 14e; 16, 14b; 17, 14c;

ROWING :—

Oxford University v. Cambridge University (continued) :—

18, 14e; 19, 5c; 21, 4c; 22, 14c; 23, 16d; 24, 14g; 25, 14d; 26, 5e; 28, 5g; MAR. 1, 16c; 2, 16e; 3, 14d; 4, 16f; 5, 5d, e; 7, 15d; 8, 16f; 9, 16d; 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12, 14c; 14, 5g; 15, 6f; 16, 7d; 17, 7c; 18, 5c; 19, 5g; 21, 16c; 22, 6c; 23, 5d; 24, 5a; 26, 4b; 28, 14a; 29, 13a; 30, 13d; prospects: (art., "To-day's boat-race: great struggle expected"), 30, 8g; result: race described, 31, 8g; photographs, 31, 10b; progress: chart, 31, 12c

Articles ("Spell of the boat-race: towing path critics"), MAR. 17, 9d; ("Boat-race crowds at Putney"), 29, 8a

Course (maps), MAR. 30, 13c; 31, 12c

Crews (photograph), MAR. 16, 7c (i.e.)

Gibbon, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—double success; note, MAR. 31, 8e

Hammersmith and Putney Piers—use by public: sanctioned charges, FEB. 14, 7f

Leading articles, MAR. 30, 9d; 31, 9b

Results—table, MAR. 31, 12d

Telegraphy, wireless—messages to be sent from launch following crews: particulars, MAR. 10, 14c

Radley College—trial eights, FEB. 18, 14e

Regattas :—

Fixtures—Thames Amateur Rowing Council decisions, JAN. 21, 5a

Putney—Boxing Day (1920): receipts allocated, JAN. 17, 4c

Sculling :—

Professional Rum-Tum Handicap—result, JAN. 3, 5e

Thames Amateur Rowing Council—meeting held: decisions, JAN. 21, 5a

Thames Club—winter eights: decided, JAN. 24, 5e

Twickenham Club—captain elected, FEB. 8, 14c (e.e.)

United States :—

Cornell University Regatta—Oxford and Cambridge Universities invited to participate, JAN. 3, 5e

Inter Collegiate Rowing Association—invitation to Universities of world, JAN. 13, 14b

ROWLAND, H. C. :—

"Pearl Island"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a

ROWLATT, Sir Frederick—relinquishing governorship of National Bank of Egypt, JAN. 24, 16e; FEB. 8, 15f

ROWLEY (E.) and Co., Ltd.—disclaimer of receiving order against, JAN. 25, 15f

ROWLEY, Col. George—lodges claim for £130,000 for malicious burning of Summerhill House, FEB. 18, 7d

ROWNSON, Drew, and Clydesdale, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 7g

ROWNTREE, Mrs. Helen D.—will, MAR. 5, 13f

ROWNTREE, Mr. Seebohm :—

"Responsibility of Women Workers for Dependents, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 204d

on labour and health (art., "Human factor in industry," T.S.), JAN. 29, 463d

ROWSON, William—fraud charge, FEB. 1, 7d

ROXBURGH, Mr. Francis :—

at London Bridge Terminus, on railways: Colwyn committee report, FEB. 17, 18f

ROXBURGH, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed member of Privy Council of Jamaica, JAN. 29, 9f

ROYAL Academy :—

Academicians and associates—elected, MAR. 2, 12e

Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 26, 8c

ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art :—

Globe Theatre—public matinée: arrangements, MAR. 14, 10c

Medals—award, MAR. 23, 8c

Performance, public—given, MAR. 23, 8c

Theatre, new—opening arrangements, JAN. 27, 8a

ROYAL Academy of Music—prizes awarded, MAR. 24, 12d

ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—

Engine Committee—discussion: held, MAR. 14, 16e

Hargrave, Mrs. L.—gift of books and papers belonging to late husband, FEB. 8, 8a

Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 1, 7b; given, 12, 15a; 21, 7a; FEB. 4, 7e; arrangements, 22, 7b; MAR. 7, 7b

Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 1, 12b (e.c.); held, 8, 8a

Members elected, FEB. 1, 12b (e.c.)

Safety and Economy Committee—constitution, MAR. 31, 5d

Wilbur Wright lecture—arrangements, MAR. 21, 9e

ROYAL Agricultural Society—secretary appointed, FEB. 3, 7f; 5, 5d

ROYAL Air Force :—

Administration :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 14f

Leading article, MAR. 2, 13c

Airship branch :—

Closing—note, FEB. 5, 9e

Articles ("Our flying future") ("R.A.F. airships"), FEB. 1, 11e; ("The end of military airships"), 2, 11e

Correspondence, FEB. 5, 9e

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14g

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17c

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11c

Naval consent—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 5d

Bill (Annual): see under ARMY

Boys—leave London for Sleaford for training, JAN. 19, 7f

Finance :—

Committee of Public Accounts—report: particulars, MAR. 8, 17g

Estimates—discussion by Cabinet expected: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 1, 10e; to be referred back to Air Ministry, 6, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10a; published as Parliamentary Papers, FEB. 28, 12b; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 12b; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 2, 14f; agreed on Report, 3, 15d; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 3, 10g

ROYAL Air Force:—

Finance:—

Estimates (continued):—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 14f, 17d

Absence abroad:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17d

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17d

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17d

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17d

Leading article, FEB. 28, 11c

Flag—design approved by King, JAN. 1, 10e; heraldic description, MAR. 30, 8d

Ireland, in:—

Cost—monthly estimate: Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 10g

List—publication: disclaimer by G. Philip and Son, Ltd., JAN. 11, 6d

Mechanics, boy—entry examinations: announcement, FEB. 22, 7d

Mesopotamia, in—strength: Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 17b

Naval — separation from: Rear-Adm. T. B. S. Adair (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17d

Officers:—

Commissions—short service: announcement, JAN. 29, 12a

Programme—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), JAN. 11, 11e

Service abroad:—

Cost—monthly estimate: Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 10g

Territorial branch:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17a

Formation—no definite scheme advanced, JAN. 20, 10d

Training—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 2, 17a

War, future:—

Branker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 13, 12f

Brooke-Popham, Air-Cdr. (s.), JAN. 13, 12f

Chamier, Wing-Cdr. J. A. (lect.), JAN. 13, 12f

Smyth, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. M. (s.), JAN. 13, 12f

ROYAL Albert Hall:—

Jubilee—article ("Royal Albert Hall Jubilee"), MAR. 29, 10c

ROYAL Albert Institute, Windsor—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 25, 13b

ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Association—president elected, JAN. 19, 7c (l.e.)

ROYAL Amateur Art Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Army Medical Corps:—

General Hospital, No. 14, B.E.F.—reunion dinner: given, MAR. 17, 15f

Hospitals—distribution of medical stores from front: concluded, JAN. 17, 7f

Roll of Honour, official—published: particulars, MAR. 8, 7d

ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps:—

Colonel-in-Chief—appointed, JAN. 19, 10e

York, Duke of—receives deputation, FEB. 9, 13b

ROYAL Army Ordnance Department — clerk charged with forgery, FEB. 22, 7d (e.e.)

ROYAL Army Service Corps:—

Mechanical Transport Stores Depot—title adopted: offices removed, JAN. 7, 12b

182nd Siege Battery Ammunition Column—reunion: arrangements, MAR. 7, 16g

ROYAL Artillery (Coast Defence, T.F.):—Bounty — qualification: announcement, MAR. 24, 17f

ROYAL Artillery String Band—concert given, FEB. 12, 4c

Royal Asiatic Society, *The Journal of the*: 1921—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 63a

ROYAL Astronomical Society—gold medal: awarded, FEB. 3, 7f

ROYAL Automobile Club—report on causes of breakdowns, JAN. 29, 11e

ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 17, 15c

ROYAL Botanic Society—Prince of Wales becomes patron, MAR. 3, 13a

ROYAL British Orphan School, Slough: see under LONDON Orphan School, Watford

ROYAL Caledonian Schools, Bushey—court of guardians held, MAR. 22, 7e

ROYAL Chest Hospital, City-road — amalgamation with Great Northern Central Hospital: see under GREAT Northern Central Hospital

ROYAL College of Music—Patron's Fund: rehearsal held, MAR. 9, 15b

ROYAL College of Physicians:—

Appointments, JAN. 29, 13d

Council—members elected, JAN. 29, 13d
Licenses to practise—granted, FEB. 4, 6d

President—re-elected, MAR. 28, 3d

ROYAL College of Science—Old Students' Association: dinner: arrangements, FEB. 8, 8c

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England:—Appointments, JAN. 21, 6c

Dentistry — licences to practise: granted, MAR. 11, 15g

Diplomas — conferred, JAN. 15, 15c

Fellowship — examination: results, MAR. 11, 15g

Hunterian oration — arrangements, JAN. 22, 7f; FEB. 14, 13b; delivered, 15, 7c

Wales, Prince of — to receive diploma at Hunterian festival dinner, JAN. 18, 10b; admitted honorary fellow, FEB. 15, 12d

ROYAL Colonial Institute:—

Associates and fellows — elected, FEB. 19, 6c

Dinner and lecture — arrangements, JAN. 7, 8c; given, MAR. 5, 8c

Fellows — elected, MAR. 18, 13c

Imperial conference — dinner to Overseas Prime Ministers: date, MAR. 21, 9d

Meetings — held, JAN. 12, 12c; FEB. 23, 9e

Overseas Club — amalgamation scheme dismissed: particulars, FEB. 21, 7c

Trade and industry committee — report (T.S.), JAN. 22, 431b

ROYAL Company Islands — failure of scientists on steamer *Carnegie* to locate, MAR. 10, 10d

ROYAL Corps of Signals:—

Officers — Cambridge University courses: announcement, MAR. 24, 17f

Old Comrades — reunion concert: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9g

Promotion—announcement, JAN. 6, 4d

- ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 27, 8a; FEB. 3, 8a; 10, 8c; 14, 8c; MAR. 31, 6b
- ROYAL Drawing Society — meeting, JAN. 15, 5b
- ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India :—
Capital—proposed increase, MAR. 2, 20b
Dividend, JAN. 4, 14c
Meeting, special shareholders' — postponed, MAR. 17, 18b (c.e.)
- ROYAL Exchange :—
Bells, new peal of — to be started by Lady Mayoress, JAN. 24, 7f; 31, 7c; FEB. 12, 7f; 15, 11f; ceremony described, 17, 7e
Article ("The art of campanology"), FEB. 15, 11f
Roll, Ald. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 7e
Peace Thanksgiving service outside St. Paul's Cathedral — commemorative panel: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Ltd. — gift of panel by Mr. Stanhope Forbes "The Destruction by Fire of the Second Royal Exchange": illustration, FEB. 23, 6c; unveiling ceremony held, 24, 8e
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Royal Exchange, gift to: see under ROYAL Exchange
- ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—Pound Day: arrangements, MAR. 15, 9g; held, 24, 7g
- ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Conversazione — held, MAR. 18, 13b
Paying patients, wards for — reception held, JAN. 17, 7c (l.e.)
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery :—
182nd Siege Battery — reunion: arrangements, MAR. 7, 16g
- ROYAL Geographical Society — meetings, JAN. 25, 9c; MAR. 22, 13c
- ROYAL Horse Guards (Blue) Comrades Association — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 3, 13b; given, MAR. 8, 9b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Horticultural Society — shows: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea — special commissioners appointed, MAR. 22, 11d
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—
Donations — received, JAN. 7, 7f
Festival dinner — arrangements, MAR. 21, 15b
Northampton, Lord — joins board of management, MAR. 4, 9g
Turkeys — gift received from Lord Wolverton, JAN. 1, 7f
- ROYAL Humane Society :—
Court — arrangements, FEB. 5, 5f
Report for 1920, JAN. 4, 7d; FEB. 9, 7b (l.e.)
Stanhope gold medal — awarded, FEB. 9, 7b (c.e.)
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Lecture — arrangements, JAN. 15, 5c
Meeting — arrangements, FEB. 26, 7g
Prize distribution — arrangements, JAN. 12, 7d; 29, 7f
Prizes and studentships — awards, JAN. 18, 8a
Royal Gold medal — particulars, JAN. 12, 7d
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours :—
Banquet — given, MAR. 16, 15b
Exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
- ROYAL Institution :—
Actonian Prize — awarded to American, FEB. 8, 7c
Christmas lectures for children, JAN. 7, 7a
Lectures — arrangements, JAN. 13, 13d; 28, 13e; FEB. 9, 7f; MAR. 2, 9g (c.e.); 9, 10d; 28, 6c
Members — elected, MAR. 10, 8b
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd. — new business: statistics for 1920, FEB. 3, 16c (c.e.)
- ROYAL Irish Constabulary: see under IRELAND—Police
- ROYAL Irish Rifles: see ROYAL Ulster Rifles
- ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting, MAR. 10, 7g
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company, Ltd. :—
Europe, Central—distressed area: opens relief department, MAR. 11, 9c
German emigrant licence: see under SHIPPING—Emigrant traffic
Hamburg—lease of Stettin Quay: signed, FEB. 28, 15g
Law case, MAR. 19, 4a
Services :—
Hamburg to New York—new: inauguration announced, JAN. 1, 15e
Pacific—particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 580d
West Indies, British, to—offer lapses (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365c
- ROYAL Marines :—
Boots—tender accepted, MAR. 29, 5g
Gunners — promotion: conditions: particulars, FEB. 19, 9f
Officers :—
Gunner—promotion: conditions: particulars, FEB. 19, 9f
Promotion—modification of routine, MAR. 10, 5d
Ranks, from—new facilities announced, JAN. 29, 12d
Sick leave—full pay: placed on footing of Royal Navy, FEB. 12, 12e
Staff—armlets: particulars, MAR. 11, 12a
Pensions—rates increased, FEB. 12, 12e
- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival dinner: arrangements, FEB. 2, 13b; given, 24, 7d (l.e.)
- ROYAL Maundy—distribution at Westminster Abbey: ceremony described, MAR. 26, 11f
- ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Cadetships, prize—awards, JAN. 25, 4a
Nominations — leading article, MAR. 7, 11d
- ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Cadetships, prize—awards, JAN. 25, 4a
Medals and prizes—awards: list, JAN. 28, 12a
Nominations—leading article, MAR. 7, 11d
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor :—
Alexandra, Queen—sends donation, FEB. 11, 8c
George V., King—sends donation, FEB. 11, 8c
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Awards for life saving—voted, FEB. 21, 7c
Contributions, FEB. 14, 7f
Inspector, district—vacancy announced, MAR. 5, 17g

- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued) :—
 Irish district—inspector appointed, MAR. 3, 7g
 Launching lifeboats—experiments with Claytor motor caterpillar tractor, MAR. 22, 12f
 Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 16, 15b
 Mine-sweepers' Fund—contribution, MAR. 24, 12a
 Motor boats—need : Maj.-Gen. Seely, (s.), MAR. 7, 7b
 Report for 1920, JAN. 5, 12e; MAR. 31, 10g
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital for Crippled Children — Devonshire House Children's Party in aid : arrangements, JAN. 4, 13b; 10, 13b; held, 13, 13e; financial result, FEB. 7, 13b
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—meeting held; grants made, JAN. 20, 17f
- ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) :—
 Cadets—passing out list, JAN. 1, 11e
 Command—change, FEB. 2, 12e
- ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
 Confirmation service — held, MAR. 8, 9g
 Closing—arrangements, MAR. 8, 9b
 Command—change, FEB. 2, 12e
- ROYAL Naval Hunt Club—Prince of Wales to become member, FEB. 23, 16b
- ROYAL Naval Reserve :—
 Officers — reunion : arrangements, JAN. 7, 7f
 Scheme, revised — Parliament : question, MAR. 10, 15d; Admiralty orders : particulars, 14, 20c
 Uniform allowance — announcement, MAR. 26, 14e
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
 Auxiliary Patrol Club—dinner given, MAR. 21, 7b
 London — recruiting open : particulars, FEB. 24, 7c
 Mersey Division — Commander-Instructor appointed, MAR. 14, 20c
Saxifrage—to be fitted out as drill-ship, FEB. 12, 4c
 Scheme, revised—Admiralty orders : particulars, MAR. 14, 20c
 Leading article, MAR. 19, 11c
 Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAR. 21, 7b
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-1785 :—
 Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 8, 15c; given, 16, 15c
 Founders' Day—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 24, 7f; given, FEB. 5, 11b
- ROYAL Netherlands West India Mail Company—services to West Indies : proposals (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365a; 15, 410d
- ROYAL Numismatic Society—meeting, FEB. 24, 7e (l.e.)
- ROYAL Philatelic Society :—
 Collection, reference — presentation of stamps by King : particulars, FEB. 8, 8c (e.c.)
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society — concerts given, JAN. 28, 8b; MAR. 11, 8b
- ROYAL Photographic Society — exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute — congress : arrangements, JAN. 5, 7f
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework — exhibition : see under NEEDLEWORK
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers — reunion : Prince of Wales to attend, MAR. 7, 16g
- ROYAL Scottish Academy — elections, FEB. 10, 10f
- ROYAL Scottish Museum, Edinburgh — Mary, Queen of Scots : bed curtain and valances presented, MAR. 21, 15e
- ROYAL Society — fellows : candidates selected, FEB. 25, 11e
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — bronze medal awarded, MAR. 11, 7g
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds :—
 Appeal—Mr. F. E. Lemon (l.), MAR. 26, 11e
 Meeting (annual) — held, MAR. 10, 7c (e.e.)
- ROYAL Society of Arts :—
 Albert medal — award, MAR. 17, 9c
 Foster, Mr. Peter Le N.—memorial prize founded by son, JAN. 29, 6c
- ROYAL Society of Medicine — tropical diseases section : meeting held, FEB. 25, 7e
- ROYAL Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers :—
 Fellows — elected, FEB. 5, 5f
 Print Collectors' Club : see that title
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours — associates : elected, MAR. 10, 7g
- ROYAL Society of St. George :—
 Festival dinner — arrangements, FEB. 16, 12e
 Kent County branch — president elected, MAR. 1, 9g
- ROYAL Statistical Society — Frances Wood Memorial Prize : to make award, FEB. 21, 7c (e.e.)
- ROYAL Surgical Aid Society — chairman and treasurer : retirement ; presentation, FEB. 17, 7f
- ROYAL Tournament—rules issued, JAN. 14, 12b
- ROYALTY Theatre, FEB. 14, 8c; 17, 8c
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles :—
 Royal Irish Rifles — 1st Battalion erect tombstone at Parkhurst to memory, JAN. 8, 12d
- ROYAL United Service Institution :—
 Chesney gold medal and other prizes—awards, MAR. 2, 9c
 Meeting — arrangements, FEB. 24, 7g; held, MAR. 2, 9c
- ROYAL United Service Museum — life-buoys of British ships sunk by German submarines on view, JAN. 8, 14c
- ROYAL Victoria Hall — programme, JAN. 3, 8c; MAR. 21, 10b
- ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
- ROYAL Warrant Holders Association — president and vice-president elected, FEB. 26, 7b
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children :—
 Appeal, MAR. 9, 15b; committee appointed, 17, 9g
 Nurses' Home extension — report of fund appeal, JAN. 21, 7f
- ROYAL Welsh Ladies' Choir — places wreath on Cenotaph, MAR. 7, 13f
- ROYDEN, Miss Maude — conducts Good Friday service at St. Botolph's, MAR. 26, 5c
- ROYDS, Rev. N.—death, FEB. 26, 13f
- ROYLE, Mr. Frank A.—early education recalled, JAN. 3, 7f
- ROYLE, Mr. William :—
 on Indian cotton duties (statement), MAR. 9, 14a (e.e.)

ROYSTON, Lord — translation of Lycoph-
ron's *Cassandra* :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 195*d*
Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. Scott (l., L.S.),
MAR. 31, 212*a*

RUANDA :—

Mineral water — spring discovered at
foot of Mount Muhavura, MAR. 10, 9*g*

Partition—natives protest, JAN. 4, 9*f*

Rinderpest — advance into Cattle
districts of East Africa stopped,
MAR. 4, 11*g*

Slave-trading — cases, JAN. 8, 9*f* (e.e.)

RUBBER :—

Brazil — exports : for November
(T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

Ceylon — trade : situation (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 365*b*; 15, 429*c*; 22, 433*c*

Crops—output : statistics, JAN. 6,
16*c*; 7, 16*b*; 10, 17*c*; 12, 17*c*;
17, 15*c*; 31, 16*b*; FEB. 8, 17*e*;
14, 18*b*; 21, 16*c*; MAR. 8, 20*b*;
9, 20*f*; 10, 16*e*; 14, 19*b*

Federated Malay States :—

Control, Government—Mr. C. W.
Darbishire (l., T.S.), FEB. 12,
520*d*

Exports — statistics for January,
FEB. 17, 17*b*

Industry—report for 1920 (Messrs.
S. Figgis and Co.), JAN. 18, 18*d*

Output :—

Restriction (F.N.), MAR. 7, 17*g*
50 per cent. :—

Malayan growers—message to
Rubber Growers' Associa-
tion (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14*a*;
petition : support for
(F.N.), 10, 17*b*

Peru — exports : statistics for
November (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28,
45*d*

RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report,
MAR. 8, 22*f*

RUBBER Growers' Association—competi-
tions : announcement, MAR. 29, 14*e*

RUBENS, Paul :—

"Samson and Delilah"—purchase of
supposed copy at Montreal, JAN.
15, 7*e* (l.e.)

RUBENS, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAR. 31, 11*e*

RUBINICH, Signor (Fiume) — appointed
Minister of Public Economy, JAN. 7,
9*a* (l.e.)

RUCK, Berta : see ONIONS, Mr. Oliver

RUDAN, Signor (Fiume)—appointed Minis-
ter of Finance, JAN. 7, 9*a*

RUDDLE, George—promoting cock fighting
charge, MAR. 10, 7*e*

RUDILSBY, Jack—appeal against sentence,
FEB. 2, 5*c*

RUDGE-WHITWORTH Company, Ltd. —
prices reduced, MAR. 21, 12*c*

RUDOLF, Mr. James P.—elected deputy-
chairman of Liverpool Underwriters'
Association, FEB. 2, 15*f*

RUFFIN, J. N. :—

"Forms of Oratorical Expression and
their Delivery"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 27, 62*c*

RUGBY Football Union—meeting held,
JAN. 15, 12*c*

RUGIERO, Signor Guido de :—

"Modern Philosophy" — noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*d*

RUGS—Bokhara : price realized at sale,
FEB. 25, 7*g*

RUHRORT—particulars, MAR. 9, 11*b*

Allied occupation : see under GER-
MANY—Allied occupation

RUMANIA :—

Agriculture :—

Crops—prospects, FEB. 10, 9*b*

Acreage—statistics (T.S.), FEB.
12, 508*d*

Army :—

Mobilization, reported — contra-
dicted, JAN. 20, 9*f*; FEB. 10, 9*d*

Clothing—large purchases (T.S.), FEB.
5, 484*d*

Cotton thread—order placed in France,
MAR. 12, 9*g*

Cotton yarn — demand : note (T.S.),
JAN. 29, 449*d*

Crime :—

Murder :—

Spanescu, Mine. (Bukarest)—Mlle.
Serban and brother commit
suicide, MAR. 19, 9*b*

Crown Prince :—

Marriage : see under MARRIAGES
celebrated

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see
under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Finance :—

Loans—(1908) : payment of in-
terest announced, JAN. 25, 18*d*;
negotiations with Canadian
Government : Sir H. Drayton
(statement), MAR. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)

Taxation—new, MAR. 23, 9*g*

Treasury bonds—maturing : re-
newal proposed (F.N.), MAR.
15, 17*c*

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Ru-
mania : an involved financial
position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 44*e*

Flour-milling — machinery : demand
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

Gold :—

Germany—Reichsbank agreement
with National Bank of Ru-
mania, JAN. 13, 15*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN Relations—Rumania

Jews : see under JEWS

Ministry (Avaresco)—changes, JAN. 8,
9*f*

Oil :—

Output—statistics for November,
JAN. 15, 15*f*

Reserve to be formed — arrange-
ments, MAR. 23, 9*g*

Parties, political :—

Socialist Party—deadlock, FEB. 7,
9*f*; secession of Communists
and Social Democrats, 15, 9*f*

Poland, relations with : see under
POLAND

Queen : see MARIE

Railways :—

Locomotives—orders placed in Ger-
many (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*

Rolling stock—repairs : contracts
placed (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*

Revolution :—

Temescara — organization directed
by Abbot Tomeo discovered,
JAN. 3, 9*f*

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Switzerland, relations with :—

Trade — financial negotiation :
particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*b*

RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of :—

Marriage : see under MARRIAGES cele-
brated — Greece, Prince George of

RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of — arrives
at St. Moritz, JAN. 4, 13*b*; returning
to Eton College, 17, 13*b*; leaving for
Bucharest, FEB. 3, 13*a*; leaving
London, 17, 13*a*

- RUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields Company, Ltd. — destruction of oil wells: action against English government for damages: *Moniteur du Petrole Rouman* comment, JAN. 11, 15*d* (e.e.)
- RUMBOLL, Mr. Arthur C. — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- RUMSEY, Mr. Charles C. (U.S.A.) — leaves New York for England, MAR. 23, 9*d*
Statue "The Pagan" — to be included in exhibition of Architectural League, MAR. 23, 9*d*
- RUMSEY, Mr. D. G. :—
on Monmouthshire rates (l.), MAR. 7, 6*c*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — health, MAR. 21, 15*b*
- RUPPRECHT, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria—reported to have again become engaged to Princess Antoinette of Luxembourg, FEB. 25, 9*d*; MAR. 31, 7*b* (e.e.); appears in full uniform at Munich, MAR. 16, 12*c*
- RUSH, Mr. John W. — will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
- RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H. — presentation, FEB. 2, 12*e* (e.e.)
- RUSHDI Pasha, Hussein (Egypt) — appointed Vice-President of Council, MAR. 17, 12*f*; 18, 9*d*
- RUSHWORTH, F. V. :—
"Indian Exchange Problem, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*b*
- RUSKIN College, Oxford — vice-Principal appointed, MAR. 22, 7*g*
- RUSS, Mr. A. S. — appointed assistant manager of Union Discount Company of London, JAN. 21, 16*b*
- RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Divorce Law Reform Bill, MAR. 11, 15*a*
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand :—
"Principles of Social Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*c*
- RUSSELL, C. H. St. L. :—
"Tradition of the Roman Empire, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*a*
- RUSSELL, Sir Charles — appointed K.C.V.O. JAN. 1, 14*d*
on golf: standard balls (l.), FEB. 11, 11*c*
- RUSSELL, Capt. Charles :—
"Sonnets, Poems, and Translations"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. George W. ("A.E.") :—
Ireland — destruction of creameries: pamphlet noticed, JAN. 24, 12*a*
on Ireland — proposed execution of six condemned men: appeal, MAR. 14, 12*e*;—finance (l.), MAR. 28, 4*e*
on Lane, Sir Hugh — picture bequest (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 211*c*
- RUSSELL, Mr. H. C. — funeral, MAR. 3, 13*b*
- RUSSELL, Prof. H. N. — Royal Astronomical Society's gold medal presented, FEB. 12, 7*b*
at British Astronomical Association, on dwarf and giant stars, FEB. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Harold :—
on kingfisher seen in Kensington Gardens (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 8*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Horatio C.—death, MAR. 2, 15*b*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Mary — death, MAR. 19, 7*g*
- RUSSELL, Robert — embezzlement charge: acquittal, JAN. 24, 7*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. William — will, FEB. 15, 13*c*
- RUSSELL, William T. — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 7, 7*d*; 8, 9*b*; 12, 4*g*; 22, 7*e*
- RUSSELL (Archibald), Ltd. — law case, (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d*
- RUSSELL-GURNEY Hostel — fire relief fund: appeal, JAN. 5, 7*c*
- RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on unemployment — position of agricultural labourers (l.), MAR. 18, 6*c*
- RUSSIA :—
Accidents :—
Railway: see *Railway accidents*, below
Afghanistan, relations with :—
Bolshevist propaganda — letter demanding cessation presented by Sir R. Horne to M. Krassin, MAR. 17, 11*c*
Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Bravin, Commissar — murdered, FEB. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Mission, Afghan —received in Moscow: Gen. Faisar (statement), MAR. 15, 11*d*
Treaty, alleged :—
Crewe, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 24, 14*a*
Lytton, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 24, 14*a*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 24, 14*a*
- Agriculture :—
Seed—shortage: official Bolshevist message from Moscow, FEB. 23, 9*c*
- Allied Powers :—
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 12*b*
Wilson, Mr. W.—note to League of Nations, JAN. 24, 10*d*; 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Anti-Bolshevist movement: see under *Bolshevists* — *Campaign against*, below
- Army :—
Red :—
Antonoff, Commander—desertion, FEB. 7, 9*f*
Demobilized soldiers—asked to report any irregular acts they may witness, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Eleventh army—revolt, JAN. 21, 9*d*
Fighting: see under *Bolshevists*—*Campaign against*—*Red forces*, below
International corps of guards 2,000 strong—perform sentry duty before Government offices in Moscow, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Reduction — arrangements, JAN. 3, 9*f*
- Article ("New tendencies in Russian thought," L.S.), JAN. 20, 33*b*
- Art: see under *ART*
- Austria, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
- Banking—assignment of debt: law case, FEB. 8, 4*d*
- Bolshevists :—
American Federation of Labour— inquiry, MAR. 1, 12*b*
Leading article, MAR. 15, 13*c*
Campaign against :—
Allied Powers—new outbreak attributed to: Moscow wireless message, MAR. 4, 12*e*
Appeals—of Lenin and Trotsky to Bolshevist patriots, MAR. 7, 10*b*; of rebels to United States for food and money: telegram sent to

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Appeals (continued) :—

Mr. Harding by Russians in Paris, 11, 9c; by Committee of Russian Revolutionary Government, 12, 10d; by Russian literary society, 14, 12d

Astrakhan region—reported annihilation of bandits commanded by Bakhturin and Antonoff's band, FEB. 24, 9c

Communist Party — Workmen's Opposition section: attitude: our special correspondent's message, MAR. 12, 10e

Constituent Assembly—meeting of Members (Paris): held; M. Avksentieff (add.), JAN. 10, 9e; against further military adventures, 12, 9c

Cossacks—revolt, MAR. 15, 11a

Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.)

Finland—Bolshevist ultimatum to, MAR. 14, 12d

Foreign organizations—opposing Soviet régime: decrees issued in Moscow against, FEB. 5, 8b

Kieff—Col. Stronk's forces enter southern quarter, MAR. 12, 10e (e.e.)

Krassnaya Gorka—new garrison arrests anti-Red officers, MAR. 11, 10d; cruiser *Sebastopol* moved to outer harbour of Kronstadt to silence, 15, 11a; conflicts between garrison and Red troops, 16, 11c

Kronstadt — mutiny of Gen. Koslovsky and sailors on the *Petropavlovsk*: Moscow report, MAR. 4, 12e; in open rebellion; reports from Reval, 5, 10e (l.e.); demands, 5, 10e; Gen. Koslovsky seizes fleet, 7, 10b; troops threaten to march on Petrograd, 7, 10b; bombarded by Soviet batteries, 8, 12e; Soviet Government attitude: Petrograd *Pravda* statement, 9, 11e; Bolshevik attack repulsed, 9, 12d; Lenin offering terms: Gen. Koslovsky reply, 9, 12d; large consignments of food and clothing being sent to from Western Europe, 10, 10g; opens fire against Seventh Bolshevik Division, 10, 10g; strength of defence forces, 11, 10d; Riga wireless station in communication, 11, 10d; effect of Bolshevik fire against, 11, 10d; artillery duel with forts of mainland, 12, 10e; revolutionary committee send wireless proclamation protesting against bombardment by Trotsky's orders, 12, 10e; white officers desert into Finland reported, 12, 10e (e.e.); supplies of food and ammunition, 14, 12d; garrison sends wireless message of thanks for first

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Kronstadt (continued) :—

shipload of food from Europe, 14, 12d; party of Communists entering for object of winning over sailors arrested and shot, 14, 12d; members of Bolshevik organization shot for blowing up two forts, 14, 12d; message of sympathy from Petrograd workmen brought by aeroplane, 14, 12d; great enthusiasm among defenders, 15, 11a (l.e.); wireless message sent to European newspapers requesting representatives to visit, 15, 11a (l.e.); aid of Tsarist officers refused, 16, 11c; Trotsky issues ultimatums to, 16, 11c (l.e.); 17, 12f; arrival of American food supplies from Finland, 16, 11c (l.e.); food difficulties, 15, 11a; 16, 11c; Bolshevik attacks: over ice: beaten off, 15, 11a (l.e.); 16, 11c (and l.e.); 18, 10f (and l.e.); bombarding harbour and attacking by aeroplane, 16, 11c; Communists revolt and attempt to assist, 18, 10f; capture three old forts opposite Oranienbaum, 18, 10f; capture, 18, 10f (and l.e.); 19, 10c; 21, 12b; 22, 9d (l.e.); our Stockholm correspondent's account, 19, 10c; Moscow wireless version, 19, 10c; 21, 12c; 15,000 rebels surrender; rebels blow up warships *Petropavlovsk* and *Sebastopol*, 19, 10c (and l.e.); Gen. Koslovsky (statement), 19, 10c (l.e.); 21, 12b; Revolutionary Committee and 800 soldiers arrive in Finland, 18, 10f (l.e.); Comrade Kazansky awarded golden rifle for his share in capture, 24, 9g; Moscow Government refuses responsibility for upkeep of insurgents interned in Finland, 30, 7a; Finnish demand for removal of dead bodies lying on ice round, 31, 8b

Article ("The story of Kronstadt: how the rising began"), MAR. 30, 7a

Committee of the Revolutionary Government—elected at public meeting; composition; aims (statement), MAR. 12, 10e; Kronstadt newspaper statement, 16, 11c

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 9e; 15, 11c

Kursk region—peasant leader Antonoff defeats Reds, MAR. 11, 10d

Latvian frontier — Bolshevik troops massing: contradiction, JAN. 1, 9f

Leading article, MAR. 15, 13c

Makhno, Gen.—commences operations; troops take Ekaterinoslav; advancing towards Crimea, MAR. 14, 12d

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Minsk—Red troops mutiny : slaughter Bolshevik commissars, MAR. 12, 10e (e.e.)

Moscow—fighting : particulars, MAR. 2, 12e ; suppressed, 3, 10f ; White flag hoisted over Winter Palace and Kremlin, 5, 10e (l.e.) ; reports, 7, 10b

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 17c

Naval :—

Revolt of sailors—of Lake Ladoga and Lake Onega fleets, MAR. 11, 10d ; crews on gunboats on Neva judged untrustworthy and sent to Black Sea, 15, 11a

Kronstadt : see under *Kronstadt*, above

Sebastopol—raising arrangements, JAN. 3, 9f

Nikolaievsky railway station — bombed by aeroplanes from Kronstadt, MAR. 11, 10d

Odessa—rebels recapture, MAR. 28, 7d

Oranienbaum fortress — Kronstadt batteries fire on, MAR. 7, 10b ; garrison desert to revolutionaries, 9, 12d ; captured by sailors, 14, 12d

Petrograd — revolutionary outbreak : fighting, MAR. 2, 12e ; strikers shot down by Red troops, 3, 10f ; regiment kills officers : disarmed and sent to Caucasus front, 3, 10e (e.e.) ; our Stockholm correspondent's message, 4, 12e ; fortifications and castle reported in possession of revolutionary committee, 5, 10e (l.e.) ; reports, 7, 10b ; names of leaders, 8, 12e ; revolutionaries at Kronstadt bombard, 8, 12e ; 15, 11a ; silence Red batteries, 9, 12d ; 10, 10g ; Gen. Koslovsky issues ultimatum, 8, 12e ; delivered, 9, 12d ; situation in : our Stockholm correspondent's messages, 9, 12d ; 15, 11a ; Trotsky directing defence, 9, 12d ; revolting workmen in possession of greater part, 9, 12d ; workmen's demands, 10, 10g ; reported fall : Riga message, 10, 10f ; Kronstadt send ultimatum demanding surrender, 11, 10d ; Avroff orders electric light and water power stations to be blown up, 11, 10d ; effect of artillery fire of rebels, 11, 10d ; Red troops regain greater part of town : report of escaped General, 11, 10d ; Kronstadt forces march on to be taken in combination with movement from South, 15, 11a ; food shortage, 16, 11c ; appeal to workers by Bolshevik Party congress, 16, 11c

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 17c

Petropavlovsk — shortage of fuel supplies, MAR. 12, 10e (e.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Poland—attitude of political parties and press, MAR. 10, 10g (e.e.)

Prisoners :—

Baku, at—Admiralty message : issued, JAN. 4, 9c (l.e.)

Wrangel, taken from Gen.—10,000 dispatched to Urals to be distributed amongst works, JAN. 24, 9f

Red forces—army under Tchatchkofsky at Tosno : particulars, MAR. 9, 12d ; communications threatened, 9, 12d ; Chinese regiment reported destroyed, 11, 10d ; Trotsky issues orders to send South-West Army to his aid : Moscow commissar : 1epl, 11, 10d ; 40,000 sent to reinforce Trotsky : approaching Petrograd, 11, 10d ; Gen. Tuchatchovsky's offensive on Petrograd front : suffers heavy losses, 11, 10d ; 14, 12d ; relieved of command, 14, 12d ; Trotsky takes command of Kronstadt front, 14, 12d

Schlüsselburg — threats of revolt among troops : summary executions, MAR. 15, 11a

Semenoff, Gen.—resumption of hostilities in Far East, FEB. 11, 9c ; captures 5,000 prisoners and 28 guns, MAR. 10, 10g (e.e.)

Siberia — widespread rebellion reported, MAR. 5, 10e ; fighting, 28, 7d

Swedish Left Socialist pro-Bolshevik Party — member's statement, MAR. 8, 12e

Tamboff — Antoneff's forces : operations, MAR. 8, 12e ; captured, 14, 12d

The Times special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2c

Turkestan — reports of fighting, FEB. 4, 9b (e.e.)

Tver—rising, MAR. 11, 10d

Vassilievski Island — seized by workmen and mutinous Red soldiers, MAR. 5, 10e

Wrangel's forces, Gen.—refusal to dissolve, MAR. 29, 7g

Constantinople — refugees at : Red appeal to : circulation of leaflets among, FEB. 11, 9d

Fleet — conditions of sailors : Adm. Kedroff arrives in Paris to lay before French Government, JAN. 11, 9f

France — unable longer to support expense of maintaining at Constantinople, MAR. 21, 12b

French Foreign Legion — number of officers and men to enlist in, JAN. 15, 7f

Greece — disposal : causes uneasiness, JAN. 3, 9c

Mutiny among Cossacks at Chatalja — French Senegalese troops employed to suppress, JAN. 19, 9f

Prisoners : see under *Prisoners*, above

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

Congress (Moscow) — held, MAR. 11, 9c; 15, 11c; proceedings : further particulars, 29, 7e

Leading article, FEB. 1, 11b

Dukes, Sir P. (art., "Red shadow over Europe : Bolsheviks' fear of peace : the threat to Poland : links with Berlin"), JAN. 4, 11f

Executions — of workmen at Oranienbaum, Systerback, and Petrograd, MAR. 11, 10d; whole-sale : of prisoners by Bolsheviks, 23, 9f

Moscow gaol — Dr. Zalewski : accusations against, MAR. 12, 9e

Statistics — for latter half of December and first 10 days of January, FEB. 5, 7f

Failure — leading article, MAR. 15, 13c

India — invasion see under INDIA

Policy : see under *Government* (*Bolshevist*), below

Propaganda :—

British conditions — *Isvestia* (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10b; note (text), 7, 9d

Constantinople — Allied police raid Bolshevik centre in Stambul : seize literature and arrest individuals, MAR. 21, 12b

Europe, Western — Berlin to become centre of, FEB. 17, 9c

East, in — letter presented by Sir R. Horne to M. Krassin demanding cessation, MAR. 17, 11c

Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 6c

Foreign countries, in :—

Articles ("Moscow agents at work"), I. ("The hopeless English : Bolshevik boasts and confessions : Krassin exposed"), FEB. 1, 11f; II. ("Continental intrigues : record of failure : world unwilling to revolt"), 2, 11f; III. ("Eyes on Asia : offensive against British rule"), 4, 9a

Directors — congress : reports, FEB. 1, 11f

France : see under FRANCE

Reval — centre established, FEB. 5, 7f

War propaganda — carried on in army and among civilians, FEB. 26, 9e

Turkestan—congress at Tashkent : held, JAN. 13, 9b (e.e.)

Briansk works — church and sugar factory closed by workers, FEB. 10, 9f

Stinnes, Herr H.—negotiations for concession of Preobrajenky works, FEB. 21, 9b; Parliament : questions, MAR. 1, 17a

Chemical industry — administrators' position : Chemical Workers' Union decision, MAR. 28, 7g

China, relations with :—

Commercial treaty — report, JAN. 3, 9f

Mission to China — Commissar Stalin heads, JAN. 24, 10d

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Civil war — article ("Red shadow over Europe : Bolshevik fear of peace : seeking civil war"), JAN. 4, 11f

Communist Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Conditions—Spanish delegates to Third International (report), JAN. 20, 9b

Constituent Assembly—dissolved by Bolsheviks in 1918 :—

Conference (Paris) of leading members—arrangements, JAN. 8, 9c; held, 10, 9e; 12, 9c

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with — trade : see under *Trade*, below

Diplomatic service :—

East, in—changes, JAN. 24, 10d

Legations—efforts by Soviet government to establish at Stockholm, Rome, and Teheran, JAN. 10, 9f

Diseases—"red blindness" : causes death of 400 persons at Kazan, JAN. 12, 9f (e.e.)

Education — conference (Moscow) : held, JAN. 6, 9f

Estonia, relations with—consul in Moscow arrested, MAR. 22, 9d (l.e.)

Family life—breaking up : discussed at educational conference, JAN. 6, 9f

Finance :—

Debts :—

Creditors' right to seize gold—leading article, MAR. 11, 11c

Foreign — contracted before Bolshevik revolution : White Russia conference in Paris passes resolution, JAN. 17, 9f

Finland, relations with :—

Minister in Helsingfors—Government objects to M. Litvinoff, JAN. 10, 9f

Minister in Moscow — appointed, JAN. 29, 9f

Peace treaty — ratifications exchanged, JAN. 4, 9c

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Food :—

Supplies—shortage : general famine threat : official Bolshevik message from Moscow, FEB. 23, 9c; Lenin orders diversion of 200 truckloads of wheat to Moscow from Caucasus, MAR. 5, 10e; Government send gold abroad for purchase, 7, 10b; 18, 9e; particulars, 11, 10d; our Stockholm correspondent's message, 16, 11c

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), JAN. 28, 10b

Tchitcherin — instructs Bolshevik representatives to protest against sending to Petrograd, MAR. 14, 12d

Foreign policy—new phase in : Moscow official : *Pravda* statement, MAR. 22, 9f

Foreign representatives—conference at Moscow announced, FEB. 3, 9d

France, relations with :—

Briand, M. (declaration), JAN. 21, 10a

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11b

Debts to—M. Cachin (s.), FEB. 4, 12c

Naval patrol in Black Sea—destroys *Sakalave*; returns fire of Bolshevik vessel, JAN. 13, 9c

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Fuel :—

Supply—effort to increase : Soviet failure, JAN. 21, 9*d* (e.e.); order issued by Soviet executive, FEB. 4, 9*f*

Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA

Germany, relations with :—

Alliance—Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 17*c*

Kopp, M.—recalled from Berlin, JAN. 21, 9*f*; to continue to be political representative, FEB. 17, 9*c*

Ludendorff's scheme, Gen. — M. Cachin (s.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

Simons, Dr. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d*

Soviet representation — reported changes, JAN. 14, 9*f*; 21, 9*f*; FEB. 12, 9*f*; 17, 9*c*; MAR. 17, 11*g*

Specialists — reception : arrangements, JAN. 5, 9*c*; application for permission to return to Germany, MAR. 5, 10*c*

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

William II. ex-German Emperor—alleged supply of large sums of money to Lenin and companions, JAN. 19, 9*f* (l.e.)

Gold :—

Ancona—concealed on : confiscated by Italian authorities at Naples, FEB. 17, 9*b* (e.e.); British Government informed, 21, 9*g*

Great Britain—to be sent under provisions of draft trade agreement : liability to attachment : discussed between Sir R. Horne and M. Krassin, JAN. 11, 10*c*; agreement : terms, MAR. 17, 11*a*; test case : M. Krassin (statement), 17, 13*e*

Leading article, MAR. 11, 11*c*

Wild, Sir E. E. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*

Melting down—large consignments sent to Geneva for, MAR. 17, 14*e*

United States — mints and assay offices forbidden to buy of Soviet origin, JAN. 5, 17*e*; seven tons on way to New York, MAR. 26, 8*c*

Government (Bolshevist) :—

Committee, Central — election : result, MAR. 17, 11*g* (e.e.)

Crisis — our Warsaw correspondent's message, MAR. 8, 12*c*

Italian Socialists — publish book, JAN. 11, 11*d*

Policy — Communist Congress at Moscow passes resolution, MAR. 15, 11*c*; Central Committee address letter to members of Bolshevist Party, 28, 7*d*

Decrees issued in Moscow against persons opposing — translations published, FEB. 5, 8*b*

Leading article, MAR. 15, 13*c*

Lenin, M. (int.), JAN. 20, 9*b*; (s.), MAR. 11, 9*e*; 15, 11*c*; 29, 7*e*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14*f*

Schwartz, Mr. M. (int.), JAN. 18, 9*c*

Sydenham, Miss E. (statement), JAN. 7, 7*c* (e.e.)

Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 6*c*

Recognition :—

France — attitude : M. Briand (declaration), JAN. 21, 10*a*

Great Britain, by — leading articles, MAR. 11, 11*c*; 17, 13*c*

RUSSIA :—

Government (Bolshevist) (continued) :—

Spanish delegates to Third International (report), JAN. 20, 9*b*

Great Britain, relations with :—

Agreement — signed (text) : explanatory declaration, MAR. 17, 11*a*; leading article, 17, 13*c*

Debts :—

Recognition — agreement signed, MAR. 17, 11*b*; (F.N.), 18, 15*e*

Russian nationals, due by — British official methods, JAN. 14, 7*a*

War — repayment : Mr. R. W. Ffennell (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*

Foreign Office—reported selection of official to go to Moscow denied, MAR. 24, 9*d*

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

India : see under INDIA—Bolshevists

Intellectuals :—

Books, supply of — appeal : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (and others, l.), JAN. 1, 6*c*; leading article, 1, 11*d*

Italy, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below

Jewelry — found in trunks of economic mission at Rome, MAR. 22, 9*e* (l.e.); 23, 9*f* (and l.e.)

Labour :—

Conditions — report of foreign engineer, MAR. 10, 9*c*

Militarization—Trotsky's plans : industrial officers invested with powers of army commanders, appointed, FEB. 22, 9*g*

Printers' Union — alleged reprisals by Soviet following meeting attended by British Labour delegates : correspondence between M. Krassin and Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 28, 9*c*

Soviet demands — on cessation of hostilities : message from Moscow, JAN. 28, 9*c*

Strikes — prohibited by Soviet government, JAN. 15, 7*f*

Trade unions :—

Policy towards — differences between Trotsky and Lenin, JAN. 31, 10*f*; extract from *Daily Intelligence*, FEB. 24, 9*c*; M. Lenin (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*; ballot at Bolshevist party conference, 17, 12*f*

American Federation of Labour — denunciation, MAR. 1, 12*b*; leading article, 15, 13*c*

Communist Party — meeting at Vosnesensk : adopt Lenin's programme, JAN. 31, 10*f*

Language : see under LANGUAGES

Latvia, relations with :—

Legation (Moscow)—staff returning to Riga, MAR. 11, 10*d*

Legation (Riga) — large Bolshevist organization in connexion; raided; arrests, MAR. 11, 10*d*

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Lunatics and neurasthenics—*Pravda* statement, JAN. 17, 9*f*

Minerals — foreign capitalists permitted to exploit : *Melall und Erz* statement, FEB. 5, 13*c*

Money payments for State and Municipal services — abolition : official notice, JAN. 20, 9*d*; developments, FEB. 15, 9*f* (e.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Mongolia : see under MONGOLIA

Navy :—

Baltic Fleet—meeting of sailors, FEB. 10, 9f; 14, 9f; composition: particulars, MAR. 12, 10e (e.e.); particulars of warships in Kronstadt harbour, 30, 7a

Kronstadt rising: see under *Bolshevists* — Campaign against — Kronstadt, above

Oilfields — concessions: Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 15a

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political :—

“ Bund ” (Jewish Social-Democratic Party) — conference held; to unite with Russian Socialist Party, MAR. 15, 11g

Peasants :—

Demands — M. Lenin (s.), MAR. 11, 9e; 15, 11c; 29, 7e

Kostroma Province — non-party conference decide to melt down church bells, MAR. 17, 11g

Rising—spread, MAR. 4, 12e; 8, 12e; M. Savinkoff (statement), 8, 12e; resisting Dzerjinsky's campaign in Donetz valley to collect supplies, 10, 10g

Tax in kind, food—to be imposed: M. Lenin (s.), MAR. 11, 9e; Bill passed by Soviet Executive, 29, 7e

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Polish property—owners form association, MAR. 9, 11f

Press :—

Pravda :—

England — printing of imitation in: Parliament: question, MAR. 4, 11f; Mr. E. Short (statement), 4, 11f

Railway accidents :—

Petrograd - Pskoff Railway — explosion of benzine sets fire to train (fatal), JAN. 19, 9c

Railways :—

Corruption and robbery—*Pravda* denounces, FEB. 14, 9f

Finland, via River Sestra—communication restored (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

Fuel—shortage, FEB. 16, 9f

Locomotives :—

Repair :—

Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co.—signs conditional contract, FEB. 1, 10e

Supply — arrangement concluded with Messrs. Krupp's and other firms, MAR. 8, 11g; 29, 7g

Material—received from Germany: details, MAR. 29, 7g

Speed of through trains from Siberia, Caucasus, and Ukraine — Lenin issues order, JAN. 31, 9f

Traffic—congestion, JAN. 21, 9d (e.e.); 300 trains held up on main line from Perm to Vologda, MAR. 11, 10d

Reconstruction—Moscow message, JAN. 11, 9f

Wilson, Mr. W.—note to League of Nations, JAN. 29, 9c (e.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Refugees — repatriated British children entertained at Shearn's Restaurant, JAN. 7, 7c (e.e.); party from interior arrive at Finnish frontier: names, 8, 9f; from America and England: arrive in Moscow, MAR. 21, 11g

Bizerta—number arrive from Constantinople, FEB. 19, 9g

Buchanan's Workrooms, Lady—sale: arrangements, MAR. 4, 9f

Cattaro—births: statistics, JAN. 7, 9f

Concert in aid—at 31 Belgrave-square: held, MAR. 8, 15b

Constantinople, in—take possession of bath houses, JAN. 18, 9b (e.e.)

Relief—appeal: special Russian Relief Committee (l.), FEB. 3, 6c

Cyprus, in—Col. H. L. Talbot (l.), JAN. 12, 6b

Dance tea in aid—at Chesterfield House: arrangements, MAR. 8, 15b; 11, 13b; 17, 15e

Finland—seeking to enter, MAR. 10, 10g

Prinkipo school—another 100 admitted, FEB. 14, 9f

Relief Fund, British—distributes clothes, JAN. 14, 4d

South, from :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 9, 11c (l.c.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 11c (l.e.)

Rumania, relations with :—

Bessarabian border—Red troops massed, JAN. 5, 9f; defensive measures contemplated in event of invasion: Poland and Rumania in agreement: official statement issued, MAR. 11, 9c

Negotiations, forthcoming — proposed holding at Riga, FEB. 5, 7f; M. Jonescu (s.), 15, 9f

Peace — negotiations: M. Tchitcherin (statement), JAN. 4, 9f; M. Jonescu: note; Moscow reply, 18, 9b (e.e.); statement to Parliament, FEB. 15, 9f

Raids of reactionary troops beyond Russian frontier—M. Tchitcherin: note, FEB. 23, 9g

Siberia: see SIBERIA

Socialists' Third International: see under SOCIALISTS—International —Third (Moscow)

Sweden, relations with—trade: see under Trade, below

Tartars, Crimea—insurrection breaks out, JAN. 4, 9f

Telegraphs — resumption of private facilities: conditions, MAR. 17, 12f (e.e.)

Timber—article (“ Timber industry in Soviet Russia: wasted wealth,” T.S.), JAN. 8, 388a

Trade :—

Agricultural machinery—supply: Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 17a

Austria, with—resumption: Dr. Mayr (s.), FEB. 8, 9e

China, with—Government declines to receive Soviet delegation, MAR. 11, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia — sending mission, MAR. 3, 9g

Denmark—attitude, MAR. 28, 8b

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

East, near, with—commercial representative at Constantinople, MAR. 1, 11c

Exports :—

Ancona — reaches Naples with cargo from Novorossyisk, FEB. 12, 9c

Available—note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 449b; statistics (T.S.), 29, 457a

Finland, with—resumption: negotiations begun at Helsingfors, FEB. 25, 9g

Article ("Finnish precautions in Russia trade: control committees to be formed," T.S.), FEB. 5, 483d

Germany, with :—

Agreement — draft: provisions, MAR. 24, 9d

Article ("Poland the gateway to Russia: obstacle to German commerce," T.S.), JAN. 8, 390a

Colonists' League (German association)—all trade in provinces of Samara and Simbirsk concentrated in hands of, JAN. 5, 9f

Contracts for goods for Red army completed by Krassin with firms in, FEB. 7, 9c (e.e.)

Delegation in Berlin—trade section: chairman: change, MAR. 17, 11g

Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), FEB. 5, 13c

Great Britain, with—consignments of clothes and medicaments dispatched to Russia: Moscow message, JAN. 10, 10e

Agreement—British note, JAN. 7, 9d; draft as handed to M. Krassin prior to departure from England (text), 25, 12d; Russian version: text differs from British, 26, 9c; submitted by M. Krassin to Soviet executive, 29, 9c; attitude of extreme section, 29, 9c; Moscow Government counter proposals: summary, FEB. 4, 10d; note sent by M. Tchitcherin to Lord Curzon: terms, 7, 10b; full text circulated by *Daily Herald*, 9, 9e; suggested Soviet amendments presented to Sir R. Horne, MAR. 12, 10d; considered by Cabinet, 15, 12c; signed (text), 17, 11a; explanatory declarations, 17, 11a

Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14g

Articles ("Draft Russian trade agreement: two different versions," T.S.), JAN. 29, 457b; ("Russian trade agreement: a privilege for gold"), MAR. 16, 12b

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d

Baltic States — anxiety in, MAR. 28, 8b

Barnett, Maj. R. W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14f

Brunn, M. Meyer (statement), MAR. 19, 9e

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15f

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

Great Britain, with :—

Agreement (continued) :—

Channing, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 6a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15b

Davison, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14g

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 12c (l.e.)

Exports from England—permitted, MAR. 18, 9e

Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15c

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15e

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10e

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15f

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12b; (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15f

Isvestia (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10b

Italian press comments, MAR. 23, 9f (l.e.)

Krassin, M.—negotiations with Government officials, JAN. 1, 9b; 4, 10c; 6, 10c; 8, 9d; 10, 10e; conferences with Sir R. Horne, 8, 9d; 11, 10c; to leave for Moscow, 4, 9f; arrangements, 6, 10c; 7, 9d; attitude of British Foreign Ministry: Moscow message, 10, 10e; leaves London, 12, 9c (int.), 20, 9c; returns to London, MAR. 5, 10e; interviews with Sir R. Horne, 12, 10d; 16, 12b (e.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 6, 11b; (T.S.), 8, 392a; 7, 11b; 25, 11c; MAR. 11, 11c; 17, 13c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14f

Lomonosoff, M.—to take temporary charge of delegation, JAN. 5, 9f

Newman, Maj. J. R. P. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 15f; 23, 14f

Notes (T.S.), JAN. 29, 449b; MAR. 5, 565c; 19, 1a

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15b,c; 17, 15c,d,f; questions, 18, 16a; MAR. 1, 17a; 8, 17b; 17, 16c; 18, 14b

Raper, Mr. A. B. (l.), JAN. 10, 6b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), JAN. 28, 10b

Russian Manufacturers and Merchants' Association — objections, MAR. 16, 12b (e.e.)

Sydenham, Lord (l.), JAN. 10, 6b

Tchitcherin, M. (tel.), JAN. 7, 9d; (note), FEB. 7, 10b; 9, 9e

United States — opinion in, MAR. 18, 9e; 19, 10c; 28, 8b

Urquhart, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 8, 6a

Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14g

Whishaw, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 6b

Williams, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 17, 14e

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

Great Britain, with (continued) :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15c

Contracts for supply of khaki cloth — money owing to Yorkshire manufacturers (F.N.), MAR. 18, 15c

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392c

Horne, Sir Robert — receives M. Krassin, MAR. 12, 10d; signs agreement, MAR. 17, 11a; presents letter to M. Krassin demanding cessation of Bolshevik activities in East, 17, 11c

Leather—sale in: Northampton manufacturer's challenge to Labour Party, FEB. 26, 10c
London, alleged purchases in, MAR. 18, 9e

Motor-lorries — draft contract between Slough Trading Company and M. Krassin, MAR. 2, 12f (e.e.)

Russian Trading Corporation, proposed — particulars of scheme, JAN. 5, 10d; 6, 10c

Sykes, Sir C. (statement), JAN. 18, 9b

Timber—cargo consigned from private sawmill to England: application by owners to English Courts: correspondence, MAR. 24, 6c

Imports and exports *via* Esthonia: statistics, JAN. 22, 14b (e.e.)

Industries — conditions :—

Article ("Russian industries stagnant"), FEB. 9, 9d (e.e.)

Italy, with — resumption negotiations; M. Voronsky to be sent to Rome, FEB. 7, 9f; Soviet mission refused use of secret code, 21, 9g; Voronsky arrives in Rome; refused use of Embassy, MAR. 15, 11e; luggage detained by Customs, 19, 10b; 21, 11g; opened; contains jewelry, 22, 10b (e.e.) and 9e (l.e.); 23, 9f (and l.e.); Government releases, 24, 9c (l.e.); 26, 7e; incident with Nationalist student; Fascisti instruct manager to eject from hotel, 26, 7e; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 9e

Jaspar, M. (statement), JAN. 28, 9f (e.e.)

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 29, 7e

Motta, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 9f

Pasvolsky, M. L. (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 13e

Sweden, with — large new organization formed in, MAR. 31, 7g

Agreement — prospects (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530d

Russian mission — M. Kersjantseff accepted as head, JAN. 20, 9c

Article ("Krassin's overtures in Stockholm: offer to return stolen factories," T.S.), JAN. 29, 457a

General Swedish Export Association to send delegation to, FEB. 3, 10a; delegates not permitted to enter, MAR. 4, 12e; obtain *visas* for passports, 11, 9f

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

United States, with — resumption: appeal by All-Russian Central Executive Committee to President Harding, MAR. 23, 10c; State Department: announces receipt, 24, 9d; reply issued, 26, 8e
Article ("Soviet envoy to leave New York: all business cancelled," T.S.), FEB. 5, 485b

Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), MAR. 23, 10c

Turkey, relations with :—

Communism — propaganda: new central bureau for consolidating among peoples: formed, JAN. 14, 9f

Nationalists — Angora Government invited to send representative to conference of Caucasian Republics, JAN. 7, 9c
Armenia — relations in: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 9e (e.e.)Mustapha Kemal Pasha (statement), FEB. 21, 9e
Treaty—signed; Batum ceded to Georgia, MAR. 21, 11b; territorial arrangements, 24, 9bUnited States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 9, 11d
Trade: see under *Trade*, above

Urals :—

Economic life, organization of — M. Trotsky heads commission, FEB. 15, 9f

Women — holiday: particulars, FEB. 4, 9f

Yasnaya Polyana—conditions at :—
Article ("Plight of the Tolstoys"), FEB. 17, 9a

RUSSIAN Association of Representatives of Art and Literature — formed: particulars, MAR. 4, 7c

RUSSIAN Library — address changed, FEB. 7, 8c

Ball in aid: see under BALLS

RUSSIAN Newspaper, Ltd. — winding-up order made, JAN. 12, 5c

RUSSIAN Refugees Relief Association — formed: particulars, MAR. 1, 10b

RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—claims against Russian Government: Mr. L. Urquhart (l.), JAN. 8, 6a

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Operations (1920) :—

Red Army—condition :—

Report of Petjin, Chief of Staff of Southern Red Army — Trotsky: reply, MAR. 1, 12b

Operations (new) :—

Red Army—concentration of troops on frontiers of Poland, Rumania, and Caucasus: council of war at Moscow: decision, MAR. 31, 8b

Peace :—

Armistice — agreement to extend notice required for denouncing, FEB. 28, 9c

Negotiations :—

Conference (Riga)—progress: Polish delegates' reports, JAN. 11, 9c; 25, 9c; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 9c; 21, 9f; 24, 9c; 28, 9c; Soviet tactics criticized, 21, 9f; work ceases, MAR. 10 10g

RUSSO-POLISH War:—

Peace:—

Negotiations:—

Conference (Riga) (continued):—

Art, works of—ownership: Reds reject Polish claims, JAN. 11, 9e; Soviet proposals, withdrawn, MAR. 15, 11b
 Sapicha, Prince (int.), FEB. 15, 9d
 Steczkowski, M.—to deliberate with Polish delegation, FEB. 15, 9d; arrives, 21, 9f; conference held, 24, 9c

Prisoners and hostages—release: separate treaty signed, FEB. 28, 9c

Treaty (Riga)—signed, FEB. 11, 10e; report contradicted: our Warsaw correspondent's message, 14, 9c; signing: date provisionally fixed, MAR. 14, 11f; 16, 11g; signed, 19, 9c (i.e.)

Terms—outlined, MAR. 15, 11b; 21, 11d

RUST, Mr. A. S.—appointed assistant manager of Union Discount Company of London, JAN. 20, 15b

RUST, Rev. C. T.—appointed rural dean of Manlake, FEB. 9, 12e (c.e.)

RUSTEM Bey, Ahmed (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist delegate to London Peace Conference, FEB. 9, 9b

RUSTOMJEE, Mr. Rustom (India):—
 at New York, on Britain's gift of self-government to India, JAN. 24, 9c
 at Toronto, on defence of British Government in India (Bolshevist demonstration), FEB. 19, 10c

RUTHERFORD, Mr. Arthur:—
 on Germany—British property (l.), FEB. 11, 12c

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—lecture arrangements, MAR. 2, 9g (c.e.)

RUTHERFORD, Mr. Walter—resigns from English Electric Company, MAR. 10, 16e (c.e.); 11, 17b

RUTHKAY, M. (Hungary):—
 at Budapest, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 14, 9b (c.e.)

RUTHVEN, Lord—death, MAR. 1, 15e; memorial service held, 4, 15b

RUTLAND—Lieutenant appointed, JAN. 8, 11d

RUTLAND, Duchess of:—
 Children's Country Holiday Fund—bridge tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 7, 8a; held, 12, 13a

RUTLAND, Duke of—gift to St. Mary's Church, Bottesford, MAR. 1, 9c (c.e.)

RUTSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 2, 15c

RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—return from visiting offices abroad of London and Lancashire Company announced, FEB. 19, 13b; welcomed at London office (s.), MAR. 7, 17c

RUTTER, Mrs. Gladys—law case, FEB. 10, 5a

RYALL, Sir Charles—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

RYAN, Col. (U.S.A.)—Cross of Knight of Lithuania conferred, FEB. 16, 9f

RYAN, Bernard—high treason in Ireland charge, FEB. 24, 12b; sentenced for taking part in ambush at Drumcondra, MAR. 12, 10b; appeals for reprieve, 14, 12c; executed, 15, 12d

RYAN, Sir Charles L.—will, JAN. 29, 13c
 RYAN, Denis—wounded at Thurles, MAR. 11, 12b

RYAN, Miss Emily A.—will, JAN. 5, 13d

RYAN, Police-constable John—shot dead in Dublin, FEB. 7, 10c

RYAN, Dr. John A.:—
 "Social Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95b

RYAN, Mrs. Laura—will, MAR. 12, 13b

RYAN, Michael—found shot near Tipperary, FEB. 21, 10c

RYAN, Police-constable Thomas—attempt to kill in Cork, JAN. 17, 10e

RYCKEL, Gen. Baron de (Belgium):—
 German invasion—defence in 1914: extract from "Memoires" published, JAN. 15, 7f

RYDER, Dame Edith H.—will, MAR. 12, 13b

RYDER, Col. Francis J.—will, MAR. 8, 15f

RYKS Museum: see under AMSTERDAM

RYLANDS, Sir William P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a; biographical (T.S.), 8, 381d; guest at luncheon of British Association of Trade and Technical Journals, 20, 12d; fire at barn at Massey Hall, MAR. 12, 10b

Profits duty, excess—arrears: to head deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, FEB. 12, 7b (c.e.)

at Connaught Rooms, on foreign exchanges; lower wages in Germany and Belgium: competition with Britain, JAN. 20, 12d

at Federation of British Industries, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 20, 12c; on trade with Central Europe: export credits, 20, 12d
 on profits duty, excess—abolition (views), FEB. 5, 10b

on taxation—industries (l. quoted, T.S.), FEB. 12, 513d; excessive (s.), 17, 12b

on trade crisis—letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 17, 12b

on unemployment—short time scheme (views), JAN. 3, 12c

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 14e;—report, 7, 17c; 9, 15b

RYLE, Right Rev. Sir Herbert E.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d

at Westminster Abbey, on late Archbp. Dorotheos of Brusa, MAR. 21, 17c; Easter thoughts, 28, 12c

on art in common life—committee for church preservation (l.), MAR. 28, 4c

RYMER, Sir Joseph S.—resigns from York City Council, JAN. 17, 7f

RYNIER, Col. (Switzerland)—appointed chairman of Board of Port and Waterways of Danzig, FEB. 28, 9c

RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de L. (Australia)—given command of First Cavalry Division, FEB. 9, 9f

S

SAAR region:—

Accidents:—

Coalmining—at Sarreguemines (fatal), MAR. 5, 9g

Administrative commission—renewal: League of Nations Council: decision, FEB. 22, 9c

SAAVEDRA, Dr. Bautista (Bolivia)—
 biographical, JAN. 27, 9d (c.e.); elected president, 27, 9f

SABATIER, M. Pierre:—
 "L'Esthétique des Goncourt"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 133b

- SABLE, Lieut. (France)—appointed air attaché at French embassy in London, FEB. 21, 9g
- SABNI, Charles—shooting charge, MAR. 26, 5g
- SACCHARINE :—
Sale — labelling : law case (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511d
Smuggling — prosecution, JAN. 20, 7c; 27, 7f; FEB. 5, 4f
- SACHIN, Nawab of—appointed honorary Major, JAN. 1, 14d
- SACKS, Mr. Joseph L.—law case, JAN. 15, 6c
- SACKVILLE, Maj. Lionel C.—will, FEB. 18, 13d
- SACKVILLE-WEST, Lady (Charles) — will, FEB. 10, 13c
- SACONNET, Col. (France) :—
on aeronautics — France : development (statement), FEB. 28, 9f
- SACRED Treasure, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
- SADDLERY :—
Trade — article ("Saddlery, harness, and leather goods," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 15b
- SADLEIR, Mr. Michael :—
"Privilege"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 57b
- SADLEIR-JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. L. :—
Dwina Force — proposed memorial in Guildhall : seeks permission of City Corporation, JAN. 19, 7f
- SADLER, Mr. Gilbert T. :—
"Behind the New Testament"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
"Infinite in the Finite, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215a
- "SAFETY First" :—
Royal Aeronautical Society : see under that title
- SAFFRON Walden :—
Electoral : see under ESSEX
- SAGARSBY, Israel — contravention of Aliens Act charge, MAR. 23, 7g
- SAGAT SINGH, Rao Raja—appointed captain, JAN. 1, 14d
- SAGE, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAR. 10, 13d
- SAGHALIEN :—
Minerals — exploitation : company formed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d
- SAILS, Mr. R. L.—death, MAR. 30, 5d
- ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael
- ST. ANDREW'S Institute of Clinical Medicine :—
Disease—research : our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 10c; 12, 10e
Leading article, JAN. 12, 11c
Murray, Dr. R. G. (I.), JAN. 17, 6c
- ST. ANDREW'S University :—
Principal—installed, JAN. 12, 13d
Walker Trust essay—award, FEB. 3, 7d
- ST. ANDREW Undershaft, St. Mary Axe—memorial to members of Baltic Exchange : dedicated, JAN. 15, 5d (I.e.)
- ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho-square :—
Bach's *Passion* (St. John)—invitation to other choirs : issued, MAR. 9, 9c
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S-PARADE Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 18d
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—
biographical, FEB. 19, 9a; arrives in London, JAN. 11, 11d; received by Lord Curzon, 13, 13b; audience of King : presents letters of credence, FEB. 10, 13b; places wreath on War Memorial of French Colony in London, 15, 13b; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 13a
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France) (continued) :—
Anglo-French Society—guest at reception, FEB. 18, 8c
Homes des Institutrices Françaises—visits, MAR. 21, 10c
National Society of French Masters in England—present at prize distribution and dinner, FEB. 7, 12d
at Café Royal, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 7, 12d
at Institut Français, on scope of its work; Anglo-French understanding, FEB. 28, 11f
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on French industries : Anglo-French friendship, FEB. 14, 15c
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comtesse de—lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, JAN. 13, 7b; arrives in London, FEB. 12, 13a
- ST. BARNABAS Guild for Trained Nurses—bazaar in aid : arrangements, JAN. 11, 13b; FEB. 1, 13c
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses—foundation stone laying : arrangements, JAN. 22, 13a; FEB. 17, 13e; ceremony described, 18, 13a, d
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—lectures on : arrangements, FEB. 23, 7g
- ST. BEES School—scholarships : awards, MAR. 17, 9d
- ST. BOTOLPH'S, Bishopsgate—Good Friday service conducted by Miss Maude Royden, MAR. 26, 5e
- ST. CLEMENT Danes's Church :—
Stabat Mater (Rossini)—service : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7g
- ST. CYRES, Lady—health, MAR. 9, 15b
- ST. DAVIDS, Lady—returns to London, FEB. 26, 13a
Baronies—of Hungerford, de Moleyns, and Strange of Knokin revived in favour, FEB. 26, 10e
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord :—
Fire at Park-erescent residence, JAN. 31, 12d (e.e.)
on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company—financial position (s., F.N.), FEB. 2, 15c
on unemployment—Relief Committee (St. Davids) : lack of schemes (statement), JAN. 13, 12b
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers :—
Bungalow—to remain in grounds of Mr. and Mrs. O. Kahn, MAR. 17, 9c
Concert in aid—at Goldsmith's College, JAN. 31, 7f
Fraud—prosecution, JAN. 26, 7b; 27, 7d
"Prince of Wales's Book, The"—in aid : published, MAR. 9, 9g
Pearson, Sir A. (I.), MAR. 11, 6d
- ST. DUNSTAN'S in the East—Australia Day service : arrangements, JAN. 25, 13e
- ST. GEORGE'S Home for Officers' Children, West Byfleet—dance in aid : arrangements, JAN. 7, 13b
- SAINT GERMAIN Gas Company—gasworks : decision to camouflage, MAR. 15, 11f
- ST. HILDA Colliery Prize Band—parades at Cenotaph : plays selection in Whitehall, FEB. 7, 8b; guests of King at luncheon : plays command performance at Buckingham Palace, 10, 8c, 13b

- ST. JAMES and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 15*e*—meeting, FEB. 23, 19*b*;—report, FEB. 11, 15*c*
- ST. JAMES'S Diocesan Rescue Home—new system of drainage: appeal for funds, FEB. 24, 5*g*
- ST. JAMES'S Palace—particulars, FEB. 22, 10*a*
Allied Conference: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Council, Supreme—London meeting
- ST. JAMES'S Park:—
Hutments — vacation (art., "Huts in the Parks: a game of 'general post'"), MAR. 28, 10*d*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
Parliament—question, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- ST. JAMES'S Square—conversion into business houses: comments, JAN. 8, 7*d*
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JAN. 17, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; FEB. 10, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 8*d*; 4, 10*c* (e.c.)
- ST. JOAN of Arc:—
Reims—return of statue removed during bombardments of 1918 to be celebrated, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- ST. JOHN, Miss Lily: see GRAN, MIS.
- ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, Lord—will, MAR. 16, 15*e*
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—governors' meeting, FEB. 1, 12*b* (e.c.)
- ST. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. T. R.:—
"Islanders of the Pacific, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 88*d*
- ST. KITTS:—
Molasses industry—tank stations to be erected (T.S.), MAR. 19, 2*c*
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—Bach's "Passion" to be sung, FEB. 9, 7*f*
- ST. LAWRENCE River—navigation: opened, MAR. 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
- ST. LEGER, Col. Stratford E.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14*d*
- ST. LUCIA:—
Administration—petition for system of administrative government to be forwarded to King, JAN. 31, 9*f*
Shipping:—
Service — subsidy recommended (T.S.) JAN. 15, 410*d*
- ST. LUKE's Hostel, Fitzroy-square—embezzlement by secretary: prosecution, JAN. 28, 7*f*;—meeting, MAR. 7, 14*d*
- ST. MARGARET's, Lothbury — rector appointed, MAR. 5, 7*c*
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields—music by English singers rendered, FEB. 28, 8*d*
- ST. MARTIN's Theatre, JAN. 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; 28, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 8*d*
- ST. MARY Abchurch—restoration: particulars, MAR. 19, 8*b*
- ST. MARY Boltons, South Kensington — presentation to Rev. W. E. Rosedale made, JAN. 15, 10*b*
- ST. MARY's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—treasurer appointed, MAR. 8, 9*g*
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MORITZ:—
Article ("Old and new at St. Moritz: the mountain jazz"), FEB. 3, 13*c*
- ST. PANCRAS Liberal Federation—meeting, FEB. 21, 14*c*
- ST. PATRICK's Day: see under IRELAND
- ST. PAUL's Cathedral:—
Bach's Passion Music—service: arrangements, MAR. 5, 7*g*
Preservation Fund—Mercantile Bank of India: contribution, JAN. 31, 7*f*; progress, MAR. 17, 21*a*; first steel girders placed in position, 30, 5*e*
Washington, George—bust offered by Sulgrave Institution of America: presentation announced, JAN. 22, 8*c*
Welsh Church—service and collection: arrangements, FEB. 2, 12*c*; 18, 7*f*
Young Women's Christian Association — service: arrangements, JAN. 29, 13*e*
- ST. PAUL's Church (Covent Garden)—restoration: Mr. H. Bottomley (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
- ST. PAUL's Church (Westminster Bridge-road)—communion plate stolen, JAN. 24, 7*d*
- ST. PAUL's School—masonic lodge founded, FEB. 17, 7*c*; report denied, 21, 17*a*
- ST. RAPHAEL:—
Article ("A place of rapid growth: Gounod and Alphonse Karr"), JAN. 6, 8*a*
- SAINT-SAËNS, M. Camille:—
"Musical Memories"—reviewed, FEB. 15, 13*d*; noticed (L.S.), 24, 128*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 156*c*
- ST. SAVA, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Scrib-Croat-Slovene State
- SAINTSBURY, Mr. George:—
on Stevenson, R. L.—style (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 43*a*
- ST. SOPHIA, Constantinople: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
- ST. STEPHEN's Club—dinner given, FEB. 23, 7*e*
- ST. THOMAS Island:—
State employees—claims for higher salaries not satisfied; disorders (fatal), MAR. 31, 7*d* (e.c.)
- ST. THOMAS's College (Newbridge):—
The Times—weekly class for senior boys: Father A. Fogarty (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 10*d*
- ST. THOMAS's Hospital:—
Appeal:—
Hatch, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*c*
Roll, Lord Mayor (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*
- ST. VINCENT:—
Tariff—new: adopted (T.S.), MAR. 5, 568*c*
Trade—export regulations: changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 401*b*
- SAIONJI, Mr. Hachiro (Japan)—wounded, MAR. 1, 11*e*; reports exaggerated, 4, 11*d*; leaves with other members of Crown Prince's suite for England, 4, 11*d*
- SAIT, Prof. Edward McC.:—
"Government and Politics of France"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*
- SAKER, Dora G.:—
"Practical Dairying"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*a*
- SALAMAN, Mr. F. S.—law case, MAR. 2, 7*d*
- SALAÜN, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed commander-in-chief of Mediterranean squadron, JAN. 28, 9*f*
- SALE, Mr. Charles V.:—
on German reparations—payment (l.), FEB. 11, 12*c*
- SALES, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 15, 17*g* (e.c.)

SALFORD :—

Corporation :—

Finance—loan (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*a*;
prospectus, 14, 16*e*; (F.N.), 14,
17*d*; result, 22, 16*c*

Sinn Feiners—shooting of police—con-
stable: see under IRELAND—
Crime—England

Tramway—free passes to Borough
Council: resolution passed, JAN.
6, 7*d*

SALIM IBN MUBARAK: see KOWEIT, Sheikh
of

SALINGER, Mr. Gustav—will, FEB. 25, 13*d*

SALINGER, Mr. Montague S.—will, FEB.
14, 13*c*

SALISBURY (Rhodesia) :—

Creamery—establishment urged (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 492*c*

Railway station—accommodation :
decision of Town Council (T.S.),
FEB. 5, 491*d*

SALISBURY, Lord :—

on People's Union for Economy (l.,
T.S.), JAN. 1, 375*c*

SALISBURY, Doris L. — application by
mother to Southwark County Court for
recovery, FEB. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)

SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O. :—

Peace Thanksgiving service outside
St. Paul's Cathedral — commem-
orative panel at Royal Ex-
change: unveiled, FEB. 4, 13*c*

Unknown Warrior panel—inspected in
studio by King and Queen, MAR.
23, 10*g* (l.e.)

SALISBURY Cathedral :—

Care—advisory committee of Laymen
appointed, MAR. 7, 12*d*

Financial needs—meeting: arrange-
ments, FEB. 25, 12*d* (e.e.)

SALMON, M. André :—

"Emile-Othon Friesz" — noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 13, 29*b*

SALMON, Maj. Isidore—appointed chair-
man of London War Pensions Com-
mittee, FEB. 28, 7*g*

SALMON, Owen — warehouse breaking
charge, MAR. 8, 12*b*

SALOMON, Señor Alberto (Peru)—appointed
Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 10, 9*g*

SALT :—

German—sale: British producers' re-
port, FEB. 12, 7*b*

SALT, Mr. Henry S. :—

"Seventy Years among Savages"—
reviewed, JAN. 11, 13*d*; noticed
(L.S.), 13, 30*a*; reviewed (L.S.),
20, 37*a*

SALTER, Dr. Carle :—

on February weather (l.), MAR. 2, 14*g*
on rainfall of 1920; local abnormalities
(art.), JAN. 28, 15*a*

on weather, mild (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*; MAR.
2, 14*g*

SALTING, Mrs.—houses presented to Royal
Air Force Memorial Fund to be sold,
MAR. 11, 8*c*

SALVADOR :—

Finance :—

Bonds, Six per Cent. Sterling—in-
terest default (F.N.), FEB. 19,
14*a*

SALVADOR Railway Company Ltd.—meet-
ing, MAR. 31, 15*d*

SALVATION Army :—

Bandmasters—conference held, JAN.
10, 13*d*

Cotland—opening: arrangements, JAN.
20, 12*b*

India, missionaries to—farewell meet-
ing held, JAN. 28, 7*d*

SALVATION Army (continued) :—

Publications — editor in chief ap-
pointed, FEB. 17, 7*f*

Self-Denial week — arrangements,
MAR. 1, 9*c*

SALWEY, Rev. Herbert :—

on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon—rhymes
(l.), FEB. 2, 6*d*

SAMMAN, Sir Henry—created baronet, JAN.
1, 14*a*

SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—sonata recital with
Mr. W. Murdoch: given, MAR. 14, 10*d*

SAMOA :—

Administration—mandate issued, FEB.
9, 9*a*; MAR. 22, 9*f*

SAMPSON, Rev. Holden E. :—

"Happiest People in the World, The"
—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*

"Rise and Consummation of the
Æon, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
6, 15*b*

SAMPSON, Mr. Hugh C.—appointed C.I.E.,
JAN. 1, 14*c*

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Germany—Trade Payments Bill,
MAR. 17, 16*d*

Ministries of Munitions and Ship-
ping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22,
14*f*

Papua—oil: development, MAR. 12,
15*c*

Silver coinage—value to trade, FEB.
17, 15*e*

SAMUEL, Sir Harry S. :—

on Unionist Party — leadership (l.),
MAR. 19, 6*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert — to visit Mr.
Churchill in Cairo, MAR. 12, 10*e*;
returns to Jerusalem from Cairo, 26,
8*g*

Palestine — British policy: announce-
ment, JAN. 11, 12*d*

at Jerusalem, on Young Men's
Christian Association, FEB. 23, 9*g*

SAMUEL, Dame Louise G.—leaves for South
of France, FEB. 16, 13*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus — Japanese Order of
Sacred Treasure conferred, FEB. 26,
13*a*; retirement from board of
"Shell" Transport and Trading Com-
pany and its associates (F.N.), MAR.
24, 15*a*

on motor ships — future of marine
transport (int.), MAR. 21, 7*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M.—elected president
of Association of Jewish Friendly
Societies, JAN. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)

SAMUEL, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*

SAMUELS, Mr. Robert F.—will, FEB. 25,
13*d*

SANAA : see under YEMEN

SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Com-
pany, Ltd.—sale of property: pro-
gress of negotiations, MAR. 12, 16*b*

SANDELL, Mr. Alfred E. L.—will, JAN. 6,
13*b*

SANDER, Mr. Henry F.—will, MAR. 10, 13*d*

SANDERS, Sir Charles :—

at Edinburgh, on engineering and ship-
building trade: wages, FEB. 19,
7*e*

SANDERS, Sir Edgar — resignation from
post under Liquor Control Board :
Parliament: question, MAR. 3, 15*d*

SANDERS, Sir R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Bee-keeping — Government adviser,
MAR. 22, 14*d*

India — Punjab riots, FEB. 25, 15*c*

SANDERSON, Murray, and Elder, Ltd.—
formed, MAR. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)

- SANDERSON (Sir W. A.) and Company, Ltd.
—winding-up orders made, FEB. 16, 4*d*
- SANDHURST, Lord — audience of King : presents address from House of Lords, FEB. 21, 13*b*; MAR. 23, 13*b*
- SANDLE, Mr. S. J.—appointed deputy alderman of Farringdon within, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- SANGWELL, Frederick C.—found drowned, JAN. 10, 7*f*
- SANITARY Inspectors' Association — Preston : meeting held, MAR. 14, 9*b*
- SANITATION :—
Convention, international—signed at Paris : published, FEB. 14, 9*f*
- SANKEY, Lady—requiem mass : arrangements, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- SAN PAULO (State) :—
Finance :—
Loan, international — (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16*d*; contract signed, MAR. 1, 18*b*
British issue — no underwriting (F.N.), FEB. 18, 17*b*; prospectus, MAR. 2, 19*a*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*; success (F.N.), 3, 17*b*; allotments, 8, 19*e*
Netherlands — issue of portion in (F.N.), MAR. 7, 17*b*; result, 12, 16*f*
Note (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565*d*
United States — issue in : prospects, JAN. 15, 13*e*; amount handled by New York syndicate, FEB. 21, 15*g*
Fire : see under BRAZIL—Fires
Immigration — statistics for 1920, JAN. 19, 9*f*
- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- SAN REMO :—
Gaming : see under ITALY—Gaming
Season — reports, FEB. 23, 13*b*
- SAN SALVADOR :—
Revolution — outbreak suppressed, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497*b*
- SANSOM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 13*c*
- SANTA GERTRUDIS Company, Ltd.—effect of Mexican floods on property, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- SANTA MARIA Consolidated Oil Fields, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 10, 18*b*; correction, 14, 18*f*
- SANTAYANA, Mr. George (and others) :—
"Essays in Critical Realism"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136*c*
- SANTO DOMINGO :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics for 1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52*d*
United States :—
Activities — proposed investigation, FEB. 4, 9*f*
- SANTOS :—
Port — congestion, JAN. 15, 13*f*
- SANTOS, Senhor Domingues dos (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 5, 9*c*
- SANUTO, Marin :—
Diaries — Mr. H. F. Brown (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*a*; Lord Esher (l., L.S.), 13, 28*a*
- SÃO PAULO : see SAN PAULO
- SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland)—arrives in Paris, FEB. 4, 9*b*; arrives in London, 15, 9*d*; visits Lord Curzon, 15, 9*d*; leaves for Paris, 18, 13*a*; returning to Warsaw; resignation called for, 26, 9*c*; leaving for Bukarest, 28, 9*c*
- SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland) (continued) :—
France and England—visit to : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 18, 9*d*
Rumania — interviews with M. Jonescu : official statement, MAR. 11, 9*c*
on reconstruction (int.), FEB. 15, 9*d*
on Russo-Polish peace negotiations (int.), FEB. 15, 9*d*
- "SAPPER" :—
Bull-Dog Drummond — production at Wyndham's Theatre, MAR. 30, 6*b*
- SARDINIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- SAREL, Lieut.-Col. George B.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 21, 12*c*
- SARGENT, Prof. A. J. :—
at Olympia, on commercial degrees and education, FEB. 14, 7*b*
- SARGENT, Rev. H. J.—death, FEB. 25, 12*d* (e.e.)
- SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JAN. 17, 10*a*; correction, 19, 9*f*
- SARWAT PASHA, Abdel Khalek (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 17, 12*f*; 18, 9*d*
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
Finance :—
Municipality defaults in interest—Mr. Dunning (statement), MAR. 31, 13*f*
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, FEB. 21, 9*a*
Ministry — minister of telephones resigns, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Telephones—rural lines in operation : statistics, FEB. 1, 9*f*
- SASSO—article ("A Ligurian village : Sasso of the hills"), FEB. 19, 13*e*
- SASSONS, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 26, 13*b*
- SASSOON, Sir Philip—appointed trustee of National Gallery, MAR. 26, 8*f*
- SASTRI, H. Krishna :—
"South Indian Inscriptions" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*d*
- SASTRI, Hon. Srinivasa (India)—attempt to address meeting at Bombay : hearing refused, FEB. 7, 10*f*; to attend Imperial Peace Cabinet, MAR. 7, 9*g*; 21, 11*g*
in Council of State, on limitation of firearms, MAR. 7, 9*g*
- SATCHELL, Police-constable Thomas—killed in ambush in Donegal, FEB. 23, 10*e*
- "SATISFIED"—on golf : standard ball (l.), FEB. 12, 11*e*
- SATOW, Sir Ernest :—
"Diplomat in Japan. A"—reviewed, FEB. 8, 13*d*; noticed (L.S.), 17, 111*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 152*b*
- SAUERWEIN, M. (France) :—
at Café Royal, on M. Briand, MAR. 4, 7*a*
- SAULT STE. MARIE :—
Shipping—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 480*d*
- SAUNDERS, Sir Charles :—
on engineering and shipbuilding employees—wages : stabilization (statement), JAN. 22, 12*a*
- SAUNDERS, John—death, MAR. 21, 9*g*
- SAVAGE, Miss Alice L.—law case, FEB. 14, 4*a*
- SAVAGE, Miss Rosemary—pianoforte recital, MAR. 11, 8*a*
- SAVE the Children Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine
- SAVI—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
- SAVILLE, Lady—health, MAR. 26, 11*b*

SAVILLE, Mrs. R. B.—death, FEB. 1, 7*d*

SAVILLE Club :—

Theft by commissionaire—prosecution, MAR. 28, 13*b*

SAVILL, Sir Edwin—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a* ; correction, 3, 8*b*

SAVINGS banks : —

Post Office : see under Post Office
Trustee — administration : correspondence, MAR. 30, 4*c*

SAVINKOFF, M. (Russia)—starts anti-Bolshevist movement, MAR. 7, 10*b* ; plot to murder : arrests, 23, 9*g* ; arrest of Gen. Peremikin : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 28, 7*c* on peasant risings (statement), MAR. 8, 12*e*

SAVIOUR, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

SAVORY, Sir J. :—

on Post Office—administration (l.), FEB. 14, 6*c*

SAVOY, Upper :—

Free zone—Swiss proposals rejected by French Government, MAR. 28, 7*g*

SAVOY-GENOA, Princess Mary Bona of :—Marriage — arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*f* ; celebrated, 10, 10*b*

SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 27, 8*a*

SAWYER, Mr. Charles M.—death, MAR. 31, 12*g*

SAWYER, Mr. G. A.—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JAN. 25, 13*b*

SAXONY :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining — Olsnitz : explosion (fatal), JAN. 26, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f*

Communists : see under GERMANY—Communists

Industries — condition (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

Labour — unemployment statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

Oats—profiteering by local authorities : particulars, FEB. 10, 9*b*

Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 367*a*

SAYLE, Mr. Charles :—

on Cromie, John (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144*a*

SAYLES, William—offence under Aliens Registration Act, FEB. 28, 7*b* ; MAR. 14, 7*c*

SCAMMELL, James—funeral with naval honours, MAR. 30, 5*g*

SCANDINAVIA :—

Aliens—staying for over six months : liability to taxation : decision, FEB. 1, 9*f*

Labour :—

Wages—reduction :—

Conference — resolution passed (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*c*

Ministers — conference at Stockholm : held, FEB. 1, 9*f*

Shipping trade — depression : vessels to return to ports (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

SCARBOROUGH :—

Baths—People's Palace and Aquarium to be purchased as site, JAN. 10, 7*f*

SCARBOROUGH, Lord—appointed G.B.E., FEB. 14, 10*d*

County Territorial Associations—pass resolution, FEB. 15, 7*b*

SCARBOROUGH, Caroline : see under MURDER

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy :—

"From a Southern Porch"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*

SCARLET fever :—

Mortality statistics, FEB. 17, 10*d*

Outbreak—in November and December : report, FEB. 23, 11*c*

SCARLETT, Mr. J. W.—death, MAR. 31, 5*g*

SCARR, Mr. James J.—will, MAR. 22, 13*c* (e.e.)

SCARTH, Sir Charles—death, FEB. 4, 13*d*

SCENERY :—

Beauty, rural—preservation : Sir H. Johnston (l.), MAR. 30, 4*b*

SCHANZER, Signor (Italy)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 18, 9*f*

SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, MAR. 7, 8*c*

SCHAUVERIEN, Mr. Lewis—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*

"SCHEDULE E"—on income-tax : assessment (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*

SCHIEER, Adm. (Germany) :—

"Versailles : The People's Commentary on the Dictated Peace"—contributes, FEB. 16, 10*f*

on Great Britain—suggested joining forces with America's enemies should America become involved in war : Lord Northcliffe : reply, JAN. 27, 9*e*

on Jutland Battle (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*c*

SCHIEDMANN, Herr (Germany) — practical joke played upon : front door of house screwed up, FEB. 24, 9*a*

"Zusammenbruch, Der"—(The Collapse)—noticed, FEB. 7, 9*d*

on Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—experiences with : extract from "The Collapse," JAN. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)

SCHELTMA, Mr. J. F. :—

"Lebanon in Turmoil, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 186*c*

SCHICKELE, Herr von René :—

"Glockenturm, Am"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 58*c*

"Mädchen, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 58*c*

SCHIEMANN, Prof. Theodor (Germany)—death, JAN. 28, 9*a*

SCHIEMANN, Tovaresch (Russia)—recalled from Tiflis to become member of Supreme Economic Council in Moscow, JAN. 24, 10*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e*

SCHILL Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20*c*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Ernst Gunther, Duke of—death, FEB. 24, 9*e*

SCHLIEFFEN, Count (Germany) :—

War, The Great—failure of plan : Herr E. Zimmermann (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*a*

SCHLOMANN, Alfred :—

"Schlomann-Oldenbourg Series of Illustrated Technical Dictionaries, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*b*

SCHNEEVOIGT, Mr. Georg—to conduct Albert Hall Orchestra, JAN. 19, 7*f*

SCHNELLER, Herr (Austria)—leaves for Paris, FEB. 15, 9*f*

SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur (Austria) :—

Reigen — production at Vienna : discussed in National Assembly, FEB. 15, 9*b* ; performance in Berlin : interruption, 24, 9*g*

SCHOELL, Prof. Franck L. :—

"Charlemagne" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 170*d*

SCHOFF, Dr. Wilfred H. :—

"Ship 'Tyre,' The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*

- SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T. :—
 "Second Trumpet, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
- SCHOFIELD, Stephen :—
 "Men at War"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. G. H. :—
 on Pacific Islands — trade (art., "The Pacific to-day," T.S.), JAN. 1, 364b
- SCHONBERG, Rev. A. T. — to resign vicarage of Christ Church, Preston, JAN. 4, 8c (e.e.)
- SCHÖNBRUNN Palace: see under VIENNA
- SCHÖNHERR, Karl :—
 "Kampf, Der: Ein Drama Geistiger Arbeiter"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 74b
- SCHOOLING, Sir William — lecture: arrangements, MAR. 10, 7g
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies — provides instruction in 20 languages, JAN. 25, 7f
 Report, JAN. 4, 7c
- School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, *Bulletin of the* — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94b
- SCHOOLS and Services :—
 Supplies — board of directors: composition, JAN. 29, 7d
- SCHÖPFLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
 in Reichstag, on army: overcrowded officers' corps, JAN. 29, 9e
- SCHRATT, Frau (Austria) — villa at Schönbrunn sold, MAR. 9, 11c (l.e.)
- SCHROEDER, Herr (Germany) — biographical, MAR. 1, 12a; to resume negotiations in Belgium for redemption of German marks, JAN. 10, 9d
- SCHULLER, Dr. (Austria) — arrives in London, FEB. 23, 12b
- SCHULTE, Dr., Archbp. of Cologne — to be created Cardinal, FEB. 5, 7f; created Cardinal, MAR. 8, 11e
- SCHULTHESS, Mme. — in London, MAR. 12, 13a
- SCHULTZ, Robert — embezzlement charge, FEB. 1, 7d
- SCHURMAN, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Toronto, on Gen. Smuts's victory in South Africa; Anglo-American relations; competition in armaments between Japan and United States; League of Nations, FEB. 19, 10f (l.e.)
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on gold standard: re-establishment, JAN. 14, 12d
- SCHUSTER, Mr. George :—
 on trade — export credits (l.), FEB. 28, 6a
- SCHWAB, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.) — leaving Cherbourg in *Olympic* for United States, MAR. 11, 9f (l.e.); gold cigar-box stolen from house found in Berlin jeweller's window, 31, 7c
- Shipping Board — operations: charges against: gives evidence before Naval Committee of Congress, JAN. 27, 9d
- SCHWARTZ, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Russia — Bolsheviks régime (int.), JAN. 18, 9c
- SCHWARTZ, Mrs. M. (U.S.A.) — hunger strike against treatment by Bolsheviks; death, JAN. 18, 9c
- SCHWARZ, Prof. E. H. L. :—
 "Kalahari or Thirstland Redemption, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 19c
- SCHWET, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — to write reminiscences, MAR. 8, 11d
- SCIENCE :—
 Articles ("The progress of science: revolt against super-organization: international"), MAR. 8, 10a; ("Centralized research: national"), 22, 8a
- Research :—
 International Research Council: see that title
 Leading article, FEB. 21, 11d
- Schools, teaching in — labour attitude: Miss Thomas (add.), JAN. 5, 15c
- Scientific American* :—
 Einstein Theory — prize for non-mathematical account: award, FEB. 5, 5b
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research :—
 State funds — allocation: leading article, JAN. 4, 11c
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of :—
 Associations approved, FEB. 12, 12c; 25, 6e; MAR. 7, 7c
- SCLANDERS, Mr. F. M. (Canada) :—
 on fiscal policy, imperial (evid., T.S.), JAN. 15, 408c
- SCOBY-SMITH, Mr. Harry R. — will, FEB. 24, 13c
- SCORER, Mr. William — will, JAN. 25, 13e
- SCOTLAND :—
 Animals :—
 Diseases — Bill: presented in Commons, MAR. 10, 15c
- Banking :—
 Overdrafts — collection of interest: new method (T.S.), FEB. 26, 546d
- Coal and coalmining :—
 Trade — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373c; 8, 394d; 22, 443a; 29, 464d; FEB. 5, 491d; 12, 514c; 19, 536d; 26, 556d; MAR. 12, 596d; 19, 13b
- Crime :—
 Glasgow—Post Office hold-up in London-street, MAR. 9, 9c
 Highway robbery—Sir P. Mackie's car held up, FEB. 2, 7e
- Drink :—
 Licensing :—
 Local option—Glasgow: polls taken in five wards: interim injunction granted, MAR. 30, 5d
- Education :—
 Finance — suggested Government payment of 75 per cent. of amount required: Hamilton Parish Council decision, FEB. 3, 12b
 Montrose, Lord (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
- Universities: see their respective titles
- Electricity :—
 Grampian Hills scheme: see under GRAMPIAN HILLS
- Fires :—
 Aberdeen—John Knox United Free Church, JAN. 26, 7d
 Banff, JAN. 24, 7f
 Banff Grammar School, MAR. 19, 7g
 Fife (fatal), FEB. 15, 7c
 Glasgow—shipyard, FEB. 16, 7f
 Gushetfaulds — in railway carriage cleaning shed, FEB. 25, 7e
- Woolworth and Company, Ltd., MAR. 14, 9c
- Oakbank, MAR. 8, 9c
- Orliston Colliery, MAR. 8, 9g
- Scotstoun—shipyard, FEB. 16, 16f

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Fish and fishing :—

Board—composition, FEB. 4, 7c;
23, 7d

Herrings — withdrawal of Government guarantee: article (“Herring fishers’ plight: the lost guarantee”), FEB. 21, 14d

Goldmining :—

Lanarkshire—Leadhills: idle lead-miners’ prospect, MAR. 29, 5c (e.e.)

Hilton-of-Cadboll stone: see that title

Housing :—

Dawber, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 6d

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 4, 8c

Iron and steel trades :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373c;
8, 394d; 15, 418d; 22, 443a;
29, 464d; FEB. 5, 491a; 12,
514c; 18, 536d; 26, 556d; MAR.
5, 576d; 12, 517a; 19, 13b

Prices — reduced, JAN. 21, 15d;
MAR. 21, 19f; (T.S.), 26, 39d

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Rebel Miners’ Movement—delegation meetings: held at Blantyre, FEB. 28, 7c; at Bathgate, MAR. 14, 7c

Bird, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 7c

Social status — improvement: committee formed, FEB. 2, 7d

Engineering trade :—

Wages—Clyde workers warned of decrease, MAR. 14, 6c

Flax trade board—abolition :—

Scottish Flaxspinners’ and Manufacturers’ Association—letter to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, FEB. 23, 7c

Jute trade :—

Wages—reduction: claim of Dundee Spinners’ and Manufacturers’ Association lodged, FEB. 3, 6f

Lead mines at Leadhills and Wanlockhead—strike, MAR. 29, 5c (e.e.)

Shale miners :—

Wages — reduction: Scottish Shale Miners’ Association advise acceptance, MAR. 2, 9c

Textile trade :—

Lockhart and Son—becomes non-union shop, MAR. 14, 6c

Unemployment :—

Aberdeen—queues at exchange, JAN. 8, 7c

Bolshevist orator—threatened, JAN. 8, 7c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—unable to receive deputation, JAN. 8, 7c

Glasgow Corporation—proposal to grant further £10,000 in relief refused, FEB. 4, 7c

Wages—reduction: disputes caused (art., “Lower wages proposed: disputes in Scotland”), FEB. 12, 7c

Local authorities :—

Expenditure — drastic reductions being made, JAN. 31, 11d

The Times special correspondent’s article (“The ratepayer’s burden”), FEB. 8, 10e

Local taxation—committee appointed: composition, MAR. 19, 7d; secretary appointed, 21, 4g

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Medical service :—

Scheme, new—Medical Guild Council: protest against, JAN. 26, 10b

Motors: see under MOTORS

Potatoes :—

Seed—importation: prohibition order made, JAN. 1, 7f

Railways :—

Grouping, proposed — opposition (T.S.), JAN. 8, 399b

Deputation of representatives of Chambers of Commerce—received by Sir E. Geddes, FEB. 17, 7d

Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation of representatives of Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 17, 7d; reconsideration of decision not to receive deputation representing commercial and industrial interests (P.N.), MAR. 3, 15g (e.e.)

Scottish Railway Stockholders’ Protection Association—protest meeting held (T.S.), FEB. 26, 560c; issues pamphlet, MAR. 9, 7c; (T.S.), 12, 600c

Registrar-General — appointed, FEB. 5, 10d

Scotsmen — domiciled in :—

English Courts — attempt to bring under jurisdiction: national protest being organized, JAN. 13, 5a

Service men :—

Land settlement :—

Lewis, Island of—raids to cease, JAN. 7, 10b

Sheriffs :—

Kirkwall — appointed, JAN. 26, 8b

Sheriffs-substitute :—

Greenock — transfer, JAN. 8, 7f

Shipping: see under SHIPPING—Construction

Sinn Feiners — charges against: see under IRELAND—Crime—Scotland

Textile trades — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 374c; 8, 397a; 15, 421a; 22, 441a; 29, 467a; FEB. 5, 493c; 12, 516c; 19, 539a; 26, 558d; MAR. 5, 579a; 12, 599a; 19, 15c; 26, 35a

Woollen trade :—

Manufacturers—losses, JAN. 13, 10e

Prices — reduction, JAN. 13, 10e

SCOTSTOWN :—

Fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires

SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—

in Parliament, on :—

Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 17, 16d, c

Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: peace effort, MAR. 24, 14d

Ireland — Sinn Fein propaganda: counteraction, MAR. 21, 18c

SCOTT, Mr. Charles — resigning as Coroner for Gloucester, MAR. 18, 12b

SCOTT, Rev. D. Russell — appointed Professor of Biblical Exegesis at Scottish Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh, FEB. 11, 7f

SCOTT, Edith H. :—

“Beloved, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b

SCOTT, Prof. Ernest :—

“Men and Thought in Modern History” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a

- SCOTT, Lord Herbert :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics :
 British apathy, MAR. 4, 7c
- SCOTT, Joseph — begging charge, FEB. 25, 7g
- SCOTT, Mr. Leslie — name mentioned as Law Officer, MAR. 9, 12f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Shipping — coastwise traffic, MAR. 1, 17f
- SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy :—
 on navy — battleships v. submarines (l.), JAN. 3, 11e; 8, 11e; 11, 11e; FEB. 4, 11e; (s.), MAR. 12, 7d (e.e.); (l.), 15, 12b; 16, 8b; (int.), 17, 14c
- SCOTT, Mr. Robert — death from accident, JAN. 31, 7f
- SCOTT, T. Bodley :—
 "Why do we Die?" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110c
- SCOTT, Thomas — shot in Red River rebellion : supposed discovery of skeleton, FEB. 8, 9d
- SCOTT, Mrs. Thomas—will, MAR. 16, 15e
- SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
 "Keulworth" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 72b
 Manuscripts : see under BOOK SALES—
 Abbotsford
 Memorial tablet to commemorate last home-coming to Abbotsford — erected opposite Langlee House, MAR. 8, 7b
- SCOTT, Son, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 19e; —report, JAN. 27, 14d; FEB. 11, 15c (e.e.)
- SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 18b
- SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 17b
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society :—
 Appointments, JAN. 11, 15c
 Business — new : statistics for 1920, JAN. 15, 13f
 Meeting, MAR. 18, 18e
 Report, MAR. 17, 20c
- SCOTTISH Clans Association — New Year celebrations, JAN. 1, 7f
- SCOTTISH Coal Owners Association — meeting, MAR. 15, 13e
- SCOTTISH Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh — Biblical Exegesis : Professor appointed, FEB. 11, 7f
Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 12g
- SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association — conference (annual) held, JAN. 4, 8c
- SCOTTISH Liberal Federation — chairman and vice-chairman : resignation of Sir W. Robertson and Sir R. Lockhart accepted, JAN. 15, 5e (l.e.); new chairman elected, 24, 7b
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company :—
 Business, new — statistics for 1920, JAN. 13, 15e
 Meeting, MAR. 2, 21g
 Report, FEB. 22, 16g (e.e.)
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 18g
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—new business for 1920, JAN. 14, 14e; —meeting, MAR. 31, 15c
- SCOTTISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association—meeting held (T.S.), FEB. 26, 560c
- SCOTTISH Temperance and British General Assurance Company—report, FEB. 21, 16c
- SCOTTISH Textile Workers' Union :—
 Lockhart and Son—workers secede, MAR. 14, 6e
- SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 16c
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society—new business : statistics for 1920, JAN. 15, 13f; 20, 15b; —meeting, MAR. 16, 20c; —report, MAR. 11, 16f
- SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals—report published, FEB. 26, 13e
- SCOUTS, Boy : see BOY SCOUTS
- SCREWS :—
 Prices—overcharge : complaints tribunal, JAN. 20, 7c
- SCRIPTURE, Prof. E. W.—appointed to faculty of Hamburg University, FEB. 22, 9g
- "SCRUTATOR"—on navy : battleships v. submarines (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- SCRUTTON, Mr. J. Herbert—biographical, JAN. 28, 16c; appointed deputy-chairman and treasurer of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JAN. 28, 16e
- SCULPTURE :—
 "Pagan, The" (Mr. C. C. Rumsey's)—rejected by hanging committee of Architectural League in error, MAR. 23, 9d
- SCUTT, Lieut. W. J.—appointed inspector of lifeboats in Irish district, MAR. 3, 7g; unable to take up post, 21, 9g
- SEABORNE, Mr. E. A.—elected to demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford, MAR. 11, 12a
- SEABROOK, Mrs. Sarah : see under MURDERS
- SEAFORTH, Lord (Col. J. A. Stewart-Mackenzie)—created Baron, JAN. 1, 13a; takes title of Baron Seaforth of Brahan, 17, 10d; 18, 13b; correction, 21, 10d; gazetted, FEB. 5, 11a
 Peerage recalled — correspondence, JAN. 18, 13c
- SEAGER, Evans, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 15d
- SEALE, Lady—son born, MAR. 7, 13b
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society :—
 Centenary meeting—arrangements, FEB. 11, 13b
 Court of Governors—held, JAN. 11, 7d; MAR. 2, 9d
 Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 2, 9d
- SEAPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
- SEARS, Mr. W. T. :—
 at Great Eastern Hotel, on reduced prices of footwear, JAN. 25, 17e
- SEARS (J.) and Company (True-Form Boot Company), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 17c
- SEAS :—
 Chemistry—leading article, JAN. 7, 11c
 "SEA Service"—on navy : battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 21, 6d; 28, 6b
- SEASON :—
 Mayfair—letting : announcements, MAR. 19, 13c
- SEATON, Mr. A. E. :—
 at Olympia, on marine engine curiosities, FEB. 16, 5d
- SECONDO, Signor Rosso di San :—
 "Festa delle Rose, La"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 108d
- "SECRETARY"—on telephones : delayed installation (l.), MAR. 14, 12c
- SECRIST, Horace :—
 "Readings and Problems in Statistical Methods"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109d
- SECULARISM :—
 Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), MAR. 30, 4e
 Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), MAR. 28, 12c

SEDBERGH College :—

Wooler, Herbert and Charles—memorial scholarship endowed, JAN. 28, 7*f*

SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Germany—Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16*g*

Railways—companies : agreement, MAR. 1, 17*f*

SEDFIELD, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 23, 13*d*

SEDGWICK, Lieut.-Col. F. R. :—

"Great War in 1914. The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*

SEDLAK, Francis :—

"Pure Thought and the Riddle of the Universe"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*d*

SEDFLEY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick — death, MAR. 17, 15*e*SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 1, 12*b*

Army—New Year appeal to, JAN. 3, 9*d*

in Berlin, on Polish demobilization, FEB. 7, 9*d*

SEED, Mrs. :—

at St. Ermin's Hotel, on tramwaymen's wages, JAN. 29, 7*d*

SEED, Mr. William—will, FEB. 8, 13*b*SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—infant son christened, FEB. 14, 13*c*; presides at luncheon to Sir Ross and Sir Keith Smith, 24, 7*a*

at Hyde Park Hotel, on Sir Ross and Sir Keith Smith; aeronautics : England-Australia flight; Rolls-Royce engines, FEB. 24, 7*a*

in Parliament, on :—

Aeronautics—commercial : development, MAR. 2, 17*c*

Air Ministry — independence, MAR. 2, 17*c*

Army—re-organization, MAR. 16, 17*e*

Defence, Imperial — co-ordination of services, FEB. 16, 15*f*

SEFA BEY (Turkey)—to attend London Peace Conference, FEB. 10, 9*d*SEGAL, Louis (and others) — conspiracy to defraud charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*; arson charge, FEB. 16, 12*d*; MAR. 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*c*

SEINE :—

Steamship service—purchase and reconditioning of river service : request for funds, JAN. 3, 9*f*

SELBIE, Rev. W. B. :—

on Irish crime (I.), FEB. 15, 6*c*

SELBORNE, Lady—health, FEB. 3, 13*d*

on women jurors (I.), JAN. 31, 10*c*

SELBORNE, Lord—health, FEB. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*d*; elected president of Council of Agriculture, MAR. 5, 12*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Burma — Constitution Reform Bill, MAR. 9, 17*a*

House of Lords—reform, MAR. 22, 14*a, c*

Law, Mr. A. B.—resignation, MAR. 22, 14*a*

SELBORNE Society :—

Outings—arrangements, MAR. 5, 7*e*

Ramble section—spring programme, JAN. 19, 7*f*

Webb, Mr. W. M. (I.), MAR. 17, 8*d*

SELBY :—

Abbey Church—bronze measure : Mr. T. Sheppard (I., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28*d*

SELBY, James—inquest, FEB. 10, 7*f*SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23, 13*c*SELFIDGE, Mr. Gordon—rents Lansdowne House, FEB. 18, 10*b*

at Architectural Association, on architecture in commerce, FEB. 22, 7*e*

at New York, on revival of old trading spirit in England, MAR. 11, 9*f*

on shops and shoppers—United States and Britain compared (int.), MAR. 30, 5*d*

SELFIDGE and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 19*g*;—profits (F.N.), FEB. 16, 16*c*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*f*; (F.N.), 16, 16*c*SELIGMAN, Prof. C. G.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 19, 7*g*

SELLARS, Roy W. (and others) :—

"Essays in Critical Realism"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136*c*

SELMES, Mr. Thomas—retires after 50 years' service as porter, MAR. 5, 7*g*

SELVER, P. :—

"Modern Czech Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163*a*

SEMENOFF Gen. (Russia) — surrender by Chinese demanded by Soviet Government, JAN. 25, 9*e*; resuming chief command of Far Eastern Army, FEB. 11, 9*c*

Bolshevists, hostilities against : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement

SEMON, Sir Felix—death, MAR. 3, 13*c*; funeral, 7, 13*c*SEMPILL, Master of—infant daughter christened, FEB. 18, 13*a*

SEMPLE, Rev. Henry C. :—

"American Liberty Enlightening the World"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*b*

SEN, Mr. Dinesh Chandra :—

"Muktā-Curi"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 26*a*

"Rāga-Ranga"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 26*a*

"Rākhāler Rājgi"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 26*a*

SEN, Surendranath :—

"Siva Chhatrapati"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*a*

SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*

SENEGAL :—

Peanuts — estimated yield (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*d*

SENIOR, Mrs. Frances—will, FEB. 16, 13*e*SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 20*b*;—report, FEB. 9, 17*d*

SENUSSI :—

Forbes, Mrs. R. (arts., "Secrets of the Sahara"), MAR. 5, 11*f*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 13*f*

Leading article, MAR. 7, 11*c*

SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—stock : issue announced, JAN. 8, 15*e*SEPTIC poisoning — death from : instance at Cockermouth, JAN. 14, 7*f*

SERBAN Prof. N. :—

"Alfred de Vigny et Frédéric II."—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*

"Pierre Loti"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 172*b*

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—

Agriculture — relief of peasants : implements and seeds dispatched by Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee, MAR. 7, 9*g*

Army :—

Boots — leather : tenders invited (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434*d*

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued):—

Communists — propaganda : Government measures against, JAN. 1, 9c

Diplomatic service:—

Fiume — legation to be opened, FEB. 19, 9g

Electricity — machinery : tenders invited (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570e

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Grain — exports : available (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Ministry (Pashitch) — formed ; composition, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)

Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO

Parliament — session : opening arrangements, JAN. 14, 9f (e.e.)

Shipping services:—

Yugo-Slavia Express Agency — extends service to Belgium, JAN. 4, 9f

Territories — occupation beyond line of demarcation : foreign press reports denied, JAN. 10, 9f

Trade:—

Catalogues — language : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366d

SERENA, Mr. Arthur — biographical ; subscribes £3,500 towards purchase of Brueghel's picture for nation, FEB. 2, 10e

SERGE, Grand Duchess — body being taken to Jerusalem, JAN. 15, 8e ; arrives at Jerusalem, 31, 9f ; buried in crypt of Church of St. Mary Magdalene at Gethsemane, FEB. 4, 9c

SERGEANT, Constanca:—

"White Cross, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46a

SERMONS:—

Clifford, Rev. Dr. (add.), FEB. 2, 13d

SERRA, Signor Luigi:—

"Guida di Urbino"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 125c

SERVICE men, ex:—

Barking — Eastbury House handed over for club, FEB. 14, 7f

Begging — prosecution, FEB. 8, 7f

British Empire Service League : see that title

Clewer and Dedworth — donation to King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, JAN. 4, 7f

Committee for Ex-service Questions, Standing Joint — meeting, JAN. 15, 9d

Conference (Cape Town) — called by South African League of Old Comrades : arrangements, FEB. 1, 7d ; Lord Haig and eight delegates arrive, 22, 9c ; held, MAR. 1, 11d (l.e.) ; 2, 11g ; 7, 9g

Wales, Prince of — message, JAN. 5, 15e

Disabled:—

Employment and training:—

Diamond cutting — Oppenheimer factory at Brighton : visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 2, 10c

Exhibitions at Ipswich and Olympia — arrangements, MAR. 29, 5e

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11d

King's Roll of Honour:—

British firms on — preference over foreign firms in matter of Government contracts:—
Parliament — question : notice, FEB. 19, 7c

SERVICE men, ex:—

Disabled (continued):—

Medical boards — increase of allowance to men attending : Government favourable, JAN. 15, 9d

Princess Louise Special Pensioners' Hospital — patients pay farewell visit at Kensington Palace, FEB. 10, 12c

Village centres:—

Conference at Olympia — held, FEB. 24, 15g

Hollis, Capt. J. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 15g

Shrivenham — campaign for funds : organized, FEB. 24, 13b

Education:—

Labour Ministry Appointments Board training grant scheme:—

Trainees under — successful candidates at examinations for accountants and auditors : particulars, JAN. 22, 7b

Emigration : see under EMIGRATION

Employment and training:—

Agriculture — applications : closing date, JAN. 14, 6b

Church Army Winter Relief Depot — opening : arrangements, JAN. 17, 7f

Efficiency : see under EFFICIENCY

Exhibition

Government departments : see under GOVERNMENT departments—Staffs

Haig's Fund, Lord:—

Contributions, FEB. 18, 7b

Shaftesbury Theatre—*mainée* in aid : arrangements, FEB. 7, 8c ; held, MAR. 1, 10b

Taylor-Smith, Rt. Rev. J. (add.), FEB. 7, 7d

Warriors' Day : see that title

York County—ball in aid : arrangements, FEB. 24, 13b

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15c ; (s.), MAR. 24, 7e

Manchester and Salford—distress:—
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d

Officers:—

Appointments Department—dinner given, MAR. 17, 21a

Report—Lord Burnham (s.), MAR. 17, 21a

Business training scheme—particulars, MAR. 24, 7c (e.e.) ; 28, 10e

Laundryman, as—instance, MAR. 18, 6g

Surveyors for Crown Colonies—free instruction at Kitchener House : Col. G. Blunt (l.), FEB. 15, 6d

Sportsmen's Fund (Lord Haig's Appeal) — contributions, JAN. 11, 7f ; 18, 7f

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11d

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (pastoral l. quoted), JAN. 3, 14d

Exhibition and Carnival at White City—programme of attractions. JAN. 1, 13b ; 4, 7c ; closing announced, 13, 7d

Directors—waive claim to share in profits, JAN. 1, 13b

Lucky dips—particulars, JAN. 5, 7d (l.e.)

Sale in aid of stall holders—arrangements, JAN. 14, 13b

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—

Government departments, in: see under GOVERNMENT departments
—Staff

Land settlement :—

Agricultural Ministry (statement),
FEB. 8, 4c

Bedfordshire — land acquired
by County Council for small
holdings: arbitrators' award,
FEB. 21, 14c

Gilmorr, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. (state-
ment), MAR. 12, 8c (e.e.)

Scotland — Scottish Office issues
statement, JAN. 13, 10b

Statistics—to December 1, FEB. 14,
12c (e.e.)

Military funerals—Mr. W. S. Churchill
(l. quoted), JAN. 17, 4e

Officers :—

Begging—prosecutions, JAN. 10, 7c;
FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)

Spain—British ex-combatants form
Old Comrades' Association, FEB.
23, 9c

Warriors' Day: see that title

SESSIONS, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 25,
13e

SETALVAO, Sir C. H.—appointed member
of Bombay Executive Council, JAN.
29, 9b

SETON, Dr. Walter W. :—

on University College Athletic ground
—appeal (l., L.S.), MAR. 17,
180b

SEVER, Frederick—suicide; inquest, FEB.
23, 7b

SEWELL, Frederick J. — exceeding maxi-
mum price for drink charge: appeal
dismissed, FEB. 12, 7c

SEWELL, Mr. Richard—elected director of
Great Britain Insurance Corporation,
MAR. 12, 16f

SEWELL and Hulton, Ltd :—

Income-tax frauds—managing director
and secretary charged, MAR. 11,
7e; 19, 7e (e.e.)

SEX :—

Predetermination—Dr. W. Bateman
(lect.), FEB. 21, 7c

SEX instruction: see under EUGENICS

SEXTON, Mr. J. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Unemployment, FEB. 18, 16d

SEYCHELLES :—

Legislative Council — member ap-
pointed, FEB. 9, 9f

SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Michael Culme—will,
JAN. 27, 13d

SFORZA, Count Carlo (Italy)—biographical,
FEB. 19, 9a; sends birthday message
to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 20, 13a;
leaving Rome for Paris, 21, 9f; in-
terview with Dr. Benes, FEB. 7, 9b
(e.e.); arrives in London, 21, 10b;
leaves, MAR. 14, 11d

War, The Great :—

Council, Supreme—present at sit-
tings in London, FEB. 22, 10a;
23, 10d; 24, 10d; 25, 9c, 10a;
26, 10c; MAR. 2, 12a

in Parliament, on German repara-
tions: London conference;
Italy's foreign policy, MAR. 21,
41d

in Senate, on German reparations:
Allies' Paris decisions; Turkey,
FEB. 8, 9b

on condition, internal (int.), MAR. 14,
11d

on Turkey—peace treaty revision
(int.), MAR. 14, 11d

SHACKLETON, Sir David—Ilford elec-
tricians' strike: confers with Council,
JAN. 18, 7d

on unemployment—allowances to
dependents (statement), FEB. 12, 7d

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—purchases
Arctic vessel *Foca I.* for expedition
to North of Canada, JAN. 29, 9f

Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
regions

SHADI LAL, Sir Brod Bahadur (Mr. Justice)
—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—

on Ireland—crime; Roman Catholic
Church: attitude towards Parnell
scandal recalled (l.), FEB. 17, 6a

on revolutionary movement in Great
Britain—articles ("A detailed
inquiry") I. ("Is it a reality?:
Bolshevist influence"), JAN. 6,

11f; II. ("Aims, methods, and
means: right and left wings"),

7, 11f; III. ("Its organizations
and agencies: Socialistic in-
dividualism"), 12, 11f; IV.

("Communism on the Clyde: the
leading spirits"), 13, 11f; V.

("Labour colleges: South
Wales miners: an intellectual
aspiration"), 14, 11f; VI.

("General conclusions: Guild
Socialism: left and right move-
ments"), 18, 11f; articles re-
printed in book form, MAR. 5,

7b; (L.S.), 10, 163a

SHADWELL Park :—

King Edward VII. memorial—leading
article, FEB. 8, 11d

SHAFIK PASHA, Mohamed (Egypt)—ap-
pointed Minister of Public Works,
MAR. 17, 12f; 18, 9d

SHAFESBURY Society and Ragged
School Union :—

Guildhall entertainment to poor
children—funds provided by
Queensland, JAN. 5, 12b

Headquarters — acquired: named
John Kirk House, FEB. 28, 8b

SHAFESBURY Theatre, FEB. 3, 8a

SHAKESPEARE, William :—

Birthday — German Shakespeare
Society organizes celebrations
at Weimar, JAN. 18, 9f

Brook, Prof. C. Y. Tucker (lect.), JAN.
14, 12a

Children, school—visits to plays :—

London County Council Educa-
tion Committee — district
auditors refusal to authorize
expenditure, MAR. 7, 15g

London Shakespeare League—
resolution passed, MAR. 15,
10c (e.e.)

Teachers' protest meeting at Old
Vic—arrangements, MAR. 4,
15d

Democracy, attitude to—Sir F. Benson
(lect.), JAN. 22, 13d

Folios—copy sold for £1,710 (L.S.),
JAN. 27, 64b; Capt. A. W.

Clifford's set: sale announced,
MAR. 28, 8d

Hamlet :—

Eagle, Mr. R. L. (l., L.S.), JAN. 6,
12a

Lodge, O. W. F. (l., L.S.), MAR. 10,
160c

Latin, knowledge of—Prof. E. A.
Sonnenschein (l., L.S.), MAR. 17,
179d

London street cries—Sir F. Bridge
(lect.), JAN. 7, 7a

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—

Lyke Wake :—

Granger, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), JAN. 20, 43a ; FEB. 24, 126c

Halliday, Mr. W. R. (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 76d

Macdonell, Lady (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60d

Pageantry—Mr. L. M. Parker (lect.), FEB. 2, 8c

Philosophy—Sir S. Low (add.), JAN. 18, 7c (e.e.)

Plays in Revels Accounts books :—

Law, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 59a

Stopes, Mrs. C. C. (l., L.S.), FEB. 24, 127b

"Shaxberd" :—

Thompson, Mr. E. M. (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 91a

Stage representation, methods of—article ("The Elizabethan manner: pure Shakespeare: classical variations"), FEB. 9, 8b

Tempest, *Thc*—authenticity of Masque: Mr. J. M. Robertson (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 211d

Texts, early—proposed standard edition :—

Granville-Barker, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107b

Noble, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 91c

Poel, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), FEB. 3, 75c ; 24, 127a

Pollard, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), FEB. 10, 91c ; MAR. 24, 196a

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 178b ; 31, 211b

Simpson, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107b ; MAR. 3, 144a

SHAKESPEARE Head Press—acquired by Mr. B. Blackwell: particulars, JAN. 27, 7a

SHAKHNOVSKI, M. :—

"Short History of Russian Literature"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 116d

SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 16e

SHANDOW, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Law—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 23, 14b

on Ireland—duplication of services (l.), FEB. 8, 6c

SHANGHAI :—

Fire : see under CHINA—Fires

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—China

SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 16e ; —shares : issue recommended (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14b

SHAPLAND, Police-constable William H.—killed in motor-accident : inquest, MAR. 9, 14a

SHARES : see STOCKS and shares

SHARLAND, Mr. C. N. A. :—

on exports—bank credits (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533a

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Mr. A. F.—arrested in Cork ; released, JAN. 22, 10c

SHARP, Mr. Cecil J. :—

"English Folk-Songs"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 74a

SHARP, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 28, 13c

SHARPEY-SCHAFFER, Sir Edward :—

on London University Physiological Laboratory—impending closing (l.), JAN. 13, 6d

SHAW, Mr. :—

at Hotel Victoria, on telephones : new rates, JAN. 14, 12c

SHAW, Ben :—

"Patternmaking"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183c

SHAW, Rt. Rev. E. D.—resigns presidency of Wycombe Grammar School, JAN. 18, 7f

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—

Arms and the Man—performance at Schiller Theatre in Berlin ; Bulgarian students' incident, FEB. 4, 9d (e.e.)

Everyman Theatre—season : announced, JAN. 20, 8c

at Haymarket Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, JAN. 25, 8c

on Shakespeare—early texts (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 178b ; 31, 211b

SHAW, Col. Henry :—

Vilna plebiscite zone—health of international zone : mission, JAN. 1, 9f

SHAW, Mr. John—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 22, 12c ; acquitted, FEB. 3, 8c

SHAW, Mr. Laurence D.—inquest, MAR. 22, 7c

SHAW, Sir Napier :—

"Clouds"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 27, 53c

at Cambridge University Aeronautical Society, on weather : artificial control (lect.), MAR. 10, 7e

at Royal United Service Institution, on airships : development, MAR. 18, 8a

SHAW, Mrs. S. R. Gresham :—

on Germany—indemnity : ability to pay (l.), MAR. 11, 6c

SHAW, Mr. T. :—

at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment : relief, JAN. 28, 14c

in Parliament, on :—

Germany—payment of indemnities, FEB. 19, 12d

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15f

Labour—Industrial Fatigue Research Board : withdrawal of support, MAR. 23, 14e

League of Nations—admission of Russia and Germany, MAR. 26, 10e

SHAW, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 26, 11f

SHAW (F.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 16, 4d.

SHAWYER, Sgt.-Maj. Samuel—death, MAR. 18, 7g

SHEEHAN, Denis—court-martial held, FEB. 9, 11e ; 10, 11e ; 11, 11d

SHEEHAN, John—shot dead in Cork, MAR. 21, 14d

SHEEHAN, John—body found at Kanturk, MAR. 22, 10c

SHEEHAN, Thomas—theft charge, FEB. 25, 7g

SHEEP :—

Flocks—reduction : statistics : our agricultural correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 15d

Lambs—six at birth : instance, MAR. 1, 9e (e.e.)

Articles ("Shrinking flocks : lambing season prospects"), JAN. 10, 15d ; ("Early lamb"), MAR. 1, 9e

Freak—animal with six legs : instance, JAN. 21, 7f (l.e.)

SHEEPSKINS :—

Fraudulent deal—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7b

SHEFFIELD :—

- Cutlery trade : see under CUTLERY
 Diocese—conference held, JAN. 28, 13b
 Hindus—affray, FEB. 15, 7f
 Medical officer—nominated, FEB. 8, 7f; appointed, MAR. 23, 7g
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
 Trade—*The Times* special correspondent's article ("Trade outlook in Sheffield"), FEB. 4, 7a
 SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 18b;—report, FEB. 7, 17c
 SHEFFIELD Gas Company—report, FEB. 22, 18d
 SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 12g;—report, MAR. 30, 15d
 SHELDRAKE, Mr. T. S. :—
 at Aldwych Club, on unemployment; politics and policy : street-corner speeches, FEB. 4, 7c (e.e.)
 SHELLEY, Mr. Herbert—death, MAR. 1, 9g
 SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
 Fragments :—
 Garnett, R. S. (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144c
 Gosse, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), FEB. 24, 126a
 Peck, Mr. W. E. (l., L.S.), MAR. 10, 160c
 Welsh home—Tanyralit : sold, JAN. 27, 7a
 'SHELL' Transport and Trading Company :—
 Directors, Board of—Sir M. Samuel : retirement, MAR. 24, 15a
 Toluol—supply to Government during the war (F.N.), MAR. 24, 15a
 SHELTON, Mr. :—
 on housing—building costs (statement), JAN. 22, 7b (e.e.)
 SHELTON, Frederick J.—disappearance, MAR. 4, 9g
 SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L.—appointed official secretary to Australian High Commission, JAN. 6, 14a
 SHEPHERD, Mr. Ernest :—
 on money (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520a
 SHEPPARD, Col. Edward B.—death, JAN. 4, 14d (e.e.); inquest, 6, 7c; funeral, 6, 5d; will, MAR. 4, 15c
 SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—adopted as candidate for vacant proctorship of London, JAN. 5, 13d
 SHEPPARD, Mr. T. :—
 on Selby Abbey Church—bronze measure (l., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28d
 SHEPPERSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 16, 13e
 SHEPPEY :—
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
 SHERBOURNE School :—
 Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 15e
 Old Shirburnian Society—dinner given, JAN. 5, 12e
 SHERIDAN, Mrs. Clare :—
 "Russian Portraits"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146c
 SHERIFFS :—
 Dinner—given, FEB. 19, 7e
 Pricking in list, MAR. 10, 5g
 SHERINGHAM, H. T. :—
 "Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
 SHERRINGTON, Prof. Charles S.—elected member of Athenæum Club, FEB. 17, 12b
 SHICKLE, Rev. C. W.—translates 528 ancient deeds found in Bath's City Records, FEB. 2, 7c
 SHIELDS (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 15b
 SHILL, William H.—funeral, FEB. 22, 7g
 SHILLITO, Mr. Walter W.—will, MAR. 15, 15e

- SHINGLETON, John E.—embezzling charge, JAN. 13, 7f
 SHIPBUILDING : see SHIPPING and shipbuilding
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—annual review number : noticed, JAN. 5, 17e
 SHIPLEY :—
 Hurst Wood estate—presented to District Council by Sir J. Roberts, JAN. 15, 5d
 SHIPLEY, Sir A. E. :—
 on Cambridge University—duties and emoluments of vice-chancellor (message), FEB. 4, 7b
 on oil from ships—effects of discharge in sea on fish (l.), JAN. 21, 6a
 SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
 A. Ernest Mills—casualty, JAN. 29, 17e
 Abracadabrante—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
 Acacia—casualty, JAN. 13, 18e
 Acts—amending Bill : note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361d; introduced in Commons, MAR. 4, 17d
 Ada—casualty, JAN. 5, 19d
 Adeline Hugo Stinnes—sold, JAN. 21, 15e
 Aden Maru—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b
 Admiral Hamilton—casualty, JAN. 21, 18c
 Adolf—law case, FEB. 2, 5b
 Adriatic—command : change, FEB. 3, 7d
 Afrodite—casualty, JAN. 24, 16e
 Aghia Paraskevi—Greek Government reward for rescue of crew, MAR. 8, 9g
 Alaskan—casualty, FEB. 25, 18c
 Albania—arrives at Liverpool for finishing, JAN. 3, 7d; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage, 19, 7d
 Albyn—overdue, FEB. 24, 18f; posted, MAR. 3, 20c
 Algic—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f
 Alida—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c
 Almora—casualty, MAR. 3, 20c
 Ancona—reaches Naples with cargo from Novorossisk; captain denies being stopped in Black Sea by British warships, FEB. 12, 9c; Soviet concealed gold confiscated by Italian authorities, 17, 9b (e.e.)
 Anichab—law case, MAR. 19, 4e
 Aniva—casualty, MAR. 30, 16g
 Anna Laura McKenney—casualty, MAR. 5, 17d
 Antiope—casualty, JAN. 17, 16d
 Antonia—launch announced, MAR. 3, 17g (e.e.); launched, 12, 9a (l.e.)
 Antonio—casualty, JAN. 13, 18e
 Aphrodite—casualty, JAN. 24, 12d
 Apollonia—casualty, MAR. 7, 18g
 Aquitania—passengers : statistics, FEB. 10, 7f; MAR. 30, 7d (l.e.)
 Arabia—chartered by Sultan of Egypt, JAN. 22, 9f
 Arabic—reconditioning : to be sent to Cherbourg, FEB. 9, 7b
 Ardoyne—casualty, JAN. 7, 17b; 22, 12e
 Ariano—casualty, FEB. 17, 19d
 Arkansas—law case, FEB. 19, 4a
 Arlington—casualty, JAN. 12, 18e
 Arran Island—casualty, MAR. 19, 16d
 Aspasia Stavroudis—casualty, JAN. 20, 17c
 Assaye—casualty, JAN. 27, 18f
 Atlantic—ice reported : alteration of route to be effective, JAN. 6, 10f
 Aurora—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
 Azeus—casualty, JAN. 22, 12e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Balcatta*—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
Baltic (Standard Oil Co.)—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b; 18, 20e
Baltic (White Star Line)—to be overhauled, JAN. 13, 7d
Bandon—casualty, FEB. 26, 14g (and 10e, e.e.)
Bangor—fire, MAR. 19, 16d
Barbados—missing, JAN. 27, 18f
Barbara Barr—casualty, MAR. 12, 15e; 14, 20e; 22, 12c
Baronesa—casualty, JAN. 6, 18b; 14, 16e
Basaan—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c; FEB. 9, 17f
Baygowan—casualty, FEB. 11, 19f
Baymanter—casualty: crew arrive at Plymouth, JAN. 1, 7f
Baymingo—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 5, 7f
Bayramento—casualty, FEB. 16, 19f
Benin—fire, MAR. 30, 16g; 31, 16a
Bensalem—casualty, MAR. 21, 18g; 22, 12e
Berengar—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b
Berengaria (ex-German liner *Imperator*)—renamed, MAR. 28, 3f; employment in service of Cunard Steamship Company (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14b; purchased by Cunard Steamship Company, FEB. 12, 10e
Bernisse—law case, JAN. 18, 5b; FEB. 9, 5c
Berrima—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 22, 12f
Bethetridge—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f
Bidouin—casualty, MAR. 18, 12e
Bismarck (ex-German): see *Majestic*, below
Blackhitt—Board of Trade inquiry: held, JAN. 25, 8a
Bloemfontein—maiden voyage from Hamburg: celebrations, MAR. 18, 10f
Blue Triangle—casualty, MAR. 10, 6d
Bombardier—casualty, FEB. 11, 7d; insurance (F.N.), 12, 15b
Bottle messages—message from Canadian soldiers picked up off St. Ives, JAN. 3, 7f; Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries: policy, 15, 5c
Breifond—casualty, MAR. 29, 14g
Brighton—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 1, 4b
Bristol City—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b; 15, 9d; arrives at Louisburg, 16, 19f; law case, MAR. 4, 4e
Britannia—casualty, MAR. 26, 14d
British Peer—casualty, JAN. 10, 16b; 14, 16e; 17, 7b; 18, 15b; law case, MAR. 1, 5f
Broadmayne—casualty, JAN. 3, 7d; 8, 17c
Brockvale—fire, MAR. 28, 15f
Brussels—to be used in cattle trade between England and Ireland, MAR. 9, 9d
Buenos Aires—arriving at Port of London with cargo of Canadian wheat by way of Pacific Ocean and Panama Canal, MAR. 1, 14d; luncheon to be given on board at Millwall dock in celebration of arrival, 16, 9c (l.e.); luncheon given, 17, 9c
Buenos Aires (French)—casualty, MAR. 8, 22e
C. D. Bryant—casualty, FEB. 23, 19g
Cabedello—arrives at Oran, MAR. 8, 20e
Cabo Roche—casualty, JAN. 12, 18e; 13, 18e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Cairnsmore*—law case, MAR. 19, 4e
Cambertey—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b
Cameronia—leaves Glasgow for Cherbourg to complete joiner work, MAR. 12, 9a (l.e.)
Canadian Pioneer—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c
Cargoes:—
Loading, mechanical—at sea: Mr. H. J. Smith (p.), JAN. 22, 7b
Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT—Goods—Pilferage
Ports—checking at (F.N.), JAN. 23, 15c
Articles (“Shipping: the case for tallying cargo,” T.S.), FEB. 5, 494d; (“Cargo tallies,” T.S.), 26, 560d
Officers, mercantile marine—objection to work, FEB. 9, 15b; statement from shipping source (F.N.), 11, 15b
Short delivery—law case (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459b
Carioca—casualty, JAN. 26, 18f
Carmania—officers mentioned in despatches for services during action with German cruiser *Cap Trafalgar* on September 14, 1914, JAN. 19, 10e
Carmelita—casualty, JAN. 18, 15b
Carnegie—returns to San Francisco after scientific expedition, MAR. 10, 10d
Caronia—Mediterranean cruise: arrives at Madeira, JAN. 25, 9c (e.e.)
Cathrine—casualty, JAN. 26, 18f
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: see that title
Charles G. Endicott—casualty, FEB. 18, 20e
Chartot—casualty, MAR. 7, 18g
Charterparty—law cases, FEB. 12, 5a; 15, 5a; (T.S.), 19, 539c; 26, 4g; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b; 19, 8b
Chili—gale prevents calling at Marseilles, JAN. 22, 9f
Chilier—casualty, JAN. 27, 18f; 28, 20b; 29, 17e
China—specially assigned for services from Egypt, JAN. 7, 7d
Chow Tai—casualty, FEB. 12, 9f, 20e
Christoforos—casualty, JAN. 13, 18e
Circinus—casualty, JAN. 10, 16b
City of Auckland—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f
City of Baroda—casualty, FEB. 5, 15f
City of Berkeley—casualty, MAR. 26, 14d
City of Colombo—particulars of cargo and insurance, MAR. 22, 12e; 23, 19d; uninsurable, 26, 14d
City of Edinburgh—law case, MAR. 9, 4f; (T.S.), 26, 28d
City of Hamburg—law case, FEB. 15, 5a
City of Papeete—fire, MAR. 19, 16d
City of Weatherford—casualty, JAN. 24, 16e
Claremorris—casualty, JAN. 18, 15b
Claudia M.—casualty, FEB. 17, 19d; 18, 20e
Cliffwood—casualty, FEB. 17, 19d; 18, 20e
Clio—theft of copper bolts: prosecution, JAN. 21, 7f
Coalhoma County—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f
Coal—bunker: see under COAL—Bunker

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Coastwise services:—

Parliament — meeting of members and shipowners held, MAR. 11, 10e

Railway competition — Mr. L. Scott (s.p.), MAR. 1, 17f

Railway rates — exceptional: effect (F.N.), MAR. 12, 16b

Sailings (T.S.), JAN. 1, 376c; 8, 398c; 15, 422c; 22, 444c; 29, 460d; FEB. 5, 494c; 12, 518c; 19, 540c; 26, 560c; MAR. 5, 580d; 12, 600c; 19, 16c; 26, 36c

Cold Harbor — casualty, FEB. 2, 18d

Commandant Roisin — casualty, JAN. 24, 16c

Committee, Port and Transit Executive — (F.N.), FEB. 19, 14b

Connaught — law case, MAR. 12, 4c

Construction:—

Clyde yards — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 1, 373c; for January, 31, 7f; (T.S.), FEB. 5, 491a; for February, MAR. 1, 9c; (T.S.), 5, 576d; for quarter, 31, 10a

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 9, 14b

Contracts — being cancelled, JAN. 4, 10d; 14, 11e

Arabic — see *Arabic*, above

Clyde — work lost by joiners strike: particulars, MAR. 26, 5c

Glasgow — position: particulars, JAN. 17, 10d

Parliament — question, FEB. 19, 7e (e.e.)

Scythia: see *Scythia*, below

Southampton — work transferred to Amsterdam, MAR. 4, 12g

Tyne yards — particulars, JAN. 6, 10e

Wilson, Col. (statement), FEB. 19, 7e (e.e.)

Yarrow and Company, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 30, 5e

Control — freed from, FEB. 16, 10d

Costs, high:—

Boyd, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 10f

Workman, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 18g

Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping — returns for December (1920) quarter, JAN. 11, 12d; for 1920, 25, 18c; (F.N.), 25, 15b; 1892 to 1920, 25, 18c

Leading article, JAN. 11, 11c

Tyne yards — output in 1920, JAN. 6, 10e

Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Shipbuilding: a clouded outlook: labour difficulties and high costs," F.R.), JAN. 28, 31c

Conle Rosso—launched, FEB. 11, 7f

Costs, capital and running — reduction:—

Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, FEB. 26, 12d, 19b

Countess—law case, MAR. 24, 4d

Creole Stale — casualty, FEB. 11, 19f

Cresalubi—aground, MAR. 15, 17d

Croslafels — chartered to Hansa Line, MAR. 7, 10g

Croupier—presumed lost, FEB. 8, 7f, 18d

Daisy — casualty, JAN. 21, 18c; 31, 14c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Datton—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c

Darden—tows *Cily of Berketey*, MAR. 26, 14d

Dart—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c

Deerwood—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c

Defender—casualty, FEB. 11, 19f

Defiance — casualty, JAN. 18, 15b; 20, 17c

Detco—casualty, JAN. 15, 15d

Delia—casualty, JAN. 26, 18f

Delmira — casualty, FEB. 18, 20c; 19, 17d; 25, 18c

Desalerno—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e

Donald T.—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c

Dorst—casualty, JAN. 18, 15b

Dover Castle — casualty, JAN. 20, 17c; 21, 18c

Drammenseren — casualty, MAR. 4, 22d

Dundee—wrecked, JAN. 13, 9f (e.e.)

Dungannon—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c

East Chicago—casualty, MAR. 2, 22e

Eastern Star — aground, JAN. 31, 9f; FEB. 1, 17f

Edea—sold, JAN. 21, 15e

Edgemont—casualty, MAR. 11, 12f

Edgewood—casualty, MAR. 30, 16g

Edwin—reported missing, JAN. 6, 18b; FEB. 24, 18f; MAR. 3, 20c

Eemdyk—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c

Elizabeth Fearn — casualty, FEB. 14, 16b

Elizabeth Stonor — launched, FEB. 16, 7f

Elsie—casualty, JAN. 6, 18b; 7, 17b

Elsie L. Corkum — casualty, JAN. 1, 18d

Elve — law case, JAN. 18, 5b; FEB. 9, 5c

Emigrant traffic:—

Dominions, to—companies' plans for fitting vessels: Government attitude, JAN. 25, 10e

German:—

Article ("German grip on emigrant traffic: monopolist intrigues explained"), FEB. 22, 20c

Booth, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 26, 12d, 19b

Chamber of Shipping—resolution, FEB. 22, 20d; 26, 12d, 19b

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company licence — Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 14e

Erika — casualty, JAN. 17, 16d

Erinpora—casualty, MAR. 8, 22e

Ernemore—casualty, MAR. 10, 6d

Eros—casualty, FEB. 1, 17f

Eskburn—casualty, FEB. 10, 19d

Esperanza de Larrinaga — overdue, MAR. 4, 11e; particulars, 5, 10g; 10, 10f

Esperia — casualty, JAN. 22, 12e; 29, 17e

Ethan Allen—casualty, JAN. 7, 17b

Ethelaida—casualty, JAN. 8, 17c

Eugene V. R. Thayer — casualty, MAR. 29, 14g

Eugenia — casualty, FEB. 11, 19f; 24, 18f

Euphrates — casualty, JAN. 5, 9f; 29, 7c (l.e.)

Euripides — casualty, MAR. 8, 9g; 10, 6d

Europa—casualty, JAN. 27, 18f

Evangeline—wrecked, JAN. 18, 9f

Evangelos—casualty, MAR. 11, 12f

Faraby—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c

Farnam—casualty, MAR. 28, 15f

Federal Bridge — casualty, MAR. 2, 22e; 4, 22d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Fenchurch—crew rewarded by United States Government for rescue of *William C. May* crew, JAN. 18, 7f
Fernando—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f
Finchley—casualty, FEB. 28, 16f; MAR. 2, 22e
Finlandia—casualty, JAN. 27, 18f
Foca I.—purchased by Sir E. Shaekleton, JAN. 29, 9f
Fredville—casualty, MAR. 15, 11f, 14e, 20b; 16, 22a
Fresno—casualty, FEB. 7, 18d
Frieda E.—casualty, MAR. 15, 20b
Fuel:—
Oil:—
Fish—effects of discharge in sea: see under FISH—Oil
Harbours, pollution of: see under PORTS—Harbours—Oil
Fylla—overdue, FEB. 24, 18f; posted, MAR. 3, 20c
Gabedello—particulars, MAR. 5, 10g
Gadra—casualty, FEB. 17, 7f, 19d
Galileo—rescues crew of *Euphrates*, JAN. 29, 7c (l.e.); salvage award: distribution announced, FEB. 12, 13b
Gardiner G. Deering—casualty, JAN. 5, 19d
Gaunlett—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c
General Horne—overdue, FEB. 24, 18f; posted, MAR. 3, 20c
Georg—casualty, FEB. 22, 20c
Giulio Cesare—leaves Tyne for Genoa, MAR. 7, 7g; trials, 15, 17g
Giuseppe d'Alì—casualty, MAR. 22, 12e
Glendale—fire, MAR. 19, 16d
Glendalough—William J. Jones and David Rees: prosecution, JAN. 11, 7a; committed for trial, 27, 7b; sentenced, MAR. 19, 7c
Glengarriff—casualty, MAR. 15, 20b; 17, 20e
Gloaming—casualty, MAR. 4, 22d
Golaa—casualty, JAN. 10, 16b
Goldenfels—chartered to Hansa Line, MAR. 7, 10g
Government control:—
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, FEB. 26, 12d, 19b
Governor Brooks—casualty, MAR. 24, 4g
Grampian—casualty, JAN. 17, 16d; fire; seaman burned (fatal), MAR. 15, 11f (and 11e, l.e.); 17, 20e
Gray Cloud—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c
Gregorios—casualty, FEB. 28, 16f
Grelarlie—casualty, FEB. 24, 18f; MAR. 4, 22d; 7, 18g
Guiana—fire, MAR. 30, 16g; 31, 16a
Guillermo—sunk, MAR. 15, 17d, 20b
Gulf of Suez—casualty, FEB. 11, 19f
H. M. Flagler—casualty, FEB. 15, 16d
Hagen—launched at Hamburg, FEB. 23, 9g (l.e.)
Haimon—casualty, JAN. 4, 16e; 6, 18b
Haleric—casualty, FEB. 12, 20c; 15, 16d
Haliartus—casualty, JAN. 24, 16e
Hannover (British)—casualty, JAN. 8, 17e
Hannover (German)—launched at Hamburg, JAN. 28, 9f
Harlow—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c
Heather Sea—casualty, JAN. 10, 16b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Heinrich Feckmann—casualty, JAN. 20, 17e; FEB. 3, 19c
Helen Craig—casualty, FEB. 12, 13b
Helmsdale—casualty, JAN. 25, 18f; 27, 18f
Hewitt—overdue: uninsurable (F.N.), FEB. 12, 15b; MAR. 10, 10f
Hindenburg—launch announced, FEB. 8, 9f; launched, 11, 9d (e.e.)
Hollandia—casualty, MAR. 7, 18f
Hongmoh—wrecked; 800 Chinese reported drowned, MAR. 9, 11f (l.e.); British warships *Foxglove* and *Carlisle* rescue survivors, 9, 11f (l.e.), 21d; 10, 9d
Hong Wan I.—total wreck, MAR. 24, 4g
Horace E. Munroe—casualty, FEB. 19, 17d
Horley—casualty, JAN. 17, 16d; 18, 7c (l.e.); 19, 18d; FEB. 12, 20c; 26, 14g
Huanchoaco—tows *British Peer* 1,560 miles, JAN. 17, 7b
Hunnie—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
Huntspill—casualty, FEB. 28, 7e; official inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 14, 7g
Hydro-Glider—see HYDRO-Glider
I. P. Juslesen—casualty, MAR. 1, 22c
Iddo—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 5, 7g
Ikin—casualty, FEB. 8, 18d
Imperator (ex-German liner): see *Berengaria*, above
Imperial Committee (Maekinder)—report issued (white paper), MAR. 23, 12d
Leading article, MAR. 23, 11d
Indier—casualty, FEB. 1, 17f; 2, 18d; MAR. 12, 15e
Indret—casualty, MAR. 14, 20e
Industria—casualty, FEB. 15, 16d
Inger Benedicte—casualty, FEB. 15, 16d
Innerton—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b
Invincible—casualty, MAR. 18, 12e
Ioanna—abandoned (F.N.), FEB. 22, 16d; 23, 17b
Iocasti—insurancé: effect on underwriters (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16e; particulars, 15, 17e; abandoned on fire, 22, 16d
Ionic—casualty, JAN. 25, 18f; FEB. 16, 19f
Irene—casualty, JAN. 15, 15d
Italiér—casualty, MAR. 7, 18f; 8, 22e; 9, 11g
Ituna—casualty, FEB. 11, 19f; sunk, MAR. 30, 16g
Jane Kilgour—casualty, MAR. 23, 19d
Jane Slade—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c
Jennie Flood Kreger—casualty, MAR. 29, 14g
John Ena—law ease, MAR. 4, 4e
Johnson City—casualty, FEB. 4, 18d
Jomar—particulars, MAR. 5, 10g; arrives at Piræus, 8, 20e
Julianapark—casualty, JAN. 20, 17c
Juliannc—casualty, JAN. 19, 18d
Junee—casualty, JAN. 6, 18b
Jura—casualty, MAR. 16, 22a
K. I. Luckenbach—casualty, JAN. 5, 19d; 6, 18b
Kaduna—casualty, FEB. 25, 18c; 26, 14g
Kaes Samud—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f
Kaisari-Hind—accommodation for Lord Reading's party on voyage to India: particulars, MAR. 12, 10e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Kamarima—casualty, JAN. 13, 18e
Karaachi Maru—casualty, MAR. 14, 20e; 17, 20e
Kazembe—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
Keilehaven—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f; 10, 16b
Kennet—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f
Kentucky—casualty, JAN. 1, 18d; refloated, MAR. 10, 6d; 29, 14g
Keresan—casualty, MAR. 11, 12f; 12, 15e
Kibi Maru No. 6—casualty, JAN. 20, 17e
Kinloeh—casualty, JAN. 25, 18f; FEB. 22, 20c
Klamath—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f
König—refloated, JAN. 11, 18b; photograph of vessel in tow, FEB. 25, 6c
Korea Maru—fire, MAR. 7, 18f
Kossuth Ferencz—casualty, FEB. 5, 15f
Kuinana—casualty, JAN. 1, 18d
L. J. Drake—casualty, MAR. 7, 18f
Laconia—launch announced, MAR. 3, 17g (e.e.); postponed, 24, 7g
Lady Ellen—casualty, MAR. 31, 5c
Lahore—casualty, FEB. 24, 18f; 26, 14g
Lake Blanchester—ashore, JAN. 17, 15e; 21, 18a
Lake Elmwood—casualty, FEB. 4, 18d; 9, 17f
Lapland—leaves Antwerp for New York carrying 920 emigrants, MAR. 18, 9g
Laurentie—salvage: fourth year's work commenced, MAR. 30, 5b
 Leading ships into ports—cable system at Portsmouth: see under PORTSMOUTH
Leinster—compensation: Parliament: notice of question, FEB. 19, 7b
Leo Le Blanc—casualty, MAR. 17, 20e
Leon Bonnat—casualty, FEB. 3, 19e
Leonita—casualty, MAR. 14, 9c; (F.N.), 15, 17d
Lesseps—law case, JAN. 31, 5b
 Liability of owners—law case (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511d; MAR. 26, 28d
 Empire legislation, uniform—recommendation of Mackinder committee, MAR. 23, 12d; (T.S.), 26, 36d
 Life-saving:—
 Appliances on vessels:—
 Blocksidge, Mr. E. W. (p.), MAR. 18, 8a
 Institution of Naval Architects—discussion, MAR. 18, 8a
 Rafts—defects:—
 Bcale, Capt. (s.), MAR. 18, 8a
 Biles, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 8a
 Young, Capt. (s.), MAR. 18, 8a
 Lighterage:—
 Bill—terms (F.N.), MAR. 12, 16b; clause exonerating lighterage firms from liability: discussions among London firms (F.N.), 19, 14b; official views of London lightermen (F.N.), 24, 15b
 London Chamber of Commerce—special committee passes resolution, MAR. 19, 14b
 Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—council passes resolution, MAR. 22, 15e
Lockwell—casualty, JAN. 27, 7f
Louisburg—casualty, FEB. 25, 18c
Lusitania—medal struck in Paris, JAN. 24, 9b
Macedonia—industrial exhibition being organized on board, JAN. 7, 9f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Madagascar—casualty, MAR. 18, 12e
Madimba—casualty, MAR. 8, 22e
Mairoud—members of crew awarded bronze medal for rescue of *Spree*, JAN. 15, 5c
Majestic (ex-*Bismarck*)—renamed, MAR. 5, 7e; (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14b; purchased by Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, FEB. 12, 10e
Malines—launched by Great Eastern Railway Company, JAN. 7, 7e
Managua—casualty, JAN. 6, 18b
Manatee—casualty, JAN. 11, 18b
Mandu—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f
Manoa—casualty, MAR. 29, 14g
Marathon—reported sale to Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, FEB. 25, 16f
Margarita—insurance (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16e
Margas—casualty, FEB. 16, 19f
Maria—casualty, MAR. 10, 6d
Maria Julia—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b
Marjorie—wrecked, FEB. 14, 10b
Markussund—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 29, 18e
Maroudis Inglesi—casualty, FEB. 16, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 17e; abandoned, 19, 17d
Marstenen—casualty, JAN. 28, 20b 29, 17e
Mary Johnson—skipper rewarded by Icelandic Government, JAN. 25, 7f
Mauretania—to resume sailing, MAR. 24, 7g
Megali Hellas—ashore, MAR. 4, 11e; insurance: particulars, 4, 11e; 12, 15e
Megantie—resumes services, JAN. 10, 12e
Melpomeni—insurance (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17f
Memphis (ex-German): see *Waltham Abbey*, below
Mendip Range—law case, MAR. 4, 4f
Mertainen—casualty, FEB. 5, 15f
Mervede—casualty, JAN. 12, 18e
Mexoil—floated, JAN. 19, 18d
Minnie J. Smith—casualty, FEB. 26, 14g
Mintie—casualty, JAN. 11, 18b
Miss Williams—casualty, FEB. 23, 19g
Mojave—casualty, FEB. 4, 18d
Monarch—casualty, JAN. 7, 17b
Monte San Michele—particulars; reinsurance, MAR. 5, 10g
Montesuma—theft of crew's wages: prosecution, JAN. 22, 7a
Monviso—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b
Moroka Maru—casualty, FEB. 23, 19g
 Motor-ships—launched in first two months of 1921: statistics, MAR. 2, 20b
 Samuel, Sir M. (int.), MAR. 21, 7d
Mouro—casualty, FEB. 4, 18d
Mousquetaire—casualty, MAR. 1, 22c
Nassa—named, MAR. 31, 5e
National—casualty, JAN. 15, 15d
Navarchos Koundouriotis—fire (F.N.), FEB. 22, 16d
Navarino—casualty, JAN. 1, 18d
Nettuno—burned, JAN. 31, 9f, 14e; FEB. 2, 18d
New Pioneer—casualty, JAN. 26, 18f
Newton Stanley Lake—casualty, JAN. 24, 16e
Niels Holst—rescues members of crew of Dutch schooner, JAN. 25, 9f
Nobia—named, MAR. 31, 5e
Nord—casualty, FEB. 7, 18d
Norfolk—casualty, JAN. 6, 18b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Norrix—casualty, MAR. 28, 15f
Norrone—law case, FEB. 17, 4c
North Pacific—casualty, JAN. 8, 17c;
 MAR. 26, 14d; 28, 15f
Norton—salvage award: made, FEB.
 22, 7d
Nuorla—casualty, JAN. 29, 17e
Nyassa—casualty, JAN. 11, 18b
Oak—casualty, FEB. 3, 19c; 4, 18d
Oaklands Grange—casualty, JAN. 12,
 18e
Oceanien—salvage award: distribu-
 tion announced, JAN. 1, 6b
Oesten—salvage award: distribution
 announced, MAR. 2, 9g
Ontaneda—abandoned; crew rescued,
 JAN. 14, 9f, 16e; 20, 7c
Orani—casualty, JAN. 21, 18c
Oraukee—being towed, JAN. 4, 16c
Orbita—to inaugurate new service from
 Hamburg to New York, JAN. 1,
 15e
Oregon—law case, JAN. 18, 5b
Orita—casualty, MAR. 26, 14d
Ortensia—casualty, FEB. 22, 20c
Oscar II.—law case, JAN. 18, 5b;
 FEB. 9, 5c; 25, 5e
Oswestry—casualty, JAN. 28, 20b;
 31, 14c; FEB. 2, 18d
Ottawa—overdue, MAR. 3, 7e; 4, 11e;
 reinsurance rate, 5, 10g; 10, 10f
Ozaukee—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f; MAR.
 30, 16g
Pachet—casualty, JAN. 7, 7f
Pacifique—casualty, MAR. 4, 9g, 22d;
 5, 17d
Palma—casualty, FEB. 19, 17d
Pandora—casualty, JAN. 20, 17c
Panhandle State—arrives with mail
 bags from America, JAN. 11, 7c
Paralos—casualty, MAR. 10, 6d; 11,
 12f
Paris—free tourist bureau being in-
 stalled, MAR. 11, 9f
Penare—salvage award: distribution
 announced, MAR. 12, 4f
Penrhudd—casualty, FEB. 10, 19d
Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT
Pilotage: see PILOTAGE
Poleric—casualty, FEB. 17, 19d; MAR.
 4, 22d
Pollcrea—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
Polperro—casualty, JAN. 10, 16b
Pommern—casualty, FEB. 7, 18d
Pontia—at Dublin: searched by troops
 and police, JAN. 1, 10d; military
 withdrawn, 4, 12b
Port Caledonia—towed into Belfast,
 JAN. 8, 17c
Portia—casualty, MAR. 23, 19d
 Ports: see PORTS
Port Stephens—law case, MAR. 15, 5a
Prah—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f; 4, 16c;
 5, 19d; 7, 17b
President Coaker—casualty, MAR. 4,
 22d
 Price of ships—reduced: *Fairplay*
 chart, JAN. 6, 10e
 Prize Courts:—
 British—London: held, JAN. 18,
 5b; FEB. 1, 5b; 2, 5b; 9, 5c;
 19, 4e
 Business—Sir H. Duke (obser-
 • vations), JAN. 13 5c
Progreso—casualty, FEB. 18, 20e
 Purchases of ships—prohibition order:
 revoked, FEB. 9, 11d; (F.N.), 10,
 16d
Putnam—casualty, JAN. 14, 16e;
 28, 20b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Quabbin—tows *Farnam*, MAR. 28, 15f
Quantock—law case, FEB. 12, 5a
Queens—casualty, MAR. 29, 14g
 Rates:—
 Freight, JAN. 14, 11e; (F.N.), 14,
 14b; 17, 15a; 22, 14a
 Africa, South, to—Netherlands
 Steam Navigation Company
 offer, MAR. 22, 10e; attitude
 of British companies, 23,
 10f; (T.S.), 26, 36d
 American grain—(F.N.), MAR.
 17, 17f
 Articles ("Shipping" T.S.)
 ("Further easiness of freights"
 T.S.), JAN. 15, 422d; ("Redu-
 ction in liner freights"),
 22, 444d; ("Outlook for
 freights"), 29, 460c; ("Weak
 tendency of freights"), FEB.
 12, 519d; ("Coal and
 grain freights"), 19, 540d;
 ("Indian freights reduced"),
 26, 560d; ("Grain and
 nitrate freights"), MAR.
 5, 580d; ("Grain from the
 Danube"), 12, 600d; ("Lost
 coal contracts"), 19, 16b;
 ("South African develop-
 ments"), 26, 36d
 Coal—reported loss on (F.N.),
 JAN. 17, 15a; improvements,
 FEB. 16, 16c
 Eastern markets, to, JAN. 20,
 10e; 21, 10d; (F.N.), 21,
 15d
 Fall—report of Chamber of Ship-
 ping, FEB. 21, 12e; (F.N.),
 21, 15d
 Far East, to—Pacific lines: an-
 nouncement (T.S.), JAN. 29,
 458b
 Grain shipments for Greece, MAR.
 3, 17c
 Liverpool Steamship Owners'
 Association (report), FEB. 12,
 15b
 Nitrate—fall in (F.N.), JAN. 1,
 15b
 Spanish—reduction (F.N.), JAN.
 21, 15c
 Tea—concession (F.N.), FEB.
 19, 14b
 Passenger:—
 Article ("Dear sea travel"),
 JAN. 29, 10d
 Pearson, Mr. D. H. (l.), FEB. 1,
 6b
 Repairs:—
 Contracts—placing abroad: lead-
 ing article (T.S.), JAN. 1, 370b
 Control, freed from, FEB. 16, 10d
 Costs, high—underwriters' attitude
 (F.N.), MAR. 2, 19e
 Requisitioned:—
 Rates applicable to vessels escaped
 from Baltic in 1916—law case,
 FEB. 10, 5b; (T.S.), 19, 539c
Reval—casualty, JAN. 11, 18b
Rio Negro—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f
Roberta Ray—casualty, MAR. 22, 12e
Romanid—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e
Rose—sinks unknown schooner in col-
 lision, JAN. 12, 18e
Ruby W.—casualty, MAR. 5, 17d
Runo—casualty, JAN. 5, 19d
Ruth Merrill—adrift in North Sea,
 MAR. 30, 7c (l.e.); refuses assist-
 ance of tug-boat, 31, 10b
Sabotnik—casualty, FEB. 24, 18f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Safety regulations:—

Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, FEB. 26, 12d, 19b

Sagaland—casualty, MAR. 22, 12c

Sainte Anne—casualty, MAR. 24, 4g

St. Augustine Abbey—casualty, FEB. 17, 19d; 18, 20e

St. Etmo—casualty, MAR. 10, 6d

St. Geran—casualty, MAR. 23, 19d

St. Pierre et St. Paul—casualty, JAN. 13, 18e

San Felix—particulars; launched, JAN. 25, 7d

San Francisco—casualty, FEB. 18, 20e

San Pablo—casualty, JAN. 10, 16b; MAR. 3, 20c; 4, 22d

San Pasqual—casualty, FEB. 26, 14g; MAR. 2, 22e

San Patricio—casualty, JAN. 12, 18e

Santa Clara—casualty, FEB. 5, 15f; 9, 17f

Santa Isabel—wrecked: 200 passengers missing, JAN. 4, 10d; 5, 9b; 9c (i.e.); 6, 9b; our special correspondent's message, 7, 9b; bodies recovered, 8, 9b (e.e.)

Basterrecha, Lieut. (statement), JAN. 7, 9b

Triana—inaction in not giving assistance: our Vigo correspondent's comments, JAN. 8, 9b (e.e.)

Saranac—casualty, MAR. 10, 6d; 14, 20e

Sark—casualty, JAN. 8, 17c

Scarpa—refloated, FEB. 24, 18f

Schuylkill Bridge—casualty, FEB. 8, 18d

Scottier—casualty, JAN. 15, 15d

Scottish Monarch—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f

Scythia—sent to France for completion, MAR. 24, 10g

Seattle Maru—casualty, FEB. 10, 19d

Senator Michaelis—lost, JAN. 26, 9f

Services:—

Baltic American Line—new: particulars, JAN. 7, 14b

Batum and Italian, British, and Dutch ports, between—Italian company to establish, JAN. 31, 9f

Brighton and Dieppe—daily service to be established during summer, MAR. 26, 5f

Egypt, from—special sailings: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7d

Folkestone and Boulogne—day service to be resumed, JAN. 12, 10f

Genoa and Egypt—proposed new (F.N.), MAR. 10, 16b

German competition—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAR. 12, 600d

Hamburg—South Africa and Australia: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 540d

Harwich—Hook of Holland route: announcement, MAR. 18, 12c

Netherlands and South Africa—direct service; Dutch Government support, JAN. 3, 17d

Newcastle-on-Tyne and Bergen between—new: inaugurated, MAR. 1, 18g (e.e.)

Shonga—casualty, JAN. 1, 18d; 4, 16c

Siddons—casualty, JAN. 1, 18d; 7, 17b

Sidlaw Range—casualty, JAN. 31, 7d; FEB. 3, 7b; 8, 18d

Sierra Morena—casualty, FEB. 15, 16d

Singaporean—casualty, JAN. 3, 19f; 21, 18c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Sirdar—experiences gale, JAN. 4, 7f

Solon (F.N.), FEB. 18, 17c

Songrand—casualty, FEB. 25, 18c

South Pole—casualty, MAR. 24, 4g; 26, 4d

Sparkling Gance—casualty, FEB. 2, 20e

Spre—members of *Mairoad* awarded bronze medal for rescue, JAN. 15, 5c

Stad Amsterdam—casualty, MAR. 6, 22a

Steel Barge No. 1,548—salvage award: distribution announced, FEB. 9, 7f

Steel Exporter—casualty, MAR. 12, 15e

Sterling—casualty, JAN. 17, 16d; MAR. 1, 22c

Stewart T. Satter—casualty, JAN. 26, 18f

Storjeld—casualty, MAR. 21, 18g; 22, 12e

Stowaways—prosecution, JAN. 4, 7c

Survile—casualty, MAR. 29, 14g

Sussex—particulars of damage, JAN. 6, 18b; refloated, 13, 18d

Suzanna—casualty, FEB. 28, 16f; MAR. 3, 20c

Svara—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c; 5, 19d

Swainby—casualty, FEB. 12, 20e

Swan—casualty, MAR. 9, 9d

Taifun—casualty, FEB. 9, 17f

Talisman—casualty, JAN. 17, 16d

Tascarkana—casualty, FEB. 28, 16f

Tay—overdue, FEB. 7, 12b; 24, 18f; posted, MAR. 3, 20c

Tchad—casualty, MAR. 24, 4g; 26, 14d; 28, 15f

Tempestuous—casualty, MAR. 8, 22e

Tenafly—casualty, FEB. 28, 16f

Tetuan—casualty, MAR. 19, 16d

Texarkana—casualty, MAR. 1, 22c

Thames—collision between steamer and tug: four men missing, JAN. 3, 7c

Thoeger—law case (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b

Thomaskrag—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 19, 4g

Tiger—launched; particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 576d

Time charter—owners' liability: law case (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b

Timios Stavros—casualty, FEB. 8, 18d

Tipperary—casualty, MAR. 7, 18f

Tirpitz—completed; particulars; to be handed over by German Government to Allies, JAN. 13, 9a; arrives at Immingham, FEB. 4, 7f

Tolla—law case (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415b

Tonesit—casualty, FEB. 17, 19d; 26, 14g

Tours—casualty, JAN. 22, 12e

Trade:—

Articles (Shipping, T.S.) ("Freights in the New Year"), JAN. 1, 376b; ("Cunard courage and construction"), 8, 398d; ("Further easiness of freights"), 15, 422d; ("Next Tuesday's conference on pilferage"), 29, 460c; ("Weak tendency of freights"), FEB. 12, 518d; ("Grain and nitrate freights"), MAR. 5, 550d; ("Grain from the Danube"), 12, 600d; ("Lost coal contracts"), 19, 16b; ("Increased chartering for grain"), 26, 36d

Boyd, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 10f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Trade (continued):—

Competition:—

German steamers, ex—chartering and sale to foreign owners: chartering to Dutch companies (F.N.), JAN. 29, 14*b*; FEB. 21, 15*d*; 23, 17*d*; 28, 15*d*; MAR. 18, 10*f*; correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*d*; five years' ban on sales; chamber of Shipping passes resolution, MAR. 16, 12*d*; Sir O. Philipps (s.), 16, 12*d*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 18, 10*f*; Parliament; question, 18, 10*f*

Hansa Line, to—particulars, MAR. 7, 10*g*; 14, 13*e*; 18, 10*f*

Netherlands South African Steam Navigation Company: see that title

Condition—(F.N.), JAN. 21, 15*d*; Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*

Costs—Chamber of Shipping: discussion (T.S.), FEB. 26, 560*d*

Depression—many foreign vessels to be laid up, JAN. 4, 10*d*; (F.N.), 17, 15*a*

Conference, Joint—of masters' and men's federation: held, MAR. 11, 11*f*

Ellerman, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*d* (l.e.)

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*d* (l.e.)

Inchcape, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*

Leading article, FEB. 25, 11*b*

Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company—chairman's statement, JAN. 28, 10*f*

Philipps, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*d*, 19*a*

Shipbuilding Employers' Federation—conference held, FEB. 19, 7*e*

Tyne—particulars, JAN. 13, 12*b*; 25, 12*c*

Inquiry, suggested—Sir D. Shackleton receives deputation from Federation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades, FEB. 19, 7*e*

Profits—Mr. J. Hill (statement), JAN. 24, 7*d*

Tonnage, idle—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAR. 5, 580*d*; statistics, 14, 13*e*

Boyd, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*f*

Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 15*a*

Report of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 21, 12*e*

South Wales Docks—over 400,000 tons reported, FEB. 21, 12*e*

Weir, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

Transfers of British ships to foreigners: restriction (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*e*

Tras-os-Montes—breaking of gangway attached to at Rio de Janeiro (fatal), JAN. 18, 9*c*; salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 12, 4*f*

Tregantle—casualty, MAR. 23, 15*f*; 28, 15*e*; 30, 16*g*

Tres—refloated, MAR. 19, 16*d*

Triana—wreck of *Santa Isabel*: inaction: see under *Santa Isabel*, above

Tris Adelphis—casualty, JAN. 5, 19*d*

Tuckanuck—casualty, MAR. 10, 6*d*

Tuna—casualty, MAR. 5, 17*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Tyndareus—casualty, MAR. 1, 22*c*; 5, 17*d*; 9, 21*d*

Tynmede—casualty, FEB. 23, 19*g*

Uberaba—ashore, MAR. 28, 7*g*, 15*f*

Union—casualty, FEB. 1, 17*f*

Usaramo—leaves Hamburg for South African ports, MAR. 18, 10*f*

Vandyck—launched, FEB. 25, 10*f*

Vasari—murder of Vivian Bressel by Louis Campagna on board, MAR. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)

Vedic—leaving Mersey with 1,000 emigrants for United States, JAN. 5, 17*e* (e.e.)

Victorian—casualty, FEB. 17, 19*d*

Victorieux—insurance: particulars, FEB. 15, 17*e*; (F.N.), 16, 16*c*; reported abandoned, 16, 19*f*; 18, 20*e*; MAR. 4, 11*e*; 5, 10*g*

Victorious—casualty, JAN. 12, 18*e*

Ville de Metz—casualty, MAR. 2, 22*e*

Ville de Nancy—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*

Vincennes Bridge—collision, MAR. 15, 11*f*, 20*b*; 16, 22*a*

Vital—casualty, FEB. 10, 19*d*

Vittoria—casualty, MAR. 29, 14*g*

Vittorio Emmanuele III.—casualty, JAN. 13, 18*e*

Vlassios—casualty, JAN. 5, 9*b*, 19*d*; 8, 17*c*

Volunteer—casualty, JAN. 6, 18*b*

Von Tirpitz—German workmen at Flensburg shipyard refuse to launch vessels bearing name, MAR. 2, 11*f*; named; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 3, 9*c*; launched, 4, 11*g*

Wallkill—casualty, JAN. 1, 18*d*

Waltham Abbey (ex-German steamer *Mcniphis*)—leaving Rotterdam for Australian ports (F.N.), FEB. 23, 17*b*

Walton Hall—casualty, JAN. 10, 16*b*

Wandby—casualty, MAR. 23, 19*d*

War, The Great:—

Danish sailors—lives lost through torpedoing of ships: statistics, MAR. 1, 11*g*

Germany:—

Prize steamers—sale: open to neutrals and Allies, FEB. 15, 9*b*; (F.N.), 15, 17*e*

Surrendered vessels under Peace treaty terms:—

Belgium—four ships offered at auction in Brussels, JAN. 21, 15*e*

Great Britain, to—number of vessels and tonnage, FEB. 8, 9*c*

Instone, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 15, 12*g*

Sale—progress (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14*b*; our correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 10*f*; 14, 13*e*

Article ("Ex-enemy ships unsold: British owners' offer"), MAR. 15, 12*g*

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*c*

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17*b*

Condition of 10 years' registration—(F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*e*

Foreign owners, chartering and sale to: see under *Trade*—Competition, above

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

War, The Great :—

Germany :—

Surrendered vessels under Peace treaty terms :—

Great Britain, to :—

Sale (continued) :—

Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.),
MAR. 14, 17bHurst, Mr. J. P. (l.), MAR.
17, 8d

Leading article, MAR. 16, 13c

McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.),
MAR. 14, 17cUnsold vessels on list —
particulars, JAN. 7,
7c; FEB. 15, 16a;
offered, MAR. 19, 9f;
(F.N.), 21, 19fWard, Col. L. (s.P.), MAR.
14, 17cWilson, Col. (s.P.), MAR.
14, 17b, cWithdrawal, proposed —
Parliament : question,
FEB. 23, 15a (e.e.)Wilson, Col. (statement), FEB.
19, 7e (e.e.)

River craft—statistics, JAN. 1, 9f

Rhine fleet — part ceded to
France : arbitrator's
award, JAN. 10, 9c;
(T.S.), 29, 45cTonnage losses — Board of Trade
return issued, FEB. 10, 7b

Waregga—casualty, FEB. 14, 16b

War Pathan—casualty, JAN. 25, 18f

War Sirdar—casualty, JAN. 4, 16c

Wellington — salvage award : distri-
bution announced, JAN. 29, 18e

West Celina—casualty, JAN. 31, 14c

Western Knight—casualty, FEB. 4, 18d

West Mingo—casualty, JAN. 13, 18e

Willcasino—casualty, MAR. 12, 15c

Willdomino—casualty, JAN. 25, 18f;
26, 18f

Willkeno—casualty, JAN. 24, 16e

Windsor Castle—launched, MAR. 11, 7a

Wishful—casualty, FEB. 11, 7d

Woodarra — casualty, MAR. 18, 12e;
19, 16d; 21, 18g

Yalon—casualty, FEB. 10, 19d

Yamhill—casualty, MAR. 17, 20e

Yawata Maru—casualty, MAR. 8, 22e

Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Ship-
ping: freedom from control :
heavy fall in freights," F.R.), JAN.
28, 28f

Yrsa—casualty, FEB. 22, 20c

Yute — missing, JAN. 27, 16f; FEB.
21, 15g

Zannis—casualty, JAN. 28, 20b

Zeno—salvage award : distribution
announced, JAN. 1, 6b

Zugatzarte—casualty, MAR. 19, 16d

Zwarte Zee—casualty, MAR. 16, 22a

Zwulon—casualty, MAR. 18, 12e; 19,
16d

SHIPPING, Ministry of :—

Administration :—

Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 17c

Raeburn, Sir W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 14,
17bWilson, Col. L. O. (s.P.), MAR. 14,
17b, cFinance — supplementary estimate :
our Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, FEB. 19, 10b;
in Commons Committee of
Supply, MAR. 14, 17b

SHIPPING, Ministry of (continued) :—

Horse Guards' Parade huts—to be
cleared, JAN. 8, 13c

Termination :—

Article ("Shipping Ministry at an
end"), MAR. 31, 10cBill—in Lords : first reading, MAR.
11, 15a; second reading, 15,
16a; report stage, 16, 16c; in
Commons : second reading, 22,
14c; Committee stage, 23,
14d; third reading, 24, 14d; in
Lords : Commons' amend-
ments agreed : Royal assent,
26, 10cBaldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 22,
14c; 23, 14dBanbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 22,
14e; 23, 14d; 24, 14dBenn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR.
22, 14fCecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 22,
14fHope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), MAR. 22,
14fHylton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15,
16aLoseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), MAR.
22, 14eMaclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 22,
14eSamuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR.
22, 14fWilson, Lieut.-Col. L. D. (s.P.),
MAR. 22, 14gWinterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR.
22, 14gMaclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 14,
17c

SHIPPING Clerical Staffs Guild :—

Amalgamation — ballot held, JAN.
15, 11a; results, 18, 7fSHIPPING Traders, Ltd. — winding up
order made, JAN. 26, 5c

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company :—

Master and wardens—elected, JAN.
17, 7fSHIRREFF, Mr. Alexander J. L. M.—will,
JAN. 8, 13e

SHOP Assistants' Union :—

Conference—held, MAR. 28, 5b; 29,
5c

1920 — report, FEB. 14, 7d

Parliamentary candidates — decision
at conference, MAR. 28, 5c; selec-
tion, 29, 5c

SHOPS :—

Articles ("West-end frocks and fancies :
gay shop windows"), MAR. 5, 7a;
("Shopping luck : the well
dressed window : furniture, fabrics
and toys"), 12, 7a; ("Easter in
shop windows : jumpers and
hats"), 14, 9c; ("Spring shopping :
knitted dresses in wool and silk :
fashions for children"), 15, 9a;
("Fur ties and leaf hats : prices in
the windows"), 16, 9a; ("Easter
in shop windows : holiday buying :
suit cases, frocks and choco-
lates"), 19, 7a; ("Easter shop-
ping : busy trade in spring
goods"), 23, 7f

Early closing :—

Coventry Chamber of Commerce—
passes resolution, FEB. 1, 7cExeter Traders' Association —
canvas : result, JAN. 19, 7f;
FEB. 1, 7cManchester — small shopkeepers'
decision, FEB. 1, 7c

SHOPS (continued) :—

Sales—reports, JAN. 7, 7e

Articles ("Dress accessories: women's bargains at the sales"), JAN. 1, 7a; ("A tour of the West End stores"), 3, 7b; ("The first bargains: costumes and hosiery in demand"), 4, 7c; ("Morning shoppers at the sales: bargains in children's clothing"), 5, 13d; ("Costume buying in the West End"), 6, 7c; ("Catering for men"), 10, 7b; ("Hats at 5s. each: more bargains in furs"), 18, 7e

Spring display—article ("Red the season's colour: tour of West End shops"), FEB. 26, 7a

Sunday Observance Act—summonses served at Luton, FEB. 16, 7f

United States compared—Mr. G. Selfridge (int.), MAR. 30, 5d

SHOREDITCH :—

Geffrye Museum—open to public: particulars, MAR. 23, 7g

SHORT, Capt. Lionel G. :—

"Australian Songs in Northern Lands"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130d

SHORT, Mr. Oswald—leaves for Japan at invitation of Japanese Government, MAR. 17, 9d

SHORTER, Mrs. Emma—will, JAN. 5, 13d

SHORTT, Mr. Charles R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, MAR. 7, 12f

SHORTT, Mr. Edward—name mentioned as Lord Chief Justice, JAN. 5, 10e; audience of King, FEB. 11, 13b; MAR. 26, 11a

Miners—compensation for accidents: receives deputation, JAN. 8, 7a

at Newcastle, on Government policy: Bolshevism; Ireland (heckled), MAR. 19, 7c; on Ireland: crime: indiscipline by Crown forces, 21, 7b

in Parliament, on :—

Police—pay: bonus; Council, MAR. 5, 14e

on Dangerous Drugs Act, 1920—reply to letter from organizations on draft regulations, MAR. 1, 9f

on Russia—printing in England of imitation of official *Pravda* (statement), MAR. 4, 11f

SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting (annual) held, JAN. 19, 8b (l.e.)

SHREWSBURY School :—

Scholarships—awards, MAR. 11, 7e

SHUCKBURGH, Mr. J. E.—appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State in charge of Near East Department, FEB. 26, 9f

SHUREK, Arthur :—

at City Coroner's Court, on fire at 11, Arthur-street, JAN. 13, 7b (e.e.)

SHUTLER, Mr. Frank :—

on coal in Isle of Wight—claim against Coal Controller (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 10c

SIAM :—

Hospital supplies—demand (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d

King—annuls betrothal to daughter of Prince Naradhip, MAR. 17, 11f

Rice :—

Control—abolished, FEB. 2, 15f; (T.S.), 5, 497a; MAR. 12, 592c

Crop—estimate (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451b

SIBELIUS :—

Article ("Sibelius in England: vision and reserve"), FEB. 12, 8a

Bantock, Mr. G. (art.), FEB. 26, 8a

SIBERIA :—

Japan :—

Occupation :—

Forces :—

Commander-in-Chief—change, JAN. 11, 9f

Russian domestic politics—neutrality, FEB. 11, 9c

Withdrawal :—

Uchida, Viscount (statement), FEB. 21, 9g

United States assistance in securing—required by Far Eastern Republic, MAR. 31, 7g

Hara, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9a

Kato, Viscount (s.), JAN. 25, 9c; 26, 9a

Tachibana, Gen. (statement), FEB. 11, 9c

Policy—Mr. Davis (statement), JAN. 27, 9e (e.e.)

Republic (Verkhne-Udinsk) :—

Assembly—opened at Chita, FEB. 16, 9f (l.e.)

China, relations with—Siberian Reds assuming aggressive attitude, FEB. 1, 9f

Commercial relations—negotiations, JAN. 3, 9f; suspended, 22, 9f

Japan—Siberian Reds assuming aggressive attitude, FEB. 1, 9f

United States, relations with :—

Trade—memorandum to American Minister in Peking, MAR. 29, 7e

Treaty—proposed mission to United States, MAR. 29, 7e

Russia, communications with—cut, MAR. 10, 10g (e.e.)

United States :—

Activities—proposed investigation, FEB. 4, 9f

SIBLEY, W. Knowsley :—

"Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30c

SICILIANO, Count Alexandro :—

on Brazil—financial crisis (int.), JAN. 10, 17c

SICILY :—

Brigandage: see under ITALY—Brigandage

Cotton: see under COTTON

Resources—development: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

SIDDALL, Mr. A. T. :—

at Craggs Shipping Company, on finances of company, JAN. 29, 14d

SIDDONS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, FEB. 1, 13b

SIDKY PASHA, Ismail (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 17, 12f; 18, 9d

SIDNEY, Mr. L. P. (Australia) :—

on steel industry (art., "Birth of steel industry," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 10a

SIERRA LEONE :—

Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41a

SIFTON, Mr. A. L.—health, JAN. 21, 11e; death, 22, 9e; funeral, 25, 9f; message of condolence sent on behalf of British Government, 26, 12d (e.e.)

SIFTON, Mr. James D.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14c

SILESIA, Upper :—

Autonomy Act—provisions; German Cabinet attitude, MAR. 29, 7d

Coal—output: statistics for January (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531b

SILESIA, Upper (continued):—

Crime—German note to Allies, JAN. 13, 9*b* (e.e.); correction, 17, 9*f*

Frontier—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAR. 28, 7*e*

Germans—fire on Allied officers at Beuthen, FEB. 25, 9*c*; release number of prisoners from Kosel prison, MAR. 7, 10*b* (l.e.); attack Poles holding meeting at Beuthen; French officer and policeman injured, 9, 11*g*; fire on French deputies touring in, 28, 7*g*; agitation in favour of indivisibility, 30, 7*a*

Labour—conditions: Mr. E. L. Poulton making tour inquiring into, MAR. 5, 6*a*

Plebiscite—regulations: published, JAN. 7, 9*c*; Germany lodges objection, 21, 9*f*; our special correspondent's messages, FEB. 1, 9*b*; MAR. 21, 12*f*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 10*e*

Disorders in area—prevention: agreement between Poles and Germans signed, JAN. 25, 9*d*; Council of Ambassadors issue two notes to Berlin and Warsaw Governments, MAR. 19, 9*e*; raiders attack police post, 21, 12*f*

International troops:—

British troops—four battalions to be sent, FEB. 22, 10*b*; first detachment arrives, MAR. 4, 11*c*; names of regiments, 14, 11*g*; arrive, 19, 9*e*

Italian troops—another regiment to be sent, MAR. 4, 11*c*

Martial law—proclaimed in districts of Beuthen, Kattowitz, and Pless, MAR. 26, 7*d*

German propaganda, JAN. 15, 7*e*; 17, 9*c* (e.e.); Berlin actors and actresses tour in area, MAR. 17, 12*c*

Korfanty, Gen. M.—methods: our Warsaw correspondent's article ("Fate of Upper Silesia: Korfanty and the Germans"), FEB. 22, 9*a*

Leading articles, FEB. 22, 11*b*; MAR. 23, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (S.P.), MAR. 8, 17*e*

Out-voters—Polish trade unionists: meeting held, JAN. 3, 9*f*; number: 210 trains placed by Germany at disposal to convey them for polling, 21, 9*f*; poll: Allied decision, FEB. 22, 10*a*, *b*; Polish outcry against, 26, 9*c*; 28, 9*c*; leave Berlin, MAR. 12, 9*b*; arrive; scuffles with inhabitants, 14, 11*f*; Poland to take action against extraordinarily uneven distribution of, 31, 7*b*

Poll—regulations published, JAN. 7, 9*c*; date fixed, 15, 7*e*; postponed, FEB. 2, 9*f*; arrangements, 15, 9*e*; 25, 9*c*; Allied decisions, 22, 10*a*; prospects: our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAR. 17, 12*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 12*f*; 22, 10*a*; held, 21, 12*f*; results, 22, 10*a*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*b*; cele-

SILESIA, Upper:—

Plebiscite:—

Poll (continued):—

brations in Berlin, 22, 10*a*; President Ebert sends congratulations to Prince Hatzfeldt, 22, 10*a*; M. Korfanty (statement), 22, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*e*; Dr. Simons sends telegram to Prince Hatzfeldt, 23, 10*e*; Polish celebration: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 28, 7*c*

Leading article, MAR. 23, 11*c*

Poland—claims:—

France—support: assurances secured: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 18, 9*d*

Great Britain—attitude: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 18, 9*d*

Situation in area—Herr K. Okonsky (statement), JAN. 26, 9*a*

Polcs—alleged massing of troops on frontier, JAN. 17, 9*c* (e.e.); German falsifications, 24, 9*a*

SILK:—

Imports and exports—statistics: Silk Association (l. T.S.), MAR. 26, 29*b*; correspondence with Board of Trade published (T.S.), 26, 29*b*

Theft—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*b*

SILK, Police-constable—wounded in Cork, MAR. 21, 12*d*

SILK Association:—

Board of Trade statistics—correspondence published (T.S.), MAR. 26, 29*b*

SILVA, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)

SILVAIN and Jaubert, MM. (France):—

Persae, Aeschylus's—translation: law case, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 17, 9*b*

SILVER:—

Bar:—

Production and consumption:—

Article ("Silver estimates contrasted"), FEB. 17, 19*e*

United States estimates—revised (F.N.), FEB. 4, 15*b*

Bullion—freed for export: new proclamation, FEB. 9, 11*d*

Coinage: see under COINAGE

Exports—statistics, JAN. 8, 15*c*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 14*c*; FEB. 26, 15*c*; MAR. 12, 16*d*; 28, 15*a*

Imports—statistics, JAN. 8, 15*c*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 14*c*; MAR. 16, 12*d*; 28, 15*a*

Market:—

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), JAN. 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 17, 15*d*; 21, 16*a* (e.e.); 28, 19*e*; FEB. 26, 18*c*

Year 1920 reviewed, JAN. 3, 17*d*

Montagu and Co., Messrs. (circular), JAN. 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 17, 15*d*; 21, 16*a* (e.e.); 28, 19*e*; FEB. 26, 18*c*; MAR. 5, 15*c*

Prices:—

Bar—chart: noticed, JAN. 11, 15*c*

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 28*c*

SILVER-PLATE:—

Sales:—

at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, JAN. 20, 13*b*

by Mr. Hurcomb, MAR. 10, 7*g*

SIMM, Mr. M. T. :—

at House of Commons, on members' salaries and expenses (evid.), FEB. 24, 12c

in Parliament, on :—

Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920) : amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17f

SIMMONDS, Harry, and others—stealing and receiving charge, FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.) ; 10, 7c (e.e.)

SIMMONS, Maj. Percy C.—biographical, MAR. 8, 9d ; elected chairman of London County Council, 9, 9c

SIMMS, Ven. Arthur H.—death, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)

SIMON, M. Clement (France)—appointed Minister to Belgrade, JAN. 14, 9f

SIMON, Johan H.—contravention of Aliens Restriction Act charge, JAN. 25, 12e

SIMON, Sir John—briefed for defence in Sir T. Polson v. *People*, JAN. 8, 14b

at Dorking, on Ireland : peace by negotiation, MAR. 21, 7c

at National Liberal Club, on Ireland : Liberal policy, MAR. 10, 7d

SIMON, Mr. Leon :—

at Sociological Society, on Hebrew University in Jerusalem, MAR. 16, 9e

SIMONDS, O. C. :—

"Landscaping Gardening" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109a

SIMONS, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 1, 12a ; threatens resignation as Foreign Minister, FEB. 2, 10f ; arrives at Lugano, MAR. 28, 9e

"Versailles : The People's Commentary on the Dictated Peace"—contributes introduction, FEB. 16, 10f

War, The Great :—

Indemnities and reparations—additional delegates to Brussels conference : confers with Herr Bergmann and Herr Havenstein, JAN. 12, 9d ; Allies' Paris decisions (statement) ; places before meeting of Federal Ministers, FEB. 7, 9d ; confers with delegates of trade unions, 7, 9d ; visits heads of Federal States : at Karlsruhe : addresses Baden Cabinet and Assembly, 17, 10f ; (s.), 18, 10c ; at Darmstadt : received by Hessian Ministry (s.) ; at Frankfurt-on-Main : conference with legal representatives and others, 21, 9a

London Conference—arrives, MAR.

1, 12a ; places German counter proposals to Paris decisions (s.), 2, 12a ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand, 7, 10a ; new proposals (s.), 8, 11a, 12b ; protests against enforcement of Allies' sanctions, 8, 11b, d ; welcomed on return to Berlin, 10, 10b, reports to Cabinet and to Committee for Foreign Affairs, 11, 10a ; Committee for Foreign Affairs : criticism, MAR. 12, 9b ; (s.), 14, 12c ; sanctions imposed by Allies (int.), 22, 9c

Stinnes, Herr (s.), MAR. 12, 9b

at Imperial Economic Council, on warning against political adventurers ; reparations question, FEB. 25, 10g (and e.e.) ; on reparations : further negotiations with Allies, MAR. 18, 9a

SIMONS, Dr. (Germany) (continued) :—

at Karlsruhe, on German reparations : Allies' Paris decisions, FEB. 17, 10f ; 18, 10c

at Stuttgart, on German reparations : Allies' Paris decisions ; reply to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 14, 9d

in Reichstag, on German relations with Soviet Russia, JAN. 22, 9d ; German indemnity : demand for settlement, 26, 10b (e.e.) ; Allies' decision, FEB. 1, 10a ; 2, 10f ; 3, 9a ; on the Great War : German responsibility ; reparations : London negotiations, MAR. 14, 12c ; on Disarmament Bill, 16, 12c

in Reichstag Main Committee, on Dutch credit for Germany, JAN. 28, 9c (e.e.)

on Silesia, Upper—plebiscite decision (tel.), MAR. 23, 10c

SIMONS, Very Rev. William C.—death, JAN. 10, 15c

SIMPLEX Construction Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 23, 4d

SIMPLON Tunnel :—

Station, international (Italian end) —fire due to explosion of incendiary bombs : arrests, MAR. 31, 8f

SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 12, 7f

SIMPSON, Mr. J. F. (India) :—

at Calcutta, on exchange, FEB. 26, 555d

SIMPSON, Dr. J. W.—death, JAN. 12, 14e

SIMPSON, Mr. John—awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, JAN. 20, 7f

SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—to distribute prizes at Royal Institution of British Architects, JAN. 29, 7f

SIMPSON, Mr. Percy :—

on Shakespeare—standard text (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107b ; MAR. 3, 144a

SIMS, Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—

British Empire—promise of American aid to : speech at Guildhall in 1910 : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), FEB. 14, 14c

SIMSON, Herr von (Germany) — biographical, MAR. 1, 12a

SIN :—

Origin—Canon Barnes (add.), JAN. 24, 7e

"SINBAD"—on navy : building programme : battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 4, 11c

SINCLAIR, Mr. Bertrand W. :—

"Poor Man's Rock"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181c

SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 18c ;—report, JAN. 11, 15d (e.e.)

SINGER, Dorothea W. :—

on Alehemical MSS. (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12a

SINGER, Sir Mortimer—appointed High Sheriff for Buckinghamshire, MAR. 12, 13c

SINGER Brothers, Messrs. (New York)—stocks of liquor seized by Federal agents, JAN. 6, 10b

SINGLETON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 11, 13d

SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend : passed, JAN. 4, 14b

SINHA, Mr. S. (India)—gives banquet in honour of Mr. A. F. Whyte, MAR. 22, 9f

- SINHA of Raipur, Sir S. Satyendra—
appointed K.S.C.I., JAN. 1, 14*d*
- SINN FEIN Party: see under IRELAND—
Parties, political
- SION College:—
Œcumenical Patriarch of Constanti-
nople (Archbp. Dorothea)—
meeting to welcome: arrange-
ments, MAR. 17, 9*c*
- SIR Jesse Boots' Social Trust, Ltd.—
formed: particulars, MAR. 24, 7*f*
- SIR John Soanes' Museum—opening:
particulars, MAR. 1, 9*g*
- SIRMUR, Maharaja of—appointed K.C.I.E.,
JAN. 1, 14*d*
- SISSONS, Mrs. Ann—aged 101, MAR. 30, 5*g*
- SISTERS of Mercy—dance tea in aid:
arrangements, JAN. 6, 13*e*
- SIX, Professor (Netherlands)—portion
of gallery: sale announced, JAN. 21,
13*c*
- SIZERANNE, M. Robert de le:—
"Les Masques et les Visages: Béatrice
d'Este et Sa Cour"—reviewed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 40*b*
- SKANDINAVISKA Kreditaktiebolaget—
report, JAN. 24, 16*e*
- SKATING:—
Championships:—
English—decided, MAR. 1, 16*c*;
2, 16*d*; correction, 5, 5*g*;
decided, 15, 16*g*
- Figure—championships, JAN. 15,
12*b*
- Lytton Cup—decided at Murren, JAN.
24, 5*f*
- Roller—professional championship:
arrangements, FEB. 1, 14*f* (e.e.)
- SKEFFO Ball Bearing Company—stall at
Efficiency (*Daily Mail*) Exhibition
noticed, FEB. 12, 12*d*
- SKELETONS:—
Walton—skull found, FEB. 12, 7*f*
- SKELTON, Mr. H. J.:—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo
(l.), MAR. 31, 8*f* (e.e.)
- SKELTON, James and John—shot as spies
by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 23, 10*d*
- "SKEPTIKUS":—
"Amazing Presumption, An"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*b*
- SKERRATT, Miss Rose—will, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- SKIBBEREEN:—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
- SKI-ING:—
British Championship — result, JAN.
8, 5*f*
- Services—inter-service race, JAN.
22, 5*b*
- Jumping:—
Amateur — N. Nelson: creates
new world's record, FEB. 11,
14*a*
- Professional — H. Hall: creates
new world's record, FEB. 11,
14*a*
- SKINNER, Mr. R. P.:—
at Cunard Steamship Company's din-
ner, on British and United States
shipping, FEB. 7, 17*a*
- SKLARZ, Herr (Germany) — profiteering
in army food charge, FEB. 7, 9*b*
- SKOPOGRAM — described, JAN. 22, 7*e*
- SLADE, Mr. Basil A.:—
on oil in sea—effect on fisheries (l.),
JAN. 31, 6*b*
- SLADE, Mr. E. W. K.:—
at National Farmers' Union, on wheat
prices, FEB. 10, 12*b*
- SLATTERY, Mr.—shot at and wounded
at Greenore, MAR. 22, 10*c*
- SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28,
15*c*
- SLEEPING sickness:—
Ashton-under-Lyne — three cases
notified, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- Congo, Belgian — cases treated at
Leopardsville, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- Encephalitis lethargica: see that title
- SLEIGHT, Sir George F.—death, MAR. 21,
16*d*
- SLESVIG:—
Northern:—
Augustenborg estates — transfer:
recompensation question, JAN.
12, 9*c* (e.e.)
- Denmark—first anniversary of ple-
biscite resulting in return to:
celebrated in Copenhagen, FEB.
12, 9*f*
- Finance—arrangements: agreement
signed in Paris, JAN. 12, 9*c*
(e.e.)
- Nationality—persons possessed of
German citizenship: acqui-
sition of Danish citizenship:
notice, JAN. 14, 10*e*
- Partition:—
Boundary — commission: work
ended, JAN. 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
- SLEVIN, Katharine—theft charge, JAN. 20,
7*c*
- SLIGO:—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
- SLOEY, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*
- SLOPER, Mr. E. W.—death, MAR. 5, 7*c*
- SLOUGH:—
Vicar—presentation made on prefer-
ment to bishopric of Buckingham,
FEB. 10, 13*c*
- SLOUGH Trading Company, Ltd.:—
Employees—discharges: particulars,
JAN. 29, 7*c*
- Russia—sale of motor lorries to: draft
contract with M. Krassin, MAR. 2,
12*f* (e.e.)
- SMALES, Capt. William S.—rewarded for
life saving, MAR. 12, 7*g*; 31, 5*g*
- SMALL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—promise to voter of
new suit of clothes for every additional
child in his family: details, JAN. 13,
9*a* (e.e.)
- SMALL, Mr. Ambrose J. (Canada):—
Disappearance—search for body, JAN.
20, 9*e*
- Kidnapping charge: see DOUGHTY,
John
- SMALLPOX:—
Alloa—death reported, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- Dumbartonshire—cases reported, JAN.
21, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*
- London—case reported, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- Wood Green—cases reported, JAN. 12,
7*f*
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward:—
on coal industry—owners' liabilities
(l.), MAR. 3, 6*c*
- SMARTT, Dr. John S.:—
"Sonnets of Milton, The" (ed.) —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*b*
- SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—ap-
pointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR.
12, 9*f* (l.e.); 14, 11*c*
- at Cape Town, on secession movement,
JAN. 29, 9*d*
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert:—
Miners' Federation — resignation as
president: accepted, MAR. 11,
15*g*
- at Glasgow, on housing in Scotland,
JAN. 4, 8*c*; on unemployment, 5,
12*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*

SMITH, Sir Allan :—

Unemployment scheme—request to supply statement declined, JAN. 6, 12*b*

at House of Commons, on Anglo-French commercial relations, FEB. 25, 8*a*; work of British Commonwealth Union, 25, 8*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Insurance Act, national—unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 25, 15*g*

SMITH, Capt. Aubrey C. H.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*

SMITH, Mr. Bertram :—

"Crashie Howe"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*c*

SMITH, Sir Cecil H. :—

at Olympia, on village signs, FEB. 16, 5*d*

SMITH, Charles H.—inquest, FEB. 1, 7*c*

SMITH, Dr. Charles Ryder :—

"Bible Doctrine of Society in its Historical Evolution, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 54*d*

SMITH, Christina : see under MURDER

SMITH, Capt. E. C. E.—appointed director of Industrial and General Trust and Second Industrial Trust, MAR. 11, 17*b*

SMITH, Senator E. D. (Canada) :—
on jam—import duties (evid., T.S.), JAN. 29, 452*c*

SMITH, Mrs. Edwin G.—son born, MAR. 10, 13*a*

SMITH, Mr. Ernest G. — will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

SMITH, Prof. Erwin F. :—

"Bacterial Diseases of Plants, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 171*b*

SMITH, Mr. Frank :—

on engineering and shipbuilding employees — wage stabilization negotiations (statement), JAN. 22, 12*a*

SMITH, Frederiek—thrift charge, JAN. 25, 7*d*

SMITH, Mr. G. F. Herbert — appointed Assistant-secretary at Natural History Museum, MAR. 4, 14*g*

SMITH, Mr. George — elected Royal Scottish Academician, FEB. 10, 10*f*

SMITH, Mr. H. J. :—

at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on mechanical loading of ships, JAN. 22, 7*b*

SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn :—

at Barcelona, on international transit conference, MAR. 12, 9*f*

SMITH, Mr. H. Sutcliffe :—

on woollen trade (int.), JAN. 29, 7*a*

SMITH, Sir Harold — knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*

SMITH, Mr. Harry S. — found dead, JAN. 6, 7*f*

SMITH, Sir Henry — death, MAR. 4, 15*c*

SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—

on unemployment — corn trade (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*

SMITH, Mr. Herbert F. — will, FEB. 26, 13*b*

SMITH, Mr. Howard — death, MAR. 19, 13*c*

SMITH, Sir J. Masterton :—

at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, JAN. 28, 7*c*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. J. O. :—

on emigration to Canada (statement), FEB. 10, 7*d* (e.e.)

SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*; presented with medal by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 28, 13*b*; leaving for Egypt, FEB. 9, 13*b*

SMITH, Mr. J. W. :—

on railways — engineers (p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 471*d*

SMITH, James F. — burglary charge, MAR. 12, 4*g*; 28, 5*g*

SMITH, Mr. James H. — death, MAR. 18, 5*f*

SMITH, Mr. John — death, JAN. 5, 7*f*

SMITH, Sir Keith M. (Australia) — to receive medal from Royal Aero Club, FEB. 17, 7*e*; medal presented by French Aero Club; arrives in England, 18, 7*d*; entertained at luncheon by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes, 19, 10*e*; at Weybridge: inspects Vickers works, 23, 9*b* (l.e.); entertained at luncheon by Overseas Club and Patriotic League, 24, 7*a*; by Imperial Air Fleet Committee; presentation made, 25, 7*a*; King George (message), 25, 7*a*; to be entertained at luncheon by aeronautical and associated firms: arrangements, 26, 7*e*; entertained, MAR. 4, 7*c*; entertained at dinner by Australian Natives Association, 5, 8*c*; entertained at luncheon, 12, 7*d* (e.e.)

SMITH, Miss L. M. :—

"Early History of the Monastery of Cluny, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 171*a*

SMITH, Mrs. Mary E. — nominated for post as Speaker of Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, FEB. 9, 9*e* (l.e.); declines, MAR. 26, 8*e*; sworn in as President of Council, 26, 8*e*

SMITH, Mr. Niemann — will, JAN. 7, 13*e*

SMITH, Rev. Orlando S.—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*

SMITH, Lieut. Reginald, and others — leaving to explore upper regions of Amazon, JAN. 14, 9*f*

SMITH, Sir Ross M. (Australia) — to receive medal from Royal Aero Club, FEB. 17, 7*e*; medal presented by French Aero Club; arrives in England, 18, 7*d*; entertained at luncheon by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes, 19, 10*e*; at Weybridge: inspects Vickers works, 23, 9*b* (l.e.); entertained at luncheon by Overseas Club and Patriotic League, 24, 7*a*; by Imperial Air Fleet Committee: presentation made, 25, 7*a*; King George (message), 25, 7*a*; to be entertained at luncheon by aeronautical and associated firms: arrangements, 26, 7*e*; entertained, MAR. 4, 7*c*; entertained at dinner by Australian Natives Association, 5, 8*c*; entertained at luncheon, 12, 7*d* (e.e.); to lecture at Philharmonie Hall, 28, 6*b*; to give special matinée on Warriors' day, 28, 6*b*

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 7*a*

at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: England to Australia flight, MAR. 4, 7*c*

at Hotel Metropole, on aeronautics: development, FEB. 25, 7*a*

at Hyde Park Hotel, on aeronautics—England to Australia flight; commercial services, FEB. 24, 7*a*

at Weybridge, on aeronautics—Vickers Vimy aeroplane, FEB. 23, 9*b* (e.e.) on aeronautics—England to Australia flight; British Empire: future (int.), FEB. 19, 11*f*

SMITH, Col. S. Bogle—will, FEB. 15, 13*c*

SMITH, Sidney—arson charge, JAN. 13, 7*d*

SMITH, Sir Thomas—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*

SMITH, Vincent A. :—

"Asoka. The Buddhist Emperor of India"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*a*

SMITH, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 4, 13*c*

SMITH, Police-constable W. J.—killed at Glenwood (Co. Clare), JAN. 21, 10*b*

SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—makes presentation to Mr. C. Hathaway, JAN. 24, 12*e*

SMITH, Mr. W. R.:—
at Council of Agriculture, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 5, 12*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Boot and shoe trade—unemployment at Raunds, FEB. 17, 15*d*—
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15*d*

SMITH, Mr. W. W.—retires from post as Bishop's secretary, Lincoln: presentation made, FEB. 1, 12*e*

SMITH, Mr. Walter H.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

SMITH, Walter P.—impersonating policeman charge, FEB. 1, 7*d*

SMITH, Mr. White:—
at Olympia, on commercial aviation, FEB. 26, 7*d*

SMITH, Father William—received by Pope, FEB. 5, 7*f*

SMITH, Capt. William—retiring from White Star Line, MAR. 15, 12*e* (e.e.)

SMITH, Mr. William:—
“History of the Post Office in British North America, 1639-1870”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 5*c*

SMITH, William G.—false pretences charge, FEB. 23, 7*c* (l.e.); MAR. 23, 14*g* (l.e.)

SMITH, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 7, 7*g*

SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 17*d*

SMITH (Madame Val), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 15*a*

SMITH-BINGHAM, Mr. Henry B.—funeral, JAN. 5, 13*b*; will, FEB. 2, 13*c*

SMITHERS, Sir A. W.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Government control of railways, FEB. 12, 19*b*

SMITHFIELD Markets Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 15*c*

SMITH'S Dock Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*b*

SMOKE:—
Abatement:—
Conference at Olympia—held, FEB. 17, 6*c*
des Voeux, Dr. H. A. (p.), FEB. 17, 6*c*
Owens, Dr. J. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*c*

SMOLLETT, Tobias:—
Bi-centenary—article (“Tobias Smollett, 1721-1771,” L.S.), MAR. 17, 165*b*

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—at Cape Town, JAN. 26, 9*b*; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Native Affairs, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Article (“No secession: Smuts and Hertzog”), JAN. 6, 9*a*
Cape Province—tour in Midlands and Eastern Districts: Nationalist rowdyism at meetings, JAN. 26, 9*b*
General election—Labour hostility, FEB. 3, 9*d* (and l.e.); elected for Pretoria West, 10, 10*f*
Marcosson, Mr. I. F. (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 11*f*
Natives and coloured races—Nationalists denounce in urban districts as enemy of, JAN. 29, 9*d*
Testimonial, national—proposal to raise shilling fund for: abandoned, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Transvaal—tour in North: heckled by Nationalists on secession issue, JAN. 17, 9*b*
at Cape Town, on secession movement: national unity, JAN. 29, 9*d*

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) (continued):—
at Durban, on independence movement: appeal to Labour Party, FEB. 3, 9*d* (and l.e.)
at Ikopoort, on political situation, FEB. 26, 9*c*
at Johannesburg, on League of Nations, FEB. 21, 14*e*
at Piet Retief, on independence, JAN. 4, 9*e*

SMYLY, Maj. Richard J.—biographical: elected City Marshal, MAR. 4, 15*c*

SMYLY, Mr. William C.—death, MAR. 7, 14*d*

SMYRNA, Orthodox Archbp. of: see CRYSTOS-TOMOS, Mgr.

SMYRNA:—
Administration:—
Future—Allied Powers London Conference: decisions, MAR. 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 17*e*; opinion in Constantinople, 15, 11*e*
Greece:—
Garrison—maintenance: M. Kalogeropoulos (int.), FEB. 18, 9*d*; Turkish protest, MAR. 14, 17*e*
Party politics in—situation: our correspondent's comments, FEB. 25, 9*f*
Trade:—
Restrictions, Greek—British, American, Italian, and Dutch Chambers of Commerce: protest, JAN. 26, 9*c*; action by Allied High Commissioners at Constantinople, FEB. 17, 9*f*
Turkey and Greece—claims: statements before Allied conference in London, FEB. 25, 9*c*, 10*a*
Nationalities—distribution:—
Commission of inquiry, suggested—Allied Supreme Council's suggestion, FEB. 25, 10*a*; delegates present answers, 26, 10*c*; (text), MAR. 5, 9*f*, 10*a*; Greek opinion, FEB. 28, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 11*e* (l.e.); Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 14, 17*e*

SMYTH, Edward J.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 14, 7*b*

SMYTH, Miss Ethel:—
“Streaks of Life”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 193*e*

SMYTH, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. M.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Air Force: functions in future wars, JAN. 13, 12*f*

SMYTH, Mr. Thomas W.—death, JAN. 26, 13*b*

SMYTH, Mr. William—death, JAN. 24, 8*b*

SMYTH-PIGOTT, Lady Clare—daughter born, JAN. 28, 13*b*

SNAGGE, Sir Harold:—
on polo—America Cup matches: charges at Hurlingham (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*

SNAITH, Mr. J. C. and Mr. H. A. Vashell:—
Hour and the Man, The—produced at Globe Theatre, FEB. 12, 8*c*

SNEATH, Rev. William—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*

SNELLING, Mr. W. E.:—
“Taxation Annual, 1921”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*

SNEYD, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 15, 15*c*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Keighley :—

"Master Spinner, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197b

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—

on Labour Party — defeat at East Woolwich by-election (statement), MAR. 4, 14b

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip — adopted as prospective labour candidate for East Leicester, JAN. 10, 12c

Thefts from — prosecutions, FEB. 14, 7d; 17, 12a; 18, 4a

SOAP trade :—

Committee on Trusts, Standing — report of sub-committee (white paper), FEB. 8, 7a; Lord Leverhulme (int.), 8, 7a

SOBUZA, paramount chief (Swaziland) — to begin administration, JAN. 21, 9f

SOCIALISM :—

Articles ("The revolutionary movement.") III. ("Its organizations and agencies: Socialistic individualism"), JAN. 12, 11f; ("Guild socialism"), 18, 11f

Socialist Review, The — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30d

SOCIALISTS :—

International :—

New :—

Conference (Vienna) — particulars, FEB. 17, 7b; 24, 9c; held, 24, 9c (l.e.); 25, 9e; 28, 9c (l.e.)

Arbeiter Zeitung comments, FEB. 24, 9c

Labour Party, Independent — delegates: names, FEB. 17, 7b

Second :—

Committee, executive — meeting (Amsterdam): held, MAR. 31, 9d; conference: arrangements, 31, 7g

French General Confederation of Labour — receives insulting telegram from M. Zinovieff FEB. 5, 7f

Third (Moscow) :—

Argentine Socialists — joining: decision, JAN. 14, 9f

Aveyron coalfields, Miners' Union of — decision, MAR. 17, 11g

Bohemian Communists, first congress of — to join MAR. 14, 11g

Brazilian Socialist Congress — pass resolution against adherence to, MAR. 4, 11g

Congress :—

British trade unionists — representation (manifesto) FEB. 21, 12c

Italian Socialists — passports refused by Italian Government, JAN. 7, 9f

Czecho-Slovak Communist Party — to adhere to, MAR. 9, 11c

Democracy, attitude towards — Sir P. Dukes (s.), FEB. 10, 12c

France — Paris taxi-cab drivers declare in favour, JAN. 13, 11d; Socialist Federation of Somme Department: attitude, FEB. 4, 9f

Italian General Confederation of Labour — vote in favour, MAR. 4, 11c

SOCIALISTS :—

International :—

Third (Moscow) (continued) :—

Italian Socialist Party :—

Congress (Leghorn) — Moscow Executive Committee send dispatch inviting expulsion from party of all non-communists, JAN. 15, 7b; statement from Moscow read by Bulgarian Bolshevik, 17, 9c; (l.e.); 22, 9e; Bolsheviks beaten: our Milan correspondent's comments, 22, 9d

Italy — Serrati group accepts Lenin's terms, JAN. 18, 9c

Judicial comments, MAR. 3, 9f

Labour Party, Independent — affiliation: decision of divisional conferences, JAN. 21, 10d; Southport Conference: resolution, FEB. 15, 7a; affiliation amendment rejected, MAR. 29, 10b

Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — letter addressed to Socialist and Communist parties of World by sub-committee appointed by, JAN. 5, 10d (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11b

Norway — Social Democratic Labour Party: attitude, JAN. 18, 9b

Spanish Socialists — adherence: delegates return to Madrid, JAN. 3, 15c; report presented, 20, 9b

Swedish Left Socialist Party congress — adopts resolution to join, MAR. 28, 7d (e.e.)

Swiss Social Democratic Party — minority accepts; secedes to form Swiss Communist Party, JAN. 22, 9f

Movement — Mr. H. M. Hyndman (int.), MAR. 9, 7e

SOCIAL work :—

Council, Joint Parliamentary Advisory — lectures in aid: arrangements, FEB. 25, 13e

SOCIETÀ Idroelettrica Cisalpina — capital: increase proposed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 382b

SOCIETÀ Italiana par l'Accumulazione Termoelettrica — formed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387c

SOCIETY for Experiment and Research in Education — meeting, JAN. 6, 7c (e.e.)

SOCIETY for Prevention of Venereal Disease :—

on venereal disease — report of special committee (l.), MAR. 4, 8c

Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire Journal — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182d

SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — Bishop Auckland: meeting held, FEB. 14, 7d (e.e.)

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—

Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 31, 7f

Report, MAR. 8, 7c

St. Paul's Cathedral — service: arrangements, MAR. 8, 7c

Women's committee — meeting held, FEB. 2, 7b

SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire — bronze medal: award, JAN. 10, 7f

- SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London—fellows elected, MAR. 7, 7b
- SOCIETY of Arts :—
Indian section — meeting, JAN. 22, 9c
- SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists :—
Dinner—given, MAR. 19, 7d
Perkin medal — award, MAR. 19, 7d
- SOCIETY of Engineers—meeting, FEB. 8, 7d
- SOCIETY of Graphic Art — inaugural exhibition : held, JAN. 3, 13e
- SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants—examinations : results, JAN. 8, 4c ; 22, 7b ; particulars, MAR. 15, 9e
- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—presentation made to ex-chairman of accessories and component parts section, FEB. 11, 7f
- SOCIETY of Somerset Men — dinner : arrangements, JAN. 4, 7f ; 7, 7f
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London :—
Council — chairman elected, FEB. 12, 8a (e.e.)
Meeting, JAN. 25, 8a
- Sociological Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94c
- SODA :—
Prices — overcharging : prosecutions, FEB. 5, 5a ; 8, 4b
- SÖDERBLOM, Archbp.—elected member of Swedish Academy, MAR. 22, 9f
- SOEMBER Ajoie Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 18d
- SOISSONS :—
Municipal council — finance : loan to be issued, FEB. 26, 9g
- SOISSONS, Count de :—
“True Story of the Empress Eugénie, The”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 68d
- SOKIA, Orthodox Metropolitan of—arrested and expelled, MAR. 30, 7e
- SOKOLNIKOFF, Chief Commissioner (Russia)—order of day to Red division ordered from Tashkent to Pamir, FEB. 3, 9c
- SOKOLOV, Mr.—leaves for Egypt and Palestine, MAR. 12, 9g
- SOLAKIANTZ, Vosdanik — failing to register charge, MAR. 5, 4e
- SOLALINDE, Antonio G. :—
“Cien Romances Escogidos”—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 24, 189a
- SOLBERT, Maj. Oscar N.—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 2, 15b
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association — chairman appointed, JAN. 15, 5f
- SOLER, Mme. (France)—parachute descent, FEB. 1, 9f
- SOLERI, Signor (Italy)—leaves for Paris and London, JAN. 4, 9f ; in London, 6, 11d ; guest of British Government at luncheon, 7, 9e
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 7, 9e
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Italian relations, JAN. 7, 9e
on corn stocks (statement), FEB. 4, 9f
on political and economic situation (int.), JAN. 6, 11d
- SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—presents credentials to Crown Prince of Japan, MAR. 1, 11g
- “SOLICITOR”—on income-tax : assessment (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
- SOLICITORS :—
Clerks — commission claim : law case, JAN. 26, 5b
- SOLOMON, Alfred — shooting charge, MAR. 31, 17a
- SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J. :—
on camouflage in war—reply to criticisms of his book (l.), FEB. 24, 6b
- SOMALILAND :—
Mullah, “Mad”—death reported, MAR. 19, 9e
Report for 1919-20 (Colonial Office), JAN. 12, 9b (e.e.)
- SOMERSET :—
Children—invited to correspondence with those in towns overseas bearing same name, FEB. 18, 7f
Taunton division :—
Bolcs, Lieut.-Col. D. F.—resignation, MAR. 14, 16e
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- SOMERSET, Duchess of :—
Sale for charities—arrangements, MAR. 4, 15b ; held, 9, 15b
- SOMERSET, Lady Henry—death, MAR. 14, 16c ; funeral and requiem sung, 16, 15b
- SOMERSET and Dorset Railway Company—report, JAN. 28, 18b
- SOMERSET County Council :—
Finance—expenditure : finance committee's proposals : discussed, JAN. 5, 10b
- SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) :—
Colonel-in-Chief—appointed, JAN. 19, 10e
8th Battalion—first reunion : arrangements, MAR. 1, 14d (e.e.)
- SOMERVELL, Dr. :—
at University College, on music as factor in education, JAN. 1, 4d
- SÖNDERBORG :—
Harbour—improvement : inhabitants prepared to constitute, MAR. 5, 9g
- SONNENSCHNEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 179d
on War, The Great—Germany : reparations ; belief in national innocence (l.), FEB. 22, 6d ; responsibility : history (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- SONPUR, Maharaja of—promoted Maharaja, JAN. 1, 14d
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation :—
Festival at St. Paul's Cathedral—arrangements, MAR. 7, 15c
Meeting, MAR. 7, 15c
- SOPWITH, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 5, 11a
- SOREL, Mlle. Cecile—action to compel landlord to extend lease of Paris flat, JAN. 14, 9f
- SORENSEN, Mr. Carl G.—will, FEB. 21, 13f
- SORLEY, W. R. :—
“Moral Values and the Idea of God”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214c
- SOSPEL :—
Article (“Sospel and its golf : reviving after six years”), JAN. 20, 13c
- SOUCANTON, Baroness Alexandra de :—
“Towards the Heights”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a
- SOUND Currency Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 8, 4a
Resolution—terms, JAN. 15, 5a
- SOUSA, Dr. Luiz F. de (Portugal)—attacked in Lisbon and wounded, MAR. 14, 11g
- SOUTER, Leonard—arson charge, MAR. 28, 5g
- SOUTH Africa House (formerly Morley's Hotel)—to be occupied during Easter holidays, MAR. 17, 9e ; removal, 19, 6e
- SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—formed, JAN. 10, 17b
- SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 22b ; —earnings (F.N.), MAR. 10, 16a ; —meeting, MAR. 19, 16b

SOUTH African War (1899-1902):—

Decoration—regulations for award to members of Union Defence Forces for services; extracts from Union *Gazette*, FEB. 15, 9a

SOUTHALL Brothers, and Barclay, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20c

SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.:—Contracts—New York Appal Court: judgment, JAN. 6, 15d (e.e.)

SOUTHAMPTON:—

French villages—adopted, MAR. 15, 9g

SOUTH and West of England Estates Company—fraud; prosecution, MAR. 24, 7e (e.e.)

SOUTH Australia:—

Agent-General in London—Sir E. Lucas reappointed, JAN. 27, 10e

Agriculture—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40e

Finance:—

Loans:—

London, in—proposed joint loan with Tasmania, JAN. 18, 16c; particulars, MAR. 10, 16b

Policy—Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAR. 10, 16b

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40e

Fires:—

Port Pirie smelting works—estimated damage, JAN. 28, 9f; FEB. 2, 15c (e.e.)

Fruit:—

Exports—statistics, JAN. 8, 9f

Grapes—crops: yield statistics, JAN. 8, 9f

General election—date fixed, JAN. 7, 9b (l.e.)

Minerals—prospecting facilities: discussed in Parliament (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433a

Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40e

SOUTH Behar Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17d

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway:—

Continental services—Pullman cars added, FEB. 2, 7c; corridor carriages added, MAR. 3, 7g; summer time: alteration in timetable, 9, 9e; boat train changes: notice, 19, 7b

Dividend, FEB. 3, 17d

Walworth-road Station—Transport Ministry (statement), MAR. 2, 9g

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 3, 17d

Meeting, FEB. 12, 19a

Staff:—

Wages—(F.N.), FEB. 12, 15a

Bonsor, Sir H. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 19a

SOUTH-EAST Essex Water Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 17, 16a

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA:—

Entertainments—Council seeks power to spend 3d. rate on music, MAR. 9, 9g

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA Chamber of Trade—conference, JAN. 6, 7a

SOUTHERN California Gas Company—dividend, MAR. 17, 20c

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17f

SOUTHERN Railroad Company—bond issue: authorized, JAN. 7, 14e

SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company—share issue, MAR. 14, 19e; over-subscribed, 24, 15e

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 17f

SOUTH Hants Waterworks Company—Southampton Corporation: proposed acquisition of undertaking, JAN. 13, 15e

SOUTH Manchurian Railway Company:—Maladministration, allegation of—action instituted in Tokyo courts by shareholders, MAR. 10, 9f; impeachment of Japanese Ministry proposed, 15, 11d; House of Peers carry resolution, 21, 11a

Passports from passengers, foreign—Japan to refrain from requiring, JAN. 22, 9f (e.e.)

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 18c;—report, FEB. 14, 18b

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company:—Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 2, 14e

Dividend, JAN. 20, 15a

Meeting, FEB. 10, 18e

Prices—Mr. F. McLeod (l.), JAN. 27, 6a

Report, FEB. 4, 18b; (F.N.), 4, 15a

SOUTHPORT:—

Wales, Prince of—to visit, MAR. 1, 9g

SOUTHSEA:—

Crime—women bound to chair by concealed thief, FEB. 2, 7b (l.e.)

SOUTH Sea "Bubble":—

Bi-centenary (art., "A blower of bubbles: romance of 200 years ago"), MAR. 16, 13e

McIlvaine, Mr. L. (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 212b

Theobald, Mr. J. A. (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196d

SOUTH Seas:—

Back to Nature Colony: see under MARQUESAS Island

SOUTH Shields:—

Fire at Tyne Dock: see under IRELAND—Crime—England

SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 19, 16d;—report, FEB. 10, 19e

SOUTH Wales Borderers:—

10th Battalion—dinner given, JAN. 17, 7b

South Wales Coal Annual, *The*—noticed (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372d

South Wales Journal of Commerce—annual review: noticed (T.S.), MAR. 12, 598c

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation:—

Executive—Mr. V. Hartshorn accepts re-election, MAR. 21, 9e

Monmouthshire and South Wales Colliery Enginemmen, Stokers and Surface Craftsmen's Association—amalgamation: to take effect, JAN. 29, 7f

SOUTHWARK:—

Bethlem Hospital grounds—acquisition for open space discussed, MAR. 11, 7g

Councillors interested in contract—seats declared vacant, FEB. 19, 7g

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.

SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.

SOUTHWARK Bridge—opening by King George: reply to invitation from Corporation of London, MAR. 24, 8d

Reconstruction—Corporation to borrow sum for, JAN. 21, 15e

SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—

Bach's *Passion* (St. Matthew) —
service : arrangements, MAR. 1,
9*g*

Easter—carols to be sung, MAR. 16,
15*e* (e.e.)

Endowment Fund—appeal, MAR. 14,
6*c*

Musical festival — arrangements,
JAN. 25, 7*f*

SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNs, Rt.
Rev. Edwyn

SOUTH-WESTERN Choral Society — per-
formance given to prisoners at Wands-
worth prison, JAN. 3, 12*b*

SOUTH-WESTERN Railway Company :
see LONDON and South-Western Rail-
way Company

SOUVARINE (France) — trial : see under
FRANCE — Bolshevism — Propa-
ganda — Labour extremists

SOWERBY, Mr. J. E. :—
on agricultural workers — wages (l.),
FEB. 10, 6*c*

SPA :—

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
—Belgium

SPÄHLINGER, M. (Switzerland) :—

Tuberculosis — serum for treatment :
Ministry of Health sending speci-
alist to investigate, FEB. 18, 10*b* ;
Dr. Addison (s.) ; our Medical
correspondent's comments, 19, 10*f*

SPAHN, Dr. Peter (Germany) — biographi-
cal, MAR. 10, 12*b*

SPAIN :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining — Jaen : fire (fatal),
JAN. 10, 9*f*

Explosions — at textile factory in
Barcelona (fatal), MAR. 7,
9*g*

Agriculture :—

Machinery — exhibition : parti-
culars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*b*

Tractors — trials : arrangements,
(T.S.), JAN. 29, 456*b*

Army :—

Soldier executed at Valencia, MAR.
17, 11*g*

Banking :—

Bank of Barcelona — suspension :
see under BANK of Barcelona

Belgium, relations with : see under
BELGIUM

British ex-combatants in the Great
War now resident in Madrid —
form Old Comrades' Association,
FEB. 23, 9*c*

Bull-fighting :—

Picadores — strike, FEB. 26, 10*b*

Constitution — reform : debate in
Senate, FEB. 25, 9*e*

Cork industry — statistics (T.S.),
JAN. 29, 456*d*

Crime :—

Murder :—

Dato, Señor : see DATO, Señor

Grenada — three gipsies condem-
ned for murder of two civil
guards : executed, MAR. 17,
11*g* (e.e.)

Oviedo — attempted assassination
of Gen. Bermudez de Castro,
MAR. 21, 11*g*

Syndicalists, Red : see under *Labour*,
below

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see
under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Emigration — statistics for 1920, MAR.
26, 7*e*

SPAIN (continued) :—

Finance :—

Budget—deficit, MAR. 3, 17*c* (and e.e.)
Taxation — tax on companies :
particulars, JAN. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)

Fires :—

Toledo — Church of St. John the
Baptist partially destroyed, FEB.
10, 9*f*

Vicalvaro — Hussar barracks, JAN.
26, 9*f*

Floods :—

Cadiz — serious damage and lives
lost, FEB. 17, 9*f*

Foreigners :—

Facilities enjoyed by doctors, den-
tists, and engineers — sup-
pressed, JAN. 3, 9*b*

Fuels — duty : increase proposed (T.S.)
FEB. 5, 497*a*

General election — results : our
Madrid correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)

Germany, relations with : see under
GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Spain

Iron and steel :—

British purchases curtailed — effect,
MAR. 3, 9*b*

Import duties — demand for (T.S.),
JAN. 15, 425*a*

King : see ALFONSO XIII.

Labour :—

Banks — strike of staffs in Madrid,
JAN. 4, 14*c*

Barcelona :—

Strike of metal workers, builders,
and bakers, 24-hour—begun,
JAN. 26, 9*d*

Terrorist outrages : see under
Syndicalists, Red, below

Civil servants :—

Strike in Finance Ministry, JAN.
18, 9*c* ; progress, 21, 9*f* ; 22,
9*f* ; return to work, 25, 9*f*
Alfonso, King — addresses
strikers, JAN. 19, 10*c* (l.e.)

Mining :—

Rio Tinto Mines :—

Manager — attempt to kill,
JAN. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 7*b*

Strike — 2,000 men out at
Huelva, JAN. 7, 9*e* (l.e.) ;
work resumed, 8, 9*c* ; com-
pletely over, 19, 9*d*

Syndicalists, Red :—

Terrorist outrages — attempts on
lives of managers of indus-
trial enterprises, JAN. 14, 9*c*

Baena—plot to murder land-
owners discovered. MAR.
30, 7*c* (l.e.)

Barcelona—members of Syndi-
cato Unico fired upon
(fatal) ; police inspectors
murdered, JAN. 26, 9*d* ;
civil authorities congratu-
lated on attitude, FEB. 15,
9*c* ; particulars of outrages,
MAR. 2, 11*d* ; 30, 7*c* (l.e.)

Article (" City of many con-
trasts : preventive
killing "), MAR. 4, 11*a*

Bilbao—prisoners on hunger
strike, JAN. 29, 9*f*

Mataro — group of workmen
fired at by individuals
belonging to free syndi-
cates : three Syndicalists
killed and five wounded,
MAR. 30, 7*c* (l.e.)

SPAIN :—

Labour :—

Syndicalists, Red :—

Terrorist outrages (continued) :—
Parliament — debate in
Chamber, FEB. 15, 9c

Suppression — Government
action : our Madrid corre-
spondent's comments, FEB.
15, 9c

Valencia—attempt to assassi-
nate civil governor, JAN.
10, 9d ; workers protesting
against death of Syndi-
calists charged by police :
panic, 24, 9d ; gendarmes
attacked (fatal), 28, 9d

Lottery, State—drawing announced,
JAN. 26, 9f

Metal wares—demand : particulars
(T.S.), FEB. 5, 484d

Ministries—assassination of Premiers
recalled, MAR. 10, 9b

Ministry (Dato) :—

Crisis—Señor Dato resigns ; retains
office at request of King, JAN.
25, 9d ; persists in resignation,
26, 9d ; to remain with same
Cabinet with new Minister of
Finance, 28, 9d ; resigns, MAR.
12, 9e

Finance Minister—resigns, JAN. 22,
9f ; FEB. 12, 9f

Programme, legislative—prepared,
FEB. 23, 9c (l.e.)

Prospects—our Madrid correspon-
dent's comments, JAN. 5, 9d
(l.e.)

Ministry (new)—King Alfonso confers
with ex-Ministers, JAN. 26, 9d ;
Señor Dato accepts mission, 27,
9c ; Señor Maura requested by
King to form, MAR. 12, 9b (l.e.) ;
Liberals and Catalan parties :
attitude, 12, 9e ; fails to form,
14, 11e

Ministry (Allendesalazar)—appointed ;
composition, MAR. 14, 11e ; pre-
sented to Senate, 31, 7f (e.e.)

Policy—declaration, MAR. 16, 11d

Netherlands, relations with : see under
NETHERLANDS

Paper and pulp industry :—

Austrian paper—dumping : par-
ticulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26c

Exports — Granada : company
formed (T.S.), MAR. 19, 6d

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies :—

Composition—our Madrid corre-
spondent's comments, FEB.
23, 9c (l.e.)

Speaker—Señor Guerra re-elected,
JAN. 6, 9f (l.e.) ; 7, 9f ;
FEB. 23, 9c (l.e.)

Senators—election, JAN. 4, 9d (l.e.)
Session—opened, JAN. 4, 9d (l.e.) ;
5, 9d

Term—suggested determination by
Constitution : Señor Posado
(s.), FEB. 25, 9e

Parties, political :—

General election results—effect : our
Madrid correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 5, 9d (l.e.)

Liberal Party—bid for power :
efforts to unite three branches,
MAR. 29, 7c

Socialist Party :—

Third International : see under
SOCIALISTS—International —
Third

SPAIN (continued) :—

Portugal, relations with : see under
PORTUGAL

Press :—

El Pais—ceases publication, FEB.
12, 9c

Railways :—

Locomotives—demand (T.S.), JAN.
15, 411b ; contracts awarded
to German firm, 27, 9e ; (T.S.),
29, 456a ; particulars (T.S.),
MAR. 26, 27b

Rolling stock—demand (T.S.), JAN.
15, 411b ; contracts awarded,
29, 456a ; MAR. 5, 571b

Articles ("Rolling stock for Spain ;
British chances of success,"
T.S.), JAN. 15, 411b ; ("Bold
German bid for Spanish
contracts : case for British
action," T.S.), 29, 456a

Sugar—duty : demand for (T.S.), JAN.
22, 436c

Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 12, 521a ;
MAR. 5, 579e

Article ("Spain's tariff : reversal of
trade balance," T.S.), JAN. 8,
388c

Reciprocity — negotiations : par-
ticulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 35c

Revision—particulars (T.S.), JAN.
15, 425a ; 22, 436c ; note
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 545c ; post-
poned (T.S.), MAR. 12, 591b ;
public inquiry to be held (T.S.),
12, 592c

Article ("New Spanish customs
tariff : probable postpone-
ment," T.S.), MAR. 5, 571a

British manufacturers, effect on,
FEB. 24, 16b

Spanish Chamber of Commerce in
London — secretary (l.
quoted), MAR. 14, 18f

Telephones — insulators : demand
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 388d

Trade :—

Credits — article ("Commercial
credit in Spain : machinery of
finance lacking," T.S.), FEB.
5, 484a

Foreign—article ("Looking on" :
lack of British enterprise in
Spain," T.S.), FEB. 5, 488c

Imports and exports—statistics for
ten months of 1920 (T.S.),
JAN. 8, 388c ; for 1914-1919
(T.S.), 29, 456d

Treaties—extended (T.S.), MAR. 19,
17d ; opposition (T.S.), 26,
35c

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Spain :
resumption of trade with
Germany," F.R.), JAN. 28,
45a

SPAIN, Infante Don Alfonso of—leaves
London for Paris, FEB. 15, 13f

SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—to visit London
to undergo medical treatment, FEB.
11, 9f, 13b ; arrives in London, 14,
13b

SPAIN, Mr. H. S. :—

on trade—export credit schemes (l.
quoted, F.N.), FEB. 16, 16b

SPALDING :—

Skeletons found — during building
operations, MAR. 7, 16e

SPANESCU, Mme.—murder of : see under
RUMANIA—Crime—Murder

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.
—dividend, JAN. 11, 15d

SPANTON, Capt. John P.—will, JAN. 1, 13e

- SPARGO, John :—
 "Memorandum on Trade with Soviet Russia, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*d*
- SPARKES, Mr. Malcolm :—
 on labour—Guild building scheme : resumption (statement), JAN. 21, 10*d*; (l.), 22, 6*a*; FEB. 2, 6*d*
- SPARKS, George W.—theft charge, MAR. 10, 5*d*
- SPARROW, Mr. Shaw :—
 "Fifth Army in March, 1918"—reviewed, JAN. 27, 13*c*; (L.S.), FEB. 3, 67*c*
 "Great Munition Feat, 1914-1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 166*b*
- SPARTA, Duke of : see GREECE, Prince George of
- SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W. :—
 on art in common life—Marble Arch improvement (l.), MAR. 29, 4*a*
- SPEARE, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.) :—
 on railways (art., "American railroads : restoring the public confidence," F.R.), JAN. 28, 50*c*
- SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph :—
 on income-tax (l.), FEB. 22, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*
- SPEARS, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—appointed C.B., JAN. 15, 10*b*
- "SPECTANS"—on imports : marks of origin (l., T.S.), JAN. 15, 424*a*
- SPEE, Count von (Germany)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Athens, FEB. 12, 9*f*
- SPENCE, Mr.—law case (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592*b*
- SPENCE, Col. Gilbert O.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- SPENCE, Rev. John—death, FEB. 15, 7*d*
- SPENCE, Most Rev. R. W., Archbp. of Adelaide—returns from Ireland, FEB. 24, 9*e*
 on Ireland (int.), FEB. 24, 9*e*
- SPENCER, Capt. C. J. :—
 Memorial cottage being erected to be let rent free to men of Devonshire Regiment, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- SPENCER, Mr. F.—awarded Evelyn de Rothschild scholarship at Harrow School, MAR. 14, 7*e*
- SPENCER, Supt. Frederick—retires after 20 years as personal detective to King George : royal gifts, JAN. 3, 12*b*
- SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal—Control of Mines Act (1920) : amending and curtailing Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
- SPENCER, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 13, 13*e*
- SPENCER, Harold N.—inquest, JAN. 5, 7*b*
- SPENCER, Mr. J. C. :—
 at St. Ermin's Hotel, on tramway men's wage demands (evid.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
- SPENCER, Lilian—concealing birth of child charge : dismissed, JAN. 15, 5*b*
- SPENCER, Malcolm :—
 "Social Function of the Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*a*
- SPENCER, Mr. Maurice C.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
- SPENCER, Mr. R. C.—death—MAR. 14, 7*d*; funeral, 15, 9*e*
- SPENCER, Mr. Timothy—law case, MAR. 16, 5*c*
- SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 4, 22*a*; —report, FEB. 24, 18*d*
- SPENCER Dyke Quartet—concert, FEB. 11, 8*a*
- SPENS, Col. Arundel T.—will, FEB. 25, 13*d*
- SPENSER, Edmund :—
 Yond as adjective—Mr. C. T. Onions (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107*c*
 "SPES"—on Public Schools : racket playing (l.), MAR. 10, 14*d*
Sphere—coming of age number noticed, FEB. 1, 4*e*; 4, 13*b*
- SPICER Brothers, Ltd.—directors : retirement, MAR. 17, 16*b*
- SPIERS, F. S. :—
 "Microscope, The : Its Design, Construction, and Application" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*b*
- SPIERS, Mr. John—killed in train ambush in Ireland, FEB. 16, 10*d*
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—embezzlement by employee : prosecution, JAN. 18, 7*f*
- SPILSBURY, Prof.—lecture at Lincoln's Inn : postponed, FEB. 17, 7*f*
- SPINDLER, Kapitän Karl :—
 "Geheimnisvolle Schiff, Das," reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 202*d*
 "Gun Running for Casement"—reviewed, MAR. 31, 11*f*
- SPINNEY, Flying Officer L. G.—killed in aeroplane accident, FEB. 25, 7*e* (and e.e.); inquest, MAR. 4, 9*d*
- SPIRITS :—
 Still, illicit—prosecution, MAR. 28, 5*a*
- SPITZBERGEN :—
 Expedition (Oxford University) — grant made, FEB. 12, 13*c*
 Mining — draft legislation : M. Knudsen (s.), MAR. 1, 11*g*
- SPITTA, Dr. Edmund J.—death, JAN. 26, 13*b*
- SPOONER, Mrs. R. H.—son born, MAR. 31, 5*g*
- SPORT :—
 Army, Territorial—championships decisions, JAN. 18, 14*b*
 Goods trade—article ("Sporting goods revival after the war," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 9*c*
 Navy :—
 Competitions — attached Royal Air Force personnel : participation : decision, JAN. 21, 14*a*
 Trophies, missing—Mr. E. L. Burton (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 4*b*; new Admiralty order issued, 21, 10*e*
 Parks—London County Council to increase charges, FEB. 16, 15*f*
- SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebrospinal
- SPRACKLIN, Rev. J. L. (Canada)—agitation against illicit liquor traffic ; shoots proprietor of Chappel House : particulars, JAN. 20, 11*f*; murder trial, FEB. 24, 10*e*; acquitted, 25, 10*d*
- SPRAGUE, Mr. William G. :—
 on building trade—restrictions (l. quoted), JAN. 22, 5*f*
- SPRATTS Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 16*c*; —meeting, MAR. 2, 21*f*
- SPRAY, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- SPRENT, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 22, 13*c*
- SPRIGG, Mr. Alfred G.—death, MAR. 8, 9*b*
- SPRIGGE, Dr. Sir Samuel S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- SPRING :—
 Article ("April in February : Spring pastimes"), FEB. 21, 13*e*
- SPRING, Mr. Francis J. E. :—
 on Dominions Office—suggested establishment (l.), JAN. 24, 6*c*

SPRINGETT, Canon :—
 at Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, on suggested registration of musicians, FEB. 1, 8c
 SPRINGFIELD, Mr. Thomas O.—will, JAN. 11, 13c
 SPRINGFORD, William I.—death, FEB. 16, 7f
 SPRINGHETTI, Dr. (Fiume)—appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)
 SPRY, Mr. Henry E.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 10b
 SPREY, Tredenham H.—attempted murder charge, FEB. 4, 7d; 11, 7c
 "SQUIRE"—on labour : wages (l.), FEB. 22, 6e; (F.N.), 24, 16a
 SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—
 "Collected Parodies"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93d
 SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. :—
 at London County Council, on agreement with London General Omnibus Company, FEB. 2, 7d
 STABB, Sir Newton J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
 STÄHLER, Dr. Paul (Germany)—appointed representative on Russian Soviet's Central Bureau for prisoners of war, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)
 STALIN, Commissar (Russia)—heads special mission to China, JAN. 24, 10d
 STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria)—interview with Dr. Benes; leaves Prague for Bukarest, JAN. 10, 9f; arrives in Bukarest, 17, 9f; returns to Sofia, 20, 9c; to visit America, FEB. 24, 9g
 Yugo-Slavs—differences with : Czechoslovak authorities advise to settle, JAN. 3, 9f
 STAMFORD Infirmary—ball, given, JAN. 6, 13c
 STAMP, Sir Josiah :—
 at University College, London, on current statistical problems in industry and finance, JAN. 20, 12a; on pooling of wealth; necessity for production, FEB. 3, 7b; (F.N.), 4, 15a; (T.S.), 5, 496d; on limits of taxable capacity, 10, 12a
 on debts, war—British debt to United States (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
 STAMPER, Joseph—funeral, JAN. 5, 5e
 STAMPS :—
 Aegean Islands—sale of Italian stamps overprinted with names : discontinued, FEB. 8, 8c (e.e.)
 Bahamas—Peace issue : described, JAN. 11, 13b
 Barbados—Victory issue : described, JAN. 11, 13b
 British—4d. surcharge : new issue, JAN. 13, 8b
 Chinese—special issue for 25th anniversary of Post Office, MAR. 14, 10b
 Colours—changes in international postage : announced, MAR. 21, 10d
 Danzig—free state issue, FEB. 8, 8c; MAR. 22, 9f
 Dutch—for mails in floating safes on vessels of Netherlands Steamship Company; particulars, MAR. 14, 10b
 Exhibitions—at Mulhouse : arrangements, FEB. 8, 8c (e.e.)
 Fiume—D'Annunzio's head : issue, JAN. 11, 13b; special issue overprinted, FEB. 21, 13b
 France—victory : designs competition : close of contest announced, JAN. 13, 8b; 1,135 designs submitted, FEB. 18, 9f; result of competition, 25, 9d]

STAMPS (continued) :—

German New Guinea—set presented to Australian War Museum, Melbourne, FEB. 7, 7b
 Germany—pictorial postage stamps : part of new series destroyed, FEB. 15, 9f
 Guiana, British—specimen 4 cents. black on pale yellow of 1850 sold for £190, FEB. 22, 9g
 Honduras—air post; issue, MAR. 14, 10b
 Jamaica—three new designs : particulars, JAN. 13, 8b
 Japan—Post Office jubilee; commemorative issue; particulars, MAR. 7, 8c
 Malta—new design, MAR. 7, 8c
 Mandates and plebiscites—special issues : particulars, JAN. 11, 13b
 Mauritius, blue—discovered by Viennan-Neustadt workman; particulars, FEB. 16, 10f
 Mayflower commemoration—particulars, FEB. 1, 8c (e.e.)
 Mozambique—special issue in aid of ex-service men : described, FEB. 8, 8c
 Paraguay—new issue, FEB. 7, 7b
 Rumania—81 paras issued in 1858 : sold for £420, FEB. 4, 13c
 Russia—old and new : particulars, FEB. 21, 13b
 Switzerland—old values withdrawn new issue, FEB. 7, 7b
 Syrian—M. de la Neziere to design, MAR. 7, 8c
 Theft—prosecutions, FEB. 12, 4c; 19, 7a
 Turkey—Kemal Pasha's Government issue, FEB. 21, 13b
 Values, alteration of—effect, FEB. 7, 7b
 STAND, Mr. Andrew—will, MAR. 11, 13e
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa—branches new, FEB. 15, 18b;—dividend, FEB. 24, 18d
 STANDARD Investment Trustee and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 17d
 STANDARD Oil Company of America—large purchases in Mexico and elsewhere, JAN. 27, 10f
 Abyssinia—oilfields ceded by Banca Commerciale Italiana to, FEB. 25, 16e; contradicted, 26, 15b
 Brooklyn plant—fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires—Brooklyn
 California—foreign oil-holdings : see under CALIFORNIA
 Czecho-Slovakia—branch established, MAR. 23, 9g
 Employees—wage reduction, FEB. 3, 10e; (T.S.), 5, 486c
 STANDARD Property Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 14g
 STANDISH, Mr. Henry N. W.—will, MAR. 29, 11c
 STANFIELD, Philip—suicide, FEB. 22, 7c; inquest, 25, 7d
 STANFORD, Sir Charles V. :—
 At the Abbey Gate—first performance, MAR. 7, 8c
 on Pemberton, Canon Percy (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 8b (e.e.)
 on Richmond, late Sir W. B. (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7a
 STANFORD, Mr. Henry B.—death, FEB. 21, 12c
 STANFORD, Mr. Herbert S.—will, FEB. 25, 13d
 STANHOPE, Lord—health, FEB. 7, 13b; 12, 13a

- STANKEVICH, V. B. :—
 "Vospomenia (Recollections), 1914-1919"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 77b
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
 at St. James's-square, on work of Hospital Library, FEB. 28, 12d (l.e.)
 on hospital appeals (l.), JAN. 11, 6b ; 14, 6d
 on motors—speed limitation : licences (views), FEB. 11, 7b
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur L.—
 at Stationers' Hall, on suggested appointment of Lord Milner as Minister for Dominions in Imperial Cabinet, JAN. 13, 9a
- STANLEY, Mrs. E. A. V.—son born, JAN. 5, 13b
- STANLEY, Mr. John W. S.—will, JAN. 3, 13c
- STANLEY, Lady Kathleen—daughter born, FEB. 19, 13b
- STANNARD, Mr. Elliot and Rev. A. M. Dale :—
Muddler, The—produced at Garrick Theatre, MAR. 8, 10d
- STANNARD, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- STAPLETON, Mr. George C.—will, MAR. 4, 15c
- STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—British Women's Committee : report of work published, FEB. 26, 13e
- STAR and Garter Hotel (Richmond)—demolition nearing completion, JAN. 3, 7f
- STAR Chamber Bill : see under LAW—Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill
- STARK, Minnie E.—infanticide charge, MAR. 16, 9e ; 21, 9d
- STARK, Tovarish (Russia)—appointed representative at Tiflis, JAN. 24, 10d
- STARMER, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 23, 13f
- STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- STARR, L. A. :—
 "Afghan Border - and Beyond, Frontier Folk of the"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47c
- STARS : see under ASTRONOMY
- STAR Tea Company :—
 Employee, murder of : see under MURDERS—Thomas
- STATIONERS' Association — dinner held, FEB. 26, 7d
- STATIONERY Office :—
 Administration :—
 Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14b
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14b
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 14b
- STATIONERY trade—article ("Stationery : year of great expansion," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 10c
- STATISTICS :—
 Economic—interpretation : Sir R. H. Rew (l.), FEB. 7, 6b
 Official—Royal Commission proposed : Parliament : question, FEB. 22, 15a
- STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S. :—
 on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon rhymes (l.), FEB. 2, 6d
- STAWELL, Lady—death, FEB. 4, 13f
- STEAD, Robert :—
 "Dennison Grant"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- STEAD, Mr. W. T. :—
 "After Death"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183b
- STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 15e
- STEANA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 16b
- STECZKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—leaves for Riga to deliberate on claims against Bolsheviks, FEB. 9, 9f ; 15, 9d ; conference with Russian delegates at Riga, 24, 9c
- STEEDMAN, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 24, 13d
- STEEL :—
 Ingots and castings — production : statistics : for 1920, JAN. 15, 13d
 Output — statistics : for 1920 : note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361b ; 1919 and 1920 compared (T.S.), 15, 419a ; (T.S.), FEB. 12, 523d ; for January, FEB. 11, 15b ; for February, MAR. 15, 17d ; (T.S.), 19, 12b
- Prices :—
 Bars — Swansca : reduced, FEB. 5, 13c
 Fall—note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361b ; MAR. 4, 18b
 Midland—reduced, MAR. 22, 15f
 Rise, JAN. 5, 17c (e.e.)
 Shipbuilding, for—Mr. A. B. Gowan (int.), JAN. 25, 12c (e.e.)
- Trade :—
 Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372b ; 8, 394b ; 15, 418d
 Bolckow Vaughan and Company—close works at South Bank, MAR. 2, 9c (e.e.)
 Competition, foreign—our Glasgow correspondent's comments, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.) ; details, MAR. 21, 12c
 Depression—Llanelly works closing, JAN. 4, 10a
 North of England—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372b ; 8, 394b ; (T.S.), 15, 418b
 Outlook—Mr. R. T. Hughes, (add.), FEB. 16, 16c
 Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372c ; 8, 394c ; 15, 418c
 Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 1, 372d ; 8, 394d ; 15, 418d
 Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Iron and steel : substantial progress ; inadequate transport facilities," F.R.), JAN. 28, 32c
- STEEL, Mr. Charles G.—death, JAN. 15, 11b
- STEEL Company of Canada — dividend, MAR. 21, 19g
- STEELE, Capt. Charles—suspect charge : withdrawn, JAN. 6, 7c
- STEELE, Mr. F. E.—delivers Gilbert lecture at King's College, FEB. 4, 15e
 at King's College, London, on banker as lender, JAN. 14, 14b
- STEELE, Mr. George—retires after 48 years' service with L.S.W.R., FEB. 2, 7f
- STEENERSON, Mr. Halvor (U.S.A.) :—
 Wheat—decline in price : introduces resolution in House of Representatives, JAN. 11, 15a
- STEFANSSON, Mr. V. :—
 Arctic regions — explorations : thanked by Canadian Government for services, MAR. 9, 11f
- STEINER, Dr. Rudolph :—
 "Investigations in Occultism" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163a
- STELLING, Herr M. (Luxemburg)—elected Prime Minister, JAN. 17, 9f
- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—new address, FEB. 28, 13b
 on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 9, 8c ; 15, 8c
- STEPHENS, Mr. J. N. :—
 on X-ray tubes (l.), MAR. 26, 9d
- STEPHENSON, Sir Albert E.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b

- STEPHENSON Harwood and Company — Messrs. Tatham and Lousada: amalgamation, JAN. 11, 15c
- STEPNEY Borough Council:—
Law case, JAN. 20, 4c
Offices, proposed new — loan sanctioned by London County Council, JAN. 26, 10f
- STAFF:—
Wages—Union of Stepney Rate-payers protest, MAR. 17, 12c
- STERGIADIS, M. (Greece) — rallies to King Constantine, JAN. 1, 9f; not to attend London Peace conference, FEB. 11, 9a
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 19b;—report, FEB. 9, 17d
- STERN Bros, Ltd.—partnership changes, FEB. 17, 17b
- STERNDALE, Lord:—
Lord Chief Justice — appointment: prospects, MAR. 22, 10f
- STERNHEIM, Herr von Carl:—
“Berlin: Oder Juste Milieu” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 44d
- STERRETT, J. E.:—
“Modern Trust Company, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- STETTINIUS, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.) — dinner given by leading bankers and financiers of New York, FEB. 18, 10e
- STEURS, Jonkheer de (Netherlands) — death, JAN. 26, 9f
- STEVENS, Rev. Alfred — inquest, JAN. 4, 7b
- STEVENS, Mr. Arthur — will, JAN. 7, 13e
- STEVENS, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 27, 13d
- STEVENS, Mrs. Josephine A.—will, FEB. 12, 13e
- STEVENS, Mr. Marshall:—
at Institute of Transport, on Manchester Ship Canal, JAN. 18, 15c; (T.S.), 22, 445b
at Manchester, on stabilization of exchanges (T.S.), MAR. 12, 597b
- STEVENS, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 1, 15c
- STEVENS, Prof. William O.:—
“History of Sea Power, A” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- STEVENSON, Police-Constable — shot at Ballyhaunis, MAR. 31, 6b
- STEVENSON, Sir D. M.—gift to Glasgow University, MAR. 12, 12e
on Post Office — foreign letter rates (L.), JAN. 17, 6b
on telephones — new rates (L.), JAN. 10, 6d; position in Glasgow (statement), 15, 8d
- STEVENSON, Sir James—appointed member of Air Committee, MAR. 8, 12b
- STEVENSON, Mr. W. H.—appointed Parliamentary correspondent of Labour Party Press and Publicity Department, JAN. 12, 7c
- STEWART, Mr. Downie (New Zealand)—appointed Minister for Internal Affairs, MAR. 2, 11g
- STEWART, Mr. Frank:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 9, 7c
- STEWART, Sir J. W.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Lanark, JAN. 1, 13d
- STEWART, Lieut.-Gen. John M.—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- STEWART, Mr. John T.:—
at Toronto, on Mr. Warren Harding; understanding of world necessity for friendship among English-speaking peoples, FEB. 28, 9g
- STEWART-MACKENZIE, Col. James A.: see SEAFORTH, Lord
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 16d
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany) — leaves London for Berlin, MAR. 9, 11c; returns to London, 30, 7e
- STIELER, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag Main Committee, on expanding trade, FEB. 26, 9e (l.e.)
- STIGLICH, Dr. (Fiume)—appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 7, 9a (l.e.)
- STILES—inciting to riot charge, JAN. 29, 7e
- STILLMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—files divorce suit, MAR. 12, 9g; resignation of presidency of National City Bank refused by directors, 23, 9g
- STILWELL, Mr. Arthur E.:—
“Light that Never Failed, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- STIMPSON, Mr. George — will, JAN. 18, 13e
- STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—acquires forest areas to produce wood pulp, JAN. 15, 7d; to be delegate at Brussels financial conference, 17, 9f; purchases three newspapers in Vienna, FEB. 1, 10c
Article (“Hugo Stinnes: the German octopus: Millions made in the war”), FEB. 25, 11f
Austria — purchases Alpine Montana iron and steel works, MAR. 5, 10f; article (“Stinnes’s schemes in Austria”), 23, 9e; (T.S.), 26, 26c; *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, 31, 7f
Deutsche Tageszeitung — purchases, MAR. 15, 11f; denied, 16, 11g
Ehrhardt, Cdr.—rejects proposal by, to overthrow Government and make himself dictator, FEB. 26, 10d
Kladderadatsch — purchases, FEB. 12, 9f
Oersunds Wharf Shipbuilding Company at Malmö — purchases shares in, FEB. 9, 9f
Ost-Preussische Maschinen-Gesellschaft — forms in Königsberg, FEB. 7, 10e
Reparation for war damage — repudiates, JAN. 29, 9e
Russia — negotiations for concession of Preobrajensk works at Briansk, FEB. 21, 9b
Shipbuilding — workmen at Vegesack refuse to build ships for with provocative names like Hindenburg and Ludendorff, FEB. 22, 9g (l.e.)
Shipping companies, interest in — particulars (T.S.), FEB. 19, 530a; our Shipping Correspondent’s article (“German shipping revival: Herr Stinnes active”), MAR. 18, 12f
at Committee for Foreign Affairs, on German indemnities: conduct of negotiations at London conference, MAR. 12, 9b
- STIRBEY, Prince Dimitrie (Rumania)—will, MAR. 29, 11c
- STIRLING, Mr. J. H.:
on Ireland—linen trade: *The Times* statements (L.), FEB. 10, 6d
- STOCK, Mr. Guy J.—death, JAN. 26, 12c
- STOCKBRIDGE, Mr. Frank P.:—
“Measure your Mind” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust—Bill (F.N.), JAN. 29, 14b; resolution passed approving, FEB. 9, 15e; (F.N.), 28, 15d; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 16, 16b
- STOCKEN, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 12, 13b

- STOCKER, Oscar—falls into Swiss crevasse, MAR. 30, 8c
- STOCK Exchange (London):—
 Business—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14a; FEB. 24, 16a; MAR. 3, 17b
 Year 1920—reviewed (art., "The Stock Exchange: record fall in values: financial and economic factors," F.R.), JAN. 28, 28d
 Commission—law case, MAR. 19, 4f
 Committee for general purposes—election: result, MAR. 23, 15e
 Members:—
 Deaths during week-end—sympathetic references, JAN. 4, 14d (e.e.)
 Nicol, Mr. D. U.—announcement, MAR. 22, 16b
 Membership—Mr. C. B. Thompson: scheme to limit (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18c
 Values—*Bankers' Magazine*: extracts, FEB. 1, 15c (e.e.); MAR. 30, 14g
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence—publication announced, MAR. 17, 18b; published, 31, 13g (F.N.), 31, 13d
Stock Exchange Year Book—publication announced, MAR. 12, 16f; published, 18, 18g
- STOCKHOLM:—
 Population—statistics for January, FEB. 14, 9f
 Port, free—quay to be lengthened, FEB. 8, 9f; (T.S.), 12, 508d
- STOCKS, Maria—bigamy charge: appeal against sentence, FEB. 1, 5a; 15, 5b
- STOCKS and shares:—
 Government—yields (F.N.), JAN. 1, 15a
 Home industrial companies—valuation at close of December: statistics, JAN. 1, 15e (e.e.)
 Issues—statistics for 1920, JAN. 5, 17b; for January, FEB. 8, 16a (e.e.); for February, MAR. 5, 15g (e.e.)
 "Prospectus of Public Companies"—noticed, JAN. 24, 15d; FEB. 2, 15c
 Loaned securities by Government—return: announcements, JAN. 1, 15d; FEB. 26, 15e; MAR. 30, 15b
 Prices—movements during 1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 28e
 Railway:—
 British—trustees: investment (F.N.), FEB. 23, 17a
 Depreciation—(F.N.), FEB. 23, 17a
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 15b
 Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 5, 574b
 Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 15b
 Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAR. 4, 20a
 Values—index statistics for 1920, JAN. 6, 15b; for January, FEB. 5, 13d; for February, MAR. 5, 15b
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a; re-elected president of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 15, 18b
 at Hotel Victoria, on excess profits duty, JAN. 14, 12d; (T.S.), 15, 407b
 at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on cotton trade; limits of taxation, FEB. 8, 12b
 on cotton trade (views), FEB. 2, 7a; (T.S.), 5, 493a
 on cricket—players' reports on Test Matches (I.), JAN. 25, 14c
 on Egypt—abolition of capitulation: letter to Lord Curzon, MAR. 30, 7e
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin F. (continued):—
 on profits duty, excess—abolition (views), FEB. 5, 10b
 on transport—competition; Institute of Transport: first congress (views), JAN. 24, 14c
 on unemployment—short time scheme (views), JAN. 3, 12c
 on wages and prices—reduction (statement), JAN. 22, 12a
- STODART-WALKER, Mr. A.:—
 "Occasional Verse"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
- STOKE Newington:—
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- STOKE Poges Churchyard: see under GRAY, Thomas
- STOKES, Mr. Cecil—law case, JAN. 15, 6c
 STOKES, Herbert R.—inquest, JAN. 29, 7c
 STOKES, John A.—impersonating policeman charge, FEB. 1, 7d
- STOLLERY, Col. John—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- STOLS Electrophone Company (1914), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 23, 4d
- STONE, Mr. Marcus—death, MAR. 26, 11d; funeral, 30, 11b
- STONE, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 10, 13c
- STONEHENGE:—
 Preservation (art., "Trilithons restored: the Aubrey holes"), JAN. 20, 8a
- STONES, Hilda M.—found dead, MAR. 29, 5g
- STOPES, Mrs. C. C.:—
 on Shakespeare—knowledge of Latin (I., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196c
- STOPES, Dr. Marie:—
 "Truth about Venereal Disease"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- STOPFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. — appointed chairman of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, JAN. 15, 5f
- STORES, Government: see GOVERNMENT stores and property
- STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales)—
 biographical, MAR. 5, 9a; leaving for London, JAN. 8, 15b; 14, 14c; leaves, 25, 15f (e.e.); arrives in London, MAR. 5, 9a; received by King, 14, 15b; guest of Prince of Wales at luncheon, 23, 13b
 England—visit to (int.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Royal Colonial Institute—luncheon to: arrangements, MAR. 10, 7g; 15, 15b; given, 18, 9f
 at Grocers' Hall, on Labour Ministry's dinner at Government House, Sydney; working class ideals, MAR. 18, 9f
 at Sydney, on Government's attitude towards State's liabilities, JAN. 8, 15b
 on Great Britain, relations with—effect of Prince of Wales's visit to Australia (int.), MAR. 5, 9a
- STORR, Canon Vernon F.—biographical; appointed Canon of Westminster, JAN. 15, 10b
- STORY, Sommerville:—
 "Present-Day Paris and the Battle-fields"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111c
- STOSSON, Edwin E.:—
 "Creative Chemistry"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215b
- STOTT, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 9b; 12, 4g; 22, 7e
- STOTT, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 3, 5d

- STOURTON, Mgr. Jeremias—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 30, 11*b*
- STOUT, Mary :—
“Book of Gardening for the Sub-Tropics, A”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*d*
- STOWE, Lieut.-Col. Francis (formerly Stohwasser)—will, MAR. 14, 15*e*
- STOWE House—sale announced: (illus.), MAR. 29, 11*b*, *d*
Article (“Stowe: a home of memories”), MAR. 29, 11*d*
- STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver—on women employed in Government offices (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
- STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Somerset County Council, on council’s expenditure, JAN. 5, 10*b*
at Surveyors’ Institution, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 2, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Wheat—prices: home grown: guarantee, MAR. 4, 14*e*
on Canadian cattle—embargo: Mr. Lloyd George’s attitude (l.), MAR. 18, 6*b*
- STRADBROKE, Lord—departure for Australia announced, JAN. 10, 13*b*; farewell luncheon given by Sir P. McBride, 13, 9*a*; leaves England 17, 10*c*; arrives at Fremantle, FEB. 19, 9*g*; arrives in Melbourne: sworn in as Governor of Victoria, 26, 9*g*
Milner, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a*
Victoria—message from Government, JAN. 13, 9*a*
at Stationers’ Hall, on Lord Milner; his work as Governor of Victoria, JAN. 13, 9*a*
- STRACHAN, Kay Cleavel :—
“Something that Begins With ‘T.’” noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110*a*
- STRAKER, Mr. F. A.—resigns as joint Assistant Actuary of Legal and General Assurance Society, JAN. 20, 14*c*
- STRAKER, Jacob—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, MAR. 19, 7*a*
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*
- STRAND Theatre, JAN. 10, 8*b*; 14, 8*b* (l.e.)
- STRANGE of Knokin, Barony of—revived, FEB. 26, 10*e*
- STRASBOURG :—
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Municipal Council—French exclusively used for first time since war of 1870, MAR. 31, 7*g*
- STRATFORD and Midland Junction Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 14, 18*b*
- STRATFORD Police Court :—
Language, “unseen”—instance, FEB. 22, 7*d*
- STRATH Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JAN. 29, 459*b*
- STRATOS, M. (Greece) :—
in National Assembly, on Treaty of Sèvres, FEB. 4, 9*b*
- STRAUSS, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 2, 15*c*
- STRAUSS, Emil and Erich: see under GERMANY—Crime
- STRAY, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- STREETS :—
Names—instances at Wendover, FEB. 22, 7*g*
- STREIT, M. (Greece)—recalled: leaves for Athens, JAN. 5, 9*f*; arrives at Athens, 7, 9*b*
- STRESEMAN, Dr. (Germany) :—
on coalition in Prussia and in Reich—negotiations to form identical: letter to Centre and Democratic colleagues, FEB. 26, 10*d*
- STRETTON, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 1, 13*e*
- STRICK, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 26, 13*b*
- STRICK, Scott, and Company, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 25, 16*c*
- STRICKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. P. :—
Ireland—crime and unrest: warning to Cork: letter to Deputy Lord Mayor, JAN. 19, 10*b*
- STRICKLAND, Mr. G. H.—death from accident, MAR. 29, 5*g*; inquest, 30, 5*b*
- STRINGER, Mr. Francis A.—retires after 56 years service in Supreme Court: presentation made, JAN. 13, 5*e*
- STROMBOLI—in eruption, MAR. 19, 9*e*
- STROMONJAKOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed chairman of trade section of Soviet delegation in Berlin, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- STRONG, Mrs. :—
on Roman museums (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 107*a*
- STRONG, Prof. C. A. (and others) :—
“Essays in Critical Realism”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 136*c*
- STRONG, Sir Vezev—proposed memorial at London Temperance Hospital, MAR. 14, 9*g*
- STROOCK (or Struck), Michael—false pretences charge: extradition order made, JAN. 1, 7*c*
- STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 14*e*
- STRUBEN, H. W. :—
“Pioneering and Development in South Africa, 1850-1911”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 35*b*
- STRUTHERS, Flight-Cdr. J. G. :—
on navy—building programme: battle-ships and submarines (l.), JAN. 1, 11*e*
- STRUTT, Mr. Edward G. :—
on wheat—price of home-grown (l.), FEB. 4, 6*a*
- STUART, Sir Campbell—presides at annual dinner of day publishing staff of *The Times*, JAN. 24, 12*e*
“Secrets of Crewe House”—fourth edition in press, MAR. 14, 12*g*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Canada, JAN. 12, 12*c*; (T.S.), 15, 424*d*
at Westerham, on Gen. James Wolfe, Anglo-Canadian relations, JAN. 4, 8*b*
- STUART, Mr. Frank D. :—
“Responsibility of Women Workers for Dependents, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 204*d*
- STUART, Sir Harold A.—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*
- STUART, Rev. J. S.—son bound over for wounding maid servant, JAN. 24, 7*c*
- STUART, Mrs. James—bequeaths £5,000 to Newnham College, Cambridge, FEB. 12, 13*c*
- STUART, Dr. M.—results of investigations of magnetite in Madras (T.S.), FEB. 12, 505*b*
- STUART, Mr. William H.—death, FEB. 11, 7*c*
- STUART of Wortley, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 3, 15*c*
- STUBBS, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- STUBLEY, George—manslaughter charge, MAR. 9, 14*a*
- STUDDY, Col. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 3, 13*e*
- “STUDENT of Physiology and of History”—on London University new site (l.), FEB. 15, 6*b*
- STUDENTS, International Confederation of :
see INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students

Studies—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*d*

STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton—biographical, MAR. 1, 14*d* (e.e.); promoted G.C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*; received by King: invested with insignia of G.C.B., MAR. 3, 13*a*

Nore Command—relinquishment announced, FEB. 21, 7*g*; MAR. 1, 14*e*

STURDY, Mr. Richmond—will, MAR. 1, 15*c*

STURGE, Mr. Arthur L.—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyd's, JAN. 1, 15*a*

STURGES, Rev. T. W. :—

"Poultry Manual, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*a*

STURGIS, Mr. J. B. :—

on capitalists (L.), JAN. 14, 6*c*

STUTZ, Mr. Rudolf — will, JAN. 17, 13*c*

STYRIA :—

Iron — output: estimate for 1920 (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*d*

Minerals—fresh discoveries: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*d*

SUCCESS :—

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 12, 12*e*

SUCHIATE :—

Bridge—to be constructed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*

SUDAN :—

Arabs — employed on new Nile dam at Jebel Aule: fight between: details, FEB. 22, 9*e*

Finance :—

Loan — terms, FEB. 26, 15*a*; prospectus, 28, 15*a*, *d*; result (F.N.), MAR. 8, 19*e*

Trade — year 1920 reviewed (art., "The Sudan: an exceptional economic situation," F.R.), JAN. 28, 37*d*

SUDAN Cotton Fuel and Industrial Development Company (1919) — director elected, JAN. 27, 14*e*

SUDELEY, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Museums — employment of guide-lectures, MAR. 10, 15*a*

SUDERMANIA, Duke of—expedition in East Africa: particulars, MAR. 29, 8*b*

SUEZ Canal :—

Malcolm, Sir I.—official visit, MAR. 12, 9*g*

SUFFOLK, West :—

County Council — amalgamation with East Suffolk: proposed, MAR. 29, 5*g*

Water famine—anticipated, MAR. 26, 5*g*

SUGAR :—

Control — release: Food Controller's announcement, FEB. 19, 10*b*; 28, 7*b*

Crop—forecast (1920-21) (T.S.), JAN. 8, 395*b*

Price — discussed, JAN. 17, 7*f*

Cutting — *Grocer* comments, FEB. 28, 7*b*

Grocer statement, MAR. 21, 9*f*

Manufacturers — position: Mr. R. M. Leonard (L. T.S.), FEB. 12, 520*c*

Retail—reduction: announced, JAN. 1, 10*b*

Retailers :—

Unregistered — Cerebos Salt Company, Ltd: prosecution against fails, JAN. 26, 7*f*

Supplies :—

Cairns, Mr. E. D.—offer: reply to Royal Commission, JAN. 3, 7*b*; Royal Commission: reply, 15, 5*c*

Commission, Royal — law case, MAR. 24, 4*b*

SUGAR :—

Supplies (continued) :—

Cuba — purchase: particulars, FEB. 10, 10*c*

Manufacturers, for — additional: Food Controller's announcement, FEB. 4, 7*b*

Trade — year 1920 reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 28, 45*e*

SUGAR (beet) :—

Crop—World: estimate, MAR. 5, 15*b*

Cultivation :—

Grantham Town Council — to experiment, JAN. 7, 7*f*

Home Grown Sugar, Ltd.—contracts with farmers: Ministry of Agriculture (statement), MAR. 14, 9*b*

Railway rates, lower—Home-grown Sugar, Ltd.: appeal to Ministry of Transport, Ltd, FEB. 21, 6*d*

SUGDEN, Mrs. Josephine — attempts suicide, FEB. 4, 7*b*; removed to asylum, 15, 7*f*

SUHWARDY, Mr. Zahadur R. Z. — appointed Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Court, FEB. 24, 9*g*

SULGRAVE Institution — presentation made to Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Davis, FEB. 12, 13*b*

SULLIVAN, Christopher—arrested at Boherboy, FEB. 17, 10*c*

SULLIVAN, Dermot—sentenced to death for taking part in Drumcondra ambush: sentence commuted, MAR. 12, 10*b*

SULLIVAN, Michael — shot by police at Ballycannon, MAR. 24, 10*b*

SULLIVAN, William—found shot dead at Cork City, FEB. 16, 10*c* (l.e.)

SUMATRA :—

Tiles — demand (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*d*

SUMMERFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 10, 13*c*

SUMMERHAYES, Miss Lucy M. — found drowned, MAR. 7, 7*f*

SUMMERS, Mr. John :—

at Dee Conservancy Board, on trade decline, FEB. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)

SUMMERS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 13*f*

SUMNER, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 16*b*

SUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*

SUNBEAM Motor-car Company, Ltd.—London show rooms opened, FEB. 15, 7*b*

SUNDAY :—

Observance—Rt. Rev. B. Pollock (s.), MAR. 19, 7*e*

Shops, closing of—see under SHOPS

SUNDAY School Union—President elected, JAN. 18, 7*f*

SUNDAY Shakespeare Society—meeting, JAN. 18, 7*c* (e.e.)

SUNDERLAND, Col. A. J.—

Memorial cottage—to be let rent free to men of Devonshire Regiment: in erection, JAN. 28, 7*f*

SUN Fuel Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 17*f*

SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, FEB. 7, 17*c*

SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 18*d*

SUN Life Assurance Society — meeting, FEB. 23, 19*a*;—report, FEB. 9, 17*d*

"SUPER" :—

Leading article, MAR. 19, 11*c*

SUPPLY :—

Estimates :—

Committee — proposed revival :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 24, 14g

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14c, e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14e

Form — committee of inquiry on : composition (P.N.), MAR. 2, 13d

Leading article, FEB. 25, 11b

Maelean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14e

Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14c

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14c

Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 15c; MAR. 1, 17c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 12c

Roberts, Sir S. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14c

Supplementary — received by members of Parliament : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 10e; 28, 10d; (Parlt. paper), 22, 12c; (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 26, 14d; MAR. 23, 14d

Parliament — questions, MAR. 23, 14d

SURBITON :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

SURGERY :—

Doctor operates on himself — particulars, FEB. 17, 9e

Sing Sing prison — operation performed for removal of bullet from brain of homicidal criminal, MAR. 31, 7f

SURREY :—

Deputy chief constable — appointed, MAR. 28, 5g

Medical officer of health—appointed, JAN. 12, 12a

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

SURREY County Council :—

Chairman and vice-chairman—elected, MAR. 17, 9g

Finance—expenditure : retrenchment : special committee's recommendations, JAN. 12, 12a

'SURREY justice, A' — on municipal finance (l.), JAN. 26, 6d

SURREY Quarter Sessions — chairman re-appointed, JAN. 5, 7f

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. Conyers — health, JAN. 1, 13b

SURVEYORS' Institution — dinner : given, FEB. 9, 7c

SUSSEX :—

Chichester division — electoral, JAN. 15, 5c (l.e.)

SUTER, Cdr. R. N. :—

at Royal United Services Institution, on naval uniforms past and present, JAN. 27, 7c (e.e.)

SUTHERLAND, Duke of — hunting trip up Nile : arrangements, JAN. 10, 10e; leaves for Sudan, 14, 13b; departure from Marseilles announced, 20, 13a

SUTHERLAND (R. W. J.) and Company—law case, FEB. 26, 4g; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592b

SUTTER, Mme. (France) : see FRANCE—Crime—Murder

SUTTON, Messrs. :—

Research (art., "Pedigree seeds : some flowers and vegetable novelties"), FEB. 5, 11c

SUTTON District Water Company :—

Bill, forthcoming — objects, JAN. 20, 15b

Shares—issue : over-subscribed, JAN. 4, 14e

SUVA :—

Fire : see under FIJI — Fires

SWABEY, William G. S. — theft charge, FEB. 11, 5d

SWAN, Mr. J. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Geddes, Sir E. — resignation, MAR. 5, 14c

Railways — companies : agreement, MAR. 5, 14c

SWANSEA :—

Assize judge's lodging — proposed purchase of Ffynone : particulars, MAR. 16, 9g

Bakers—strike : see under LABOUR—Bakery trade

Coal shipping trade — decline : particulars, FEB. 15, 7c

Dustbins, sanitary — provision : decision of Corporation Health Committee, FEB. 2, 12b (e.e.)

Oil refineries — first cargo of crude oil arrives from Abadan, MAR. 30, 15b (e.e.)

Oil tanks, Anglo-Persian Company's — particulars, MAR. 5, 12d

St. Augustine's Church, Brynmill—organ destroyed by fire, JAN. 24, 7f

Trade — conditions : improved, MAR. 23, 16b

SWANSEA Harbour Trust :—

Anglo-Persian Oil Company, negotiations with — Mr. R. Beek (statement), JAN. 24, 15d; FEB. 25, 7d

Dividend — passed, JAN. 8, 15e

Finance — interest payment (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17b

SWANSEA United Breweries, Ltd. — report, MAR. 15, 20c

SWANSEA Workhouse — dances prohibited, FEB. 14, 7c

SWANWICK, Mr. Thomas :—

on exchanges — depreciation (l., T.S.), MAR. 12, 593a

on fiscal policy (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533b

on trade — producer and consumer (l., T.S.), JAN. 15, 424a

SWAZILAND :—

Chief, paramount (Sobhuza) — to begin shortly to administer people, JAN. 21, 9f

Cotton : see under COTTON

SWEDEN :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Civil Service — eligibility of women for posts : recommendation of Parliamentary committee, JAN. 21, 9f

Coffee—import prohibited, JAN. 13, 9f; (T.S.), 15, 425a; order cancelled, FEB. 11, 9f

Crown Prince—helps to rescue British sailor from drowning, JAN. 24, 9f

Crown Princess, late—birthday commemorated, JAN. 17, 9f; proposed placing of relief portrait on new bell of Church of Storkyrkan, FEB. 25, 9g

Education :—

Girls — intellectual training : study of English literature (art., "Cultivating English : Swedish girls' new pilgrimage"), JAN. 28, 9c

SWEDEN (continued) :—

Ferries :—

North Sea, proposed Anglo-Swedish—
particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 366*c* ;
note (T.S.), 15, 405*c*

Ahlberg, Dr. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c*

Article (" Train ferry to Sweden :
revival of old scheme," T.S.),
JAN. 8, 399*b*

Conference (London) — arrange-
ments, JAN. 8, 7*e* ; Swedish
delegation : composition, 8,
7*e* ; delegates attend con-
ference at offices of Federa-
tion of British Industries, 13,
7*c*

Waller, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c*

Fertilizers — electro-potash : particu-
lars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Finance :—

Debt, national — statistics, JAN.
10, 17*f*

Expenditure, national — retrench-
ment : King Gustav V. (s.),
JAN. 12, 9*f*

Year 1920 — reviewed (art., " Swe-
den : a strained financial posi-
tion," F.R.), JAN. 28, 43*d*

Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak :
statistics of animals killed, JAN.
21, 9*f*

Glass — factories closed : particulars
(T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN RELATIONS—Sweden

King : See GUSTAV V.

Labour :—

Shipping — engineers : strike, JAN.
5, 9*f* ; 10, 11*f* ; (T.S.), 15, 412*c*

Unemployment—allowance : pay-
ment urged, FEB. 5, 7*f*

Wages — reduction : particulars of
movement (T.S.), JAN. 15, 412*c* ;
labour organizations protest
against, 26, 9*f* ; FEB. 5, 7*f*

Articles (" Lower wage move-
ment in Sweden : pulp and
paper trades affected," T.S.),
JAN. 1, 366*c* ; (" Lower wages
in Sweden : depressed steel
trade," T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*c*

Conference of trade unions :
protest resolution adopted,
FEB. 7, 9*d* (e.e.)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Living, cost of—increased, MAR. 7, 9*g*

Ministry (Geer) — resigns, FEB. 15,
9*b*

Ministry — new : formation : M.
Branting invited, FEB. 16, 9*f* ;
facts, 18, 9*f* ; Adm. Lindman and
M. Eden fail to form, 18, 9*f*

Ministry (Sydow) — M. von Sydow
invited to form cabinet, FEB. 19,
9*g* ; accepts, 23, 9*g* (l.e.) ; presents
list to King, 24, 9*e*

Paper and pulp industry :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 22, 434*c* ;
MAR. 12, 590*b*

Exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.),
MAR. 26, 26*d*

Newsprint — output : statistics
for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Parliament (Riksdag) — session
opened, JAN. 12, 9*f*

Persia, relations with : see under
PERSIA

Population—census : result, JAN. 12,
9*f*

Post office — letter rates doubled,
JAN. 5, 9*f*

SWEDEN (continued) :—

Prices — wholesale : reduction, FEB.
5, 7*b* (e.e.)

Queen : see VICTORIA

Railways :—

Locomotive, electric — order placed
in Germany (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531*b*

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Shipbuilding :—

Materials — re-export : Bill intro-
duced (T.S.), JAN. 29, 468*d*

Steel trade — conditions (T.S.), FEB.
12, 508*c*

Tariff — changes (T.S.), JAN. 22, 436*c* ;
29, 468*d* ; FEB. 12, 521*a*

Tar industry — conditions (T.S.),
MAR. 5, 570*d*

Tea — import duty proposed (T.S.),
JAN. 15, 425*a*

Timber trade — conditions (T.S.),
MAR. 5, 570*b* ; 12, 590*b* ; 26, 26*d*

Exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.),
MAR. 26, 26*d*

Transport — new method : particu-
lars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*

Trade :—

Dumping — article (" Swedish anti-
dumping measures : higher
import duties foreshadowed,"
T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*a*

Exports — regulations : changes
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 401*b* ; FEB. 5, 497*a*

German competition — protection
against advocated (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 366*c*

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
28, 43*d*

Women—article (" Swedish women
of to-day : love and marriage"),
MAR. 29, 7*a*

SWEDEN, Prince Carl of—receives gold
medal of Swedish Red Cross, MAR.
1, 11*g*

SWEDEN, Prince William of : see SUDER-
MANIA, Duke of

SWEENEY, Police-constable Thomas—
injured at Clifden, MAR. 18, 14*g*

SWEETAPPLE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR.
11, 13*e*

SWEETER, Mr. Arthur :—

" League of Nations at Work, The "
—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*d*

SWEETMAN, Matthew—shot near Skib-
bereen, FEB. 21, 12*d*

SWEETMAN, Mr. Roger—resigns seat as
Sinn Féin member for North Wexford,
JAN. 28, 7*e* ; our Dublin correspon-
dent's comments, 29, 12*c*

SWIFT, Sir Rigby (Mr. Justice) :—

at Central Criminal Court, on absence
of police witnesses, FEB. 15, 7*b*

SWIFTE, Sir Ernest G.—knighted, JAN. 1,
14*b*

SWIMMING :—

Australia — championships : 440
yards decided, FEB. 10, 14*a*

Records—100 yards back stroke :
broken by W. Kealoha, JAN. 5, 5*c*

SWINDON :—

Electoral : see WILTSHIRE

SWINE :—

Sales :—

Atherstone—held, MAR. 10, 7*e*

Kirby Bedon—white : held, MAR.
15, 14*f*

Shows :—

Essex Pig Society—arrangements,
FEB. 9, 7*f*

Wessex saddle backs — article
(" Wessex saddle-backs : merits
of New Forest pigs "), FEB. 24, 7*e*

SWINEMUNDE :—

Ferry—bomb outrage (fatal), MAR. 8, 11g (l.e.)

SWINSCOE, Mr. John—bankruptcy : public examination held, FEB. 15, 18b (e.e.)

SWINTON, Maj.-Gen. E. D.—resigning post of Controller of Information, Civil Aviation Department, JAN. 8, 13c

SWINTON, Capt. George S. :—on London University—Holland Park site (l.), FEB. 8, 6d; 12, 6b

SWINTON, Maj. John L. C.—will, MAR. 7, 13c

SWISS Bank Corporation—dividend, MAR. 10, 16d; — report (F.N.), MAR. 16, 18d, 21a, 22b; (T.S.), 26, 22d

SWISS National Bank—returns, JAN. 1, 15c; 10, 17c; 15, 13c; 25, 15d; FEB. 1, 15d; 8, 15e; 15, 17f; MAR. 3, 17e; 14, 18g; 28, 15a; 30, 14g

SWITZER and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 16f

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents—fall into crevasse (fatal), MAR. 30, 8c

Bankruptcy—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d

Coal—Government monopoly : abolition announced (T.S.), JAN. 29, 457a

Communism :—

Propaganda—expulsion of Italian subjects from Lausanne ordered, JAN. 7, 9f

Companies—number registered (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590d

Consular appointment, JAN. 6, 9f

Courts-martial—proposed abolition negatived, FEB. 1, 9d

Crime :—

Burglar shot dead by gendarme at Binningen, JAN. 27, 4f

Murder :—

St. Bernard—bodies of three tourists found : police tracking with dogs, JAN. 27, 9e (e.e.)

Platten, Fritz—released from prison FEB. 24, 9g

Dairy produce—export : statistics : 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), MAR. 12, 603d

Diplomatic Corps—State Council gives dinner in honour, FEB. 1, 9f

Embroidery trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590c

Finance :—

Currency :—

Foreign coins—withdrawal : Federal Council decision, JAN. 5, 17d

Loan (United States)—prospects, JAN. 15, 13c; particulars, 25, 15c; abandoned, 29, 14d

Taxation—yield of war fortunes tax : statistics, FEB. 24, 9g

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 42f

Foreigners—report on arrival : announcement, MAR. 22, 9f

Labour :—

Building trade—employers decide to return to conditions of last summer, MAR. 1, 11g

Unemployment—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 29, 458c

Relief—sum set aside by National Council, JAN. 27, 9f

Public works—to be constructed FEB. 21, 9g; (T.S.), 26, 550d

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Paper and pulp industry :—

German competition—protection against : measure introduced (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368c

Prices reduced (T.S.), FEB. 19, 531b

Press :—

Volksrecht—Herr Voss to continue as editor, JAN. 12, 9f

Railway accidents :—

St. Louis railway station—English visitor killed, JAN. 20, 10b (e.e.)

Railways :—

Electrification—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d; experiments, MAR. 30, 7e

Tariff—proposed increased duties on imports, JAN. 28, 9f; FEB. 5, 13e; (T.S.), 26, 552d

Bill—passed by National Council, FEB. 12, 9f

Trade :—

Conditions, JAN. 7, 9f

Dumping—legislation proposed (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484c

Exhibition at Basel—travelling facilities : particulars, MAR. 30, 13g

Exports—statistics for three months (T.S.), JAN. 8, 387c

Imports—restrictions, JAN. 28, 9f; (T.S.), 29, 468f, d; removal : date (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497a

Articles (“Swiss import policy : British goods unaffected,” T.S.), JAN. 15, 427c; (“New Swiss import policy : anti-dumping measure,” T.S.), FEB. 12, 508b

Imports and exports—statistics for 1920, JAN. 24, 9f

Postal cheque system—details (T.S.) FEB. 5, 484c

Year 1920—reviewed (art., “Switzerland : favourable position of the peasant,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 42f

Transport—

Article (“Motor-lorry transport in Switzerland : State railways retaliate,” T.S.), JAN. 29, 458c

Treaties, international :—

Referendum—right to pass judgment by : carried, FEB. 1, 9d

Vilna, occupation of—refusal of passage of foreign troops : see under VILNA

Weather—drought, MAR. 14, 11c

Winter sports—reports, JAN. 7, 13b; 15, 12b; 25, 13c

Articles (“Winter sports in evolution : changes in the Alps”), JAN. 5, 8c; (“Skiing in Switzerland : the British championship”), 13, 8b; (“Welcome snow at Mürren”), 17, 13e; (“Old and new at St. Moritz : the mountain jazz”), FEB. 3, 13c; (“Sport and the Swiss mountains : sun, snow and skiing”), 8, 8b

Montreux—Swiss Alpine Club : meeting held, FEB. 21, 13d

SWORDS :—

Viking—recovered from Thames : sale announced, MAR. 24, 8d (e.e.)

SYDENHAM, Lord :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on India : revolutionary movement, MAR. 18, 7c

SYDENHAM, Lord (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Burma—Constitution Reform Bill,
MAR. 9, 17a

India—cattle slaughters; trade;
army: pay and conditions, FEB.
25, 15a, b; reduction, MAR. 3,
15a

Mesopotamia — administration:
mandate, MAR. 15, 16a

Palestine—administration: mandate
MAR. 15, 16a

Venereal disease—special com-
mittee's report, MAR. 17, 16a

War — Hungary: ratification of
Trianon Treaty, MAR. 8, 17a

on Heligoland—grievances (l.), JAN.
22, 6b

on Mesopotamia—effect of British with-
drawal (l.), FEB. 4, 6c

on Russia—trade agreement (l.), JAN.
10, 6b

SYDENHAM, Miss E. :—

at Tottenham Court-road, on Russia;
Bolshevist rule, JAN. 7, 7e (e.e.)

SYDNEY (N.S.W.) :—

Birth-rate: see under New South
Wales—Population

Buildings—erected during 1920: value,
JAN. 8, 9f

Milk: see under New South Wales

SYDNEY, Mr. Henry I.—death, FEB. 3, 7f

SYDOW, M. von (Sweden)—asked to form
Ministry, FEB. 19, 9g; 23, 9g (l.e.); pre-
sents list of Cabinet to King, 24, 9e

SYKES, Lady :—

on Ireland—crime (l.), FEB. 21, 6d

SYKES, Mrs. Annie E.—will, MAR. 29, 11c

SYKES, Sir Charles :—

Baltic provinces and other countries—
trade by barter in; delegation to
investigate possibilities of Co-
penhagen harbour: see under
TRADE—Baltic States

in Parliament, on :—

Trade—credits, MAR. 10, 15g

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—awarded

Order of Rising Sun, JAN. 21, 14a;
entertains Sir Ross Smith and Sir
Keith Smith at luncheon, FEB. 19,
10e; at Brussels, 25, 11e; appointed
member of Air Committee, MAR. 8, 12b;
lecture: arrangements, 11, 6c

Aeronautics—Paris conference: to re-
present Great Britain, FEB. 14, 9f

Belgian Aero club—to lecture, FEB.
18, 9b; entertained at dinner;
lecture given, 25, 11e

Hydro-Glider—takes trip on Thames,
FEB. 15, 7d

at Central Asian Society, on aeronau-
tics: future of amphibian machines,
JAN. 21, 7b

at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: future
of civil aviation; relation to
naval problems, JAN. 29, 11f;
on aeronautics: British Empire:
development, MAR. 4, 7c

at Institute of Transport, on aeronau-
tics: commercial development:
war-time potentialities (lect.),
MAR. 15, 14c

on aeronautics—Lloyds and aircraft
insurance (s.), JAN. 24, 15d

SYKES, Mr. James—lecture: arrangements,
MAR. 11, 7g

SYKES, Mr. Norman :—

on Gibson, Dr. Edmund (l., L.S.),
FEB. 17, 108b

SYKES, Sir Percy :—

Persian art collection—sale announced,
MAR. 11, 8c

SYKES, Rev. S. J. :—

on economy, national—"back to
Gladstone" (l.), JAN. 22, 6b

SYLVAN Debating Club—meeting: arrange-
ments, JAN. 31, 7c

SYLVESTER, Mr. A. J.—appointed private
secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR.
23, 10e

SYLVESTER, C. :—

"Coil Ignition for Motor-Cars"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c

SYMBOLS :—

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), MAR.
28, 12c

SYME, John—attempt to speak to Prince
of Wales; obstructing police charge,
FEB. 8, 7b (e.e.); certified insane, 11,
5a; discharged as sane, 16, 7d

SYMONDS, Sir Charters J.—delivers Hun-
terian oration, FEB. 15, 7c

SYMONDS, Mr. H. L. :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on telephones:
new rates, JAN. 15, 10b

at General Post Office, on telephones:
new rates, JAN. 27, 12d

SYMONS, Mr. Arthur :—

"Charles Baudelaire: A Study"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c

SYNNOT, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 1, 13e

Syren and Shipping—New Year's number
noticed, JAN. 6, 15b

SYRIA :—

Administration :—

Mandate :—

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.),
MAR. 15, 16a

Lamington, Lord (s. P.), MAR. 15, 16a

Protest meeting of Arabs, Syrians,
and others held—decision,
FEB. 21, 9e

Anti-British campaign—in Damascus
and Beirut press, JAN. 17, 9d

Arabs :—

Article ("Rise of Arab kingdom:
exit of Feisal"), FEB. 24, 12a

Government, provisional—proposal
to set up at Maan, MAR. 5, 9c

Insurrection — thirty-three village
sheikhs submit, JAN. 24, 9f;
disarmament progress, FEB. 14,
9f; portions of Hedjaz railway
blown up: our Cairo corre-
spondent's messages, 28, 10e;
MAR. 5, 9c; French officers and
soldiers killed, FEB. 28, 10e;
excitement in Hauran increasing,
MAR. 5, 9c; Emir Abdullah's
forces reported to have occu-
pied Deraa; French evacuate,
10, 9c; further particulars, 16,
11b; aeroplanes from Damas-
cus bombard rebels, 16, 11b;
force of raiders operating near
Deraa chased out by French,
18, 9g

Oultré Jourdain — policy in, FEB.
28, 10e; Emir Abdulla: atti-
tude, MAR. 18, 9g; Brig.-Gen.
Haddad (l.), 21, 8e; confers
with Mr. Churchill, 31, 7c

France :—

Medal, proposed commemorative—
favourably reported on in French
Chamber, MAR. 24, 9g

Military operations :—

Arabs, against: see under *Arabs*,
above

Turkish Nationalists — several
Damascus Syrians with
French captured and
executed as traitors, MAR.
5, 9c

SYRIA :—

France :—

Military operations :—

Turkish Nationalists (continued) :—

Aintab — surrenders to French, FEB. 11, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 9*b*

Deir-ez-Zor — Nationalists occupy: reports, FEB. 1, 9*d*; native contingents repulse attacks, 19, 9*g*

Policy :—

"Pertinax" (art., quoted), FEB. 12, 9*b*

Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 9*b*

Road across Beilan Pass from Alexandretta to Aleppo — open to traffic, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Withdrawal :—

Cachin, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*c*; MAR. 16, 11*c*

Gottheil, M. R. (l.), FEB. 26, 11*c*

SYRIA (continued) :—

Great Britain and France — convention: text published (white paper), MAR. 18, 9*f*

Mesopotamian insurgent chiefs — in Damascus, JAN. 17, 9*d*

Trade :—

Fair and exhibition, samples (Beirut) announced, FEB. 2, 9*f*

SYROMIATNIKOF, S. N. :—

"Little Russian Masterpieces" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*c*

SZE, Mr. Alfred Saoke (China) — leaving for New York, FEB. 14, 13*b*

Appreciation — correspondence, FEB. 10, 6*c*

Japan Society — guest at luncheon, JAN. 6, 12*d*

on Great Britain and China — co-operation (statement), FEB. 2, 9*d*

SZEPLICKI, Gen. (Poland) — appointed successor to Gen. Zeligowski, FEB. 19, 9*c*

T

TABARD (Charles), Ltd. — law case (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d*

TABASCO (State) :—

Terrorism caused by party conflicts — under martial law, JAN. 8, 9*f*

Tablet :—

Conversions to R.C. Church — statistics, JAN. 17, 7*f*

TABOR, Mr. George :—

on Newfoundland codfish (statement), JAN. 20, 8*b*

TACHIBANA, Gen. Koichiro (Japan) — gazetted commander-in-chief in Siberia, JAN. 11, 9*f*

on Russian domestic politics — Japanese troops in Siberia to observe neutrality (statement), FEB. 11, 9*c*

TACTILISM :—

Article ("Tactilism: Marinettist types: Cockadoodledom"), MAR. 16, 10*a*

TAF Fechan Valley Water Board Bill — referred to Joint Committee, MAR. 23, 14*a*

TAFF Vale Railway Company — dividend, JAN. 28, 18*b*; —report, FEB. 5, 14*e*

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—

American Smelting and Refining Company—Messrs. Guggenheims' conduct of affairs of: accepts invitation to investigate, MAR. 29, 14*c*

"Taft Papers on the League of Nations" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94*d*

on Reading, Lord — appointment as Viceroy of India (tel.), FEB. 14, 10*f*

TAGORE, Abindra Nath :—

"Art et Anatomie Hindous" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*c*

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India) :—

on League of Nations (int.), JAN. 6, 9*c*

TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —report, MAR. 12, 16*c*

TAIT, Mr. Thomas S. — will, FEB. 14, 13*c*

TAIT, William — cruelty to dog charge, JAN. 21, 7*f*

TAJ :—

Forbes, Mrs. R. (art., "Secrets of the Sahara: in the holy city"), MAR. 8, 13*f*

TALAAT Pasha (Turkey) :—

Article ("The late Talaat Pasha: an engaging villain"), MAR. 17, 11*e*

Assassination by Armenian in Berlin, MAR. 16, 11*d*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 16, 12*b*; Solomon Teilarian charged, 17, 11*e*; Mohamedan funeral service held, 21, 11*g*

Memoir (art., "Talaat's career: exterminator of the Armenians"), MAR. 16, 11*d*

TALBOT, Mr. C. — death, MAR. 17, 9*g*

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester — birthday, FEB. 19, 13*a*

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland—administration, FEB. 23, 15*a*

on Ireland — crime: reprisals (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 7*c*

on Young Men's Christian Association (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*

TALBOT, Lord Edmund — not to seek re-election for Chichester division, JAN. 15, 5*c* (l.e.); elected president of Catholic Union of Great Britain, FEB. 11, 7*d*

in Parliament, on :—

Government business, MAR. 11, 15*c*; 18, 14*c*

TALBOT, Mr. Gustavus A. — will, JAN. 7, 13*e*

TALBOT, Col. H. L. :—

on Russian refugees in Cyprus (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*

TALBOT, Mr. William — will, MAR. 3, 13*e*

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Lord—death, MAR. 5, 12*c*

TALBOT House :—

Oxford branch — reunion meeting: held, FEB. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)

Toc H. Hostel: see that title

TALLEMANT des Réaux, G. :—

"Cardinal de Richelieu, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 102*b*

- TALBOTT, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — robbed in New York, FEB. 4, 10*d*
- TAMAKI, Mr. (Japan) :—
on Australia — repudiates alleged Japanese designs upon, FEB. 5, 7*f*
- TAMM, M. (Sweden) — resigns as Minister of Finance, FEB. 12, 9*f*
- TAMPICO :—
Dock — construction : contract placed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*d*
- TANAT Valley Light Railway Company — Cambrian Railways Company : takes over fifteen miles of railway from, MAR. 24, 15*e*
- TANDY, Lieut.-Col. E. A. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on earth's heaving crust : new circulation theory, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; correction (l.), 17, 6*a*
- TANGANYIKA Concessions — financial position (F.N.), JAN. 19, 15*e* ; — meeting, JAN. 27, 17*c*
- TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration :—
Mandate — terms, MAR. 4, 11*d*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*e*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 5, 6*a*
Belgium — parts administered since 1916 falling within area of British mandate : transferred to British Governor, MAR. 18, 9*g* ; 28, 7*e*
Cotton cultivation : see under COTTON
Council, Executive — member appointed, FEB. 2, 9*f* (e.e.)
Ex-enemy property — sale at Dar-es-Salaam : announcements, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; MAR. 3, 20*f* ; delays : note (T.S.), 19, 1*d*
Finance — revenue and expenditure : estimates for 1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41*b*
Mkwawa, Sultan—skull :—
Restoration — Parliament : questions, FEB. 18, 16*c* (e.e.)
Trade — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 41*a*
- TANGKAH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 14*d* (e.e.)
- TANGYE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 8, 13*e*
- TANK Corps :—
Musketry bounty — payment : decision, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Officers — command pay : payment authorized, JAN. 29, 12*d*
- TANKS—new type : War Office experiments, JAN. 22, 10*e*
Invention — Royal Commission : recommendation, JAN. 25, 7*a*
- TANNER, Henry E.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 6, 7*c*
- TANNER, Mr. Jack — takes chair at Communist conference at Leeds, JAN. 31, 10*e*
- TANNER, Mr. Lawrence E. :—
on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
- TAPESTRY :—
Franco-British Exhibition : see under TEXTILES—Exhibitions
Leading article, FEB. 12, 11*c*
Sales :—
Cobham Hall, from — announced, MAR. 29, 6*d*
Flemish—property of late Mr. E. H. Abbey : announced, MAR. 29, 6*d*
Mortlake — panel realizes 290 guineas, FEB. 5, 5*c*
- TAPESTRY :—
Sales (continued) :—
Whitton Court, from—announced, MAR. 29, 6*d*
at Messrs. Christie, FEB. 11, 7*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum—acquisitions through Murray bequest : particulars, MAR. 31, 5*b*
- TARBUCK, Mark—thief charge, MAR. 1, 9*d*
- TARCHI, Signor Ugo :—
"Progetto di Restauro del Palazzo del Capitano del Popolo in Perugia" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*b*
- TARDIEU, M. André (France) :—
in Chamber, on German reparations : Supreme Council's decisions, FEB. 4, 12*c* (and e.e.)
- TARIFFS :—
Foreign—effect on British trade (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18*b*
- TARNOWSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister to Vatican, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- TARRANT, Mr. W. G. :—
at Byfleet, on building trade : output, FEB. 28, 7*d*
- TARRY (E. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
- TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec) :—
in Legislature, on Quebec ; French Canadians pride in Empire, JAN. 15, 7*d*
- TASMANIA :—
Animals, wild—slaughter : statistics (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4*c*
Butter—imperial purchase : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433*a*
Carbide industry—article ("Carbide industry in Tasmania : protection against dumping," T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*b*
Cement—silk stone : company : formation announced ; Government subsidy (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23*a*
Finance—loan : proposed joint with South Australia, JAN. 18, 16*e*
Fruit :—
Apples :—
Export—effect of high freights (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589*d*
Grading—scheme (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589*d*
Fullers-earth industry — prospects (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*d*
Hydro-electric power—articles ("Hydro-electric plant : Tasmanian engineer's visit," T.S.), JAN. 29, 453*b* ; ("Scientific use of water : hydro-electric triumphs," T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 14*a*
Lead—Galena smelting : process described (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364*c*
Oil :—
Article ("Search for oil in Tasmania : favourable indications," T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*a*
Shale—article ("Tasmanian shale oil : large works contemplated," T.S.), FEB. 12, 504*b*
Osmiridium :—
Industry—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 453*b*
Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JAN. 29, 453*b*
Paint—pigments : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*d*
Ports :—
Burnie — harbour improvements : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569*b*
Railways :—
Rates—increased (T.S.), MAR. 12, 589*a*
Report (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529*a*

TASMANIA (continued) :—

Shipping—state service: Sir W. Lee (statement), JAN. 8, 398c

Zinc—extension of works: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482a;—operations sanctioned by Parliament (T.S.), JAN. 19, 519b

TATA Iron and Steel Works Company :—

Jamsheedpur works—Sir V. Chisol (arts., "India old and new: growth of a great enterprise"), MAR. 19, 9a; ("The Tata Colony: test of Indian grit"), 21, 17b

TATE, Mr.—law case, JAN. 25, 5d; 26, 5c; 28, 4c

TATHAM, Bromage, and Company, Ltd. :—

Map of Lower (Eastern) Provinces of Canada and Newfoundland showing loading ports for wood pulp prepared—noticed, FEB. 15, 18b (e.e.)

TATHAM and Lousada, Messrs.—amalgamation with Stephenson, Harwood and Company, JAN. 11, 15e

TATLERS' Club, Oxford—inaugurated: first dinner given, FEB. 16, 13e; article ("Oxford Tatlers' Club: spirit of Steele revived"), 16, 13e

TATTERSALL, Mr. F. W. :—

on cotton prices (circular), FEB. 17, 17b

TATTERSALL, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 18, 13d

TATTERSALL, Mr. W. B. :—

on toys and games (art., "Toys and games: many new British designs," T.S., British Industries Fair section), FEB. 26, 10a

TATTON, Baron Egerton of—will, JAN. 12, 13c

TAUNTON :—

Boundaries—extension: public inquiry held, FEB. 25, 7d (e.e.)

Electoral: see under SOMERSET

TAXATION :—

Capacity—limits of: Sir J. Stamp (lect.), FEB. 10, 12a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c; (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14f

Foreigners—suggested: Capt. Finn (s.), JAN. 25, 7c

France and Germany—average per head: compared: statistics, FEB. 4, 9c (and 10c, 1.e.)

Income, national—percentage of (F.N.), JAN. 15, 13a

Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX

Industry, of :—

Excessive—alleviation urged (F.N.), JAN. 15, 13a; FEB. 3, 15d; 5, 13a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14d, e

Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 29, 14e (e.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. — proposed conference with Federation of British Industries (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14d; to receive deputation from, FEB. 16, 10c, 16c; (F.N.), 16, 16b; receives: reply, 17, 12b; (T.S.), 19, 525a

Federation of British Industries proposed conference with Mr. Chamberlain (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14d; Mr. Chamberlain to receive deputation, FEB. 16, 10c, 16c; (F.N.), 16, 16b; receives, 17, 12b; (T.S.), 19, 525a; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 17, 12d; (T.S.), 19, 3c

TAXATION :—

Industry, of :—

Excessive (continued) :—

Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 17d

Leading articles (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10c; 26, 30c

Philipps, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 26, 12d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 7d; (T.S.), 29, 451b

Rylands, Sir W. P.—letter to

Mr. Chamberlain (T.S.),

FEB. 12, 513d; (s.), 17, 12b

Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 8, 12b

Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), FEB. 26, 559a

Labour—report of Joint Committee,

FEB. 5, 5c

Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 11, 12b

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 7c

Profits duty, excess: see under

PROFITS

Revenue—per head :—

Continent—comparison: Parlia-
ment: question, MAR. 3, 15d

TAXICABS :—

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

Fares—refusal at railway stations: judicial decision, MAR. 14, 9e

"TAXPAYER"—on Air Ministry motors: Lincoln's-inn-fields park (l.), JAN. 28, 11e

TAYLOR, Police-constable—shot dead at Stranooden, JAN. 24, 12a

TAYLOR, Mr. B. L. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 21, 11g

TAYLOR, Beatrice: see under MURDER

TAYLOR, Charles — embezzlement charge, JAN. 10, 14b

TAYLOR, Mr. Charles — will, MAR. 9, 15c

TAYLOR, Edward G.: see under MURDER—Taylor

TAYLOR, Sister Emily :—

"Diamonds in the Rough"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30b

TAYLOR, Ernest :—

"John Woolman, Craftsman Prophet"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a

TAYLOR, Mr. F. L. :—

"Art of War in Italy, 1494-1529, The," reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 103b

TAYLOR, Sir Frederick — will, JAN. 29, 13e

TAYLOR, Maj. G. I. — lecture: arrangements, MAR. 21, 9e

TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling :—

"Guild Politics"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a

TAYLOR, George — possession of coining moulds charge, JAN. 1, 7f; 8, 7b; 13, 7d

TAYLOR, Mrs. Granger — awarded prize for design for cover of *Woman's Supplement*, MAR. 4, 9f

TAYLOR, Henry O. :—

"Thought and Expression in the Sixteenth Century" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 169a

TAYLOR, J. H. :—

on golf — standard ball: ribbed clubs (l.), FEB. 3, 11e

TAYLOR, Mr. J. M. (Australia) — cricket: accident in field, FEB. 1, 14d

TAYLOR, Mr. Myron C. — elected director of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, MAR. 8, 20b

TAYLOR, P. — appointed professional to Victoria Golf Club, British Columbia, JAN. 12, 14f

TAYLOR, Mr. Vincent :—

"Historical Evidence for the Virgin Birth, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 39b

TAYLOR, Walter G. — theft charge, MAR. 8, 9b; 13, 9g
 TAYLOR, William — forged cheque charge, JAN. 13, 7c (c.e.)
 TAYLOR-SMITH, Mr. James — will, JAN. 1, 13e
 TCHENKELN, M. (Georgia) — presents credentials to President Millcrand, FEB. 23, 9b
 TCHERNOV, M. (Russia) — arrives in Paris with leading members of Constitutional Assembly, JAN. 8, 9c; arrives at Reval, MAR. 14, 12d
 TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
 on Great Britain — trade agreement : note to Lord Curzon, FEB. 7, 10b; 9, 9e
 on Rumania, relations with — reply to note by M. Ionescu, JAN. 18, 9b (c.e.)
 on Turkish Nationalists — negotiations at Angora (tel.), FEB. 1, 9d
 TEA :—
 Trade :—
 Companies :—
 Dividends — passed (F.N.), JAN. 4, 14b
 Shares — recovery (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15d
 Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 45e
 TEACHERS :—
 Census enumerators, as : see under POPULATION—Census
 Dismissal of schoolmistress—law case, JAN. 28, 4b
 Functions — leading article, JAN. 5, 11d
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
 Salaries :—
 Brighton — finance committee : meeting arrangements, FEB. 23, 12c
 Secondary schools — increases to headmaster and headmistress negatived, MAR. 21, 9b
 Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 15c
 Committee (Burnham) — report : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, JAN. 3, 12c
 Croydon — Education Authority serves notices determining engagements with view to reduction, MAR. 5, 7c (and l.c.)
 Durham County Council — amount of special increments, FEB. 10, 7f
 Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — passes resolution, JAN. 6, 8c (c.e.)
 Jersey States — staff of Victoria College resigns, FEB. 21, 7g
 Powell, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 10b
 Scales — new standard issued by Board of Education, JAN. 4, 7d
 Secondary Schools — Lord Burnham (s.), JAN. 6, 8c (c.e.)
 Southampton Town Council — grants refused; local association draws up manifesto, MAR. 31, 5c
 Status — National Union of Teachers : resolution passed, MAR. 31, 5d
 Training :—
 Special subjects, courses in—travelling expenses : Board of Education announcement, FEB. 22, 7f

TEACHERS (continued) :—

Travelling expenses—Kingston Education Committee : decision, FEB. 4, 7f
 Unity :—
 Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14d
 Educational Associations — conference held, JAN. 10, 14d
 TEA Corporation, Ltd.—reconstruction proposals, JAN. 13, 15b; —report, JAN. 13, 17c
 TEAGE, Mr. William R.—will, FEB. 2, 13c
 TEBBUTT, Mr. A. E. :—
 on unemployment relief—Government short-time proposals (views), JAN. 4, 12c
 TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 17d
 TECHNICAL education :—
 Iron and steel industries—Mr. H. Skelton (s.), JAN. 12, 12c
 Oversea students—Note (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1d
 Dunlop, Mr. D. N. (l., T.S.), JAN. 29, 468a
 Royal Colonial Institute—report; quoted (T.S.), JAN. 22, 431b
 TEELING, Capt. Bartholomew—death, JAN. 7, 9f
 TEELING, Francis : see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder of British Officers
 TEETH : see under DENTISTRY
 TEHAMA :—
 Imam Yehia of Sanaa—forces attacking : see under YEMEN—Sanaa
 TEHERAN :—
 Coup by Gen. Reza Khan : see under PERSIA—Coup
 Wine and gambling establishments closed, FEB. 28, 9e
 TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 16d
 TEHUANTEPEC :—
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 TEHLARIAN, Solomon (Armenia)—assassinates Talaat Pasha, MAR. 16, 12b; charged, 17, 11e
 TEIXEIRA-GOMES, Señor Manuel (Portugal) —received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 8, 13b
 TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 14c
 TEKKA-TAIPING (New Company)—dividend, JAN. 26, 15d
 TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21a; —meeting, MAR. 11, 4c; —report, MAR. 4, 22b
 TELEGRAPHS :—
 Bulgaria, from United Kingdom to—Press rates : announcement, MAR. 15, 11f
 Cables :—
 " All Red " route—Mr. A. Avery (p.), MAR. 22, 7f
 America, South :—
 Western Union Cable Company's Barbados cable :—
 Cuba—landing at Cojimar : alleged threats to prevent landing : Mr. N. Carlton (evid.), JAN. 11, 9d; Mr. Davis (statement), 11, 9d; vetoed, FEB. 5, 7b
 Miami (Florida)—prevention of landing : United States Government's attitude : discussed in Senata Committee, JAN. 11, 9d; action by company against United States Government : decision of Federal Court, FEB. 26, 10g; United States destroyer fires on cable ship, MAR. 7, 10g

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables (continued) :—

British :—

Censorship :—

Carlton, Mr. N. (evid.), JAN. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 9*c*

Martin, Mr. R. (evid.), JAN. 11, 9*d*

Committee of users, permanent—establishment: Postmaster-General's announcement, FEB. 5, 5*c*

Conference, international (Washington)—our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 12, 10*d*

Sittings—resumption announced, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; held, 18, 9*b*

Danzig to Copenhagen, proposed cable from—negotiations with Polish Government, FEB. 18, 9*c* (e.e.)

German, ex :—

Conference, International Communications :—

United States—Mr. N. H. Davis to continue to represent MAR. 5, 10*b*

Disposal—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 27, 9*e* (e.e.) ; conference at Washington : attitude of France causes deadlock, FEB. 18, 9*b* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 23, 9*c* (i.e.)

McKay, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 11, 9*d*

United States—Senator France : proposals, FEB. 5, 7*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 10*d*

India to Europe—rates raised, MAR. 12, 9*g*

Rates—schedule, MAR. 17, 11*g* (e.e.)

Services :—

Delays—complaints from commercial firms, FEB. 10, 7*b* (e.c.)

News—transmission :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 7*d*

Illingworth, Mr. —receives deputation, JAN. 20, 7*d*

Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 7*d*

United Kingdom, Australasia, and Pacific Islands—resumption of week-end telegrams announced, MAR. 1, 11*g*

United States :—

Policy—our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 12, 10*d*

Senate committee on international communications — evidence given before, JAN. 11, 9*d*

West Indies—extension from Bermuda needed: Mr. A. E. Aspinall (statement), JAN. 25, 7*d* ; Parliament : question, MAR. 22, 14*g*

Petersen, M. Hermod—improvement invented : details, JAN. 25, 9*c*

Post Office :—

Easter delivery—notice, MAR. 22, 7*d*

Press telegrams for Continent—during international conferences in London : Post Office announcement, FEB. 24, 10*a*

Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 15*c*

Rates :—

Greece and Greek Islands, to—increased, JAN. 3, 7*f*

Italy, to—surcharge increased, JAN. 13, 9*f*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Afghanistan—pupils selected for training at Karachi, JAN. 29, 9*d*

Atlantic :—

Amateur experiments, British and American—rehearsals : particulars, JAN. 22, 7*a* ; postponed, 24, 12*c*

China—construction of high power station at Shanghai : contract signed with Federal Wireless Company of San Francisco : British protest, JAN. 18, 9*b* ; Denmark and Japan protest, FEB. 12, 10*d* ; United States to support American company, 12, 10*d* ; State Department's note to Chinese Government, 18, 10*e* ; work to be begun shortly, MAR. 30, 7*c*

Empire communications—first two stations of chain : Mr. P. Pease (statement), MAR. 3, 9*g*

Leading article, MAR. 24, 11*c*

India—Wireless Telegraphy Department : see under INDIA

Newfoundland :—

Stations—new scheme : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452*c*

Bay Bulls — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452*c*

News facilities :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*

Great Britain and United States, between—American Publishers' Committee send representative to England : Mr. J. B. Pierson (int.), JAN. 13, 9*c*

Poland—Radio Corporation of America to erect station at Warsaw, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Railways—tests : between London and Crewe : held, JAN. 26, 10*e*

Services :—

Continent, with — dispatch of ordinary telegrams by : Postmaster-General announcement, FEB. 2, 10*d*

Empire—Mr. A. H. Illingworth (s.), JAN. 20, 7*d*

England and France—public : particulars, JAN. 8, 10*e* ; opened ; messages exchanged between M. Millerand and King George, 10, 9*e*

Germany, with—opened, FEB. 11, 9*b*

Newfoundland—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 452*c*

Stations :—

St. Assise—foundation-stone laid, JAN. 10, 9*e*

Switzerland — authorizes Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company to construct station at Mönchenbuchsee, near Berne, MAR. 14, 11*f*

Venezuela—stations to be installed : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*d*

TELEKI, Count (Hungary) :—

Czecho-Slovakia — *rapprochement* : conversations with Dr. Benes in Austria, MAR. 16, 11*e*

in National Assembly, on Hungarian claims to Baranya, MAR. 15 11*f*

TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company (1920)—stand at Efficiency Exhibition : particulars, FEB. 14, 7*b*

TELEPHONES :—

Boxes :—

Advertisement space—tenders : announcement, MAR. 31, 5*c*

Committee, select : see under *Service—Administration—Inquiry*, below

TELEPHONES (continued):—

Exchanges:—

Cheapside (new)—negotiations for site, JAN. 22, 12c

Langham — opening announced, MAR. 4, 9d; opened, 7, 15c

Mayfair—lines to be transferred to Langham, MAR. 4, 9d; 7, 15c

Redhill—change to new up-to-date system: announced, MAR. 11, 7c

Finance:—

Article ("Unbusinesslike Post Office: missing telephone figures"), JAN. 15, 8d

Deficit (1924-25)—probability:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 15a

Profits:—

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 12d; (l.), 28, 11d; (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12c

Revenue from Government departments—Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 4c

Hull: see under HULL

Installation:—

Delay—correspondence, MAR. 14, 12c

Operators, loaned—payment:—

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 12c

Martin, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 12c

Portable—new German apparatus: particulars, JAN. 11, 9f

Post Office control—negotiations:—

Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 25, 6d

O'Gilvie, Sir A. M. (l.), JAN. 24, 6c

Wallace, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 10c

Private ownership:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 15a

Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12d

Rates—increased: details, JAN. 8,

10a; operation delayed: General

Post Office issue statement, 25,

10f; White Paper issued, FEB.

16, 7c

Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c

Abergavenny — telephone subscribers pass resolution, FEB. 7, 7a

Aldershot—protest meeting passes resolution, JAN. 25, 12b

Allcock, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 8, 12c

Article ("New telephone impost: rising tide of protest"), JAN. 7, 7b

Askwith, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 12b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting held, JAN. 14, 10c; resolution passed, 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407b (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 7c; (T.S.), 5, 574c

Association of Retail Corn Dealers passes resolution, JAN. 20, 12c

Auctioneers' Institute—council send letter of protest to Postmaster General, JAN. 26, 12c

Australasian Merchants' Association — committee meeting, JAN. 17, 10b; adopts resolution, 18, 16c

Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407a

Baltic Exchange—passes resolution, JAN. 17, 12a (e.e.)

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 19f

Beesley, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 11, 12c

Belfast—business men's attitude, JAN. 12, 10a

TELEPHONES:—

Rates (continued):—

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407a

Bermondsey Borough Council—General Purposes Committee: passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — supporting Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 12, 10a

Birmingham Stock Exchange—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c

Blades, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 15, 15c

Boycott—business houses: notice displayed, JAN. 20, 12c

Bradford Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 12, 12b

Brighton and Hove Advisory Committee — passes resolution, JAN. 11, 10a

Bristol—business men hold protest meeting, JAN. 22, 12c

Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 12d

Cabinet — expected discussion: our Parliamentary cor-

respondent's comments, JAN.

14, 10c; discussion, 21, 10b;

our Parliamentary cor-

respondent's comments, 22, 10d

Canterbury Corporation—passes resolution, FEB. 2, 10d

Cardiff—meeting of business organizations passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c; attitude of Telephones Advisory Committee, 29, 7c (l.e.)

Chemical and Dye-Stuff Traders' Association — passes resolution, JAN. 19, 12b

Clark, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7a

Coates, Maj. Sir E. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 19c

Committee, Select—report: Post Office administration, JAN.

26, 12c

Coates, Sir E. (statement), JAN. 17, 10b

Correspondence, JAN. 11, 12c; MAR. 15, 8b

Coventry—protest meeting passes resolution, JAN. 25, 12b

Cox, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 12b

Croydon Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c

Davies, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 15, 15d

Derby Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—position, JAN. 11, 10a; passes resolution, 13, 10c; report of general purposes committee considered, 19, 12b

Edinburgh—opinion, JAN. 17, 10b

Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10c

Exchanges, commercial — attitude of members (F.N.), JAN. 17, 15a

Federation of British Industries—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c; 20, 12c

Foster, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 12c

Glasgow — conference of organizations arranged, JAN. 12, 10a

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (statement), JAN. 15, 8d

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 15, 8d

TELEPHONES :—

Rates (continued) :—

- Glasgow Royal Exchange—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c
- Grays—telephone subscribers meeting passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c
- Guildhall meeting—arrangements, JAN. 22, 12c; 29, 7c (l.e.); FEB. 2, 10d; 3, 10d (l.e.); 11, 7d; 14, 7e; held; resolution passed, 15, 15c
- Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 19e
- Hackney and Stoke Newington Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 22, 12c
- Hampton Wick District Council—to dispense with installation, FEB. 10, 7f
- Hartlepool and District Grocers' Association—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c
- Harwich Town Council—decision to protest, JAN. 13, 10c
- Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
- Haverhill (Suffolk) Urban District Council—to discontinue use of telephone, JAN. 20, 12c
- Henley Town Council—passes resolution, FEB. 1, 7c
- Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l., T.S.), JAN. 22, 437a
- Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 19f
- Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407a
- Howling, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
- Illingworth, Mr. A. H.—issues statement, JAN. 12, 12b; (s.), 13, 12d; (statement), 17, 10b; to receive deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, 26, 12c; receives, 27, 12d; (s.), 27, 12d; correction (l.), 28, 11d; (s.), FEB. 9, 7a; (s.p.), 12, 19e
- Ireland—effect in, JAN. 17, 10b (e.e.); anomalies (T.S.), FEB. 12, 514d
- Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 15, 10c
- Jersey—protest (T.S.), JAN. 29, 451b; 90 per cent. of subscribers to discontinue use, FEB. 21, 7g
- Keir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 13, 12d
- Kerr, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), FEB. 15, 15c
- Kidner, Mr. A. R. (statement), JAN. 8, 10a; FEB. 7, 7a
- Knapp, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 12d
- Law Society—letter of protest sent to Postmaster-General, JAN. 26, 12c
- Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11d; 10, 11d; 12, 11c; 13, 11c; 14, 11c; 15, 9d; (T.S.), 15, 416a, 20, 11d; 26, 11c; 27, 11c; FEB. 9, 11c; 16, 11c; 19, 11d
- Leeds Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 12, 12b
- Leeds Stock Exchange—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10c
- Leicester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 12, 12b; 22, 12c
- Leicestershire Trade Protection Society, Ltd.—passes resolution, JAN. 22, 12c
- Leith Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c
- Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 12, 12b
- Liverpool Corn Trade Association, Ltd.—passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b

TELEPHONES :—

Rates (continued) :—

- Liverpool Cotton Association—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 12d
- Liverpool Provision Trade Association—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c
- London, Corporation of—protest: arrangements, JAN. 19, 12b; passes resolution, 21, 10b
- London Cabinet and Upholstery Trades Federation—passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b
- London Chamber of Commerce—protest meeting: arrangements, JAN. 14, 10c; held: resolution passed, 15, 8d
- London County Council—increase in cost on installations, JAN. 26, 12c; draft recommendations proposed, FEB. 7, 7a; meeting held: decision, 9, 7a
- London Stock Exchange—petition of protest extensively signed, JAN. 11, 10a
- London Telephone Advisory Committee—passes resolutions, JAN. 14, 10c; (T.S.), 15, 422c; FEB. 14, 7e
- Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 19e
- Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 8d; 27, 12d; (statement), 28, 7d; (s.), FEB. 15, 15c
- Machine Tool Trades Association—passes resolution, JAN. 20, 12c
- Manchester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 11, 10a; (T.S.), 15, 407a; note (T.S.), 22, 429d
- Manchester Wholesale Provision Association—passes resolution, JAN. 20, 12c
- Martin, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 15, 8d; 27, 12d
- Middle Classes Union—sending out circular to ascertain members' views, JAN. 10, 10a; replies received, 11, 10a; protest meeting: arrangements, JAN. 14, 10c; 22, 12c; 24, 10d; held: resolution passed, 25, 12b
- Money, Sir L. C. (l.), FEB. 17, 6a
- Moore, Mr. H. T. (s.), JAN. 15, 10b
- Morison, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 15d
- Motor Trade Association—Edinburgh division: passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c
- National Association of Corn and Agricultural Merchants—Derby Provincial area: resolution passed, JAN. 19, 12b
- National Association of Wholesale Stationers and Paper Merchants—passes resolution, JAN. 22, 12c
- National Chamber of Trade—attitude, JAN. 11, 10a; Parliamentary and Executive Committee forwards list of conclusions to Postmaster-General, 14, 10c; deputation received by Postmaster-General, FEB. 9, 7a
- National Farmers' Union—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c; (statement), 22, 12c
- Neal, Mr. Deputy (s.), JAN. 21, 10b; (e.e.)
- Neal, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 15, 15d
- Newcastle—business men's conference: decision, JAN. 18, 10c; mass meeting passes resolution, 28, 7d

TELEPHONES:—

Rates (continued):—

Newspaper Conference — passes resolution, JAN. 5, 11e; 19, 12b (statement), 8, 12e

Newspaper Society—council adopts resolution, JAN. 6, 7c; (statement), 8, 12e

Noble, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 18, 10c

Northampton Chamber of Commerce —passes resolution, JAN. 12, 12b

North-East Coast Engineering Trades Employers' Association —passes resolution, JAN. 22, 12c

North of England Coal Traders' Association—passes resolution, JAN. 19, 12b

Norwich Incorporated Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b

Nottingham—business men's attitude, JAN. 11, 10a; protest meeting held, 22, 12c

Nugent, Mr. R. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 12c

Opposition movement—(F.N.), JAN. 8, 15a; discussed, 10, 10a; 13, 10d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10d; activities of business organizations, 26, 12c

Oswestry Traders' Association — meeting: arrangements, MAR. 4, 9d

Owens, Sir C. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 6e

Parliament — forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 10d; preparations, 26, 12c; motion for discussion (P.N.), FEB. 11, 10a; motion accepted: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10a; questions, 17, 15a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10b; debate, 19, 12d; questions, MAR. 9, 17c

Payment, excess—refundment: Parliament: notice of question, MAR. 4, 9d

Plymouth Mercantile Association — passes resolution, JAN. 25, 12b

Portsmouth—traders' attitude, JAN. 12, 12b

Portsmouth Corporation — passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c

Portsmouth Grocers' Association — passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c

Postmaster-General: see *Illingworth*, Mr. A. H., above

Preen, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 21, 10b

Press—deputation received by Mr. A. H. Illingworth, JAN. 13, 12d; further statement by Postmaster-General, 17, 10b

Prudential Assurance Company — action, JAN. 26, 12c

Radcliffe, Judge F. R. Y. (l.), JAN. 20, 6c

Railway companies—position discussed, JAN. 11, 10a

Raine, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 407a

Redding, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 10b

Rennie, Mr. J. S. M. (l.), JAN. 10, 6d

Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 12d

Robbins, Mr. H. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 12d; (statement), 20, 12c; FEB. 1, 7c

Roll, Ald. J. (s.), FEB. 15, 15c

Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), JAN. 18, 6f

Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives—managers protest, JAN. 25, 12e (e.e.)

TELEPHONES:—

Rates (continued):—

Rylands, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 20, 12c

St. Pancras Traders' Association — passes resolution, JAN. 13, 12d

Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—Edinburgh committee: passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c

Shaw, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c

Sheffield—business men's opposition, JAN. 12, 10a

Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, MAR. 12, 10f

Southampton Incorporated Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 20, 12c

South Wales Council of Grocers' Association—passes resolution, JAN. 28, 7d

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), JAN. 10, 6d

Stock Exchange (London)—protest, JAN. 8, 15a; 20, 14e

Stockton-on-Tees — tradesmen: protest, JAN. 14, 10c

Sunderland Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 6, 7c; 11, 10a

Sunderland Town Council—passes resolution, JAN. 13, 12d

Swansea Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10c

Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 15, 10b; 27, 12d

Table, comparative, FEB. 7, 7a

Telephone Subscribers' Association —proposed revival Mr. A. H. Hastie (l.), JAN. 17, 6b

Trunk calls—comparison with old charges, JAN. 11, 10a; introduction announced, MAR. 24, 10f

Tunbridge Wells district telephone and telegraph advisory committee—passes resolution, JAN. 24, 10d (e.e.)

Tyne Shipbuilders' Association — passes resolution, JAN. 28, 7d

Vile, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 12c

Wallis, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 19, 12b

Wear Shipbuilders' Association—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 10c

Webb, Lieut.-Col. H. L. (l.), JAN. 18, 6f

Worthing Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b

Service:—

Administration:—

Articles ("Telephone muddle: short-sighted Post Office"), JAN. 11, 12c; ("Telephone efficiency: plight of State management," T.S.), FEB. 12, 513a; ("Stunted service and stifled industry: double injury of State monopoly," T.S.), 26, 547a

Bromley — subscribers' statement, JAN. 22, 12c

Coates, Maj. Sir E. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 19e

Committee, select: see under *Inquiry*, below

Correspondence, JAN. 13, 6c

Edinburgh — opinion: resolution to be drafted, JAN. 17, 10b

Edmunds, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 14, 6b

Glasgow — position discussed, JAN. 15, 8d

Goldman, Maj. G. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 7c

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), FEB. 12 19e

TELEPHONES :—

Service :—

Administration (continued) :—

Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.p.),
FEB. 12, 19e

Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 13,
6c; 25, 6d

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN.
27, 14d; (s.p.), FEB. 19,
12d; (s.p.), MAR. 5, 7c

Inquiry, proposed — discussed,
JAN. 12, 10a; Postmaster-
General's reply to London
Chamber of Commerce depu-
tation, 27, 12e

Committee, Select — to be ap-
pointed: our parliamentary
correspondent's com-
ments, FEB. 19, 10b; 25,
10f; (P.N.), MAR. 2, 13d;
terms of reference: Mr.
E. Cecil (statement), 8,
14b (l.e.); constitution,
10, 15c; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
10, 10c; 11, 15g

Association of British Cham-
bers of Commerce (l.
quoted), MAR. 5, 7c;
suggestions, 23, 7b; in-
vitation to: note (T.S.),
26, 21a

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), FEB.
19, 12f

Guildhall meeting — passes
resolution, FEB. 15, 15d

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.p.),
FEB. 19, 12e,f

Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), FEB. 19,
12f

Jones, Mr. W. K. (l.), MAR.
7, 6a

Leading articles, JAN. 12,
11c; 13, 11c; 14, 11c;
FEB. 19, 11d; MAR. 5, 11d

Meeting — held: our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's
comments, MAR. 16, 12b

Preen, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 7,
6a

Robinson, Mr. A. D. (l.),
FEB. 22, 6e

Machin, Mr. S. (statement),
JAN. 12, 10a; 28, 7d;
(s.), FEB. 15, 5c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JAN.
13, 6c

Leading articles (T.S.); JAN. 15,
416a; MAR. 5, 11d

Ogilvie, Sir A. (statement), JAN.
22, 12c (e.e.); (l.), 24, 6c;
lecture: arrangements, MAR.
4, 9d; (lect.), 5, 7c (and e.e.)

Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 19,
12d; 24, 6a

Society of Civil Servants — lec-
ture arranged, MAR. 4, 9d;
delivered, 5, 7e (and e.e.)

Thorpe, Capt. J. H. (s.p.), FEB.
19, 12d

Union of Post Office Workers—
declaration, JAN. 17, 10b

Wallace, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 15,
10c

Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), JAN. 14, 6a;
18, 6f; 20, 6c

Calls :—

Registration — article ("How
the calls are registered"),
JAN. 10, 10a

Statistics for 1920—Parliament:
question, FEB. 23, 15c

TELEPHONES :—

Service (continued) :—

De-nationalization :—

Peoples' League — postcard can-
vass: Mr. W. L. Banfield,
(statement), JAN. 12, 10a

Rural party — Parliament: ques-
tions, MAR. 16, 17a (e.e.)

Swansea Council offices — Parlia-
mentary committee: recommenda-
tions, MAR. 16, 9g

Systems, Four-wire :—

Research and Telephone Sections—
investigations: results, JAN.
11, 12d

Trunk :—

Underground system — map, MAR.
9, 14e (e.e.)

Noble, Sir W. (lect.), MAR. 9,
14e (e.e.)

TELEPHONE SUBSCRIBERS' ASSOCIATION :—

Revival, proposed—Mr. A. H. Hastie
(l.), JAN. 17, 6b

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Amateurs, for — Surbiton: demon-
stration arrangements, FEB. 28,
8c

Atlantic to Pacific — conversation
between ship in Atlantic and
Catalina Island: particulars,
FEB. 16, 9e

Leading article, JAN. 15, 9d

Lightship — first British installa-
tion, MAR. 22, 12f

Marconi, Signor — experiments
(statement), JAN. 15, 5b

TELLETT, Charles: see under MURDER—
Askew

TEMPERA, Prof. (Italy) — blackmail
charge, FEB. 12, 9b (e.e.)

TEMPERLEY, Maj. H. :—

on Montenegro — political conditions
(report, white paper), FEB. 15,
9d

TEMPLE, Sir Alfred — awarded Order of
Isabella the Catholic, FEB. 5, 11a

TEMPLE, Mr. Richmond :—

on cigars — effect of additional
ad valorem duty (statement), MAR.
16, 9d

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Man-
chester — elected, JAN. 6, 18b; 25,
12c; consecrated, 26, 12a; received
by King, FEB. 11, 13b; enthroned, 16,
12d

at Manchester, on unity of Churches,
MAR. 9, 9c

TEMPLE Bar—proposed return: applica-
tion by London Society, MAR. 12, 7c;
(illus.), 15, 7b; reply: Sir H. Meux
(l. quoted), 17, 9b; City of London
Lands Committee passes resolution,
18, 7e

TEMPLE Chambers — theft from: prosecu-
tion, FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.)

TENNIS :—

Baerlein, Mr. E. M., and Mr. W.
Renshaw v. C. J. Feldon and A.
Twinn, MAR. 7, 5g

Cambridge University v. Manchester
Club, FEB. 21, 12e; v. Princes
Club, 28, 12e

Manchester Club v. Oxford and Cam-
bridge Universities, FEB. 16, 14c

Oxford University v. Manchester Club,
FEB. 22, 14g

Professional matches :—

Handicap, invitation—draw, MAR.
7, 5g; played, 15, 6f 16, 7g; 17,
7b; 18, 5c; 21, 5g

Ratcliff, E. v. A. Tinn, MAR. 5, 5e

Wilson, D. v. H. Lambert, JAN. 6, 5d

TENNIS (continued):—

Queens' Club v. Cambridge University—arrangements, JAN. 8, 5*d*; played, 14, 5*f*; second class handicap; arrangements, FEB. 16, 14*c*; Queens' Club "A" v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 5*g*

United States—championship decided, JAN. 22, 10*f*

TENNIS and Rackets Association—formed; particulars, MAR. 3, 14*c*

TENNYSON, Mr. Charles:—

on Federation of British Industries—attitude to education and housing (1.), JAN. 11, 6*c*; 15, 10*d*

TENTERDEN, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

India—slaughter of cows, FEB. 25, 15*a*

TERMAN, Prof. Lewis M.:—

"Intelligence of School Children, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*d*

TER MEULEN, Mr. (Netherlands):—

Credits scheme for distressed European nations: see under EUROPE—Trade

TERRELL, Mr. Arthur:—

on school fees (1.), JAN. 7, 6*c*

TERRELL, Mr. George:—

at Association of British Toy Manufacturers' dinner, on effect of depreciated German exchange on British industry, FEB. 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
at White City, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 25, 12*d*

TERRELL, Capt. Reginald—law case, FEB. 1, 5*b*

TERRERO y Escalada, Mgr. J., Archbp. of La Plata—death, JAN. 13, 9*f*

TERRINGTON, Lord—death, FEB. 9, 13*e*; memorial service, 12, 13*b*

Railway and Canal Commission Court—tribute, FEB. 22, 5*e*

TERRY, Maj.-Gen.:—

on Staff College (Camberley): 1896 batch (1.), JAN. 14, 6*c*

TERRY, Miss Ellen—decoration of flat as birthday gift by artists: particulars, FEB. 25, 13*d*; photograph, 26, 13*c*

TERRY, Mr. Harold—loses suit case, MAR. 29, 5*e*

Fulfilling of the Law, The—produced at Garrick Theatre, FEB. 24, 8*c*

TEW, Mr. Percy—death, MAR. 28, 5*g*

TEWFIK Nessim Pasha (Egypt)—resigns as Prime Minister, MAR. 16, 11*b* (l.e.)

TEWFIK Pasha, Ahmed (Turkey)—arrives in London, FEB. 18, 9*d*; biographical, 19, 9*b*; health, 19, 10*d*; FEB. 23, 10*d*; visits Foreign Office: received by Lord Curzon, MAR. 16, 11*a*

Peace treaty, Turkish—revision (int.), FEB. 18, 9*d*; relations with Angora Government delegation discussed, 23, 10*d*

on Smyrna and Thrace—Turkish renunciation: Mr. Lloyd George's statement: contradiction, JAN. 8, 9*d* (e.e.)

"TEXTILE Accountant"—on excess profits duty and forward contracts (1., T.S.), MAR. 5, 573*a*

TEXTILE Institute—president elected, FEB. 25, 7*g*

TEXTILES:—

Exhibitions:—

Clothing, Outfitting and Woollen Trades' Exhibition—at Royal Agricultural Hall: arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*f*; MAR. 4, 9*c*; held, 9, 9*b*; 10, 7*d*; note (T.S.), 12, 585*b*

Article ("New prices for clothes: cheaper serges and worsteds: outfitters' display"), MAR. 9, 9*b*

TEXTILES:—

Exhibitions (continued):—

Drapery Textile and Women's Wear

Exhibition—date, MAR. 14, 9*g*

Franco-British—at Victoria and Albert Museum: particulars, JAN. 22, 5*e*; 31, 9*b*; FEB. 8, 8*c*; 10, 13*c*; visited by King and Queen, 11, 13*b*; visitors: statistics, MAR. 14, 7*e* (e.e.); 15, 9*g*

Article ("Exhibition open to-day: French Government's generosity"), FEB. 12, 12*c*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 14, 15*c*

Hampton Court—panel from: lent by King and Queen, FEB. 11, 13*b*

Leadig article, FEB. 12, 11*c*

Leon, M.P. (s.), FEB. 14, 15*c*

Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), FEB. 14, 15*c*

Exports—statistics for January (T.S.), FEB. 12, 517*a*

Finished goods—credit extended: Bradford employers and employees; decision, JAN. 5, 12*c*

The Times special correspondent's articles: see under TRADE—Industries—Outlook

TEYTE, Miss Maggie—wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Cottingham

THACKER, Mr. Charles D.—law case, FEB. 14, 4*a*

THAKURAIN, Sabitri—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*

THAMES, River:—

Boating—charges: Richmond proprietors reduce, MAR. 3, 12*f*

Camping—by riverside: commenced, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Conservancy:—

Bill—proposed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 422*c*; sent to joint committee, MAR. 24, 14*c*

Board—meeting, JAN. 11, 8*d*

Finance—article ("Thames Conservancy: £250,000 required for new works," T.S.), JAN. 15, 422*c*

Steamboat service—piers: cost of upkeep: L.C.C. Highways Committee (report), MAR. 21, 9*e*

Tides, height of—above normal, JAN. 4, 7*f*

Towing path—shrubs trimmed: Office of Woods and Forests (statement), MAR. 31, 6*c*

Tunnel:—

Gravesend-Tilbury—particulars, JAN. 11, 12*e*; meeting of Kent and Essex public bodies: resolution passed, MAR. 11, 10*e*; article ("Tilbury-Gravesend scheme: road transport aspects," T.S.), 26, 37*b*

THANET:—

County borough—councillors' meeting to discuss formation: arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*d*

Disease, infectious—only nine deaths last year, FEB. 14, 7*f*

THARAUD, MM. Jerome and Jean:—

"Royaume de Dieu, Un"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 124*b*

THEATRE Girls' Club—report, MAR. 30, 6*b*

THEATRES:—

Sunday opening—meeting organized by British Drama League to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 12, 7*b*; 24, 8*b*; held; resolution of rejection passed, 25, 8*c*

Adderley, Canon J. (s.), JAN. 25, 8*c*

THEATRES:—

Sunday opening (continued):—

Bourchier, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 25, 8c

Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 8c

Leading article, JAN. 25, 11d

Lugg, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 25, 8c

Playgoers' Club—debate: arrangements, JAN. 31, 8c

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), JAN. 25, 8c

THEATRE WORLD, Ltd.—winding up orders made, FEB. 2, 5b

THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, MAR. 18, 7g

THEATRICAL profession:—

Stage benefits (art., "Some famous nights at the theatre: the changing fashion"), MAR. 24, 8c

Standard contract—boycott of managers: Actors' association passes resolution, MAR. 7, 12e

Warriors' Day: see under SERVICE men, ex

THÈBES, Mme. de (France)—prophecy about M. Deschanel recalled, JAN. 6, 9c (l.e.)

THEEDAM, H. M.:—

"Business Management for Small Retailers"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197d

THELWALL, Mr. J. W. F.:—

on Germany—trade revival (report), JAN. 27, 9a

THEOBALD, Mr. J. Anwyl:—

on South Sea Company (Bubble) (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196d

THEOCLETUS, Mgr. (Greece)—returns to Athens; restored to his throne as Metropolitan of Athens, JAN. 4, 9e

THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland):—

at Brisbane, on Asiatic invasion, FEB. 4, 9b (e.e.); on Ireland: British Government's policy, MAR. 21, 11e

on British Labour Party—organization (statement), FEB. 5, 7f (e.e.)

Theological Studies, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162d*Theology: A monthly Journal of Historic Christianity*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46c

THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 7, 9c

"THERMOGENE"—on Rugby Football: "resting" of players for match v. Scotland (l.), MAR. 18, 5f

THESIGER, Mrs. Alfred—death, FEB. 21, 13b

The Times:—

Articles—quoted in pulpit, MAR. 29, 8c

Clerical Staff—annual dinner, FEB. 10, 12c

Colchester Public Library—copies reserved for filing for reference purposes, JAN. 5, 10e

Correspondence, JAN. 17, 7e

Rickwood, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 7, 10e

Contributions intended for Monday issue—posting: announcement, MAR. 4, 12e

Easter Monday—to be published, MAR. 23, 10b

Editors, former—advertisements for portraits inserted, JAN. 13, 7b

Edward VII., King—visit in 1863: particulars, JAN. 8, 12c; (T.S.), 15, 417d

Delane, Mr. J. T.—letter from Lord Torrington quoted, JAN. 8, 12d

Financial Supplement—announcements, JAN. 24, 10d; 25, 10c; 26, 11d; 27, 10c; (T.S.), FEB. 12, 516b; published, JAN. 28,

The Times (continued):—France—*Petit Parisien* accorded exclusive rights of publication of copyright news and special articles, MAR. 15, 12d*German Gazette* attacks, JAN. 10, 10d

Germany—attitude towards: Security Police Official's statement, MAR. 29, 8c

Good Friday—not to be published, MAR. 22, 10d

Ireland:—

Press Association telegram—alleged alteration: Lieut.-Col. W. G. Allen (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Labour—views: Rt. Rev. H. Henson (s.); editorial comment, FEB. 14, 10b

Law case, FEB. 10, 5f; 11, 5b

Law Reports—acceptance as legal evidence: discussed at Llandysilio (Montgomeryshire) Petty Sessions, MAR. 7, 7b

Motor Insurance scheme for benefit of registered readers, free—particulars (art., "*The Times* and motorists: free insurance scheme"), MAR. 1, 13e; representative opinions, 2, 14a; 12, 11e; registration: announcements, 2, 13f; 3, 11f; 4, 13e; 5, 11e; 7, 11e; 8, 13e; 9, 13f; 10, 11e; 11, 11f; 12, 11e; 14, 8b; 15, 8a,b; 16, 8a; 17, 8a; 18, 6a; 19, 6b; 22, 5gArticle ("Speed on the road: *The Times* offer to motorists"), MAR. 14, 8b

Claim, subscriber's—settled: particulars, MAR. 31, 9e

Johnson, Mr. E. H. (statement), MAR. 15, 12e

Publishing staff—dinner held, JAN. 24, 12e

Reading staff—dinner held, FEB. 7, 7d

Review of past year—special supplement, JAN. 1,

St. Thomas's College, Newbridge—weekly *Times* class for senior boys: Father A. Fogarty (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 10d

Staff—long service: Marriott family: particulars, FEB. 9, 10f; dinner held, MAR. 14, 15f

Wales, Prince of—visit announced; JAN. 7, 10b; described, 8, 11f; letter of thanks, 14, 11d; (T.S.), 15, 416c

Woman's Supplement: see *Woman's Supplement**The Times* Concert Party—concert given, FEB. 7, 12f*The Times* Diary and Index of the War—published, MAR. 16, 10d*The Times* Engineering Supplement:—Announcements, JAN. 17, 10d; 18, 7d; 19, 7c; 20, 7c; FEB. 18, 8d*The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement:—Announcements, JAN. 22, 7d; FEB. 5, 10b; 12, 7c; 26, 14e; MAR. 5, 7b; 12, 7c; 19, 7b; 26, 5e

Australia and New Zealand section—note (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501c; published, 19

Leading articles, FEB. 19, 11c; (T.S.), 19, 534b

British Industries Fair section—published, FEB. 26

Newspaper World—note, JAN. 22, 10f

Spanish supplement—published, MAR. 15, 9e

- The Times Literary Supplement*—announcement, JAN. 6, 11*d*
- The Times of India Annual*, 1921—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*d*
- The Times Survey Atlas of the World*—announcements, JAN. 27, 11*d*; FEB. 18, 9*d*; MAR. 8, 10*b*
- THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—Legion of Honour conferred, JAN. 31, 12*b*; appointed delegate to London peace conference, FEB. 15, 9*b*; received by King and Queen, MAR. 7, 13*b*
- THIERRY, M.—returns to London from Paris, JAN. 13, 13*b*
- THIERRY, Mme. Adrien—son born, JAN. 8, 13*b*
- THIERS, Adolphe—Mr. A. de Ternant (L. S.), JAN. 13, 28*d*
- THODY, William—found drowned, MAR. 14, 9*g*
- THOMAS, Miss :—
at Association of Science Teachers, on "labour hostility to science," JAN. 5, 15*e*
- THOMAS, Mr.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 4*c*
- THOMAS, Mr. A. E. :—
Her Husband's Wife—revived at Globe Theatre, MAR. 9, 10*c*
- THOMAS, Mr. A. H.—lecture course : arrangements, JAN. 10, 7*f*
- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—called upon to resign as head of International Labour Bureau or as Deputy, FEB. 14, 9*f*
at Brussels seamen's conference—urges extension of benefits conferred on men to officers, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- THOMAS, Dr. Allen C. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 12, 9*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael :—
on art in common life—proposed committee of public taste (int.), MAR. 19, 11*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. Evan—will, MAR. 24, 13*d*
- THOMAS, Mr. F. S. :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 419*d*
- THOMAS, Mrs. Flora :—
"Builders of Milford, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130*a*
- THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
"Aerial Transport"—translated into Japanese, JAN. 17, 7*f*
on aeronautics—commercial aviation (L.), FEB. 2, 11*e*; 14, 6*d*; 18, 11*e*; 26, 6*a*; MAR. 1, 8*c*
on Air Ministry—independence; future warfare (L.), JAN. 27, 11*e*
on navy—strength: building programme: Royal Air Force: construction programme (L.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—visiting Czecho-Slovakia, JAN. 7, 9*f*; takes seat as magistrate at Penge, FEB. 9, 7*f*; elected vice-chairman of Labour Party, 15, 10*b*; attends meeting of executive committee of Second International at Amsterdam, MAR. 31, 9*d*
"Red Light on the Railways, The"—reviewed, JAN. 20, 12*c*; noticed (L.S.), 27, 63*b*
at Cardiff, on railways: joint control, JAN. 17, 11*d*
at Cooperative Permanent Building Society, on bank failures: Government protection, MAR. 21, 9*c*
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Hornsey, on railways: deficit; nationalization: reduction of wages, FEB. 7, 7*c*
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment: relief, JAN. 28, 14*c*, *d*; FEB. 24, 10*a*
at Pontypridd, on railwaymen: outlook, JAN. 17, 11*d*
in Parliament on :—
Coal—Control of Mines Act: Amending Bill, MAR. 18, 14*g*; (L.e.)
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, FEB. 16, 15*c*; 26, 14*c*
Germany—indemnities: payment, MAR. 11, 15*g*; Trade Payments Bill, 15, 16*g*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15*f*; 25, 15*f*
Ireland—crime: Mallow outrages, FEB. 16, 15*c*; administration: Labour Party attitude; Sinn Féin propaganda: counter-action, MAR. 21, 18*b*; Mallow shooting; refusal of railwaymen to carry men and munitions, 26, 10*d*
Labour—railwaymen: wages, MAR. 1, 17*e*
Railways—companies: agreement, MAR. 1, 17*e*
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 16, 15*c*
on Mallow shooting incident—withdrawal of railwaymen's strike threat (statement), FEB. 18, 10*f*
- THOMAS, Joseph W.—obstruction charge, FEB. 19, 7*g*
- THOMAS, Mr. Lewis M.—death, JAN. 29, 7*b* (L.e.)
- THOMAS, Mr. Peter D. :—
on wages and prices—reduction (L.), JAN. 27, 6*b*
- THOMAS, Capt. Shipley :—
"History of the A.E.F., The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 82*d*; noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
- THOMAS, Thomas: see under MURDER
- THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. C. :—
on German trading methods (L.), MAR. 14, 8*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Company; depreciation in home railway securities, MAR. 20*a* (F.N.), 4, 18*a*
- THOMPSON, Mr. C. B.—scheme to limit Stock Exchange membership (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18*c*; 7, 7*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. E. Mauvide :—
on Shaxberd spelling for Shakespeare (L., L.S.), FEB. 10, 91*a*
- THOMPSON, Flora :—
"Bog-Myrtle and Peat"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*
- THOMPSON, Sir Herbert—presents L. Alma-Tadema's "Cleopatra" to National Gallery of New South Wales, FEB. 23, 7*b*
- THOMPSON, Miss Hilda M.—body washed ashore at Forfar, FEB. 18, 7*f*
- THOMPSON, James H.—false returns charge, MAR. 11, 7*e*
- THOMPSON, Pte. James L. (Canada)—enlists in army at age of 12 years, MAR. 17, 11*f*
- THOMPSON, Rev. John E.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- THOMPSON, Richard—false returns charge, MAR. 11, 7*e*

- THOMPSON, Mr. W. F. H.—received by King, MAR. 14, 15b
- THOMSON, Christine C. :—
“Burgoyne of Goyne”—noticed (L.S.) MAR. 10, 161c
- THOMSON, E. A. C. :—
“Hockey for Men and Women” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 95c
- THOMSON, Prof. J. A. :—
at Royal Institution, on life in freshwater haunts, JAN. 7, 7a
- THOMSON, Mr. J. A. K. :—
“Greeks and Barbarians”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145d; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 192d
- THOMSON, John :—
“Clinical Study and Treatment of Sick Children, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182c
- THOMSON, Robert—excess profits duty fraud charge, MAR. 11, 7e; 19, 7e (e.e.)
- THOMSON, Mr. W. B. :—
on railway services — inadequate (L. T.S.), JAN. 29, 468b
- THOMSON, Sir W. Rowan :—
“Premium Bond System, The” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 61b
- THOMSON, Mr. W. Trevelyan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : amending Bill, FEB. 24, 15f; 25, 15e
Unemployment—relief, FEB. 17, 15e
- THOREN, Mr. Oscar de — bankruptcy : creditors’ meeting held, JAN. 21, 4f
- THORESBY, Mr. F. :—
at Corporation of Insurance Brokers, on motor insurance; mechanical transport : future (lect.), FEB. 8, 12f
- THORNE, Mr. C. E. D. :—
on “Midge”—regimental pet and prize winner (L.), MAR. 17, 9f
- THORNE, Mr. Guy :—
“Love Hater, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
- THORNLEY, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 1, 13e
- THORNTON, A. B. :—
“Nation’s Financial Outlook, The” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161b
- THORNTON, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
at Whitefield’s Tabernacle, on dignity of service, FEB. 21, 14c
- THORNTON, Rev. James :—
on York Minster east window — repair by bearers of name of Thornton suggested (L.), JAN. 22, 6a
- THORNTON, Mr. John — will, FEB. 18, 13d
- THOROLD, Sir John—health, MAR. 26, 5g
- THOROLD, Mr. Montague G.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- THORPE, A. Winton :—
“Burke’s Handbook to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire” (ed.)—(L.S.), MAR. 17, 181b
- THORPE, Sir Edward — elected honorary foreign member of Chemists’ Club of New York, MAR. 24, 9g
“Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, A”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b
- THORPE, Capt. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Telephones — service : administration, FEB. 19, 12d
- THORPE, Mr. T. E. :—
on Moulton, Lord (L.), MAR. 16, 8c
- THOULESS, Mr. Robert H.—awarded Burney prize at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 6f
- THOUMYRE, M. (France) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 12, 9b
- THRACE :—
Bulgaria — claims to : meeting held at Sofia : resolution passed, FEB. 19, 10d; particulars, 23, 9e
- Turkey and Greece :—
Claims — statements before Allied conference in London, FEB. 25, 9c, 10a
Allied Powers — London conference decision, MAR. 11, 10a; 12, 10d; 14, 17e; opinion in Constantinople, 15, 11e
- Anglo-Hellenic League — presents memorandum to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 11, 9c (l.e.)
- Commission of inquiry — Allied suggestion, FEB. 25, 10a; delegates present answers, 26, 10c; (text), MAR. 5, 9f, 10f; Greek opinion, FEB. 28, 12d; MAR. 1, 11e (l.e.); Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 14, 17e
- Imam, Mr. S. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 14c
- Non-Greek majority — memorandum signed by number of publicists, JAN. 13, 9f
- Western :—
Arda, valley of—transfer to Greece : public meeting at Gumuljina passes resolution, FEB. 28, 12d
- THREADNEEDLE-STREET — proposed widening : particulars, FEB. 16, 4f
- THRELFALL’S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18d
- THURN AND TAXIS, Princess of—arrives in London from Paris, FEB. 4, 13b
- THURSBY, Sir John — memorial service : held, JAN. 7, 13c
- THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, FEB. 25, 8c
- THURSFIELD, Sir James R. :—
on navy — battleships v. submarines (L.), FEB. 2, 6a; 3, 6a
- THURSTANS, Frederick T.—false pretences charge, FEB. 26, 7a
- THURSTON, Sir George :—
on navy—battleships v. submarines (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 11e
- THWAITES, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 10, 13d
- THWAITES, Frederick — fraud charge, FEB. 21, 14b
- THWING, Charles F. :—
“American Colleges and Universities in the Great War, 1914-1919, The” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78d
- TIBET :—
British mission — Mr. C. A. Bell in Lhasa : our Allahabad correspondent’s message, MAR. 8, 11g
Manners and customs — Rev. F. Learner (lect.), MAR. 7, 15b
- TIEMER, Herr (Germany)—public demonstration at Berlin of system for communication between people of different nationality by numbers, FEB. 18, 9e (e.e.)
- TIGERS :—
Johore : see under JOHORE
- TIGRE :—
King — Lij Yasu elected, JAN. 21, 9f
- TILLET, Mr. Ben—health, JAN. 29, 7f; FEB. 15, 7f
on capital and labour — forthcoming struggle (statement), JAN. 3, 7d

- TILLEY, Sir John**—leaves for Brazil, FEB. 5, 11a; arrives in Rio de Janeiro, 23, 9g; presents letter of credence as ambassador to Brazil, MAR. 11, 9f
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 14, 18g;—meeting, MAR. 23, 7g, 18c
- TILLY, Miss Margaret**—pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 8b
- TILNEY, Lieut.-Col. W. A.** :—
on angling—prevention of drowning while wading (l.), MAR. 8, 8c
- TILSON, Mr. George**—found with throat cut in lavatory in Fishguard express on Great Western Railway; death in St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, FEB. 21, 10e; alleged spying on Irish Republican Army: our Cork correspondent's comments, 21, 10e; inquest, 25, 12c
- TIMBER** :—
Home grown :—
Courthope, Lieut.-Col. G. M. (s.), MAR. 4, 15c
Lovat, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 15c
Trade—organization lacking (T.S.), MAR. 26, 31b
Paving blocks—prices (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443b
Prices—fall (T.S.), MAR. 26, 34d
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 15, 420c; 22, 442c; 4, 43b; 29, 466d; FEB. 5, 491b; 12, 515b; 19, 537b; 26, 558b; MAR. 12, 598d; 26, 34d
- TIME** :—
Measurement—Prof. Pedersen discovers system, FEB. 26, 9g
Summer: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- TIMES, Mr. William O.**—resigns position as clerk to Stevenage Urban District Council, FEB. 3, 7f
- TIMMIS, Mr. William U.**—death, JAN. 25, 14a
- TINAYRE, Mme. Marcelle** :—
"Peréphone"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 72d
- TINLINE, George C.**—manslaughter charge: jury disagrees, JAN. 15, 5e
- TINPLATE trade** :—
Llanelly—works closing: our correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 10a; mills resume work, 29, 7f
Pontardawe—works resume manufacturing, JAN. 29, 7f
Swansea—mills closing, FEB. 22, 7g
Wales, South—position, MAR. 2, 9f
Works, closure of, JAN. 8, 10d
- TIPPER, Mr. L.** :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Dangerous Drugs Act, MAY 2, 9e (l.e.)
- TIPPERARY** :—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
- TIPPING** : see under TRAVEL—Hotels
- TIROL** :—
Distress :—
English parcels—pilfering: Mr. W. A. Baillie-Grohman (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
- TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)** :—
Steamer bearing name of *Von Tirpitz*—workers at Flensburg shipyard refuse to launch, MAR. 2, 11f; names (s.), 3, 9c
on Monarchy—restoration: letter to National Association of German Officers quoted, MAR. 16, 12c
on war—next world: value of battleships and submarines (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 9e
- TISSIER, M. (France)**—appointed Under-secretary in Prime Minister's Department, JAN. 18, 9a
- TITHE Rent-charge** :—
Act (1920) :—
Anomalies—correspondence between Canon Partridge and Dr. Addison, JAN. 14, 7b
Braintree Board of Guardians—passes resolution, JAN. 5, 7f
Campaign against—Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson: services: presentation, JAN. 21, 7f
Higham Gobion—additional rate to meet rebates to clergy under, MAR. 16, 9g
Redemption—new basis, JAN. 4, 8b (e.e.); 5, 10e (l.e.)
- TITLES** :—
Elizabethan times, in—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 27, 60a
- TITMUSS, Miss Phyllis**—accident, JAN. 24, 8b
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)**—chosen delegate to League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 18, 9f
- TITUS, Harold** :—
"—I Conquered"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
"—Last Straw, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213d
- TIVERTON** :—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Rural District Council—finance: war stock drawn on, FEB. 26, 7b
- TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars** :—
Cigars—thrift: prosecution, FEB. 10, 12b
Duty :—
Cigars, imported—additional *ad valorem*: effect on Havana cigar trade: discussed, MAR. 16, 9d; trade protest to Government, 17, 20g; note (T.S.), 19, 1c
Article ("Cigar duty crisis"), MAR. 28, 5b
Baker, Mr. P. L. (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 5b
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 7f
Conference—held, MAR. 18, 7f
Doyle, Mr. N. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 7f
Havana manufacturers—attitude, MAR. 24, 9f
Pearson, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 7f
Temple, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 16, 9d
- TOBAGO** :—
Cooperative stores—movement: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 583c
- TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred A.**—appointed Commissioner of Assize, JAN. 5, 11e
Westminster County Court—resumption of duties: arrangements, FEB. 2, 7f
at Liverpool Assizes, on women jurors, JAN. 29, 10e
- TOBIN, David**—shot at Ballingarry, JAN. 4, 12b
- TOC H. Hostel** :—
Guest night—held, JAN. 22, 7c
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (add.), MAR. 24, 7e
- TODD, Mr. Robert**—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- TODD, Mr. William I.** :—
on whisky—profits (l.), FEB. 16, 6d
- TOGOLAND** :—
Administration :—
Mandate—Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 15c
- TOKYO** :—
Fire: see under JAPAN—Fires
- TOLEDO** :—
Fire: see under SPAIN—Fires

- TOLMIE, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Hamilton, on United States tariff revision, FEB. 8, 9b
- TOLSTOI, Count :—
"Confession and What I Believe, A"
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
First Distiller, The—production announced, MAR. 7, 8d
"Letter to a Hindu" (1910) :—
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 3, 6b; 5, 6c
Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (l.), JAN. 8, 6c
- TOLSTOY family :—
Article ("Plight of the Tolstoys : Countess Sasha imprisoned"), FEB. 17, 9a
- TOMEIO, Abbot :—
Rumania—revolutionary organization discovered directed by, JAN. 3, 9f
- TOMKINS, Mr. S. J.—presentation, FEB. 2, 15d
- TOMLINSON, Ernest A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 9b; 12, 4g; 22, 7e
- TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
"London River"—reviewed, MAR. 3, 13d; (L.S.), 3, 137a
- TONGKAI Harbour Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 16c;—report, FEB. 1, 17d
- TONIOLI, Signor Humberto (Italy)—killed by Communists, MAR. 16, 11f
- TONKS, Mr. Henry :—
on hand printing (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 179a
- TONK State :—
Revolution — outbreak, FEB. 16, 10e
- TOOLS :—
Edge :—
Trade — article ("Edge tools : foreign buying at a standstill," T.S., British Industries Fair section), FEB. 26, 15a
Machine : see under MACHINERY
- TOON, Nellie B.—abandoning infant charge, JAN. 22, 7d
- TOPLEY, Mrs. Jane (U.S.A.)—claims damages against Mrs. Kridel, JAN. 7, 10b
- TORONTO :—
Bolshevists : see under CANADA—Bolshevists
- TORONTO University :—
Soldier-students, returned — sums advanced by Alumni Association to, JAN. 20, 9f
- TORQUAY Tramways Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 15d
- TORR, Mr. Cecil :—
on Davy, Parson—and Lustleigh (l., L.S.), MAR. 24, 196d
- TORRANCE, Mr. J. A. :—
at Aberdeen, on Trade Boards, JAN. 3, 7c
- TORREND, Rev. J. :—
"Specimens of Bantu Folk Lore" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93c
- TOSI, Mr. F.—executors : law case, MAR. 15, 5f
- TOSTEVIN, Engineer Cdr. H. B.—awarded gold medal of Institution of Naval Architects, JAN. 22, 7d
- TOTOMANIDES, M. (Greec)—alleged imprisonment by Turks : Mr. D. L. Board (l.), FEB. 28, 6d; Zia Noury Zade (l.), MAR. 2, 8d
- TOTTENHAM District Light Heat and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 2, 15e
- TOTTERIDGE :—
Attacks on women—girl guide assaulted, FEB. 1, 7c; meeting of residents to demand lighting of lane by Barnet Urban Council, 9, 7d
- TOUCHE, Mr. N. G.—appointed director of Industrial and General Trust and Second Industrial Trust, MAR. 11, 17b
- TOWER, Mr. Walter E.—received by King, MAR. 14, 15b
- TOWLER, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 21, 15c
- TOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
at Victoria-street, on burden of rates, JAN. 25, 10e
- TOWNEND and Company—law case, JAN. 14, 4c; (T.S.), 22, 436d
- TOWNLEY, Arthur—alleged theft : free pardon granted, MAR. 31, 5e
- TOWN planning :—
Chambers, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 14, 7b
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 12, 7e
Wales, South—application of garden city principle to : Sybil Lady Rhondda gives luncheon to meet directors of Welwyn garden city, JAN. 5, 7e (l.e.)
- TOWNSEND, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 29, 13e
- TOWNSEND, Mr. James B.—death, MAR. 30, 11d
- TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by M. Leygues, JAN. 4, 9f
in Parliament, on :—
Army—tanks; Mesopotamia : withdrawal, MAR. 16, 17e
- TOWN Tenants' League—proposed deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 12, 6g
- TOYNBEE, Mr. A. J. :—
"Tragedy of Greece, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130a
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on Holland House in time of Walpole (l.), FEB. 22, 6c
on Shelley—new fragments (l., L.S.), MAR. 3, 144c
on Whyte, late Rev. Alexander (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 15c
- TOYS :—
German dumping :—
Jarvis, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 24, 7b (l.e.); (T.S.), 26, 557b
- Trade :—
Article ("Toys and games : many new British designs," T.S., British Industries Fair section), FEB. 26, 10a
Future :—
Ackroyd, Capt. (s.), FEB. 4, 14c
Conference (British Industries Fair)—held, MAR. 4, 14c
- TRABUE, Dr. M. R. :—
"Measure Your Mind"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c
- TRACY, Mr. Louis—campaign in United States on behalf of Westminster Abbey preservation fund, MAR. 24, 9d (l.e.)
- TRADE :—
Accounting :—
E.P.D. accounts :—
Article ("When E.P.D. is abolished : position of individual firms : points for business men," T.S.), JAN. 29, 463a
Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 5, 489a; MAR. 5, 573a
Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce — suggestions (T.S.), MAR. 19, 3a
London Chamber of Commerce—letter to Mr. Chamberlain (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23a
Note (T.S.), MAR. 12, 585a
Angola, with — Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce (l., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496b

TRADE (continued) :—

- Argentina, with—opportunities (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413a
- Article ("Britain's fight for trade"), MAR. 21, 12c
- Australia, with—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 1, 364d
- Industries, British—establishment : note (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565b
- Austria, with—Sir W. Beveridge (s.), MAR. 3, 12b
- Balance, pre-war adverse (F.N.), FEB. 9, 15a
- Baltic States and other countries, with :—
- Barter trade with—delegation of business men to investigate : objects, JAN. 7, 9c (l.e.); in Copenhagen, 8, 9f; received by King Christian, 10, 9c; conferences in Copenhagen, 15, 7c; returns to London; Sir C. Sykes (statement), 18, 9b; negotiations to take place in London, 18, 9b
- Banks—influence on :—
- Kitson, Mr. A. (art., "Deflation and trade"), FEB. 5, 489b
- Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15e
- Barter system—note, JAN. 29, 449d
- Baltic states, with : see under *Baltic States*, above
- Belgian competition—Mr. H. Hinton (l.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Bonded stocks :—
- Article ("Bonded stocks and values : remarkable inflation," T.S.), JAN. 29, 463c
- Statistics—years 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), JAN. 29, 463c
- Bulgaria, with—M. Daskaloff (int.), FEB. 25, 9e
- Canada, with :—
- Agents, United States—appointment : Canadian attitude (T.S.), JAN. 22, 432c
- Article ("Inter-Empire trade : probable effect of U.S. tariff revision," T.S.), FEB. 12, 506b
- British Commissioner (Montreal)—statistics of visits to (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433d
- Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—movement to establish, MAR. 9, 7e
- Dry goods trade—visit of representatives to England : see under *United States*, below
- Manufacturers — visit proposed (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433d
- Chambers of Commerce—influence : note (T.S.), FEB. 26, 545a
- Chambers of Commerce of the Empire :—
- Congress (next)—West Indies : representation : report of Trinidad delegates (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384d
- China, with :—
- Corporation, new—particulars, FEB. 9, 15b
- Partington, Mr. T. B. (lect.), MAR. 23, 7c; (T.S.), 26, 33a
- Colombia, with—information bureau : address (T.S.), MAR. 26, 27d
- Costing : see under *Industries*, below
- Credits :—
- Chilcott, Cdr. (s.), MAR. 18, 16a
- Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 19, 9b
- Hazel, Mr. D. (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520a
- International system :—
- Kukovec, Dr. V. (s.), MAR. 4, 9e
- Vidal, M. (s.), MAR. 4, 9e

TRADE :—

Credits (continued) :—

- Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 6c
- McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16c
- Restriction :—
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c; note (T.S.), 8, 381a
- Colwyn, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 15d (e.e.)
- Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 15d
- Leading article, JAN. 6, 11b
- Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 17b
- Sharland, Mr. C. N. A. (l., T.S.), FEB. 19, 533a
- Cycles—article ("A trade cycles chart : the past as a guide to the future; a study in economics," F.R.), JAN. 28, 35a
- Czecho-Slovakia, with :—
- Hotowetz, Dr. (int.), JAN. 7, 9c
- Mission to London — particulars, JAN. 22, 9f (e.c.)
- Decline—(F.N.), JAN. 15, 13a
- Benson, Mr. R. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 20b
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 12d
- Causes—note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361a; leading article (T.S.), 22, 438a
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c
- Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 17, 12b; (T.S.), 19, 3c
- Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 12e
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 12b
- Hunter, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 23, 20c
- Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 17b
- Keymer, Mr. D. T. (l.), JAN. 31, 6c
- Kitson, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400a
- Labour — Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress and Executive Committee of Labour Party (manifesto), FEB. 18, 10c
- Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
- Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438a
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 15d; consents to receive deputation from Federation of British Industries, MAR. 18, 10d
- 1779, in—letter from Dr. S. Johnson quoted (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12b
- Summers, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 7d (e.e.)
- Under-consumption (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c
- Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 3, 16c
- Weir, Lord (statement), JAN. 21, 12b
- World—Mr. O. T. Falk (l.), JAN. 11, 6a
- Denmark, with :—
- Delegation of business men to investigate possibilities of Copenhagen harbour as centre for scheme of trade by barter with Baltic States : see under *Baltic States*, above
- Dumping :—
- Anti-Dumping Bill : see under *Industries—Protection*, below
- Hardy, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 15, 20c
- Inchcape, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 6d
- Europe, with : see under *EUROPE*
- Exhibitions :—
- British Industries Fair (White City)—arrangements, JAN. 12, 12c (e.e.); 21, 10e; FEB. 19, 7d; 21, 10e; held, 22, 19c; 23, 12c; 25, 12d; MAR. 1, 6c

TRADE :—

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair (White City) (continued) :—

Articles ("British Industries Fair : three miles of stalls"), FEB. 19, 7*d*; ("Overseas buyers at White City : demand for luxury goods"), MAR. 8, 9*e*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — arrange luncheon to meet Sir P. Lloyd-Greame, MAR. 3, 12*e*

Belgium — representatives appointed, FEB. 23, 9*g*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

Birmingham section — arrangements, JAN. 29, 13*f*; FEB. 19, 7*d*; 21, 10*f*; held, 22, 19*c*; MAR. 2, 9*d*

York, Duke of (s.), MAR. 2, 9*d*

Czecho-Slovakia—to be represented, FEB. 19, 9*g*

Exhibits :—

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—British Industries Fair section : published, FEB. 26

Finland — representatives : names, FEB. 14, 9*f*

Foreign delegates—invited, JAN. 21, 10*e*; dinner in honour : arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*f*; guests at luncheon of London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 1, 6*c*; Government entertains at dinner at Lancaster House, 1, 14*d*; received by King at Buckingham Palace (s.), 3, 11*e*; guests of Lord Mayor at Mansion House, 4, 9*e*

Glasgow section — arrangements, FEB. 22, 19*c*; held, 28, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 6*e*

Holland-Martin, Mr. (s.), FEB. 22, 19*c*

Kellaway, Mr. (int.), FEB. 18, 5*b*; 22, 19*c*

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 26, 554*c*

Leather—particulars, FEB. 23, 12*c*

Lisbon Chamber of Commerce — representative appointed, FEB. 23, 9*g*

Note (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565*b*

Plan (T.S., British Industries Fair section), FEB. 26, 5*a*

Poland — representatives invited to be guests of British Government at : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 9*e*

Spain—official delegates unable to attend opening, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Entertainment tax — exemption from : see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax

Floating :—

Macedonia—being organized at The Hague : to visit eastern coasts of North and South America, JAN. 7, 9*f*

Lyons Fair—British exhibits : see under FRANCE — Trade — Exhibitions

Margate—at Pavilion Winter Gardens : announced, FEB. 2, 8*b*

TRADE :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

Samples, foreign (Department of Overseas Trade)—at Old Bailey, held, JAN. 7, 12*c*

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*

World's Fair (Manchester) — suggested ; particulars, JAN. 31, 7*c*

Exports :—

Credits : see under EUROPE—Trade

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10*b*

Packing—article ("Goods spoilt by bad packing : how to ease transport difficulties," T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*c*

Proportion—to home consumption : Parliament : question, MAR. 8, 17*b*

Statistics — for November : London City and Midland Bank's *Review* quoted, JAN. 1, 15*d* (e.e.)

Finland, with — article ("Britain's interest in Finland : state controls relaxed," T.S.), FEB. 12, 507*d*

Foreign :—

Catalogues of foreign firms—index published, FEB. 4, 15*e*; (T.S.), 5, 497*a*

Decline — correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 19, 9*a*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 16*b*

Statistics — for 1920, JAN. 10, 10*d*; analysis, 10, 17*d*; for December, 10, 10*d*; 17*d*; for January, FEB. 9, 6*d*, 10*e*

Foreign competition :—

Contracts — for railway equipment awarded to German and Belgian firms (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14*b*

Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*d*

France, with :—

Bradford Chamber of Commerce—delegates visit Roubaix Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 19, 9*f*; concludes arbitration agreement, 21, 9*f*

British Chamber of Commerce (Paris)—dinner given, JAN. 29, 12*c* (1.e.)

British traders — alleged offers of goods at "fixed" exchange (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14*d*

Deputation of industrialists and financiers to London, French—composition, FEB. 24, 9*f*; arrangements, 24, 9*f*; arrive in London ; visit headquarters of British Commonwealth Union ; luncheon given at House of Commons ; meeting at Broadway House ; guests at dinner of Mr. P. J. Hannon, 25, 8*a*

Hardinge, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 12*c* (1.e.)

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 12*c* (1.e.)

Smith, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*a*

Germany, with :—

Boycott of British goods, suggested, FEB. 10, 9*b* (e.e.)

Cancellation of orders by British merchants (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18*e*

Competition :—

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 29, 462*b*; FEB. 5, 488*a*

Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

TRADE:—

Germany, with (continued):—

Exchange, effect of depreciated:—

Exhibition for M.P.'s. to demonstrate — Mr. G. Terrell (statement), FEB. 24, 7b (l.e.); (T.S.), 26, 557b; (P.N.), MAR. 16, 17g

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 12, 594b

Withey, Mr. F. H. (l., T.S.), FEB. 26, 559b

Imports, from — correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 15, 424a; Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 15a; statistics, 22, 10b

Parliament—question, MAR. 15, 16b
Quotations, German — inclusion of export dues: British Chamber of Commerce in Cologne: correspondence with German Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23b

Government control:—

Abolition:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. — receives deputation (statement), FEB. 5, 8a

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 19, 10f (l.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 12c

Darbshire, Mr. C. W. (l., T.S.), FEB. 12, 520d

Davies, Maj. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 9e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JAN. 22, 12c

Government policy — note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361a

Article ("Trade credits"), FEB. 17, 11f

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 12e

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11c

Hungary, with:—

Anglo-Hungarian Chamber of Trade — meeting at Budapest held, FEB. 14, 9b (e.e.)

Apponyi, Count (s.), FEB. 14, 9b (e.e.)

British-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce—chairman elected, JAN. 29, 9f

Ruthkay, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 9b (e.e.)

Imports and exports — statistics: for 1920 (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17a; (F.R.), 28, 29b; for December (T.S.), JAN. 15, 414c; for January: note (T.S.), FEB. 12, 501a; diagram (T.S.), 12, 503a; for February, MAR. 9, 21a; (T.S.), 12, 587a

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 15, 416b; MAR. 12, 594a

India, with —

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10a

Industries:—

Capital — needs: Mr. J. S. Holmes (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16d

Condition:—

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14d, e

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11d

Kellavav, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 26, 7d

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11c

Weir, Lord (statement), JAN. 21, 12b

Contributions — to Government departments: judicial comments (T.S.), JAN. 22, 436d

TRADE:—

Industries (continued):—

Costing:—

Articles ("Modern costing," T.S.); V. ("How costs are collected"), JAN. 1, 370d; VI. ("Collecting the costs"), 8, 392d; VII. ("Machine rates"), 15, 416d; VIII. ("Materials"), 22, 438d; IX. ("Estimating"), 29, 462d; X. ("Records, graphs, and output"), FEB. 5, 488d; XI. ("How to instal the system"), 12, 512d

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 12, 512b

Exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above

Nationalization—Cambridge Union Society: motion rejected, JAN. 19, 7d (l.e.)

Outlook:—

The Times special correspondent's articles ("The woollen trade outlook"), JAN. 29, 7a; ("Trade outlook in Leeds"), FEB. 1, 12a; ("Optimism in cotton trade"), 2, 7a; ("Trade outlook in Sheffield"), 4, 7a; ("Fashion and the lace trade"), 12, 7a; ("Trade outlook in Leicester: the worst over"), 15, 7a; ("Boot trade revival: a hopeful outlook"), 17, 5d; ("City of a thousand industries: outlook in Birmingham"), 18, 5a; ("Coventry trade: brighter feeling in the air: demand for 'push bikes'"), 19, 7a

Protection:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14d
Bill—ready, JAN. 6, 7c; objects 21, 11d (e.e.); drafted, 28, 10b; introduction: questions, MAR. 1, 17b; 10, 15d; announcement to opposition Whips, 23, 12a

Arnold, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), MAR. 26, 29a

Articles ("Key industries: scope of the new Bill: National safety"), FEB. 18, 10e; ("Magneto and glass industries: the new Bill and war promises"), MAR. 29, 10d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 12b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 12d; (T.S.), 15, 407b

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15f

House of Commons Commercial Committee — hon. secretaries: announcement, MAR. 29, 10d

Labour conference—resolution to be put: particulars, FEB. 23, 10g

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 22, 462b

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 3, 12e

Notes (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565b; 12, 585a; 26, 21b

Unionist Party—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; MAR. 7, 10e

TRADE;—

- Industries:—
- Protection:—
- Bill (continued):—
- Wellcome Chemical Works (Dartford) — employees sign petition in support, FEB. 16, 7*d*
- Government plan — proposed ways and means resolutions outlined (white paper), MAR. 31, 8*d*
- Article ("Safety for trade: Government plan"), MAR. 31, 8*d*
- Moore, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*
- Taxation: see under TAXATION
- War, The Great, effect of:—
- Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c*
- Workers—control:—
- Board, Mr. J. A. (l., T.S.), FEB. 5, 496*d*
- Intelligence:—
- Dissemination—article ("National trade policy," T.S.), JAN. 1, 371*a*
- International Chamber of Commerce: see that title
- Ireland, with:—
- Statistics—for 1913, 18, 19, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- Parliament — question, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- Irregular—conference: held, MAR. 24, 7*d*; (T.S.), 26, 39*b*
- Italy, with:—
- British Chamber of Commerce—meeting, FEB. 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
- British commercial experts — to visit cities, MAR. 5, 9*g*; at Milan: entertained, 14, 11*g*
- Imports and exports—statistics for six months (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*c*; for eight months (T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*c*; for nine months (T.S.), MAR. 19, 6*d*
- Labels—absence: law case (T.S.), FEB. 12, 511*d*
- Mass production—article ("Mass production and sales," T.S.), JAN. 29, 463*c*
- Merchant system—note (T.S.), FEB. 26, 545*c*
- Mexico, with:—
- Marks—registration: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 591*c*
- Middlemen—speculating:—
- Irregular Trading Conference—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 39*b*
- National Liberal Federation—general committee passes resolution, FEB. 26, 12*c*
- Newfoundland, with—Mr. W. F. Coaker (int., T.S.), JAN. 15, 409*a*
- New Zealand, with:—
- Article ("British trade in New Zealand: misconceptions removed," T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*c*
- Dalton, Mr. R. W. (views, T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*c*
- Outlook, changed—Mr. G. Selfridge (lect.), MAR. 11, 9*f*
- Oversea—prospects:—
- Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 20, 12*b*
- Peru, with—article ("Britain's poor share of Peruvian trade: United States activity," T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*b*

TRADE (continued):—

- Poland, with:—
- Mission to visit England, Polish—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 9*e*
- Przanowski, M. (statement), FEB. 22, 9*e*
- Society of British Traders in Poland—formed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 551*a*
- Portugal, with—British business men's policy: discussed, JAN. 11, 12*b*
- Production costs:—
- Askwith, Lord (s.) FEB. 5, 486*d*
- Manufacturers and trade unions—suggested conferences: leading article, JAN. 20, 11*c*
- Profiteering:—
- Committee — reports of sub-committees, JAN. 4, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 9*b*; 16, 14*b*; (T.S.), 19, 19*c*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; (T.S.), 26, 39*b*
- Correspondence, FEB. 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*
- Restraint of—law case, FEB. 18, 4*b*; (T.S.), 26, 553*b*; (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592*b*
- Revival—prospects (F.N.), JAN. 31, 15*d*; essentials of (F.N.), MAR. 24, 15*a*; 30, 14*d*
- Articles ("Outlook for industry; manufacturers confident of a revival," T.S.), FEB. 19, 535*d*
- George V., King (s.), MAR. 3, 11*e*
- Leading articles, FEB. 25, 11*d*; (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
- McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*c*
- Scheme, proposed:—
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 1, 14*d*
- Rumania, with:—
- Exhibition (Bukarest) — arrangements (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590*b*
- Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
- Sale of goods—description: law case (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8*b*
- Situation:—
- Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16*d*
- Leading article, JAN. 1, 11*b*
- Spain, with — prospects (T.S.), JAN. 8, 388*c*
- Articles ("Looking on: lack of British enterprise in Spain," T.S.), FEB. 5, 488*c*; ("Needs of the world's markets; ; LV. closer study required in Spain," T.S.), MAR. 26, 28*c*
- Catalogues—in Spanish: demand (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590*d*
- Imports and exports—statistics for nine months (T.S.), MAR. 5, 570*d*
- Prices—data: request by Spanish Tariff Commission (T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 6*d*
- Switzerland, with:—
- Mission—arrival in London: announced, FEB. 19, 7*g*
- Ter Meulen credit scheme: see under EUROPE—Trade—Credits—International
- Trusts:—
- Committee—report (white paper, T.S.), MAR. 26, 39*b*
- United States, with:—
- Bradford—exports in December: statistics, FEB. 9, 15*e*
- British Empire Chamber of Commerce—formed in New York, JAN. 28, 9*f*; journal noticed (T.S.), MAR. 19, 1*a*
- Contracts — cancellation: note (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361*d*

TRADE :—

United States, with (continued) :—

Dry goods trade—visit of representatives to England ; arrangements FEB. 14, 7*e* ; itinerary (T.S.), MAR. 26, 23*b*

Article (" Ambassadors of trade : ' get closer ' movement "), MAR. 23, 7*a*

Venezuela, with—article (" Prospects of recovery in Venezuela : sound British position," T.S.), MAR. 5, 571*b*

West Indies, with :—

Agreement, suggested—Chambers of Commerce considering, FEB. 9, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 12, 504*b* ; note (T.S.), 26, 545*a*

Davson, Sir E.—proposal : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548*c*

Guiana, British—Associated Chamber of Commerce : resolutions passed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*d*

Article (" Trade of West Indies : need for another British commissioner," T.S.), JAN. 15, 409*b*

Commissioner, assistant—appointment suggested (T.S.), JAN. 15, 409*b*

World's markets :—

Goods in demand—articles (Needs of the world's markets," T.S.), XLVIII. (" Textiles and Hardware for Guatemala "), JAN. 1, 369*c* (see also under MARKETS)

Year 1920—reviewed : leading article (F.R.), JAN. 28, 24*d*

TRADE, Board of :—

Estimates—statistics, MAR. 9, 7*d*

Timber department—change of address, MAR. 18, 7*g*

TRADE marks and names :—

Bill—forecast, JAN. 7, 10*e*

" Corona " — law case (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390*d*

Foreign goods — compulsory marking : notes (T.S.), JAN. 1, 361*c* ; 15, 405*a*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — discussion : resolution rejected, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; (T.S.), 15, 407*b*

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 15, 424*a*

Infringement :—

" Birmingham, Made in " — Parliament : question, FEB. 23, 15*a*

Towns — conditional on consent of corporations ; resolution passed by Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 12, 7*b*

TRADES Union Congress :—

Parliamentary Committee :—

Labour Party — Executive Committee : joint meetings held (manifesto), FEB. 18, 10*e*

TRADE unions :—

Article (" The revolutionary movement ") III. (" Its organizations and agencies "), JAN. 12, 11*f*

Copartnership : see under LABOUR

Growth — International Labour Office issues brochure, FEB. 24, 7*f*

Members — expulsion : leading article, MAR. 18, 11*d*

Policy—leading article, MAR. 18, 11*d*

Revolutionary — conference, international (Moscow) : announced JAN. 29, 9*f*

Trade — hindered by : Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

TRADE unions (continued) :—

Transport workers — amalgamation : our labour correspondent's article (" Triple Alliance : a tightening-up scheme "), MAR. 7, 12*e* (e.e.)

Dockers' Union — scheme endorsed, JAN. 3, 7*b*

National Union of Docks, Wharves and Shipping Staffs — ballot : result, MAR. 9, 9*d* ; 9*f* (l.e.)

Tyranny — instance quoted at Old Bailey, JAN. 14, 7*f*

TRAFFORD Park Estates—

Commercial mission — visit : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 597*b*

TRAIL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*

TRAMWAYS :—

Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS

Finance :—

Beckett, Mr. J. (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*e*

Chivers, Mr. A. W. (evid.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)

Hamilton, Mr. J. B. (evid.), FEB. 18, 7*a*

Passengers — compulsory queues : support of proposal by Borough Councils, JAN. 11, 7*f*

TRAMWAYS Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 22*a* ; —report, FEB. 24, 18*d*

TRANA, Stella (U.S.A.)—attempted suicide, FEB. 4, 9*f*

TRANCE, cataleptic — instance, FEB. 14, 9*b* (e.e.)

" TRANSLATOR of ' Austria's Peace Offer, The ' "—on Prince Sixte de Bourbon (l.), FEB. 19, 6*b*

TRANSPORT :—

Conference, international (Barcelona) : see under COMMUNICATIONS

Gattie scheme — law case, FEB. 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*b*

Goods :—

Pilferage — note (T.S.), MAR. 5, 565*c*

Article (" Road transport to check theft "), FEB. 3, 7*a*

Baillie-Grohman, Mr. W. A. (l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*

Committee (Business Men) — future : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JAN. 15, 422*d*

Committee, Departmental (Home Office) — to be appointed, JAN. 27, 10*f*

Deputation to Mr. E. Shortt representing committee of business men : arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 22, 444*d* ; 29, 460*c* ; composition, FEB. 1, 10*e* ; received, 2, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*e*

Judicial comments, JAN. 29, 10*d*

Railways :—

Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), FEB. 7, 6*b*

Preventive measures — sealed vans to be used for transport of whisky, FEB. 2, 12*c*

Prosecutions, FEB. 1, 10*e*

Report — issued by Great Western Railway Company, JAN. 26, 7*b*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*e*

Shipping (F.N.), JAN. 3, 17*b* ; notes (T.S.), 15, 405*b* ; FEB. 5, 477*d*

TRANSPORT :—

Goods :—

Pilferage :—

Shipping (continued) :—

Articles ("Shipping : increased pilferage claims," T.S.), JAN. 8, 398*d* ; ("Shipping : next Tuesday's conference on pilferage," T.S.), 29, 460*c* ; ("Shipping : the case for tallying cargo," T.S.), FEB. 5, 494*d* ; ("Shipping : robberies in transit," T.S.), MAR. 12, 600*d*

Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — plan for checking : resolution outlined, FEB. 19, 14*b* ; passes resolution, 26, 12*d* ; special committee examining (F.N.), MAR. 15, 17*d* (e.e.)

Claims by consignees — circular of shipping company (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*b*

Inchcape, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b* ; Seafarers' Joint Council passes resolution, FEB. 4, 7*c*

Insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine

Liability of owners (art. "Ship-owners' liability for goods," T.S.), MAR. 26, 31*d*

Ligherage losses — our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JAN. 15, 422*d* ; 29, 460*c* ; FEB. 19, 540*d*

Law cases (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d* ; MAR. 12, 592*b*

London docks :—

Cousins, Mr. R. (statement),

MAR. 8, 9*c*

Prosecutions, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c*

Suffolk, from — prosecution, FEB. 8, 7*c*

Warri, from — prosecution, FEB. 8, 7*c*

Newcastle—shipowners' views, JAN. 28 10*f*

Pearson, Mr. D. H. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*b*

Prosecutions :—

Dublin — fireman sentenced (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17*b*

Liverpool — firemen prosecuted, JAN. 4, 16*e* ; 11 firemen and greasers sentenced (F.N.), 10, 17*b*

Newport (Mon.)—three members of crew of British ship sentenced (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14*d*

Sea Victory, from, JAN. 29, 10*d*

Stewards' thefts from liners : prosecutions, FEB. 2, 12*c*

Shortt, Mr. E.—to receive deputation, (F.N.), JAN. 20, 14*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; receives, 2, 12*c*

Mechanical :—

Future—Mr. F. Thoresby (lect), FEB. 8, 12*f*

Modes :—

Cost — comparison : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (lect.), JAN. 21, 7*a*

Organization—report of Association of British Chambers of Commerce approved, JAN. 14, 12*d*

TRANSPORT (continued) :—

Road :—

Articles ("Motor lorries and railways : struggle for traffic," T.S.), FEB. 5, 495*a* ; ("Advantage of road haul : the distance factor," T.S.), 12, 519*a* ; ("Road services : hints from practical experience," T.S.), 26, 561*a* ; ("Transport policy of large firms," T.S.), MAR. 5, 581*a* ; ("Town services : mistakes to be avoided," T.S.), 5, 581*a* ; ("Town traffic : burden of waiting costs," T.S.), 12, 601*b*

Loads — transferring machinery : particulars (T.S.), MAR. 5, 581*a*

Mechanical—Mr. C. Le M. Gosselin (p., T.S.), JAN. 29, 469*a*

Railway companies, by :—

Articles ("Road haulage by railway companies," T.S.), FEB. 5, 495*b* ; ("Railways and road traffic," T.S.), 12, 519*a* ; ("Railways and road services : Edinburgh Chamber's view," T.S.), 19, 541*a*

Commercial Motor Users Association — passes resolution, FEB. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)

Committee, Inquiry — appointed, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 29, 451*b* ; FEB. 8, 7*f*

Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce — memorandum (T.S.), FEB. 19, 451*a*

Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (cvid.), FEB. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)

Road Freightage Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 29, 6*e*

Transport Congress — discussion (T.S.), JAN. 29, 471*c*

Stockton, Sir E. (views), JAN. 24, 14*c*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—

Abolition—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 12*c*

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (add.), FEB. 3, 6*e*

Administration — leading article, MAR. 4, 13*c*

Economy — forthcoming reductions in staff and expenditure, JAN. 29, 10*b*

Estimates — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 17*c*

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17*c,f*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 1, 17*e*

Methods — leading article, JAN. 12, 11*b*

Staff :—

Salaries :—

Books of reference :—

New Hazell Annual and Almanack — Mr. T. A.

Ingram (l.), JAN. 8, 6*b*

Whitaker's Almanack — no form received by Ministry from editor (statement), JAN. 8, 7*d*

TRANSVAAL :—

Chicory — cultivation : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384*d*

Goldmining :—

Industry — outlook :—

Buckle, Mr. H. O. (s.), MAR. 24, 15*b*

Philipps, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 24, 15*b*

Modderfontein B Gold Mines — main reef leader struck in south-west shaft : particulars, MAR. 17, 18*b*

TRANSVAAL:—

Goldmining (continued):—

Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Output — for December, JAN. 12,
16*d*; for January, FEB. 15, 18*a*;
for February, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Reduction of price of gold—effect,
FEB. 15, 9*e*

Labour:—

Goldmining:—

Chamber of Mines — cancels
privilege of collecting miners'
union dues, FEB. 19, 9*f*

Strike of miners of west and
central mines of Rand, FEB.
8, 10*d* (l.e.); 10, 17*b*; partial
resumption of work, 12, 9*f*;
intimidation in central area;
15, 9*e*; ballot against general
strike, 16, 9*d*; miners ordered
to resume work, 16, 9*d*;
partially obeyed, 17,
9*e*, 16*e*; ninety-five per cent
of miners resume work sign-
ing on new agreements, 19,
9*f*; ends, 21, 9*g*

Native:—

Statistics—for December, JAN.
12, 16*d*; for January,
FEB. 15, 18*a*; for February,
MAR. 15, 17*d*

Wages:—

Mechanics — Johannesburg
Chamber of Mines offer to
stabilize, FEB. 15, 9*e*; ac-
cepted, 17, 9*e*; engineers'
ballot: official notification,
15, 9*e*

Marcosson, Mr. I. F. (art., "An
American in Africa"), FEB. 9, 11*f*
Nickel — deposit of ore discovered
in Barberton district, MAR. 7,
17*g*

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment
Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 17*d*
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines—meeting,
MAR. 24, 15*b*

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—
dividend: decision, MAR. 21, 20*b*
TRANSVAAL Navigation Coal Estates, Ltd.
—amalgamation with Messrs. Cassel
Coal Company, Ltd., JAN. 10, 17*b*

TRANSYLVANIA:—

Magyar conspiracy — particulars;
arrests, MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.); fresh
plot discovered, 31, 7*g*

TRAVEL:—

Continental:—

French train service to Switzerland
—Sir H. Frank (int.), FEB.
3, 8*b*

Motorists—information, JAN. 4, 7*b*
Sea routes, short—increase in pas-
sengers, JAN. 4, 7*b*

Easter (art., "Easter travel: rush to
the continent"), MAR. 22, 7*d*

Flushing-Folkestone—concession to
Dutch week-end visitors, MAR. 9,
10*b*

Hotels:—

Tips—articles ("Tips charged in
the bill: a continental model"),
JAN. 25, 8*b*; ("Tipping on the
Riviera: the demoralized
franc"), 26, 8*a*

Italy, in—information bureau opened
at Monte Carlo, JAN. 25, 8*c*

Notes (T.S.), JAN. 1, 376*d*; 8, 398*b*;
15, 423*c*; 22, 444*b*; 29, 460*b*;
FEB. 5, 494*b*; 12, 518*b*; 19,
540*b*; 26, 561*c*; MAR. 5, 580*a*;
12, 600*b*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 36*a*

TRAVEL (continued):—

Office National du Tourisme—London
branch established: particulars,
FEB. 15, 7*b*; 16, 12*e*

Riviera, to:—

Article ("Riviera formalities: delays
on frontier"), FEB. 23, 9*c*

Registration—British Consul at
Nice: advice, MAR. 7, 13*d*

"TRAVELLER"—on railways: reorganiza-
tion scheme (l. T.S.), MAR. 5, 573*b*

TRAVERS, Mr. Ben:—

"Dippers, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
6, 14*a*

TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—
directors elected, MAR. 10, 16*e*

TRAVIS, Mr. Jonathan R.—will, JAN. 31,
13*b*

TRAZ, M. R. de—lecture: arrangements,
MAR. 19, 13*e*

TREATIES:—

Secret: see under INTERNATIONAL
relations

TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, FEB.
4, 17*f*

TREBITSCH-LINCOLN—arrested in Vienna,
FEB. 21, 9*f*

TREDEGARS, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*

TREFFRY, Mr. John de C.—appointed
Sheriff for Cornwall, MAR. 23, 13*b*

TREGASKI, Mr. James—catalogue: issued
(L.S.), MAR. 3, 148*b*

TREGUNNA, Capt. Harold W., and George
Cairns—thrift of army blankets, JAN.
3, 7*c* (e.e.); 4, 7*e*

TREHARNE, Mr. David—will, JAN. 28, 13*c*

TRELOAR, Sir William—presides at meeting
of Farringdon Ward inhabitants, JAN.
3, 7*f*

TREMAIN, Frederick—fraud charge JAN.
12, 7*c*; 22, 4*f*; FEB. 11, 4*c*; MAR. 4, 9*e*

TREMAINE, Herbert:—

"Tribal God, The"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 3, 145*d*

TREMBLAY, Mr. Napoleon—law case, FEB.
12, 5*b*

TREMLET, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 13*e*

TRÉMOILLE, Duc and Duchesse de La—
entertain Lord Derby at dinner, JAN.
21, 13*a*

TREMONT Trust Company (U.S.A.)—
closing announced, FEB. 21, 15*d*

TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir H. M.—
awarded Order of Sacred Treasure,
JAN. 21, 14*a*; appointed A.D.C. to
King, FEB. 26, 13*a*

"Eight months with the Women's
Royal Air Force"—contributes
foreword (L.S.), JAN. 20, 46*b*

TRENT, Mr. Paul:—

"Wilton's Silence"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 27, 62*b*

TREVELYAN, Mrs.:—

on Evening Play Centres Fund—
appeal, (l.), JAN. 21, 6*d*

TREVELYAN, Mr. Charles:—

"From Liberalism to Labour"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*

TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C.:—

"Oresteia of Aeschylus, The"—
(trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAR.
3, 140*d*

TREVES, Sir Frederick:—

"Riviera of the Corniche Road, The"
—reviewed, FEB. 17, 13*c*; (L.S.),
24, 119*a*

TRIBE, Mr. A. W.—assault upon, FEB. 7, 7*c*;
prosecutions, 8, 7*b* (e.e.); 11, 5*d*

TRIBE, Emily A.:—

"Selection from the Poems of Giosue
Carducci, A" (trans.)—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*a*

- TRIDON, André :—
 "Psycho-Analysis and Behaviour"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131b
- TRIESTE :—
 Fascisti and Socialists—fight between :
 see under ITALY—Fascisti
 Port, free—to be proclaimed : our
 Milan correspondent's message,
 FEB. 22, 9c (l.e.)
- TRIFKOVITCH, M. Marko (Serbia)—ap-
 pointed Minister of Justice and
 Public Works, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)
- TRIMBORN, Herr Karl (Germany)—bio-
 graphical, MAR. 10, 12b
- TRINIDAD :—
 Agriculture :—
 Appliances — proposed com-
 mittee to devise (T.S.), JAN.
 29, 455d
 Banking :—
 National City Bank of New York
 —to close : particulars (T.S.),
 JAN. 29, 455d
 Cocoa trade — position (T.S.), JAN.
 15, 410d
 Dock, floating — administration
 scheme (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455d
 England and Ireland, maintenance
 orders made in — enforcement
 in Colony : legislation to be
 enacted, MAR. 24, 9g
 Floods — overflowing of river Mamora :
 thousands of people homeless,
 FEB. 22, 9g
 Oil :—
 Montserrat district — prospects
 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569c
 Wells — sunk : statistics (T.S.),
 JAN. 1, 365c
 Social welfare — league formed, MAR.
 24, 9g
 Sugar—cooperative factories : pro-
 posed (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383c
 Tariff :—
 Canada — increased preference,
 FEB. 1, 9a
 Trade marks and names — order in
 council (T.S.), JAN. 22, 436c
 United States :—
 Trade — article ("Trade of West
 Indies : need for another
 British commissioner," T.S.),
 JAN. 15, 409b
- TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—meeting, JAN.
 27, 7a ; —report, JAN. 5, 18e
- TRINITY College of Music :—
 Bridge, Sir F. — lecture : arrange-
 ments, JAN. 25, 7f
 Concert — arrangements, MAR. 23, 7g
 Lent term — inaugural address :
 arrangements, JAN. 10, 7f
- TRIPP, Maj. H. E. Howard :—
 on Ireland — crime ; reprisals (l.),
 FEB. 24, 6c
- TRIPP, Mrs. Marie — will, JAN. 26, 13d
- TRIPP, Mr. Richard H.—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- TRISTAN da Cunha :—
 Appeal for commodities for inhabi-
 tants — Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), FEB.
 7, 6c
- TROLLOPE, Mr. Henry C. :—
 on imports—taxation (l., T.S.), MAR.
 19, 9b
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — returns from
 Siberia to Moscow, MAR. 5, 10e
 Anti-Bolshevist operations — takes
 command of Kronstadt front,
 MAR. 14, 12d ; terms to Kron-
 stadt garrison, 17, 12f
 Lenin, M.—differences between, JAN.
 31, 10f ; extract from *Daily*
Intelligence, FEB. 24, 9c
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
 Portrait by Edward Saltoft : see under
 ART—Saltoft
 Urals — heads commission to organize
 economic life in, FEB. 15, 9f
- TROTTER, Col. C. W. :—
 at Hull and Barnsley Railway meet-
 ing, on amalgamation with North-
 Eastern Railway Company, FEB.
 17, 16e
- TROTTER, Mr. H. A.—appointed chairman
 of committee under German Repara-
 tion (Recovery) Act, MAR. 26, 7c
- TROUBRIDGE, Adm.—resigns Presidency of
 Danube Commission, JAN. 7, 9f
- TROUP, Sir Edward :—
 on drugs, dangerous — new regula-
 tions (l.), FEB. 9, 6c
- TROUP, Mr. R. S. :—
 on India—timber (p., T.S.), JAN. 29,
 455a
- TROWER, Sir Walter—presentation made
 by Law Society, JAN. 29, 4d
- TRUMBLE, Mr. J. W. :—
 on cricket — test matches : "the
 toss" (opinion), JAN. 4, 10f
- TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.—report,
 FEB. 4, 18b
- "TRUSTEE, A"—on commandeered house
 by Government (l.), JAN. 17, 6b
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 6, 15d
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—appoints Parliamen-
 tary private secretary, FEB. 23, 10c
- "TRYPARSAMIDE" — arsenical prepara-
 tion, JAN. 5, 9f
- TSALDARIS, M. (Greece) — appointed
 Minister of Interior and Communica-
 tions, FEB. 7, 9c
- TSEREPIS, M. (Greece)—attempted assassi-
 nation of M. Venizelos in Paris : to be
 tried at Seine assizes, JAN. 10, 9f ;
 tried, FEB. 26, 9d (l.e.) ; sentenced,
 28, 9d (l.e.)
- TSINGTAU :—
 Oil, peanut — extraction machinery :
 demand (T.S.), FEB. 26, 550d
- TUAM, R. C. Archbp. of : see GILMARTIN,
 Most Rev. T. P.
- TUAN, Prince (China)—returns to Peking ;
 Government sends back to Turkestan,
 MAR. 29, 7f
- TUBERCULOSIS :—
 Article ("Fewer deaths from con-
 sumption : more hopeful out-
 look"), FEB. 8, 7b
 Bill—provisions : our Parliamentary
 correspondent's comments, MAR.
 16, 12e ; introduced in Commons,
 17, 16c
 Mortality statistics — 1912-1919,
 FEB. 17, 10d ; 1915-20 : Parlia-
 ment : question, MAR. 24, 14c
 Prevention :—
 Conference, International (London)
 —arrangements, FEB. 4, 7b
 (e.e.) ; MAR. 8, 9e
 Latham, Dr. (s.), FEB. 12, 12e
- Sanatoria :—
 Lowestoft — Empire Hotel pur-
 chased by Metropolitan
 Asylum's Board, JAN. 24, 12e
 Somerset — Quantock Lodge
 estate : purchase sanctioned,
 JAN. 5, 10b
 Surrey—County Council abandon
 scheme, JAN. 12, 12a
- Suspected :—
 Article ("Suspected tubercle : 78
 per cent. of false alarms"),
 MAR. 24, 12c (and l.c.)
 Elliot, Capt. W. E. (l.), MAR. 28, 4d

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—

Treatment :—

Calmette, Prof.—researches (int.),
JAN. 8, 9b

Spahlinger serum — Ministry of
Health sending specialist to in-
vestigate: our medical corre-
spondent's comments, FEB. 18,
10b; Dr. Addison (s.): our medi-
cal correspondent's comments,
19, 10f

Vaccination — Lieut.-Col. N. Raw
(lect.), MAR. 23, 7d

TUCHATCHOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—operations
against anti-Bolshevists: relieved of
command on account of reverses, MAR.
14, 12d

TUCK, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 17, 15c

TUCK, Mr. W. B. :—

at Olympia, on chemical research and
industrial health, FEB. 15, 12c
(e.e.); 17, 6c

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 4, 22b

TUCKER, A. L. P. :—

"Sir Robert G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I."
—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a

TUCKEY, Dr. C. Lloyd :—

"Treatment by Hypnotism and
Suggestion"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
17, 182c

TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude :—

at Morley Hall, on industrial laws
affecting women, JAN. 25, 12f

TUDOR, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick :—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on
designs of British and German
warships, MAR. 17, 5f

TUDOR, H. E. :—

"Studies in Spiritual Vision in Relation
to Fellowship and Corporate Life"
—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111a

TUDOR, Gen. H. H. :—

Ireland—present at Cabinet discussions
in London, JAN. 1, 10c; dismissal
of cadets from auxiliary division
of Royal Irish Constabulary: cor-
respondence with Gen. Crozier;
our Parliamentary correspond-
ent's comments, FEB. 24, 11e

TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert—appointed to
vicarage of Mavesyn, Staffs, MAR. 14, 6e

TULKINGHORN, Mr. Augustus :—

on pilfering in London and suburban
area—leniency in cases at London
Sessions (l.), MAR. 4, 8b

TULLEY, Mr. Charles—celebrates 100th
birthday, MAR. 24, 7g

TULLY, Mr. George—return to England an-
nounced, JAN. 10, 8b

TUNG, Sir Robert Ho (China)—gift to
Hong-kong University, FEB. 5, 7f

TUNIS :—

Beans—export permitted (T.S.), MAR.
26, 35c

Olive oil—crop: estimate (T.S.), MAR.
26, 26d

Export permitted (T.S.), MAR. 12,
590d

Tariff—charges (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425b;
FEB. 5, 497b

Tea—importation permitted (T.S.),
MAR. 12, 590d

Trade—exports: regulations: particu-
lars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 592c

Wool—export permitted (T.S.), JAN.
22, 436c

TUPPER, Sir Daniel A.—appointed serjeant-
at-arms to King, JAN. 5, 13b

TURBERVILLE, A. S. :—

"Great Britain in the Latest Age"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79c

TURF :—

Aldershot meeting — abandonment.

Col. H. L. Powell (l.), FEB. 2, 14a

Army Point-to-point Steeplechases—
venue, JAN. 14, 5f; arrangements,
FEB. 15, 14b; held: Prince of
Wales competes, MAR. 22, 10f

Articles ("Opening of the flat sea-
son"), MAR. 14, 4b; ("The flat-
racing season"), 15, 6a; ("Con-
tinued popularity"), 21, 5a;
("The origin of handicaps"),
26, 13a

Ascot—Gold Cup race (1913) incident;
man charged after seven years,
JAN. 6, 7d; 10, 7c; 13, 5c

Australia: see under AUSTRALIA

Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt Point-
to-point meeting, MAR. 31, 12b

Birmingham meetings, JAN. 11, 5b;
12, 14a; FEB. 15, 14a; 16, 14a;
MAR. 29, 12b; 30, 12b

Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 3, 14a; 4,
16a

City and Suburban Handicap—entries,
JAN. 7, 5d; (art., "The Spring
Handicaps"), 10, 4a; weights,
28, 5c; (art., "Weights for the
Spring Handicaps"), 31, 4a;
acceptances, FEB. 3, 14c

Croome Point-to-point meeting, MAR.
31, 12b

Derby meetings, JAN. 18, 14b; 19, 14a;
FEB. 22, 14a; 23, 16b

Eglinton meeting, JAN. 6, 5a; 7, 5c

1st Cavalry Brigade Point-to-point
meeting, MAR. 16, 7b

Folkestone meeting, MAR. 8, 16c; 9,
16a

Gatwick meetings, JAN. 6, 5a; 7, 5b;
27, 5b; 28, 5a; FEB. 19, 5a; 21, 4b

Gibbon, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—success in
Royal Artillery Gold Cup race:
note, MAR. 31, 8e

Grafton Hunt Point-to-point meeting
—held, MAR. 16, 12d

Grand National Steeplechase—entries,
JAN. 14, 5a; (art., "The Grand
National entries"), 17, 4a;
weights, 28, 5c; (art., "Weights
for the Spring Handicaps"),
31, 4a; acceptances, FEB. 3, 14c;
(art., "The Spring Handicaps"),
14, 4b; starters, MAR. 18, 5b;
result, 19, 5a; King and Queen
present, 19, 5a

Great Metropolitan Stakes—weights,
JAN. 28, 5c; (art., "Weights for
the Spring Handicaps"), 31, 4a;
acceptances, FEB. 3, 14c

Guards Point-to-point meeting—ar-
rangements, MAR. 4, 15f; held, 5,
10e

Wales, Prince of—to compete, MAR.
4, 15f, 16a; competes, 5, 10e

Guiry, Mr. M.—warning-off sentence
rescinded, JAN. 21, 5a

Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 8, 5a;
10, 4c; FEB. 12, 14c; 14, 4b

Horses :—

Article ("Well-known horses as
hurdlers"), JAN. 3, 4b;
("Three-year-olds in the Spring
handicaps"), 24, 5a; ("The
finding of good two-year-olds"),
FEB. 19, 4a; ("Engagements
of two-year-olds"), 26, 4b;
("Thoughts on two-year-olds"),
MAR. 7, 4c

Artilleryman—death, FEB. 1, 14b

Ballymacsed—disqualified on objec-
tion, FEB. 26, 5b

TURF:—

Horses (continued):—
Blue Knight—destroyed, JAN. 31, 4b
Frank Webber—sale: announced, MAR. 11, 14b
Furious—sold, MAR. 8, 16b
Good Points—withdrawn from sale, JAN. 28, 5a
Halfpenny House—running at Haydock Park: inquiry held, FEB. 18, 14b
Lossett, The—conduct in parade at Lincoln: trainer reprimanded, MAR. 18, 5c
Milligan—objection lodged, MAR. 5, 5b; over-ruled, 7, 4c
Neurotic—all engagements cancelled, JAN. 29, 5a
Ormonde—portrait sold at Christie's, JAN. 29, 7f
Prince Francis—disqualification: upheld on appeal, JAN. 21, 5a
 Sales: see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Steady March—sold, MAR. 11, 14b
Top Hole—disqualification, JAN. 28, 10f
Widow Malone—withdrawn from sale, JAN. 18, 14c
Yeoman John—loss of: law case, JAN. 29, 4a; FEB. 1, 5b
 Household Brigade meeting—arrangements: Prince of Wales enters for race, MAR. 30, 8f
 Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 15, 12b; 17, 4b; FEB. 12, 14b; 14, 4c
 Jockeys:—
 Beary, M.—retained to ride *Milesius*, FEB. 8, 14b
 Cooper, R.—licence restored, MAR. 14, 4c
 Dempsey, F.—to leave Australia for England, JAN. 22, 5b
 Parnham, A.—death, FEB. 14, 4d; inquest, 15, 14b
 Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 29, 5a; 31, 4b; MAR. 5, 5a; 7, 4d; 29, 12a
 Jubilee Handicap—entries, 7, 5d; (art. "The Spring Handicaps"), 10, 4a; weights, 28, 5c; (art. "Weights for the Spring Handicaps"), 31, 4a; acceptances, FEB. 3, 14c
 Leicester meetings, FEB. 8, 14a; 9, 14c; MAR. 1, 16b; 2, 16a; 31, 12a
 Lincoln meeting, MAR. 15, 6c; 16, 7b; 17, 7b
 Lincolnshire Handicap—entries, JAN. 7, 5d; (art. "The Spring Handicaps"), 10, 4a; weights, 28, 5c; (art. "Weights for the Spring Handicaps"), 31, 4a; acceptances, FEB. 3, 14c; (art. "The Spring Handicaps"), 14, 4b; starters, 16, 7a; result, 17, 7b
 Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 5, 5b; 22, 5a; 24, 5b; FEB. 26, 5d; 28, 4d; MAR. 10, 14a
 Liverpool meeting, MAR. 18, 5b; 21, 5b
 George V., King—attends, MAR. 18, 5a; with Queen Mary, 19, 5a
 Ludlow meeting, FEB. 17, 14d; 18, 14a
 Manchester meetings, JAN. 3, 4c; 4, 5d; FEB. 3, 14a; 4, 14a; MAR. 26, 5a; 28, 4c; 29, 12c; 30, 12a
 Meynell Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 7c
 Navy Point-to-Point Steeplechase—arrangements, FEB. 22, 14a

TURF (continued):—

Newbury meeting, JAN. 1, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 5a; FEB. 24, 14a; 25, 14a
 Newcastle meeting, MAR. 29, 12d; 20, 12d
 Nottingham meetings, FEB. 1, 14a; 2, 14a; MAR. 22, 6a; 23, 5b
 Oakley Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 5b
 Plumpton meeting, JAN. 8, 5c; 10, 4b; FEB. 8, 14b; MAR. 28, 13b
 Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held: Prince of Wales competes, MAR. 17, 12f
 Royal Artillery meeting, MAR. 31, 12c
 Sandown Park meetings, FEB. 5, 12a; 7, 4b; 9, 14b; MAR. 11, 14a; 31, 12c
 Sandown Park Military meeting, MAR. 12, 16a; 14, 4d
 Article ("A great reunion: grand military race meeting"). MAR. 12, 10f
 Warwick meeting, JAN. 25, 14a; 26, 14a
 Windsor meeting, JAN. 13, 14a; 14, 5a; FEB. 10, 14a; 11, 14b
 Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 8, 16a; 9, 16a

TURKEY:—

Army—strength: Allied Powers' concession, MAR. 14, 17e
 Coal and coalmining trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 22, 435a
 Gruelties to Christians:—
 Amcer Ali (I.), MAR. 1, 8b
 Bailey, Mr. W. L. (I.), MAR. 2, 8d
 Clergyman's letter quoted, MAR. 1, 8b
 Constantopoulos, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 11e
 Crosfield, Sir A. H. (I.), FEB. 26, 11d; MAR. 3, 6a; 10, 6a
 Herbert, Lieut.-Col A. (I.), MAR. 4, 8c
 Williams, Mr. A. (I.), FEB. 28, 6c
 Zia Noury Zadé (I.), FEB. 28, 6c; MAR. 2, 8d
 Evkaf, Ministry of (Pious Foundations)—proposed converting into department of Sheikh-ul-Islamat, JAN. 25, 9d
 Finance:—
 Allied control—agreement establishing: accepted by Government; signed, JAN. 25, 9d; opposition of Rashid Bey; Sultan issues iradé, 29, 9b (e.e.); modification: details of Allied concessions, MAR. 11, 10a; 12, 10d; 14, 17e
 Debt, public:—
 Repayment—Council of Administration: report: Sir A. Block (statement), JAN. 12, 16b; announcement, FEB. 4, 15b (e.e.)
 Loans:—
 Bonds, unified four per cent.—arrear coupon: repayment at pre-war rate (F.N.), FEB. 8, 15d; 24, 16a
 Imperial Ottoman Bank—particulars, FEB. 1, 15b
 Year 1920—reviewed (art. "Turkey: a chaotic financial situation: the Nationalist régime," F.R.), JAN. 28, 44f
 Frontier, Armenian: see under ARMENIA—Frontiers
 Government, Central:—
 Nationalist Government, relations with: see under Nationalists, below

TURKEY (continued) :—

Housing — American portable buildings erected (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Ministry (Tewfik) :—

Changes, JAN. 25, 9*d*

Composition — Sultan's attitude, FEB. 11, 9*a*

Crisis, FEB. 7, 9*c*

Education, Minister of—new appointment, JAN. 29, 9*b* (e.e.)

Mustapha Kemal Pasha—demand for resignation, FEB. 1, 9*d*

Nationalists :—

Anatolia :—

Independence : see under ANATOLIA

Cruelties : see *Cruelties*, above

Fighting :—

Alemdar (Government tugboat)—theft by Nationalists, FEB. 5, 7*d*

French sailors—arrest : see under *France*, below

British forces :—

Black Sea campaign—mentions in dispatches, JAN. 17, 17*e*

Naval—squadron leaves Malta for Smyrna, FEB. 5, 7*f*

Cilicia :—

French operations : see under *French operations*, below

Hajin—massacre of Armenians : see under ARMENIA—Massacres

Edhem Bey's forces—captures Kutahia and prisoners, JAN. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*c*; surrenders to Greeks, 29, 9*b*

Forces—strength : statistics, JAN. 21, 9*d*; FEB. 23, 9*e*; MAR. 24, 9*c*

French operations :—

Alemdar—prize crew in : captured by Nationalists, FEB. 5, 7*d*; Adm. Dumesnil threatens to bombard Nationalists, 5, 7*f*

Cilicia—operations suspended by Nationalists, FEB. 1, 9*d*

Greek operations—National threat to area held by Greeks on Smyrna front : new forces mobilized, JAN. 7, 9*c*; Greek advance east of Smyrna, 11, 9*a*; two divisions under orders to proceed to Ushak, 11, 9*a*; drive in Brusa area : occupy Bilejek, 12, 11*d*; Greeks organize torchlight procession over victory, 14, 9*f*; territory gained to be retained temporarily : forces to return to original positions, 18, 9*b* (e.e.); victories reported by Greeks greatly exaggerated; *Kemalist communiqués* claim successes; Eskishehr in Turkish hands; Greeks retire to old positions; Greeks repulse attack south-east of Chivrel, 20, 9*c*; military situation on Ionia front : Gen. Papoulas (statement), FEB. 17, 9*c* (e.e.); resumption in Anatolia : new offensive begun, MAR. 24, 9*c*; Turkish claims, 26, 8*b* (e.e.); Greek successes : *communiqués* issued, 26, 8*b*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*d*; our

TURKEY :—

Nationalists :—

Fighting :—

Greek operations (continued) :—

Constantinople correspondent's comments, 28, 7*b*; enthusiasm at Athens, 29, 7*b*; Venizelists to support, 29, 7*d*; Afium-Karahissar taken, 29, 7*d* (and 7*c*, i.e.); 30, 7*b*; Turks falling back; concentration along Kastamuni-Kangri-Angora line, 30, 7*b*; Gen. Gouraud warns Turks, 30, 7*b*; Eskishehr occupied, 31, 7*b*

Cessation of hostilities—Allied Supreme Council conference in London : condition presented to Turkish and Greek delegations, FEB. 26, 10*c* (and e.e.)

Constantine, King—message to people, MAR. 21, 11*b*

Italian attitude, MAR. 29, 7*c* (i.e.)

Mustapha Kemal Pasha—to take command of operations against, MAR. 28, 7*b*; issues proclamation, 31, 7*b*

Refugees, Turkish — Greek treatment : correspondence, FEB. 28, 6*c*

Mesopotamia : see under MESOPOTAMIA

Military situation :—

Gouraud, Gen. (statement), FEB. 22, 10*a*

Kalogeropoulos, M. (statement), FEB. 22, 10*a*

Prisoners :—

Campbell, Brig.-Gen. J. C. L. (1.), FEB. 19, 11*c*

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 15*c*

Syria : see under SYRIA

Government (Angora) — Mustapha Kemal Pasha sends message to Sultan demanding recognition of administration as sole legal Government of Turkey, FEB. 7, 9*c*

Foreign Affairs, Minister for—change, FEB. 5, 7*d*

Government, Central — relations with :—

Bekir Sami Bey (int.), FEB. 18, 9*d*

Negotiations with Angora Government—Izzet Pasha's mission : instructed to return from Angora, JAN. 1, 9*b* (i.e.); 7, 9*c*; rumoured secession of members to Nationalists, 11, 9*c* (e.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 9*d*; FEB. 7, 9*c*; MAR. 7, 10*b*; 23, 9*c*; Nationalists anxious to come to agreement, FEB. 2, 9*c*; Izzet Pasha returns to Constantinople, MAR. 23, 9*c*

Tchitcherine, M.—sends telegram to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, FEB. 1, 9*d*

Greeks :—

Adalia—forcible enrolment of men in Nationalist Army, MAR. 22, 9*f*

Fighting : see under *Fighting*, above

Kcrassund — number arrested, MAR. 16, 11*f*

TURKEY :—

Nationalists :—

Greeks (continued) :—

Samsun — 40 notables arrested and imprisoned: protest of president of League of Pontic Greeks, FEB. 23, 9e; Mr. D. L. Board (l.), 28, 6d; Zia Noury Zade (l.), MAR. 2, 8d

Trebizond—forcible enrolment of men in Nationalist forces, FEB. 24, 9b

Jerziret-ibn-Omar — instals civil and military administration, FEB. 1, 9d

Peace treaty: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Sultan: see MAHOMED VI.

Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529c

Trade—industries: conditions (T.S.), JAN. 22, 435a; FEB. 5, 483d

United States :—

Interests in—memorandum by Near East Relief Organization presented to Allied London conference, FEB. 28, 10f (l.e.)

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

TURNBULL, Lillian — attempted murder charge, FEB. 19, 7c; MAR. 11, 7e

TURNER, Arthur—fraud charge, MAR. 31, 5e

TURNER, Mr. Ben :—

at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment, JAN. 28, 14c

TURNER, Prof. Cuthbert H. :—

“Study of the New Testament, The” —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 74c

TURNER, Mr. E. B. :—

at British Medical Association offices, on Dangerous Drugs Act regulations, MAR. 4, 12d

at Olympia, on venereal disease, FEB. 12, 12d

TURNER, Mr. George K. :—

“Hagar’s Hoard”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 159a

TURNER, Mr. Gerald F.—will, FEB. 24, 13c

TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—

on earthquake of February 4 (l.), FEB. 8, 6c; 10, 6c; of December 16 (l.), 22, 6d

TURNER, Sir Joseph—proposed supersession as managing director of British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR. 31, 5d

at Bradford Dyers’ Guild, on dyes and national security, FEB. 7, 12c; (T.S.), 12, 513c

TURNER, Mr. L. B. :—

“Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78b

TURNER, Mr. T. B.—retires after 43 years’ service as secretary of Royal Agricultural Society, FEB. 3, 7f

TURNER, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 26, 13b

TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—

at Denison House, on migration within Empire, MAR. 1, 9c

on land settlement (art., “Land settlement: new methods,” T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 9a

on wheat, home produced—guarantee to farmers (l.), FEB. 8, 6b

TURTON, Mr. E. R.—re-elected chairman of Railway Clearing House, MAR. 10, 7g (e.e.)

TURTON, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 22, 13c

TUSSAUD’S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME TUSSAUD’S Exhibition

TWEED, Mr. John—elected member of Athenæum Club, FEB. 17, 12b

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—dinner parties: given, MAR. 23, 13b

TWENTYMAN, Capt. Ernest—awarded Stanhope Gold Medal, FEB. 9, 7b (e.e.)

“TWICKENHAM”—on Rugby football: “resting” of players for match v. Scotland (l.), MAR. 17, 7d

TWYFORD, Col. Lionel T.—will, MAR. 17, 15c

TWYFORD, Mr. Thomas W.—death, MAR. 23, 13e

TYLER, Mr. Roper K.—death, MAR. 15, 15e

TYNAN, Katharine :—

“Second Wife, The”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 58b

TYNE :—

Shipbuilding prospects: see under SHIPPING—construction

TYPHOID fever :—

Inoculation against — Prof. Chauffard (lect.), JAN. 24, 9f (e.e.)

Mortality—statistics, for London, FEB. 17, 10d

TYPHUS :—

Europe, Eastern :—

Campaign against :—

Albania — contribution, FEB. 24, 9g

Finland — contribution, JAN. 19, 9f

Peru — contribution, FEB. 17, 9f

Elliott, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15b

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15a

Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15a

Rces, Sir J. D. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15b

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 15b

Grodno-Lida line — 3,000 to 4,000 cases, JAN. 24, 9f

Poland — report, FEB. 25, 9g

India — Government appeals to people to assist in fighting, FEB. 7, 9f

Red Cross conference (Riga)—arrangements, JAN. 24, 9f

United States—cases among immigrants: action by health authorities, FEB. 12, 9f; cases in New York, 16, 9e (l.e.)

TYRIE, John — embezzlement charge, JAN. 10, 7d

TYRWITT, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald — to hoist flag on appointment as Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron, JAN. 17, 12d

Near East — tour: arrival in Cardiff expected at Constantinople, FEB. 11, 12e

TYSER, Mr. G. W.—retires from business, JAN. 5, 17e (e.e.)

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan):—

in Parliament, on new diplomatic appointments; Great Britain and Japan: differences respecting former German colonies lying south of Equator; revision of Alliance; California Alien land law, JAN. 24, 9e; on South Seas islands: differences with Great Britain, FEB. 5, 7e; on Anglo-Japanese Alliance: scope, 7, 14d; on Japanese forces in Siberia, 21, 9g

UDALL, Nicolas:—

Ralph Roister Doister — performed in aid of Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund, JAN. 10, 8b

UGANDA:—

Legislative Council — official members appointed, FEB. 2, 9f (e.e.)

Soap industry — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455c

Trade — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40f

UGANDA and East Africa Exploration Syndicate—offices: change of address, JAN. 29, 14e

UKRAINE:—

Jews: see under JEWS

Peasant insurrections — against requisitions and mobilizations: reports, JAN. 10, 9f; 27, 9f; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 28, 9e

ULCOQ, Mr. Andrew—will, MAR. 24, 13d

ULLATHORNE, Mr. George O.—will, JAN. 3, 13c

ULSTEIN and Company (Berlin)—turned into limited company, FEB. 7, 10c

ULSTER:—

Administration: see under IRELAND—Northern

Ministry: see under IRELAND — Northern—Ministry

ULSTER Reform Club—luncheon given, FEB. 8, 12c

ULSTER Unionist Council—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 4, 12a; held, 5, 10a

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company:—

Appointments, JAN. 29, 18e

Dividends (F.N.), FEB. 4, 15a

Meeting, MAR. 4, 21c

Report, FEB. 23, 17d

Traffic — weekly return published (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16d

Working—table (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16e

UNDERHILL, Capt. J. S.—appointed Central Office agent for Unionist Party in London, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Agricultural labourers — position: correspondence, JAN. 5, 6c; Mr. A. Russell-Smith (l.), MAR. 18, 6c

Allotments: see under FOOD — Home grown

Articles ("The revolutionary movement: unemployment"), JAN. 18, 12a; ("Unemployment," T.S.) I. ("Is there a remedy? : root causes"), MAR. 5, 575a; II. ("Purchasing power and prices"), 12, 595a; III. ("Need for better distribution"), 19, 11a; IV. ("Insufficiency of currency"), 26, 31a

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 12b

Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), JAN. 8, 400b; 29, 468b

Barrow — position, JAN. 13, 12b

Bermondsey—request for piano and table equipment, FEB. 3, 7a; unauthorized street collections, 17, 7d

Birmingham—statistics, MAR. 16, 16f

Allotment of relief work—Labour Exchange method: criticism, JAN. 25, 12b (e.e.)

Relief—fund: opened by Lord Mayor, JAN. 4, 10a

Blackburn—statistics, JAN. 4, 10a

Brighton—article ("Brighton and its unemployed: labour works plan"), FEB. 19, 7e; relief works: particulars, 21, 7c

Building trade—painters and labourers suffering, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)

Caroe and Passmore, Messrs. (l.), JAN. 8, 6d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 5b; (s.P.), 17, 15c

Burnley—appeal, JAN. 31, 11c (e.e.)

Camberwell—disturbance: prosecution, JAN. 29, 7e

Canning Town—boxing tournament in aid, FEB. 8, 12f

Carver, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), JAN. 1, 375d; 8, 400c; 15, 424b; FEB. 5, 496d

Causes—Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d

Chambers of Commerce—assistance to approved insurance societies: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425d

Chelmsford—report, MAR. 19, 7g

Cleveland—conditions, FEB. 10, 7f

Clifford, Lord (l.), MAR. 4, 8b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 12c; (l.), FEB. 15, 11e

Coal industry—Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15e

Committee — composition: attitude of Labour Party, JAN. 6, 12b

Communist Party of Great Britain—Kentish Town branch: demonstration held, FEB. 21, 12c

Corn trade—Mr. H. Smith (l.), JAN. 5, 6c

Cornwall—900 tin miners thrown out of employment, FEB. 14, 7c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JAN. 1, 7d

Demonstrations:—

Guildford—march to London: commenced, FEB. 23, 7b

Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 17g

Donation:—

Abuse—prosecutions, JAN. 11, 7b; 17, 7f

Disabled—receiving £5 per week: instance, JAN. 13, 7b

Dudley—position, JAN. 13, 12b; 27, 7d (e.e.)

Economics of—anecdotes (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477b

Articles ("Economics of unemployment: consequences of adopting unsound principles: Government opportunism," T.S.), JAN. 8, 393a; ("Unemployment: its causes and remedies," T.S.), 22, 439a

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Economics of (continued):—

Cox, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 4, 7c

Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JAN. 15, 42a

Educated men—Ealing: instances, JAN. 4, 7f

Emigration: see under EMIGRATION

Federation of Master Printers—council passes resolution, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)

Glasgow—further relief refused, FEB. 4, 7c

Government plans—meeting of Ministers (Downing-street): held; JAN. 6, 12b

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392a

Grants to local authorities—supplementary estimate (Parlt. paper), FEB. 22, 12c

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 5, 9d

Hampshire—Mr. A. J. L. Hill (l.), FEB. 23, 6d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 7b (l.e.)

House decoration scheme—leading article, FEB. 15, 11d

Industrial League and Council—conference (Athenæum): arrangements, FEB. 17, 7c

Insurance Act, National: see under INSURANCE Act, National

International Federation of Trade Unions (statement), FEB. 28, 7g

Islington—Town Hall raided: arrests; Mayor (statement), JAN. 4, 12a; prosecutions, 6, 12d; 25, 7b

Juveniles—training: regulations issued, MAR. 2, 9d

Labour conference—called, JAN. 6, 12b; arrangements, 17, 12c (e.e.)

Labour responsibility—Lieut.-Col. F. Helder (l.), MAR. 4, 8c

Lancashire and Cheshire division—statistics, JAN. 13, 12b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 25, 12b

Leading article, FEB. 19, 11d

Leeds—question discussed by City Council, JAN. 6, 12b; conferences held, 12, 10e

Liverpool—position, JAN. 13, 12b; increase; particulars, MAR. 28, 5d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16d (and e.e.)

London—statistics, JAN. 25, 12b; 29, 7d; FEB. 3, 12c (e.e.); 7, 7a; 11, 10a; MAR. 1, 9g; 11, 11e; 26, 5d

Baring, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c

Jackson, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 23, 12c

London County Council—discussion, FEB. 23, 12c; statistics, MAR. 1, 9g

London District Council of Unemployed Organizations (circular), JAN. 6, 12b

London Labour Party—suggestions, FEB. 21, 10g (e.e.)

Mayors—conference held, JAN. 7, 10d

Relief:—

Concert in aid—given at People's Palace, Mile-end-road, MAR. 23, 13b

Mayors, appeal by, JAN. 7, 10d; 14, 7a (e.e.)

Roll, Lord Mayor—support (l. quoted), JAN. 22, 7c

Poor law Guardians—conference held; passes resolution, JAN. 12, 10c (e.e.)

Relief works—particulars, FEB. 21, 14d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), FEB. 28, 7e (e.e.)

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Manchester—relief: £50,000 grant recommended by Finance Committee, JAN. 13, 12b; sum voted 20, 7e

Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 20, 7e (e.e.)

Morison, Mr. D. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 12b

North-Western area—our Manchester correspondent's message, MAR. 17, 12a

Norwich—letter from King to Lord Mayor, FEB. 4, 7b; demonstration, 10, 10b

Guardians—levy supplementary poor rate to continue special scale of relief, JAN. 7, 12b (l.e.); Norwich Ratepayers' Association (statement), FEB. 12, 7c

Nottingham—mayor's fund: building trade operatives to contribute, JAN. 14, 7a (l.e.)

Paddington—menaces to shopkeeper: prosecution, JAN. 29, 7e

Paper trade—Devon: position, JAN. 13, 12b

Petter, Mr. E. W. (lect., T.S.), JAN. 29, 451b

Prevention Bill—in Commons: first reading, FEB. 24, 15d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 15d

Railwaymen:—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 25, 10f

Crewe—63 fitters on live register, JAN. 13, 12b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12e

Relief:—

Amalgamated Engineering Union—special conference resumed, JAN. 29, 7d

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 17g

Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16c

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d

Birmingham: see under Birmingham above

Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15e

Bunting, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16d

Church organizations—organize demonstration, FEB. 19, 7b; demonstration held, 21, 7b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15b; (s.), 24, 10a; (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14d

Coalminers—conditional continuance of 3s. payment, FEB. 25, 10c

Cohen, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c

Committee (St. David's)—activity: Ministry of Labour announcement, JAN. 3, 12c; grants, FEB. 28, 7e

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 7b; (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15c

Progress (art., "The £3,000,000 Fund: slow progress of relief works"), FEB. 3, 12c

Schemes, lack of—particulars, JAN. 13, 12b

Committee, advisory (new) — proposed formation: our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10a; 4, 10a; reported not fully formed, 5, 12c

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief:—

Committee, advisory (new) (continued):—

Labour Party, National Executive of, and Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress — meeting of London members held; refuse to co operate, JAN. 7, 10*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 8, 10*d*; 12, 10*c*; Labour Ministry publishes correspondence, 13, 10*f*

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11*d*; 13, 11*c*

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*

National Alliance of Employers and Employed (statement), JAN. 5, 12*c*; attitude, 8, 10*d*

Conference, national — calling: urged by deputation of London Unemployed Organization, JAN. 12, 10*c* (c.e.)

Coote, Capt. C. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16*d*

Correspondence, FEB. 22, 6*d*

Cotton trade—Cotton Reconstruction Board: scheme in force, JAN. 11, 10*b*; FEB. 16, 7*d*

Crewe, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*a*

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

Davies, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c*

Dependents, allowances to—proposed:—

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — deputation received by Sir D. Shackleton, FEB. 12, 7*d*

Dorset—Mr. N. Bosworth-Smith (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*

Engineering trade:—

Levy — Amalgamated Engineering Union ballot in favour, JAN. 11, 10*b*

Fulham—Messrs. Van den Berghs, Ltd., offer to supply margarine, JAN. 31, 12*c*

Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 31, 6*c*

Gorell, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*a*

Government schemes—our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10*a*; progress, 3, 12*c*; FEB. 28, 7*e*; Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Cameron, Mr. A. G. (statement), JAN. 5, 12*c*

Cheeseman, Mr. G. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Grants — supplementary estimates: agreed in Commons; in committee of supply, MAR. 17, 16*g* (l.e.)

Hodge, Mr. J. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to London Labour Party (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 10*b*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*e*

Road construction — progress. FEB. 21, 14*d*

Wages:—

Hobson, Mr. A. J.—letter to Unemployment Grants Committee; reply (T.S.), JAN. 8, 383*b*; (s., T.S.), 15, 407*a*

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 8, 392*b*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief (continued):—

Graham, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 14*f*
Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*; (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16*d*

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 12*c*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c*

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*e*; MAR. 23, 14*d*

Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

Jones, Mr. J. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*c*

Kennedy, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c*

Keymer, Mr. D. T. (l.), JAN. 31, 6*c*

Labour, Ministry of—settlement placed in hands by Mr. Lloyd George: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 1, 10*c*

Labour Party — attitude:—

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 10*d*

Labour Party and Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — conference arranged: our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 10*b*; held: decisions, 12, 10*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 10*c*; Joint National Conference convened, 17, 10*d*; arrangements, 27, 12*c*; held, 28, 14*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 28, 10*b*; further conference held: resolution passed, FEB. 18, 10*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 22, 10*f*; resolutions to be put, 23, 10*g*; passed, 24, 10*a*

Leading article, FEB. 24, 11*b*

Report — outlined, JAN. 21, 10*d*; issued, 24, 10*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 25, 10*c*; Joint National Conference of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee and Labour Party Executive to discuss: arrangements, 27, 12*c*; held, 28, 14*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 28, 10*b*

Leading article, JAN. 27, 11*b*

Weir, Lord (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—consults Sir R. Horne and Dr. T. J. Macnamara, JAN. 5, 12*c*; (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16*e* (and e.c.)

London: see under *London*, above
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 10*d*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16*c*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*c*; MAR. 23, 14*e*

Manchester: see under *Manchester*, above

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 10*a*

National Alliance of Employers and Employed (statement), JAN. 5, 12*c*

Parliament — observations. FEB. 16, 15*a*, *c*; 17, 15*b*; MAR. 23, 14*d*

Petter, Mr. E. W. (lect.), JAN. 27, 7*d*

Pool — Mr. J. Hodges (s.), JAN. 31, 12*c*

Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

Renwick, Mr. G. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16*d*

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement). JAN. 28, 10*b*; (s.p.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief (continued):—

- Robinson, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c
 Scottish Trades Union Congress—
 passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10d
 Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c
 Short-time, by: see under LABOUR
 —Hours—Short-time
 Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15d
 Social Democratic Federation—
 scheme: Mr. H. M. Hynd-
 man (l.), JAN. 1, 6b
 South Wales Miners' Federation—
 delegate conference: decision,
 FEB. 21, 7e
 Swansea: see under *Swansea*, below
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 28,
 14c; (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15c; (s.),
 24, 10a
 Thomson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), FEB.
 17, 15e
 Trades, by:—
 Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.),
 FEB. 17, 15d
 Clay, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 6a
 Industrial Christian Fellow-
 ship—council passes resolu-
 tion, JAN. 13, 12b
 Iron and steel trade—Mr. J.
 Hodge (views), JAN. 4, 12c
 Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c
 Wholesale Mantle and Costume
 Manufacturers Federation and
 Garment Workers' Union—
 joint executives: meeting
 held, JAN. 29, 7d
 Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16d
 Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 14d
 Women:—
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.),
 MAR. 3, 15c (e.e.)
 Parliament—question, MAR. 3,
 15c (e.e.)
 Woolwich Arsenal and Dockyard—
 workmen pass resolution, JAN.
 17, 10d
 Royal Family—sympathy: Duke of
 York (s.), FEB. 8, 12f
 Seamen:—
 South Shields—statistics, MAR. 3, 7g
 Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 16d
 Sheffield—position, JAN. 18, 7d
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 5, 12c
 Smith, Sir Allan—scheme: refuses
 request to supply statement, JAN.
 6, 12b
 Southwark—Mayor distributes funds
 received for food, JAN. 7, 10d;
 Borough Prize Band; service
 in cathedral in aid: arrange-
 ments, MAR. 31, 5c
 South West Ham—concert in aid:
 given, FEB. 8, 13b
 Statistics, JAN. 18, 7d (e.e.); 22, 11d;
 29, 7d; FEB. 11, 10a; MAR. 4,
 12f; 11, 11e; 18, 12c; 26, 5d
 London: see under *London*, above
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), MAR.
 23, 14e
 Swansea—Highways Committee:
 decision, FEB. 22, 7g
 Relief—bread dump to be estab-
 lished, MAR. 3, 7a
 Teeside—marriages postponed (vicar's
 statement), MAR. 30, 5g
 Textile workers—Bradford: statis-
 tics, JAN. 5, 12c
 Tonbridge—men act as voluntary
 waiters at children's free dinner
 canteen, JAN. 29, 7f; house-
 holders' voluntary levy provides
 emergency work, MAR. 24, 7g

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

- Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 26, 7d;
 MAR. 9, 14b
 Wales, South—increase among
 miners, FEB. 14, 7c
 Wembley—six men accept Council's
 offer to 38 men of 50s. weekly
 for weeding in local park, JAN.
 27, 7d (e.e.)
 Willey, Lieut.-Col. F. V. (l.), FEB. 21,
 6b
 Women:—
 Charwoman refuses work owing
 to loss of pay—Mr. R. Clough
 (l.), MAR. 10, 11e
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 17,
 15b
 Correspondence, FEB. 24, 6d; 26,
 6c
 Crewe, Lady (with others, l.), FEB.
 15, 6d
 Domestic:—
 Brown, Mrs. Audrey J. (with
 others, l.), MAR. 3, 11e
 Correspondence, MAR. 3, 11e
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.),
 MAR. 3, 15c
 Milner, Sir F. (l.), MAR. 5, 6a
 Parliament—notice of question,
 FEB. 25, 7e; questions, MAR.
 3, 15c
 Occupations—registration: Parlia-
 ment: question, MAR. 3, 15c
 Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 16, 6c;
 19, 6d
 UNGERN, Baron (Russia)—biographical,
 MAR. 21, 12e; appointed commander-
 in-chief of Mongolian Army, 21, 12e
 Mongolia—troops capture Urga: see
 under MONGOLIA—China
 UNION Bank of Australia—branches:
 new, JAN. 17, 15e;—dividend, JAN.
 5, 18e
 UNION Bank of Canada, Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 27, 14d; report, JAN. 8, 17d
 UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report,
 JAN. 17, 15c
 UNION Bank of Scotland—chairman
 elected, JAN. 31, 15e;—directors:
 appointment, JAN. 29, 14e (l.e.)
 UNION Commercial Investment Company,
 Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 15e
 UNION de Banques Suisses—proposed
 fusion with Leu and Co's. Bank of
 Zurich abandoned, JAN. 1, 15b;
 report, MAR. 12, 16c
 UNION Discount Company of London,
 Ltd.:—
 Balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 15, 13b
 Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17a
 Managers, assistant—appointed,
 JAN. 20, 15b; 21, 16b
 Meeting, JAN. 22, 15f
 Report, JAN. 5, 18e
 UNIONIST Anti-Partition League—com-
 mittee, executive: meeting, MAR. 5, 12b
 UNIONIST Party: see under PARTIES,
 political
 UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee—
 officers elected, MAR. 2, 13d
 UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—
 appointments, FEB. 24, 16e (e.e.)
 UNION of London Meat Traders, Incorporated—
 meeting, FEB. 2, 9e;—president
 elected, FEB. 2, 9e
 UNION of University Liberal Societies—
 conference held, JAN. 8, 14a
 UNION Pacific Railway Company—
 dividend, FEB. 11, 15e
 UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand
 —trans-Pacific service to be resumed,
 MAR. 3, 17g

UNITED African Lands, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 17*e* (e.e.)

UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 20*a*;—electric power station accident (fatal), MAR. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)

UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 15*d* (e.e.)

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 18*g*

UNITED Club—officers elected, MAR. 4, 9*c*

UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 16*d*

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 16*f*; —report of sub-committee inquiring under Profiteering Acts into milk trade, JAN. 4, 7*b*

UNITED Engineering Utilities, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 16, 5*d*

UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 1, 18*b*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 13*c*

UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 17*c*

UNITED Kingdom Chambers of Commerce—handbooks noticed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 425*a*

UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution :—
Director appointed, FEB. 23, 17*d*
New policies in 1920—sum assured, JAN. 6, 15*e*

UNITED Lankat Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 18*d*

UNITED Law Clerks' Society—anniversary festival: arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)

UNITED Provinces of Agra and Oudh :—
Article ("India old and new: the unrest in Agra and Oudh"), JAN. 29, 9*a*
Governor—appointed, JAN. 8, 9*c*
Legislative council :—
President—appointed, JAN. 13, 9*d*
Reformed—inaugurated; Sir H. Butler (s.), FEB. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
Ministers—list, JAN. 20, 9*d*
Peasants :—
Oudh Rent Act—revision: Sir H. Butler (s.), FEB. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—riots

UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—certificates issue, MAR. 5, 15*b*; —director appointed, FEB. 8, 16*b*

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—share issue announced, MAR. 26, 12*d*; 31, 13*g*

UNITED Services Fund :—
Canteen funds (expeditionary force)—allocation: leading article, FEB. 10, 11*c*
Wales, Prince of—visits, FEB. 17, 13*a*

UNITED States :—
Accidents :—
Explosions—Memphis: oil tank (fatal), JAN. 25, 9*d*
Tramway—Shelton: collision (fatal), FEB. 24, 10*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Exports—Federal aid proposals, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Ford, Mr. Henry—scheme: particulars, FEB. 10, 9*b*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 46*f*

Aliens :—
Oriental ineligible—"round up": Mr. Russell (statement), JAN. 14, 9*a*

UNITED States (continued) :—

Allied Powers :—

Ambassadors' Conference (Paris)—not to be represented, JAN. 11, 9*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 9*e*

Anti-Allies propaganda :—

American Legion (circular), FEB. 23, 10*b*; hold mass meeting in New York, MAR. 21, 12*g*

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), expelled from American League, MAR. 24, 9*c*

New York—German and Irish agitators: meeting held, MAR. 2, 11*f*; protests against, 3, 9*e*; meeting in Madison-square garden: resolution passed condemning, 21, 12*g*

Pershing, Gen. (s.), MAR. 21, 12*g*

Wood, Gen. L.—exhorts politicians to stop heckling, FEB. 23, 10*b*

Harding administration—policy: our Washington correspondent's message ("America and the Allies: Mr. Harding's policy"), MAR. 14, 12*g*

Loans to: see under *Finance*—*War*, below

Aluminium—import duties: increase: opposition (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*b*

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Armaments—limitation :—

Bullard, Gen. R. L. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e*

Navy: see under *Navy*—*Strength*, below

Army :—

Chemical Warfare Service—discovery of new liquid poison, MAR. 14, 11*c*

Flag of Royal American Infantry (1753)—returned by British military attaché to Trinity Church Corporation, New York, JAN. 11, 9*b*

Strength :—

175,000 — Congress joint resolution directing stopping of recruiting until reduced to: Mr. Wilson vetoes; House of Representatives again passes resolution, FEB. 7, 10*a*; Senate again passes resolution, 8, 9*f*; cessation of recruiting ordered, 9, 9*f*
Bill—introduced, JAN. 8, 9*b*

Permanent—Senate: vote, JAN. 17, 9*f*

West Point Military Academy—compulsory dancing by cadets, MAR. 1, 11*c*

Banking :—

Credit: see under *Trade*, below

Federal Reserve Banks :—

Rates, JAN. 18, 16*e*; FEB. 24, 16*b*
Returns, JAN. 4, 14*d*; 11, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; 25, 15*e*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 8, 16*a*; 15, 18*a*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 16*f*; MAR. 1, 18*f*; 8, 20*a*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 16*a*; 29, 14*d*

New York clearing house—records for 1920, JAN. 3, 17*c*
Statistics, FEB. 8, 16*b*

Tremont Trust Company—closing because of unsound banking practices, FEB. 21, 15*d*

Year 1920—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 46*d*

Baseball: see under BASEBALL

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

- Bolshevism :—
 - American Bolshevik Party — membership: statistics, JAN. 5, 9c
 - American Federation of Labour— inquiry: leading article, MAR. 15, 13c
 - Intrigues — Mr. W. B. Wilson (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 10b
 - Martens, Ludwig — deported, JAN. 24, 9f
- Boots and shoes :—
 - Utah Senate — Bill introduced limiting height of women's heels, JAN. 20, 10b
- Building trade :—
 - New York buildings — faking contracts: R. P. Brindell convicted, FEB. 5, 7c; sentenced, 10, 9f; John T. Hetrick and three other defendants sentenced, 28, 9g
- Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- Canals and waterways :—
 - Great Lakes — scheme: see under CANADA — Canals and waterways
- Capital punishment — infliction :—
 - Gas chambers in State prisons — establishment: Bill: Nevada State Senate passes, MAR. 18, 9g; signed by Governor, 30, 7d (l.e.); Utah State Senate passes, 18, 10c
- Cement industry — violation of Anti-Trust Law: indictment in Federal Court on charges, MAR. 3, 9g
- Children — adoption incident: deception practised by Mrs. F. South on her husband, FEB. 7, 14d
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Cinematographs :—
 - Criminals at work, pictures showing—barred by Chicago police, JAN. 21, 9f
 - Films — import into France and Italy: agents planning agreement, JAN. 22, 9f
 - National Motion Picture League— scope, JAN. 4, 8d
- Coal :—
 - Exports :—
 - Argentina, to — unloading difficulties encountered: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368a
 - Europe, to — Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 17b
 - Italy, to — statistics, MAR. 19, 14g
 - Prices — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d
- Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
- Constitution :—
 - Davis, Mr. J. W. (lect.), JAN. 18, 12b
 - Leading article, JAN. 18, 11b
 - Reading, Lord (s.) JAN. 18, 12b
- Copper :—
 - Mines — closing down, MAR. 23, 16a; 30, 15b; 31, 13d
 - Sales—for March delivery: statistics, MAR. 5, 15d (l.e.)
 - Surplus :—
 - Export—plans for, FEB. 11, 15b
 - Statistics, MAR. 31, 13d
- Cotton: see under COTTON

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

- Crime :—
 - Bank clerk charged at Chicago Federal Court with theft — Judge Landis (observations): criticism in Congress, FEB. 16, 9d
- Bomb outrages :—
 - Chicago — particulars, FEB. 14, 10c; in Nineteenth Ward: ten killed in Italian district, MAR. 30, 8f
 - New York (City) — Wall-street: five sailors brought to New Orleans from Rio de Janeiro in connexion, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.)
- Brand, Charles — attempt to assassinate Senator Henderson in Washington, MAR. 7 9f
- Detectives shot by mistake — instance in offices of New York rubber firm, FEB. 19, 9b (l.e.)
- Highwaymen :—
 - Short Hills (New Jersey) — 17 members of County Club held up and robbed, FEB. 8, 9b (e.e.)
 - Westchester County — particulars of "hold ups," JAN. 25, 10b
- Mail bags—robbery by bandits: at Toledo (Ohio), FEB. 19, 10f
- Murder :—
 - Chicago—statistics: 1914-19, FEB. 12, 9c (e.e.)
 - Comens, Robert (Cleveland)—tried: sentenced, JAN. 24, 11d
 - Negroes: see under *Negroes*, below
 - New York—boy bandits force entry into Mr. Young's auction room: shoot one of proprietor's friends, JAN. 25, 9b (e.e.)
 - Nott, George (Bridgeport)—Edward Wade: trial; scene, JAN. 6, 10b
 - Zeigler, Mr. Herbert (Chicago)—Mrs. Isabella Orthwein confesses, MAR. 2, 12g
- New York—robberies: Mrs. Arthur Doane robbed of purse, FEB. 4, 10d; Mrs. Talbot robbed of coat of Russian sables, 4, 10d
- Sedition :—
 - Bergcr, Victor, and four other Socialist leaders—conviction quashed, FEB. 2, 9f
 - Debs, Eugene—recommendation for commutation of sentence disapproved by Mr. Wilson, FEB. 1, 9f; case to be renewed, MAR. 18, 9c
- Taxicab criminals—New York magistrate's protest, MAR. 28, 7b
- Young criminals—reclamation movement: New York crusade: particulars, JAN. 19, 9f
- Diplomatic service :—
 - Ambassadors — residence's in principal capitals: plans for securing: Congress gives approval, FEB. 26, 9e (l.e.)
 - Applications for posts—our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 11, 10f
- Divorce cases :—
 - Harriman v. Harriman, FEB. 26, 9g (l.e.)
 - Stillman v. Stillman, MAR. 12, 9g
- Drink :—
 - Beer—as medicine: Attorney-General's ruling: our New York correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 10f

UNITED States :—

Drink (continued) :—

Prohibition :—

Enforcement—death rate among officers entrusted with: Mr. W. B. Wheeler (statement), JAN. 31, 9f

New York—raid: £100,000 worth of liquor seized at premises of Messrs. Singer Brothers, JAN. 6, 10b

Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), JAN. 1, 17a

Ships, application to—ruling of Department of Justice, FEB. 10, 10e; ban suspended, MAR. 2, 11c

Traffic, illicit :—

Canada, from—article ("A roaring trade: 'rum-running' on U.S. frontier"), JAN. 20, 11f

Whisky—huge profits made, JAN. 3, 10e; 5, 10e; deaths caused in New York, 3, 10e

Education :—

Examinations — failure to pass: schoolgirl attempts suicide at Newark, FEB. 4, 9f

Historics, school—editing: Mr. O. Wister (int.), JAN. 1, 11f

Universities: see their respective titles

Eggs — exports: to Switzerland: first (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26d

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Elections—voter promised new suit of clothes for every additional child in his family; particulars, JAN. 13, 9a (e.e.)

Explosions—accidents: see under *Accidents*, above

Failures :—

Continental Products Corporation, MAR. 7, 17c

Gaston, Williams, and Wigmore, Incorporated, MAR. 18, 15f

Imbrie and Co., Messrs., MAR. 5, 15e

Judge (Leslie) Company, FEB. 24, 16b

Far East Republic, relations with: see under SIBERIA—Republic

Finance :—

Appropriation Bills :—

Harding, Mr. W.—message to leaders of Congress, FEB. 15, 9c

Canadian securities — purchase and distribution in: advisory committee of Canadians to be established, JAN. 19, 16a (e.e.)

Europe, aid to—Senator McCormick (views), JAN. 7, 9a

Exchange on London—rates, JAN. 6, 15d; (F.N.), 6, 15b; 7, 12a; 11, 15d; (F.N.), 11, 15a; 12, 10b; 26, 10e; MAR. 22, 15e

Expenditure, national — economy: Mr. A. W. Mellon (statement), MAR. 11, 9f

Investments—mistrust of European securities, MAR. 1, 18e

Loans :—

Foreign countries, to—new: particulars, JAN. 15, 13e

Hearst, Mr.—begins injunction proceedings, FEB. 14, 10e

Senate Judiciary committee — notification to Secretary of Treasury, FEB. 16, 10b

Statistics (F.R.), JAN. 28, 46e

War, The Great: see *Finance*—*War, The Great*, below

UNITED States :—

Finance (continued) :—

Money market—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 17, 15a; FEB. 9, 15e; MAR. 7, 17e

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Seats sold (\$80,000), JAN. 1, 15d; (\$89,000 and \$90,000), 10, 17e; (\$92,000 and \$94,000), FEB. 19, 14d; (\$98,000 and \$100,000), 26, 15d; (\$95,000 and \$87,000), MAR. 19, 14d

Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 47c

Taxation :—

Federal — revision: our New York correspondent's comments: Dr. H. A. E. Chandler (statement), FEB. 10, 19a; agreement reached between Mr. Harding and Republican leaders, MAR. 23, 9a

Municipal bonds, tax-free — (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15c

Steamship lines, foreign — Inland Revenue Bureau ruling, JAN. 6, 15b

Treasury certificates — issue: over subscribed, MAR. 17, 18b (e.e.)

War, The Great :—

Expenditure — Congressional Committee investigating: meeting, FEB. 4, 9b

Loans :—

Allies, to :—

Cancellation — attitude towards: our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 10a; 14, 10e; financiers' views, 8, 16a; Harding administration's policy, 9, 9c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 9c; 11, 10c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 8b; press criticism, 7, 10a

Corriere della Sera, FEB. 28, 9b

Firth, Sir A. (int.), FEB. 18, 5a

Harding, Mr. W.—views: Mr. Lamont interviews, FEB. 17, 10f

Houston, Mr.—letter read in Senate, FEB. 7, 10a; (evid.), 8, 10e; 9, 9c; (statement), 14, 10e

Lamont, Mr. T. W.—interview with Mr. Harding, FEB. 17, 10f

Leading article, FEB. 8, 11c

McKellar, Senator (s.), FEB. 14, 10e

New Republic comments, FEB. 9, 9c (e.e.)

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 14, 8d

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

Wade, Mr. F. J. (art. quoted), FEB. 9, 9c

Wilson, Mr. W. — rumoured assurance to representatives of Powers at Peace Conference, FEB. 14, 10e; Mr. Lamont (statement), 17, 10f

UNITED States :—

Finance :—

War, The Great :—

Loans :—

Allies, to (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (S.P.),
MAR. 2, 14f

Funding — Senator McKellar
(statement), FEB. 14,
10e

Parliament—questions, MAR.
2, 14f

Repayment — Senator France
introduces resolution,
FEB. 11, 9c; *Metropo-*
litan Magazine (art.
quoted), 18, 10e

Belgium, to — acceptance of
German bonds in pay-
ment: Mr. W. Wilson
recommends, FEB. 23, 10f;
Mr. Houston (statement),
26, 10f

Great Britain, to — statistics,
(T.S.), JAN. 8, 382b; FEB.
7, 10a

Cancellation : see *Allies*,
above

Darling, Mr. J. F. (S.). JAN.
14, 12d

Funding—forthcoming nego-
tiations: Lord Chalmers
selected as British dele-
gate, JAN. 1, 15d; (T.S.),
8, 382b; visit post-
poned, 17, 10f; our
New York correspon-
dent's comments, 5, 17b;
(F.N.), 6, 15b; post-
poned, 19, 9f

Article ("British debt to
America"), JAN. 3, 10e

Ffennell, Mr. R. W. (L.),
JAN. 5, 6d

Stamp, Sir J. C. (L.), JAN.
6, 6c

Interest — payment: resolu-
tion introduced into
Senate, JAN. 15, 8c (l.e.);
Senator McKellar (state-
ment), FEB. 14, 10e

Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col.
J. T. C. (S.P.), MAR. 11,
15f

Parliament — question, FEB.
23, 15c

Italy, to — funding proposal,
FEB. 26, 10f; Signor
Ricci working on consolida-
tion, MAR. 12, 9b (l.e.)

Year 1920 — reviewed (art.,
"United States: settling to
peace conditions: a year of
substantial progress," F.R.),
JAN. 28, 46d

Fires :—

Athens (Georgia) — business sec-
tion, JAN. 26, 9f

Brooklyn — oil plant; four tanks
explode, MAR. 11, 10d; 12, 9g

Chicago — grain elevator, MAR. 22,
9c

Hoboken — Colonial Palace Hotel:
ten persons burned to death,
JAN. 31, 9d

Losses — statistics for 1920, JAN.
13, 15b; for February, MAR.
11, 17a

Worcester — business quarter:
spreads over radius of mile:
estimated damage, JAN. 20,
10b (e.e.)

UNITED States (continued) :—

Food production — exports: statistics
for 11 months (T.S.), JAN. 29, 456d

Foreign policy :—

East, Far — Harding administra-
tion attitude: our Washington
correspondent's comments,
MAR. 16, 11a

Harding administration — policy:
Senator Knox (statement), JAN.
1, 9d; Mr. Hughes consults
students in Washington, FEB.
26, 10g; Mr. Harding (add.),
MAR. 5, 9b; our Washington
correspondent's messages, 9,
11d; 16, 11a; 31, 7e; Sir P.
Gibbs (statement), 15, 11d (l.e.)

Hearst campaign — our Washing-
ton correspondent's comments,
MAR. 9, 11d

Leading article, MAR. 5, 11b

Root, Mr. E. — to head mission to
Europe: our Washington cor-
respondent's message, MAR. 12, 9c

France, relations with: see under
FRANCE

German-American League—meeting;
suggestions for Mr. W. Harding,
JAN. 13, 9b

Germany, relations with: see under
GERMANY

Gold :—

Imports :—

Buenos Aires, from, FEB. 24, 16d
China, from, JAN. 31, 16a; FEB.
7, 17d

France, from, JAN. 19, 16a; FEB.
3, 16b; 15, 18a; 19, 14d;
MAR. 9, 19a; 16, 18f; 24,
15d; 30, 15a; 31, 13f

India, from (F.N.), JAN. 7, 14a;
8, 15d; 14, 14e; MAR. 17,
18a; 22, 16a

London, from, JAN. 1, 15d; 11,
15d; 19, 16a; 21, 16a; 25,
15e; 31, 16a; FEB. 1, 15e;
5, 13d; 8, 16a; 21, 15f;
24, 16d; MAR. 1, 18f; 5,
15d (l.c.); 9, 19a; 18, 16a;
19, 14d; 22, 16a; 29, 14d

Rotterdam, from, MAR. 17, 18a;
22, 16a

Sweden, from, FEB. 4, 15a; MAR.
15, 17f

Turkey, from, FEB. 3, 16c

Stocks—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26b

Goldmining — deposits discovered
at Denver (city), FEB. 25, 9f

Great Britain, relations with: see
FOREIGN Relations—United States

Hides — proposed import duty:
opposition (T.S.), FEB. 5, 497a

Housing :—

Landlords, profiteering :—

Boston—increase of rent de-
manded for each additional
child born in the family,
MAR. 31, 7c

Pittsburg — Baptist Minister's
Congress vote in favour of
expelling from church mem-
bership, MAR. 31, 7c

Husband and wife :—

Hunger strike by wife to force
husband to join her Church
—instance, JAN. 12, 9d; aban-
doned, 19, 9f

Kansas State Legislature — Bill
introduced defining married
woman as in her husband's
employ, JAN. 20, 10b

UNITED States :—

Husband and wife (continued) :—

Morality — one standard for both sexes: judicial comment, JAN. 7, 10*b*

Scarsdale — 14 armed men kidnap young woman: particulars, FEB. 8, 9*c*

Wronged wife awarded £10,000 damages, JAN. 7, 10*b*

Immigration :—

Austrian women — number arrive to serve as domestic servants, MAR. 5, 9*g*

Commissioner-General — Mr. W. W. Husband's appointment confirmed, MAR. 14, 11*g*

Finley, Dr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*

Restriction — Bill (Dillingham) Senate passes, FEB. 21, 9*f*; (T.S.), 26, 550*d*; House of Representative passes, 28, 9*g*; Mr. Wilson fails to sign, MAR. 5, 9*g*

Insurance :—

Aircraft — particulars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 7*d*

Burglary — policies: companies to make changes in form, JAN. 29, 9*f*

German companies — securities deposited in: authority of Alien Property Custodian to seize upheld, JAN. 25, 9*f*

Ireland: see under IRELAND

Iron :—

Market—conditions, JAN. 28, 16*e*; FEB. 4, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*; 25, 16*e*; MAR. 4, 18*d* (e.e.); 11, 16*e*; 26, 13*a*

Pig—output: statistics, JAN. 7, 14*f*

Prices — Belgian foundry: offered at below domestic market, JAN. 21, 15*d*

Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 46*f*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Judges: see under *Law*, below

Labour :—

American Federation of Labour :— Convention (annual)—held, FEB. 24, 9*g* (l.e.)

International Federation of Trades Unions — severs relations with, MAR. 5, 9*g*; 9, 11*g*

Bank clerks — wages: Judge Landis (observations), FEB. 16, 9*d*

Clothing trade — strike in New York, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Meat packers — wages reduced by Chicago Meat Packers' Association, MAR. 9, 11*g* (T.S.), 12, 590*d*

Oil trade — wages reduced (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486*e*

Railways :—

Wage reductions :—

Agreements since 1917 — abrogation: attitude of companies, FEB. 2, 10*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 7*d*; Mr. Wilson refuses request to investigate, 8, 9*f*; announcements, MAR. 11, 9*f* (l.e.); our New York correspondent's comments, 12, 10*c*

Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway—strike against, MAR. 7, 9*d*

UNITED States :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipbuilding trade — wages to be reduced, MAR. 8, 11*g*; (T.S.), 12, 590*d*

Shipping trade — wages and working agreements: owners' request for revision, JAN. 27, 10*f*

Trade unionism — article ("Labour problems in the United States: trade unions under fire," T.S.), FEB. 19, 532*a*

Unemployment — increase, JAN. 4, 14*d*

Insurance, compulsory — prospects (T.S.), FEB. 19, 532*a*

Seamen — stranded at Norfolk (Virginia): soup kitchens to be opened for, JAN. 20, 9*f*

Statistics, JAN. 19, 10*a*; (T.S.) 24, 435*b*; FEB. 2, 10*e* (T.S.) 19, 552*a*

Wages — reductions: particulars, JAN. 4, 14*d*; 19, 10*a*; (T.S.), 22, 435*b*; FEB. 5, 486*c*

Article ("Wages in America: position of steel and railroad industries"), MAR. 9, 19*a* (e.e.)

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 24, 438*a*

Railways: see under *Railways*, above

Woollen trade — wages reduction, JAN. 11, 10*b*; (T.S.), 15, 412*d*

Land :—

California — foreign-holdings: see under CALIFORNIA

Law :—

Judges—woman presides in murder trial: particulars, JAN. 24, 11*d*

Law cases :—

Blum v. Gould, FEB. 2, 9*c*; 9, 10*e*

Gest v. Ford, FEB. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Leather trade — losses: our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 15*d*

Legislation — "Crank": particulars, JAN. 20, 10*b*

Living, cost of—decline, FEB. 3, 16*b* (e.e.)

Maize — surplus crop: offered by farmers of Middle West to starving people of Europe and China, JAN. 24, 9*f*

Meat :—

Packing and allied industries :—

Regulation, Federal — Bill passed by Senate, JAN. 26, 9*f*

Trust, "Big Five" :—

Dissolution — plans: Government objections: Supreme Court sustains, JAN. 5, 9*f*

Swift's and Armour's, firms of—value of stockyard interests: Supreme Court of District of Columbia decision, MAR. 3, 17*d*

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Ministry (Wilson) :—

Reminiscences — our New York correspondent's message ("The Wilson cabinet: a flood of reminiscences"), MAR. 8, 11*d*

Ministry (Harding) — composition: prospects, JAN. 17, 10*f*; 19, 10*c* appointments and nominations, FEB. 19, 9*e*; 21, 9*d* 22, 10*b*;

UNITED States :—

Ministry (Harding) (continued) :—
 23, 9c (l.e.); 24 10c; 25 9e (l.e.);
 26 10f; 28, 10f; MAR. 2, 11e (l.e.)
 list, 3, 9b (l.e.); nominations con-
 firmed by Senate, 5, 10b; cor-
 rection, 10, 9d; further
 appointment, 26, 7e

Cabinet—meeting held, MAR. 10, 9c, f
 Hearst campaign — our Washing-
 ton correspondent's comments,
 MAR. 9, 11d

Policy — forecast: our Washington
 correspondent's message, FEB
 24, 10c; Mr. Harding (add.),
 MAR. 5, 9a, 10b

Motors :—

Import duty — reduction urged
 (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484b

Trade—depression :—

Ford Motor Company: see FORD
 Motor Company

Murder: see under *Crime*, above

Musical instruments — demand (T.S.),
 JAN. 1, 366d

Navy :—

Australia — visit of fleet: pros-
 pects, MAR. 19, 9b

Bases — established at Cherbourg
 JAN. 19, 9b

Capital ships — comparative value
 of aircraft and submarines:
 Mr. Daniels gives instructions
 for drawing up report, JAN. 28
 10d; views of experts, 31, 9c;
 special report of Navy General
 Board, FEB. 4, 11e; 5, 8c; our
 Washington correspondent's
 comments, 7, 14d; Senate Naval
 Affairs Committee (statement),
 11, 11e; statements of British ex-
 perts: Senator Borah (s.), 14, 10e

Aircraft experiments — to test
 attacks on battleships, FEB.
 9, 11e; nine former German
 warships and two obsolete
 American battleships to be
 used, MAR. 2, 11d; test on
Indiana: particulars, 9, 12e
 Gen. W. Mitchell (evid.),
 9, 12e; (diagram), 9, 12e; Mr.
 J. Daniels (statement), 9, 12e

Casualties :—

Submarines — *E7* and *O8*: ashore,
 MAR. 5, 9g; refloated, 7, 9g

Woolsey, destroyer — collision:
 sunk (fatal), FEB. 28, 12d
 (l.e.); MAR. 1, 12e

Colorado — launched; particulars
 MAR. 23, 10c

European waters, forces in — Vice-
 Adm. A. P. Niblack: hoists
 flag on *Pittsburgh*; luncheon
 given by Pilgrims Society in
 London, JAN. 21, 12c

Pittsburgh — movements, JAN.
 19, 9b; 28, 7b

Williamson—calls at Portsmouth,
 MAR. 3, 7g

Finance — estimates: increased:
 statistics, FEB. 3, 9c (l.e.)

Kane—dry docked at Chatham,
 MAR. 14, 20c

Pacific — proposed concentration
 of entire fleet in: New York
Tribune announcement, MAR.
 15, 12c; our Washington cor-
 respondent's comments, 16,
 11a; official denial, 16, 11a;
 Australian opinion, 19, 9b

Dominions, possible agreement
 with: see under PACIFIC

UNITED States :—

Navy (continued) :—

Personnel—reduction from 143,000
 to 100,000, FEB. 16, 11e; our
 naval correspondent's com-
 ments, 18, 9e

Strength :—

Building programme — our
 Washington correspondent's
 message, FEB. 7, 14d

Bliss, Gen (evid.), JAN. 14, 11e

Butler, Dr. N. M. (views), JAN.
 5, 9c

Butler, Mr. T. S. — conference
 with Mr. Harding, JAN.
 10, 9d (statement), 11, 9c

Harding, Mr. W. — discussion
 with Mr. T. S. Butler;
 attitude, JAN. 10, 9d;
 11, 9c; letter published
 in *Our Navy*, 29, 9d; noti-
 fication to Senate leaders,
 FEB. 26, 10f

Huse, Rear-Adm. H. Mc L.
 (s.), FEB. 24, 10c

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.),
 JAN. 11, 9c

Marion *Daily Star* comments,
 JAN. 3, 10f

1916 — Appropriations Bill
 for carrying out: debate
 in House of Representa-
 tives, FEB. 14, 10e; 15, 9c;
 amendment by Mr. Brooks;
 negatived, 15, 9c; amend-
 ment that none of money
 to be used on vessels
 not already under con-
 struction or for which
 contracts had not been
 signed passed, 16, 11e;
 our Naval correspondent's
 comments, 18, 9e; de-
 bate in Senate, MAR. 2,
 10f; our Washington
 correspondent's com-
 ments, 16, 11b

Reduction — Senator Borah's
 proposals for agreement
 with Great Britain and
 Japan: our Washington
 correspondent's comments,
 JAN. 7, 9a; opinion in
 Congressional circles, 31,
 9c; Senator Edge secures
 insertion in Naval Appro-
 priations Bill in modified
 form, MAR. 3, 10f

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR.
 18, 14f

British attitude—New York
World statement, JAN.
 28, 10d

Britten, Mr — introduces
 resolution, JAN. 8, 10d;
 11, 9c

Chicago Tribune (Paris edi-
 tion) (art. quoted), JAN.
 20, 11e

Daniels, Mr. J. (views), JAN.
 5, 9a; (evid.), 12, 11e;
 13, 11e; 14, 11e

Grant, Adm. Sir L. (s.), JAN.
 21, 12c

House of Representatives
 Naval Affairs Com-
 mittee — hearings, JAN.
 14, 9e

Lée, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 14b
 Massachusetts Institute of
 Technology — professor's
 views quoted, FEB. 4, 6c

UNITED States :—

Navy :—

Strength :—

Building programme :—

Reduction (continued) :—

"Metropolitan magazine"
(art. quoted), FEB. 5, 9f

Parliament — questions,
MAR. 2, 14e; 3, 15c

Root, Mr. E. (l. quoted),
JAN. 24, 9d

Senate Foreign Relations
Committee — to dis-
cuss, JAN. 3, 10f; dis-
cusses, 5, 9b; 6, 9c;
7, 9a; 13, 11e; 14, 11e;
resolution reporting
favourably outlined,
22, 9c; Senate adopts, 26,
10c

Senate Naval Affairs Com-
mittee — decision, FEB.
11, 11c

Walsh, Senator (s.), JAN. 6,
9c; 7, 9a

Policy — of Harding administra-
tion: Mr. Denby (state-
ment), MAR. 2, 11c

Submarines—casualties: see under
Casualties, above

Telegraphy station, wireless—cen-
sorship ceases, MAR. 31, 7g

Woolsey, see under *Casualties*,
above

Negroes :—

Lynching :—

Athens, Georgia—negro burned
at stake, FEB. 18, 9f

Georgia—statistics in 1920, MAR.
29, 7c

Osceola (Arkansas)—negro burned
at stake, JAN. 28, 9f

Murder of—11 bodies found at
Macon (Georgia), MAR. 29, 7c

Springfield (Ohio)—disturbances;
three shot, MAR. 15, 11f

Nicaragua, relations with: see
under NICARAGUA

Oil :—

Export — proposed embargo: re-
solution introduced by Senator
Phelan in Senate, JAN. 18, 9f;
our Washington correspon-
dent's comments, FEB. 4, 10f
Bill (McKellar) — referred to
Senate Naval Committee,
FEB. 2, 10b; our Washing-
ton correspondent's com-
ments, 4, 10f; (T.S.), 5,
486b

Supplies — article ("U.S. oil sup-
plies"), FEB. 2, 10b

Oil fields :—

California — foreign holdings: see
under CALIFORNIA

Foreign countries — protection of
interests in :—

McKellar, Senator (s.), JAN. 8,
10f

Mesopotamia: see under MESOPO-
TAMIA

Phelan, Senator (s.), JAN. 8, 10f;
introduces resolution, 18,
9f

Senate — discussion, JAN. 8, 10f

Leasing of lands to foreign owned
corporations, prohibition of—
Bill: our Washington corre-
spondent's comments, FEB. 4,
10f

Panama, relations with: see under
PANAMA

UNITED States (continued) :—

Parliament (Congress) :—

Session — special: to be called,
JAN. 19, 10c; date, MAR. 15, 12c

Harding, Mr. W. (tel.), FEB. 15, 9c

Parties, political :—

League of Women Voters—Mr. N.
Miller (s.), JAN. 29, 9d

Patents—rights abroad: effect of
non-ratification of Peace Treaty,
JAN. 13, 9f

Peru, relations with: see under PERU

Police :—

New York Police Lieutenants' Bene-
volent Fund—annual dinner :
violation of prohibition laws :
our correspondent's comments,
FEB. 25, 9f

Women — station in New York
opened, MAR. 30, 7c

Portugal, relations with: see under
PORTUGAL

Postage rates—increase expected, JAN.
18, 12d

Pottery — import duty: increase
prospects (T.S.), JAN. 22, 443a

Presidency :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 5, 9d

Election campaign—expenditure :
report, MAR. 2, 11g

Harding, Mr. W.: see HARDING,
Mr. Warren

Press :—

Milwaukee Leader—restoration of
mail rights refused, MAR. 9, 11g

Newspapers—production costs: Mr.
T. R. Williams (s.), FEB. 24, 10b

New York *Commercial and Finan-
cial Chronicle*—new edition of
hand-book of American securi-
ties issued, MAR. 4, 18e (e.e.)

New York *Herald*—new offices, MAR.
10, 9c

New York *Times*—republishing of
Viscount Grey's letter to
The Times of January 31, 1920:
law case, FEB. 15, 10e

Philadelphia *Public Ledger*—foreign
news service: particulars, FEB.
23, 14a

Prices—fall: our New York corre-
spondent's comments, JAN. 18,
17a (e.e.); 19, 10a; FEB. 3, 16b (e.e.)

Boston Reserve Bank (statement),
MAR. 15, 17g

Bradstreet's monthly index number,
JAN. 12, 10e

Federal Reserve Board—monthly
statement, JAN. 4, 14d

Prisons :—

Sing Sing—operation performed on
inmate, MAR. 31, 7f

Railway accidents :—

Porter (Indiana)—collision between
trains for Chicago and Toronto :
40 persons killed and 100
injured, MAR. 1, 12f; names
of Canadian passengers killed,
3, 9g

Railways :—

Financial position—our New York
correspondent's message, FEB.
2, 10e

Government debt to companies—
payment authorized: Bill
signed by Mr. W. Wilson,
FEB. 28, 15f

Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Year 1920 — reviewed (art.,
"American railroads: restoring
the public confidence," F.R.),
JAN. 28, 50c

UNITED States (continued):—

Russia, relations with: see under

RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Board—operations:—

Committee of investigation —
sitting, JAN. 27, 9*d*Schwab, Mr. C. M. (evid.), JAN.
27, 9*d*

Construction:—

Hog Island shipyard—Shipping
Board receives proposal to
purchase, FEB. 26, 9*b*Statistics for 12 months (T.S.),
JAN. 15, 412*d*; for January
(T.S.), FEB. 26, 550*d*

Development:—

British mercantile marine—threat
to: Senator Jones (state-
ment), JAN. 24, 9*d*Grant, Adm. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 21,
12*c*Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), FEB. 7,
17*a*

Government ships:—

Losses on operation —report
(F.N.), MAR. 31, 13*c*Withdrawal—of 30 ships from
service, JAN. 19 15*f*; of
additional 122,000 dead-
weight tons of shipping, 27,
10*f*; number laid up in port,
MAR. 31, 13*c*Labour: see under *Labour*, abovePolicy, Government—our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 24, 9*d*Rates — reduced on trans-Pacific
lines, JAN. 26, 15*c*Wooden ships — Shipping Board
receives proposal to purchase
285 at Hog Island shipyard,
FEB. 26, 9*b*Year 1920—reviewed (art., "Ameri-
can shipping: great development
in sea power: the national
view-point," F.R.), JAN. 28,
48*c*

Silver:—

India—supply to, during the Great
War: Lord Reading (s.), FEB.
14, 1*d*; shipments to (F.N.),
24, 16*b*

Steel:—

Corporation — reports, JAN. 11,
15*d*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 11, 15*e*;
MAR. 11, 17*a*; 24, 15*d*Brazil—purchases manganese: mine
(T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*Foreign customers—credit arrange-
ment: Judge E. H. Gary
(statement), MAR. 1, 18*c*Prices—attack by Mr. Williams,
MAR. 1, 18*f*Stock—employees offered privi-
lege of subscribing for
common, JAN. 4, 14*d*Prices — investigation prospects:
our Washington correspondent's
comments, JAN. 11, 9*c*; corre-
spondence, 14, 9*d*Reduction—Midvale Steel Com-
pany's action, FEB. 11, 15*e*Trade—condition, FEB. 25, 16*e*Year 1920 — reviewed (T.S.), JAN.
28, 46*f*Sugar — production: statistics,
FEB. 17, 17*b*; (T.S.) MAR. 26, 26*d*

Sunday observance:—

Tennessee Legislature — Bill before
forbidding sports, etc., JAN.
11, 10*b*

UNITED States (continued):—

Tariff — changes (T.S.), JAN. 8, 40*lc*;
FEB. 12, 512*a*; 19, 529*c*Article ("Foreign relations: revival
of protectionism," F.R.), JAN.
28, 50*c*

Emergency:—

Bill (Fordney)—imposing high
duties on farm products (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 368*b*; Senate: in-
troduced, 18, 9*f*; our New
York correspondent's com-
ments, 26, 15*b*; passed, FEB.
18, 9*f*; (T.S.), 19, 529*c*;
House of Representatives ap-
proves, MAR. 2, 11*g*; vetoed
by Mr. Wilson, 4, 18*d*Article ("U.S. tariff position:
the emergency measure"),
MAR. 29, 14 (e.e.)Canada — attitude in: our
Toronto correspondent's
comments; Mr. Tolmie
(s.), FEB. 8, 9*b*

General:—

Bill—to be submitted to Con-
gress, JAN. 19, 10*c*; our New
York correspondent's com-
ments, 26, 15*b*; Republican
members to rush through
Congress in special session,
MAR. 16, 11*e*Fordney, Mr. — attitude, FEB.
15, 10*c*Republican Party — attitude:
our Washington corre-
spondent's message, FEB.
15, 10*c*Legislation — article ("Raising
United States tariff: dread of
retaliation," T.S.), JAN. 29,
458*b*Revision—Mr. Harding's plans:
our Washington correspon-
dent's message, MAR. 23, 9*a*;
(T.S.), 26, 27*f*Bermuda — protest of citizens,
JAN. 10, 9*f*

Telegraphs:—

Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Telephones:—

Article ("Telephone efficiency:
what American experience
teaches," T.S.), FEB. 12, 513*a*Cuba, service to — direct communi-
cation: arrangements, JAN. 21,
9*f*New York service—our correspon-
dent's message, MAR. 5, 10*c*

Theatrical profession:—

Welch, Mr. Ben — becomes blind;
continues part at Shubert
Theatre, JAN. 22, 10*f*Tobacco — price: heavy fall (T.S.),
JAN. 30, 388*d*Toy trade—article ("Mass production
of toys: growth of United
States industry," T.S.), MAR.
12, 591*a*

Trade:—

Article ("U.S. trade problems:
further curtailment of pro-
duction"), JAN. 18, 17*a* (e.e.)Conditions — press views, JAN.
4, 14*d* (e.e.); improvement,
FEB. 2, 10*e*Federal Reserve Board (report),
MAR. 4, 18*b*Firth, Sir A. (int.), FEB. 18, 7*a*Contracts — cancellation: our New
York correspondent's comments,
FEB. 1, 15*c* (e.e.)

UNITED STATES:—

Trade (continued):—

Exhibition (Buenos Aires) — prospects (T.S.), FEB. 19, 534c

Exports:—

Credits — our New York correspondent's comments, JAN.

11, 15*d* (e.e.); MAR. 7, 17*e*

Booth, Mr. W. H. (int.), FEB. 1, 9*c*

Czecho-Slovakia and Germany, of cotton to — advance approved, MAR. 18, 16*a* (e.e.)

Foreign Trade Financing Corporation — formed; committee: names (T.S.), JAN. 8, 389*a*; position, MAR. 1, 18*e*

Harding, Mr. W. P. G. (report), FEB. 17, 17*a*

War Finance Corporation — revival of activities: our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 14*e*; provisional approval to finance export of condensed milk and similar products, FEB. 3, 16*b*; (T.S.), 5, 484*a*

Problems—our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 15*b*

Foreign:—

Policy:—

Article ("Trade policy of United States: new views on reciprocity," T.S.), FEB. 2, 509*a*

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10*b*

Routes — committee to study: to be appointed, MAR. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)

Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Foreign trade: trials of a creditor position," F.R.), JAN. 28, 49*c*

Harding, Mr. W. (add.), MAR. 5, 9*a*

Imports:—

Duties — reduction urged (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*b*

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 12, 512*c*

Imports and exports — statistics for 1914 and 1920: values compared: Mr. O. T. Falk (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*; for December, 22, 14*d*; for 1920, 22, 10*c* (l.e.); (T.S.), 28, 49*c*; for January, FEB. 26, 15*d*; for February, MAR. 18, 16*a*; 23, 16*a*

Slump — our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 18*e*

Butler, Dr. N. M. (views), JAN. 5, 9*c*

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 22, 438*a*

Wholesalers — agents hawk goods in streets of New York and other towns, JAN. 19, 10*a*

South America, with — deadlock; our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 13*b*

Year 1920—reviewed (art., "American industry: the great reaction of 1920: a post-war review," F.R.), JAN. 28, 47*d*

Travel:—

Europe, to — unprecedented rush, MAR. 30, 7*d* (l.e.)

Treaties:—

Senate's revisionary powers — correspondence, MAR. 18, 6*g*

UNITED STATES (continued):—

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

Typhus: see under TYPHUS

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather:—

Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

Snowfall in New York (City)—heaviest for twenty years; deaths from cold, FEB. 22, 10*b*

West Indies:—

Fruit imports—quarantine imposed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*c*

Wheat:—

Prices—fall:—

House of Representatives—resolution introduced by Mr. H. Steenerson (F.N.), JAN. 11, 15*a*

Stocks—statistics, JAN. 29, 9*f*; MAR. 12, 9*g*

Wool:—

Imports—proposed embargo, MAR. 17, 18*a*

Production—costs: statistics (T.S.), FEB. 5, 485*c*

"Yankee twang," New England's—Dr. E. Howe (statement), FEB. 18, 9*c*

UNITED STATES Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 18*d*;—meeting, MAR. 9, 20*c*;—report, FEB. 25, 17*f*

UNITED STATES Mail Steamship Company—service between London and New York: particulars, JAN. 22, 14*e*

UNITED STATES Steel Corporation: see under UNITED STATES—Steel

UNITED Steel Companies—dividend, FEB. 23, 18*d*

UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 16*d*;—meeting, FEB. 1, 17*c*;—report, JAN. 19, 17*b*

UNITED Wards' Club—president elected, FEB. 7, 7*f*

UNIVERSAL Aunts—particulars; address, FEB. 26, 7*e*

UNIVERSE:—

Einstein's theory:—

Article ("The progress of science: Einstein after 18 months: new aspects of the theory"), MAR. 29, 6*a*

Extension—Prof. Einstein (lect.), JAN. 31, 9*b* (e.e.)

Fleming, Prof. J. A. (l.), MAR. 31, 4*c*

Scientific American—prize for non-mathematical account: award, FEB. 5, 5*b*

UNIVERSITIES:—

Aberdeen and other universities: see their respective titles

Articles ("The modern universities")

I. ("Revival after the war: progress under difficulties"), MAR. 23, 11*g*; II. ("Finance: benefaction and local support"), 28, 12*a*; III. ("A policy of research: the pure sciences"), 30, 13*f*

Combined constituency—prospective Unionist candidates adopted, FEB. 18, 12*b*

Dominion students:—

Baker, Mr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*

Cambridge University correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 15*a*

Larmor, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*

Lee, Dr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*

Oxford University correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 15*a*

Wells, Dr. S. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*

- UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
 Grants Committee—report, FEB. 26, 12b
 Labour supporters in — conference held, MAR. 17, 9c
 Liberals : see under PARTIES, political
 —Liberal Party
 Ph.D. degree—leading article, FEB. 8, 11d
 Progress — leading article, MAR. 23, 11d
 Women—admission :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14a
 Women's colleges :—
 Endowment—leading articles, JAN. 25, 11d ; MAR. 12, 11d
 UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
 Athletic grounds—appeal for funds, JAN. 11, 8b ; Dr. W. W. Seton (l., L.S.), MAR. 17, 180b
 Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 11, 7f ; 21, 13c
 London, history and records of—research work : Miss E. J. Davis (statement), JAN. 22, 7d (e.e.)
 Newmarch lectures—delivered, JAN. 20, 12a ; FEB. 10, 12a
 Rhodes lecture—delivered, JAN. 18, 12b
 Term, second—programme, JAN. 5, 15c (e.e.)
 UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
 Appointments, MAR. 23, 7c
 Meeting, MAR. 19, 7b
 Reconstruction scheme, MAR. 1, 8d
 UNIVERSITY College Hospital Medical School—notice to students, MAR. 12, 13f
 UNIVERSITY College Union Debating Society—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 19, 8b ; held, 21, 7d
 UNIVERSITY Colston Society Committee, Bristol—name changed, FEB. 25, 4g
 UNIVERSITY extension—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 8c
 UNIVERSITY Liberal Club, Oxford—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 2, 7f
 UNIVERSITY Socialist and Labour Federation—formation, MAR. 17, 9c
- UNWIN, Dr. W. C.—awarded Kelvin Gold Medal, JAN. 29, 7f
 UPSON, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—injured in train collision, FEB. 8, 9f
 URBIG, Herr (Germany) :—
 on German indemnities—Allies decision, FEB. 1, 10a
 URGU : see under MONGOLIA
 URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
 on Russia—trade negotiations ; claims of Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd. (l.), JAN. 8, 6a
 URUQUAY :—
 Agriculture :—
 Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
 Finance :—
 Debt, three-and-a-half per cent.—remittance for service received, JAN. 4, 14e ; 20, 15b (e.e.) ; FEB. 18, 17d
 Loans, conversion (1905)—proposed redemption, JAN. 12, 16e
 Foodstuffs—corn and flour : provisional export authorized, JAN. 18, 9f
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
 Railways :—
 Companies—dividends (F.N.), MAR. 23, 15f (e.e.)
 Tariff—changes (T.S.), FEB. 26, 552d
 Trade—year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 52c
 Wheat :—
 Crop—surplus : statistics, FEB. 3, 16c
 Export—permitted (T.S.), JAN. 22, 436c ; MAR. 12, 592c
 Women—wearing low-necked dresses : forbidden to enter churches, FEB. 2, 9f
- USHER, Prof. Abbott, P. :—
 "Introduction to the Industrial History of England, An"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146b
- UTAH Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 4, 18d ; 7, 18d
- UTTING, Mr. Henry A.—death, FEB. 9, 7f
 UTTING, Alderman John :—
 at Liverpool City Council, on expenditure : estimates, FEB. 3, 12b
- V
 "V."—on oil in sea : effect on fish (l.), JAN. 28, 6c
 VACCARI, Gen. (Italy)—appointed Chief of Staff of army, FEB. 4, 9f
 VACHELL, Mr. Harvey G.—will, FEB. 26, 13b
 VACHELL, Horace A. :—
 "Hill, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
Hour and the Man, The—produced at Globe Theatre, FEB. 12, 8c
 VACUUM Oil Company—Wandsworth premises : supposed attempt of Sinn Feiners to set fire to : see under IRELAND—Crime—England
 VAIL, Mr. Theodore N.—will, JAN. 20, 13d
 VAISEY, Mr. K. G. R.—elected chairman of London Chamber of Commerce insurance committee (T.S.), MAR. 12, 585a
 VALDEMAR, M. (Lithuania)—to visit Warsaw, JAN. 18, 9f
 VALDIVIESO, Gen. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister for War, FEB. 4, 9f
 VAL D'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 17e
- VALE (James) and Company — law case, FEB. 2, 5c ; 5, 4d ; (T.S.), 12, 511d
 VALENCIA :—
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 —Spain
 Governor—attempt to assassinate : see under SPAIN—Crime
 VALENTINE, Mr. C. W. :—
 "Government and People"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31c ; 27, 61b
 VALENTINE, William H.—inquest, MAR. 11, 7d (e.e.)
 VALENTINOIS, Duc de—infant daughter christened, MAR. 9, 15b ; ceremony described, 11, 13c
 VALENTINOIS, Duchesse de—daughter born, JAN. 1, 13b
 VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 7, 17c
 VALESCURE—article ("Sweet Valescure : golf amid the woods : the simpler joys"), JAN. 11, 8a
 VALLÉE, Gen. (Argentina)—fights duel with Dr. Moreno, JAN. 25, 9f

- VALLE-INCLÁN, Signor Ramon del :—
 "El Pasajero : Claves Liricas"—
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
- VALLANTIN, Mr. Hugo—death, MAR. 1,
 15*f*
- VALPARAISO :—
 Harbour—extensions : contract placed
 in Germany (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*a*
- VAN BEVER, M.—undertakes collection of
 correspondence of Paul Verlaine, JAN.
 7, 9*f*
- VANBRUGH, Miss Irene—reappearance an-
 nounced, JAN. 13, 8*c* ; presides at Eliza-
 beth Garrett Anderson Hospital meet-
 ing, MAR. 12, 7*e*
- VANCE, Louis J. :—
 "Dark Mirror, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 10, 93*b*
- VANCOUVER :—
 Port :—
 Free zone—scheme : particulars
 (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548*b*
 Harbour—improvements : particu-
 lars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 16*c*
- VANCOUVER Island :—
 Minerals—survey : Canadian Pacific
 Railway Company to undertake
 (T.S.), MAR. 5, 580*c*
- VANDAME (*alias* Maricius)—arrested at
 Villefranche for supposed efforts on
 behalf of Bolsheviks : particulars of
 career, MAR. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
- VAN DE GOOR, Henri—contravention of
 Roads Act charge, MAR. 22, 5*c*
- VAN DEN BERGH, Henry :—
 "Ineas and their Industries, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*c*
- VAN DEN BERGH (Arnold J.), Ltd.—note
 issue, MAR. 7, 17*g*
- VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—offer of mar-
 garine to unemployed, JAN. 31,
 12*c*
- VANDERBILT, Mr. William K.—will, JAN.
 3, 13*c*
- VAN DER VEER, Mr. J. C. :—
 on Germany—revenge ; political
 troubles and party quarrels in
 England (l.), JAN. 1, 6*c* ; repara-
 tions (l.), FEB. 3, 6*c*
- VANE-SUTTON, Mrs. Evelyn E.—will,
 MAR. 22, 13*c* (e.e.)
- VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert—death
 from accident, JAN. 27, 10*b* ; funeral,
 31, 13*c* ; will, FEB. 22, 13*c*
- VAN GEYZEL, Lieut.-Col. William F.—
 appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- VAN HEEK and Company—law case
 (T.S.), MAR. 19, 8*b*
- VAN HOOYDONK, Herbert F.—inquest,
 MAR. 28, 5*d*
- VAN KARNEBEEK, M. Neville (Nether-
 lands)—appointed Minister in
 Madrid, FEB. 15, 9*f*
- VAN OPPEN and Company, Ltd.—law
 case, FEB. 2, 5*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; (T.S.), 12,
 511*d* ; MAR. 16, 4*f*
- VAN RIEMSDYK, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—
 resigns as chief director of Ryks
 Museum, JAN. 29, 9*f*
- VAN RYNEVELD, Col. Sir H. A.—depar-
 ture for South Africa : presentation
 made, JAN. 7, 6*d*
- VAN SCHAICK, Mr. George :—
 "Peace of Roaring River, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198*b*
- VANTUS (Hungary)—rerieved, JAN. 1, 9*f*
- VAN VERDUYNEN, Jonkheer Michiels
 (Netherlands)—appointed Am-
 bassador to Vatican, JAN. 22, 9*f*
- VAN VOLLENHOVEN, M. (Netherlands)—
 officially entertained at Ghent, JAN.
 22, 9*f* (e.e.)
- VARDON, Mr. E. L. (South Australia)—
 elected to Commonwealth Senate,
 FEB. 17, 9*f*
- VARDON, Harry :—
 on golf—standard ball (views), FEB.
 10, 11*e*
- VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—
 London Hippodrome matinée in
 aid : Prince of Wales becomes pat-
 ron, MAR. 14, 9*e*
- VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Augusto—found
 with wound in throat, FEB. 15, 9*f*
- VASENA, Mme. de—farewell dinner
 given : sails for Buenos Aires, FEB.
 19, 13*b*
- VASILIEFF, M. (Russia)—captured by
 rebels, MAR. 7, 10*b*
- VASSAR-SMITH, Maj. Charles M.—will,
 MAR. 10, 13*d*
- VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard :—
 at Birmingham, on Lloyds Bank ;
 business and trade conditions ;
 effects of labour unrest and strikes ;
 Brussels international financial
 conference ; credit schemes, FEB.
 3, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*d*
- VATICAN :—
 "Annuaire Pontifical Catholique"—
 new volume : particulars of
 changes, FEB. 22, 9*c*
- Bishops—appointments : Archbp.
 of Cardiff (Most Rev. Mostyn),
 FEB. 14, 9*f* ; Bp. of Victoria
 (Rt. Rev. L. Gurny), MAR. 12, 9*c*
- Cardinals—proposed creation, FEB.
 5, 7*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; 12, 9*b* ; 16, 9*f* ;
 names, 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; created, MAR.
 8, 11*e*
- Consistory, secret—date, FEB. 10,
 9*f* (e.e.) ; 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; held, MAR.
 8, 11*e*
- France, relations with :—
 Diplomatic relations—restora-
 tion :—
 Bill—in Senate : delayed, MAR.
 28, 7*c*
 Briand, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ;
 MAR. 28, 7*c*
- Nether'ands, relations with :—
 Ambassador, Dutch—appointed,
 JAN. 22, 9*f*
- Poland—Minister appointed, MAR.
 17, 11*g*
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 24, 8*b*
- VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
 at Farm-street Church, on Cardinal
 Gibbons, MAR. 28, 9*e*
- in London, on Ireland—crime : re-
 prisals ; charges against Black
 and-Tans ; truce : lead of *The*
Times, FEB. 24, 12*f*
- VAUGHAN, Col. E. J. F.—appointed de-
 puty lieutenant for Devonshire, JAN.
 15, 11*a*
- VAUGHAN, H. F. :—
 "Guide to the Mass, A"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147*b*
- VAUGHAN, Rev. Henry—will, FEB. 24, 13*c*
- VAUGHAN, Herbert M. :—
 "Welsh Book Plates in the Collection
 of Sir Evan David Jones, Bart.,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17,
 181*a*
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Walter :—
 "Life and Work of Sir William Van
 Horne, The"—reviewed, MAR.
 8, 15*d*
- VAUGHAN-DAVIES, Mr. M. L. : see YST-
 WITH, Lord
- VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Mr. R. :—
 "Fantasy Quintet for Strings—
 reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 158*a*

- VAUSTON, William — shot dead at Maryborough, FEB. 3, 10*d*
- VAUX, Maj. Henry G. — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- VAUX, John — celebrates 100th birthday, JAN. 5, 7*f*
- VAUX, Lieut. P. E. — appointed inspector of life-boats for Irish District, MAR. 21, 9*g*
- VEALE, Mr. Douglas — appointed private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, JAN. 19, 11*d*
- VEGETABLES :—
- Cultivation — articles ("Uses of a cold frame"), JAN. 15, 11*d* ; ("Planting and sowing"), 29, 13*e* ; ("Spring sowing in the garden"), FEB. 26, 13*f*
- Parsnips (art., "Sowing of parsnips"), FEB. 12, 13*e*
- Seeds (art., "Pedigree seeds: some flowers and vegetable novelties"), FEB. 5, 11*e*
- VEHICLES :—
- Speed — article ("Speed on the road: varying classes of traffic"), MAR. 15, 8*a*
- VEIGA, Senhor T. L. (Portugal) — appointed Superintendent of Judiciary Police at Lorenzo Marques, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- VEITCH, Mr. James — will MAR. 18, 13*d*
- "VELOCITAS" International Transports Company — registered, MAR. 15, 17*g*
- VENDÔME, Duchesse de — arrives at Tunis, JAN. 28, 13*b* ; joins British League of Help, London Committee, MAR. 8, 14*b*
- VENEREAL disease :—
- Commission (Birth Rate) — evidence taken by special committee to be published, JAN. 22, 7*b*
- Report — terms, FEB. 11, 10*b* ; publication announced, 15, 7*d* ; published, 24, 10*e* ; our medical correspondent's comments, 28, 10*e*
- Applications for — announcement, FEB. 18, 4*e*
- Askwith, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*b*
- Gorell, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Knutsford, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Malmesbury, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Peel, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Sydenham, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 6*c*
- Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a, b*
- Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.p.), MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Jamaica — prevention: report of committee, FEB. 25, 9*g* ; treatment: petition for accommodation in public hospitals, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- Memorandum of National Council for Combating Venereal Disease — discussed and approved, MAR. 24, 7*c*
- Prevention :—
- Conference, round-table — Bp. of Birmingham: invitation to, FEB. 25, 6*c* ; accepted by Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease: Lord Willoughby de Broke (l. quoted), 26, 12*b* ; secretary (l.), 4, 8*c*
- VENEREAL disease :—
- Prevention (continued) :—
- Public health authorities — conference held ; passes resolution, MAR. 5, 7*e*
- Treatment — London Lock Hospital: report, MAR. 18, 7*d*
- Turner, Mr. E. B. (p.), FEB. 12, 12*d*
- VENESTA, Ltd. — report, FEB. 19, 15*e* ;— share issue: announced, FEB. 18, 17*f*
- VENEZUELA :—
- Coffee :—
- Loans to planters — Government scheme (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*b*
- Statistics — for 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 26, 39*c*
- Colombia and Ecuador, proposed union with: see under COLOMBIA
- Finance :—
- Debt, three per cent — remittance for service, MAR. 1, 18*g*
- Navy — reorganization: France accedes to request to undertake, MAR. 18, 9*g*
- Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
- Oil — British companies: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 26, 26*d*
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Trade :—
- Foreign :—
- Article ("Prospects of recovery in Venezuela: sound British position," T.S.), MAR. 5, 571*b*
- Museum — particulars (T.S.), MAR. 12, 590*d*
- Industries — condition (T.S.), JAN. 15, 413*b*
- Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 51*c*
- VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 22, 18*f*
- VENICE :—
- Art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
- Croix de Guerre (France) — conferred, JAN. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) — definitely announces retirement from public life, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; arrives in Paris, 27, 9*f* ; arrives in London, FEB. 4, 10*f* ; calls at Foreign Office, 8, 9*f* ; leaves for Paris, 11, 9*b* ; received by M. Briand ; to remain in France, 16, 9*d*
- Assassination, attempted — in Paris: Greek officers Tserapis and Kyrikis: to be tried at Seine assizes, JAN. 10, 9*f* ; tried, FEB. 26, 9*d* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 28, 9*b*
- London conference — requested to assume defence of "Unredeemed Greeks" at, FEB. 1, 9*d*
- Patriarch, Ecumenical — presents copy of Justinian's Cross, JAN. 1, 9*f*
- on Bouchier, Mr. — tribute (int.), JAN. 25, 9*b*
- on Constantine, King — relations with (int.), FEB. 16, 9*d*
- on Great Britain and France — Greek entente with (int.), FEB. 16, 9*d*
- VENN, Mr. Digby — false pretences charge, JAN. 11, 7*f*
- VENN, Mr. J. :—
- on Collop, John (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*b*
- VENNING, Sir Edgcombe — will, FEB. 21, 13*f*
- VENO, Sir William :—
- on wages and prices — reduction (statement), JAN. 22, 12*a*

- VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), FEB. 22, 16*d* (e.e.); —meeting, FEB. 22, 18*c*
- “VERAX” —on local rates (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
- VERDUN :—
- Restoration :—
 - London — adoption by : scheme to raise sum of £100,000 : M. Poincaré accepts invitation to visit, JAN. 18, 9*d* ; appeal, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; state luncheon to mayor : arrangements, 17, 7*f*
 - Leading article, JAN. 19, 11*c*
- VEREENING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 20*d*
- VEREKER, Lieut.—drowned, FEB. 18, 9*f*
- VEREY, Sir Henry W.—will, JAN. 12, 13*c*
- VERGETTE, Mr. George G.—will, FEB. 16, 13*e*
- VERITAS. Bureau :—
- British Committee — secretary appointed, MAR. 16, 18*g*
- VERKHNE-UDINSK Republic : see under SIBERIA—Republic
- VERLAINE, Paul (France)—publication of correspondence : collection undertaken by M. Van Pever, JAN. 7, 9*f*
- VERMAND :—
- Cambridge — proposed aid, FEB. 2, 12*c*
- VERMOUTH—theft : prosecution, JAN. 25, 7*d*
- VERNÈDE, Mr. R. E. :—
- “Port Allington Stories, The” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 104*c*
- VERNER, Cdr. Rudolf H. C. :—
- “Battle Cruisers at the Action of the Falkland Islands, The” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79*a*
- VERNER, Col. Willoughby :—
- “Battle Cruisers at the Action of the Falkland Islands, The” (cd.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79*a*
- VERNEUIL, M. Louis — in London, JAN. 13, 8*c*
- Daniel*—English adaption produced at St. James’s Theatre, JAN. 17, 8*b*
- VERNON, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on :—
 - Coal — Control of Mines Act : Amending Bill, MAR. 23, 14*b*
- VERNON, Mr. J. Stafford — coming of age announced, MAR. 4, 15*b*
- VERSAILLES :—
- Petit trianon — application to transform into dancing hall refused, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- VERSHININ (Russia)—captured at Peterhof, MAR. 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
- VERWORST, M. (Belgium) — body recovered from well, MAR. 26, 7*c*
- VESEY, Maj.-Gen. Harry M.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- VESTAL, Col. S. C. :—
- “Maintenance of Peace, The” — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 167*a*
- “VETERAN” —on athletics : Oxford University v. Cambridge University meetings (l.), MAR. 23, 5*d*
- VETERANS :—
- Indian Mutiny — death, JAN. 10, 7*f*
- VETERANS’ Association — contributions, JAN. 10, 7*c*
- VETERINARY Congress, international (Kovno)—held, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- VICALVARO :—
- Fire : see under SPAIN—Fires
- VICKERS, Mr. Douglas :—
- at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : England-Australia mail service, MAR. 4, 7*c*
- VICKERS, John J.—appeal against sentence, FEB. 2, 5*c*
- VICKERS, Mr. Thomas R.—funeral, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
- Barrow yard — contract for Donaldson lines, JAN. 14, 11*c*
 - Dividends—preference : payment announcement, MAR. 23, 15*e*, 16*d*
- VICKERS (France), Ltd.—registered, MAR. 17, 18*b*
- VICKERY, Mr. F. W.—claim for improvements to Mills hand grenades, FEB. 15, 7*c* (e.c.)
- VICKERY, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 11, 13*c*
- “VICTIM, A” —on payment of German pre-war debts (l.), FEB. 15, 6*d*
- VICTORIA :—
- Agriculture :—
 - Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
 - Electricity — article (“Cheap power in Victoria : the brown coal project,” T.S.), FEB. 12, 504*a*
 - Finance — year 1920 reviewed (art., “Victoria : a satisfactory position,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 43*b*
 - Gold — yield : statistics for 1920, JAN. 15, 13*f*
 - Governor : see STRADBROKE, Lord
 - Iron and steel industry — article (“Birth of steel industry : Victorian activities,” T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
 - Railways — Sunday trains : suspended, JAN. 4, 9*f*
 - Silk culture — note (T.S.), FEB. 5, 477*c*
 - Tobacco growing — article (“Tobacco in Victoria,” T.S., A. and N.Z.S.), FEB. 19, 18*d*
 - Trade :—
 - Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365*c*
 - Imports and exports — statistics : for December, JAN. 22, 14*b*
 - Industries — statistics (T.S.), FEB. 19, 529*b*
 - Year 1920 — reviewed (art., “Victoria : a satisfactory position,” F.R.), JAN. 28, 40*d*
 - Wheat—harvest : prospects, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- VICTORIA, R.C. Bp. of : see GUMY, Rt. Rev. Louis
- VICTORIA, Queen :—
- Death, anniversary of—Royal Mausoleum, Frogmore, to be opened to public, JAN. 17, 13*e* ; 22, 12*f*
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, JAN. 3, 10*b* ; 5, 9*f* ; 11, 9*e*
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
- Murray, Capt. H. B.—bequest : particulars, MAR. 31, 5*b*
 - Textiles, Franco-British—exhibition : see under TEXTILES
 - Water colours—exhibition : opened, MAR. 5, 13*d*
- VICTORIA Cross :—
- Annuity—increase in cases of incapacity ; authorized, JAN. 15, 9*d*
- VICTORIA-EMBANKMENT :—
- Gardens (Charing Cross)—Government evacuation : Miss L. McCarthy (with others, l.), FEB. 19, 6*e*
- VICTORIA House Printing Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*b*
- VICTORIA Institute—meeting, MAR. 8, 9*f*
- VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
- VICTORIA Palace Theatre, JAN. 1, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c*
- VICTORIA Working Men’s Club :—
- Askwith, Lord—to address, JAN. 31, 7*f*
 - Foch, Marshal—to receive address, JAN. 22, 7*f* ; MAR. 5, 7*g*

- VICTORY Club—concert: message to organizers from Prince of Wales, JAN. 5, 15c
- VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22a; —report, FEB. 26, 15g
- VIDAL, M. Gaston (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Physical Education and Technical Teachers, JAN. 18, 9a; to represent Government at Glasgow and Birmingham industries fairs, FEB. 26, 9g
- at Mansion House, on trade: international credit system, MAR. 4, 9e
- VIDAL Y BARRAQUER, Cardinal Francisco de A.—created cardinal, MAR. 8, 11e
- VIEGAS, Ensign Santos (Portugal)—waylaid and fired at in Lisbon, JAN. 8, 9e
- VIENNA :—
- Beer, Pilsener—supply stopped, FEB. 11, 9b
- Crime: see under AUSTRIA—Crime
- Palaces :—
- Belvedere—secured by State, FEB. 15, 9c
- Schönbrunn—alleged proposed sale (art., “Home of the Hapsburgs”), JAN. 28, 9d; secured by State, FEB. 15, 9c
- VIGANÒ, Gen. Ettore :—
- “Nostra Guerra, La”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 66c
- VILE, Mr. :—
- at Hotel Victoria, on telephone rates, JAN. 14, 12c
- VILLAGE Centres Council—contributions, JAN. 25, 7c
- VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 18f; —liquidation, proposed, JAN. 20, 14e; —meeting, JAN. 28, 19e
- VILLAGES :—
- Signs—Sir C. H. Smith (s.), FEB. 16, 15d
- VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain)—entertained at Ghent, JAN. 22, 9f (e.e.)
- VILNA :—
- Lithuania and Poland—dispute :—
- Plebiscite—effort to avoid: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 9c; abandoned: League of Nations Council decision, MAR. 4, 11c
- International force for supervising —Bolshevist statement, JAN. 5, 9f; Soviet Government opposed to entry of British and French contingents, FEB. 10, 9c (e.e.)
- Barracks—preparation for use: attitude of Poles, FEB. 19, 9c
- Health—Col. H. Shaw: mission, JAN. 1, 9f
- Switzerland—prohibits passage through, FEB. 8, 9c; accepts invitation to next session of Council of League of Nations to discuss, 16, 9c; Dr. Dunant: explanation to Council, 28, 9c; further explanation, MAR. 5, 9g; M. Bourgeois (s.), FEB. 28, 9c; Swiss view upheld by Council, MAR. 5, 9g; alleged withdrawal not confirmed, 17, 11g
- Motta, M.—reply to letter from Lord R. Cecil, MAR. 8, 11g
- Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 15d
- VILNA :—
- Lithuania and Poland—dispute :—
- Plebiscite (continued) :—
- League of Nations—Council's special committee send note to Governments of Poland and Lithuania, FEB. 14, 9c (c.e.)
- Commission—authority flouted: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 19, 9c; Capt. R. Berkeley (l.), 21, 6d
- Lithuanian Government — conditions for giving aid, FEB. 3, 9d
- Polish troops under Gen. Zeligowski—in occupation of territory: strength, JAN. 12, 9c; removal: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9d; 19, 9c
- Settlement :—
- League of Nations Council—new proposal, MAR. 4, 11c; Poland to oppose, 11, 9f; sending note, 14, 11f; Lithuania accepts, 12, 9b
- VINACKE, Prof. Harold M. :—
- “Modern Constitutional Development in China”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 14a; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 52b
- VINCENT, Mr. Arthur :—
- on Ireland—suggests conference between Irish leaders, FEB. 21, 12d; on crime: appeal (l.), MAR. 9, 13e
- VINCENT, M. Daniel (France)—appointed Minister of Labour and Public Relief, JAN. 17, 10a
- in Chamber, on unemployment, FEB. 14, 9e
- VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—pianoforte recital, FEB. 15, 8b (e.e.)
- VINCENT, Mrs. Joseph—will, JAN. 18, 13e
- VINCENT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, FEB. 5, 11a
- VINCENT, Sir William :—
- in Legislative Assembly, Delhi, on Government measures against non-cooperative movement, MAR. 28, 8f (e.e.)
- in National Assembly, Delhi, on Amritsar riots, FEB. 19, 9d
- VIOLINS :—
- Ohlhaber, Herr—discovers methods to give tone of best old makes to new instrument: particulars, JAN. 24, 9b; concert given in Berlin to exhibit merits, FEB. 8, 9c
- Stradivarius—thrift: from palace of New Babelsberg, JAN. 26, 9f
- VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company—dividend, JAN. 4, 14c
- VIVIAN, Maj. Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall, JAN. 11, 13d
- VIVIAN, Mr. S. P.—appointed Registrar-General, JAN. 19, 12c
- VIVIANI, M. René (France)—special mission to President Harding, MAR. 9, 11g; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 9c; leaves Havre for New York, 21, 11e; arrives at New York, 29, 7e; our New York correspondent's comments, 30, 8c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 31, 7e
- Cohalan, Judge—attack on, MAR. 29, 7e
- Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 10, 7e
- on Ministry (Briand) (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 9a
- VIVISECTION :—
- London and Provincial Anti-Vivisection Society—meeting held, MAR. 17, 9e

VLADIVOSTOK :—

Goods, unclaimed—consular message,
MAR. 15, 17*g* (l.e.)

United States—seamen fired upon :
three Russian officers arrested,
FEB. 14, 9*b*

VOGEL, Lieut. (Germany)—sentence in
connexion with murder of Liebknecht
and Rosa Luxemburg : pardon :
attitude of Socialists, JAN. 11, 9*f* ;
sentence not upheld by District
Court, 13, 9*f* ; amnesty : Berlin
Appeal Court quashes decision of lower
Courts, 26, 9*f* ; living at The Hague
under assumed name : in charge of
Société Anonyme "Ingenius," MAR.
31, 7*d*

VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—received by
Prince of Wales, FEB. 8, 13*b*

VOIGT-DIEDERICH, Helene :—
" Zwischen Himmel und Steinen "—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 92*d*

VOLGA Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding-
up orders made, FEB. 2, 5*b*

VOLLARD, M. Ambroise :—
" Père Ubu à la Guerre, Le "—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 17, 180*c*

VOLLERTHUN, Konter-Admiral Waldemar :—
" Kampf um Tsingtau, Der "—re-
viewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 18*c*

VLONAKIS, Dr. (Greece) :—
on Turkish peace treaty—protest
against revision, FEB. 23, 9*e*

VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment :—
Service—extension of period : War
Office announcement, MAR. 22, 7*e*

VORETZSCH, Dr. (Germany) :—
on Portugal—Germany's debt to (int.),
FEB. 18, 10*c*

VORONSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Italy, trade mission to : see under
RUSSIA—Trade—Italy
in Rome, on revolutionary movement
organized by young educated
Indians in India, MAR. 23, 9*f*

VOSS, Herr (Switzerland)—to continue as
editor of *Volksrecht*, JAN. 12, 9*f*

VOSS, Mr. Hermann—will, FEB. 22, 13*c*

VRATZIAN, M. (Armenian) — establishes
Government at Erivan, FEB. 28, 9*e*

VYSE, Sons, and Company, Ltd.—meeting,
FEB. 26, 20*a* ;—report, FEB. 19, 15*e*

VYVYAN, Lieut. Hugh W.—court-martial
held, JAN. 11, 7*b* ; MAR. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)

W

" W "—on capitalists (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*

W.A.G. Assets Company, Ltd.—report,
MAR. 17, 20*c*

" W. H. F. " :—
" Songs of a Port "—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 20, 46*d*

WACE, Very Rev. Henry :—
on Canterbury Cathedral—reparations :
appeal (l.), FEB. 4, 6*b*

WADDINGTON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 20, 13*d*

WADDINGTON, Mr. R. :—
at House of Commons, on increase
of Indian cotton import duties,
MAR. 9, 15*g* (l.e.)

WADDY, Mr. W. A. :—
on naval programmes—reduction (l.),
FEB. 4, 6*c*

WADE, Maj. A. G.—awarded Order of
Redeemer, JAN. 28, 7*f*

WADE, Edward : see under UNITED STATES
—Crime—Murder—Nott, George

WADE, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia) :—
at Millwall dock, on shipment of wheat
to Europe *via* Panama, MAR. 17,
9*d*

on apples—British embargo (l.), JAN.
12, 6*b*

on cattle—British embargo (l.), MAR.
8, 8*b* ; 14, 8*e*

on hops—British embargo on importa-
tions (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 15*c*

on wheat—shipment to Europe by
way of Pacific Ocean and Panama
Canal (statement), MAR. 1, 14*d*

WADE, Mr. F. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Jordans, Bucks, on Peace Portal
erected on Canadian-American
frontier, FEB. 14, 12*b*

on Allied debt to United States—
cancellation (art. quoted), FEB.
9, 9*c*

WADE, Mr. H. Devins—retiring as clerk
to Dunmow Bench of Magistrates,
JAN. 24, 7*f* ; retires, FEB. 17, 7*f*

WADE, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*

WADIA, Mr. A. S. N. :—
" Message of Christ, The "—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*a*

WADIA, Mr. B. P. :—
" Labour in Madras "—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 17, 181*c*

WADLOW, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 22, 13*c*

WADSWORTH, Mr. Gregory B.—will, JAN.
18, 13*e*

WAGNER :—
Belgium—ban on works removed,
FEB. 29, 9*e* ; MAR. 12, 9*g*

WAGNER, Herr (Germany)—refuses to
honour reference to ex-Kaiser's birth-
day, JAN. 29, 9*f*

WAGNER, Mr. Leopold :—
" New Book about London, A "—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*c*

WAHIS, Gen. Baron (Belgium)—death,
JAN. 28, 9*a*

WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—
capital : proposed reduction, JAN. 29,
14*e* ;—dividend, JAN. 29, 15*e*

WAITE, Arthur E. :—
" New Encyclopædia of Freemasonry.
A "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*c*

WAITE, Cecil Sutherland :—
India—charges of fraud in : release
on bail from Brixton prison :
application to Court, FEB. 22, 5*c*

WAITE, Mr. John B. :—
" Patent Law "—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
13, 30*b*

WAKE, Frederick R.—theft charge, JAN.
10, 7*f* ; MAR. 4, 14*b*

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—entertains dele-
gates of Czecho-Slovak medical mis-
sion at luncheon, FEB. 15, 8*b*, 9*f*

Industrial Welfare Society—accepts
honorary treasurership, JAN. 21, 7*f*

" Lubricating and Allied Oils "—
contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN.
20, 47*c*

at Guildhall, on Czecho-Slovakia, FEB.
15, 8*b*

at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Northcliffe :
services to aviation, MAR. 4, 7*c*

at Olympia, on Territorial Army :
recruiting, FEB. 22, 10*e*

at Princes Hotel, on Industrial Welfare
Society, JAN. 28, 14*d*

- WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—descends coal mine, JAN. 4, 13c; health, 8, 13b
on League of Nations and employment for ex-Service men (pastoral l.), JAN. 3, 14d
on unemployment—Labour attitude (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 25, 6c
- WAKEFORD, Ven. John—adultery charge, FEB. 5, 8d; 7, 14a; to appeal against conviction, 8, 7c; 22, 10f; 23, 10f; appeal: date, MAR. 8, 6e
Appeal fund—Canon R. B. Blakeney (with others; l. quoted), FEB. 8, 7c; fund started by London clergy, 10, 7c
King's College, London—disclaimer of membership of staff, FEB. 8, 7c (e.e.)
St. Margaret's, Anfield—message to former parishioners, FEB. 8, 7c
- WAKEFORD, Mr. Leonard—appointed to superintend transfer of lascars at Leith, FEB. 9, 7f
- WALBROOK, Anna F.:—
"Woman's Verses, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 214d
- WALDER, Dr. (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 24, 10d
- WALDEYER, Prof. Wilhelm (Germany)—death, JAN. 25, 9f
- WALDRON, Eric A.—forgery charge, JAN. 4, 7b; 11, 7d; 19, 6c
- WALDRON, Patrick—shooting charge, JAN. 4, 12b; FEB. 2, 12c; 22, 7d
- WALE, Mr. H. W.:—
on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), FEB. 16, 7e
- WALERAN, Lord—72nd birthday, FEB. 26, 13a (e.e.)
- WALES:—
Church:—
Clergy:—
Town councils—membership: see under MONMOUTH
Dioceses, Southern—sub-division: discussed, MAR. 31, 5f
Finance:—
Appeal—Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (l.), FEB. 21, 6b
Governing Body—sitting: report of legal committee presented, MAR. 31, 5f
Electricity:—
Scheme for northern area—Oswestry Town Council opposes, FEB. 8, 7c
St. Davids Day:—
Dinner—at Hotel Cecil: given, MAR. 2, 9b
St. Paul's Cathedral—service held, MAR. 1, 15d
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- WALES, Prince of:—
Amateur Boxing Association—becomes patron, JAN. 18, 10f
Arab Horse Society—accepts stallion for Stud Book, FEB. 12, 7c
Australia, visit to:—
Grant for—expenditure: report, FEB. 21, 12b
Storey, Mr. J. (int.), MAR. 5, 9a
The Times special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4c
Australia Day—to be guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, JAN. 17, 13b; entertained, 27, 6d
- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Boxing—attends tournament in aid of Lambeth's unemployed fund, JAN. 26, 7d, 13b; presents shield to Cadet team, FEB. 18, 7b; attends tournament promoted by "A" division Metropolitan Police Athletic Club, MAR. 16, 9b (l.e.)
Boy Scouts' Association—appeal (l.), JAN. 13, 11d; on *Jamboree* magazine (message), 26, 8b
Brighton, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 29, 7b; FEB. 1, 8c; unveils Indian Chattri; receives address; lunches with Mayor; visits Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops, Ex-Service Men's Club and Diamond Cutting Factory, 2, 10c
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11c
British Empire Service League—chosen first patron, MAR. 7, 9g
British School of Archæology in Jerusalem—becomes patron, MAR. 5, 17g
Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAR. 4, 15d
Canada, visit to—grant for: report, FEB. 21, 12b
Canadian House of Commons—Speaker's Chair: inspects in Westminster Hall, MAR. 24, 10f
Cardiff, visit to—date, FEB. 10, 13b
Cattle—presents championship trophy to Bristol Shorthorn Cattle Show, FEB. 2, 7c
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—guest at annual banquet, FEB. 26, 13a; 26, 12d (l.e.)
Charities, contributions to, JAN. 21, 8c
Clyde—drives fast motor-boat, MAR. 11, 7b
Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution—presides at festival dinner, MAR. 5, 12a
Comrades Journal—accepts copy, JAN. 22, 7d
Cornwall—old toast glass presented by Mr. F. A. Bishop, MAR. 23, 7e
Cornwall, Duchy of—council held, MAR. 23, 13b
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 14c
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—entertains at luncheon, MAR. 2, 15b
Devon and Cornwall—visit to: arrangements, MAR. 7, 12e; 11, 13b
Efficiency Exhibition (*Daily Mail*) at Olympia—visits, FEB. 23, 7d
Engagements, JAN. 1, 13b; 11, 13b; 12, 11d; 18, 13b; 19, 11d; FEB. 8, 10d; 17, 13c; 23, 12c; 24, 13b; MAR. 3, 10c; 8, 15b; 30, 8f; 31, 11a
Exhibition of 1851, Royal Commission for—installed president, FEB. 24, 9e, 13a
Football (Association)—sends contribution to J. Bailey benefit match, MAR. 12, 14b
Foreign Samples Exhibition—visits at Old Bailey, JAN. 7, 12c
Freemasons—admitted to United Chapter; Rose Croix: perfection ceremony held: present at banquet, FEB. 12, 8b; exalted in United Chapter, 1692, 16, 8c
Glamorgan lifeboats (message), JAN. 3, 7d

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Glasgow, visit to — arrangements, FEB. 16, 15*f*; 28, 13*b*; no official luncheon by request: letter to Lord Provost, MAR. 3, 10*c*; programme, 4, 7*c*; 7, 12*e*; arrives at Renfrew; address presented; freedom conferred in St. Andrew's Hall; lunches privately with Lord Provost; visits British Industries Fair and Art Galleries; calls at Royal Exchange, 9, 12*g*; visits engineering works and Clyde shipyards; launches *Windsor Castle*; lays foundation stone in Scottish Veterans' Garden City; freedom of Hammermen conferred, 10, 8*b*; inspects Boys' Brigade and Boy Scouts in Queen's Park; attends reunion of Royal Scots Fusiliers and reception of Territorial Army, 11, 7*a*
 Hackney Horse Society — elected president, JAN. 22, 13*d*
 Haig, Lord — present at complimentary dinner to, FEB. 1, 13*b*
 Haig's Fund, Lord — contribution for Wales, FEB. 18, 17*a*
 Household — appointments, JAN. 5, 13*c*
 Hunting — leaves for Weedon, Northampton, FEB. 11, 10*f*
 Belvoir Hunt — attends meet, FEB. 7, 13*b*
 Household Brigade Draghounds — attends meet, JAN. 10, 10*f*; 20, 13*a*
 Pytchley Hunt — attends meet, JAN. 13, 13*b*
 Quorn Hunt — attends meet, FEB. 5, 8*e*
 Tenby week — unable to accept invitation, JAN. 10, 10*f*
 West Norfolk — attends ball, JAN. 5, 13*e*
 India, visit to — announcement, FEB. 22, 10*f*
 Connaught, Duke of (s.), JAN. 31, 9*b*
 Jamaica, proposed visit to — letter to Governor, JAN. 19, 9*c*
 Levée — attends, MAR. 2, 15*b*
 Liverpool — proposal to confer freedom: meeting of Liverpool Nationalist and Labour Parties held: decision, MAR. 31, 5*c*
 London Chamber of Commerce — to be guest at annual dinner (T.S.), FEB. 5, 492*b*
 London University — to receive honorary degrees, FEB. 1, 10*f*; 17, 15*f*
 Magdalen College, Oxford — unveils war memorial, FEB. 9, 10*d* (and 13*b*, e.e.)
 Metropolitan Special Constabulary — presents British Empire medals at Olympia, FEB. 1, 12*a*
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. — guest at dinner, MAR. 15, 15*b*
 Musicians' Company — accepts freedom, JAN. 26, 13*b*
 National Hunt Committee — elected member, FEB. 4, 14*a*
 National Pony Society — exhibits and wins prizes at show, FEB. 26, 13*e*
 Newtown railway disaster — message of sympathy, JAN. 29, 10*b*
 Norfolk Christmas Show Association — becomes president, FEB. 28, 7*g*
 Norwich, visit to — arrangements, MAR. 16, 12*d*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Over-Seas Club and Patriotic League — becomes vice-patron, MAR. 4, 17*f*
 Oxford, visit to — arrangements, FEB. 8, 10*d*; receives address of welcome presented with honorary degree of D.C.L.; lunches at Magdalen College; unveils War Memorial, 9, 10*d* (and 13*b*, e.e.); letter of thanks, 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
 Paisley, visit to — receives address at Town Hall; inspects Anchor Thread Mills, MAR. 11, 7*a*
 Pipes, lost briar — reward offered, MAR. 24, 7*f*; one restored, 26, 8*e*; second restored, 30, 5*c*
 "Prince of Wales's Book, The" — reviewed, MAR. 10, 13*c*; noticed (L.S.), 10, 163*c*
 Provincial visits — arrangements, FEB. 11, 10*f*
 Reading, Lord and Lady — entertains at luncheon, MAR. 14, 15*b*; present at farwell dinner at India Office, 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
 Royal Academy of Dramatic Art — becomes patron, FEB. 15, 13*b*
 Royal Botanic Society — becomes patron, MAR. 3, 13*a*
 Royal College of Surgeons — admitted honorary fellow, FEB. 15, 12*d*
 Royal Institute of British Architects — to be honorary fellow, FEB. 23, 12*a*
 Royal National Life-Boat Institution — contribution, JAN. 20, 7*f*
 Royal Naval Hunt Club — consents to become member, FEB. 23, 16*b*
 Royal Scots Fusiliers — to attend reunion, MAR. 7, 16*g*
 Seamen's Hospital — presides at meeting, MAR. 2, 9*d*
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. — sponsor to infant son, FEB. 14, 13*c*
 Service men, ex-Cape Town conference: message, JAN. 5, 15*e*; visits Carnival and Exhibition at White City, 7, 7*d*, 13*b*
 Southport — visit to: announced, MAR. 1, 9*g*
 Spitsbergen Expedition (Oxford University) — becomes patron, FEB. 12, 13*c*
 Taxidriver — incident of gilded shilling, JAN. 26, 7*d*
 The Times Office — visit: announced, JAN. 7, 10*b*; described, 8, 11*f*; letter of thanks, 14, 11*d*; (T.S.), 15, 416*c*
 Tours to Dominions — exhibition of addresses and presents at Imperial Institute in aid of Boy Scouts' Fund: arrangements, FEB. 25, 13*b*; held, MAR. 2, 12*g*; 3, 13*e*; time extended, 10, 13*b*; closing date, 28, 10*b*
 Turf:—
 Army Steeplechases, Burrough Hill, Leicestershire — competes, MAR. 22, 10*f*
 Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — attends, MAR. 16, 12*d*
 Guards Point-to-Point meetings — to compete, MAR. 4, 16*a*; competes, 5, 10*e*; enters, 30, 8*f*
 Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — competes, MAR. 17, 12*f*
 Unemployed — attends concert at People's Palace in aid, MAR. 23, 13*b* (and 7*c*, l.e.)
 Vanc-Tempest, Lord H. — represented at memorial service, JAN. 31, 13*b*

- WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
 Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund — becomes patron, MAR. 14, 9e
 Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea — visits, JAN. 26, 7d, 13b
 Victory Club concert — sends message to organizers, JAN. 5, 15e
 Wales, University of—installation as Chancellor: date, FEB. 7, 10e
 War, The Great :—
 Australian Expeditionary Force — appreciation of hospitality in United Kingdom: receives letter from Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia, JAN. 20, 9c (e.e.)
 Yorkshire—visit: probable date, MAR. 9, 15b
 at Chamber of Shipping banquet, on *personnel* of British Mercantile Marine, FEB. 26, 12d (l.e.)
 at Connaught Rooms, on visit to Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 27, 6d
 at Drury Lane Theatre, on Warriors' Day, JAN. 19, 12c
 at Glasgow, on town's achievements in Great War; Clyde shipping; unemployment; peace, MAR. 9, 12g, 14b
 at Highland Society, on Highlands, MAR. 22, 13e
 at Hotel Cecil, on Seamen's Hospital, MAR. 2, 9d
 at Hotel Cecil, on commercial travellers, MAR. 5, 12a (l.e.)
 at Lambeth Baths, on ex-Service men and unemployed, JAN. 26, 7d
 at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on Queen Mary's Home for Nurses, FEB. 18, 13d
 at Victoria Hotel, on Mr. J. W. Davis, MAR. 1, 14b
- WALES, University of :—
 Chancellor—Prince of Wales: installation date, FEB. 7, 10e
 University College of North Wales (Bangor)—old students' reunion: held, MAR. 30, 10b
- WALEY, Mr. Arthur :—
 "Nô Plays of Japan, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- WALEY-COHEN, Sir R. :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: Imperial air routes, MAR. 4, 7c
- WALKAN, Mr. John—receives Imperial Service Medal from Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 1, 7f
- WALKER, Bailie :—
 at Guildhall, on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 10, 7a
- WALKER, E. M. :—
 "Greek History"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada) :—
 at Canadian Bank of Commerce, on British embargo on Canadian cattle; taxation, JAN. 13, 9d; (T.S.), 15, 406b
- WALKER, Mr. Frederiek—death, FEB. 19, 14e; 21, 7g; appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 7, 14d
- WALKER, Ald. J. B.—death, MAR. 29, 5g
- WALKER, Rev. J. G. :—
 "Religion and Human Progress"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 147a
- WALKER, Mr. James—will, JAN. 13, 13e
- WALKER, Prof. Sir James—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- WALKER, Maj.-Gen. James G.—will, MAR. 22, 13c (e.e.)
- WALKER, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 31, 11c
- WALKER, Mr. Joseph—death, FEB. 12, 4f
- WALKER, Mr. Richard J. :—
 "Euripidean Fragments"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a
 "Macedonian Tetralogy of Euripides, The" (cd.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93a; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 3, 144c
- WALKER, Dr. Robert—will, MAR. 4, 15c
- WALKER, Thomas :—
 "Art of Attaining High Health, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 174d
- WALKER, Mr. W.—appointed chairman of Miners' Lamps Committee, JAN. 13, 12e
- WALKER, W. Seymour :—
 "Siwi Language, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 158d
- WALKER, William—assault charge, JAN. 1, 7e
- WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation: see ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.;—report, MAR. 3, 17e
- WALKER'S Pictures, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 9, 4g
- WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
- WALL, Mr. Alfred M. :—
 "Quartet for Piano and Strings"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 142a
- WALL, Mr. Archibald J.—law case, FEB. 11, 7a; 12, 5d
- WALL, Mr. H. :—
Lady Calls on Peter, A—produced for charity matinee, JAN. 27, 8b
- WALLACE, Alfred—falls through glass roof, JAN. 14, 7f; 15, 5f
- WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
 "Bones in London"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45b
- WALLACE, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of Agriculture, FEB. 26, 10f
- WALLACE, Mr. John :—
 on Kirkealdy by-election (l.), MAR. 9, 8c
- WALLACE, Prof. Robert :—
 on Canadian cattle—non-removal of embargo (memorandum), JAN. 25, 7e
- WALLACE, Mr. Roger W. :—
 on telephones—negotiations between New Telephone Company and Post Office (l.), JAN. 15, 10c
- WALLACE Collection :—
 Guide-lecturers—courses: arrangements, JAN. 1, 8b
- WALLENBERG, Capt. A. F. (Sweden)—arrives at New York, MAR. 18, 9g
- WALLER, Mr. (Sweden) :—
 at Federation of British Industries, on North Sea train ferry service, JAN. 13, 7c
- WALLER, Prof. A. D. :—
 at Royal Institution, on apparatus for revealing emotions, FEB. 7, 7e
- WALLER, Capt. John H.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14d
- WALLER, Mary A.—death from accident, FEB. 3, 7f
- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
 at Socialist Conference at Vienna, on British Imperialism, FEB. 24, 9c (l.e.); 25, 9e
- WALLIS, Mr. B. :—
 at Drapers' Chamber of Trade, on telephones: new rates, JAN. 19, 12b
- WALLIS, Frances C.—deserting child charge, MAR. 30, 5c (e.e.)

- WALLIS, John E. W. :—
 "English Regnal Years and Titles"
 —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198b
- WALLIS, Walter—thrift charge, MAR. 10, 7d
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—
 report, FEB. 21, 16c; MAR. 1, 21d
- WALLS, L. B. :—
 "Deb" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a
- WALLSCOURT, Ellen Lady—found dead,
 FEB. 9, 7e; inquest, 10, 7c
- WALPOLE, Sir Charles — re-appointed
 chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions,
 JAN. 5, 7f
- WALPOLE, Lady Dorothy : see BALZO,
 Duchessa del
- WALSH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
 in Senate Foreign Relations Committee,
 on American representative to
 League of Nations disarmament
 committee, JAN. 6, 9c; 7, 9a
- WALSH, Alderman J. J.—sentenced, JAN.
 13, 10d
- WALSH, John W.—suspected person charge,
 FEB. 22, 7f
- WALSH, Michael—taken out of bed at
 Cork Workhouse Hospital and shot,
 FEB. 21, 10e
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen — elected vice-
 chairman of Labour Party, FEB. 15,
 10b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Air Ministry — independence, MAR.
 2, 17e
 Coal — Control of Mines Act (1920) :
 amending and curtailing Bill,
 MAR. 9, 17e
 Railways — companies : agree-
 ment, MAR. 1, 17f
- WALSH, Dr. Walter :—
 "Endless Quest, The" — noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131a
- WALSH, William — shot dead at Head-
 ford, JAN. 24, 12a
- WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R.C.
 Archbp. of Dublin—health, MAR. 22,
 10b
- WALTER, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 28, 7d;
 funeral, FEB. 3, 13b; will, 26, 13b
- WALTER, Dr. Monod : see MONOD-WALTER
- WALTERS, Mr. Frank — diving test with
 aluminium suit, MAR. 31, 7g
- WALTERS, L. D'O :—
 "Complete Guide to Wiltshire, A" —
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 215c
- WALTRAM and Cheshunt Gas Bill — in
 Lords : second reading, MAR. 2, 14e;
 third reading, 22, 14a
- WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa) — ac-
 cepts post of High Commissioner in
 London, FEB. 24, 10g; resigns seat
 in House of Assembly, MAR. 2, 12g
 (l.e.)
- WALTON, M. George O'D.—appointed
 Chief Justice of Grenada, JAN. 29,
 9f
- WALTON, Mr. James—law case, MAR.
 2, 7c; 3, 5b; 4, 5e; 5, 4b
- WALTON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—
 meeting, MAR. 12, 18d; —profits
 (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18b; —report, MAR.
 4, 22b
- WAMBAUGH, Miss Sarah :—
 "Monograph on Plebiscites, A" —
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 94d
- WAMBOUGH, Miss (U.S.A.) — robbed
 of jewelry at Cherbourg, MAR. 11, 9f
 (l.e.)
- WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon,
 Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 18g
- WANDLE (river) :—
 Wandsworth Borough Council — re-
 port of Public Health Com-
 mittee to be sent to authorities,
 MAR. 15, 9g
- WANDSWORTH :—
 Borough Council — dust collection :
 increased cost, MAR. 14, 7d
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
 Sinn Feiners — supposed attempt at
 arson : see under IRELAND—
 Crime—England
 Villers Plonich — adopts, MAR. 15,
 10c
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom
 District Gas Company — law case,
 JAN. 29, 4a; FEB. 1, 5b; —meeting,
 FEB. 23, 19e
- WANDSWORTH Prison :—
Messiah — numbers rendered to
 prisoners by South-West Choral
 Society, JAN. 3, 12b
- WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting,
 JAN. 26, 18b
- WANSBROUGH, Mr. T. Evens—death, MAR.
 26, 11c
- WANTAGE, Lady—will, JAN. 5, 13d; 19, 13b
- WAR :—
 Chemicals :—
 Poison, liquid — new : discovery
 by United States Army Chemi-
 cal Warfare Service, MAR. 14,
 11c
 Future :—
 Prevention — Viscount Grey (s.),
 JAN. 5, 9d
 Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 11e
 Tirpitz, Adm. von (art. quoted),
 FEB. 19, 9e
- WAR, The Great :—
 Adriatic :—
 Territorial questions : see *Terri-
 torial questions* — *Fiume and
 Dalmatia*, below
 Allied Powers :—
 Council, Supreme : see under
Peace, below
 Debts, inter-Allied :—
 Capitalization scheme—Mr. H. H.
 Ashbolt (l.), FEB. 11, 12c
 United States, to : see under
 UNITED STATES—Finance—War
 —Loans
 Solidarity — resolution passed at
 Paris conference, JAN. 31, 10c
- Australia :—
 Expeditionary force — appreciation
 of hospitality in United Kingdom :
 letter received by Prince of Wales,
 JAN. 20, 9c (e.e.)
 Memorial : see under *Memorials*,
 below
- Austria :—
 Indemnities and reparations :—
 Aeronautics : see under AERO-
 NAUTICS
 Art treasures : see under ART—
 Austria
 Cattle : see under AUSTRIA—Cattle
 Debts to Allies—renouncement re-
 commended, JAN. 31, 12b;
 state officials' views, FEB. 2,
 9a (e.e.); decision, 12, 9f;
 Mr. Chamberlain (statement),
 MAR. 18, 9c
 Franckenstein, M. (statement),
 FEB. 2, 9a
 Postponement — Lord Crawford
 (S.P.), MAR. 8, 17a
 Inter-Allied Commission of Control—
 substituted for military and flying
 control commissions, MAR. 7, 9f

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Belgium :—

Achievement—M. P. Leon (s.), FEB. 14, 15c

Casualties—civilians : statistics, MAR. 16, 11f

German invasion :—

Defence—discussion by Ministers and General Staff on August 2-3, 1914 : extract from "Memoires" of Gen. Baron de Ryckel, JAN. 15, 7f

German ultimatum — action of Count de Lalaing : Count G. de Grunne (l.), JAN. 11, 6d ; further investigations held : announcement, 22, 9b

German occupation :—

Coppée, Baron, and son—supplying coal to Germans : acquitted, MAR. 10, 9d

Devèze, M.—visits zone ; presents decorations to British and French officers, JAN. 25, 9f

Thefts by officers, alleged—action by Thuringian officers against Herr E. Diederichs : result, FEB. 12, 9b

Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below

Bulgaria :—

Indemnities and reparations—Inter-Allied Commission leaves Paris, FEB. 25, 9f

British representative appointed, JAN. 10, 9f ; arrives in Sofia, MAR. 5, 9g

Contraband :—

Cocoa beans—appeal against Prize Court decision, FEB. 25, 5e

Nickel—seizure of part cargo of *Arkansas* : appeal against Prize Court decision, FEB. 19, 4a

Crimes : see *Outrages*, below

Duration :—

End of the war—declaration : delay : Parliament : question, FEB. 16, 15f

Finance :—

Debts, inter-Allied : see under *Allied Powers*, above

France :—

Achievement—M. P. Leon (s.), FEB. 14, 15c

Army :—

Shooting of corporal and five soldiers on December 4, 1914, for having abandoned posts—Supreme Court decision, JAN. 31, 9c ; Military Medal to be conferred posthumously, FEB. 5, 7f

Devastated area : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction

Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below

Germany :—

Allied occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation

Colonies, former : see under GERMANY

Criminals : see under *Outrages*, below

Defeat—Montaigne quoted : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), MAR. 17, 8c

Indemnities and reparations — our Berlin correspondent's message ("Ability to pay the debt"), FEB. 23, 11f

Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 15a

Abendzeitung (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 9e

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—

Allied Powers—claims : sum suggested by M. Doumer, JAN. 27, 10c ; conference between Herr Ebert and Dr. Simons, 27, 12b ; fixed, 31, 12b ; statement issued by Reparations Commission, FEB. 24, 10f

Chequers—conferences held, FEB. 28, 10a ; MAR. 7, 10a

London conference—held, MAR. 2, 12a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 12a ; 7, 10a ; -8, 12a ; rupture with German delegation, 8, 12a ; (F.N.), 9, 18e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 12c

Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 4b

Paris conference — proceedings : our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 25, 10a ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10c ; 28, 10a ; (and l.e.) ; 29, 10a ; 31, 10c, 12b

Decisions—terms to Germany outlined, JAN. 31, 10c, 12b ; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 15a ; MAR. 2, 12a ; capital cost of 42 annuities (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 12b ; MAR. 11, 12a

Bavaria—resolution of protest carried in Diet, FEB. 2, 12b ; attitude, 5, 7a ; 8, 10c ; Government note, 10, 9d ; 12, 9e

Belgium — discussed by Foreign Affairs Commission, FEB. 11, 9e (e.e.) ; Council of Ministers : decision, 23, 10d

Booth, Mr. W. H. (int.), FEB. 1, 9c

Briand, M. — statement in Parliament, FEB. 4, 10c ; (s.), 5, 8f ; 10, 9c ; 11, 9b

Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 9d (e.e.)

Cachin, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 10c

Carton de Wiart, M. (statement), FEB. 2, 9a

Damelio, Signor (s.), FEB. 19, 9c (l.e.)

Doumer, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 9c

Enforcement — French proposals, FEB. 3, 9a ; *Temps* comments, 15, 9b ; see also under *Collection*, below

Ultimatum — adopted, MAR. 3, 10a ; sanctions : terms : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 4, 6e ; (s.P.), 4, 17d ; 8, 17e ; German deputies attitude, 4, 11b ; 5, 10d ; German press comments, 5, 10d ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 10d ; 7, 9d ; 10, 10b ; scenes in Reichstag, 5, 10d ; American opinion, 5, 10d ; 10, 9c ; 11, 10b ; French opinion, 5, 10e ; Herr

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Allied Powers :—

Paris conference :—

Decisions :—

Enforcement (continued) :—

Erzberger (int.), 7, 9*d* ;
Dr. Simons (s.), 8, 11*b* ;
Herr Ebert and Herr
Fehrenbach (procla-
mation), 9, 12*b* ;
(F.N.), 9, 18*c* ; Italian
criticism, 10, 9*c* (e.e.) ;
Canadian opinion, 10,
9*c* (e.e.)

France — debate in Chamber

FEB. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 8*f* ;
8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 9*c* ;
our Paris correspondent's
comments, 11, 9*b* ; MAR.
8, 12*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 12, 9*a* ;
M. Poincaré (art.
quoted), FEB. 14, 9*d*
(e.e.)

Germany — opinion in, JAN.

31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 10*a* ;
2, 10*e* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 12*c* ;
5, 7*a* ; Ministry : atti-
tude, 2, 10*f* ; Reichstag
support, 3, 9*a* ; three
parties of Government
coalition (statement), 3,
9*a* ; conference of Foreign
Affairs Committee of
Reichstag, 4, 12*c* ; meet-
ing of Federal Ministers,
7, 9*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; trade
unions publish manifesto
7, 9*d* ; protest meet-
ings held, 8, 10*c* ; *Ger-
man Gazette* (art. quoted),
10, 9*d* ; demonstration
at Leipzig : Frenchman
hanged in effigy, 16,
9*b* (l.e.) ; Frankfurt and
Hessian support for
Imperial Government,
21, 9*a* ; our Berlin cor-
respondent's message
("The German 'No'"),
21, 9*a* ; delegation to
London conference :
our Berlin correspon-
dent's message, 24, 9*a* ;
meeting of Imperial Eco-
nomic Council, 25, 10*g* ;
Government attitude :
Herr Fehrenbach
(statement), MAR. 7, 9*d* ;
rejection : inspired
statement, 8, 12*c*

Counter-proposals to
Allied terms — to be
drafted, FEB. 4, 12*c* ;
5, 7*a* ; 9, 10*c* ; 21, 9*a* ;
committee of experts :
composition, 11, 9*a* ;
strengthened, 21, 9*a* ;
draft memorandum as
basis drawn up, 11, 9*a* ;
statement presented by
Dr. Simons to conference
at Lancaster House ;
rejected by Allies,
MAR. 2, 12*a* ; pro-
posals analysed, 3,
10*a* ; French opinion,
3, 10*b* ; German press
comments, 3, 10*b* ;
Cabinet meeting held,
3, 10*b* ; Herr G. Bern-

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Allied Powers :—

Paris conference :—

Decisions :—

Germany (continued) :—

hard (art. quoted), 3,
10*b* ; effect on exchanges
(F.N.), 3, 17*b* ; Mr. Lloyd
George replies on be-
half of Allies (s.), 4, 6*a* ;
12*a,b* ; French satisfac-
tion, 4, 12*a* ; our
Paris correspondent's
messages, 4, 12*b* ; 7,
10*a* ; German opinion,
4, 11*b* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8,
12*c* ; Italian attitude :
Rome *Tribuna* com-
ments, 4, 11*b* ; confer-
ences of Allied dele-
gates, 7, 10*a* ; conver-
sations between Dr.
Simons, Mr. Lloyd
George, and M. Briand,
7, 10*a* ; new proposals :
special session of German
Cabinet called, 7, 10*b* ;
statement presented by
Dr. Simons before Allied
Council, 8, 11*a* ; 12*b* ;
Mr. Lloyd George re-
jects (s.), 8, 11*c*, 12*b* ;
French opinion, 8,
12*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; criticism
in Committee for For-
eign Affairs ; Herr
Stinnes (s.) ; Dr.
Simons : reply, 12, 9*b* ;
prospect of further
negotiations : Dr. Simons
(statement), 18, 9*a* ;
Herr von Braun (s.), 23,
9*e*

Leading articles, MAR.
2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 13*b*

Gessler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21,
9*a*

Hansa Bund — attitude,
FEB. 7, 9*d* (e.e.)

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8,
12*b*

Italy — attitude : Socia-
lists attempt to raise
discussion in Chamber,
MAR. 15, 11*e*

Kahr, Herr von — attitude,
FEB. 8, 10*c* ; (s.) :
Borsen Courier com-
ment, 12, 9*e*

Klotz, M. (s.), FEB. 9, 10*c*

Labour — Parliamentary
Committee of Trades
Union Congress and
Executive Committee of
Labour Party manifesto,
FEB. 18, 10*c*

Lacotte, M. (s.), FEB. 4,
12*c*

Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), FEB.
10, 9*c*

Lefevre, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
FEB. 7, 15*b* ; MAR. 4, 6*a* ;
8, 11*c* ; (s.P.), 4, 17*d* ;
8, 17*e* ; attitude : French
gratitude, 12, 9*a*

Loucheur, M. (s.), FEB. 9, 10*c*

Margaine, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

"Pertinax" (art. quoted),
FEB. 21, 10*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Allied Powers :—

Paris Conference :—

Decisions (continued) :—

Poincare, M. (art. quoted),
FEB 7, 10*d*; 14, 9*e*
(e.e.)

Sforza, Count (s.), FEB. 8, 9*b*
Simons, Dr. (statement), FEB.

1, 10*a*; (s.), 2, 10*f*;
our Berlin correspond-
ent's comments, 3, 9*a*;
(statement), 7, 9*d*; places
terms before meeting of
Federal Ministers; con-
fers with delegates of
trade unions, 7, 9*d*;
reply to Mr. Lloyd
George's Birmingham
speech (s.), 14, 9*d*; visits
heads of Federal States;
at Karlsruhe; addresses
Baden Cabinet and As-
sembly, 17, 10*f*; (s.),
18, 10*c*; at Darmstadt:
received by Hessian
Ministry (s.); at Frank-
furt-on-Main: confer-
ence with legal repre-
sentatives and others,
21, 9*a*; addresses Im-
perial Economic Council,
25, 10*g*; presents state-
ment of German counter-
proposals at Allies' Lon-
don Conference, MAR. 2,
12*a*; conversations with
Mr. Lloyd George and
M. Briand, 7, 10*a*; pre-
sents new proposals at
Allies' London Confer-
ence, 8, 11*a*; welcomed
on return to Berlin, 10,
10*b*; reports to Cabinet
and to Committee for
Foreign Affairs, 11, 10*a*;
(s.), 14, 12*c*

Tardieu, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*c*;
5, 8*f*

United States—opinion in,
JAN. 31, 9*c*; FEB. 1,
15*c*; 2, 9*a*; our
Washington correspond-
ent's messages, 3, 9*c*;
5, 7*a*; Senator France
to submit proposals to
Senate, 5, 7*a*; sub-
mitted, 11, 9*c*; *New*
York Times: warning
to Germany, 8, 10*c*

Urbig, Herr (statement), FEB.
1, 10*a*

Wirth, Dr. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*d*
(e.e.)

Asquith, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 7*b*;
(T.S.), 5, 486*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 21,
14*c*; 25, 12*b*

Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), FEB. 5,
496*b*

Belgium—Socialist congress at Brus-
sels passes resolution, MAR. 28,
7*g*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 25
12*d*

Bonds :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR.
23, 14*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 23,
14*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (con-
tinued) :—

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 12*a*
Briand, M. (declaration), JAN. 21,
10*a*; (s.), 22, 10*a*; (views),
28, 10*a* (and l.e.); 29, 10*a*;
(statement), FEB. 26, 10*d*;
(s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*

Brussels conference of financial
experts — sittings postponed,
JAN. 5, 10*c*; resumption: date,
12, 9*d*; FEB. 1, 10*a* (e.e.), 3,
9*b*; Herr Bergmann requests
postponement, 4, 12*c*; post-
poned, 5, 8*e*

German delegation—additional
delegates appointed, JAN. 12,
9*d*; 17, 9*f*; answers to ques-
tions put by Allied representa-
tives: publication, 17, 9*c*; 21,
9*c*; 22, 9*a*

Report—financial committee
issues certain appendices
and annexes to, FEB. 4, 9*c*

Canada—claims: statistics, FEB.
21, 15*g*

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*c*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*c*

Coal deliveries: see under GER-
MANY—Coal

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB.
25, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 15*g*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15*d*

Collection by Allied Powers :—

Occupied territory—seizure of
customs duties: decision of
Inter-Allied Rhineland Com-
mission, MAR. 9, 12*b*; our
special correspondent's mes-
sages ("Enforcing the sanc-
tions: difficulties ahead"),
11, 10*b*; ("Rhineland coer-
cive measures: the customs
barrier"), 12, 10*c*; ("Rhine
customs barrier: need for
urgent decision"), 14, 11*a*;
our Berlin correspondent's
comments, 18, 9*a*; details of
new customs barrier erected
by Allies: German version
19, 9*d*; report of Inter-Allied
High Commission at Coblenz;
conference of Ambassadors
to be held, 22, 10*b*; 31, 7*d*;
French scheme to regulate:
Mr. M. Robertson summoned
to Paris to discuss, 30, 7*e*

Tax (12½ per cent.) on German
exports; suggested, JAN. 29,
12*b*; 31, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 10*a*

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 5,
488*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. (statement),
JAN. 31, 10*c*

Swiss opinion (T.S.), FEB. 5,
484*c*

United States—opinion, FEB.
2, 9*a*; 3, 9*c*

Tax (50 per cent.) on purchase
money of German goods im-
ported by Allied countries
—terms of sanction, MAR.
4, 6*e*; 8, 12*a*; (F.N.), 5, 15*a*;
9, 18*a*; arrangements, 8, 12*a*;
London conference discuss
plans, 10, 10*b*

Article ("The Reparations Bill;
new troubles for traders: a
business view"), MAR. 14,
19*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Collection by Allied Powers :—

Tax (50 per cent.) (continued) :—

Auriol, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 11c

Australia—position, MAR. 10, 9c; 16, 12c

Belgium—Cabinet approve, MAR. 12, 9g; committee appointed to prepare Bill, 17, 11g (e.e.); our Brussels correspondent's comments, 19, 9e; Foreign Affairs Committee approves, 18, 9f; 24, 9g; Chamber passes, 24, 10d

Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 15, 8b

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAR. 12, 6b

Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 17, 11d

Canada—Government considering, MAR. 21, 11g

France—debate in Chamber, MAR. 16, 11c; 17, 11d; 18, 9b; Bill introduced, 19, 9d

Germany—attitude: our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 9a; letter from German firm to London firm of textile manufacturers quoted, 19, 9c

League of Nations—proposed appeal to: executive committee of League of Nations Union issue document, MAR. 19, 9d; German memorandum (text), 23, 9d

Great Britain :—

Act—notice to importers and agents issued by Custom House, MAR. 30, 14f

Contracts—protection to goods imported before April 15, 1921 (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19c

Bill—(F.N.), MAR. 10, 16a; presentation: questions, 11, 15c; opposition (P.N.), 12, 10b; provisions: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12b; introduced, 12, 15a; second reading, 15, 16c; in committee, 15, 16g; 17, 16c; reported, 19, 12b; third reading, 19, 12d; in Lords: first reading, 19, 12a; second reading, 22, 14c; passed, 23, 14b; Royal assent, 26, 10c

Allied legislation, similar—

Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16f; 17, 16c

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d, f, g

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14c, d

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16d

Cecil, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d, e; 19, 12c, d

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Collection by Allied Powers :—

Tax (50 per cent.) :—

Great Britain :—

Bill (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16c; 17, 16c; 19, 12b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12c

Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16g

Emmott, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14c

Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16g

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16c

Griffith, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16g

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16e; 17, 16f

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 12c, d

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d, e; 19, 12b, c

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Col. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16e

Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16c, d; 19, 12c

Labour attitude—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 15g (l.e.)

Leading articles, MAR. 14, 13c; 15, 13d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16f; 17, 16f

Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d, g

Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16e; 17, 16d

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16g; 17, 16c, d, e; 19, 12c

Parliament—observations, MAR. 12, 15a; 15, 16c; 17, 16c; 19, 12a; 22, 14c; 23, 14b

Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16f

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d

Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d, e

Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16g

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16g

Weardale, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 14d

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16d

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 16c

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16e

Committee (Board of Trade) appointed; composition, MAR. 26, 7c

Jaspar, M. (s.), MAR. 14, 11g

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 19, 10b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15e

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Collection by Allied Powers :—

Tax (50 per cent.) (continued) :—

Morris, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 15, 8b

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17c

Sforza, Count (s.), MAR. 21, 11d

Simons, Dr. (int.), MAR. 22, 9e

Commission—proposal, JAN. 22, 10b

Committee of experts—appointed by Supreme Council: composition, JAN. 28, 12b; settlement recommendations: forecast, 29, 10a, 12b

Correspondence, FEB. 12, 6b; MAR. 4, 8a

Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 9b (l.e.)

Cuno, Herr R. (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 10g

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 12e (l.e.); MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)

Docks, floating: see under GER-MANY

Doumer, M. (statement), JAN. 27, 10e; 28, 10a (and l.e.); 29, 10a

Fight the Famine Council for Economic Reconstruction—communication on the "illegality" of policy, MAR. 14, 11g

Foreign countries—surrender of rights and interests of German nationals in public utility undertakings or concessions: Board of Trade notice, FEB. 26, 15d

France—insistence: our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 20, 10e; 22, 10b; conference between M. Briand, M. Millerand, and others: held, 24, 11e; Government attitude, 28, 10a; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 4, 6a; attitude: M. Briand (s.), 4, 7b

Brenier, M.—articles ("France and the treaty"), II. ("What Germany should pay"), JAN. 24, 11f; III. ("Huge task of restoration"), 25, 9a; IV. ("The ruin of industry"), 26, 12b

German Government — demand for further parleys, JAN. 27, 12b; attitude towards Supreme Council Meetings in Paris, 27, 12b

Allied Powers Paris decisions: see under *Allied Powers*—*Paris conference*, above

Press comments, FEB. 28, 10g

Great Britain — claims; suggested untaxed entry for goods into Germany: Sir C. Hobhouse (l.), FEB. 16, 6d; MAR. 16, 8e

Statistics — Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 1, 11e (l.e.)

Great Britain and France — correspondence, JAN. 15, 10e; French press comments, 29, 10a; FEB. 21, 10b; agreement reached between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand, MAR. 2, 12b

Paris conference: see under *Allied Powers*, above

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 12e

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17c, f

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15f

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 12b

International Federation of Trade Unions, Amsterdam—message to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 26, 7e

Italy — claims: note from joint Parliamentary Commissions for Finance and Foreign Affairs, FEB. 24, 9d (l.e.)

Labour and Socialist parties, Parliamentary — international discussions announced, MAR. 31, 9d

Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11b; 24, 11b; 26, 11b; 28, 11b; 31, 11b; FEB. 3, 11b; 4, 11b; (T.S.), 5, 488a; 7, 11b; 9, 11b; 17, 11c; 21, 11b; 28, 11b; MAR. 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 11b; 4, 13b; 7, 11b; 8, 13b; 9, 13b; 11, 11b; 14, 13d; 28, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JAN. 28, 12b (and 10a, l.e.); 29, 10a; (s.P.), FEB. 19, 12b; gives week-end party at Chequers for discussion, 28, 10a; attitude: discussed, 28, 10a; speech in reply to German counter-proposals to Allied Paris decisions, MAR. 4, 6a; (s.P.), 4, 17d; 8, 17e

Lowther, Col. C. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 12b

Loyson, M. Paul H. (add.), MAR. 16, 9d

Maelean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15f

Netherlands Federation Trade Unions—protest: Mr. Lloyd George: reply, MAR. 2, 12b

New Republic (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 9e (e.e.)

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15a; 19, 12a; MAR. 4, 17d; 8, 17e; 11, 15d; questions, FEB. 25, 15b; MAR. 4, 17d

Payment—meeting of Reparations Committee to consider, MAR. 16, 12c; note to German Government, 17, 12e; German refusal to comply with demand: note: terms, 24, 10d; Reparations Committee meets to consider, 24, 10d; Reparations Commission: letter to Government: terms, 26, 7c; notify signatories to Peace treaty, 26, 7e

Armistice, since — memorandum prepared by German Government, JAN. 20, 9b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 10b

Collection by Allied Powers: see *Collection by Allied Powers*, above

Form—(F.N.), MAR. 3, 17b

Paris Conference decisions: see under *Allied Powers*, aboveSchemes, suggested—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 20, 10e; of special committee of experts, 29, 10a, 12b; *Frankfurter Zeitung* publishes scheme of international gold certificates, FEB. 7, 9d

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—

Poincaré, M.—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 10a ; FEB. 21, 10b ; (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11c ; 21, 11d

Portugal—share : Senhor Mello Barreto (s.), FEB. 14, 9d (e.e.) ; Dr. Voretzsch (int.), 18, 10c

Property, post-war — immunity from sequestration in event of voluntary default :—

Belgium — Government waives rights, FEB. 9, 15c ; 10, 17a

Czecho - Slovakia — Government waives rights, FEB. 15, 18b

Rowallan, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 6b ; 9, 6a

Sale, Mr. C. V. (l.), FEB. 11, 12c

Samuel, Mr. L. (s.p.), MAR. 11, 15f

Shaw, Mrs. S. R. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 6c

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12d

Simons, Herr (s.), JAN. 26, 10b (e.e.) ; see also under *Allied Powers* — *Paris conference*, above

Sonnenshien Dr. E. A. (l.), FEB. 22, 6d

The Times special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), MAR. 11, 15g

Treaty (Versailles) — French view of article 235, FEB. 12, 9e

Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), FEB. 3, 6c

Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12d

Wedgwood, Col. J. F. (s.p.), MAR. 11, 15f

Wise, Mr. F. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12b

Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 12c

United States :—

Harding administration — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 19, 9c

Loot — pianos stolen by Germans : 240 collected at Douai, FEB. 28, 9g

Peace : see under *Peace*, below

Reparations : see *Indemnities and reparations*, above

Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below

Revenge :—

Plot against Allies :—

The Times articles — German press attacks, JAN. 10, 10d

Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 1, 6c

Graves :—

British :—

Church Army tours — particulars, JAN. 7, 8b ; MAR. 17, 21a

Egypt, in (art., "Eight central cemeteries"), FEB. 21, 14c

Flanders, in — cemeteries : statistics, JAN. 22, 9f

Visits of relatives — announcement, MAR. 30, 7e

Gallipoli — article ("9,000 Unknown warriors : mystery of the 5th Norfolks solved"), JAN. 3, 14c

Imperial Commission — estimates : statistics, MAR. 26, 5c

Turkish :—

Gallipoli Peninsula—burial : completion announced, MAR. 30, 7e

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Great Britain :—

Colonies and Protectorates :—

Battleplanes — gift from people of Australia and from Malaya : volume printed commemorating noticed, FEB. 4, 12a

Compensation :—

Commission (War losses)—claim : hearing, JAN. 12, 12c (e.e.)

Delay in settling—instance, FEB. 26, 7g

Indemnity Act — Petitions of Right : judicial decision, MAR. 19, 4a

Inventions—use by Government departments : see under *INVENTIONS*

Medical services — Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 15, 12d

Munitions — surplus : see under *GOVERNMENT stores and property*

Peace night celebrations — damage to property : law case, MAR. 8, 6c

Pensions (Naval and Military) : see under *PENSIONS*

Press : see under *PRESS*

Propaganda in enemy countries :—

Director—Lord Northcliffe's work : Prof. O. Franke : attack, JAN. 5, 10e

Property of fallen soldiers and airmen — list of names whose personal estate is held for distribution : *Gazette* notice, JAN. 1, 7f

Secret service—law case, FEB. 8, 5b

Service men, ex : see *SERVICE men*, ex

Trophies :—

Tenterden — German guns removed by ex-service men, JAN. 6, 7f

Great Britain and United States :—

British refusal to supply ships unless America placed divisions in the line, alleged — Gen. C. Dawes (evid.), FEB. 4, 9b

History — conferences at London University : arrangements, JAN. 8, 14c

India :—

Army :—

Services :—

Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 15, 9a

George V., King (message), FEB. 15, 9a

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11c

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 2, 12d

Gwalior, Maharaja Sindhia of — waives right to recovery of sum due to State for war expenses, FEB. 18, 9f

Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c ; 15, 11c

Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below

Jamaica — first yearly contribution towards cost : payment announced, FEB. 26, 9g ; MAR. 10, 9c

Man, Isle of—contribution towards cost : recommendation of committee, FEB. 24, 7c (and l.e.)

Mandates : see under *Territorial questions*, below

Memorials :—

Admiralty civil staff — unveiling arrangements, FEB. 25, 10c ; unveiled, 28, 7b

Aldershot—to Wesleyan soldiers : unveiled, JAN. 18, 8a (e.e.)

Article ("Club or cloister : the right way of remembrance"), MAR. 24, 13f

Australian, National — Melbourne City Council to contribute £30,000, FEB. 8, 9f

Bath — abandoned, JAN. 24, 7f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Battlefields :—

Canadian Government—designs competition : particulars, JAN. 15, 10*b*

Committee — decision : preliminary notice, MAR. 22, 11*d*

King Edward's Horse (King's Oversea Dominions Regiment) — granite cross to be erected at Vieille Chapelle, JAN. 21, 8*c* ; first plinth laid, FEB. 5, 5*f*

Bedfordshire — Marston Moretaine : unveiled, MAR. 26, 5*g*

Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire — stained glass window in St. Alban's Cathedral to be erected, MAR. 17, 9*g*

Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—design described, JAN. 17, 7*f*

Belgium :—

Brussels — proposed erection of hostel, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Unknown Soldier — proposal to bury beneath monument : Senate approves, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Bradford — avenue of trees ; saplings planted by scholarship children, FEB. 24, 7*d*

Broad-street Station — unveiling : arrangements, FEB. 10, 7*f*

Bruges—to Capt. Fryatt and Belgian civilians : committee formed, MAR. 24, 9*d*

Cenotaph :—

Bands, prize — massed tribute, FEB. 7, 8*b*

Football clubs—wreaths laid by, JAN. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; FEB. 12, 4*c*

Greek wreath placed at foot, FEB. 25, 9*e* (e.e.)

Greeks, Unredeemed — deputation from Constantinople place wreath on, JAN. 25, 9*f*

Kitchener Memorial Home—boys lay wreath, FEB. 26, 7*g*

London Watsonian Club — lay wreath, JAN. 22, 7*f*

Post Office Rifles — lay wreath, FEB. 28, 6*c*

Chapel Royal — to Old Boys : King George approves, JAN. 29, 7*e*

Covent Garden — proposed restoration of St. Paul's Church : Mr. H. Bottomley (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d* (l.c.)

Dawlish — dedicated, FEB. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)

Deanshanger, Northants — unveiled, MAR. 22, 7*g*

Denmark — mercantile marine engineers : memorial plate bearing portraits unveiled, MAR. 1, 11*g*

Deptford borough—description, JAN. 11, 4*e*

Devon County — unveiling : arrangements, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Dover patrol—five-ton crane blown down by gale, JAN. 28, 7*f*

Dwina Force — erection in Guildhall : permission sought of City Corporation, JAN. 19, 7*f*

East Barnet Valley—unveiled, MAR. 21, 9*g*

Essex Association of Change Ringers—dedicated at Chelmsford Cathedral, JAN. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)

Exeter Post Office—unveiled, MAR. 14, 9*g*

Foresters, Ancient Order of—to members of Court Motteux : unveiled at Dersingham, FEB. 2, 13*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

France :—

Unknown Soldier :—

Arc de Triomphe—grave : group of soldiers places bronze wreath on : Cross of Legion of Honour affixed, JAN. 25, 10*e* ; buried, 29, 9*f* ; Marshal Pilsudski lays wreath on grave, FEB. 4, 9*b* ; King Gustaf lays wreath on tomb, MAR. 21, 11*g*

United States—bestowal of Congressional Medal of Honour : Bill signed, MAR. 5, 10*b*

Freemasons—report of special committee, MAR. 3, 7*e*

French Colony in London—wreath placed by French Ambassador, FEB. 15, 13*b*

Gallipoli Peninsula—committee : discussion at House of Commons, MAR. 17, 12*b*

Germany—proposed erection in Berlin, JAN. 22, 9*f*

Pasch, Herr M.—bequest for trust memorial : terms, JAN. 22, 9*b* (e.e.)

Ghent University—tablet to students unveiled, JAN. 22, 9*f*

Guards, Brigade of — progress of scheme : particulars, JAN. 25, 10*d*

Caterham — Wesleyan Church : unveiled, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Horse Guards' Parade — roadway modification : difficulty : particulars, MAR. 12, 10*b*

Harrow—chapel to be erected in Parish Church, MAR. 24, 7*g*

Harrow School—meeting held, MAR. 18, 13*e*

Hedgerley—opened, FEB. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)

Hertfordshire : see *Bedfordshire*, above

High Wycombe—parish church : contribution, JAN. 11, 7*f*

House of Commons—description, JAN. 20, 13*d*

Roberts, Mr. C. A. Ll. (l.), FEB. 22, 6*e*

Hove—unveiled, FEB. 28, 7*c*

Hythe—unveiled, JAN. 27, 12*e*

India :—

All-India—at Delhi : foundation-stone laid, FEB. 14, 15*d*

Leading article, FEB. 15, 11*c*

Brighton, at—Chattri : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 29, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 8*c* ; ceremony described, 2, 10*c*

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*c*

India Office and Store Depot—illustration, FEB. 26, 8*b* ; unveiled 26, 13*c*

Inns of Court Officers Training Corps —at Berkhamstead : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 26, 7*c* ; MAR. 2, 4*g*

Institution of Mechanical Engineers—unveiled, FEB. 18, 7*f*

Jewish—appeal, FEB. 15, 7*d*

Kent County—design approved, JAN. 20, 7*c*

King Edward's Horse : see under *Battlefields*, above

King's Lynn—unveiling : arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*f* ; unveiled, 27, 13*a*

King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment—window unveiled in Parish Church, JAN. 27, 7*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- Law Society—unveiled, MAR. 5, 12*g*
 Leeds—form and cost, JAN. 27, 7*f*
 Lewisham—two tablets in St. Mary's Church: unveiled, JAN. 10, 7*f*
 Lincoln's Inn—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 4, 5*g*; 16, 4*g*; unveiled, 17, 4*d*
 Lloyds Bank—unveiled, FEB. 9, 15*e*
 London, Corporation of—bronze tablet in Guildhall: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 18, 8*a*; unveiled, 21, 7*d*
 London Press Club—unveiled, JAN. 18, 7*d*
 London Regiment—at Royal Exchange: wreath laid on behalf of 11th Battalion Old Comrades' Association, JAN. 3, 7*f*
 17th Battalion—organ in St. Stephen's Church, Bow: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 21, 8*b*
 London Rowing Club—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 2, 16*c*; unveiled, 7, 15*f*
 Machine Gun Corps—cenotaph at Folkestone: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 28, 7*c*; unveiled, FEB. 21, 7*e*
 Medomsley, Durham—cross unveiled, MAR. 28, 11*a*
 Mitcham—shrine in St. Barnabas Church: dedicated, MAR. 28, 5*g*
 Moravian Church, Fetter-lane—oak table unveiled, MAR. 29, 5*g*
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh—column unveiled, MAR. 28, 6*c*
 Munster Fusiliers—painting presented by colonel's wife to St. Luke's Church, Pinner, JAN. 15, 10*b*
 Naseby, Northants—unveiled, MAR. 7, 7*g*
 New Barnet—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*g*
 Next of kin of fallen—distribution of plaques and scrolls: completed, FEB. 14, 7*d*
 North London Railway Company—monument to fallen employees: unveiled, FEB. 11, 7*f*
 Norwegian sailors, British tribute to—Rt. Rev. C. Gore (s.), FEB. 3, 7*e*
 Ostend and Zeebrugge naval raids—commemorative plaque in English Church at Ostend unveiled, JAN. 18, 9*b*
 Oxford Union Society—Mr. N. A. Beechman (l.), FEB. 4, 6*c*
 Parkhurst Prison—tablet unveiled, MAR. 31, 5*c*
 Patent Office—unveiled, FEB. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
 Pinner—painting presented to St. Luke's Church by Mrs. V. Rickard, JAN. 15, 10*b*
 Police :—
 Strawberry Hill Orphanage—hospital to be erected, MAR. 24, 6*c*
 Portugal :—
 Unknown warrior—body of soldier taken from French front, MAR. 9, 12*c*; arrives at Lisbon, 18, 9*f*; escorted to Naval Arsenal Chapel by group of British officers, 19, 9*e*; body from African battlefields: arrives at Cape Town, MAR. 18, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- Post Office—Mount Pleasant (Inland Section): unveiled, MAR. 21, 9*d*
 Rome—San Lorenzo quarter: tablet unveiled, MAR. 1, 11*g*
 Royal Air Force—fund: progress, FEB. 24, 8*d*
 Fuad, Sultan—contributes, MAR. 7, 9*d*
 Royal Berkshire Regiment—at Reading: particulars, FEB. 17, 20*d*
 Royal Exchange—Peace Thanksgiving commemoration panel: presented by Lord Marshall: unveiling arrangements, FEB. 2, 8*c*; unveiled, 4, 13*b*, *c*
 Royal Marines—bandsmen give set of silver drums to Naval School of Music, Eastney, MAR. 8, 9*g*
 Royal Naval Division—erection of monument at Beaucourt: Lord Rothermere's offer to provide funds for accepted, MAR. 26, 8*f*
 Royal Parks, in—Parliament: notice of question, FEB. 19, 13*f*
 Ryde Parish Church—unveiled, MAR. 12, 7*g*
 St. Marylebone—proportion of funds allocated to Middlesex Hospital, MAR. 2, 9*g*
 St. Paneras—clock tower to be erected at High-street, Camden Town, MAR. 26, 5*c*
 Sands, West Wycombe—unveiled, MAR. 31, 5*g*
 Schools and colleges :—
 Cambridge University :—
 Selwyn College—appeal, FEB. 2, 14*f*
 Dublin University—fund: progress, JAN. 25, 13*b*
 Eton College—scheme outlined, JAN. 8, 7*a*
 London County Council—shrines: proposal carried, FEB. 2, 7*d*
 Oxford University :—
 Magdalen College—unveiling: arrangements, JAN. 12, 11*d*; 15, 11*c*; FEB. 8, 10*d*; ceremony described, 9, 10*d*, 13*b*
 Trinity College—Rev. Dr. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), FEB. 16, 6*d*
 Queen's University of Belfast—contributions, FEB. 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
 Richmond County School—unveiled, JAN. 24, 13*c*
 Stationers' Company's School—final appeal, FEB. 10, 7*f*
 Scotland—Duke of Atholl issues appeal, MAR. 9, 9*c*
 2nd Division—at All Saints Church, Aldershot: unveiling arrangements, FEB. 26, 7*c*
 Solicitors'—unveiling arrangements, FEB. 2, 6*c*
 Staff colleges, Camberley and Quetta—progress, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 Thorpe Langton—cross unveiled, FEB. 7, 7*f*
 Walthamstow parish church—dedicated, FEB. 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
 Westminster Abbey, reinterment of Unknown Warrior :—
 Foch, Marshal—places wreath on grave, MAR. 3, 10*g*
 Gramophone records—copy placed in British Museum, JAN. 31, 12*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

Westminster Abbey, reinterment of Unknown Warrior in (continued) :—

Panel by Mr. F. O. Salisbury—inspected in studio by King and Queen, MAR. 23, 10*g* (l.e.)

United States—resolution introduced authorizing placing of Congressional Medal of Honour upon grave, FEB. 11, 9*f*; Bill signed, MAR. 5, 10*b*

Visits to, closing time—Parliament : question notice, FEB. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

Wreaths placed, FEB. 23, 10*d*

Westminster City Council—unveiled in City Hall, JAN. 25, 8*c*

Whitefield's Tabernacle, Tottenham Court-road—unveiling : arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*f*

Wigginton—unveiled, JAN. 3, 7*f*

Wimbledon—Cecil Chapel in Parish Church formed into Warrior Chapel, JAN. 14, 12*b*

Wimbledon Common—obelisk : to be erected, MAR. 19, 7*g*

Worcester Hussars—unveiled in Cathedral, FEB. 22, 7*g*

Memorial services :—

Palestine troops—service held in British military cemetery in Mount of Olives; Mr. W. Churchill : tribute, MAR. 28, 8*f*

Mines : see MINES, floating

Operations :—

Aerial :—

American airman—Capt. E. Chamberlain : false assertions of shooting down German aeroplanes; dismissed, FEB. 14, 9*f*

German raids :—

Bombs—live missile found in South Metropolitan Gas Work gas-holder, JAN. 5, 20*a*; bomb found at Potters Bar, 21, 7*f*

Metropolitan special constabulary—British Empire medals : presented by Prince of Wales, FEB. 1, 12*a*

Africa, East :—

Force B—Parliament : questions, MAR. 17, 16*b*

Foch, Marshal—on German defeat (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 12*d*

Naval :—

Tirpitz, Adm. von (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 9*e*

Western front :—

Command, unified—Gen. C. Dawes (evid.), FEB. 4, 9*b*

German advance in spring of 1918—scheme for erecting pyramids along entire line bearing inscription "Here was arrested the onrush of the Barbarians," FEB. 22, 10*b*

Schlieffen plan—failure : Herr E. Zimmermann (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*a*

Retreat in August, 1914 :—

British and French armies—lost liaison between : Lord Kitchener's services : M. Poincaré tribute, FEB. 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*c*; Lord French (statement), 10, 9*b*; *Journal des Débats* comments, 11, 9*c*

Origin : see *Responsibility*, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Outrages :—

German :—

Belgium—to bring three charges, MAR. 3, 9*c*

Trials of accused persons—handed over to Second Penal Court at Leipzig, JAN. 10, 9*f*; three ex-soldiers accused of robbery with violence in Belgium sentenced, 12, 10*b*; of list of offenders supplied by Allies : date not fixed, 12, 10*b*; high official of German Foreign office to visit London in regard to, FEB. 14, 15*d* (e.e.); statement published in Leipzig, 21, 9*e*; representatives of Foreign Office and Leipzig Imperial Court of Justice confer with Sir G. Hewart, 28, 12*d*; arrive in Brussels to confer with Belgian Ministry of Justice, MAR. 3, 9*c*; sitting of Court : our Brussels correspondent's statement, 3, 9*c*; preliminary list : names; arrangements, 24, 10*d*; further delay : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 31, 8*b*

Allies special list—difficulties in way of examination : Dr. Heinze (statement), JAN. 27, 9*b*; preliminaries in regard to first 11 criminals concluded, FEB. 4, 9*b*; Dr. Heinze (int.), 4, 9*b*

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12*a*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12*c*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 16*a*; 24, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 17*a*; 22, 14*d*

Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), FEB. 19, 12*d*

Germany, against—counter-list of criminals :—

Wurtemberg Assembly : question, JAN. 17, 9*c* (e.e.)

Peace :—

Allied diplomats' blunder—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 25, 12*b*

Austria :—

Indemnities and reparations : see under *Austria*, above

Bulgaria :—

Treaty—ratified by Czechoslovakia, FEB. 7, 9*f*

Conference :—

British delegations :—

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15*g* (e.e.)

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 15*g* (e.e.)

Council, Ambassador's (Paris) :—

United States—to withdraw from all further participation, JAN. 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*

Council, supreme :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a*
Conferences—M. Briand (s.), MAR. 4, 7*b*

London conference—announcements, JAN. 26, 10*a*; 29, 12*b*; date, 31, 10*c*; French Government anxious to avoid postponement, FEB. 14, 9*c*; held, 22, 10*a*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 9*c*, 10*a*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*; MAR. 2, 12*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 12*a*, 5, 9*f*, 10*f*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 11*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference :—

London conference (continued) :—

Armenian delegation—composition, FEB. 10, 9*d*; views, 21, 10*b*

Articles ("The fate of Turkey: Powers again in Council"), FEB. 19, 10*d*; ("New test for Allies: closer union needed: to-day's meeting in London"), 21, 10*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

Belgian delegation—composition, FEB. 15, 9*b*; Council of Ministers: decision, 23, 10*d*

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*b*

Delegates—list, FEB. 17, 9*c*; arriving in London, 18, 9*d*; biographical notes, 19, 9*a*; names, 21, 10*b*; leave, MAR. 11, 10*a*

French delegation—composition, FEB. 16, 9*d*; arrives, 21, 10*a*

Germany—attendance of delegates: conditions, FEB. 5, 7*a*; officially invited, 7, 9*d*; Government accepts: reply handed to French Government, 9, 10*c*; *German Gazette* comments, 10, 9*d*; preparations, 10, 9*d*; Dr. Simons: reply, 11, 9*a*; departure arrangements, 24, 9*a*; composition, 24, 9*a* (l.c.); 28, 10*a*; leave Berlin, 28, 10*g*; press comments, 28, 10*g*; arrive in London, MAR. 1, 12*a*; biographical notes, 1, 12*a*; leave for Berlin, 9, 10*b*

Indemnities and reparations—Paris decisions: see under *Germany* — *Indemnities*—above

Greek delegation—M. Rallis to head, JAN. 31, 9*c*; M. Kalo-geropoulos: to attend, FEB. 1, 9*d*; to head, 8, 9*b*; 10, 9*d*; M. Gounaris: to accompany, 4, 9*f*; rescinds intention, 8, 9*b*; arriving in London, MAR. 9, 11*c*; composition, FEB. 10, 9*d*; M. Stergiados not to accompany, 11, 9*a*

Italy—delegates arrive, FEB. 21, 10*b*

Leading articles, FEB. 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; MAR. 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*d*

Parliament—observations, FEB. 16, 15*b*, *c*, *d*

Prayer for — Archbp. of Canterbury (suggestion), MAR. 1, 12*b*

Turkish delegation—only united delegation to be admitted, FEB. 14, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; rival claims; inability to state case: discussed, 23, 10*d*; delegates present case, 24, 10*d*; agreement between sections: Bekir Sami Bey reads statement of claims, 25, 9*c*, 10*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference :—

London conference :—

Turkish delegation (continued) :—

Constantinople Government—representatives: composition, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 11, 9*a*; relations with Nationalist representatives, 10, 9*d*; Sultan dissatisfied with, 11, 9*a*

Nationalists—suggested invitation to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JAN. 29, 12*b*; conditions for accepting, 31, 9*d*; FEB. 1, 9*d*; 4, 9*b* (e.e.); refusal of Angora Government to send delegate, FEB. 1, 9*d*; telegraphic communications between Grand Vizier and Nationalists; details, 4, 9*b* (e.e.); to send delegation, 8, 9*b*; names of delegates, 9, 9*b*; truculent attitude, 10, 9*d*; Mustapha Kemal Pasha (statement), 10, 9*d*; refusal to cooperate with Porte delegation, 12, 9*d* (e.e.); in Rome, 18, 9*d*; leaves Rome, 21, 10*b*; Bekir Sami Bey (int.), 21, 10*b*

Paris meeting—arrangements, JAN. 5, 10*c* (and l.c.); 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 19, 9*d*; 24, 11*e*; programme, 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's message, 24, 11*e*; Allied delegations: composition, 24, 12*e*; held: our Paris correspondent's account of proceedings, 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*a* (and l.c.); 29, 10*a*; 31, 10*e*; official *communiqué*, 25, 10*a* (e.e.); decisions, 13, 10*e*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

France — attitude to be adopted by delegation: conference between M. Briand and M. Millerand and others held, JAN. 24, 11*e*

German indemnities and reparation: see under *Germany* — *Indemnities*, above

Great Britain—delegation arrives, composition, JAN. 24, 12*e*

Leading articles, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 16, 15*d*

Parliament — observations, FEB. 16, 15*b*, *c*, *d*

Council of Four :—

Lansing, Mr. R. (art., "The Big Four in Paris"), I., ("M. Clemenceau: patriot and materialist"), MAR. 12, 11*g*; II., ("President Wilson: idealism under an 'acid test'"), 18, 11*f*; III., ("Mr. Lloyd George: principle and personality"), 24, 11*f*

Proceedings — Sir M. Hankey (art. quoted), MAR. 30, 7*a*

Germany :—

Armistice—railway saloon in which signing took place to be preserved at Invalides in Paris, MAR. 21, 11*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany (continued) :—

France — incident between M. Poincaré and M. Clemenceau : M. Mermeix (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 9b

Treaty :—

Disarmament : see under GERMAN — Armaments

Evasion — 245 notes sent by Germany to Allies since signing; our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 24, 10e

Indemnities and reparations : see under *Germany*, above

Observance — M. Briand (s.), JAN. 22, 10a

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11b; FEB. 3, 11b; 28, 11b; MAR. 14, 13d

Ratification — by Honduras, Nicaragua, and Panama, JAN. 6, 9f

Revision :—

German Union in East Russia (manifesto), JAN. 11, 9d

Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — manifesto :—

Leading article, FEB. 18, 11b

Propaganda — "Versailles : The People's Commentary on the Dictated Peace" : noticed, FEB. 16, 10f

League of German Patriots — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 12c

Parliament — question MAR. 10, 15d

Portland, Duke of (l.), MAR. 8, 13d

The Times special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1c

United States—suggested separate : our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 10a; proposals : mission to London : our New York correspondent's comments, MAR. 8, 12e (l.e.)

Declaration — Senator Knox's resolution : Harding administration to postpone discussion, MAR. 8, 12c (l.e.)

Harding, Mr. W. — policy : German press comments, JAN. 10, 9d; our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 11d

Knox, Senator (statement), JAN. 1, 9d

Hungary :—

Treaty :—

Ratification — by Czechoslovakia, FEB. 7, 9f; Belgian Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee approves, 18, 9f

Great Britain—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 24, 14d

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17a

Newton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17a

Sydenham, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17a

Oxford Union Society — motion debated and carried, FEB. 25, 12b

Robertson, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 28, 7a.

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres) — provisions, FEB. 19, 10d

Revision :—

Allied Powers — conference (London) held, FEB. 22, 10a; 23, 10d; 24, 10d; 25, 9c, 10a; 26, 10c; 28, 10a, 12d; Foreign Office *communiqué*, 28, 12d; MAR. 2, 12a; 5, 9f; 10f; 11, 10a; 14, 11d

Turkish delegates — Indian community in London give dinner to, MAR. 17, 14c

Arabs—claim by Emir Feisal to be heard personally before Allied conference in London, FEB. 23, 10d; French attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9b (l.e.); memorandum presented by Gen. Haddad Pasha on behalf of Emir Feisal outlined, MAR. 21, 11f

Armenia — delegation (views), FEB. 21, 10b; 24, 10d; state ease before Allied conference in London, 28, 10a, 12d; Turkish delegation statement, 28, 12d

Bryce, Lord (l.), MAR. 1, 8d

Articles ("The fate of Turkey : the Sèvres treaty"), FEB. 19, 10d; ("New test for Allies"), 21, 10a

Commission of inquiry, international — Allied suggestion, FEB. 25, 10a; Turkish and Greek delegations present answers, 26, 10c; text of declarations, MAR. 5, 9f; Greek opinion, FEB. 28, 12d; MAR. 1, 9e (l.e.); 4, 11c (e.e.); Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 14, 17e

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 12c (l.e.)

France—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 10b; Gen. Gouraud (statement), 22, 10a; our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 12, 9a

Greece—meetings held : resolutions passed, FEB. 28, 12d; MAR. 1, 11e (l.e.)

Constantine, King—message to M. Kalogeropoulos in London, FEB. 22, 10a; denial by M. Kalogeropoulos, 23, 10d

Constituent Assembly — passes resolution on Allies' proposals, MAR. 2, 12b; 4, 11c (e.e.)

Kalogeropoulos, M. (int.), FEB. 15, 10e; 18, 9d; 19, 10d; statement before Allied conference in London, 22, 10a; 25, 9c, 10a; presents answers to question of Supreme Allied Council to accept inquiry into distributions of nationalities in Greece, in Smyrna and Thrace, 26, 10c

Leading article, FEB. 22, 11b

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres) :—

Revision (continued) :—

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.),
FEB. 23, 6c

India—attitude :—

Indian Council of State and
Legislative Assembly —
Moslem members : sug-
gestions to London con-
ference, FEB. 28, 12dMahomedans — deputatiou
received by Mr. Montagu,
MAR. 12, 10d; by Mr.
Lloyd George, 14, 11d
Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 14, 7a
Imam, Mr. S. H. (s.)
MAR. 17, 14cItaly—press comment, FEB.
25, 9c (e.e.)Kurdish clauses—Turkish dele-
gates to London conference
(statement), FEB. 28, 12dLeading articles, FEB. 25, 11b;
28, 11b; MAR. 10, 11b;
15, 13bLloyd George, Mr.—statement
on renunciation of Smyrna
and Thrace: Turkish den-
ials, JAN. 8, 9d (e.e.);
(s.P.), FEB. 16, 15d, f;
conciliatory attitude: grati-
fication expressed in
French and Italian official
circles, 28, 10aNationalists—demands : our
Constantinople correspon-
dent's comments, JAN. 7,
9c; FEB. 10, 9dParliament — observations.
FEB. 16, 15d, f"Pertinax" (art. quoted), FEB.
21, 10b

Rallis, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 9b

Sforza, Count (s.), FEB. 8, 9b

Stratos, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 9b

Terms — outlined: Allies pro-
posals, MAR. 11, 10a;
12, 10d (text), 14, 17c;
presented to Turkish and
Greek delegates, 11, 10a;
14, 11d; opinion in Con-
stantinople, 15, 11cBekir Sami Bey (int.), MAR.
14, 11dTewfik Pasha, Ahmed (int.),
FEB. 18, 9dTurkish delegates at Allied
conference in London—
present case, FEB. 24, 10d;
statement read by Bekir
Sami Bey, 25, 9c, 10a;
present answers to Supreme
Allied Council on inter-
Allied inquiry into distri-
bution of Nationalities in
Smyrna and Thrace, 26,
10c; MAR. 3, 9c (l.e.);
opinion in Turkish circles
in Constantinople, 7, 10b"Unredeemed Greeks"—M.
Venizelos asked to assume
defence at London con-
ference, FEB. 1, 9dVolonakis, Dr.—protest to Mr.
Lloyd George, FEB. 23, 9cUnited States — claim for voice in
Allied decisions: State Depart-
ment note: details, MAR. 30, 8f
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 9, 14b

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Portugal :—

Efforts — articles ("Portugal the
remote"), JAN. 10, 11f; 11, 11f

Prisoners of war :—

Russian :—

Germany, in — statistics: M. Kopp
(statement), FEB. 3, 9dShooting — Comrade Kopp
addresses protest against,
JAN. 11, 9f

Responsibility :—

German — terms of Article 231 of
Treaty of Versailles, MAR. 8,
12cGerman Foreign Office records —
sifting by experts completed.
MAR. 15, 11c (l.e.)

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 5, 9d

Leading article, MAR. 11, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7,
15b; MAR. 4, 6a; 8, 11cSimons, Dr.—repudiation (s.), FEB.
14, 9c; MAR. 8, 11a; 14, 12cSonnenschein, Dr. E. A. (l.), FEB. 22,
6dPoincaré, M. (lect.), FEB. 11, 9c
(e.e.)Sonnenschein, Dr. E. A. (l.), MAR.
17, 8c

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

Spain :—

Neutrality — German offer: particu-
lars, JAN. 10, 11f

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Annunzio, Signor d' :—

Fiume — resistance to surrender :
negotiations between Gen.
Caviglia and representatives
of town: conditions put
forward by Gen. Caviglia
outlined, JAN. 1, 9d (l.e.);
publishes manifestoes; re-
turns Italian decorations
to King Victor Emmanuel,
3, 9c; prisoners being ex-
changed, 3, 9c; legionaries:
to be disbanded, 3, 9c;
leaving, 5, 12b; 8, 10c;
11, 11d; 12, 9c; blockade
to be maintained, 3, 9c;
statistics of casualties, 5,
12b; 8, 10c; surrender
proceeding, 6, 9d (l.e.);
theft of £130,000 from d'
Annunzio's safe, 6, 9d; (l.e.);
denied, 11, 11d; funds given
back to city, 11, 11d; disci-
pline of Italian troops
praised by Gen. Caviglia, 14,
9f; leaves Fiume, 19, 9c
(l.e.); thousand Carabinieri
arrive at Fiume to maintain
order, 24, 9fDefences — our special cor-
respondent's account, JAN.
8, 10cGiollitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 3,
9b (l.e.)Serbian troops landed on island
of Arbe, JAN. 6, 9d (l.e.)Siege — story: *The Times*
special correspondent's
diary, JAN. 5, 11f; 8, 10c;
d'Annunzio to write re-
port, 8, 10c; 11, 11d;
12, 9c; gives publisher's
book on, 19, 9c (l.e.);
copies distributed in
Rome to Deputies, 29, 9d
(l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia (continued) :—

Settlement :—

Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

Treaty (Rapallo) — methods of carrying out : discussion between Count Sforza and Signor Bonomi, JAN. 12, 9c

Frontier delimitation — commission composition, FEB. 24, 9g

Giolitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 3, 9b

Italy — territory ceded to : constitution of kingdom extended, JAN. 1, 9f ; incorporated in kingdom, 10, 9f

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 7, 9e

Marconi, Signor (int.), JAN. 18, 9c

Ratifications — exchange : to take place, JAN. 12, 9c ; exchanged, FEB. 4, 9f

Suspension—reported Italian request to Yugo-Slav Government, JAN. 15, 8b

Veglia and Arbe—Italians to evacuate, MAR. 1, 11g

Mandates :—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10e

Berkeley, Capt. R. (l.), FEB. 18, 6d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 14f

Colonial Office—formation of department under : see under COLONIAL Office

Great Britain :—

Coles Pasha (l.), MAR. 30, 4b

Leading article, FEB. 23, 11b

League of Nations, submission to :—

Harris, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 6c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 23, 6d ; MAR. 23, 6b

Parliament—rights : question, MAR. 26, 10c

Leading articles, MAR. 22, 11c ; 24, 11b

Labour articles : see under LABOUR

—Mandatory territories

League of Nations :—

Commission, permanent—composition : council to invite representatives, MAR. 22, 9c

Leading article, MAR. 24, 11b

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), MAR. 24, 6b

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 10d

Parliamentary discussion :—

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 16a

Islington, Lord (l.), MAR. 22, 11e

United States — Note to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 24, 9c ; (text), 26, 9a ; council reply : our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 10b ; forecast, 26, 9b ; MAR. 1, 11e (l.e.) ; discusses, 1, 11e ; approves, 2, 11e (l.e.) ; text published, 3, 9c ; State Department officials : attitude, 2, 11e (l.e.) ; invitation to discuss "A" and "B"

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Mandates :—

United States (continued) :—

mandates : council (note), 3, 9c ; reply to be left to Harding Administration, 3, 9c ; Harding Administration policy : our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 14, 12g ; State Department note : details, 30, 8f

Snantung :—

Hayashi, Baron (int.), JAN. 1, 11e

Turkish peace treaty—revision : see under *Peace* — *Turkey* — *Treaty* (*Sèvres*), above

Turkey :—

Peace : see under *Peace*, above

United States :—

Expenditure : see under UNITED STATES — Finance

Peace : see under *Peace*, aboveTerritorial mandates : see under *Territorial questions*—*Mandates*, above

Wales—achievement : Marshal Foch (s.), MAR. 2, 9b

WARBURTON, Mr. Henry P.—death, FEB. 23, 12d

WARD, Sir Adolphus W. :—

"Collected Papers : Historical, Vol. I."—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129d ; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 135a

WARD, Mr. C. T.—re-elected churchwarden of Southwick for 30th year, MAR. 30, 5c

WARD, Elijah—thief charge : acquitted, MAR. 10, 7g

WARD, Capt. F. Kingdon :—

"In Farthest Burma" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 120d

WARD, Dame Genevieve — birthday : awarded D.B.E. : letter from King, MAR. 28, 6e

WARD, Mr. Gordon :—

on panel patients—new records (l.), JAN. 1, 10d

WARD, Mr. J. S. M., and Mr. N. E. Crump :—"Financial Review of 1920"—noticed, JAN. 29, 14c (e.e.)

WARD, James :—

"History and Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting, Vol. IV."—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181a

WARD, Col. John :—

in Parliament, on :—

Air Ministry—proposed independence, MAR. 2, 17e

Elections, Parliamentary—Sessional Orders, FEB. 16, 15b

Germany—indemnities : payment ; trial of war criminals, FEB. 19, 12d

Russia—trade agreement, MAR. 23, 14g

WARD, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 19, 13b ; 29, 13e

WARD, Col. Lambert :—

in Parliament, on :—

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17e

Shipping—sale of ex-German vessels, MAR. 14, 17c

WARD, Mary—receiving stolen property charge, FEB. 3, 7a

WARD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 5, 11a

WARD, Lieut.-Col. Trimmell M.—will, FEB. 15, 13c

WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King : presents Address from House of Commons, FEB. 25, 13b ; presents King's reply in Commons, 25, 15b

WARD, Mrs. Wilfrid :—
 "Not Known Here"—reviewed (L.S.),
 JAN. 20, 42c

WARD, William J.: see under IRELAND—
 Crime—England—Liverpool

WARD-JACKSON, Maj. — health, FEB. 18,
 13a

WARDLE, Mr. Anthony J.—will, FEB. 18,
 13d

WARDLE, Mr. F. D.—resigns Town Clerk-
 ship of Bath, MAR. 16, 9g

WARE and De Freville, Ltd.—law case
 (T.S.), JAN. 8, 390c

WARING, Sir Samuel—operation: health,
 MAR. 4, 15b
 at Savoy Hotel, on Boy Scouts'
 Association, JAN. 15, 5c

WARING, Maj. W.—appointed member of
 committee on Rhodesia, MAR. 11, 9f

WARNER, Mr. Harold—appointed assistant
 secretary of head office of Liverpool
 and London and Globe Insurance Com-
 pany, FEB. 24, 16c

WARNER, Mr. Howard L.—will, FEB. 16, 13e

WARNER, Mr. Pelham F.:—
 Middlesex County Cricket Club —
 presentation of testimonial: an-
 nouncement, FEB. 1, 14d
 "My Cricketing Life" — reviewed,
 MAR. 22, 13f; (L.S.), 31, 205c
 on cricket (art., "The next 'Ashes':
 our chances of success"), JAN. 21,
 11f; (L.), 22, 5e

WARNER, Sir T. Courtney :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Expenditure, national — retrench-
 ment, FEB. 26, 14e
 Office of Works—administration,
 FEB. 26, 14d

WAR Office :—
 Churchill, Mr. W.—takes leave of
 principal officers, FEB. 15, 10f
 Staff—reductions :—
 Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 17f
 Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 16,
 17f

WARREN, Mr. Arthur :—
 "London Days" — noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 24, 128d

WARREN, Gen. Sir C.—81st birthday,
 FEB. 8, 13b

WARREN, Mr. Edward :—
 on art in common life—proposed
 advisory commission (L.), MAR.
 29, 4a

WARREN, Mr. W. S.—death, FEB. 8, 16b

WARREN, Mr. Whitney (U.S.A.)—received
 by King Albert, MAR. 10, 9g

WARREN, Mr. William C.—law case, FEB.
 11, 7a; 12, 5d

WARRENDER, Lady—son born, FEB. 11,
 13b

WARRENDER, Sir Victor—infant son :
 christening arrangements, MAR. 9,
 12f; ceremony described, 10, 13c

WARRIORS' Day—inaugurated by theatri-
 cal profession to aid ex-Service men :
 particulars, JAN. 7, 10f; arrangements,
 MAR. 17, 10c; 21, 10c; 22, 8c; 26,
 6d; 29, 6d; 31, 6a

Amateur societies—offers of assistance :
 particulars, FEB. 4, 8c; lists, 14,
 12d; 15, 8c (c.e.); 16, 12d; 17, 8c;
 22, 8d; MAR. 1, 10b; 7, 8c; 16,
 10c; 17, 10b; 30, 6c

Article ("Ghosts at Drury Lane :
 Charon's boat load"), JAN. 19,
 8a

Bancroft, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c;
 (L.), MAR. 29, 9e

Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 10d

Boosey, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c

WARRIORS' Day (continued) :—
 Cinemas—offers of help, FEB. 11, 7d;
 arrangements, MAR. 3, 8d

Haig, Lord—attitude: Mr. G. du
 Maurier (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 8d

Licensing authorities — list of those
 giving permission, MAR. 9,
 10d; East Ham: refuses,
 10, 7g

National Free Church Council —
 resolution passed, MAR. 21, 10c

Wesleyan Methodist Church —
 Social Welfare Department :
 resolution of protest passed,
 MAR. 4, 10a

Committee, organizing — meetings :
 arrangements, JAN. 26, 8a; held,
 27, 8b; FEB. 5, 6c; MAR. 8, 10d

Concert artists—offer services: list,
 MAR. 8, 10d; arrangements 17,
 10b; allocation, 22, 8c

County districts—organization: lists,
 FEB. 16, 12d; 28, 8d; MAR. 16,
 10c; 21, 10c; 22, 8c; 26, 6d

Darewski, Mr. H.—composes song
 monologue in aid, MAR. 21, 10c

Economic Buildings Corporation, Ltd.
 —offer of two cottages at Welwyn
 Garden City made to Lord Paig,
 JAN. 29, 8c; accepted, FEB. 18,
 8c

Egypt—celebration in: arrangements,
 MAR. 4, 11g

Foch, Marshal (message), MAR. 11, 8c

Fuad, Sultan—contributes, MAR. 7,
 9d

Funds — allocation: particulars,
 MAR. 8, 10c

Grossmith, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c;
 letter to organizers quoted, MAR.
 30, 6c

Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 10d

Hardy Players — performances :
 arrangements, MAR. 15, 10d

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11c; 19,
 11c; 29, 11d; 30, 9b

Lyric Theatre—first London matinée :
 given, MAR. 22, 10b

Maenamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted),
 MAR. 31, 6a

Meeting at Drury Lane Theatre—
 arrangements, JAN. 7, 10f; 8,
 13c; 11, 8b; 13, 8d; 15, 6c; 18,
 8b; held, 19, 10d

Music Halls—meeting of managers ;
 held, MAR. 5, 8c

Orpen, Sir W.—devotes profits of
 book, MAR. 30, 8f

Pinero, Sir A. (int.), JAN. 8, 13c; (s.),
 19, 10d

Smith, Sir R. M.—to give special
 matinée at Philharmonic Hall,
 MAR. 28, 6b

The Times Musical and Dramatic
 Society—performances: arrange-
 ments, MAR. 24, 12d

Trinity College of Music—concert in
 aid: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7f;
 MAR. 30, 6b

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 19, 10d, 12c

Women war workers—matinée at
 Prince of Wales's Theatre :
 arrangements, MAR. 21, 10c

Wounded, tickets for—appeal, MAR. 23,
 8d; 29, 6d

York—ball: arrangements, FEB. 24,
 13b

WARSCHAUER Bank der Polnischen
 Kaufmannschaft — suspends pay-
 ment (F.N.), MAR. 12, 16a

Warspite training ship—gold medal: award,
 FEB. 2, 8b

- WARWICK — adopts Longavacnes (Somme village), FEB. 14, 7f
- WARWICK, the King-maker :—
Signatures—Mr. R. C. Anderson (l., L.S.), FEB. 17, 108b; MAR. 24, 196b; Mr. F. Hudleston (l., L.S.), 10, 160d
- WARWICK Chamber of Agriculture—chairman elected, FEB. 9, 7f
- WASE, Charles :—
“ Inner Teaching and Yoga, The ” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 163b
- WASENIUS, M. (Finland)—to attend British Industries Fair, FEB. 14, 9f
- WASINGTON, George :—
Portrait, unframed—sold for 1,500 guineas, FEB. 19, 7e
St. Paul's Cathedral—bust offered by Sulgrave Institution of America : presentation announced, JAN. 22, 8c
Statue (Houdon), replicas of—to be presented by Virginia State to Great Britain : particulars, FEB. 12, 9c
- WASHINGTON Inn, St. James's-square—closed : particulars, JAN. 3, 7c
- WASPS :—
Hibernating—16 queens found in window curtains, MAR. 8, 9g
- WASSERMANN, Jacob :—
“ World's Illusion, The ” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 198a
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 15e (e.e.)
- WATER :—
Famine—article (“ A water famine : farmers and the dry March ”), MAR. 31, 5c
Power : see WATER-POWER
Supply :—
Control—Mr. A. T. Eginton (p.), MAR. 14, 9b
London : see under LONDON
- WATERFIELD, Sydney E.—bigamy charge : acquitted, JAN. 13, 5b
- WATERLOW, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 12, 13e
- WATERLOW, Sir W. A.—elected chairman of City of London School committee, FEB. 2, 7f
- WATER-POWER :—
Resources Committee—report : leading article, MAR. 7, 11d
- WATERS, Mr. William L.—law case, MAR. 2, 7e
- WATERSTON, Miss Jean—song recital, JAN. 29, 8a
- WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways
- WATFORD :—
Charter of Incorporation—petition drawn up, MAR. 9, 9e
- WATLING, Rev. Gilbert—summoned for rates, MAR. 11, 7d
- WATSON, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 21, 15c; 23, 13c
- WATSON, Sir Alfred—appointed to committee on expenses of approved societies, JAN. 25, 7c
- WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — biographical, MAR. 26, 8a
- WATSON, Mr. E. J. :—
“ To our Noble Dead ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15a
- WATSON, Mr. Edwin B.—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- WATSON, Miss Ella V.—will, MAR. 29, 11c
- WATSON, Eric R. :—
“ Trial of Thurtell and Hunt ” (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 130b
- WATSON, Harold P.—theft of letters charge, JAN. 11, 14b
- WATSON, Rear-Adm. Hugh D.R. — appointed Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, MAR. 23, 12d
- WATSON, Canon J.—appointed officiating priest to Roman Catholics belonging to Navy at Haslar, FEB. 26, 9g
- WATSON, Mrs. Margaret Y.—will, MAR. 29, 11c
- WATSON, Mr. Peter—death, MAR. 23, 7g
- WATSON, R. D. :—
“ Gables Farm Mystery, The ” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182a
- WATSON, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JAN. 8, 13c
- WATSON, Sir William :—
“ Ireland the Unknown ” (poem), JAN. 29, 11d
- WATSON-ARMSTRONG, Capt. W. J. M. :—
on Japan — expansion (l.), JAN. 24, 6c
- WATT, Mr. (Australia)—feud with Mr. W. M. Hughes : efforts at reconciliation, JAN. 20, 9c
- WATT, Mr. Hugh—funeral, MAR. 17, 15f
- WATT, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 7, 13c
- WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, MAR. 12, 9e (e.e.); 14, 11c
- WATT (James) and Son, Ltd.—proposed transfer of goodwill to Messrs Lowden. Connell and Co., MAR. 9, 19b (e.e.)
- WATTON, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAR. 31, 11e
- WATTS, Sgt. Edward—reported missing at Crossbarry, MAR. 21, 12d; body found, 22, 10c
- WATTS, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- WATTS, Sir Philip :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on bulged sides for ships, MAR. 17, 5f
- WATTS, William—fraud charge, MAR. 30, 5g
- WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bishop of Chelmsford — dedicates memorial at Chelmsford Cathedral, JAN. 18, 8a (e.e.)
at Romford, on Sunday cinemas for children, FEB. 14, 7d
- WAUHOPE, Col. R. A.—death, FEB. 8, 12c
- WATERS, M. (Belgium) — appointed representative at British Industries Fair in London, FEB. 23, 9f
- WAYMOUTH, Adm. A. W. :—
on navy—building programme : battle-ships and submarines (l.), JAN. 12, 11e
- WAYNE, Rev. William H.—will, FEB. 26, 13b
- WEALTH :—
Levy, proposed :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 12b
Labour — second interim report of Joint Committee, FEB. 5, 5c
Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), FEB. 9, 6a
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 7d
National Liberal Federation —
General Committee : Nottingham conference discusses resolution : referred to Council for further consideration, FEB. 26, 12c
Newbiggin, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 12c
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 26, 12c
Pooling — Sir J. Stamp (lect.), FEB. 3, 7b; (F.N.), 4, 15a; (T.S.), 5, 496d
- WEARDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Germany — Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 22, 14d

WEATHER :—

- Changes — our meteorological correspondent's comments, MAR. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
- Contrasts—our meteorological correspondent's comments, MAR. 7, 10*c*
- Control :—
- Leading article, MAR. 10, 11*d*
 - Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), MAR. 10, 7*e*
- Easter — prospects, MAR. 24, 10*e* ; our meteorological correspondent's comments, 26, 8*e* ; reports, 28, 8*f*
- Century, past—analysis of records, MAR. 28, 5*a*
- February — Article ("Driest month since 1912: February's record"), MAR. 1, 9*c* ; Dr. C. Salter (l.), 2, 14*g*
- Fog—London, FEB. 4, 10*b*
- Frosts—Riviera (art., "Riviera weather: effects of early frosts"), JAN. 24, 13*e*
- March—leading article, MAR. 30, 9*c*
- Meteorological office—daily reports : see *The Times* daily
- Mild—our meteorological correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 10*e*
- Article ("The warmest January: three cold days since Christmas"), FEB. 1, 10*e*
 - Dover, Mr. J. (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 6*d*
 - Leading article, FEB. 4, 11*d*
 - Salter, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
- Rainfall—returns for 1920 ; diagram, JAN. 28, 15*a*, *b*
- Leading article, JAN. 28, 11*c*
 - Salter, Mr. C. (art., "Rainfall of 1920: return of the British Isles: local abnormalities"), JAN. 28, 15*a*
- Snowfalls :—
- Death—on Yorkshire moors: instance, JAN. 18, 7*f*
 - England, North of—reported, JAN. 14, 10*a*
 - Scotland—fall reported at St. Andrews, JAN. 25, 10*e*
 - Wales, North—reported, JAN. 10, 7*f*
- Temperature—rounds: varying range within fortnight, JAN. 10, 7*f*
- Warm—article ("The warmest day"), FEB. 25, 10*e*
- WEATHERBY, Mr. Michael—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- WEATHERED, Miss Sarah J.—will, FEB. 8, 13*b*
- WEBB, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 22, 13*a*
- WEBB, Sir Arthur L.—death, MAR. 18, 13*e*
- WEBB, Sir Aston—health, FEB. 4, 13*b* ; audience of King, MAR. 16, 15*b*
- on art in common life (art.), MAR. 22, 11*g*
- WEBB, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*c*
- WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, MAR. 12, 8*c*
- WEBB, Frederick G.—false pretences charge, JAN. 25, 10*e*
- WEBB, Lieut.-Col. H. Laws :—
- on telephone service—administration ; new rates (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*c*
- WEBB, Sir Montagu de P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*
- on India—exchange (p., T.S.), FEB. 26, 555*a*
- WEBB, Mr. W. M. :—
- on Selborne Society (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
- WEBB, Mr. William—death, JAN. 3, 7*b*
- WEBB (E.) and Sons, Messrs.—seed catalogue: issued, FEB. 28, 14*c*
- WEBBER, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—four fires at house in one day, FEB. 5, 5*b*

WEBB-JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil :—

- at East India Association, on medicine in India, JAN. 25, 7*d*
- WEBB'S, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 16, 5*d* :
- WEBER, Sir Hermann :—
- Memorial—woodland site on Woldingham Ridge: presented by daughter, FEB. 23, 7*c*
- WEBSTER, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 25, 13*e*
- WEBSTER, Mr. James—will, FEB. 16, 13*e*
- WEBSTER, Lieut.-Col. S. W.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Halifax, MAR. 19, 7*g*
- WEDDLE, Beck and Company—law case, MAR. 19, 4*f*
- WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—takes seat in Commons on return from India, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- "Labour in Madras"—contributes foreword (L.S.), MAR. 17, 18*c*
 - at Indian National Congress, on Home Rule, JAN. 1, 9*b*
 - at Madras, on India: Mr. Gandhi's movement, JAN. 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
 - in Parliament, on :—
 - Germany—indemnities: payment, MAR. 11, 15*f* ; 17, 16*d*
 - Typhus—Eastern European epidemic, MAR. 12, 15*b*
- WEDMORE, Sir Frederick—death, FEB. 28, 13*f*
- WEEDON, Sir Henry (Australia)—death, MAR. 28, 7*g*
- WEEKS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, MAR. 2, 11*e* (l.e.) ; name mentioned as Secretary of Navy, JAN. 19, 10*c* ; appointed, MAR. 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
- WEIGALL, Mr. Arthur :—
- "Dweller in the Desert, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62*a*
- WEIGALL, Lady Rose—death, FEB. 15, 13*e* ; funeral, 18, 13*b*
- WEIGAND, Herr von Wilhelm :—
- "Loffelstelze, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 29*a*
- WEIGHTMAN, Miss Henrietta M.—found dead, FEB. 11, 7*d* ; inquest, 12, 7*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; funeral, 21, 7*d* ; inquest resumed, MAR. 4, 9*c*
- WEIGHTS and measures :—
- Machines—article ("Scales and weighing machines: improved automatic appliances," T.S., British Industries Fair Section), FEB. 26, 16*a*
 - Registering small weights — "micro-scale": invention announced, FEB. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
- WEINGLASS, Joseph — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, MAR. 3, 7*d*
- WEIR, Lord — appointed to committee on Scottish local taxes, MAR. 19, 7*d*
- at Institute of Marine Engineers, on industries: prosperity ; shipping trade, JAN. 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
 - on industrial situation — cause and remedy (statement), JAN. 21, 12*b*
 - on unemployment — relief: Labour Party programme (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
- WEIR, Rev. Edward H. — will, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- WEIR, Mr. T. H. :—
- "Variants in the Gospel Reports, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15*b*
- WEISS, Miss Josephine — law case, MAR. 4, 5*c*
- WEIZMANN, Dr. — leaving for United States to collect Palestine restoration fund, MAR. 22, 9*f* ; leaves Plymouth, 29, 4*b*

- WELBOURNE, Mr. E. — awarded Thirlwall prize, Seely medal, and Gladstone prize at Cambridge University, FEB. 16, 12a
- WELCH, Mr. Ben (U.S.A.) — becomes blind: continues performance at Shubert Theatre, JAN. 22, 10f
- WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum — naval and military service section added, FEB. 19, 13d
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. — leaving for South Africa and Uganda, JAN. 11, 14d; 20, 13a
at York Minster, on capital and labour, JAN. 3, 14d
- WELLS, Bernard — theft charge, JAN. 15, 5d
- WELLS, Lieut. H. Grenville :—
on navy — strength: battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 20, 11e
- WELLS, Mr. H. G., and Mr. St. John Ervine :—
Wonderful Visit, The — produced at St. James's Theatre, FEB. 11, 8d
- WELLS, Mr. L. B. :—
on Liddell and Scott's Lexicon — rhymes (l.), FEB. 2, 6d
- WELLS, Sir Lionel de L. — knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- WELLS, Cdr. Lionel V. — awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 17f
- WELLS, Mr. P. A. :—
at Architectural Association, on modern furniture, JAN. 25, 12f
- WELLS, Dr. Russell :—
at Olympia, on commercial degrees, FEB. 14, 7b
- WELLS, Dr. Sydney R. :—
on *Daily Mail* scholarships in commerce (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 7c
on London University and Dominion students (l.), JAN. 10, 16b
- WELLS, Mr. Tom N. — will, MAR. 12, 13b
- WELLSTED, Lieut.-Col. William H. — will, MAR. 23, 13d
- WELSERSHEIM, Count (Austria) — death, FEB. 11, 9a
- WELSH, Mr. John A. — transferred to Paisley as Sheriff-Substitute, JAN. 8, 7f
- WELSH Comforts Fund — surplus: trustees meeting, JAN. 15, 5c (l.e.)
- WELSH Independent Liberals Association — meeting, JAN. 8, 14b
- WELSH National Liberal Council — meetings, JAN. 5, 7a (l.e.); FEB. 9, 12a
- WELSH Rugby Football Union — officials entertained by London Welsh Club, JAN. 15, 12c
- WELWYN Garden City :—
Chambers, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 14, 7b
Daily Mail village — progress, JAN. 5, 7e (l.e.)
- WEMYSS, Lord :—
on House of Lords — reform (l.), MAR. 21, 8e
- WENDELL, Prof. Barrett — death, FEB. 11, 13e
- WENLOCK, Mr. — promotion from station-master at Bletchley: presentation made, JAN. 8, 7f
- WERNER, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany) — sinking steamer *Torrington* and drowning whole of crew: trial announced, MAR. 24, 10d
- WERTH, Mr. Léon :—
"Voyages avec ma Pipe" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 119b
- WESLEY, John :—
Will, holograph — sold for 22 guineas, JAN. 27, 7f
- WEST :—
East, relations with: see under EAST
- WEST, Sir Algernon — death, MAR. 22, 13d; memorial service held; funeral, 26, 11b
Mémorial (art., "Everybody's friend: death of Sir Algernon West"), MAR. 22, 13d
- WEST, Henry — eagle shooting charge, MAR. 10, 7c
- WESTCLIFF Estate, Ltd. — law case, MAR. 19, 4f
- WESTCOTT, Prof. Allan :—
"History of Sea Power, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146d
- "WEST-END Manager" — on amusements tax (l.), JAN. 24, 8c
- WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 12, 16e
- WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Butter :—
Exports — particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 454d
Industry — prospects (T.S.), JAN. 29, 454d
Education — state system: Mr. Colebatch (statement), FEB. 8, 9f
Finance — year 1920 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40f
Fires — Perth: damage estimated at £100,000, JAN. 14, 9f
Forestry — article ("Afforestation," T.S.), FEB. 26, 549c
Freezing works, state — deficit (T.S.), FEB. 12, 504c
General election — held, MAR. 14, 11g; 16, 11f
Gold :—
Imports and exports — statistics: for January, FEB. 5, 13e; for February, MAR. 4, 18e
Year 1920 — reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 28, 40f
Iron — deposits: Yampi sound; Coekatoo Island and Koolan Island: lands reserved (T.S.), JAN. 22, 433a
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land :—
Pastoral lease — area to be held by one person: Bill fixing: second reading, FEB. 3, 9f
Ministry (Mitchell) :—
Policy — Mr. J. Mitchell (s.), JAN. 29, 9f
Oilfields :—
Development — Anglo-Persian Oil Company's proposals: papers laid before Parliament, FEB. 2, 9d
Derby — seepage discovered near, FEB. 1, 9f
Porcelain — works: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d
Timber — state saw mills: revenue and expenditure (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482d; 12, 504b
Trade :—
Industries — conditions (T.S.), MAR. 5, 569b
Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "Western Australia: wheat, wool, and gold" F.R.), JAN. 28, 40f
Trading, state — article ("State trading: heavy deficit on meat freezing works," T.S.), FEB. 12, 504b
Wheat :—
Crop — yield: statistics (T.S.), FEB. 26, 549c

WESTERN Australia :—

Wheat (continued) :—

Flour trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 29, 454*d*

Handling—Act passed (T.S.), JAN. 1, 368*d*; rejected by Legislative Council (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*b*

Milling industry—situation (T.S.), FEB. 5, 482*b*

Prices—Mr. B. Murray (int.), JAN. 15, 410*a*

Woollen trade :—

Mills, establishment of—proposed (T.S.), JAN. 15, 410*a*; English expert to visit, 25, 15*f*

Western Daily Mercury—to cease publication on amalgamation, JAN. 27, 10*d*

Amalgamation : see *Western Morning News and Mercury*

WESTERN Mansions, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 18*g*

Western Morning News and Mercury—formed by amalgamation of *Western Daily Mercury* and *Western Morning News* : price increased, JAN. 27, 10*d*

WESTERN Newspaper Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*

WESTERN Railway of Havana—amalgamation with United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : meeting held, JAN. 15, 13*b*

WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 16*f*

WESTERN Union Cable Company—cable from Barbados to South America : see under TELEGRAPHS — Cables — America, South

WEST Ham :—

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

WEST Hartlepool :—

Fire : see under FIRES

WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.—Government agreement : motion for approval in Commons : agreed, MAR. 22, 14*g*; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.P.), 22, 14*g*; Mr. H. P. Pease (s.P.), 22, 14*g*

WEST Indies, British :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—

Imperial Department — headquarters : proposed transfer from Barbados to Trinidad, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Article ("Outposts of Empire : a stirring in the West Indies"), JAN. 28, 11*f*

Aspinall, Mr. A. (p., T.S.), JAN. 22, 432*d*

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Federation :—

Article ("Outposts of Empire : federation"), JAN. 28, 11*f*

Aspinall, Mr. A. (p., T.S.), JAN. 22, 432*d*

Davson, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 31, 6*b*

Finance :—

Currency—suggested uniform, FEB. 9, 9*b*; our Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), 26, 340*e*

Guiana, British — Associated Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed (T.S.), MAR. 26, 24*d*

Government—system : Mr. T. A. Marryshow (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*

Great Britain, trade with : see under TRADE

Ironwork—demand (T.S.), JAN. 8, 384*d*

WEST Indies, British (continued) :—

Law :—

Appeal Court—first sitting, JAN. 28, 12*a*

Shipping :—

Cargo—pilferage : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 29, 455*e*

Companies' liabilities :—

British Guiana Chamber of Commerce — committee appointed (T.S.), FEB. 26, 548*c*

Fleet — provision : suggested (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365*c*

Services — development activity, JAN. 28, 11*f*

Tariff, uniform—resolution presented to Jamaica Legislature, MAR. 10, 9*c*

Tourist trade—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 22, 432*d*

Trade :—

Foreign :—

Halifax as base — particulars (T.S.), MAR. 19, 5*b*

Industries—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 19, 4*b*

United States, relations with :—

Fruit imports—regulations (T.S.), JAN. 22, 432*c*

Trade—activity of American firms (T.S.), JAN. 1, 365*d*

WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith) :—

Alexandra, Queen—gift of illustrated papers, JAN. 4, 7*f*

Appointments, JAN. 28, 20*f*

Matinée musicale in aid at Royal Automobile Club—arrangements, MAR. 16, 15*e*

WESTMINSTER :—

Board of Guardians—workhouse : see under POOR LAW

City Council :—

Bill (General Powers)—in Lords : third reading, MAR. 23, 14*a*

Finance—estimates adopted, FEB. 18, 7*c*; expenditure : estimates, MAR. 16, 9*f*

Officials, three highest paid—bonuses to be paid, FEB. 18, 7*c*

Gavrelle, adoption of : see under GAVRELLE

Streets — Berkeley-street : widening scheme : discussed at London County Council meeting, JAN. 26, 10*f*

WESTMINSTER Abbey :—

Preservation fund :—

Caroe, Mr. W. D. (l.), FEB. 8, 6*d*

Contributions, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 14, 8*a*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 15*e*; FEB. 5, 6*c*; 11, 12*a*; 22, 18*c*; 25, 4*b*; MAR. 4, 4*g*; 12, 5*d*; 28, 10*d*

Exhibition of plate and lecture in aid—arrangements, JAN. 24, 8*a*; 26, 13*f*

Leading article, FEB. 5, 9*b*

Recitals in aid—arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*d*; 25, 13*b*; FEB. 3, 8*b*

English String Quartet—arrangements, JAN. 13, 8*a*

Financial result of first series, JAN. 1, 13*c*

Theft from—prosecution, FEB. 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*c*

The Times appeal—reports, JAN. 7, 17*c*; 14, 8*a*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 15*e*; FEB. 5, 6*c*; 11, 12*a*; 22, 8*c*; 25, 4*b*; MAR. 4, 4*g*; 12, 5*d*

United States—Mr. L. Tracy collects £15,000 in, MAR. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)

WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—

Campanile—fall from : particulars,
JAN. 13, 7e

Holy Week—music : article ("Tudor
music for Holy Week : Taverner's
masses"), MAR. 19, 8a

Organ—under construction : particu-
lars, MAR. 24, 7e

WESTMINSTER Choral Society :—

Stabat Mater (Stanford)—performed,
FEB. 16, 8c

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corpora-
tion, Ltd—directors elected, FEB. 26,
15e;—dividend, JAN. 27, 14d;—re-
port, FEB. 15, 20d

WESTMINSTER Hall :—

Roof—cost of repairs, MAR. 1, 9g

Article ("The progress of science :
Westminster Hall roof : the
death watch beetle"), MAR. 15,
10a

Baines, Sir F. (statement), MAR. 14,
7d

Royal Institute of British Architects
—members inspect, MAR. 14,
7d

WESTMINSTER Hospital—*matinée* in aid :
arrangements, MAR. 7, 8d

WESTMINSTER Palace :—

Paintings in old St. Stephen's :—

Read, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 15, 6b

Wilson, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 18, 6d

Wilson, Mr. T. (lect.), FEB. 12, 12c

WESTMINSTER School—tossing the pan-
cake : ceremony observed, FEB. 9, 8c

WESTON, Arthur, and others—stealing and
receiving charge, FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.)

WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Company,
Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19f

WEST SURREY Water Company—dividend,
FEB. 17, 20f

WESTVILLE Shipping Company, Ltd.—
circular to shareholders, FEB. 15, 17e

WETHERED, Mr. Thomas O.—death, FEB.
24, 13e

WEXFORD :—

North—electoral, JAN. 28, 7e

WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—arrives in Lon-
don; attends Allied conference at
Chequers, FEB. 28, 10a; attends
meeting of Supreme Council, MAR. 3,
10a; leaves London, 11, 10a

WHALES :—

Vancouver Island whalers—catch :
statistics for 1920, MAR. 3, 9g

WHANGAREI :—

Fire : see under NEW ZEALAND—Fires

WHARTON, Miss Anne H. :—

"In Old Pennsylvania Towns"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 131c

WHEAT :—

Certificates, invalid—Winnipeg *Tri-
bune* statement, JAN. 7, 14c
(e.e.)

Crop (1920)—estimated value : Sir R.
Sanders (statement), FEB. 25,
12d

Cultivation—article ("Spring corn :
new French seed : manure for
winter wheat"), FEB. 21, 6c

Foreign—importation by private
traders permitted, JAN. 27, 7c

Home grown :—

Articles ("The grain trade :
discouraged home production,"
F.R.), JAN. 28, 45c; ("British
wheat : farmers demand fair
play," T.S.), FEB. 5, 491d

Prices : see under *Prices*, below

Surplus—absorption : Wheat
Commission issues instructions
to millers, MAR. 5, 10b

WHEAT (continued) :—

Prices :—

Home-grown :—

Article ("Corn or live stock ? :
farmers' dispute with the
Government"), FEB. 7, 16b

Correspondence, FEB. 17, 12a

Guarantee to farmers—failure
to redeem : protests of
farmers, FEB. 3, 10c; 4,
10b; conference at Ministry
of Agriculture : matters in
dispute between farmers and
Government adjusted : 95s.
quarter to be paid, 18, 10a

Agriculture, Ministry of—letters
replying to protests of
National Farmers' Union,
FEB. 3, 10c; 4, 10b; 14,
16d

Article ("Wheat prices :
farmers' anger"), FEB. 9,
10f

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), FEB. 8,
6b; (s.P.), 18, 15c (e.e.);
MAR. 4, 14e

Claim forms—Food Con-
troller's announcement,
MAR. 10, 7e

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 18,
15c (and e.e.); MAR. 4,
14e, f

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14f

Flour Mills Control Com-
mittee of Ministry of
Food—letter to Messrs.
F. Coales and Son : our
Agricultural correspon-
dent's comments, MAR. 2,
12e

Food, Ministry of—high official
(statement), FEB. 5, 8e;
announcement, MAR. 24,
10b

Food Controller—letter to Mr.
F. Mason, JAN. 3, 7c

Giddins, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 9, 6c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.),
MAR. 5, 12b

Harris, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 18,
15c

Lambourne, Lord (s.P.), MAR.
4, 14f

Leading articles, FEB. 5, 9d;
9, 11c; 17, 11c; 18, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—offer to
receive deputation, FEB. 11,
10e; 14, 16d : to receive
deputation from National
Farmers' Union, 16, 15f;
receives, 17, 10a; official
report, 18, 10a

Maddy, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 10,
12b

Mason, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 1, 6b

Mitchell, Mr. T. S. (s.), FEB.
16, 15f

Morris, Mr. (s.), FEB. 10, 12b

National Farmers' Union—
letter to Ministry of Agri-
culture, FEB. 3, 10c; 5,
8e; discussion, 10, 12b;
deputation to Mr. Lloyd
George, 17, 10a; official
report, 18, 10a; letter
from general secretary read
at meeting of Durham
county branch, 21, 6e

Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.),
FEB. 18, 15d (e.e.)

Parliament—question, FEB. 18,
16a

WHEAT :—

Prices :—

Home-grown :—

Guarantee to farmers (continued) :—

Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*d*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; MAR. 3, 10*e*Scheme between Government Departments and National Farmers' Union, agreed—announcement, MAR. 3, 10*e*; particulars, 4, 7*d*Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 10*e*Slade, Mr. E. W. K. (s.), FEB. 10, 12*b*Strachic, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 14*e*Strutt, Mr. E. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 6*a*Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 8, 6*b*Romford—forced sales at less than maximum, MAR. 17, 18*b*Imported—decline : table, FEB. 5, 8*d*Maximum—order withdrawn, JAN. 27, 7*c*World—fall, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*b*

Supplies :—

Statistics—1914-1920 (F.R.), JAN. 28, 45*c*; Sir R. H. Rcw (l.), FEB. 7, 6*b*Year 1920—reviewed (art., "The grain trade: discouraged home production," F.R.), JAN. 28, 45*c*WHEAT, Thomas A.—bigamy charge: appeal against sentence, FEB. 1, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*WHEATLEY, Arthur—receiving charge: acquittal, FEB. 19, 7*b*WHEELAN, Thomas—murder charge, FEB. 2, 10*d* (e.e.); death sentence: application to Dublin King's Bench Division to quash negatived, 10, 11*e*; confirmed, MAR. 7, 12*b*; execution announced, 14, 12*e*; executed 15, 12*d*WHEELER, Mr. George—death, MAR. 4, 17*f*WHEELER, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—on death rate among officers entrusted with enforcement of prohibition law (statement), JAN. 31, 9*f*WHEELWRIGHTS' Company — master elected, JAN. 3, 7*f*WHELDON and Wesley, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 22, 16*g*WHELEN, Mr. Frederick—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 11, 7*f*WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier — appointed chairman of Departmental Committee on Lighting of Factories and Workshops, MAR. 8, 9*c*WHETHERLY, Lieut.-Col. W. S. :—on navy — building programme: battleships and submarines (l.), JAN. 10, 11*e*WHISHAW, Mr. Richard W. :—on Russia—trade agreement (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*

WHISKY :—

Controlled — warranty: law case (T.S.), JAN. 15, 415*b*Export—licences to be revoked, JAN. 6, 10*a*; order explained, 7, 7*d*

Profiteering :—

Correspondence, FEB. 15, 6*d*Findlater, Mackie, Todd, and Co., Ltd. (l.) FEB. 16, 6*d*Wine and Spirit Association — secretary (l.), FEB. 16, 6*d*Smuggling — prosecution, FEB. 12, 7*f*Trade — year 1920 reviewed (art., "Scotch whisky: a boom in exports," F.R.), JAN. 28, 31*a*

WHIST drives, public: see under CARD-PLAYING

WHITAKER, Mr. Hartley — will, JAN. 20, 13*d*

WHITAKER, Herman :—

"Settler of Silver Creek, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213*c*Whitaker's Almanack—noticed, JAN. 7, 10*e*WHITE, Mr. Arthur C.—death, MAR. 1, 15*e*

WHITE, Mr. Benjamin :—

"Currency of the Great War, The" — to be sold in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostel, MAR. 14, 9*g*; noticed, 16, 19*b*; (L.S.), 24, 197*d*WHITE, Gilbert — memorial: progress of fund, MAR. 19, 7*g*

WHITE, Mr. Henry :—

on armaments — limitation (statement), JAN. 24, 9*d* (e.e.)WHITE, Mr. J. Fisher — elected chairman of Actors' Association, FEB. 8, 8*a*WHITE, Mr. James — death, JAN. 17, 7*f*WHITE, Mr. John M. — will, MAR. 18, 13*d*

WHITE, Mr. P. Bruce :—

on bee disease — Isle of Wight (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 8*c*WHITE, Mr. Samuel—inquest, MAR. 15, 9*d*

WHITE, Stewart E. :—

"Rose Dawn, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*a*WHITE, Mr. Sydney J. — will, JAN. 13, 7*d*

WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—

Gold movements in the war — account (F.N.), FEB. 21, 15*c*

WHITE, William P. :—

"Hidden Trails" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161*c*WHITE Castle, Mon.—offered to nation, MAR. 11, 10*f*WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery — appeal for subscribers, JAN. 19, 8*a*

WHITE City :—

British Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Exhibitions

WHITEFRIARS Club — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*f*WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 15, 9*g*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry :—

on wool, Government — manufacturing proposal (int.), JAN. 7, 10*a*WHITEHEADS Torpedo Works — closing: notices posted, FEB. 10, 10*f*WHITE Hope Gold Mines (Ltd.) — London office: new address, MAR. 2, 20*b*WHITEHOUSE, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 29, 11*c*WHITELEY, Mr. Fred — rescues from fire, FEB. 10, 12*f*WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 19*e*; —meeting, MAR. 23, 18*d*; —report, MAR. 15, 20*c*WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev., R. C. Archbp. of Liverpool — health, JAN. 27, 13*a*WHITE Slave trade, international — suppression: conference to be held, MAR. 22, 9*e*

WHITHAM, G. I. :—

"Guarded Room, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*c*WHITING, S. — appointed professional to Berkeley County Golf Club, California, JAN. 25, 14*a*WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—conditional invitation to accept Speakership, MAR. 24, 10*e*WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.) — officially entertained at Ghent, JAN. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)

WHITMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) —

Austro-Hungarian Bank — liquidation: resigns post as representative, JAN. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)

- WHITMAN, Walt :—
 "Gathering of the Forests, The"—
 reviewed, FEB. 8, 13*d*; (L.S.),
 10, 88*b*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Handel — will, FEB. 1,
 13*b*
- WHYMPER, R. :—
 "Cocoa and Chocolate" — noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*c*
- WHYTE, Mr. A. F. — appointed president
 of Indian Legislative Council, JAN.
 13, 9*d*; Mr. S. Sinha gives banquet
 at Delhi in honour, MAR. 22, 9*f*
- WHYTE, Rev. Alexander — death, JAN.
 7, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 8, 13*c*;
 will, MAR. 11, 13*e*
- Toynbee, Dr. P. (l. quoted), JAN. 10,
 15*c*
- WICKHAM, Whalley R. — theft charge,
 MAR. 8, 9*g*
- WICKSTEED, Dr. Philip H. :—
 "Reaction between Dogma and
 Philosophy, The" — reviewed
 (L.S.), FEB. 10, 87*a*
- WIERZBICKI, A. :—
 "Truth about Upper Silesia, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 183*b*
- WIGAN :—
 Adlington Hall — estate to be pur-
 chased by Corporation, FEB. 7,
 7*c*
 Librarian, assistant — appointed,
 FEB. 28, 7*g*
 Medical Officer — appointed, MAR.
 23, 7*g*
 Wakes holiday — date altered, MAR.
 26, 5*g*
- WIGAN, Brig-Gen. J. T. :—
 at Finsbury Circus, on Territorial
 army: recruiting, JAN. 6, 18*b*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Cavalry — reduction, MAR. 16, 17*e*
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. —
 mills, rolling : restarted, FEB. 14, 7*f*;
 —report, FEB. 19, 15*e*
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. — motor accident :
 claim for compensation under con-
 ditions of *The Times* free motoring
 insurance offer settled, MAR. 31, 9*e*
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. :—
 on exchanges — depreciated (l. T.S.),
 MAR. 12, 593*b*
 on taxation of industries (l. T.S.),
 FEB. 26, 559*a*
- WIGHT, Isc of :—
 Advertisement — report for last
 year, FEB. 19, 7*b*
 Coal — imports :—
 Railborne — validity of prohibi-
 tion order : Mr. Shutler : costs
 of action against Coal Controller
 (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 10*c*
- WIGNALL, Mr. J. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Insurance Act, National—unemploy-
 ment section, FEB. 18, 16*d*
 Unemployment — relief, FEB. 18,
 16*d*
- WIGNALL, T. C. :—
 "Jimmy Lambert" — noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 3, 146*a*
- WIGRAM, Mr. Walter A. — will, MAR. 26,
 11*f*
- WIGSTON, Harry A : see under MURDER
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. W. :—
 on Juvenile courts (statement), JAN.
 11, 7*c*
- WILBRAHAM, Mr. Henry G. — death, JAN.
 4, 14*d* (e.e.); will, FEB. 23, 13*f*
- WILCOCK, Thomas E. — manslaughter
 charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*; MAR. 15, 9*c*
- WILCOX, Mr. John G. — will, FEB. 8, 13*b*
- WILD, Sir Ernest :—
 at London Sessions, on Chinamen in
 London, JAN. 15, 5*d*
 on Russian gold — liability to arrest
 in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
- WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L., Bp. of New-
 eastle—to preach on Christian science,
 FEB. 24, 7*g*; health, MAR. 29, 11*b*
- WILD, Mr. J. Anstey — resigns registrar-
 ship of City of London Court, FEB. 2, 7*f*
- WILD, Mr. William — will, MAR. 5, 13*f*
- WILDEY, Mr. Edward — presentation
 on completion of 64 years service in
 Temple, JAN. 11, 7*b*
- WILDGANS, Anton :—
 "Kain: Ein Mythisches Gedicht"
 — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 74*b*
- WILDING, Henry — false pretences charge,
 FEB. 18, 7*f*
- WILDMAN, Albert C. — indecency charge,
 MAR. 7, 7*e*
- WILEN, Capt. A. — lecture arrangements,
 FEB. 18 7*f*
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—
 health, JAN. 1, 9*e* (l.e.); visits Scottish
 Art exhibition at The Hague, MAR.
 17, 11*g*
- WILKES, William — attempted murder
 charge : acquittal, FEB. 19, 7*g*
- WILKIE, Mrs. Alexander—death, FEB. 25,
 13*b*
- WILKIN, Col. Sir Walter—resignation from
 Court of Aldermen, JAN. 4, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*
- WILKINSON, Abraham — robbery with
 violence charge, JAN. 21, 7*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. H. :—
 "Neaste of Waspes, A" (ed.)—re-
 viewed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 209*c*
- WILKINSON, Florence M. :—
 "Pine Grove, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 24, 198*b*
- WILKINSON, Miss Helen (Forsyth)—breach
 of promise case, FEB. 17, 5*a*
- WILKINSON, Leslie J.—shot at Barking
 marshes, MAR. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Marguerite :—
 "New Voices"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN.
 20, 42*a*
- WILKINSON, Miss Nellie—law case, FEB. 17,
 5*a*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Percy W.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. S. W. :—
 on formaldehyde industry (l. T.S.),
 FEB. 12, 520*c*
- WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser :—
 "British Aspects of War and Peace"
 —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 111*a*
- WILKINSON and Riddell, Ltd.—report,
 JAN. 24, 16*e*
- WILLARD, Mr. Sylvester D.—will, MAR. 1, 15*c*
- WILLCOCKS, Sir William—health, FEB. 11,
 9*d*; 17, 9*f*
 Libel action against—arrangements,
 JAN. 3, 9*f*; hearing, 26, 9*e*;
 28, 9*c*; 31, 9*d*; suspended, FEB.
 3, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; resumed, 11, 9*d*;
 17, 9*f*; 24, 9*g*; MAR. 5, 10*b*;
 found guilty, 12, 9*e*
- WILLEN, Police-constable—wounded in
 Cork, MAR. 21, 12*d*
- WILLES, Maj. G. F.—death, MAR. 9, 9*c*;
 inquest, 11, 7*d*
- WILLEDEN :—
 Child Welfare centre—lost bassinette :
 compensation paid, MAR. 23, 7*g*
 District Council :—
 Labour-Progressive party —
 schemes : proposals rejected,
 FEB. 26, 7*b*
 Newspapers, local—receiving coun-
 cil's advertisements : clerk to
 ascertain net sales, MAR. 22, 10*d*

WILLESDEN (continued):—

Isolation hospital—work: discussion by local division of British Medical Association, JAN. 14, 10*d*; extension: Labour - Progressive party scheme rejected, FEB. 26, 7*b*

WILEY, Mr. F. V.:—

on trade—exports: credit schemes; unemployment (l.), FEB. 21, 6*b*

WILEY, Richard—inquest, JAN. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)WILEY, William L.—theft charge, JAN. 14, 7*e*

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor:—

Birthday—celebrated, JAN. 28, 9*f*; Herr Wagner refuses to honour reference to at Breslau, 29, 9*f*

Bismarck, Prince—"Reminiscences": see under BISMARCK, Prince

"Comparative Historical Data, from 1884 until the Outbreak of War in 1914"—*Het Volk* (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*b*

Doorn, Castle of—three German lads caught within boundaries, FEB. 26, 10*b* (e.e.)

Extradition:—

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 12*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 12*c*

Flight from Germany—Lady N. Bentinck (l.), JAN. 10, 11*d*

Lenin and companions, alleged supply of sums of money to—Herr E. Bernstein (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*f* (l.e.)

Netherlands—alleged plot in, JAN. 18, 10*f*

Rotterdamsche Nieuwsblad—to summon as witness in libel action, JAN. 29, 9*f*

War, The Great:—

Northcliffe, Lord—propaganda work carried out under direction: admiration for: Lady N. Bentinck (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*f*

Pasch, Herr M.—bequest: terms, JAN. 22, 9*b* (e.e.)

Wedding—celebrates 40th anniversary, MAR. 4, 11*g*

Yacht Meteor V.: see under YACHTING on Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—death: message of sympathy, JAN. 6, 9*b*

WILLIAMS, Alderman:—

at Birmingham City Council, on further cash requirements on contracts, JAN. 5, 10*b*

WILLIAMS, M. (France)—arrested, FEB. 16, 9*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. (U.S.A.):—

on Steel Corporation's prices—attack, MAR. 1, 18*f*

WILLIAMS, Col. A. E.—joins board of London and Foreign Trading Corporation, JAN. 5, 17*e* (e.e.)WILLIAMS, Mr. A. Moray—appointed county director of Hampshire branch of British Red Cross Society, MAR. 26, 5*g*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred:—

"Bankers' Advances Against Produce"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45*b*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin:—

on Turkish cruelties (l.), FEB. 28, 6*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil:—

"Cecil Rhodes"—reviewed, FEB. 10, 13*d*; (L.S.), 17, 99*a*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Ben A.:—

"Great Accident, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 30*b*

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. C.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland—Board of Public Works: vote, MAR. 3, 15*f*

WILLIAMS, Mr. C. St. Maur—found drowned, FEB. 16, 12*d*

WILLIAMS, Prof. Clarence R.:—

on "Life of Joseph Hodges Choate"—criticism of review (l., L.S.), MAR. 31, 212*b*

WILLIAMS, Mr. D. G.:—

on school fees (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*

WILLIAMS, Sergt. David M.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*WILLIAMS, E. R.—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 15, 9*f*

WILLIAMS, Sir Edward V.:—

"Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 78*d*

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Emma R.—will, MAR. 7, 13*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest E.:—

"Red Light, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 47*b*

WILLIAMS, Sir Ernest H.—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, JAN. 3, 13*b*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan:—

at Cardiff, on coalmining trade: position in South Wales, MAR. 1, 12*d*; (T.S.), 5, 577*b*; 15, 13*e*

at Mining Association of Great Britain, on coal industry: decontrol, FEB. 25, 10*c*

on labour—coalmining: wage negotiations (statement), FEB. 26, 10*f*; (statement), MAR. 3, 12*a*; our labour correspondent's comments, 3, 10*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 16, 15*e*WILLIAMS, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 11, 13*e*WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Carlisle—elected honorary fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, FEB. 18, 8*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold:—

on Russia—trade agreement (l.), MAR. 17, 14*e*

WILLIAMS, Harriet—law case, FEB. 17, 15*b*; 18, 4*c*WILLIAMS, Mr. James—appointed chairman of Flintshire County Council, MAR. 17, 9*g*WILLIAMS, John (U.S.A.)—alleged to have killed 11 negroes in Georgia, MAR. 29, 7*c*

WILLIAMS, Prof. John H.:—

"Argentine International Trade under Inconvertible Paper Money, 1880-1900"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*d*

WILLIAMS, John I.—inquest, FEB. 22, 7*e*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewelyn—guest at luncheon given by National Liberal Club, MAR. 3, 7*c* (and l.e.); entertained at dinner by Cardiff Liberals; message from Mr. Asquith read, 21, 7*c*

Jones, Rev. J. P.—tribute, JAN. 25, 12*c* (e.e.)

on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Welsh National Liberal Federation meeting (int.), FEB. 10, 10*c*

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Margaret de L.—offences against Medical Act, 1858: warrant for arrest issued, JAN. 14, 7*c*; charged, FEB. 12, 7*d*

- WILLIAMS, Prof. Mary W. :—
 "Social Scandinavia in the Viking Age"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 53a
- WILLIAMS, Michael—thrift charge, MAR. 9, 7c
- WILLIAMS, late Mr. Morgan S.—collection of arms, armour, and furniture : sale announced, MAR. 24, 8d (c.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Owen—elected president of Hereford Herd Book Society, FEB. 28, 12e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. :—
 Third International Moscow Congress—manifesto to trade unionists (with others), FEB. 21, 12c
 at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment relief, JAN. 28, 14d
- WILLIAMS, Sir Richard J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Harrisburg, on newspaper production, FEB. 24, 10b
- WILLIAMS, Thomas (jockey)—sentenced in France, FEB. 4, 9f
- WILLIAMS, Sir Thomas—biographical : retires from general managership of London and North-Western Railway Company (int.), JAN. 1, 10f ; appointed member of committee of inquiry into railway companies' road services for transport, FEB. 8, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. A.—elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 26, 15e
- WILLIAMS, Walter J.—inquest, FEB. 28, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Watkin W. :—
 "Treatise of St. Bernard, Abbat of Clairvaux, Concerning Grace and Free Will, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31a
- WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Weir de L.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 14a ; (T.S.), 8, 382d ; 18, 18d
- WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Frederick A.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JAN. 17, 17f
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs.—fined for keeping dog unmuzzled, MAR. 5, 7c
- WILLIAMSON, Sir A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Navy and Army Canteen Board—finance, FEB. 23, 15b
 War Office—staff : reduction, MAR. 16, 17f
- WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. :—
 "Berry Goes to Monte Carlo"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129c
 "Great Pearl Secret, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 181d
 "House of Silence, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 110a
- WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
 "Daniel Gardner's Painter in Pastel and Gouache"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 24b ; (L.S.), 20, 44a
 "John Keats Memorial Volume, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 42b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Tom—will, FEB. 24, 13c
- WILLIAMSON, W. :—
 "Story of John Southern, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 125a
- WILLIAMSON, W. H. :—
 "Sight of Means, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 13b
- WILLIS, Rt. Rev. Alfred—will, JAN. 31, 13b
- WILLIS, Mr. Duncan—will, JAN. 27, 13d
- WILLIS, Mr. H. Parker :—
 "Modern Trust Company, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 213a
- WILLIS (Henry) and Company—Westminster Cathedral organ : tender accepted, MAR. 24, 7e
- WILLIITS, John—funeral, JAN. 8, 7f
- WILLMORE, Mr. Edward :—
 on Encyclopædia Britannica—proposed revision (L.S.), JAN. 13, 28c
- WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army—education, MAR. 16, 17f
- WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 3, 13e
- WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. L. F.—funeral, JAN. 8, 13c
- WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Dogs—smuggling, MAR. 24, 14a
 Venereal disease—special committee's report, MAR. 17, 16a, b
 on venereal disease (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 12b
- WILLS, Sir Gilbert—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. Pike Pease, MAR. 17, 16g
- WILLS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 18, 13d
- WILLS and bequests :—
 Curious—instances, JAN. 21, 8d
 Soldier's—revocation by letter : law case, JAN. 19, 5b
- WILLSON, Mr. Matthew W.—will, FEB. 3, 13e
- WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19e ;—report, FEB. 10, 19e
- WILSON, Canon :—
 at Mathematical Association, on teaching of mathematics, JAN. 5, 15c
- WILSON, Lieut.—wounded in ambush at Sheenore : death, MAR. 7, 12b
- WILSON, Mrs.—funeral arrangements, JAN. 31, 4f
- WILSON, Sir Arnold T.—retirement from Indian Civil Service ; accepts post as resident director for Messrs. Strick, Scott, and Co. in Mesopotamia and Persia, FEB. 25, 16c ; leading articles, MAR. 5, 11c ; 26, 9b ; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 31, 4f
- WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K.—birthday, MAR. 4, 15a
- WILSON, Dr. Arthur W.—law case, MAR. 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5a
- WILSON, Maj. Clive H.—death, JAN. 10, 13c ; funeral, 24, 13c
- WILSON, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 11b
- WILSON, Frederick E.—theft charge, JAN. 31, 7b
- WILSON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 10, 13d
- WILSON, Mr. H. :—
 at Educational Associations conference, on handcraft teaching, JAN. 4, 17b
- WILSON, Mr. H. Raynor :—
 on railway accidents—inquiries ; Newtown accident, FEB. 1, 6a
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—leaves London for Cologne, JAN. 10, 10e ; arrives at Mainz, 17, 9f ; arrives in Paris, 19, 10b ; leaves for Biarritz, 31, 10d ; at Madrid : entertained by King Alfonso at luncheon, FEB. 22, 9g (l.e.) ; returns to London, 28, 13b ; entertains M. Briand at dinner, MAR. 3, 13c

- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
at Cardiff, on shipping trade : wage reduction, MAR. 21, 9c
- WILSON, Mr. J. T.—death, JAN. 4, 7f
- WILSON, Mr. James—takes seat in Commons, MAR. 8, 17c
Dudley by-election—returned, MAR. 4, 12f
at Central Hall (Westminster), on embargo on Canadian cattle, MAR. 9, 7c
- WILSON, Mr. James :—
“Breeding and Feeding of Farm Stock, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145c
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie :—
at Olympia, on furniture trade, MAR. 16, 14e
in Parliament, on :—
Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14g
Shipping—sale of ex-enemy vessels, MAR. 14, 17b, c
Shipping Ministry—supplementary estimates, MAR. 14, 17b, c
- WILSON, Mrs. Mary A. :—
“Wilson’s Cook Book, Mrs.”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45a
- WILSON, Mathew—inquest, FEB. 3, 7b
- WILSON, Dr. R. M. :—
“Care of Human Machinery, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 27, 62c ; reviewed (T.S.), 29, 463d
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald :—
on unemployed women—remedial measures (L.), FEB. 16, 6c ; 19, 6d
- WILSON, S. Gordon :—
“First Bishop of Barking, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128d
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—lecture arrangements, FEB. 7, 7d
Read, Sir H. (L.), FEB. 15, 6b
at London Society, on Palace of Westminster, FEB. 12, 12c
on Westminster Palace—wall paintings of old St. Stephen’s (L.), FEB. 18, 6d
- WILSON, Mr. Trevor—will, FEB. 5, 11a
- WILSON, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of international commission on boundaries between Canada and United States, MAR. 4, 11e (e.e.)
on Bolshevik intrigues against United States—letter to Attorney for Ludwig Martens, JAN. 1, 10b
- WILSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 13d
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.),—official documents signed in ink for first time since illness, JAN. 27, 9e ; attends performance of *Abraham Lincoln* at National Theatre in Washington, FEB. 3, 10e ; visits executive offices of White House, 17, 9c ; particulars of new home in Washington, MAR. 2, 11d ; holds last Cabinet meeting, 3, 10e ; photo, 4, 6c ; to practise law in partnership with Mr. Colby, 4, 12c
Allies, war loans to—cancellation : rumoured assurance to representatives of Powers at Peace conference, FEB. 14, 10e
Armaments—limitation : attitude, JAN. 13, 11e
Armenia—frontiers : see under ARMENIA
Constantine, King—acknowledges New Year message from, JAN. 27, 9f
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 5, 9e
George V., King—New York message to, JAN. 3, 10f
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Presidency—record (art.), “The outgoing President”, MAR. 4, 14a ; retirement : scene at President’s room at Capitol : our Washington correspondent’s message, 5, 10a
Albert, King (tel.), MAR. 5, 9g
War, The Great :—
Congressional Medal of Honour—bestowal on Unknown British Soldier buried in Westminster Abbey and Unknown French Soldier buried at Arc de Triomphe : signs Bill, MAR. 5, 10b
Peace conference, Paris—personal expenses : Congress demanding investigation, FEB. 17, 9c ; Mr. Lansing’s reminiscences of : publication of book announced, MAR. 8, 11d ; Mr. Lansing : article (“The Big Four in Paris”), II. (“President Wilson : idealism under an ‘acid test’”), 18, 11f ; disagreement with policy : extracts from book, 29, 9f ; (art.), “The Peace negotiations”) : I. (“Mr. Lansing and President Wilson”), 29, 9f ; II. (“President Wilson and the League”), 31, 9f
on German bonds—acceptance in payment of Belgium’s debt : letter to Congress, FEB. 23, 10f
on mandates—oil in Mesopotamia : cables on Yap : note to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 24, 9c
on Russia—Allied guarantee to abstain from aggression : note to League of Nations, JAN. 24, 10d ; 29, 9c (e.e.)
- WILSON-FOX, Mr. H. :—
at Constitutional Club, on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, MAR. 8, 12d
- WILSON PASHA (Egypt) :—
“Siwi Language, The”—contributes foreword (L.S.), FEB. 3, 79a ; MAR. 10, 158d
- WILTSHIRE :—
Electoral—Swindon division : prospective Labour candidate withdraws, MAR. 31, 5g
- WILTSHIRE Regiment :—
2nd Battalion—gift to Gen. Sir J. Dunne : particulars, JAN. 4, 7d
- WILTS United Dairies, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 4d ; (T.S.), 22, 436d
- WIMBLEDON :—
Town Council—trading transactions between council and several of members : alleged improper : discussed, MAR. 3, 7c (l.e.)
- WIMBLEDON Common :—
Camp—one-third accessible to public, MAR. 5, 7c ; War Office statement, 19, 7b
- WIMBORNE, Lord—joins board of Barclays Bank, JAN. 1, 15e
- WINCHELSEA :—
Mayor—elected : particulars, MAR. 29, 5f
- WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
- WINCHESTER Cathedral :—
Canon—appointed, MAR. 14, 6e
- WINCHESTER College :—
Stained-glass windows :—
Chitty, Mr. H. (L., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12a ; 20, 44b ; FEB. 3, 76c
Edwards, Mr. R. (L., L.S.), JAN. 13, 28c ; 27, 60c
Le Couteur, Mr. J. D. (L., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60c

- WINDHAM, Maj. George S.—death, MAR. 8, 15*d*
 WINDLEY, Rev. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 8, 13*b*
 WINDRAM, Mr. Robert—law case, FEB. 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
 WINDSOR (Ontario):—
 Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
 WINDSOR Castle:—
 Bands, military—play on East Terrace, MAR. 28, 5*g*
 St. George's Chapel—closing for repairs, FEB. 24, 6*a*
 Article ("Garter chapel: St. George's, Windsor in danger"), FEB. 24, 6*a*
 Leading article, FEB. 24, 11*d*
 State apartments—cancellation of free day: protest by Town Council, JAN. 15, 6*b*; Lord Chamberlain's statement, 27, 7*f*; closed to public, MAR. 4, 12*f*
 WINE and Spirit Association:—
 on whisky—profits (1.), FEB. 16, 6*d*
 WINES:—
 Australian—Mr. C. Burgoyne (int.), JAN. 28, 7*b*
 Imports—British Empire: note (T.S.), JAN. 29, 44*9c*
 Prices—effect of German reparations, MAR. 15, 9*e*
 Purchase:—
 Payment before delivery:—
 Coote, Sir E. (1.), FEB. 23, 6*d*
 Lovibond, Mr. E. A. (1.), FEB. 25, 6*c*
 Sales—contents of cellar at Morley's Hotel: announced, JAN. 21, 13*d*
 South African—Mr. C. Burgoyne (int.), JAN. 28, 7*b*
 Tax, *ad valorem*:—
 France—effect on growers: Mr. W. H. Burgess (1.), MAR. 5, 6*c*
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 14*c*
 Trade—Year 1920 reviewed (art., "The wine trade: the *ad valorem* tax: adverse influence of the exchanges," F.R.), JAN. 28, 30*f*
 WINGFIELD-STRAFORD, Esmé:—
 "Reconstruction of Mind, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*b*
 WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London:—
 "Spirit of Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199*a*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 10, 15*a*; 16, 16*b*
 Venereal disease—Special Committee's report, MAR. 17, 16*a*
 on City churches—proposed demolition: letter to Sir A. Webb quoted, MAR. 19, 8*b*
 on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (1.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
 on London clergy (1.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
 on Washington Inn—eviction of Officers' Association (1.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
 WINNIPEG Oil Company—purchase: see under BRITISH AMERICAN OIL COMPANY
 WINOX, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*e*; (T.S.), FEB. 5, 486*c*
 WINSCHOTEN—fire: see under NETHERLANDS—Fires
 WINSLOW Shire Horse Society—Silver Challenge bowl presented by Lord Dalmeny, MAR. 10, 7*g*
 WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan, and Playne, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*b*
 WINTERTON, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Insurance Act, national — unemployment section: amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17*e*
 Ireland—Board of Public Works: vote; labour, MAR. 3, 15*f*
 Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) Bill, MAR. 22, 14*g*
 WINTHROP, F.:—
 "Callaghan"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 17, 109*d*; 24, 129*b*
 WINTLE and Company, Ltd.—new address, MAR. 29, 14*e*
 WINTON-SMITH, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
 WIRTH, Prof. Joseph (Germany) — biographical, MAR. 10, 12*a*
 at Bremen Chamber of Commerce, . on payment of German reparations, FEB. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
 in Reichstag, on finance: increased salaries for officials, JAN. 22, 9*b*
 on labour — railwaymen's wages; forecast of budget (statement), JAN. 10, 9*d*
 WISDOM, Gen. E. A. — appointed Administrator of former German colony of New Guinea, FEB. 4, 9*f*
 WISE, Mr. F.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Germany — payment of indemnities, FEB. 19, 12*b*
 WISE, Pte. T. — shot in Cork, MAR. 2, 12*c*
 WISTER, Mr. Owen —
 on Anglo-American relations — teaching of history (int.): our special correspondent's article ("A new way to peace"), JAN. 1, 11*f*
 WITBANK Colliery, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 21*a*
 WITHERIDGE, Mr. F. H. — appointed chairman of Fore-street Warehouse Company, JAN. 28, 17*b*
 WITHERS, Mr. John B. M.—will, FEB. 28, 13*c*
 WITHEY, Mr. F. H.:—
 on dumping — effect of German exchange (1., T.S.), FEB. 26, 559*b*
 WITTINGTON, Prof. Robert:—
 "English Pageantry" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 93*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 155*a*
 WITOS, M. (Poland):—
 Ministry — retirement prospects, JAN. 8, 9*c*
 WITT, Mr. Robert C.—biographical: appointed chairman of National Art Collections Fund, MAR. 14, 10*b*
 on National Art Collections Fund (1.), FEB. 22, 11*d*
 WITTELSBACH, Prince Conrad of — marriage: arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*d* (1.e.)
 WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 23, 18*d*
 WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.:—
 "Indiscretions of Archie" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*c*
 WOERMANN Line — agreement with Deutsche-Ost-Afrika Line, JAN. 13, 15*b*
 WOKING:—
 Development scheme — particulars, FEB. 7, 7*c*
 WOKING Water and Gas Company — report, FEB. 21, 16*c*
 WOLDINGHAM Ridge—woodland site presented by Sir Hermann Weber's daughter to nation as memorial, FEB. 23, 7*d*

WOLF, Mr. Lucien :—

"Jewish Bogey and the Forged Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 15b

WOLFE, Gen. James :—

Autograph letters, sale of : see under BOOK SALES — Monckton papers
Birth, 194th anniversary of — dinner given at Westerham, JAN. 4, 8b
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 4, 8b

WOLFE-AXLWARD, Mr. A. :—

on Wolfe, Gen. James — autograph letters (L., L.S.), JAN. 20, 44b

WOLFF, Mr. Henry W. :—

on banks — State audit (L.), MAR. 12, 6a

WOLFF, Dr. Richard :—

"Deutsche Regierung und der Kriegausbruch, Die" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 180c

WOLFF, Herr. Theodor (Germany) :—

on German reparations (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 12c

WOLFF-VUKOVIC, Mr. Ph. de :—

on Denis, Prof. Ernest (L.), JAN. 8, 6b

WOLFLING, Leopold : see LEOPOLD Ferdinand, ex-Archduke

WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd. — report, FEB. 2, 15e

WOLLASTON, Sir Harry (Australia) — death, FEB. 14, 9c

WOLMER, Lord — health : leaves England for abroad, MAR. 14, 15b

at National Assembly, on parochial church councils, FEB. 2, 14e

WOLSELEY, Lord :—

Relics — preserved in separate room of Royal United Services Museum, JAN. 8, 14c

WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd. — report, MAR. 10, 16d ; (F.N.), 10, 16b

WOLSEY, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 12, 18c ; — report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 17c, 17e (e.e.)

WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. W. — to give recitals, JAN. 29, 7f

WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Company — debentures : issue, FEB. 7, 17e ; over-subscribed, 19, 14e

WOLVERTON, Lord — gift of turkeys to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney), JAN. 1, 7f

"WOMAN in the Case, The" — on navy : building programme : battleships and submarines (L.), JAN. 14, 11e

WOMAN'S After Care Hostel, Highbury — concert in aid : arrangements, FEB. 28, 13b

Woman's Supplement — announcements, JAN. 5, 11d ; FEB. 1, 10d

Amalgamated with *Eve and Lady's Pictorial*, MAR. 4, 9f

Cover design — prize competition : particulars, JAN. 1, 10c ; 3, 10e ; 4, 10c ; prize awarded, MAR. 4, 9f

"WOMAN worker" on women's work for women (L.), JAN. 29, 6b

WOMEN :—

Industrial law, effects of — Miss G. Tuckwell (lect.), JAN. 25, 12f

Juries, service on : see under LAW — Juries

Married :—

Maintenance — Act : inoperative : statement at Tottenham Police Court, JAN. 5, 7c

Politics, in — Sir G. Younger (s.), FEB. 25, 12a

Public services, in — Mr. C. Hall (s.), JAN. 25, 10f

Smoking concert — at Gillingham : held, JAN. 24, 7f

WOMEN Police Service :—

Uniform — summons by Commissioner of Police granted, MAR. 8, 6d ; prosecution, 17, 9f ; 22, 7e

WOMEN'S Emergency Canteens — removed from War Charities Register, FEB. 8, 8b

WOMEN'S International Art Club : see under ART — Exhibitions

WOMEN'S Legion :—

Social Club — started : particulars, FEB. 18, 8c

WOMEN'S Local Government Society — publication of monthly leaflet : correspondence, FEB. 5, 10c

WOMEN'S National Unionist Association :— Eastern Counties Members' Wives Area — conference held, FEB. 25, 12a

WONDER — article ("Wonder : its true purpose"), JAN. 15, 11d

WONES, Mr. Edward — will, MAR. 4, 15c

WOOD, Mr. Archibald M. — will, FEB. 1, 13b

WOOD, Mr. B. G. — elected director of National Boiler and General Insurance Company, FEB. 23, 17d

WOOD, Mrs. Bertha — first woman candidate for Broadstairs Council, MAR. 21, 9g

WOOD, Mr. Charles F. — will, FEB. 1, 13b

WOOD, Mrs. Edmund — daughter born, FEB. 17, 13a

WOOD, Maj. Edward F. L. :—

in Parliament, on :— Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : amending Bill, MAR. 4, 17e

Ireland — administration : Government policy, MAR. 8, 17d

WOOD, Col. Evelyn :—

at Olympia, on Territorial Army : recruiting, FEB. 22, 10e

WOOD, Frances :—

Memorial prize : see under ROYAL Statistical Society

WOOD, Mr. Francis P. — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14b

WOOD, George A. :—

"William Shirley : Governor of Massachusetts, 1741-1756" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162a ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 168d

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley — offered Under-Secretaryship of Colonial Office, MAR. 4, 12d

"Law and Practice with regard to Housing in England and Wales, The" — reviewed, MAR. 26, 5c

WOOD, Sir John — health, MAR. 21, 15b

WOOD, Mr. Joseph S. — will, MAR. 3, 13e

WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) — appointed Governor of Philippines, FEB. 17, 10d ; to investigate conditions in Philippines, MAR. 15, 12e

on Allied nations — exhorts politicians to stop heckling, FEB. 23, 10b

WOOD, Sir Lindsay — will, MAR. 24, 13d

WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie :—

in Parliament, on :— Germany — Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 17, 16e

Ireland — crime : *Weekly Summary* comment on Parliamentary Opposition, FEB. 23, 15g

Law — Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Bill, MAR. 26, 10c

North, Rev. F. W. — grant for services in Russia, MAR. 12, 15b

WOOD, Miss Nancy — law case, JAN. 19, 5b

WOOD, William — damaging property charge, MAR. 11, 4b

WOOD, Mr. William H. — will, MAR. 2, 15e

WOOD, Mr. William K. — death, FEB. 11, 13e

- WOODHEAD, Sir Sims :—
at Olympia, on health efficiency,
FEB. 12, 12*d*
- WOODHOUSE, Capt. :—
Austria—destruction of aeronautical
material: incident on Wiener
Neustadt ground, FEB. 21, 9*d*
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 22, 13*c*
- WOODROFFE, Lieut.-Col. Charles—received
by King, MAR. 23, 13*b*
- WOODS, James—welshing charge, FEB. 15,
7*f*
- WOODS, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement :
peace effort, MAR. 21, 18*c*
- WOODS, Mrs. Theodore—health, FEB. 11, 13*e*
- WOODWARD, Mrs. J. H. :—
on women jurors (1.), FEB. 2, 6*d*
- WOOL :—
Australian : see under AUSTRALIA
Government stocks — note (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 361*c*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Sales — London : held, JAN. 22, 14*e*
Articles ("London wool sales :
protest by buyers," T.S.),
JAN. 15, 421*a*; ("Buyers
and 'farical proceedings,'" T.S.),
22, 441*a*; ("Wool
control: traders still criti-
cal," T.S.), FEB. 5, 493*a*
Scheme for ultization — outlined,
JAN. 8, 7*a*; (T.S.), 15, 421*a*;
15, 424*c*
Bradford conference — discussed,
JAN. 7, 10*a*
Whitehead, Mr. H. (int.); JAN. 7,
10*a*
Unsold — details, FEB. 9, 15*b*
Profits :—
British Wool Federation — refusal
to supply information: report
of sub-committee: addendum
signed by chairman of Central
Profiteering Committee, MAR.
3, 7*b*
Sales :—
Antwerp — held, JAN. 8, 15*d* (e.e.);
(T.S.), FEB. 12, 508*d*; MAR. 12,
16*e*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Government stocks : see under
Government stocks, above
Southdown, respective merits of :—
Barker, Prof. A. F. (1.), FEB. 26, 6*c*
Colman, Sir J. (1.), FEB. 23, 6*c*
Tops and yarns :—
Costs — Sub-committee appointed
under Profiteering Act to
investigate: report issued (white
paper), MAR. 16, 14*b*; (T.S.),
19, 19*c*
Trade :—
Bradford — conditions (T.S.), JAN.
1, 374*c*; 8, 397*a*; 15, 421*a*; 22,
441*a*; 29, 466*a*; FEB. 5, 493*a*;
12, 517*a*; 19, 539*a*; 26, 558*b*;
MAR. 12, 599*a*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 35*a*
Exports — barter scheme: particu-
lars, JAN. 7, 10*a*
British Woollen Trades Export
Corporation : see that title
Outlook :—
Smith, Mr. H. S. (int.), JAN. 29, 7*a*
Yorkshire, West Riding of—special
correspondent's article ("Wool-
len trade outlook"), JAN. 29, 9*a*
Year 1920 — reviewed (art., "The
woollen trade: a year of un-
precedented gloom," F.R.),
JAN. 28, 32*d*
- WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E. — appointed editor
of Allahabad *Pioneer*, JAN. 10, 10*b*
- WOOLCOCK, Mr. N. J. U. :—
on chemists — supply and training
(1., T.S.), MAR. 26, 29*a*
- WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 22,
18*d*;—report, FEB. 28, 16*d*
- WOOLER, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. —
endow scholarship at Sedbergh School
in memory of two sons, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- WOOLLEN, Mr. James — law case, FEB. 11,
5*c*
- WOOLLEY, Capt. C. L. :—
"From Kastamuni to Kedos" (ed.)
—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 187*c*
- WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck :—
"Clothing : Choice, Care, Cost" —
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 20, 45*b*
- WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal — Government short
time scheme: notices posted, JAN.
6, 12*b*
East — by-election : see under BY-
ELECTIONS
WOOLWICH Tuberculosis Dispensary —
dance in aid: arrangements, JAN. 5,
13*b*
- WOOLWORTH, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.) — will,
JAN. 12, 9*f*
- WORCESTER :—
Archdeacon — appointed, JAN. 11,
14*d*
Diocese — rural deaneries appoint-
ments, FEB. 25, 12*d* (e.e.)
Gouzeaucourt — adopted by City
Council, FEB. 7, 7*f*
- WORCESTER (Mass) :—
Fire : see under UNITED STATES — Fires
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev.
Ernest H.
- WORCESTER, Lord — coming of age festi-
vities : arrangements, MAR. 29, 11*b*
- WORCESTERSHIRE County Council :—
Expenditure — limitation resolution
passed, FEB. 7, 10*b*
Roads : see under ROADS — Construc-
tion and maintenance
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment :—
Uniform — facings : King George
approves change, JAN. 7, 12*b*
- WORDINGHAM, Mr. C. H. :—
on London electricity scheme (1.),
MAR. 12, 6*a*
- Worker — libel action against, JAN. 12, 5*a*
- WORKERS' Educational Association —
appeal for funds, FEB. 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
on educational Act—postponement
of operation (manifesto), MAR.
5, 7*e* (e.e.)
- WORKMAN, Mr. Robert :—
at Winchester House, on Northum-
berland Shipbuilding Company,
shipbuilding trade difficulties,
FEB. 22, 18*g*
- WORKMAN, Mr. W. A. — appointed general
manager of Legal and General Assur-
ance Society, JAN. 20, 14*e*
- WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd. —
law case, MAR. 16, 5*d*
- WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Claims—awards, JAN. 26, 7*f*
Exclusion from benefits caused by
rise in wages—law case; judicial
comments, FEB. 4, 5*b*
Industrial disease—law case (T.S.),
JAN. 1, 368*d*
King, Stanley—award, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Lightning, death by—Peterborough
County Court (Judge's decision),
MAR. 9, 9*g*
Miners—Mr. E. Shortt receives depu-
tation, JAN. 8, 7*a*

WORKMEN'S Compensation (continued) :—
 Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 14*d*
 Seamen — application granted at Dublin, MAR. 7, 15*c*
 Stone mining—firing slab holes : law case, JAN. 1, 368*d*
 War Office employee—Judge Lush (judgment), JAN. 11, 14*c*

WORLD :—
 End—Canon Barnes (sermon), JAN. 17, 10*c* (l.e.)

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
 Prayer week : see under PRAYER
 Whit Sunday intercessions—arrangements, MAR. 7, 8*d*

WORLD'S Fair (Islington) :—
 Dancing partners—request to men, JAN. 7, 7*f*
 Showmen—annual dinner and ball : given, JAN. 20, 7*f*

WORLEY, Sir Arthur—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*a*

WORSLEY, Mrs. Richard—health, FEB. 16, 13*c*

WORSNIP, Miriam :—
 “Returning King. The ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 13, 31*a*

WORSTED Spinners Federation, Ltd. :—
 on wages—wool trade (l., T.S.), FEB. 26, 559*b*

WORTHING :—
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Frank—arranges charity matinée at Wyndham's Theatre, JAN. 19, 8*c* ; result, FEB. 3, 7*f*

WOTTON, Miss Betsy—death, FEB. 24, 7*g*

WRANGEL and Company—law case, FEB. 1, 5*b*

WRESTLING :—
 Lewis, Ed. (Strangler)—to abandon head-lock hold, FEB. 17, 14*f*

WREXHAM workhouse—rebuilding deferred, FEB. 19, 7*f*

WRIGHT, Mr. A. K.—elected director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 21, 16*b*

WRIGHT, Dr. Alfred—death, JAN. 31, 7*f*

WRIGHT, Bertha J.—fortune telling charge, MAR. 2, 9*c*

WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—
 on Labour Party—attitude of leaders towards Bolshevism (l.), JAN. 1, 6*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. Dudley :—
 “Robert Burns and Freemasonry ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 128*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. George W.—contravention of Spirit Order charge, JAN. 12, 7*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. H. FitzII. :—
 on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 6, 6*d* ; 29, 6*b*

WRIGHT, Harry—pocket picking charge, JAN. 7, 8*c*

WRIGHT, Harry G.—found drowned, JAN. 29, 7*f*

WRIGHT, Mr. J. Butler—returns to London, FEB. 24, 13*b*

WRIGHT, Mr. James—retirement from service of London and North-Western Railway Company : entertained at dinner (s.), JAN. 31, 19*e*
 West End Passenger Agents—to be guests at dinner, MAR. 2, 9*g*

WRIGHT, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 4, 5*e*

WRIGHT COOPER Harrow tuckshop—closed, JAN. 3, 7*f*

WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—birthday, MAR. 31, 11*c*

WROBLEWSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister to London, MAR. 17, 11*g*

WYATT, Mr. Guy :—
 on Guiana, British (l., T.S.), JAN. 1, 375*d*

WYATT, Mr. James—Air Force medal presented, MAR. 4, 7*c*

WYATT, Lieut.-Col. L. J.—appointed G.O.C. British troops in France and Flanders, JAN. 21, 14*a*

WYCOMBE Royal Grammar School—Bishop Shaw resigns presidency, JAN. 18, 7*f*

WYE (River)—chairman of Board of Conservators elected, FEB. 25, 7*g*

WYE Fisheries Association—chairman elected, FEB. 25, 7*g*

WYLD, Prof. Henry C. :—
 “English Philology in English Universities ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 17, 182*c*

WYLEY, Hugh :—
 “Wild Cat, The ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 162*a*

WYLIE, Mr. Robert—bequest to Glasgow University, MAR. 12, 12*e*

WYLLY, Col. H. C. :—
 “Sherwood Foresters, The ” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 146*c*

WYNDHAM, Mrs. Humphrey—daughter born, FEB. 17, 13*b*

WYN-EVANS, Mr. H. B. :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics : standardization of date for airship calculations (p.), MAR. 18, 8*a*

WYNN, Mr. W. W.—presentation, JAN. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)

WYNNE, Dr.—nominated as medical officer for Sheffield, FEB. 8, 7*f*

WYRILL, Capt. John—death, FEB. 3, 7*d*

X

“X ”—on unemployment : agricultural industry (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*

“X ”—on prologue to Westminster Play (l., L.S.), JAN. 6, 12*b*

“X ”—on cost of living ; index figures and wages (l.), FEB. 1, 6*b*

“X ”—on unemployment : relief (l.), FEB. 22, 6*d*

“X ”—on Dublin's claim to Hugh Lane pictures (l. L.S.), MAR. 17, 178*d*

“X ” (an American)—on United States treaties : Senate's revisionary powers (l.), MAR. 18, 6*g*

X-RAYS :—

Dermatitis—deaths :—
 Articles (“X-ray martyr : Dr. Ironside Bruce dead : dangers of new tubes ”), MAR. 23, 10*f* ; (“An X-ray crisis : the danger to reproduction ”), 31, 8*e*
 Leading article, MAR. 30, 9*d*
 Tubes, “Coolidge”—Mr. J. N. Stephens (l.), MAR. 26, 9*d*
 Workers—protection : Dr. R. Knox (l.), MAR. 29, 9*e*

Y

"Y"—on Government: excessive regulations (1.), MAR. 7, 6b

YACHTING:—

- America Cup—yearly change of venue: correspondence, FEB. 21, 6b
Britannia—alterations to be made, FEB. 5, 12f; particulars, 24, 14c
 Burnham Club—races sailed, MAR. 28, 14c
 Handicapping of large class—Yacht Racing Association: decision, FEB. 17, 14e
Meteor II. (ex-Kaiser's) — offered for sale, FEB. 23, 9d
 Minima Club (Southend)—races sailed, MAR. 30, 13d
 Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 3, 14c
 Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, MAR. 28, 14c; 29, 12g
 Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, MAR. 28, 14c
 Solent Classes Racing Association—Meeting held, MAR. 7, 5g
 Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, MAR. 28, 14c; 29, 12g; 30, 13d
 Thames Sailing club—races sailed, MAR. 28, 14c; 29, 12g; 30, 13d
 Transatlantic race—King Albert offers cup, JAN. 31, 4f; conditions, MAR. 26, 4d
 Yachts — reconditioning: German firms' offer, MAR. 1, 16g
 YACHT Racing Association—meetings held, FEB. 3, 14e; 5, 12a; 17, 14c
 YALANDER, Gen. (Finland)—resigns as War Minister, MAR. 8, 11g
 YALE University—President appointed, FEB. 22, 9g
 YALTA (Crimea): see KRASNOARMEISK
 YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan) — biographical FEB. 16, 9c; resignation as President of Privy Council, 16, 9c
 YANKOVITCH, M. Velisar (Serbia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and Public Worship, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)
 YAP Island:—
 Administration:—
 Mandate—draft received by Washington State Department, FEB. 19, 10c; text published at New York; our correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 11e
 Cable communication: see *Cable, ex-German*, below
 Japan — Foreign Office issues statement, MAR. 28, 7c
 Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude, JAN. 27, 9e (e.e.)
 Cable, ex-German:—
 Japan and United States—dispute: particulars, JAN. 28, 9a; our New York correspondent's comments, 29, 9c; opinion in United States, FEB. 11, 10c; discussion at Washington Cable conference, 18, 9b; United States Government action, 18, 9b; alleged Japanese offer, 19, 10c; Japanese delegates at Washington Conference (statement), 23, 9c (l.e.); United States note to Council of League of Nations, 24, 9c (text); 26, 9a; reply of Council: our Paris

YAP Island:—

Cable, ex-German:—

- Japan and United States (continued):—
 correspondent's comments, 25, 10b; forecast, 26, 9b; alleged proposed British mediation: State Department attitude, 28, 9f
 Davis, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 27, 9e (e.e.); to continue to act for United States during negotiations, MAR. 5, 10b
 History (art., "The story of the island"), JAN. 28, 9a
 YAPP, Sir Arthur—return from India announced, JAN. 29, 13b; returns, FEB. 10, 7f
 on Young Men's Christian Association—work in Cologne (statement), MAR. 9, 9f
 YARDLEY, Col. John W.—will, FEB. 4, 13c
 YARROW and Company, Ltd.:—
 on joiners' strike—lost shipping contracts (1.), MAR. 30, 5c
 YASTCHENKO, Prof. A. S.:—
 "Russkaya Kniga (The Russian Book)" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 31, 212d
 YATE, Col. Sir Charles E.—created baronet, JAN. 1, 14a
 in Parliament, on
 India—Standing Joint Committee, MAR. 14, 17d
 YATES, Dornford:—
 "Berry and Co."—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 10, 161c
 YEAR 1920 — leading article, JAN. 1, 11b
 YEAST:—
 Report of sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts, MAR. 30, 5c
 YEATES, Mr. Alfred B.—architect of Magdalen College War Memorial, FEB. 10, 7c
 YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry—health, FEB. 15, 13b
 YEATS, Mr. W. B.:—
 on Lane, Sir Hugh—picture bequest (1., L.S.), MAR. 31, 211b
 YELLOWLEES, Dr. David—death, JAN. 24, 7b
 YELLOW RIVER:—
 Bridge across, proposed: see under PEKING and Hankow Railway
 YELVERTON, Mr. Eric E.:—
 "Swedish Rite, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 199a
 YEMEN:—
 Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—forces advancing: attacking Tehama region from Lahab: particulars, JAN. 14, 9b; driven back by Idrisi party, 22, 10e; 31, 9b; FEB. 2, 9b; reported near Hajjila, 8, 9d; British Indian troops evacuate Hodeida, 2, 9b
 YEOVIL:—
 Reckleford Boys' School — strike against appointment of headmaster, FEB. 15, 7b
 YE WAFFLERS Club—dinner given, FEB. 5, 5f
 YOND, John W.—law case, MAR. 19, 4f

YORK, Duke of—appointed G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14*d*; attends West Norfolk Hunt ball, 5, 13*c*; leaves London for Sandringham, 28, 13*b*
 Albemarle, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 9, 15*b*
 Belgium—visit: arrangements, FEB. 18, 9*b*; leaves for Brussels, 25, 13*b*; arrives, 25, 11*c*; presents Distinguished Flying Cross to King Albert, 26, 10*d*; presents orders to Burgomaster Max and Prince de Croy, 26, 10*d*; returns to London, 28, 13*b*
 Boxing—attends Boy Scouts competition, MAR. 14, 7*e*
 British Industries Fair—visits Birmingham section, MAR. 2, 9*d*
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—guest at dinner, MAR. 8, 15*c*
 Dockland settlement—visits, FEB. 8, 13*b*
 Dover, visit to—inspects Duke of York's School: lunches with Lord Northbourne; inspects Dover College O.T.C., MAR. 9, 14*b*
 Early Closing Association—to become patron, FEB. 28, 7*g*
 Efficiency Exhibition (*Daily Mail*) at Olympia—visits, FEB. 24, 15*g*
 Engagements, FEB. 23, 10*b*, 12*b*; MAR. 7, 13*d*
 Essex Industrial School—visits, MAR. 11, 13*b*
 Football (Association) — attends match McVitie and Price works v. Briton Ferry Steel Workers, MAR. 14, 7*e*
 Football (Rugby) — attends Navy v. Royal Air Force match, FEB. 7, 13*b*
 Foresters, Ancient Order of—unveils war memorial at Dersingham Foresters' Hall, FEB. 2, 13*b*
 Freemasons — admitted to United Chapter, Rose Croix: perfection ceremony held; present at banquet, FEB. 12, 8*b*; exalted in United Chapter No. 1,692, 16, 8*c*
 Great Eastern Railway Company Musical Society—attends concert at King's Lynn, JAN. 10, 13*b*
 Haig's Fund, Lord—attends matinée in aid, MAR. 1, 15*b*
 Hertfordshire Reformatory School—visits, MAR. 11, 13*b*
 Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion—guest at banquet, JAN. 27, 7*b*, 13*a*
 Industrial Welfare Society—presides at conference, MAR. 3, 13*a*
 Inner Temple—dines with Benchers, JAN. 20, 10*d*, 13*a*
 London Homœopathic Hospital — becomes patron, MAR. 16, 15*b*
 Navy—career, JAN. 3, 6*d*
 Roll, Ald. J. (Lord Mayor)—guest at luncheon, MAR. 3, 13*a*
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, JAN. 19, 10*e*; receives deputation, FEB. 9, 13*b*
 Safety First Council—attends meeting at Mansion House; elected president, FEB. 24, 7*d*
 Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, JAN. 19, 10*e*
 Turf—attends Grafton Hunt Point-to-point meeting, MAR. 16, 12*d*

YORK, Duke of (continued):—

Unemployment — attends concert in aid at South West Ham, FEB. 8, 13*b*
 Vane-Tempest, Lord — represented at memorial service, JAN. 31, 13*b*
 Warriors' Day — attends matinée at Lyric Theatre in aid, MAR. 22, 10*b* at Canning Town, on unemployed, FEB. 8, 12*f*
 at Hospital Saturday Fund, on voluntary system, FEB. 14, 11*e*
 at Hotel Cecil, on Wales, JAN. 27, 7*b*
 at Mansion House, on labour: welfare work (T.S.), MAR. 5, 575*b*
 on League of Youth (message), JAN. 3, 7*d*
 YORK Minster:—
 Window, repair of east: Rev. J. Thornton (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
 YORKSHIRE:—
 Penistone division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*c*;—report, FEB. 1, 17*d*
 YORKSHIRE Miners' Association—law case, MAR. 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 4*b*
 YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd. — report, JAN. 13, 17*c*
 YORKSHIRE Railway Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 14*d*
 YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 15*e*
 YOUNG, Capt.:—
 at Institution of Naval Architects, on life-saving at sea: defects of rafts, MAR. 18, 8*a*
 YOUNG, Commodore:—
 Ostend and Zeebrugge naval raids—unveils commemoration plaque in English church at Ostend, JAN. 18, 9*b*
 YOUNG, Ann — receiving stolen property charge, JAN. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
 YOUNG, Miss Catharine—law case, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 7, 12*d*
 YOUNG, Lieut.-Odr. E. Hilton:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Germany — Trade Payments Bill, MAR. 15, 16*e*
 Railways—companies: agreement, MAR. 1, 17*f*
 YOUNG, Mr. Ernest:—
 "New Era in Education, The" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 6, 13*b*
 at Society for Experiment and Research in Education, on educational expenditure, JAN. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
 YOUNG, Mr. F. Brett:—
 "Black Diamond, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 123*c*
 YOUNG, Miss F. E. Mills:—
 "Foreshadowed" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 24, 129*b*
 YOUNG, Mr. George:—
 on Portugal—Monarchist party (l.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
 YOUNG, Sir George—presents gifts to Eton College, FEB. 26, 13*b*
 YOUNG, Maj. H. W.—appointed head of administrative section of Near East Department, FEB. 26, 9*f*
 YOUNG, Mr. Hugo J. (U.S.A.)—appointed Commissioner of Assize, JAN. 5, 11*e*
 YOUNG, Miss Marie C.—law case, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 7, 12*d*; 25, 7*c*
 YOUNG, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 1, 16*e*

- YOUNGER, Sir George—presides at meeting of Executive Committee of National Unionist Association, FEB. 9, 10*a*
at Ayr, on general election, FEB. 4, 12*b*
at Cambridge, on Cambridge University Conservative Association; forthcoming Budget; House of Lords reform; Coalition programme, JAN. 25, 10*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on women in politics, FEB. 25, 12*a*
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, JAN. 11, 10*e*; FEB. 22, 8*b*
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Advisory Council of the Christian Churches (mem.)—Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. F. J. (statement), JAN. 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Cologne, work in : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — British forces
Copmanthorpe, Yorks—Red Triangle Club : opening arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*c*
Englefield Green — Red Triangle Club : dance in aid at Kent House : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*a*
Harrogate — branch : opening, MAR. 7, 7*g*
Jerusalem—annual meeting in, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Paddington Men's Club — concert in aid : arrangements, MAR. 7, 13*b*; given, 11, 13*c*
Red Triangle Hospitality League—migrants hostel opened at King's Cross, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Roman Catholic attack — Lima : Bishop warns Catholics against, JAN. 19, 9*e*
Women's National Auxiliary, workers of—meeting held, MAR. 4, 7*e*
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
At Home — arrangements, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; 15, 15*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral service—arrangements, FEB. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
“YOUR correspondent in the Transvaal at the time”—on Jameson raid death sentences (l.), JAN. 6, 6*c*
“YOUR Polo Correspondent”—on polo : America Cup matches : Hurlingham Club charges (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*; on America Polo and Yachting Cups : yearly change of venue of matches (l.), 21, 6*b*
- YOVANOTITCH, Gen. Brenko (Serbia)—appointed Minister of War, JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
- YOVANOVITCH, M. Mylyvio (Serbia)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Industry, JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
- YOVANOVITCH, M. Yitza (Serbia) — appointed Minister of Communications, JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
- YPRES League :—
French, Lord (l.), FEB. 1, 6*b*
Ypres, tours to—particulars, FEB. 25, 4*b*
- YSTWITH, Lord (Mr. M. L. Vaughan Davies) — created baron, JAN. 1, 10*a*; reported takes title of Lord Ceredigion, 7, 13*c*; title of Baron Ystwith of Tan-y-Bwlch gazetted, 19, 7*e*; takes seat in House of Lords, FEB. 24, 15*a*
- YUGO-SLAVS : see SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State

Z

- “Z” — on Birmingham continuation schools (l.), FEB. 9, 6*b*
- ZACHARIAN, Alexandre (Armenia) — attempted assassination of M. Aharonian in Paris, JAN. 27, 9*c*
- ZACHARY, Rev. Daniel H.—will, FEB. 5, 11*a*
- ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—interviews with Paris correspondents of *Daily Herald* and Egyptian vernacular organs : Egyptian opinion, JAN. 20, 9*d*; change of address in Paris announced, 26, 9*e*; returning to Egypt, MAR. 21, 11*f*
on British Government, official delegation to (statement), MAR. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
on independence agitation (tel.), JAN. 27, 9*b* (e.e.); attitude of Egyptian people towards Milner proposals (tel.), FEB. 16, 9*b*; Milner report (tel.), MAR. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
- ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—health, JAN. 29, 13*b*
- ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—resigns governorship of National Bank, JAN. 1, 9*c* (l.e.); 3, 9*c*
- ZAIMIS, M. Peter (Greece)—appointed Minister of Education, FEB. 7, 9*c*
- ZALEWSKI, Dr. (or Abramovitch)—arrested at Nice in connexion with Bolshevik propaganda in France, JAN. 31, 9*b*; inquiries by French authorities, FEB. 7, 11*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 9*d*; before examining magistrate at Paris, MAR. 12, 9*e*; accused by Pole named Budzikowski of excesses in Moscow gaol, 12, 9*e*
- ZAMACOÏS, M. Miguel :—
“Dame au Rendez-vous, La”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 24, 197*a*
- ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 17*e*; report, JAN. 19, 17*b*
- ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
on “The Voice of Jerusalem” (l., L.S.), JAN. 27, 60*a*
- ZAVIE, M. Emile :—
“Groupe de Médan, Le” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 10, 90*b*
- ZAYAS, Dr. Alfredo (Cuba) — nominated President, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- ZEEBRUGGE :—
Harbour — last boat blocking to be raised, JAN. 10, 9*d*; 11, 10*e*; postponed, 13, 9*b*
Naval raid—commemoration plaque : unveiled in English church at Ostend, JAN. 18, 9*b*
- ZEIGLER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- ZEKI Pasha, Ahmed (Egypt) — financial scandal : suspended, JAN. 13, 9*a*
- ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) :—
Vilna — troops in occupation : see under VILNA—Plebiscite
- ZERWIG, Frau Anna (Germany) : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- ZIA Bey Noury Zadé (Turkey) :—
on Turkish cruelties, alleged (l.), FEB. 28, 6*c*; alleged arrest of M. Toto-manides at Samsun (l.), MAR. 2, 8*d*

—A-ED-DIN, Seyyēd (Persia) — appointment as Prime Minister : prospects, FEB. 24, 9*d* ; entrusted by Shah with task of forming cabinet, 28, 9*e* ; our special correspondent in Middle East message, 28, 10*c* ; issues proclamation, MAR. 2, 11*e* ; forms cabinet, 5, 9*b*

ZIMMERMANN, Herr Eugen (Germany) : — on War, The Great—failure of Schlieffen plan (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*a*

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—sends insulting telegram to French General Confederation of Labour, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; captured by insurgents, MAR. 5, 10*e*

ZITA, ex-Empress of Austria — daughter born, MAR. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)

ZIWAR Pasha, Ahmed (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAR. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 9*d*

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London : —
 Fellows — imperial : election permitted, FEB. 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
 Gardens : —
 Additions — described, JAN. 8, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; FEB. 5, 5*e* ; 12, 8*a*
 Alligator—purchased in 1914 : development particulars, MAR. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
 Ant-lions — feeding : particulars, FEB. 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
 Articles ("The lure of the Zoo : over 1,500,000 visitors last year"), JAN. 1, 7*b* ; ("Animal 'Who's Who' : what to see at the Zoo"), MAR. 26, 6*e*
 Aviary, waders' — particulars, MAR. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
 Bison—bull presented by Duke of Bedford, FEB. 5, 5*e*

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London : —

Gardens (continued) : —

Camel, Arabian — particulars, FEB. 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
 Cat, wild—particulars, FEB. 12, 8*a*
 Dingos—birth of four cubs, FEB. 26, 7*e* (and e.e.)
 Elks and gazelles—landed in England, MAR. 30, 5*g*
 Lions, forest bred — offered by Governor of Kenya Colony, MAR. 12, 7*e*
 Marauders' visits (art., "Rat hunts at the Zoo"), JAN. 22, 7*d*
 Monkey-house — changes made to accommodate mandrill, JAN. 29, 7*e*
 Parrots (art., "Cubist parrakeet : colour and noise in the Zoo parrot house"), JAN. 8, 7*d*
 Peccary, collared—purchased, MAR. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
 Visitors—statistics, MAR. 22, 7*g*
 Wallaby—sent by Prince of Wales. MAR. 5, 8*e*
 Meeting, FEB. 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
 Report, JAN. 25, 8*b*
 ZUGHOFF, Hayman—found dead, JAN. 18, 7*f*
 ZURITA, Marciano : —
 "Historia del Género Chico" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 3, 71*b*
 ZURUETA, Rear-Adm. (Argentina) — appointed Minister of Marine, JAN. 31, 9*f*
 ZUYDER Zee : —
 Drainage—materials : demand (T.S.), FEB. 5, 484*d*
 ZWEIG, Herr Stefan : —
 "Romain Rolland, Der Mann und das Werk"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 3, 145*b*

ADDENDA.

COLONIAL Office—Near East Department : leading article, FEB. 23, 11*b*
 EAST Surrey Regiment—Roll of Honour completed, FEB. 10, 7*c*

HYDROGRAPHY — Conference, international (London, 1919) : report published, MAR. 3, 14*g*

CORRIGENDUM.

EXPENDITURE, national — Committee, select : for further references see under SUPPLY—Estimates

